



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

32101 064063009

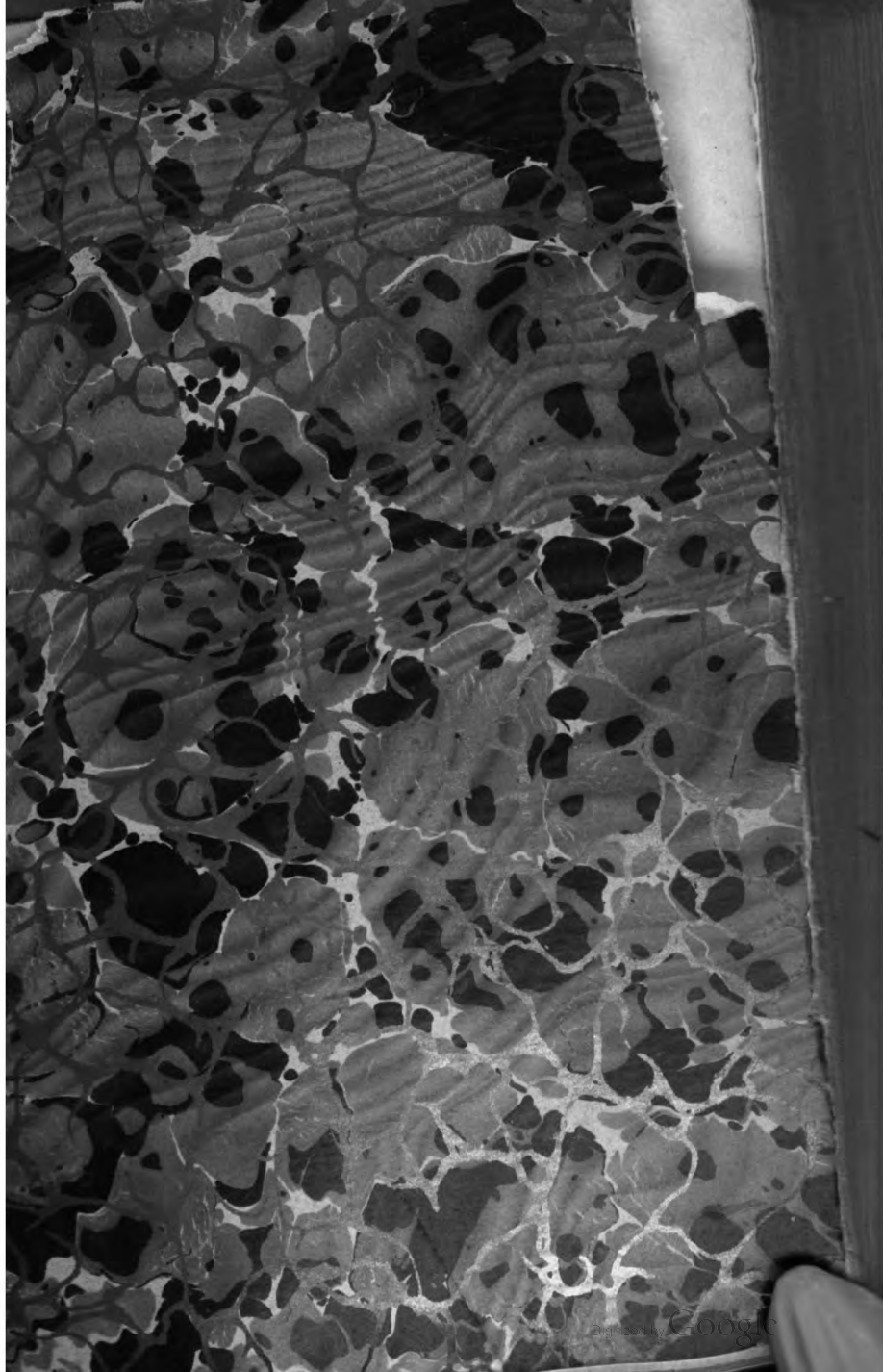



ANNEX LIB.

Library of



Princeton University.





International Encyclopedia

of

Prose and Poetical Quotations

THE INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPEDIA

—OF—

PROSE AND POETICAL
— QUOTATIONS —

— FROM —

THE LITERATURE OF THE WORLD

Including the following languages: English, Latin,
Greek, French, Spanish, Persian, Italian, German,
Chinese, Hebrew and Others ∴ ∴ ∴ ∴

— UNDER —

ONE ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT

— WITH —

A Complete Concordance to the Quotations, Indexes of the Authors
Quoted and Topical Indexes to Subjects, with Cross References

BY

WILLIAM S. WALSH

Author of "A Handbook of Literary Curiosities," Etc.

THE JOHN C. WINSTON COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

COPYRIGHT 1908
BY THE JOHN C. WINSTON CO.

ENTERED 1908 AT STATIONERS' HALL

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

The "ENCYCLOPEDIA OF QUOTATIONS" is divided into four parts:

1. A Topical Index of the Subjects of the quotations with cross references to other subjects which are of allied interest.

2. A List of the Authors Quoted, with dates of their birth and death, and the pages on which the quotations from them are to be found.

3. Dictionary of Quotations in the English and Foreign Languages, arranged alphabetically under words which denote the subject or principal sentiment of the quotation, each quotation being identified by the name of the author, the work from which it is taken and the location as closely as practicable. A valuable feature of the arrangement used in this work is the fact that Latin and all quotations from other foreign languages are classified under the same alphabetical arrangement with the English quotations, an arrangement which makes it unnecessary for the user to refer to more than one list to find either the original quotation in a foreign language or its translation in English.

4. A Complete Concordance to the Dictionary of Quotations. Every prominent word in every quotation is indexed with sufficient context to locate every passage in which the word occurs. In this concordance it is noteworthy that the index words, for instantaneous distinction, are printed in bold-face type, the quotation or portion of quotation which they index being printed, when derived from English literature, in the ordinary Roman letter. Quotations from foreign languages are printed in italic letters. To preserve the desirable conciseness the index word in each quotation of the concordance is represented only by its initial, as the reader will perceive that it is unnecessary to print the word in full. Furthermore, quotations from the eight authors most frequently quoted are followed by a classifying mark which instantly accredits them to their author. Thus the quotations from the following authors, as being those most frequently quoted, are distinguished by the signs which follow their names: Shakespeare*, Milton**, Pope‡, Byron||, Wordsworth¶, Longfellow‡, Lowell††. Tennyson‡.

(vii)

~~0.990~~
0.990
95

JUN -21 1916 367844

RECAPA

There are four uses to which an Encyclopedia of Quotations is most frequently put, and this work has been arranged with special consideration for quickest and most satisfactory answer to any desired question.

1. To find a quotation on a given subject: Turn to the subject word in the Dictionary of Quotations and look for a suitable quotation among those listed under such subject word. If the quotation be not found in the first place sought for, a reference to the topical index of cross references will give another subject under which it will likely be found.

2. To find a quotation by any given author: Turn to the list of authors quoted, where the pages are listed on which quotations by the author appear.

3. To find a particular quotation of which only a portion or possibly one word is remembered and of which the author is unknown: A reference to the concordance will reveal sufficient of its context for identification, with a reference to the page in the dictionary on which the quotation in full will be found.

4. For those who desire to cite a quotation showing the use of any particular word, a similar reference to the concordance will yield an example of the context and meaning in which the word is used.

Fullness, accuracy, and facility of search have been the principal aims of the compiler of this encyclopedia, and judging from the cordial welcome the successive editions of the work receive, it would seem that it satisfactorily meets the needs of the scholar, teacher, minister, speaker, writer, and reader for a work of the kind in convenient form.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Topical Index of the Subjects with Cross References.....	xi
List of the Authors quoted.....	xxvii
Dictionary of Quotations in English and Foreign Languages.....	i
Concordance to the Dictionary of Quotations.....	763

TOPICAL INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

WITH CROSS REFERENCES.

A
Abdication, 1.
 Authority, 65.
 Courtiers, 146.
 Government, 332.
 Royalty, 625.
Ability, 1.
 Character, 112.
 Genius, 304.
 Strength, 669.
 Talent, 682.
 Will, 728.
Absence, 2.
 Banishment, 72.
 Farewell, 262.
 Meeting, 474.
 Parting, 555.
Abstinence, 4.
 Moderation, 491.
 Temperance, 686.
Accidents, 4.
 Chance, 109.
 Danger, 162.
 Misfortunes, 489.
Accusation, 5.
 Calumny, 105.
 Censure, 108.
Action, 6.
 Labor, 409.
 Work, 750.
Actors, 9.
 Eloquence, 219.
 Orator, 551.
Adaptation, 10.
Addison, Joseph, 13.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
Admiration, 13.
 Applause, 52.
 Honor, 304.
 Love, 442.
 Vanity, 708.
Adversity, 14.
 Grief, 334.
 Sorrow, 655.
Advice, 15.
 Comfort, 127.

Advice—Continued.
 Persuasion, 570.
 Proverbs, 601.
Affectation, 16.
 Appearance, 48.
 Pop, 285.
 Vanity, 708.
Affection, 17.
 Friend, Friendship, 294.
 Sympathy, 679.
Age, 17.
 Antiquity, 47.
 Decay, 179.
 Middle Age, 17.
 Old Age, 18.
 Time, 691.
 Years, 756.
Agnosticism, 24.
 Unknown, 706.
Agriculture, 24.
 Country, 144.
 Garden, 302.
Aim, 25, 26.
 Aspiration, 61.
 End, 219.
Alliteration, 27.
Alone, 27.
Altruism, 28.
 Sympathy, 679.
Amber, 30.
Ambition, 31.
 Applause, 52.
 Aspiration, 61.
 Desire, 184.
 Fame, 256, 257.
 Reputation, 613.
 Rivalry, 619.
America, 34.
 Country, 144.
 Nation, 518.
 Patriotism, 559.
Anarchy, 36.
 Chaos, 111.
Ancestry, 36.
 Posterity, 584.

Angels, 39.
 Apparitions, 48.
 Spirits, 661.
 Visions, 714.
Anger, 41, 42.
 Passion, 556.
 Revenge, 615.
Angling, 43.
 Fish, 271.
Animals, 44.
 Ass, 62.
 Cat, 107.
 Dog, 198.
 Horse, 370.
 Lion, 438.
 Mouse, 510.
 Serpent, 635.
 Sheep, 639.
 Swine, 678.
Anticipation, 45.
 Desire, 184.
 Futurity, 300.
 Hope, 365.
 Trust, 700.
Antipathy, 46.
 Hate, 342.
Antiquity, 47.
 Decay, 179.
 Old Age, 18.
 Time, 691.
 Years, 756.
Apothecary, 47.
Apparition, 48.
 Angels, 39.
 Fairies, 250.
 Spirit, 661.
 Vision, 714.
 Ghosts, 306.
Appearance, 48.
 Beauty, 74.
 Deception, 179.
 Dress, 202.
 Hypocrisy, 375.
Appetite, 51.
 Desire, 184.
 Eating, 215.

Appetite—Continued

- Feast, 269.
- Longing, 441.
- Applause**, 52, 53.
 - Admiration, 13.
 - Fame, 256.
 - Honor, 364.
 - Praise, 585.
 - Reputation, 613.
- Arabia**, 53.
- Archer; Archery**, 53.
- Architecture**, 53, 54.
 - Art, 58, 59, 60.
 - Style, 670.
- Argument**, 54, 55, 56.
 - Orator, 551.
 - Reason, 609.
 - Words, 746.
- Aristocracy**, 56, 57.
 - Rank, 608.
- Army**, 57, 58.
 - Soldier, 652.
- Art**, 58, 59, 60.
 - Architecture, 53.
 - Music, 512-516.
 - Painting, 553.
 - Pictures, 553.
- Ashes**, 60.
 - Heat, 346.
- Aspiration**, 61, 62.
 - Aim, 25, 26.
 - End, 219.
 - Longing, 441.
- Ass**, 62.
 - Animals, 44.
- Astrology**, 62.
 - Science, 629.
- Astronomy**, 63.
 - Moon, The, 498.
 - Science, 629.
 - Stars, 665.
 - Sun, The, 672.
- Atheism; Atheist**, 63.
 - God, 312.
- Audience**, 64.
- Authority**, 65.
 - Government, 322.
 - Obedience, 539.
 - Rod, 621.
 - Royalty, 625.
 - Rule, 626.
- Authors**, 65.
 - Books, 95.
 - Critics, 151.
 - Literature, 439.
 - Plagiarism, 573.
 - Reading, 608.
- Autumn**, 68.
 - Spring, 662.
 - Summer, 672.
 - Winter, 732.

Avarice, 69.

- Economy, 216.
- Money, 495.
- B**
- Ballads and Songs**, 70.
 - Music, 512.
 - Poetry, 579.
- Banishment**, 72.
 - Absence, 2.
 - Farewell, 262.
 - Parting, 555.
- Bargain**, 73.
 - Compromise, 132.
 - Gain, 300.
- Battle**, 73.
 - Action, 6.
- Beauty, General**, 74.
 - Color, 127.
- Beauty, Personal**, 75.
 - Childhood, 114.
 - Face, 248.
 - Woman, 735.
- Bed**, 79.
 - Rest, 613.
 - Sleep, 649.
- Bees**, 80, 81.
- Beggars; Begging**, 81.
 - Poverty, 584.
- Beginnings**, 82.
 - End, The, 219.
 - Results, 614.
- Bells**, 83, 84.
 - Church, 121.
- Bereavement**, 84.
 - Loss, 441.
- Bible**, 87.
 - God, 312.
- Bigotry**, 88.
 - Credulity, 150.
 - Superstition, 675.
- Birth**, 88.
 - Age, 17.
- Blacksmith**, 90.
- Blessings**, 90.
- Blindness**, 91.
 - Concealment, 132.
 - Ignorance, 377.
- Blushing**, 92.
 - Beauty, 75.
 - Innocence, 389.
 - Modesty, 494.
- Boasting**, 94.
 - Braggart, 100.
- Boat**, 95.
 - Ship, 640.
 - Shipwreck, 641.
- Boldness**, 95.
- Books**, 95.
 - Authors, 65.
 - Education, 217.

Books—Continued

- History, 356.
- Learning, 420.
- Printing, 594.
- Reading, 608.
- Bore**, 99.
- Borrowing**, 99.
 - Plagiarism, 573.
- Boston**, 99.
 - City, 122.
- Braggart**, 100.
 - Boasting, 94.
- Brevity**, 101.
- Bribery**, 101.
 - Corruption, 143.
 - Crime, 151.
 - Guilt, 335.
 - Money, 495.
- Bud**, 102.
- Burke, Edmund**, 102.
 - Authors, 65.
 - Literature, 439.
- Burns, Robert**, 103.
 - Authors, 65.
 - Literature, 439.
- Byron (Lord), George Ger-**
don, 103.
 - Authors, 65.
 - Literature, 439.
- C**
- Cæsar**, 103.
- Calendar**, 103.
- Calm**, 104.
 - Content, 139.
 - Death, 168.
 - Peace, 562.
 - Rest, 613.
- Calumny**, 105.
 - Gossip, 321.
 - Scandal, 629.
 - Slander, 647.
- Cannon**, 105.
- Cant**, 105.
 - Hypocrisy, 375.
- Cards**, 105.
- Care**, 106.
 - Economy, 216.
- Cat**, 107.
 - Animals, 44.
- Cause**, 107.
 - Reason, 609.
- Censoriousness**, 107.
 - Censure, 108.
 - Critics, 151.
 - Fault, 267.
- Censure**, 108.
 - Censoriousness, 107.
 - Critics, 151.
 - Fault, 267.

- Certainty**, 109.
Facts, 250.
Success, 670.
- Chance**, 109, 110, 111.
Accidents, 4.
Destiny, 185.
Fate, 265.
Fortune, 290.
- Chaos**, 111.
Creation, 149.
World, 751.
- Character**, 112.
Ability, 1.
Example, 239.
Fame, 256.
Man, 459.
Reputation, 613.
Woman, 735.
- Charity**, 112.
Friendship, 294.
Gifts, 309.
- Chaucer, Geoffrey**, 114.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Cheerfulness**, 114.
Content, 139.
Happiness, 338.
Joy, 399.
Pleasure, 575.
- Childhood; Children**, 114.
Innocence, 389.
Mother, 505.
Youth, 756.
- Chivalry**, 117.
Courage, 144.
Fortitude, 289.
Hero, 353.
- Choice**, 118.
- Christ**, 119.
God, 312.
Religion, 611.
- Christian**, 120.
Charity, 112.
Faith, 251.
Hope, 365.
Religion, 611.
- Christmas**, 120.
Holidays, 358.
- Church**, 121.
Christ, 119.
Easter, 214.
Religion, 611.
Worship, 754.
- Circumstance**, 122.
Destiny, 185.
Fate, 265.
Fortune, 290.
- City**, 122.
Boston, 99.
Florence, 570.
London, 440.
- City—Continued**
Rome, 623.
Venice, 709.
- Cleanliness**, 123.
Purity, 603.
Water, 720.
- Clergy**, 123.
Learning, 420.
- Cloister**, 124.
Roman Catholic, 621.
- Cloud**, 125, 126.
Sunrise, 674.
Sunset, 675.
- Cock**, 126.
- Coleridge, S. T.**, 127.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Color**, 127.
Appearance, 48.
Character, 112.
Variety, 709.
- Comfort**, 127.
Content, 139.
- Communism**, 127.
Property, 599.
- Company**, 127, 128.
Meeting, 474.
- Comparisons**, 129.
- Compensation**, 132.
Retribution, 614.
- Compromise**, 132.
Bargain, 73.
- Concealment**, 132.
- Conceit**, 132.
Pride, 592.
Selfishness, 634.
Vanity, 708.
- Confession**, 133.
Repentance, 612.
- Confidence**, 133.
Credit, 150.
Credulity, 150.
Faith, 251.
Trust, 700.
- Conquest**, 133.
Glory, 311.
Success, 670.
Victory, 709.
War, 716.
- Conscience**, 134.
Character, 112.
Confession, 133.
Content, 139.
Guilt, 335.
Repentance, 612.
- Consequences**, 137.
End, The, 219.
Results, 614.
- Conservatism**, 137.
- Consistency**, 138.
Character, 112.
Reputation, 613.
- Constancy**, 138.
Fidelity, 270.
Friendship, 294.
Honor, 364.
Truth, 700.
- Content**, 139.
Happiness, 338.
Peace, 562.
Rest, 613.
- Cook**, 142.
Appetite, 51.
Dinner, 190.
Eating, 215.
Feast, 269.
- Copyright**, 142.
Law, 415.
- Coquette**, 142.
Flirt, 275.
- Corruption**, 143.
Bribery, 101.
Crime, 151.
Government, 322.
Guilt, 335.
Politics, 582.
Vice, 711.
Wickedness, 724.
- Cosmopolitan**, 143.
Country, 144.
World, 751.
- Country**, 144.
Patriotism, 559.
- Courage**, 144.
Hero, 353.
Perseverance, 567.
- Court; Courtiers**, 146.
Ancestry, 36.
Nobility, 533.
Royalty, 625.
- Courtesy**, 146, 147.
Friendship, 294.
Gentlemen, 305.
Manners, 465.
- Coward**, 148.
Despair, 184.
Fear, 268.
- Crabbe, George**, 149.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Creation**, 149.
God, 312.
World, 751.
- Credit**, 150.
Money, 495.
Trade, 694.
Trust, 700.
- Credulity**, 150.
Faith, 251.

- Credulity—Continued**
Simplicity, 645.
Trust, 700.
- Creed, 150.**
Religion, 611.
- Crime, 151.**
Bribery, 101.
Corruption, 143.
Evil, 236.
Guilt, 335.
Murder, 510.
Sin, 645.
Vice, 711.
Wickedness, 724.
- Critics, 151, 152.**
Books, 95.
Opinion, 544.
Reading, 608.
- Cross, 152, 153.**
Roman Catholic, 621.
- Cruelty, 153.**
Revenge, 615.
Wound, 755.
- Cuckoo, 153.**
- Culture, 154.**
Education, 217.
- Cupid, 154.**
Love, 442.
- Curiosity, 155.**
Inquisitiveness, 389.
- Curse, 155.**
Ruin, 626.
- Custom, 158.**
Fashion, 264.
Habit, 335.
- D**
- Dagger, 160.**
- Daisy, 160.**
Flowers, 275.
- Dance, 160.**
Grace, 324.
Pleasure, 575.
- Danger, 162.**
Accidents, 4.
Chance, 109.
Misfortune, 489.
- Darkness, 163.**
Blindness, 91.
Evil, 236.
Ignorance, 377.
Night, 528.
Oblivion, 540.
- Daughter, 163.**
- Day, 164.**
Light, 434.
Morning, 500.
Sunrise, 674.
To-day, 694.
To-morrow, 694.
Yesterday, 756.
- Dead, The, 166.**
Epitaph, 229.
Grave, 326.
Man, 459.
Murder, 510.
Suicide, 671.
- Death, 168.**
Decay, 179.
Eternity, 233.
Life, 427.
Mortality, 501.
Oblivion, 540.
- Death Scenes, 175, 176, 177.**
Farewell, 262.
Grief, 334.
Remorse, Repentance, 612.
Sorrow, 655.
- Debt, 178.**
Credit, 150.
Money, 495.
- Decay, 179.**
Age, 17.
Antiquity, 47.
Death, 168.
Disease, 194.
Oblivion, 540.
Ruin, 626.
- Deception; Self-deception, 179.**
Appearance, 48.
Hypocrisy, 375.
Inconstancy, 383.
- Defeat, 180.**
Flight, 274.
Ruin, 626.
- Defence, 181.**
- Defiance, 181.**
Mistrust, 490.
Suspicion, 676.
- Degrees, 181.**
Order, 552.
Rank, 608.
- Democracy, 182.**
Politics, 582.
- Desert, 182.**
Wilderness, 727.
- Deserter; Desertion, 183.**
Crime, 151.
Grief, 334.
Misfortune, 489.
Sorrow, 655.
- Desire, 184.**
Ambition, 31.
Aspiration, 61.
Longing, 441.
Selfishness, 634.
Wishes, 734.
- Despair, 184.**
Fear, 268.
Grief, 334.
- Despair—Continued**
Misfortune, 489.
Remorse, 612.
- Destiny, 185.**
Fate, 265.
- Devil, The, 186.**
Hell, 348.
- Dew, 189.**
Rain, 607.
Water, 720.
- Dictionary, 189.**
Authors, 65.
Books, 95.
Reading, 608.
- Difficulty, 189.**
Impossible, 382.
- Dignity, 190.**
Great Men, 330.
Honor, 364.
Nobility, 533.
Pride, 592.
- Dilemma, 190.**
- Dinner, 190.**
Appetite, 51.
Cook, 142.
Eating, 215.
Feast, 269.
- Diplomacy, 191.**
- Disappointment, 191.**
Discontent, 192.
Loss, 441.
Sorrow, 655.
- Discontent, 192.**
Disappointment, 191.
- Discretion, 193.**
Foresight, 287.
Thought, 687-690.
Wisdom, 732.
- Disease, 194.**
Decay, 179.
Health, 343.
Medicine, 473.
Sickness, 642.
- Disgrace; Dishonor, 194.**
Shame, 639.
- Dismissal, 194.**
Freedom, 292.
- Dispute, 195.**
Quarrel, 605.
Words, 746.
- Distance, 195.**
Dignity, 190.
- Distinction; Difference, 196.**
Rank, 608.
- Doctor, 196.**
Medicine, 473.
Sickness, 642.
- Dog, 198.**
Animals, 44.

- Doubt**, 199.
Hesitation, 354.
Suspicion, 676.
- Drama**, 199.
Actors, 9.
Stage, 664.
- Dream**, 200.
Imagination, 379.
Visions, 714.
- Dress**, 202.
Foot, 284.
Hat, 341.
- Drink; Drunkenness**, 206.
Moderation, 491.
Temperance, 686.
Water, 720.
Wine and Spirits, 729.
- Drug**, 209.
Doctor, 196.
Medicine, 473.
- Dryden**, 210.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Duel**, 210.
Sword, 678.
- Dulness; Dunces**, 210.
Ignorance, 377.
Sleep, 649.
Stupidity, 670.
- Dust**, 210.
Death, 168.
Mortality, 501.
- Duty**, 211.
Character, 112.
Office, 543.
Right, 618.
Tax, 683.
- E**
- Eagle**, 212.
Falcon, 253.
- Ears; Hearing**, 213.
News, 526.
Rumor, 627.
- Earth**, 214.
World, 751.
- Earthquake**, 214.
- Easter**, 214.
Christ, 119.
Church, 121.
Religion, 611.
- Eating**, 215.
Appetite, 51.
Excess, 240.
Feast, 269.
- Echo**, 216.
- Economy**, 216.
Avarice, 69.
Care, 106.
Money, 495.
- Education**, 217.
Knowledge, 406.
Learning, 420.
Study, 669.
- Egotism**, 218.
Conceit, 132.
Vanity, 708.
- Eloquence**, 219.
Orator, 551.
Speech, 657.
Words, 746.
- End, The**, 219.
Consequences, 137.
Results, 614.
- Endurance**, 222.
Fortitude, 289.
Patience, 558.
- Enemy**, 222.
Hate, 342.
Revenge, 615.
War, 716.
- England**, 223.
- Enthusiasm**, 227.
Ambition, 31.
Character, 112.
Zeal, 760.
- Envy**, 227.
Doubt, 199.
Hate, 342.
Jealousy, 395.
Suspicion, 676.
- Epitaph**, 229.
Death, 168.
Grave, 326.
- Equivocation**, 231.
- Error**, 231.
Evil, 236.
Faults, 267.
- Estrangement**, 232.
Absence, 2.
Parting, 555.
- Eternity**, 233.
Death, 168.
Future, 300.
Heaven, 346.
Hell, 348.
Immortality, 380.
Time, 691.
- Euphemism**, 234.
Sweetness, 678.
- Evening**, 234.
Darkness, 163.
Night, 528.
Sunset, 675.
- Evidence**, 236.
Witness, 735.
- Evil**, 236.
Bribery, 101.
Crime, 151.
Error, 231.
Misfortune, 489.
- Evil—Continued**
Sin, 645.
Wickedness, 724.
- Evolution**, 238.
Life, 427.
Man, 459.
Progress, 596.
- Example**, 239.
Duty, 211.
Experience, 242.
Help, 351.
- Excess**, 240.
Superfluity, 675.
Waste, 719.
- Exclamations**, 241.
Grief, 334.
Joy, 399.
Passion, 556.
- Excuse**, 241.
Faults, 267.
- Exile**, 242.
Banishment, 72.
- Experience**, 242.
Wisdom, 732.
- Expression**, 244.
Appearance, 48.
Face, 248.
- Extremes**, 244.
End, The, 219.
- Eye**, 245.
Blindness, 91.
Expression, 244.
Face, 248.
- F**
- Face**, 248.
Beauty, 75.
Expression, 244.
Eyes, 245.
Woman, 735.
- Facts**, 250.
Certainty, 109.
Success, 670.
- Failure**, 250.
Decay, 179.
Ruin, 626.
- Fairies**, 250.
Apparition, 48.
Spirit, 661.
Vision, 714.
- Faith**, 251.
Confidence, 133.
Credulity, 150.
Fidelity, 270.
Trust, 700.
- Falcon**, 253.
Eagle, 212.
- Fall**, 253.
- Falsehood**, 256.
Calumny, 105.
Deception, 179.

- Falsehood—Continued**
 Hypocrisy, 375.
 Slander, 647.
- Fame**, 256.
 Ambition, 31.
 Applause, 52.
 Glory, 311.
 Honor, 364.
 Reputation, 613.
 Rumor, 627.
- Familiarity**, 261.
 Friendship, 294.
- Famine**, 261.
- Fancy**, 261.
 Dream, 200.
 Imagination, 379.
 Visions, 714.
- Farewell**, 262.
 Absence, 2.
 Parting, 555.
- Fashion**, 264.
 Custom, 158.
 Dress, 202.
 Habit, 335.
 Vanity, 708.
- Fat**, 265.
- Fate**, 265.
 Chance, 109.
 Destiny, 185.
 Fortune, 290.
 Providence, 601.
- Father**, 266.
 Mother, 505.
- Faults**, 267.
 Character, 112.
 Error, 231.
 Guilt, 335.
 Sin, 645.
 Vice, 711.
- Fear**, 268.
 Coward, 148.
 Despair, 184.
 Doubt, 199.
- Feast**, 269.
 Appetite, 51.
 Eating, 215.
 Holidays, 358.
- Fidelity**, 270.
 Constancy, 138.
 Faith, 251.
 Friendship, 294.
- Firmament**, 271.
 Moon, The, 498.
 Night, 528.
- Fish**, 271.
 Angling, 43.
- Flag**, 271.
 Country, Love of, 144.
 Patriotism, 559.
- Flattery**, 273.
 Applause, 52.
 Praise, 585.
- Flesh**, 274.
 Fish, 271.
 Food, 281.
- Flight**, 274.
 Defeat, 180.
 Ruin, 626.
- Flirt**, 275.
 Coquette, 142.
 Woman, 735.
- Flowers**, 275.
 Country, 144.
 Nature, 518.
- Fly**, 279.
- Folly**, 279.
 Character, 112.
 Fop, 285.
 Vanity, 708.
- Food**, 281.
 Fish, 271.
 Flesh, 274.
- Fool**, 282.
 Folly, 279.
 Vanity, 708.
- Foot**, 284.
 Dress, 202.
 Shoes and Shoemaker, 642.
- Fop**, 285.
 Affectation, 16.
 Appearance, 48.
 Fashion, 264.
 Vanity, 708.
- Foresight**, 287.
 Discretion, 193.
- Forgiveness**, 288.
 Charity, 112.
- Fortitude**, 289.
 Courage, 144.
 Hero, 353.
- Fortune**, 290.
 Chance, 109.
 Destiny, 185.
 Fate, 265.
 Success, 670.
- France; Frenchmen**, 291.
- Franklin, Benjamin**, 292.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Freedom**, 292.
 Independence, 384.
 Liberty, 423.
 Rights, 618.
 Slavery, 648.
- Friend; Friendship**, 294.
 Affection, 17.
 Fidelity, 270.
 Love, 442.
 Sympathy, 679.
- Fruit**, 299.
 Tree, 697.
- Future**, 300.
 Anticipation, 45.
 Destiny, 185.
 Eternity, 233.
 Immortality, 380.
- G**
- Gain**, 300.
 Money, 495.
- Games; Gaming; Sports**, 301.
 Mirth, 487.
 Vice, 711.
- Garden**, 302.
 Agriculture, 24.
 Country, 144.
 Flowers, 275.
 Nature, 518.
 Trees, 697.
- Garrick, David**, 303.
 Actors, 9.
- Gates**, 303.
- Gay, John**, 303.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Genius**, 304.
 Ability, 1.
 Talent, 682.
- Gentleman**, 305.
 Courtesy, 146.
 Fop, 285.
 Man, 459.
 Manners, 465.
 Youth, 756.
- Gentleness**, 306.
 Love, 442.
- Ghosts**, 306.
 Spirit, 661.
 Vision, 714.
- Giants**, 308.
 Stature, 667.
 Strength, 669.
- Gifts**, 309.
 Charity, 112.
 Goodness, 320.
- Girdle**, 310.
- Girl**, 310.
 Beauty, 75.
 Grace, 324.
 Innocence, 389.
 Love, 442.
- Glory**, 311.
 Fame, 256.
 Honor, 364.
 Praise, 585.
 Pride, 592.
 Reputation, 613.
- Gluttony**, 312.
 Excess, 240.

- God**, 312.
 Christ, 119.
 Church, 121.
 Gods, The, 317.
 Heaven, 346.
 Providence, 601.
 Religion, 611.
- Gods, The**, 317.
 God, 312.
 Worship, 754.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang**
 von, 318.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Gold**, 318.
 Money, 495.
- Goldsmith, Oliver**, 319.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Good; Goodness**, 320.
 Charity, 112.
 Gifts, 309.
- Gossip**, 321.
 Calumny, 105.
 Scandal, 629.
 Slander, 647.
 Words, 746.
- Government**, 322.
 Authority, 65.
 Law, 415.
 Patriotism, 559.
 Politics, 582.
 Royalty, 625.
- Grace**, 324.
 Manners, 465.
- Grass**, 325.
 Country, 144.
 Mountains, 506.
 Nature, 518.
- Gratitude**, 325.
 Thanks, 687.
- Grave, The**, 326.
 Death, 168.
 Epitaph, 229.
 Eternity, 233.
 Future, 300.
 Oblivion, 540.
- Graves**, 327.
- Great and Small**, 329.
 Dignity, 190.
 Fame, 256.
 Honor, 364.
- Great Men**, 330.
 Distinction, 196.
 Nobility, 533.
 Reputation, 613.
- Greece; Greek**, 333.
- Grief**, 334.
 Despair, 184.
 Sorrow, 655.
- Guilt**, 335.
 Bribery, 101.
 Corruption, 143.
 Crime, 151.
 Error, 231.
 Evil, 236.
 Faults, 267.
 Sin, 645.
- H**
- Habit**, 335.
 Custom, 158.
 Fashion, 264.
- Hair and Beard**, 335.
 Beauty, 75.
 Face, 248.
- Hallucination**, 337.
 Error, 231.
 Illusion, 378.
- Hand**, 338.
 Welcome, 723.
- Happiness**, 338.
 Cheerfulness, 114.
 Joy, 390.
 Pleasure, 575.
- Harmony**, 340.
 Consistency, 138.
 Union, 703.
- Harvest**, 340.
 Agriculture, 24.
 Autumn, 68.
 Fruit, 299.
 Thanks, 687.
 Tree, 697.
- Haste**, 341.
 Action, 6.
- Hat**, 341.
 Custom, 158.
 Dress, 202.
 Fashion, 264.
- Hate**, 342.
 Enemy, 222.
 Envy, 227.
 Wickedness, 724.
- Head**, 343.
 Education, 217.
 Learning, 420.
 Mind, 484.
 Wisdom, 732.
- Health**, 343.
 Disease, 194.
 Life, 427.
 Medicine, 473.
 Mind, 481.
 Strength, 669.
- Heart**, 344.
 Content, 139.
 Happiness, 338.
 Home, 359.
 Rest, 613.
- Heat**, 346.
 Passion, 556.
- Heaven**, 346.
 Eternity, 233.
 God, 312.
 Happiness, 338.
 Immortality, 380.
 Stars, 665.
- Heir; Heritage**, 348.
 Heredity, 351.
- Hell**, 348.
 Despair, 184.
 Devil, The, 186.
 Remorse, 612.
- Help**, 351.
 Friendship, 294.
 Sympathy, 679.
- Heredity**, 351.
 Birth, 88.
 Heir, 348.
- Hermit**, 352.
 Hero, 353.
 Courage, 144.
 Fortitude, 289.
- Hesitation**, 354.
- History**, 356.
 Books, 95.
 Government, 332.
 Reading, 608.
 Royalty, 625.
- Holidays**, 358.
 Birth, 88.
 Christmas, 120.
 Easter, 214.
 Thanks, 687.
 Valentine's Day, 708.
- Holland**, 358.
- Home**, 359.
 Absence, 2.
 Content, 139.
 Happiness, 338.
 Peace, 562.
- Homer**, 361.
- Honesty**, 362.
 Fidelity, 270.
 Honor, 364.
 Trust, 700.
- Honor**, 364.
 Character, 112.
 Dignity, 190.
 Fame, 256.
 Fidelity, 270.
 Glory, 311.
 Honesty, 362.
 Shame, 639.
- Hope**, 365.
 Anticipation, 45.
 Confidence, 133.
 Desire, 184.
 Faith, 251.
 Trust, 700.

- Horse**, 370.
Animals, 44.
- Hospitality**, 371.
Eating, 215.
Friendship, 294.
Welcome, 723.
- Hour**, 372.
Time, 691.
- Humility**, 372.
Innocence, 389.
Modesty, 494.
- Hunting**, 373.
Pursuit, 604.
- Husband**, 374.
Love, 442.
Wife, 725.
- Hypocrisy**, 375.
Deception, 179.
Selfishness, 634.
- I**
- Ignorance**, 377.
Folly, 279.
Learning, 420.
Study, 669.
Stupidity, 670.
Superstition, 675.
Wisdom, 732.
- Illusion**, 378.
Error, 231.
Hallucination, 337.
- Imagination**, 379.
Apparition, 48.
Dream, 200.
Fancy, 261.
Thought, 687.
Vision, 714.
- Immortality**, 380.
Eternity, 233.
Future, 300.
Heaven, 346.
Life, 427.
Religion, 611.
- Impossible**, 382.
Difficulty, 189.
- Incompleteness**, 382.
- Inconsistency**, 382.
- Inconstancy**, 383.
Woman, 735.
- Independence**, 384.
Freedom, 292.
Government, 332.
Liberty, 423.
Patriotism, 559.
Politics, 582.
Right, 618.
- Index**, 385.
Prologues, 598.
- Indian**, 385.
- Indolence**, 386.
Time, 691.
Waste, 719.
- Ingratitude**, 387.
Deception, 179.
Falsehood, 256.
Gifts, 309.
Selfishness, 634.
- Injustice**, 387.
Cruelty, 153.
- Inn**, 388.
Drinking, 206.
Eating, 215.
Wine and Spirits, 720.
- Innocence**, 389.
Blushing, 92.
Character, 112.
Childhood, 114.
Modesty, 494.
Purity, 603.
Virtue, 712.
- Inquisitiveness**, 389.
Curiosity, 155.
Eye, 245.
- Insanity**, 390.
Mind, 484.
Thought, 687.
- Instinct**, 391.
Mind, 484.
- Interest**, 392.
Pension, 566.
- Invention**, 392.
Genius, 304.
Science, 629.
- Invocation**, 392.
Blessings, 90.
Prayer, 587.
- Ireland**, 393.
- Italy**, 394.
- Ivy**, 395.
- J**
- Jealousy**, 395.
Doubt, 199.
Envy, 227.
Fear, 268.
Suspicion, 676.
Woman, 735.
- Jest**, 396.
Fancy, 261.
Laughter, 413.
- Jew**, 397.
- Jewels**, 397.
Gold, 318.
- Johnson, Dr. Samuel**, 398.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Joy**, 399.
Cheerfulness, 114.
Happiness, 338.
Pleasure, 575.
- Judge**, 399.
Justice, 400.
Law, 415.
Opinion, 544.
- Jury**, 400.
Justice, 400.
Law, 415.
- Justice**, 400.
Judge, 399.
Law, 415.
Truth, 700.
- K**
- Keats, John**, 402.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- King**, 402.
Royalty, 625.
Rule, 626.
- King's Favorites**, 404.
Courtiers, 146.
Royalty, 625.
- Kiss**, 405.
Love, 442.
Lovers, 457.
Woman, 735.
Wooing, 742.
- Knowledge**, 406.
Education, 217.
Learning, 420.
Science, 629.
Study, 669.
- L**
- Labor**, 409.
Action, 6.
Work, 750.
- Language**, 411.
Speech, 657.
Words, 746.
- Lark**, 411.
- Late**, 413.
- Laughter**, 413.
Happiness, 338.
Joy, 339.
Smile, 651.
- Law**, 415.
Economy, 216.
Order, 552.
Rule, 626.
- Lawyer**, 419.
- Leader**, 420.
- Learning**, 420.
Books, 95.
Education, 217.
Knowledge, 406.
Literature, 439.
Science, 629.
Study, 669.
Understanding, 703.
- Lending**, 422.

- Letters**, 422.
Literature, 439.
- Liberty**, 423.
Freedom, 292.
Independence, 384.
Patriotism, 559.
Rights, 618.
- Lies; Liar**, 425.
Calumny, 105.
Deception, 179.
Falsehood, 256.
Hypocrisy, 375.
Slander, 647.
- Life**, 427.
Death, 168.
Decay, 179.
Destiny, 185.
Failure, 250.
Fate, 265.
Health, 343.
Immortality, 380.
Soul, 656.
Success, 670.
- Light**, 434.
Day, 164.
Morning, 500.
Sun, 672.
Sunrise, 674.
Sunset, 675.
- Lightning**, 435.
- Like to Like**, 435.
- Lily**, 437.
Flowers, 275.
- Lincoln, Abraham**, 437.
Government, 332.
Patriotism, 559.
- Lion**, 438.
Animals, 44.
- Lips**, 439.
Beauty, 75.
Face, 248.
- Literature**, 439.
Authors, 65.
Books, 95.
History, 356.
Learning, 420.
Poetry, 579.
- Logic**, 440.
Philosophy, 571.
Reason, 609.
Thought, 687.
- London**, 440.
City, 122.
- Longing**, 441.
Ambition, 31.
Desire, 184.
Wishes, 734.
- Loss**, 441.
Disappointment, 191.
Sorrow, 655.
- Love**, 442.
Affection, 17.
Childhood, 114.
Constancy, 138.
Country, Love of, 144.
Friends and Friendship, 204.
Husband, 374.
Kiss, 405.
Motherhood, 505.
Passion, 556.
Woman, 735.
Wooing, 742.
- Lovers**, 457.
Cupid, 154.
Love, 442.
- Loyalty**, 458.
Country, Love of, 144.
Fidelity, 270.
Friendship, 294.
Patriotism, 559.
Royalty, 625.
- Luxury**, 458.
Eating, 215.
Fashion, 264.
Vanity, 708.
- M**
- Man**, 459.
Character, 112.
Gentleman, 305.
Husband, 374.
Life, 427.
- Manners**, 465.
Courtesy, 146.
Education, 217.
Gentleman, 305.
- Mariborough (John Churchill), Duke of**, 466.
- Marlowe, Christopher**, 467.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Marriage**, 467.
Childhood, 114.
Husband, 374.
Love, 442.
Mother, 505.
Unity, 705.
Wife, 725.
- Martyr**, 471.
Courage, 144.
Faith, 251.
Hero, 353.
Religion, 611.
- Master**, 472.
Leader, 420.
- Mathematics**, 473.
Astronomy, 63.
Invention, 392.
Science, 629.
- Medicine**, 473.
Disease, 194.
Health, 343.
Mind, 484.
Sickness, 642.
Wound, 755.
- Meeting**, 474.
Absence, 2.
Parting, 555.
Welcome, 723.
- Melancholy**, 475.
Despair, 184.
Grief, 334.
Remorse, 612.
Sorrow, 655.
- Memory**, 476.
Absence, 2.
Thought, 687.
- Merchant**, 479.
Trade, 694.
- Mercy**, 479.
Charity, 112.
Justice, 400.
Love, 442.
Pity, 572.
- Merit**, 481.
Character, 112.
Goodness, 320.
Worth, 754.
- Mermaid**, 481.
Fairies, 250.
Superstition, 675.
- Metaphysics**, 481.
Philosophy, 571.
Science, 629.
- Might**, 482.
Strength, 660.
- Mill; Miller**, 483.
- Milton, John**, 483.
Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
- Mimicry**, 484.
Appearance, 48.
Manners, 465.
Speech, 657.
- Mind**, 484.
Disease, 194.
Health, 343.
Soul, 656.
Thought, 687.
Understanding, 703.
- Miracle**, 486.
Faith, 251.
Religion, 611.
Superstition, 675.
- Mirror**, 487.
Example, 239.
- Mirth**, 487.
Cheerfulness, 114.
Joy, 399.
Pleasure, 575.

- Miser**, 488.
 Avarice, 69.
 Money, 495.
- Misfortunes**, 489.
 Adversity, 14
 Evil, 236.
 Grief, 334.
 Sorrow, 655.
- Mistrust**, 490.
 Doubt, 199.
 Envy, 227.
 Fear, 268.
 Jealousy, 395.
 Suspicion, 676.
- Mob**, 491.
 Anger, 41.
 Passion, 556.
 Revenge, 615.
- Moderation**, 491.
 Content, 139.
 Happiness, 338.
- Modesty**, 494.
 Blushing, 92.
 Character, 112.
 Humility, 372.
- Money**, 495.
 Avarice, 69.
 Economy, 216.
 Gain, 300.
- Monument**, 496.
 Death, 168.
 Fame, 256.
 Grave, The, 326
 Memory, 476.
- Moon**, 498.
 Astronomy, 63.
 Cloud, 125.
 Stars, 665.
 Sun, The, 672
- Morning**, 500.
 Day, 164.
 Light, 434.
 Sunrise, 674.
- Mortality**, 501.
 Death, 168.
 Life, 427.
- Mother**, 505.
 Childhood, 114.
 Husband, 374.
 Love, 442.
 Marriage, 467.
 Wife, 725.
- Mountains**, 506.
 Nature, 518.
- Mourning**, 507.
 Death, 168.
 Epitaph, 229.
 Grave, The, 326.
 Grief, 334.
 Sorrow, 655.
 Widow, 724.
- Mouse**, 510.
 Animals, 44.
- Murder**, 510.
 Crime, 151.
 Death, 168.
 Guilt, 335.
 Suicide, 671.
- Muse**, 512.
 Poetry, 579-581.
 Music, 512-516.
 Songs, 70-72.
- Music**, 512.
 Ballads and Songs,
 70-72.
- N**
- Name**, 516.
 Character, 112.
 Fame, 256.
 Praise, 585.
 Reputation, 613.
- Napoleon I.**, 517.
- Nation**, 518.
 Country, 144.
 Language, 411.
- Nature**, 518.
 Animals, 44.
 Country, 144.
 Dew, 189.
 Fruit, 299.
 Mountains, 506.
 Snow, 652.
 Tree, 697.
 Weeds, 722.
 World, The, 751.
- Nature, Human**, 522.
 Character 112.
 Conscience, 134.
 Life, 427.
 Truth, 700.
- Navy**, 523.
 Boat, 95.
 Ocean, 541.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
- Necessity**, 524.
 Desire, 184.
 Wishes, 734.
- Negro**, 525.
- Neighbor; Neighboring**, 525.
 Confidence, 133.
 Friendship, 294.
 Sympathy, 679.
- New England**, 526.
- News**, 526.
 Novelty, 536.
 Rumor, 627.
 Newspapers, 527.
- Newspapers**, 527.
 News, 526.
- Newspapers—Continued**
 Novelty, 536.
 Variety, 709.
- Newton, Sir Isaac**, 528.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Night**, 528.
 Darkness, 163.
 Evening, 234.
 Oblivion, 540.
- Nightingale**, 531.
- No.**, 532.
- Nobility**, 533.
 Character, 112.
 Great Men, 330.
 Royalty, 625.
 Worth, 754.
- Nonsense**, 533.
 Trifles, 698.
 Words, 746.
- Nose**, 535.
 Appearance, 48.
 Beauty, 75.
 Face, 248.
 Expression, 244.
- Nothing**, 536.
 Trifles, 698.
- Novelty**, 536.
 News, 526.
 Variety, 709.
- Nudity**, 537.
- Numbers**, 538.
 Chance, 100.
 Poetry, 579.
- O**
- Oath**, 538.
 Promise, 599.
- Obedience**, 539.
 Authority, 65.
 Character, 112.
 Law, 415.
- Oblivion**, 540.
 Death, 168.
 Despair, 184.
 Grave, The, 326.
 Morning, 500.
 Night, 528.
- Observation**, 540.
 Discretion, 193.
 Foresight, 287.
 Watch, 720.
- Obstinacy**, 541.
- Ocean, The**, 541.
 Sea, The, 632.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
 Water, 720.
- Office**, 543.
 Character, 112.

- Office—Continued**
 Duty, 211.
 Right, 618.
- Omens, 543.**
 Future, 300.
 Prophecy, 599.
- Opinion, 544.**
 Critics, 151.
 Faith, 251.
 Judge, 399.
- Opportunity, 545.**
 Chance, 109.
 Circumstance, 122.
- Optimism, 550.**
 Anticipation, 45.
 Confidence, 133.
 Faith, 251.
 Hope, 365.
 Trust, 700.
- Oracle, 550.**
 Future, 300.
 Prophecy, 599.
- Orator, 551.**
 Eloquence, 219.
 Persuasion, 570.
 Speech, 657.
 Words, 746.
- Order, 552.**
 Economy, 216.
 Law, 415.
 Rule, 626.
 Variety, 709.
- Orthodoxy, 552.**
 Opinion, 544.
- Owl, 553.**
- Oyster, 553.**
- P**
- Painting; Pictures, 553.**
 Art, 58.
 Architecture, 53.
- Paradise, 554.**
 Glory, 311.
 Happiness, 338.
 Heaven, 346.
- Parasites, 554.**
- Parting, 555.**
 Absence, 2.
 Farewell, 262.
 Meeting, 474.
- Passion, 556.**
 Anger, 41.
 Desire, 184.
 Hate, 342.
 Love, 442.
 Revenge, 615.
- Past, The, 557.**
 Future, 300.
 Memory, 476.
 Remorse, 612.
 Thought, 687.
- Patience, 558.**
 Humility, 372.
 Perseverance, 567.
- Patriotism, 559.**
 Country, Love of, 144.
 Flag, 271.
 Independence, 384.
 Loyalty, 458.
 Politics, 582.
- Patron, 562.**
 Master, 472.
 Office, 543.
 Saints, 628.
- Peace, 562.**
 Calm, 104.
 Content, 139.
 Rest, 613.
- Pedant, 564.**
 Knowledge, 406.
 Learning, 420.
- Pen, The, 564.**
 Authors, 65.
 Books, 95.
 Criticism, 151.
 Literature, 439.
- Penalty, Death, 565.**
 Eternity, 233.
 Oblivion, 540.
- Pension, 566.**
 Interest, 392.
- Perfection, 566.**
 Character, 112.
- Perfume, 567.**
 Sweetness, 678.
- Perseverance, 567.**
 Ability, 1.
 Courage, 144.
 Patience, 558.
- Personal, 567.**
- Persuasion, 570.**
 Argument, 54.
 Orator, 551.
 Reason, 609.
- Philosophy, 571.**
 Argument, 54.
 Mind, 484.
 Reason, 609.
 Science, 629.
- Pity, 572.**
 Charity, 112.
 Mercy, 479.
 Sympathy, 679.
- Plagiarism, 573.**
 Authors, 65.
 Books, 95.
 Borrowing, 99.
 Quotation, 607.
 Thieving, 687.
- Pleasure, 575.**
 Content, 139.
 Happiness, 338.
- Pleasure—Continued**
 Joy, 399.
 Recreation, 610.
- Pleasure; Pain, 575.**
- Poets, 576.**
 Ballads and Songs, 70.
 Music, 512.
 Poetry, 579.
- Poetry, 579.**
 Ballads and Songs, 70.
 Music, 512.
 Poets, 576.
- Police, 582.**
 Law, 415.
 Order, 552.
 Rule, 626.
 Watch, 720.
- Political Economy, 582.**
 Government, 332.
 Labor, 409.
 Money, 495.
 Progress, 596.
 Trade, 694.
- Politics, 582.**
 Government, 332.
 Independence, 384.
 Law, 415.
- Posterity, 584.**
 Ancestry, 36.
 Future, The, 300.
- Potter, 584.**
- Poverty, 584.**
 Begging, 81.
 Economy, 216.
- Praise, 585.**
 Admiration, 13.
 Applause, 52.
 Flattery, 273.
 Glory, 311.
 Worship, 754.
- Prayer, 587.**
 God, 312.
 Worship, 754.
- Preaching, 590.**
 Education, 217.
 Orator, 551.
 Religion, 611.
- Precept and Practice, 590.**
- Predestination, 591.**
 Destiny, 185.
 Fate, 265.
- Preparation, 592.**
- Pride, 592.**
 Conceit, 132.
 Dignity, 190.
 Selfishness, 634.
 Vanity, 708.
- Primrose, 594.**
 Flowers, 275.
- Printing, 594.**
 Authors, 65.

Printing—Continued

Books, 95.
Reading, 608.

Prison, 595.

Crime, 151.
Guilt, 335.
Vice, 711.
Wickedness, 724.

Procrastination, 595.

Time, 691.

Prodigal, 506.

Waste, 719.

Progress, 596.

Ambition, 31.
Evolution, 238.
Future, 300.

Prohibition, 598.

Moderation, 491.
Temperance, 686.
Wine and Spirits, 729.

Prologues, 598.

Index, 385.

Promise, 599.

Future, 300.
Hope, 365.
Oath, 538.
Words, 746.

Property, 599.

Possession, 604.
Right, 618.

Prophecy; Prophets, 599.

Future, 300.
Oracle, 550.

Protestant, 600.

Church, 121.
Religion, 611.
Worship, 754.

Proverb, 601.**Providence, 601.**

Chance, 109.
Christ, 119.
Destiny, 185.
Fate, 265.
God, 312.
Religion, 611.

Proxy, 602.**Puritan, 602.****Purity, 603.**

Cleanliness, 123.
Water, 720.

Pursuit and Possession, 604.

Gain, 300.
Right, 618.
Property, 599.

Pyramids, 604.**Q****Quarrel, 605.**

War, 716.
Words, 746.

Quiet, 606.

Calm, 104.
Peace, 562.
Silence, 643.

Quotation, 607.

Authors, 65.
Books, 95.
Plagiarism, 573.
Reading, 608.

R**Rain, 607.**

Rainbow, The, 607.
Storm, 667

Rainbow, 607.

Cloud, 125.
Rain, 607.

Rank, 608.

Order, 552.
State, 607.

Raven, 608.**Reading, 608.**

Books, 95.
Education, 217.
Learning, 420.
Printing, 594.
Study, 669.

Reason, 609.

Argument, 54.
Cause, 107.
Mind, 484.
Persuasion, 570.
Philosophy, 571.
Thought, 687.

Reciprocity, 610.**Recreation, 610.**

Happiness, 338.
Joy, 399.
Pleasure, 575.

Reform, 610.

Character, 112.
Remorse, 612.
Repentance, 612.

Relations, 611.**Religion, 611.**

Christ, 119.
Duty, 211.
Easter, 214.
Faith, 251.
God, 312.
Heaven, 346.
Hell, 348.
Martyr, 471.
Praise, 585.
Prayer, 587.
Providence, 601.
Retribution, 614.
Virtue, 712.
Worship, 754.

Remorse, Repentance, 612.

Confession, 133.

Remorse—Continued

Reform, 610.
Remorse, 612.
Sin, 645.
Sorrow, 655.

Reputation, 613.

Character, 112.
Fame, 256.
Honor, 364.
Name, 516.

Rest, 613.

Calm, 104.
Content, 139.
Death, 168.
Peace, 562.
Sleep, 649.

Results, 614.

Consequences, 137.
End, The, 219.

Retribution, 614.

Compensation, 132.
Reward, 616.

Revenge, 615.

Anger, 41.
Enemy, 222.
Passion, 556.
Retribution, 614.

Revolution, 616.

Freedom, 292.
Government, 332.
Tyrants, 703.

Reward, 616.

Compensation, 132.
Retribution, 614.

Riddles, 617.**Ridicule, 617.**

Jest, 396.
Laughter, 413.
Satire, 629.

Riding, 618.**Right, 618.**

Freedom, 292.
Independence, 384.
Liberty, 423.
Possession, 604.

Rival, 619**River, 620.**

Boat, 95.

Rod, 621.

Authority, 65.
Government, 322.
Obedience, 539.
Royalty, 625.
Rule, 626.

Roman Catholic, 621.**Romance, 623.**

Literature, 439.
Tale, 680.

Rome, 623.**Rose, 624.**

- Royalty**, 625.
 Abdication, 1.
 Authority, 65.
 Courtiers, 146.
 Government, 322.
 Nobility, 533.
- Ruin**, 626.
 Decay, 179.
 Loss, 441.
 Misfortune, 489.
- Rule**, 626.
 Authority, 65.
 Government, 322.
 Obedience, 539.
 Royalty, 625.
 Rod, 621.
- Rumor**, 627.
 Fame, 256.
 Gossip, 321.
 News, 526.
- S**
- Sacrifice**, 627.
- Sailor**, 627.
 Boat, 95.
 Sea, The, 632.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
- Saints**, 628.
- Satire**, 629.
 Jest, 396.
 Laughter, 413.
 Ridicule, 617.
- Scandal**, 629.
 Gossip, 321.
 Rumor, 627.
 Slander, 647.
- Science**, 629.
 Astronomy, 63.
 Invention, 392.
 Knowledge, 406.
 Learning, 420.
 Philosophy, 571.
- School**, 630.
 Books, 95.
 Education, 217.
 Learning, 420.
 Reading, 608.
- Scotland**, 630.
- Scott, Sir Walter**, 631.
- Sculpture**, 631.
 Architecture, 53.
 Art, 58.
- Sea, The**, 632.
 Boat, 95.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
- Secret**, 633.
 Curiosity, 155.
 Inquisitiveness, 389.
 Silence, 643.
- Selfishness**, 634.
 Conceit, 132.
 Pride, 592.
 Vanity, 708.
- Self-reliance**, 634.
- Serpent**, 635.
 Animals, 44.
- Servants**, 635.
 Help, 351.
 Sympathy, 679.
- Shadow**, 636.
 Darkness, 163.
 Evening, 234.
 Night, 528.
- Shakespeare**, 637.
 Actors, 9.
 Authors, 65.
- Shame**, 639.
 Blushing, 92.
 Conscience, 134.
 Honor, 364.
 Modesty, 494.
- Sheep; Shepherd**, 639.
 Animals, 44.
- Shell**, 640.
 Ocean, 541.
 Sea, The, 632.
 Water, 720.
- Sheridan, Richard Brinsley**, 640.
- Ship**, 640.
 Ocean, 541.
 Sea, The, 632.
 Shipwreck, 641.
 Water, 720.
- Shipwreck**, 641.
 Ocean, 541.
 Sea, The, 632.
 Water, 720.
- Shoes; Shoemaker**, 642.
 Dress, 202.
 Foot, 284.
- Sickness**, 642.
 Disease, 194.
 Health, 343.
 Medicine, 473.
- Sigh**, 643.
 Despair, 184.
 Grief, 334.
 Heart, 344.
- Silence**, 643.
 Calm, 104.
 Content, 139.
 Peace, 562.
 Rest, 613.
- Simplicity**, 645.
 Childhood, 114.
 Credulity, 150.
 Innocence, 389.
 Youth, 756.
- Sin**, 645.
 Crime, 151.
 Evil, 236.
 Faults, 267.
 Guilt, 335.
 Vice, 711.
 Wickedness, 724.
- Skeleton; Skull**, 646.
- Slander**, 647.
 Calumny, 105.
 Falsehood, 256.
 Gossip, 321.
 Rumor, 627.
 Scandal, 629.
- Slavery**, 648.
 Freedom, 292.
 Independence, 384.
 Liberty, 423.
 Rights, 618.
- Sleep**, 649.
 Dream, 200.
 Night, 528.
 Oblivion, 540.
 Rest, 613.
- Smell**, 651.
- Smile**, 651.
 Happiness, 338.
 Joy, 399.
 Laughter, 413.
 Pleasure, 575.
- Snow**, 652.
 Winter, 732.
- Snob**, 652.
- Soldier**, 652.
 Army, 57.
 Courage, 144.
 Deserter, 183.
 Enemy, 222.
 Flag, 271.
 Glory, 311.
 Liberty, 423.
 Sword, 678.
 Victory, 709.
 War, 716.
- Sonnet**, 654.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
 Poetry, 579.
 Poets, 576.
- Sophist; Sophism**, 655.
- Sorrow**, 655.
 Disappointment, 191.
 Grief, 334.
 Melancholy, 475.
 Misfortune, 489.
 Remorse, 612.
 Sigh, 643.
- Soul, The**, 656.
 Heart, 344.
 Immortality, 380.

Soul, The—Continued

Life, 427.
Mind, 484.

Speech, 657.

Eloquence, 219.
Gossip, 321.
Language, 411.
Orator, 551.
Words, 746.

Spenser, Edmund, 659.**Spider, 660.****Spire, 660.****Spirit, 661.**

Angels, 39.
Apparitions, 48.
Fairies, 250.
Visions, 714.

Spring, 662.

Autumn, 68.
Summer, 672.
Winter, 732.

Spy, 664.**Stage, 664.**

Actors, 9.
Drama, 199.

Stars, 665.

Astronomy, 63.
Moon, The, 498.
Night, 528.
Sun, The, 672.
Sunrise, 674.
Sunset, 675.

State, 667.

Authority, 65.
Government, 332.
Law, 415.
Patriotism, 559.
Politics, 582.

Stature, 667.

Giants, 308.

Storm, 667.

Ocean, 541.
Rain, 607.
Sea, The, 632.
Water, 720.

Strength, 669.

Ability, 1.
Character, 112.
Genius, 304.

Study, 669.

Education, 217.
Knowledge, 406.
Learning, 420.
Study, 669.

Stupidity, 670.

Folly, 279.
Ignorance, 377.

Style, 670.

Authors, 65.
Literature, 439.
Poetry, 579.

Success, 670.

Chance, 109.
Destiny, 185.
Fortune, 290.

Suicide, 671.

Crime, 151.
Death, 168.
Murder, 510.

Summer, 672.

Autumn, 68.
Spring, 662.
Winter, 732.

Sun, The, 672.

Astronomy, 63.
Cloud, 125.
Day, 164.
Light, 434.
Sunrise, 674.
Sunset, 675.

Sunday, 674.**Sunrise, 674.**

Astronomy, 63
Cloud, 125.
Day, 164.
Light, 434.
Morning, 500.
Sun, The, 672.

Sunset, 675.

Cloud, 125.
Evening, 234.
Night, 528.
Stars, 665.

Superfluity, 675.

Excess, 240.
Surfeit, 676.
Waste, 719.

Superstition, 675.

Apparitions, 48.
Fairies, 250.
Ignorance, 377.

Surfeit, 676.

Excess, 240.
Superfluity, 675.

Suspicion, 676.

Doubt, 199.
Envy, 227.
Jealousy, 395.

Swallow, 677.**Swan, 677.**

Sweetness, 678.
Euphemism, 234.
Perfume, 567.

Swine, 678.

Animals, 44.

Sword, 678.

Duel, 210.

Sympathy, 679.

Affection, 17.
Friendship, 294.
Pity, 572.

Sympathy—Continued

Sorrow, 655.
Tears, 684.

T**Tale, 680.**

Literature, 439.
Romance, 623.

Talent, 682.

Ability, 1.
Genius, 304.

Taste, 682.

Appetite, 51.
Eating, 215.

Tax, 683.

Duty, 211.

Tea, 683.

Drink, 206.
Taste, 682.

Tears, 684.

Despair, 184.
Grief, 334.
Pity, 572.
Sorrow, 655.
Sympathy, 679.

Temperance, 686.

Drink, 206.
Eating, 215.
Moderation, 491.
Water, 720.
Wine and Spirits, 729.

Temptation, 686.

Crime, 151.
Example, 230.
Guilt, 335.
Vice, 711.
Wickedness, 724.

Thanks, 687.

Gratitude, 325.

Thief, Thieving, 687.

Crime, 151.
Justice, 400.
Law, 415.

Thought, 687.

Discretion, 193.
Imagination, 379.
Memory, 476.
Mind, 484.
Reason, 609.

Thrift, 691.

Economy, 216.
Fortune, 290.
Success, 670.

Time, 691.

Eternity, 233.
Future, 300.
Haste, 341.
Past, The, 557.
Procrastination, 595.
To-day, 694.
To-morrow, 694.

Toast, 693.
 Fashion, 264.
 Friendship, 294.
Tobacco, 693.
 Luxury, 458.
To-day; To-morrow, 694.
 Future, 300.
 Past, The, 557.
 Time, 691.
Trade, 694.
 Merchant, 479.
Transposition, 695.
Treason, 695.
 Crime, 151.
 Deception, 179.
 Government, 332.
 Royalty, 625.
 Tyrants, 703.
Travel, 696.
 Country, 144.
 Ocean, The, 541.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
Tree, 697.
 Country, 144.
 Fruit, 299.
 Mountains, 506.
 Nature, 518.
Trifles, 698.
 Jest, 396.
 Waste, 719.
Trinity, 700.
Troy, 700.
 City, 122.
Trust, 700.
 Anticipation, 45.
 Confidence, 133.
 Credit, 150.
 Credulity, 150.
 Faith, 251.
 Hope, 365.
Truth, 700.
 Constancy, 138.
 Fidelity, 270.
 Honor, 364.
Tyrants, 703.
 Cruelty, 153.

U

Understanding, 703.
 Knowledge, 406.
 Learning, 420.
 Mind, 484.
 Wisdom, 732.
Union, 703.
Unity, 705.
Universe, 706.
Unknown, 706.
 Agnosticism, 24.

V

Valentine's Day, 708.
 Holidays, 358.
Valley, 708.
 Country, 144.
 Mountains, 506.
 Nature, 518.
 Tree, 697.
Vanity, 708.
 Appearance, 48.
 Conceit, 132.
 Dress, 202.
 Flattery, 273.
 Praise, 585.
 Pride, 592.
Variety, 709.
 Order, 552.
Venice, 709.
 City, 122.
Victory, 709.
 Conquest, 133.
 Glory, 311.
 Success, 670.
Vice, 711.
 Corruption, 143.
 Crime, 151.
 Evil, 236.
 Ignorance, 377.
 Sin, 645.
 Wickedness, 724.
Victoria and Albert, 711
 Courtiers, 146.
 Royalty, 625.
Villain, 712.
 Crime, 151.
 Guilt, 335.
 Sin, 645.
 Vice, 711.
 Wickedness, 724.
Virginity, 712.
 Innocence, 389.
Virtue, 712.
 Goodness, 320.
 Innocence, 389.
 Truth, 700.
Vision, 714.
 Angels, 39.
 Apparitions, 48.
 Fairies, 250.
 Fancy, 261.
 Imagination, 379.
 Spirit, 661.
Voice, 715.
 Ballads and Songs, 70.
 Conscience, 134.
 Language, 411.
 Music, 512.
 Speech, 657.
 Words, 746.
Voiceless, 715.

W

Waiting, 716.
Wales, 716.
War, 716.
 Conquest, 133.
 Glory, 311.
 Success, 670.
 Victory, 709.
Waste, 719.
 Jest, 396.
 Trifles, 698.
Watch, 720.
 Time, 691.
Water, 720.
 Boat, 95.
 Cleanliness, 123.
 Dew, 189.
 Drink, 206.
 Ocean, 541.
 River, 620.
 Ship, 640.
 Shipwreck, 641.
Wedding, 721.
 Marriage, 467.
 Love, 442.
Wedlock, 722.
 Husband, 374.
 Wife, 725.
Weeds, 722.
 Garden, 302.
 Nature, 518.
 Tree, 697.
 Mourning, 507.
Welcome, 723.
 Hospitality, 371.
Wellington, Duke of, 724.
Wickedness, 724.
 Corruption, 143.
 Crime, 151.
 Evil, 236.
 Guilt, 335.
 Sin, 645.
 Vice, 711.
Widow, 724.
 Death, 168.
 Grave, The, 326.
 Mourning, 507.
Wife, 725.
 Love, 442.
 Husband, 374.
Wilderness, 727.
 Desert, 182.
Will, 728.
 Ability, 1.
 Strength, 669.
 Talent, 682.
Wind, 728.
 Storm, 667.
 Zephyr, 760.

- Wine and Spirits**, 729.
 Drink, 206.
 Moderation, 491.
 Temperance, 686.
- Winter**, 732.
 Autumn, 68.
 Spring, 662.
 Summer, 672.
- Wisdom**, 732.
 Discretion, 193.
 Education, 217.
 Knowledge, 406.
 Learning, 420.
 Thought, 687.
- Wishes**, 734.
 Ambition, 31.
 Aspiration, 61.
 Desire, 184.
 Longing, 441.
- Witch**, 734.
- Witness**, 735.
 Evidence, 236.
- Woman (In General)**, 735.
 Character, 112.
 Childhood, 114.
 Kiss, 405.
 Love, 442.
 Wooing, 742.
- Woman (Faults)**, 738.
 Coquette, 142.
 Flirt, 275.
- Woman (Virtues)**, 740.
 Beauty, 75.
 Husband, 374.
 Marriage, 467.
 Mother, 505.
 Wife, 725.
- Wonder**, 741.
 Miracle, 486.
- Wonder—Continued**
 Superstition, 675.
- Wooing**, 742.
 Kiss, 405.
 Love, 442.
 Marriage, 467.
 Woman, 735.
- Words**, 746.
 Eloquence, 219.
 Gossip, 321.
 Language, 411.
 Orator, 551.
 Speech, 657.
- Word-juggling**, 749.
- Wordsworth, William**, 749.
 Authors, 65.
 Literature, 439.
- Work**, 750.
 Action, 6.
 Labor, 409.
 Trade, 694.
- World, The**, 751.
 Creation, 149.
 Life, 427.
 Nature, 518.
- World, End of The**, 753.
- Worm**, 753.
- Worship**, 754.
 Christ, 119.
 Church, 121.
 Faith, 251.
 God, 312.
 Gods, The, 317.
 Praise, 585.
 Prayer, 587.
 Preaching, 590.
 Religion, 611.
- Worth**, 754.
 Goodness, 320.
- Worth—Continued**
 Great and Small, 329.
 Merit, 481.
 Nobility, 533.
- Wound**, 755.
 Cruelty, 153.
 Revenge, 615.
- Writing**, 755.
 Authors, 65.
 Books, 95.
 Criticism, 151.
 Literature, 439.
 Pen. The. 564.
- Y**
- Year**, 756.
 Time, 601.
 To-day, 694.
 To-morrow, 694.
- Yesterday**, 756.
 To-day, 694.
 To-morrow, 694.
- Youth**, 756.
 Childhood, 114.
 Enthusiasm, 227.
 Innocence, 389.
 Mother, 505.
 Simplicity, 645.
- Z**
- Zeal**, 760.
 Ambition, 31.
 Enthusiasm, 227.
 Labor, 409.
 Work, 750.
 Youth, 756.
- Zephyr**, 760.
 Storm, 667.
 Wind, 728.

LIST OF AUTHORS QUOTED.

A

Accursius, Francis (c. 1180-1260), 333.
 Adam, Jean, 285.
 Adams, John (1735-1826), 109, 120, 323, 384.
 Adams, John Quincy (1767-1848), 113, 177, 293, 703, 734.
 Adams, Samuel (1722-1803), 226.
 Adams, Sarah Fowler (1805-1848), 316.
 Addison, Joseph (1672-1719), 56, 79, 128, 131, 140, 145, 234, 240, 256, 260, 261, 265, 268, 271, 289, 297, 308, 315, 331, 355, 364, 65, 381, 391, 394, 424, 445, 452, 454, 459, 466, 470, 473, 490, 494, 498, 515, 560, 593, 596, 601, 603, 648, 651, 660, 670, 676, 679, 696, 709, 714, 717, 757.
 Æschylus (B.C. 525-456), 65, 168, 174, 212, 313, 425, 472, 538, 578, 746.
 Æsop (B.C. 6th century), 227, 537.
 Agestius (B.C. 445-361), 344.
 Agis, 144.
 Aisé, Média. (1694-1733), 353.
 Akenaide, Mark (1721-1770), 51, 203, 380, 602, 683, 690.
 Alain de Lille (1114-1203), 255.
 Alcott, Amos Bronson (1799-1888), 408, 697.
 Aldrich, James (1810-1856), 178.
 Aldrich, Henry (1647-1710), 209.
 Aldrich, Thomas Bailey (1836-1907), 125, 270, 275, 550, 604, 607.
 Alexander (B.C. 350-323), 110.
 Alfieri, Vittorio (1749-1803), 145, 151, 530.
 Alfonso of Castile, 149.
 Alger, William R. (1823-1905), 474, 554.
 Ali Ben Abi Taled, see Taled.
 Allison, Sir Archibald (1792-1867), 139.
 Allen, Mrs. (Florence Percy) (1832-), 478, 558.
 Allingham, William (1828-1889), 251.

Allot, Robert, 730.
 Amelia, Princess (1783-1810), 758.
 Amiel, Henri Frederic (1821-1881), 8, 22, 82, 331, 335, 734.
 Ammonius (c. 170-243), 130.
 Amphip, 545.
 Anacharsis, 223.
 Anacreon (B.C. c. 563-478), 161, 207.
 Andrieux, Francois Guillaume J. S. (1750-1833), 404.
 Anstey, Christopher (1724-1805), 351.
 Antiphanes (B.C. c. 404-330), 60.
 Antoninus, Marcus Aurelius (121-180), 80, 190, 221, 234, 289, 317, 389, 428, 432, 460, 501, 586, 619, 646, 694, 705, 706.
 Apollonius, 427.
 Apuleius (c. 125), 249.
 Archilochus (B.C. c. 680 or 700), 103.
 Aratino, Pietro (1492-1556), 388.
 Ariosto, Ludovico (1474-1533), 185, 203, 261, 640.
 Aristides, Ælius (c. 117-180), 667.
 Aristophanes (B.C. c. 444-380), 22, 223, 675, 738.
 Aristotle (B.C. 384-322), 55, 82, 109, 118, 133, 158, 304, 335, 420, 493, 550, 557, 562, 677, 705.
 Armstrong, John (1700-1770), 15, 335, 474, 591.
 Arnold, Edwin (1832-1904), 381, 505.
 Arnold, Matthew (1822-1888), 1, 24, 28, 79, 154, 173, 226, 227, 266, 304, 318, 329, 331, 346, 382, 435, 482, 522, 532, 540, 546, 612, 621, 633, 634, 639, 657, 659, 667, 690, 706, 728, 750, 752, 753, 756.
 Arnold, Samuel J. (1774-1852), 344.
 Ascham, Roger (1515-1568), 243, 426.
 Athenæus (c. 200), 191, 215, 668.
 Attila (c. 453), 73.
 Augustine, Aurelius (Saint) (354-430), 175, 259, 316, 597, 603, 682.

Aulus Gellius (c. 130), 586.
 Ausonius, Decimus Magnus (310-394), 175, 268, 614, 623.
 Austin, Alfred (1835-), 690.
 Aytoun, William Edmondstone (1813-1865), 570, 631.

B

Bacon, Lady Anne (c. 435), 3.
 Bacon, Francis (1561-1626), 12, 14, 15, 18, 31, 32, 47, 54, 56, 59, 64, 88, 96, 101, 112, 115, 122, 123, 151, 203, 222, 243, 248, 298, 308, 313, 320, 334, 399, 407, 416, 421, 426, 427, 434, 460, 473, 485, 506, 518, 543, 601, 603, 609, 616, 647, 677, 696, 701, 710, 725, 734.
 Bailey, Philip James (1816-1902), 9, 16, 36, 49, 98, 155, 165, 173, 199, 222, 228, 288, 316, 348, 351, 373, 399, 433, 464, 487, 523, 500, 570, 581, 589, 609, 701.
 Baillie, Joanna (1762-1851), 95, 463, 511.
 Bancroft, George (1800-1891), 35, 600.
 Brbauld, Anna Letitia (1743-1825), 177, 344, 366, 432, 463, 528, 685.
 Barbour, 184, 292.
 Barbère, Bertrand (1755-1841), 424.
 Barham, Richard Harris (1788-1845), 157, 727.
 Barker, Theodore L., 236.
 Barlow, Joel (1752-1812), 281.
 Barnard, 757.
 Barnfield, Richard (1574-1627), 660, 662.
 Barrett, Eaton S. (1785-1820), 741.
 Barrington, George (1755-1835), 72.
 Barrow, Isaac (1630-1677), 381.
 Barry, M. J., 30.
 Bartsch, Guillaume de Selluste Du (1544-1590), 7, 80, 80, 158, 214, 215, 249, 286, 291, 292, 346, 433, 462, 474, 519, 523, 529, 574, 608, 660, 664, 665, 705, 722.
 Bathylus, (B.C. c. 24), 575.

- Barter, Richard** (1615-1691), 195, 240, 269, 365, 420, 488, 590, 593.
Bayard, Chevalier de (1475-1524), 472.
Bayle, Pierre (1647-1706), 607.
Bayley, J. H., 478.
Bayly, Thomas Haynes (1707-1839), 3, 118, 121, 147, 275, 474, 517, 625, 668, 682, 697, 745.
Beaconsfield, see Disraeli.
Beattie, James (1735-1803), 23, 235, 260, 328, 329, 378, 380, 389, 417, 514, 540, 548, 620, 647, 680, 733.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de (1733-1799), 70, 647.
Beaumont, Francis (1584-1616), 728.
Beaumont and Fletcher, 15, 26, 82, 136, 143, 161, 162, 171, 182, 193, 204, 207, 208, 238, 257, 281, 296, 326, 391, 405, 465, 483, 495, 496, 505, 527, 533, 535, 548, 565, 572, 594, 607, 724, 736, 739.
Beccaria, Cesare di Bonesana (1738-1793), 324.
Bede (c. 673-735), 668.
Bee, Bernard E. (1823-1861), 570.
Beecher, Henry Ward (1813-1887), 134, 287, 326, 302.
Beers, Ethel Lynn (1827-1879), 710.
Behn Aphra (1640-1680), 456.
Bellamy, G. W., 731.
Bellinghausen, Von Münch, 705.
Benham, 558.
Benserade, Isaac de (1612-1691), 70.
Bentham, Jeremy (1748-1832), 324.
Bentley, Richard (1622-1742), 5, 36, 122, 613.
Benton, T. H. (1782-1858), 537.
Berkeley, George (Bishop) (1685-1753), 35, 683, 758.
Bernard of Clairvaux (Saint) (1091-1153), 400.
Berry, Dorothy, 664.
Bertaut, Jean (1570-1611), 238.
Bertin, Mlle. (18th century), 536.
Beyerlinck, 471.
Bible Apocrypha, 221.
Bible, Old Testament, 10, 14, 18, 27, 20, 40, 43, 44, 51, 57, 61, 62, 63, 83, 84, 80, 91, 95, 99, 114, 127, 130, 132, 133, 148, 155, 163, 164, 168, 169, 181, 182, 184, 198, 201, 210, 211, 212, 214, 220, 236, 245, 248, 253, 254, 261, 265, 269, 271, 274, 281, 282, 295, 297, 298, 300, 308, 313, 321, 325, 327, 334, 335, 336, 338, 340, 344, 351, 354, 359, 366, 370, 378.
- Bible, Old Testament—Continued**
 378, 383, 304, 305, 405, 406, 409, 415, 422, 427, 428, 434, 436, 439, 441, 453, 473, 479, 487, 491, 501, 507, 510, 525, 526, 528, 536, 537, 545, 546, 564, 572, 584, 592, 598, 599, 601, 607, 608, 610, 613, 614, 616, 621, 622, 632, 643, 640, 680, 604, 696, 607, 703, 708, 712, 715, 720, 721, 724, 725, 727, 729, 731, 732, 733, 750.
Bible, New Testament, 11, 39, 24, 28, 20, 41, 48, 53, 65, 60, 83, 91, 107, 112, 114, 110, 120, 128, 132, 161, 164, 166, 173, 178, 180, 196, 201, 206, 211, 212, 221, 233, 236, 239, 251, 264, 268, 281, 288, 280, 290, 309, 312, 313, 322, 325, 329, 330, 335, 338, 340, 344, 346, 348, 361, 366, 372, 375, 383, 386, 400, 413, 415, 420, 423, 427, 434, 436, 437, 441, 442, 459, 467, 472, 495, 518, 525, 536, 545, 561, 562, 566, 585, 587, 590, 599, 601, 611, 612, 614, 615, 627, 635, 639, 645, 649, 656, 657, 667, 674, 678, 682, 688, 691, 696, 700, 702, 705, 712, 725, 732, 735, 746, 753, 756.
Bible, Vulgate, 110, 186, 657, 700, 708, 715.
Bickerstaff, Isaac (c. 1735-1812), 113, 130, 141, 204, 368, 373, 736, 758.
Bion, Smyrnaeus (B.C. c. 280), 495, 567.
Bismarck von Schönhausen, Karl Otto, Prince (1815-1898), 313.
Blackburn, Thomas, 215.
Blacker, Colonel (1780-1826), 482.
Blackie, John Stuart (1800-1805), 702, 720.
Blacklock, Thomas (1721-1791), 208, 282.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge (1825-1900), 720.
Blackstone, Sir William (1723-1780), 524, 692.
Blair, Robert (1690-1746), 37, 40, 70, 76, 149, 166, 169, 207, 308, 323, 329, 497, 529, 604, 656, 672.
Blake, William (1757-1827), 30, 34, 312, 328, 640.
Blamire, Susanna (1747-1794), 205.
Bloomfield, Robert (1766-1823), 241, 585, 595.
Boccaccio (1313-1375), 337.
Bodenstedt, Friedrich von (1810-1892), 504.
Bodinus, 640.
Boethius, Anicius Manlius Severinus (c. 475-524), 259, 643, 656.
- Boileau-Despreaux, Nicholas** (1636-1711), 14, 106, 269, 318, 341, 420, 580, 746, 756.
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John (Viscount) (1678-1751), 117, 315, 356, 357, 358, 609, 720.
Bolton, 634.
Bonaventure, St. (1221-1274), 706, 721.
Boniface VIII. (1228-1303), 643.
Book of Common Prayer, 288, 297, 300, 334, 477.
Booth, Barton (1681-1733), 139.
Borrow, George (1803-1881), 617.
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne (1627-1704), 180.
Boswell, James (1740-1795), 56, 64, 67, 182, 191, 198, 210, 218, 310, 330, 410, 436, 470, 481.
Bourdillon, F. W., 435.
Bowles, Rev. William Lisle (1762-1850), 203.
Bowling, Edgar Alfred (1826-), 694, 756.
Brainerd, John G. C. (1796-1828), 126.
Brampton, Rev. James (d. 1744), 341, 438, 700.
Brereton, Jane (1685-1740), 280.
Bretton, Nicholas (1554-1628), 742.
Bright, John (1811-1889), 226.
Brillat-Savarin, Authelme 1755-1826), 215.
Brisson de Warville, Jean Pierre (1754-1793), 599.
Bromley, Isaac H., 584.
Brontë, Emily (1818-1848), 290.
Brooke, Lord (1554-1628), 228, 436, 461.
Brooke, Stopford A. (1832-), 440.
Brooks, Phillips (1835-1893), 122.
Broome, William (1689-1745), 168, 107, 332, 687.
Brougham, Henry (Lord) (1778-1868), 190, 400, 420, 491, 630.
Brown, John (1715-1766), 618.
Brown, R. W., 557.
Brown, Tom (1663-1704), 46, 206, 350, 435, 436, 720.
Browne, Sir F., 388.
Browne, Sir Thomas (1605-1682), 29, 55, 56, 58, 108, 145, 166, 172, 233, 258, 280, 297, 313, 340, 352, 367, 378, 393, 401, 408, 435, 452, 460, 497, 513, 540, 504, 605, 633, 691, 707, 713.
Browne, William (1591-1643), 230, 427, 540.

- Browning, Elizabeth Barrett** (1809-1861), 27, 63, 79, 93, 98, 114, 116, 217, 220, 248, 257, 275, 310, 316, 317, 318, 334, 335, 406, 413, 437, 454, 455, 458, 518, 525, 533, 570, 578, 579, 632, 638, 644, 655, 716, 737, 746, 750, 751, 756.
- Browning, Robert** (1812-1889), 2, 8, 26, 27, 44, 60, 62, 67, 69, 82, 111, 110, 130, 133, 154, 157, 163, 165, 167, 173, 174, 180, 183, 186, 189, 199, 217, 220, 221, 236, 237, 239, 250, 265, 270, 288, 290, 305, 316, 321, 330, 340, 342, 346, 348, 351, 369, 378, 379, 382, 394, 395, 396, 402, 406, 427, 433, 441, 442, 446, 447, 448, 455, 457, 464, 475, 483, 486, 501, 517, 518, 535, 540, 549, 550, 557, 558, 563, 566, 567, 576, 579, 582, 594, 598, 602, 603, 613, 618, 619, 624, 657, 665, 671, 675, 679, 680, 686, 687, 690, 692, 694, 696, 720, 724, 746, 748, 752, 754.
- Bruce, Michael** (1746-1767), 663.
- Bryant, William Cullen** (1794-1878), 68, 110, 121, 123, 172, 278, 204, 328, 425, 432, 506, 521, 522, 542, 587, 601, 702, 710, 723, 720.
- Brydges, Sir Samuel Egerton** (1762-1837), 216, 312.
- Buckstone, John Baldwin** (1802-1879), 692.
- Buckingham, George Villiers, Duke of** (1621-1688), 43, 66, 268, 533.
- Buckinghamshire, John Sheffield, Duke of**, 362.
- Buffon, G. L. L. de** (1707-1788), 756.
- Bulfinch, S. G.** (1809-1870), 561.
- Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George, Earl Lytton**, see Lytton.
- Bunn, Alfred**, 202, 312, 368.
- Bunsen, Baron von** (1791-1860), 146.
- Bunyan, John** (1628-1688), 107, 204, 255, 415, 563, 618, 628, 678, 708.
- Buonarroti, Michael Angelo** (1475-1564), 446, 631.
- Burghley, Wm. Lord**, 469.
- Burke, Edmund** (1729-1797), 5, 31, 33, 35, 36, 38, 47, 60, 64, 102, 117, 118, 132, 223, 240, 245, 269, 270, 273, 288, 323, 328, 340, 351, 352, 356, 357, 359, 380, 396, 400, 401, 418, 420, 424, 431, 486, 489, 491, 543, 559, 560, 582, 583, 600, 627, 636, 644, 676, 702, 703, 705, 711, 714, 718, 733.
- Burnaud, F. C.**, 345.
- Burnet, Gilbert** (1643-1715), 388, 418, 611.
- Burney, Fanny**, 317.
- Burns, Robert** (1759-1796), 16, 25, 30, 32, 43, 46, 64, 67, 68, 76, 78, 86, 93, 103, 106, 108, 113, 124, 129, 141, 153, 160, 170, 172, 191, 202, 208, 209, 215, 219, 224, 241, 250, 263, 269, 284, 289, 298, 299, 305, 311, 312, 319, 330, 345, 351, 360, 368, 372, 377, 405, 415, 427, 442, 446, 452, 453, 463, 472, 488, 510, 523, 528, 548, 549, 558, 575, 576, 587, 588, 593, 596, 608, 611, 612, 620, 624, 626, 630, 631, 653, 683, 687, 689, 711, 726, 729, 731, 735, 744, 758.
- Burr, Aaron** (1756-1836), 575.
- Burton, Robert** (1577-1640), 11, 15, 37, 39, 50, 56, 70, 81, 88, 95, 110, 121, 128, 129, 142, 150, 160, 185, 207, 216, 265, 264, 269, 337, 351, 373, 386, 418, 419, 420, 430, 476, 483, 488, 518, 519, 535, 548, 562, 565, 573, 574, 585, 590, 605, 621, 626, 630, 642, 651, 670, 675, 680, 730, 748, 750.
- Bussy-Rabutin, Roger de** (1618-1693), 347, 482.
- Butler, Samuel** (1612-1680), 8, 45, 56, 80, 88, 91, 136, 139, 150, 152, 155, 160, 167, 188, 193, 195, 196, 213, 222, 245, 247, 254, 255, 259, 280, 287, 288, 301, 308, 309, 324, 340, 395, 397, 401, 411, 429, 434, 440, 468, 473, 496, 500, 538, 539, 541, 552, 571, 574, 578, 580, 585, 590, 603, 605, 607, 611, 621, 627, 646, 651, 653, 658, 659, 670, 678, 679, 701, 710, 728, 743, 744, 750, 754, 755, 760.
- Butler, William Allen** (1825-1902), 205.
- Byrd, William** (1540-1623), 485.
- Byrom, John** (1692-1763), 196, 325, 485, 699.
- Byron, George Noel Gordon, Lord** (1788-1824), Quotations marked in the Concordance ||.
- C
- Cæcilius Statius** (B.C. c. 200), 63.
- Cains, Dr.**, 712.
- Calderon de la Barca, Pedro** (1600-1681), 450, 718.
- Calhoun, John C.** (1782-1850), 543, 583, 704.
- Callimachus** (B.C. c. 260), 173, 381.
- Calverley, Charles Stuart** (1831-1884), 295, 535, 720, 749, Cambridge, 207.
- Camden, William** (1551-1623), 480.
- Campbell, Thomas** (1777-1844), 3, 27, 30, 40, 58, 73, 95, 104, 105, 108, 199, 241, 272, 275, 293, 308, 325, 328, 333, 345, 360, 369, 374, 385, 393, 394, 501, 523, 524, 544, 557, 578, 600, 607, 608, 620, 626, 629, 643, 648, 666, 686, 710, 737, 756, 759.
- Campion, T.**, 733.
- Canning, George** (1779-1827), 55, 132, 298, 561, 595, 682, 695.
- Cannon, Edmund**, 534.
- Capel, Lord A.**, 595.
- Caraffa, Cardinal Carlo**, 180.
- Carew, Thomas** (1598-1639), 230, 336.
- Carey, Henry** (1700-1743), 107, 465, 534, 674.
- Carleton, Will** (1845-), 606.
- Carlyle, Thomas** (1795-1881), 14, 24, 50, 64, 97, 105, 159, 204, 212, 216, 233, 248, 268, 301, 304, 332, 340, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358, 382, 410, 415, 432, 440, 460, 463, 464, 485, 487, 514, 518, 522, 528, 537, 540, 570, 579, 581, 631, 636, 645, 690, 702, 706, 734, 742, 748, 751, 754.
- Carney, Mrs. Julia A. Fletcher**, 699.
- Carové, F. W.**, 278.
- Carpenter, Joseph E.**, 632, 721.
- Carroll, Lewis**, see Dodgson, Rev. C. L.
- Cartwright, William** (1611-1643), 348.
- Cary, O. S.**, 656.
- Catinet, Marshal**, 353.
- Cato, Marcus Porcius** (B.C. 234-149), 268, 716.
- Catullus, Caius Valerius** (B.C. 87-54), 108, 168, 262, 335, 342, 443.
- Cawthorne**, 217.
- Celano, Thomas de**, 753.
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de** (1547-1616), 2, 4, 10, 11, 45, 54, 62, 65, 66, 67, 92, 98, 105, 127, 129, 130, 164, 191, 222, 230, 248, 281, 290, 362, 390, 407, 409, 525, 529, 538, 553, 558, 590, 601, 615, 650, 670, 687, 700, 756, 757.
- Chamfort, S. R. N.** (1741-1794), 109, 165.
- Channing, William Ellery** (1780-1842), 360, 432, 579.
- Chapman, George** (1550-1634), 6, 13, 15, 51, 61, 69, 79, 146, 159, 227, 240, 273, 283, 288, 291, 310, 330, 331, 380, 417, 436, 443, 444, 460, 471, 506, 525, 542, 593, 599, 627, 648, 665, 713, 757.
- Chapman, Jonson and Marston**, 72.
- Charles I.**, 242.

- Charleval, 452.
 Charron, Pierre (1541-1603), 462.
 Chase, Salmon P. (1808-1873), 583, 704.
 Chatham, Lord, 25, 133, 280.
 Chatterton, Thomas (1752-1770), 297, 452, 450, 500, 562, 640.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey (1340-1400), 50, 58, 60, 95, 96, 117, 126, 160, 186, 190, 213, 217, 201, 295, 305, 319, 341, 388, 407, 408, 411, 420, 455, 465, 483, 510, 519, 524, 529, 564, 574, 633, 644, 656, 662, 674, 681, 701, 725, 726, 742, 750.
 Chesterfield, Earl of (1604-1773), 71, 116, 183, 180, 190, 203, 216, 235, 267, 274, 275, 320, 357, 414, 405, 480, 582, 596, 617, 634, 670, 733, 751.
 Child, Mrs. F. M., 530.
 Child, Lydia Maria (1802-1880), 294.
 Chillon, 42.
 Chilo (B. C. 6th century), 166, 295.
 Chius, Theodorus, 166.
 Choate, Rufus (1799-1859), 182, 384, 416, 561, 704.
 Chocritus of Samos, 567.
 Christy, David, 583.
 Churchill, Charles (1731-1764), 10, 22, 27, 49, 52, 87, 95, 107, 100, 140, 152, 193, 224, 228, 237, 240, 257, 285, 273, 279, 298, 303, 341, 365, 377, 380, 383, 397, 401, 465, 466, 468, 481, 486, 497, 552, 561, 564, 573, 574, 575, 506, 631, 634, 638, 660, 679, 683, 689, 702, 711, 715.
 Cibber, Colley (1671-1757), 34, 42, 54, 134, 135, 223, 233, 242, 266, 341, 399, 401, 442, 457, 470, 565, 571, 576, 585, 592, 683, 687, 688, 718, 744, 748.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius (B. C. 106-43), 3, 7, 27, 52, 67, 95, 118, 130, 133, 158, 180, 190, 196, 203, 215, 232, 256, 275, 291, 298, 300, 320, 342, 359, 366, 371, 400, 407, 413, 415, 416, 419, 435, 483, 405, 544, 547, 551, 560, 562, 571, 585, 586, 590, 603, 623, 626, 691, 750.
 Clarendon, Edward Hyde, Earl of (1608-1674), 1.
 Clarke, 361.
 Clarke, M'Donald (1798-1842), 207, 529.
 Claudian, 598.
 Claudianus, 65, 402, 623, 712.
 Clay, Henry (1777-1852), 323, 543, 619, 704.
 Cleobulus (B. C. c. 560), 343, 413, 492.
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover (1837-), 323, 418, 566, 582, 583.
 Clough, Arthur Hugh (1810-1861), 4, 24, 33, 63, 237, 545, 612.
 Cockburn, Mrs. (1712-1794), 278.
 Coddington, Christopher, 267.
 Coke, Sir Edward (1552-1634), 165, 359, 416.
 Coleridge, Hartley (1796-1849), 446.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor (1772-1834), 8, 23, 28, 32, 40, 41, 50, 64, 68, 71, 70, 84, 91, 115, 132, 136, 152, 155, 168, 170, 182, 185, 180, 202, 232, 243, 247, 251, 269, 282, 308, 314, 315, 318, 321, 362, 373, 378, 399, 405, 407, 424, 425, 440, 452, 459, 462, 481, 401, 490, 506, 507, 532, 555, 581, 588, 580, 593, 600, 620, 625, 626, 628, 632, 638, 641, 651, 656, 657, 661, 672, 682, 689, 706, 720, 722, 746, 750, 758, 759.
 Coles, Abraham (1813-1891), 34, 94, 134, 162, 234, 248, 272, 607, 756.
 Collins, Mortimer (1827-1876), 230.
 Collins, William (1721-1759), 60, 144, 196, 328, 329, 334, 368, 476, 479, 488, 509, 515, 524, 503, 581, 713.
 Colman, George (1732-1794), 48, 57, 141, 179, 282, 416, 490, 523.
 Colman (the Younger), George (1762-1836), 34, 197, 209, 255, 345, 382, 383, 423, 495, 506, 682, 687.
 Colton, Caleb Charles (1780-1832), 227, 228, 298, 299, 305, 484, 612, 616, 634.
 Confucius (B. C. c. 551-478), 28, 240, 407, 421, 746.
 Congreve, William (1670-1729), 42, 89, 91, 93, 178, 218, 233, 285, 365, 426, 445, 452, 467, 479, 513, 595, 617, 626, 713, 718, 720, 740, 744.
 Conington, John (1825-1860), 314, 318, 350, 362, 349, 380, 413, 427, 428, 485, 491, 493, 495, 534, 545, 546, 577, 584, 627, 634, 658, 700, 746.
 Constable, Henry, 564.
 Constant, 624.
 Cook, Eliza (1818-1880), 111, 226, 478.
 Cooke, Joshua, 79, 449, 468.
 Cooper, 57, 217, 321, 323.
 Corneille, Thomas (1625-1709), 151, 539, 602, 644.
 Cornificus (B. C. 68), 553.
 Cornual, Mme., 353.
 Cornwall, Barry, see Proctor, B. W.
 Cotton, Nathaniel (1707-1788), 17, 48, 141, 180, 220, 361, 580.
 Cowley, Mrs., 730.
 Cowley, Abraham (1618-1667), 61, 87, 90, 93, 122, 138, 140, 155, 155, 166, 208, 233, 245, 249, 337, 338, 370, 420, 432, 437, 440, 445, 452, 476, 491, 547, 571, 670.
 Cowper, William (1731-1800), 4, 17, 32, 40, 53, 59, 66, 78, 84, 87, 92, 106, 110, 122, 123, 124, 152, 153, 159, 161, 186, 180, 104, 205, 208, 210, 214, 216, 224, 225, 226, 227, 230, 250, 260, 201, 262, 266, 281, 283, 284, 287, 289, 292, 293, 296, 302, 310, 316, 320, 331, 337, 338, 339, 341, 345, 347, 357, 360, 303, 366, 374, 387, 391, 395, 398, 404, 408, 420, 422, 424, 430, 431, 434, 439, 441, 442, 465, 470, 473, 478, 479, 482, 483, 489, 505, 506, 507, 515, 205, 521, 528, 539, 561, 567, 575, 588, 594, 602, 608, 628, 620, 630, 645, 648, 656, 658, 663, 678, 683, 686, 688, 693, 605, 700, 702, 705, 700, 714, 721, 722, 726, 727, 732, 733, 742, 748, 752, 758.
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland (1818-1866), 101.
 Crabbe, George (1754-1832), 16, 45, 87, 97, 106, 133, 148, 149, 152, 150, 244, 248, 282, 320, 335, 397, 432, 442, 444, 466, 407, 542, 554, 618, 619, 630, 652, 675, 602, 702, 727, 745.
 Craigie, Mrs. (John Oliver Hobbes), 647.
 Craik, Mrs. Dinah Maria Mu- lock (1826-1887), 173.
 Craik, G. L., 408.
 Cranch, Christopher P. (1813-1892), 460, 659, 690.
 Cranfield, 411.
 Crashaw, Richard (c. 1616-1649), 93, 104, 399, 364, 441, 444, 445, 536, 730.
 Crawford, A., 374.
 Crebillon, Prosper Jolyot de (1674-1762), 431.
 Crittenden, Thomas L. (1819-1893), 145.
 Croly, G., 499.
 Cross, Mrs. M. A. E., see Eliot, George.
 Cumming, Rev. John (1807-1881), 61.
 Cunningham, Allan (1784-1842), 341, 612, 748.
 Curran John Philpot (1750-1817), 424, 648.
 Cyprian, St. (c. 258), 621.

- D
- Dabchelim and Pilpay, 29.
 Daniel, Samuel (1562-1619),
 23, 35, 45, 65, 77, 78, 80,
 107, 118, 158, 212, 257, 283,
 398, 404, 460, 482, 541, 611,
 644, 646, 649, 666, 678.
 Dante Alighieri (1265-1321),
 199, 201, 366, 528, 576, 591,
 656, 675.
 Danton, Georges Jacques (1759-
 1794), 6.
 Darwin, Charles R. (1809-
 1882), 239, 409.
 Darwin, Erasmus (1731-1802),
 278, 573, 600, 666, 685,
 710.
 Davenant, Sir William (1606-
 1668), 43, 96, 158, 378, 412.
 Davies, Sir John (1569-1626),
 468, 660.
 Davies, Scotch, 301.
 Davis, Jefferson (1808-1889),
 28, 384.
 Davis, Thomas Osbourne (1814-
 1845), 372, 724.
 Davison, William (c. 1608),
 444, 738.
 De Belloy, 560.
 Decatur, Stephen (1770-1820),
 560.
 Decius Laberius, 448.
 Defand, Mme. du (1697-
 1780), 83, 357.
 Defoe, Daniel (1661-1731),
 37, 121, 364.
 Dekker, Thomas (c. 1570-
 1638), 40, 119, 170, 585.
 Delaune, Henry (17th centu-
 ry), 644.
 Deillie, Jacques 1738-1813),
 207.
 Demades (B.C. c. 319), 100.
 Demodocus, 198.
 Democritus (B.C. c. 460-
 357), 143, 400, 618, 701.
 De Morgan, 555.
 Demosthenes (B.C. 384-322),
 7, 180, 300.
 De Musset, Alfred (1810-
 1857), 64.
 Denham, Sir John (1615-
 1669), 97, 195, 100, 252, 258,
 362, 390, 428, 463, 620, 757.
 Dennis, John (1657-1734),
 574.
 DeQuincey, Thomas (1785-
 1859), 439, 541.
 Derby, Lord, 559.
 Descartes, René (1596-1650),
 687.
 Deschamps, Eustaché (called
 Morel) (14th century), 207.
 Deshoulières, Mme. Antoin-
 ette de Ligier de la Garde
 (1638-1604), 199, 210, 301.
 Destouches, Philippe N. (1680-
 1754), 522.
 Dibdin, Charles (1745-1814),
 211, 312.
 Dibdin, Thomas (1771-1841),
 225.
 Dickens, Charles (1812-1870),
 4, 5, 56, 112, 178, 250, 295,
 299, 308, 373, 379, 395, 418,
 420, 539, 652, 677, 691, 693,
 721, 725, 728, 748.
 Dickinson, Emily (1830-1886),
 710.
 Dickinson, John (1732-1808),
 703, 704.
 Didacus, Stella, 308.
 Dillon, Wentworth (1633-
 1684), 203.
 Diogenes, Laertius (c. 211-
 235), 29, 75, 92, 127, 131,
 143, 160, 105, 106, 207, 215,
 217, 288, 324, 344, 407, 416,
 460, 467, 473, 491, 495, 525,
 545, 595, 603, 713, 730.
 Dionysius, Cato, 12, 547, 659.
 Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of
 Beaconsfield (1804-1881), 9,
 22, 56, 67, 122, 133, 138,
 152, 226, 242, 268, 304, 322,
 324, 371, 392, 408, 420, 432,
 443, 512, 559, 563, 570, 582,
 583, 594, 599, 611, 707, 716.
 Dix, John A. (1798-1870), 273.
 Dixon, James Henry (1803-
 1876), 189.
 Dobell, Sidney (1824-1874),
 224.
 Dobson, Henry Austin (1840-),
 41, 719.
 Doddridge, Philip (1702-1751),
 546.
 Dodgson, Rev. Charles Lewis
 (Lewis Carroll) (1832-1898),
 282, 535.
 Dodsley, Robert (1703-1764),
 263.
 Domett, Alfred (1811-1887),
 624.
 Donne, Dr. John (1573-1631),
 119, 180, 408, 688.
 Dorset, 688.
 Doudney, Sarah, 483.
 Dow, Lorenzo (1777-1834), 591.
 Dowling, Bartholomew, 693.
 Dowson, Ernest, 732.
 Doyle, Sir F. H. (1810-1888),
 354, 654.
 Drake, Joseph Rodman (1795-
 1820), 272.
 Drayton, Michael (1563-1631),
 4, 46, 177, 189, 203, 264,
 283, 461, 467, 490, 510, 527,
 577, 676, 686, 718.
 Drennen, Dr. William (1754-
 1820), 393.
 Drummond, 507, 599.
 Drummond of Hawthornden
 (1585-1649), 115, 121, 257,
 429.
 Dryden, John (1631-1700), 12,
 17, 20, 23, 20, 30, 33, 37, 39,
 40, 42, 50, 51, 56, 50, 66, 70,
 71, 73, 77, 78, 91, 95, 104,
 109, 116, 120, 123, 124, 129,
 140, 145, 146, 148, 151, 152.
 Dryden, John—Continued
 159, 166, 169, 170, 175, 179,
 183, 189, 197, 201, 203, 208,
 210, 232, 254, 255, 256, 257,
 266, 260, 280, 282, 283, 286,
 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,
 294, 295, 297, 303, 304, 308,
 311, 317, 322, 333, 336, 337,
 338, 340, 347, 349, 352, 359,
 360, 368, 370, 374, 378, 385,
 386, 388, 389, 390, 391, 399,
 401, 404, 417, 418, 423, 427,
 429, 430, 443, 449, 452, 455,
 459, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465,
 474, 483, 488, 493, 510, 518,
 523, 524, 527, 533, 540, 548,
 549, 550, 553, 557, 559, 567,
 568, 572, 576, 577, 580, 586,
 588, 590, 591, 594, 595, 596,
 600, 610, 611, 620, 634, 636,
 637, 638, 646, 651, 657, 658,
 660, 671, 685, 688, 696, 701,
 706, 711, 712, 713, 714, 716,
 718, 721, 722, 740, 755.
 Dryden and Lee, 474.
 Dryden and Musgrave, 356.
 Dufferin, Lady (1807-1867),
 295, 448.
 Duke, Richard (1668-1711),
 468.
 Dumas, Alexandre, père (1802-
 1870), 738.
 D'Urfy, Thomas (1650-1723),
 275.
 Dwight John Sullivan (1813-
 1893), 605.
 Dwight, Timothy (1752-1817),
 34.
 Dyer, 603.
 Dyer, Sir Edward, 141.
 Dyer, John (1700-1758), 214,
 431, 484, 485, 520.

E

Ebers, George (1837-1898),
 738.
 Edward, King, and the Shep-
 herd, 213.
 Edwards, Richard (1523-1566),
 107, 135, 605, 664.
 Edwin, John (1740-1704), 430.
 Eldon, Lord John Scott (1751-
 1838), 392.
 Eliot, George (1819-1880), 29,
 44, 46, 93, 96, 116, 137, 185,
 212, 328, 358, 402, 448, 457,
 471, 480, 403, 505, 515, 549,
 615 686, 700, 709, 740, 746.
 See also Cross, M. A. E.
 Elliot, Ebenezer (1781-1840),
 127, 167, 250.
 Elliott, Jane (1727-1805), 278.
 Elizabeth, Queen (1553-1603),
 119, 544.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo (1803-
 1882), 11, 22, 41, 54, 67, 74,
 75, 77, 81, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99,
 103, 112, 119, 125, 132, 136,
 138, 139, 147, 150, 154, 159,
 166, 170, 190, 212, 214, 227.

- Emerson, Ralph Waldo—*Con-*
tinued
338, 239, 242, 244, 250, 253,
266, 204, 209, 318, 325, 330,
331, 332, 344, 346, 354, 372,
402, 407, 411, 419, 420, 422,
425, 428, 429, 440, 455, 458,
464, 466, 469, 492, 515, 522,
538, 540, 550, 552, 559, 563,
573, 576, 582, 591, 601, 605,
607, 612, 615, 626, 630, 639,
640, 645, 649, 652, 669, 671,
683, 686, 690, 697, 700, 702,
711, 712, 752.
- Emmet, Robert (1778-1803),
229.
- English, Thomas Dunn (1819-
1902), 86.
- Ennius (B.C. c. 239-169),
318.
- Epicharmus (B.C. c. 540),
287, 533.
- Epictetus (60-120), 27, 41, 48,
65, 158, 182, 189, 221, 236,
295, 320.
- Epimenides (B.C. 7th cen-
tury), 696.
- Erasmus, Gerard Didier (1465-
1536), 11, 118, 103, 628,
716, 746.
- Erskine, Lord, 389, 618.
- Estienne, Henri (1528-1598),
602.
- Euclid (B.C. c. 323-383), 669.
- Euripides (B.C. 480-406), 8,
23, 26, 30, 36, 82, 108, 127,
128, 167, 168, 211, 212, 220,
231, 254, 351, 366, 300, 445,
460, 524, 525, 533, 538, 590,
643, 688.
- Eusden, J. 50.
- Evelyn, J., 404.
- Everett, David (1760-1813),
116, 552.
- Everett, Edward (1794-1865),
498, 704.
- F
- Faber, Frederick W. (1814-
1863), 410, 610, 750.
- Falconer, William (1732-1769),
69, 422, 642.
- Fanshawe, Catherine M. (1765-
1814), 617.
- Farquhar, George (1678-1707),
72, 80, 98, 283, 405, 414, 722.
- Favart, Charles Simon (1710-
1792), 535.
- Fawkes, Francis, 584.
- Fénelon, François (1651-1715),
320.
- Ferguson, Samuel (1810-1886),
90.
- Ferriar, John (1764-1815), 98,
755.
- Ferté, De la, 482.
- Fessenden, William P. (1806-
1869), 582.
- Field, 441.
- Field, Eugene (1850-1895), 698.
- Fielding, Henry (1707-1754),
56, 108, 208, 211, 268, 281,
287, 415, 552, 559, 606, 618,
620, 682, 687, 749.
- Fields, W., 396.
- Filacaja (1642-1707), 77, 304.
- Finch, Francis M. (1827-), 168.
- Finley, J., 361.
- Fitz-Geffrey, 72.
- Fitzgerald, Edward (1800-
1883), 24, 61, 85, 103, 185,
209, 234, 289, 301, 340, 351,
450, 504, 554, 584, 592, 602,
675, 694, 727, 731.
- Flatman, 176.
- Fletcher, Andrew (1655-1716),
70.
- Fletcher, John (1579-1625),
12, 137, 169, 264, 350, 303,
442, 473, 476, 480, 488, 557,
571, 586, 616, 646.
- Fletcher, Julia A., see Mrs.
Carney.
- Fletcher, Phineas (1582-1650),
133, 145, 203, 443, 455, 660,
722.
- Fletcher and Massinger, 54.
- Florian, 604.
- Florus, 577.
- Foote, Samuel (1720-1777),
80, 465, 534.
- Ford, John (1586-1639), 107,
204, 269, 273, 436, 449, 616.
- Ford and Dekker, 106.
- Fortescue, Sir John (c. 1476),
129, 678.
- Fouché, Joseph (1763-1820),
151, 172.
- Fournier, 357, 466.
- Fox, G. 1, 307.
- Franck, Sebastian, 180.
- François I, 738.
- Franklin, Benjamin (1706-
1790), 25, 99, 197, 205, 216,
220, 223, 230, 202, 233, 326,
331, 392, 424, 432, 463, 490,
525, 539, 562, 565, 584, 633,
683, 692, 690, 705.
- Franklin, Kate, 325.
- Freneau, Philip (1752-1832),
292, 374.
- Frere, John Hookham (1769-
1846), 147, 234, 749.
- Frothingham, Nathaniel (1793-
1870), 424.
- Froude, James Anthony (1818-
1894), 109.
- Fuller, Thomas (1608-1661),
23, 61, 96, 98, 204, 230, 255,
258, 308, 319, 343, 382, 385,
396, 421, 433, 469, 471, 493,
497, 502, 514, 525, 621, 646,
697, 725.
- Furnivall, F. J., 482.
- G
- Gage, 673.
- Galgacus, 568.
- Garfield, James Abram (1831-
1881), 46, 323.
- Garrick, David (1717-1779),
142, 189, 301, 319, 344, 390,
503, 527, 509, 598, 599, 638,
673, 679.
- Garrison, William Lloyd (1805-
1879), 143, 583.
- Garth, Sir Samuel (1661-1719),
134, 172, 195, 232, 320, 364,
605, 722, 748.
- Gascoigne, George (1535-1577),
341.
- Gatty, Rev. Alfred, 507, 598.
- Gaultier, Philippe, 190.
- Gavarni, S. P. Chevalier (1801-
1866), 210.
- Gay, John (1685-1732), 20, 37,
50, 80, 93, 107, 118, 130,
140, 143, 144, 228, 263, 273,
275, 277, 279, 283, 286, 297,
298, 310, 306, 388, 305, 400,
411, 420, 421, 431, 430, 438,
452, 450, 470, 480, 493, 494,
490, 503, 505, 524, 544, 553,
555, 585, 586, 593, 605, 616,
630, 643, 647, 653, 658, 668,
669, 670, 676, 679, 700, 719,
736, 737.
- Gibbon, Edward (1737-1794),
28, 268, 291, 357, 443, 482,
597, 616, 660, 680, 711.
- Gibbons, Thomas (1720-1785),
387, 634.
- Gifford, William (1757-1826),
405, 502, 581, 615.
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey (1539-
1583), 622.
- Gilbert, William S. (1836-), 582,
611, 633, 686, 694.
- Gilder, Richard Watson (1844-),
582.
- Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von
(1749-1832), 7, 12, 53, 58,
60, 62, 122, 180, 188, 212,
231, 293, 317, 318, 325, 337,
353, 394, 415, 446, 465, 487,
540, 565, 579, 613, 614, 682,
706, 740, 741.
- Goldoni, Carlo (1707-1793), 93.
- Goldsmith, Oliver (1728-1774),
2, 3, 4, 5, 13, 15, 25, 60, 67,
81, 102, 113, 117, 124, 141,
144, 146, 152, 155, 161, 173,
191, 198, 206, 221, 235, 240,
242, 248, 267, 274, 278, 202,
297, 301, 303, 305, 320, 322,
330, 334, 339, 345, 348, 352,
350, 360, 364, 366, 368, 379,
380, 387, 388, 390, 414, 418,
421, 426, 430, 431, 458, 459,
470, 472, 477, 494, 495, 507,
523, 527, 537, 541, 554, 560,
566, 568, 590, 571, 572, 582,
585, 587, 588, 591, 594, 614,
630, 630, 643, 653, 658, 659,
663, 670, 682, 688, 697, 699,
711, 714, 749.
- Gorgen, Sir A., 500.
- Gosson, Stephen (1555-1624),
242, 483.
- Gower, John (c. 1325-1408),
222, 455.

- Grafton, Richard (c. 1572-), 103.
- Grahame, James (1765-1811), 674.
- Grant, Ulysses Simpson (1822-1885), 151, 335, 419, 559, 564, 719.
- Granville, George (Lord Lansdowne) (1667-1735), 140, 739.
- Graves, Richard (1715-1804), 157.
- Gray, Thomas (1716-1771), 15, 25, 46, 60, 92, 98, 101, 113, 115, 122, 141, 162, 166, 177, 210, 213, 219, 235, 268, 272, 274, 288, 290, 298, 312, 323, 326, 328, 330, 331, 337, 345, 350, 360, 368, 378, 408, 445, 476, 484, 404, 407, 501, 503, 504, 515, 542, 585, 600, 651, 653, 675, 679, 685, 695, 701, 707, 714.
- Green, Matthew (1606-1737), 244, 336, 610, 641.
- Greene, Albert G. (1802-1868), 168.
- Greene, B., 267.
- Greene, Robert (1569-1502), 140, 248, 346, 439, 450, 527.
- Gregory, 207.
- Gresset, J. B. Louis de (1700-1777), 670.
- Greville, Mrs., 680.
- Griffin, Gerald (1803-1840), 478, 599.
- Gruter, Jan (1560-1627), 207.
- Guarini, Giovanni B. (1537-1612), 673.
- H**
- Habington, William (1605-1654), 327, 666.
- Hadrian (76-138), 176.
- Hafiz, Mohammed Shams-ed-Din (c. 1300-1388), 735.
- Haskell, 23, 47.
- Hale, 720.
- Hale, Edward Everett (1822-), 351.
- Hale, Nathan (1755-1776), 560.
- Haliburton, Thomas Chandler (1706-1865), 57, 122.
- Halifax, 365.
- Hall, Joseph (1574-1656), 80, 493.
- Hall, Robert (1764-1831), 421, 730.
- Hallam, Henry (1777-1859), 720.
- Halleck, Fitz Greene (1790-1867), 168, 169, 257, 299, 328, 346, 354, 350, 381, 560.
- Halliwell, James O. (1820-1880), 168.
- Halpine, Charles G. (Miles O'Reilly) (1829-1868), 38, 200.
- Hamerton, Philip Gilbert (1834-1894), 634.
- Hamilton, Alexander (1757-1804), 179.
- Hammond, 336.
- Hannah, 484.
- Happgood, 705.
- Hardy, Thomas (1840-), 504, 509, 545, 592.
- Hare, Julius Charles (1795-1855), 120, 122, 222.
- Hargrave, 648.
- Harley, Colin A., 382.
- Harrington, Sir John (1561-1612), 151, 606.
- Harrison, William, 103.
- Harte, Francis Bret (1830-1902), 222, 652, 682, 715.
- Harvey, Stephen, 629.
- Harvey, William, 641.
- Harvie, Chris., 309.
- Hawker, Robert Stephen (d. 1875), 565, 589, 716.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel (1804-1864), 216, 399, 497.
- Hay, John (1839-1905), 41, 722.
- Haydon, Benjamin Robert (1786-1846), 82.
- Hayes, Rutherford B. (1822-1893), 482, 583.
- Haywood, 91.
- Hazlitt, William (1778-1830), 14, 61, 213, 377, 497, 517.
- Heath, Leander, 518.
- Heber, Bishop, Reginald (1783-1826), 53, 250, 279, 368, 437, 464, 599, 634.
- Hedge, F. H., tr., 313.
- Hegel, G. W. F. (1770-1831), 550.
- Hegge, Robert, 195.
- Heine, Heinrich (1799-1856), 188, 317, 446.
- Hemans, Felicia D. (1793-1835), 17, 136, 173, 175, 235, 279, 293, 328, 342, 348, 354, 366, 395, 433, 526, 692, 754.
- Hendyng, 4, 283.
- Henley, William Ernest (1840-1903), 290, 634, 673, 707, 756.
- Henry, Matthew (1662-1714), 43, 76, 91, 92, 127, 164, 167, 214, 261, 271, 281, 305, 420, 526, 543, 688, 701.
- Henry, Patrick (1736-1799), 244, 288, 424.
- Henshaw, Joseph (c. 1678), 502.
- Herbert, George (1503-1633), 9, 26, 35, 50, 72, 83, 87, 95, 121, 139, 147, 165, 179, 186, 192, 214, 266, 280, 295, 301, 308, 319, 348, 351, 371, 397, 414, 445, 461, 483, 502, 510, 538, 559, 578, 580, 585, 588, 597, 602, 615, 636, 643, 663, 692, 698, 713.
- Herbert of Cherbury, Lord, 163, 429, 720.
- Herodotus (B.C. c. 484-424), 122.
- Herrick, Robert (1591-1674), 4, 10, 31, 59, 82, 93, 110, 141, 161, 203, 220, 240, 245, 247, 252, 257, 264, 277, 300, 312, 326, 331, 343, 381, 401, 437, 439, 448, 451, 453, 480, 533, 546, 559, 585, 588, 607, 621, 642, 644, 686, 691, 703, 708, 743, 757.
- Hervey, Thomas Kibble (1804-1859), 641.
- Hesiod (B.C. c. 735), 223, 228, 237, 300, 318, 473, 614, 661, 715.
- Heywood, John (1500-1580), 12, 20, 50, 73, 107, 121, 130, 141, 166, 182, 186, 199, 213, 222, 236, 243, 271, 275, 295, 309, 337, 338, 352, 354, 359, 362, 368, 375, 377, 378, 388, 413, 425, 436, 455, 483, 498, 510, 544, 548, 677, 678, 681, 691, 722, 750.
- Heywood, Thomas, 140, 142, 261, 287, 512, 541, 592, 595, 597, 602, 605, 633, 642, 664, 742, 757.
- Hewitt, Abram S. (1822-1903), 582, 683.
- Higginson, Thomas Wentworth (1823-), 143.
- Hill, Aaron (1685-1750), 94, 728, 730.
- Hilliard, 290.
- Hippocrates (B.C. c. 460-377), 58, 185, 194, 437.
- Hobbes, John Oliver, see Craigie, Mrs.
- Hobbes, Thomas (1588-1679), 24, 111, 747.
- Hoffman, Charles Fenno (1806-1884), 731.
- Hogg, James (1770-1835), 412, 450.
- Holland, 413.
- Holland, Josiah Gilbert (1819-1881), 598.
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell (1809-1894), 22, 77, 85, 90, 99, 112, 114, 138, 141, 173, 198, 218, 226, 253, 259, 260, 270, 273, 281, 335, 342, 346, 361, 400, 415, 422, 427, 429, 433, 447, 459, 474, 506, 533, 579, 588, 604, 600, 613, 645, 650, 661, 665, 669, 674, 692, 704, 708, 710, 734, 738, 750.
- Home, John (1722-1808), 105, 734, 144, 368, 505, 745.
- Homer (B.C. c. 1000), 2, 20, 21, 39, 79, 91, 94, 108, 147, 200, 219, 240, 256, 258, 274, 275, 282, 291, 294, 296, 306, 317, 342, 356, 360, 371, 380, 186, 387, 400, 413, 408, 501, 503, 559, 570, 587, 601, 632, 630, 648, 674, 679, 680, 681, 716, 723, 725, 750, 739, 746, 754, 756.
- Hood, Thomas (1708-1845), 21, 68, 69, 80, 115, 131, 160,

Hood Thomas—Continued

178, 183, 185, 202, 237, 319,
338, 339, 342, 361, 373, 377,
378, 410, 426, 501, 511, 580,
593, 644, 672, 674, 685, 708,
720, 750.

Hooker, Gen. Joseph (1814-
1879), 168.

Hooker, Richard (1553-1600),
287, 322, 418.

Hoole, 139.

Hooper, Ellen Sturgis, 546.

Hopkinson, Joseph (1770-
1842), 34, 385.

Horace, Quintus Horatius

Flaccus (B.C. c. 65), 12, 41,
65, 77, 90, 94, 101, 108, 110,
112, 139, 140, 165, 192, 203,
240, 241, 245, 253, 256, 265,
288, 317, 338, 340, 357, 362,
371, 380, 390, 400, 413, 425,
437, 428, 460, 461, 485, 488,
491, 492, 493, 495, 501, 503,
522, 533, 544, 545, 546, 547,
557, 559, 562, 576, 577, 579,
580, 584, 619, 625, 627, 658,
675, 679, 681, 690, 697, 698,
730, 746, 756.

Horne, Richard Hengist (1803-
1884), 360, 410, 501.

Houghton, Lord, Richard
Monckton Milnes (1809-
1885), 87, 332, 346, 522,
525, 621, 690.

Howard, Edward, 205.

Howard, Mark, 225.

Howe, Julia Ward (1819-),
120, 615.

Howell, S. B., 9, 337, 406, 519,
565, 590, 755.

Howells, William Dean (1837-),
465.

Howitt, Mary (1804-1888), 660.

Hoyle, Edmund (1672-1769),
105, 190.

Hugo, Victor Marie (1802-
1885), 77, 137, 518.

Hume, David (1711-1776),
59, 70, 404, 603.

Hunt, James Henry Leigh
(1784-1859), 29, 202, 359,
405, 437.

Hurd, Richard (1720-1808),
325.

Hutcheson, 324.

Huxley, Thomas (1825-1895),
7, 24, 250, 421, 440, 592, 609.

Hypsæus, 169.

I

Ingelend, T., 377.

Ingelow, Jean (1820-1897),
159, 270, 442.

Ingram, John K. (1823-), 561.

Irons, 505.

Irving, Washington (1783-
1859), 143, 328, 457, 496,
691.

Isocrates (B.C. 436-338), 14,
29.

J

Jackson, Andrew (1767-1845),
704.

James, G. P. R. (1801-1860),
125.

James, Paul Moon, 531.

Jarvis, tr., 399.

Jefferson, Thomas (1743-1826),
46, 179, 182, 316, 358, 384,
401, 424, 539, 543, 545, 563,
583, 606, 618, 619, 702.

Jefferys, Charles, 113, 499,
680.

Jeffrey, Francis, Lord (1773-
1850), 740.

Jennyns, Soames (1704-1787),
12, 161, 398, 541.

Jerome, St. (340-420), 189.

Jerrold, Douglas (1803-1857),
25, 26, 113, 155, 209, 250,
261, 562, 633, 695, 721, 745.

John Chrysostom, St. (347-
407), 76.

Johnson, Andrew (1808-1875),
584.

Johnson, Samuel (1709-1784),
4, 13, 14, 20, 22, 47, 66, 67, 70,
98, 102, 104, 105, 112, 132,
165, 171, 177, 179, 182, 180,
190, 191, 194, 200, 209, 210,
215, 221, 222, 229, 230, 239,
240, 244, 249, 253, 274, 284,
287, 297, 298, 299, 303, 305,
311, 315, 319, 320, 326, 330,
338, 341, 343, 350, 352, 374,
378, 382, 383, 387, 388, 389,
406, 408, 411, 416, 431, 430,
440, 463, 465, 476, 481, 512,
517, 522, 525, 537, 541, 545,
559, 560, 561, 585, 587, 590,
607, 611, 613, 617, 621, 630,
634, 635, 638, 641, 670, 682,
695, 697, 747, 752, 755, 758.

Johnson and Goldsmith, 339

Jones, Sir William (1746-
1794), 80, 165, 455, 499,
677, 747.

Jonson, Ben (1574-1637), 32,
50, 51, 55, 106, 145, 146, 151,
188, 203, 206, 218, 220, 230,
240, 242, 243, 244, 255, 258,
285, 296, 307, 317, 320, 330,
342, 344, 387, 401, 411, 414,
419, 438, 444, 467, 488, 490,
495, 496, 498, 527, 571, 575,
577, 584, 636, 637, 651, 689,
691, 693, 715, 744.

Jordanes of Ravenna (6th
century), 73.

Jortin, John (1608-1770), 617.

Joubert, Barthélemy Cather-
line (1769-1799), 14, 482.

Jowett, Benjamin (1817-1803),
133, 324, 741.

Junot, Andoche (Duc d'Ab-
rante) (1771-1813), 38.

Junius (1740-1818), 150, 240,
380, 600.

Justinian (483-565), 322,
335.

Juvenal (60-140), 36, 48, 65,
182, 200, 301, 338, 343, 407,
416, 460, 495, 502, 522, 585,
587, 606, 615, 629, 635, 646,
676, 724, 728, 738, 755, 757.

K

Karr, 112.

Kazinczy, F. (1750-1831), 3.

Keats, John (1795-1821), 68,
72, 75, 81, 102, 104, 105,
131, 178, 192, 202, 209, 238,
247, 251, 262, 281, 318, 335,
330, 362, 360, 381, 380, 399,
430, 451, 450, 478, 499, 515,
520, 531, 532, 553, 593, 572,
575, 576, 581, 580, 608, 623,
625, 645, 651, 656, 690, 660,
670, 685, 690, 710, 727, 731,
732, 735.

Keble, John (1702-1866), 18,
28, 86, 110, 212, 372, 589,
699.

Kalton, J., 350, 604, 621.

Kemble, Frances Anne (1809-
1893), 3, 253, 506, 597,
700.

Kemble, John P. (1757-1823),
195.

Kenney, James (1780-1849),
501.

Kenrick, W., 595.

Kepler, Johann (1571-1630),
63.

Kerr, Thomas, 588.

Key, Francis Scott (1780-
1843), 272, 482, 700.

King, 238.

King, Dr. H., 503.

King, W., 565, 596.

King, W. F. H., tr., 318, 335,
360, 546, 617.

King, W. M., 610.

Kinglake, Alexander William,
(1800-1801), 74.

Kingley, Charles (1810-1875),
4, 8, 45, 111, 306, 321, 410,
428, 581, 597, 620, 682, 750,
752, 759.

Kipling, Rudyard (1865-), 226,
302, 316, 471, 483, 654, 682,
693, 697, 710, 738.

Knowles, James Sheridan
(1784-1862), 410, 454, 645.

Knox, William, 504, 594.

Koran, 341.

Kotzebue, August F. F. von
(1761-1810), 347.

Kyd, Thomas (16th century),
527.

L

Laberius, Decimus (B.C. 103-
43), 364.

La Bruyère, Jean de (1645-
1696), 23, 93, 108, 252, 299,
353, 414, 430, 633.

La Chaussée, P. C. Nivelle de
(1692-1754), 232.

- La Fontaine, Jean** (1621-1695), 48, 116, 180, 219, 291, 298, 306, 310, 351, 407, 448, 459, 483, 559, 619, 639, 706.
Lamarche, Alphonse de (1790-1860), 447.
Lamb, Charles (1775-1834), 3, 84, 85, 87, 97, 98, 127, 167, 202, 261, 280, 301, 310, 358, 397, 407, 439, 486, 497, 564, 628, 693, 706, 708, 750.
London, Letitia E. (1802-1838), 304.
Londor, Walter Savage (1775-1864), 23, 82, 97, 122, 200, 331, 332, 380, 402, 509, 517, 522, 542, 570, 640, 652, 750.
Langford, G. W., 306.
Langland, William (c. 1330-1400), 167, 525.
Lanier, Sidney (1842-1881), 516.
Landowne, 504, 559, 616.
La Rochefoucauld, François, Duc de (1613-1680), 1, 2, 3, 13, 14, 15, 21, 22, 51, 99, 139, 142, 218, 280, 297, 306, 326, 331, 339, 340, 342, 368, 377, 396, 401, 447, 457, 481, 489, 490, 534, 599, 611, 612, 634, 703, 714, 733, 743, 757.
Latimer, Hugh (c. 1485-1555), 135, 189, 421.
Layard, Sir Austen Henry (1817-1894), 619.
Lear, Edward (1812-1888), 534, 535.
Lee, Nathaniel (1653-1692), 75, 175, 233, 324, 333, 448, 538, 658.
Leibnitz, Baron Gottfried Wilhelm (1646-1716), 266.
Lemon, Mark (1809-1870), 115.
Le Sage, Alain René (1668-1747), 250, 477, 683.
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim (1729-1781), 82, 198, 309.
L'Estrange, Sir Roger (1616-1704), 317.
Libanus (c. 314), 405.
Ligne, Prince de, 191.
Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865), 2, 113, 180, 294, 323, 483, 561, 616, 619, 649.
Lingard, John (1771-1851), 472.
Linley, George (1798-1865), 3, 4.
Linnæus, Carolus (1707-1778), 181.
Littleton, Lord, 13.
Livy, Titus (B.C. 50-A. D. 17), 243, 416, 480.
Lloyd, David (1625-1691), 116, 338, 545, 650.
Lloyd, Elizabeth, 484.
Locke, John (1632-1704), 180, 231, 244, 322, 343, 418, 537.
Locker-Lampson, Frederick (1821-1895), 535.
Lockhart, 131.
Lodge, 614.
Logan, John (1748-1788), 68, 154, 264, 470, 506.
Logau, Frederick von (1604-1655), 231, 266, 615, 646.
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth (1807-1882), Quotations marked in the Concordance §.
Longinus, Dionysius Cassius (c. 210-273), 58, 434.
Lothair I. (795-855), 110, 691.
Louis Philippe (1773-1850), 492.
Louis XIV. (1638-1715), 667.
Lover, Samuel (1797-1868), 110, 202, 506, 652, 724.
Lovelace, Richard (1618-1658), 208, 250, 271, 365, 595.
Lowe, John, 490.
Lowell, James Russell (1819-1891), Quotations marked in the Concordance ††.
Lucan, Marcus Annæus (39-65), 238, 254, 363, 422, 482, 516, 525, 547.
Lucian (120-200), 12, 22, 317, 460.
Lucretius, Titus Lucretius Carus (B.C. c. 95), 281, 314, 360, 489, 536, 537, 575.
Luther, Martin (1483-1546), 121, 252, 313, 344, 635, 730, 735.
Lycurgus (B.C. 396-323), 390.
Lydgate, John (1370-1451), 50, 129, 598.
Lyly, John (1554-1606), 73, 82, 138, 154, 203, 226, 243, 247, 262, 270, 279, 375, 388, 412, 425, 436, 450, 512, 537, 599, 603, 605, 670, 698.
Lytle, W. H., 177.
Lytelton, George, Lord (1700-1773), 368, 375, 442, 450, 457, 469, 576, 726.
Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, Earl (1803-1873), 3, 27, 56, 70, 92, 97, 155, 250, 304, 324, 410, 444, 475, 543, 565, 678, 693, 755.
Lytton, Edward Robert Bulwer, Lord (Owen Meredith), (1831-1891), 142, 227, 304, 529, 799.
- M**
- Macaulay, Thomas Babington** (1800-1850), 8, 33, 97, 153, 165, 181, 188, 191, 304, 324, 330, 334, 358, 400, 466, 500, 565, 582, 584, 603, 620, 622, 630, 698, 720.
Machiavelli, Niccolò (1469-1527), 482.
Mackay, Charles (1814-1880), 90, 288, 402, 494, 550, 597, 632, 697, 702.
Macdonald, George (1824-1905), 119, 699.
Mackenzie, Sir George (1636-1691), 259.
Mackintosh, Sir James (1765-1832), 387, 408, 545.
Macklin, Charles (1697-1797), 278, 420.
Madden, Samuel (1687-1765), 9, 238, 540, 707, 747.
Mahon, 241.
Malherbe, François de (1555-1628), 130.
Mallett, 33, 452, 493, 587, 726.
Manilius, Caius (B. C. 1st century) 368.
Manners, Lord John (1818-), 57.
Mansfield, Lord, 400, 618.
Marcus Aurelius Antoninus, see Antoninus.
Markham, Edwin (1852-), 751.
Marlowe, Christopher (1564-1593), 32, 77, 120, 137, 145, 155, 255, 265, 266, 398, 400, 443, 444, 453, 523, 532, 531, 620, 624.
Marcy, William L. (1786-1857), 583.
Marmion, Shakerley (1603-1639), 221, 261, 334.
Marston, John (1575-1634), 174, 479.
Martial, Marcus Valerius (c. 43-104), 14, 30, 47, 89, 128, 132, 144, 151, 174, 175, 197, 300, 326, 343, 425, 476, 650.
Marvell, Andrew (1621-1678), 58, 302, 327, 358, 359, 514, 504, 751.
Mason, William (1724-1797), 265, 270, 334, 587.
Massey, Gerald (1828-1894), 432.
Massinger, Philip (1583-1640), 22, 83, 95, 131, 160, 238, 258, 264, 295, 341, 380, 403, 417, 469, 717.
Massinger and Field, 640.
Matthew, 230.
Maturin, Charles Robert (1782-1824), 383.
May, T., 416.
Mayhew, Henry (1812-1887), 471.
McCreevy, John L., 172.
McE, William, 79, 741.
Menander (B. C. 342-201), 108, 128, 193, 211, 280, 413, 528, 533, 587, 621, 601.
Mencius (B.C. 4th century), 117.
Mennis, Sir John, 193.
Merrick, James (1720-1760), 210.
Metcalf, Dr., 283.
Meurier, Gabriel, 242.
Michael Angelo Buonarroti, see Buonarroti.

- Mickle, William Julius** (1735-1788), 40, 498.
- Middleton, Thomas** (c. 1570-1627), 4, 8, 70, 83, 164, 189, 302, 223, 228, 243, 265, 311, 370, 388, 390, 400, 401, 444, 451, 498, 607, 609, 646, 664, 715, 717, 725.
- Middleton and Dekker**, 76, 452.
- Middleton and Rowley**, 246, 267, 457.
- Mignet, François Auguste Marie** (1796-1884), 547.
- Mill, John Stuart** (1806-1873), 323, 545.
- Miller, Cincinnatus Heine (Joquin)** (1841-), 237, 369.
- Miller, William** (1810-1872), 116.
- Mills, John**, 173.
- Milman, Henry Hart** (1791-1868), 632.
- Milnes, Richard Moncton**, see Houghton, Lord.
- Milton, John** (1608-1674).
Quotations marked in the Concordance **.
- Mimmermus (B. C. 630-600)**, 227.
- Miner, Charles** (1780-1865), 479.
- Molière, Jean Baptiste Poquelin** (1622-1673), 76, 93, 110, 180, 196, 215, 241, 247, 467, 473, 492, 496, 573, 658, 711.
- Montagu, Lady Mary Wortley** (1680-1762), 147, 203, 260, 356, 474, 505, 629, 686, 737, 744.
- Montaigne, Michel Eyquem de** (1533-1592), 11, 52, 89, 95, 107, 148, 150, 180, 202, 218, 236, 237, 240, 252, 259, 280, 317, 320, 330, 335, 353, 356, 373, 403, 425, 441, 468, 473, 480, 492, 522, 544, 552, 574, 608, 613, 659, 664, 668, 700, 706, 714.
- Montandré, 332.**
- Montgomery, James** (1776-1854), 80, 85, 131, 136, 186, 180, 214, 255, 300, 315, 339, 347, 366, 369, 381, 399, 413, 423, 430, 433, 485, 480, 504, 531, 542, 589, 597, 600, 604, 612, 620, 632, 708, 755.
- Montrose, James Graham, Marquis of** (1612-1650), 146, 258, 504.
- Monvel, J. M. B.** (1745-1812), 240, 402.
- Moore, Clement C.** (1779-1863), 121.
- Moore, Edward** (1712-1757), 70, 203, 285, 306, 445, 585, 758.
- Moore, Thomas** (1770-1852), 3, 21, 28, 40, 51, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 103, 105, 131, 132, 144, 149, 165.
- Moore, Thomas—Continued**
172, 191, 192, 202, 203, 213, 219, 233, 240, 247, 249, 250, 260, 263, 298, 299, 304, 310, 312, 335, 346, 347, 361, 367, 373, 380, 396, 397, 415, 425, 435, 440, 448, 450, 453, 454, 457, 470, 474, 476, 477, 478, 499, 503, 504, 507, 515, 517, 518, 531, 554, 561, 563, 567, 576, 583, 587, 603, 625, 635, 643, 649, 657, 663, 666, 685, 680, 696, 706, 707, 708, 727, 734, 736, 737, 740, 744, 756, 759.
- More, Hannah** (1745-1833), 219, 221, 273, 387, 431, 699.
- More, Sir Thomas** (1478-1535), 238, 580, 710.
- Morell, Dr. T.** (1703-1784), 353.
- Morris, Charles**, 100, 123, 440.
- Morris, George P.** (1802-1864), 272, 698, 703.
- Morris, William** (1834-1896), 519, 707.
- Morton, 586.**
- Moss, Thomas** (1740-1808), 82, 113, 636.
- Motherwell, William** (1707-1835), 306, 477, 520.
- Motteux, Peter Anthony** (c. 1718), 178, 547.
- Muhlenberg, William Augustus** (1796-1877), 428.
- Muis, Cornelia**, 153.
- Murphy, Arthur** (c. 1727-1805), 114, 227, 657, 729.
- N**
- Nairne, Lady Caroline Oliphant** (1766-1845), 38, 203, 347, 651.
- Napier, Sir W. F. P.** (1785-1860), 58.
- Napoleon Bonaparte** (1769-1821), 382, 482.
- Napoleon III, Charles Louis Napoleon Bonaparte** (1808-1873), 564.
- Nash, Thomas** (1567-1601), 76, 410, 486.
- Newbolt, Henry**, 524, 562.
- New England Primer**, 253, 503, 588.
- Nelson, Horatio** (1758-1805), 211.
- Newman, John Henry** (1801-1800), 250, 261, 355, 594, 507.
- Newton, John** (1725-1807), 347.
- Newton, Sir Isaac** (1642-1727), 528.
- Norris, 40.**
- Norton, Caroline E. S.** (1808-1877), 636.
- Noel, Thomas**, 585.
- O**
- O'Connell, Daniel** (1775-1847), 6.
- O'Hara, Theodore** (1820-1867), 168, 606, 653.
- O'Keefe, John** (1747-1833), 550, 621.
- Oldham, John** (1653-1683), 312, 617.
- Oldys, William** (1690-1791), 279.
- Omar Khayyam** (1025-1123), 169, 234, 340, 351, 384.
- O'Meara, Barry Edward** (1776-1816), 74, 203.
- Oracula Sibyllina**, 615.
- Order of Foles** (c. 1450), 510.
- O'Rell, Max** (Paul Blouet) (1848-), 275.
- O'Reilly, John Boyle** (1844-1890), 223.
- O'Reilly, Miles**, see Halpine, Charles G.
- Orell, 459.**
- Ortery, Roger Boyle, Earl of** (1621-1679), 228.
- Otes, 426.**
- Otway, Thomas** (1652-1685), 146, 234, 265, 345, 401, 450, 480, 555, 677, 735, 739, 740.
- Overbury, Sir Thomas** (1581-1613), 37, 59, 76, 356, 680, 743.
- Ovid, Publius Ovidius Naso** (B. C. 43-A. D. 18), 53, 55, 59, 60, 82, 94, 107, 110, 114, 128, 133, 143, 158, 201, 203, 218, 220, 228, 245, 252, 256, 299, 309, 315, 321, 356, 459, 469, 484, 486, 402, 495, 503, 506, 536, 546, 577, 590, 596, 598, 606, 614, 639, 640, 756.
- Owen, Robert**, 122, 408.
- Oxenstiern, Count Axel** (1583-1654), 280.
- P**
- Paine, Robert Treat** (1773-1811), 34.
- Paine, Thomas** (1737-1809), 102, 143, 256, 613, 692.
- Paley, William** (1743-1805), 618.
- Palmer, John Williamson** (1825-1906), 719.
- Paracelsus** (1493-1541), 522.
- Pardoe, Julia** (1806-1862), 345.
- Parker, Joseph**, 120.
- Parker, Martyn**, 287.
- Parker, Theodore** (1810-1860), 120, 304, 323.
- Parnell, Thomas** (1679-1718), 128, 242, 352, 443, 457, 465.
- Parton, James** (1822-1891), 100.
- Pascal, Blaise** (1623-1662), 47, 150, 158, 256, 280, 298, 368, 391, 400, 401, 423, 462, 520, 535, 706.

- Pasquier, Etienne Denis, Baron** (1767-1862), 355.
Pasquin, Anthony, 64.
Patmore, Coventry (1823-1896), 630, 665.
Paul, St., 603, 696.
Payne, John Howard (1791-1852), 756.
Peacock, Thomas Love (1785-1866), 471, 714, 710.
Peel, Sir Robert (1788-1850), 122.
Peele, George (1558-1598), 100, 370, 383.
Pepys, Samuel (1633-1703), 460.
Percival, James Gates (1795-1856), 678.
Percy, Thomas (1720-1811), 115, 104, 195, 205, 244, 331, 408, 512, 516, 548, 557, 611, 685.
Periander (B.C. c. 585), 14.
Perry, Oliver Hazard (1785-1819), 710.
Persius, Aulus Persius Flaccus (34-62), 207, 256, 270, 524, 536, 604.
Petrarch, Francesco (1304-1374), 233, 500, 684.
Phædrus (B.C. c. 20), 48, 53, 108, 236, 322, 407, 432, 547, 579, 610.
Phelps, Austin (1820-1890), 98.
Philemon (B.C. 360), 120.
Phillips, John (1676-1708), 205.
Phillips, A., 494, 607.
Phillips, Charles, 517.
Phillips, Stephen, 715.
Phillips, Wendell (1811-1884), 180, 324, 416, 472, 538, 545, 603, 616, 625.
Phocylides (B. C. 560), 501, 565.
Piatt, Donn (1810-1801), 223.
Pierpont, John (1785-1866), 580.
Pilpay, or Bidpai (B.C. c. 4th century), 20, 107, 134, 204, 299, 404, 624.
Pinarius, Rufus, 340.
Pinckney, Charles C. (1746-1825), 181, 560.
Pindar (B.C. 522-443), 357, 437.
Pindar, Peter, see Wolcott, John.
Piozzi, Mrs. Hester Thrale L., 23.
Piron, Alexis (1680-1773), 573.
Pitt, William (1708-1778), 12, 34, 150, 404, 418, 525, 600, 660.
Pittacus (B.C. 651-560), 212, 547.
Plato (B.C. c. 420-347), 50, 77, 82, 118, 130, 101, 324, 377, 482, 576, 741.
Plautus, Titus Maccius (B.C. c. 254-184), 54, 108, 160, 236, 243, 245, 254, 270, 281, 295, 310, 340, 366, 300, 422, 510, 543, 544, 599, 613, 653, 576, 740, 757.
Playford, 106.
Pliny the Elder (23-79), 4, 24, 80, 104, 100, 110, 153, 164, 183, 221, 243, 413, 460, 523, 536, 537, 538, 547, 574, 604, 730.
Pliny the Younger (62-113), 14, 22, 164, 176, 180, 268, 366, 386, 516, 536, 604, 642.
Plumptre, Edward Hayes (1821-1891), 460, 472, 578.
Plutarch (c. 46-120), 2, 4, 6, 25, 31, 37, 38, 41, 53, 60, 95, 100, 103, 104, 100, 120, 143, 145, 158, 164, 166, 182, 189, 190, 197, 213, 215, 227, 231, 238, 271, 301, 317, 320, 321, 324, 341, 344, 353, 356, 357, 433, 436, 459, 407, 472, 473, 484, 495, 518, 532, 543, 551, 553, 585, 610, 643, 646, 640, 661, 662, 668, 669, 673, 687, 704, 705, 706, 716, 746.
Poe, Edgar Allan (1800-1849), 47, 84, 136, 170, 184, 343, 430, 473, 506, 567, 608, 624, 695, 747, 752, 753.
Pollignac, Cardinal de, 202.
Pollo, Robert (1798-1827), 377, 542, 647.
Pomfret, John (1667-1703), 91, 221, 421, 617, 630.
Poole, George, 602.
Poole, John (1786-1870), 300.
Pope, Alexander (1688-1744).
 Quotations are marked in the Concordance †.
Pope, Walter, 556.
Porson, 208, 500.
Porter, Mrs. David, 183.
Porter, Henry, 242.
Porter, Horace (1837-), 584.
Porteus, Beilby (1731-1808), 25, 110, 106, 240, 591.
Potter, Bishop Henry Codman (1815-), 38, 645.
Poulet, Pierrard, 473.
Powell, Sir John, 416.
Præd, Winthrop Mackworth (1802-1839), 88, 233, 426, 478, 565, 580, 654.
Priestley, Dr. Joseph (1733-1804), 324, 552.
Prior, Matthew (1664-1721), 12, 26, 38, 52, 60, 66, 72, 80, 113, 118, 123, 133, 176, 182, 190, 196, 202, 206, 207, 221, 260, 298, 312, 310, 321, 365, 384, 378, 379, 392, 398, 404, 406, 426, 430, 431, 513, 612, 610, 626, 620, 646, 658, 688, 714, 720, 736.
Proclus, 510.
Proctor, Adelaide A. (1825-1864), 289, 454.
Proctor, Bryan Waller (Barry Cornwall) (1787-1874), 632, 633, 692.
Propertius (B.C. c. 50), 3, 4, 623.
Proudhon, Pierre Joseph (1800-1865), 500.
Prudhomme (1830-), 332.
Prynne, 400.
Pulteney, William, 400.
Pythagoras (B.C. c. 582-500), 556, 643, 648.
- Q
- Quarles, Francis** (1592-1644), 27, 20, 41, 42, 134, 164, 167, 175, 197, 220, 245, 246, 338, 345, 340, 300, 388, 420, 431, 461, 468, 485, 527, 612, 725, 733.
Quiller-Couch, Arthur T. (1863-), 601.
Quinaut, Philippe (1633-1688), 492, 733.
Quincy, Josiah (1744-1775), 293, 704.
Quintilian, Marcus Fabius (35-95), 32, 49, 55, 60, 65, 108, 243, 365, 396, 425, 434, 524, 598.
Quintus, Curtius Rufus, 83, 148, 158, 506, 643.
Quitard, 468.
- R
- Rabelais, Francois** (c. 1495-1553), 51, 52, 207, 213, 218, 308, 412, 413, 431, 490, 498, 500, 506, 524, 534, 547, 681, 700, 751, 754.
Rabirius, C., 300.
Racine, Jean Baptiste (1639-1699), 313, 400, 651.
Radcliffe, Mrs. Ann Ward (1764-1823), 266.
Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552-1618), 171, 174, 228, 255, 327, 352, 356, 425, 444, 533, 555, 610, 643, 644, 651.
Ramsay, Allan (1686-1758), 263.
Randolph, Thomas (1605-1634), 22, 42, 82, 128, 220, 365, 467, 480, 585, 588, 607, 687, 753, 760.
Ranke, Leopold von (1795-1880), 146.
Ravenscroft, 535.
Ray, John (1628-1705), 38.
Read, Thomas Buchanan (1822-1872), 354, 628.
Realf, Richard, 338, 707.
Reynolds, F., 173.
Rhodes, William Barnes (18th century), 534.
Rice, Stephen, 418.
Richards, Amelia B., 673.
Richardson, Samuel (1680-1701), 415, 738.

- Richelieu, Armand Jean du**
Plessis (1585-1642), 377.
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich
(1763-1825), 23, 191, 415,
456, 529.
Riley, James Whitcomb (1854-),
734.
Rivers, Anthony Woodville,
Earl (1442-1483), 372.
Robert, Humphrey, 375.
Robinson, Mary (1857-), 632.
Rochefoucauld, see La Roche-
foucauld.
Rochester, John Wilmot, Earl
of (1647-1680), 37, 43, 139,
244, 267, 403, 454, 536, 567,
751.
Rodger, A., 465.
Rogers, Samuel (1763-1885),
15, 23, 25, 28, 84, 115, 167,
200, 209, 345, 360, 410, 464,
476, 486, 497, 620, 640, 727.
Roland, Mme. (1754-1793),
424.
Rolle de Hampole, Richard
(1200-1349), 38.
Ronsard, Pierre de (1524-
1585), 546.
Roscoe, Mrs. Henry, tr., 631.
Roscoe, William (1753-1831),
97.
Roscommon, 66, 220, 316, 474,
491, 578, 593, 615, 746.
Ross, Alexander (1699-1784),
744.
Rossetti, Christina G. (1830-
1884), 677, 680.
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel (1828-
1882), 433, 437, 479, 554,
692, 694, 695.
Rouget de L'Isle (1760-1836),
202.
Rousseau, Jean Jacques (1712-
1778), 4, 67, 139, 353.
Roux, J., 402, 705.
Rowe, Nicholas (1674-1718),
93, 171, 254, 256, 332, 303,
445, 474, 623, 633, 666, 735,
736, 743.
Roydon, Mathew, 249.
Rumbold, Richard (c. 1685),
57, 332.
Ruskin, John (1810-1900), 60,
131, 132, 330, 332, 410, 434,
636.
Russell, Lord John (1792-
1878), 74, 601.
Ruthères, Chevalier de, 699.
- S
- Saadi (c. 1190-1291), 222,**
244, 407, 624.
Saint Simon, 565, 755.
Sales, Francis de (1567-1622),
348.
Salis, J. G. von (1762-1834), 348.
Salle, Antoine de, 457.
Sallust, Caius Sallustius Cris-
pus (B.C. 86-34), 40, 54,
335, 359, 605, 704, 713.
- Sannazaro, Jacopo (1458-**
1530), 103.
Santeuil, 629.
Sappho (B. C. c. 600), 317.
Sardon, Victorien (1831-), 738.
Sargent, Epes (1812-1880),
543.
Sarpi, Pietro (1552-1623), 233.
Savage, Richard (1608-1743),
38, 259, 352, 418, 490, 599,
740.
Saxe, John G. (1816-1887), 99,
650, 728.
Scarron, Paul (1610-1660),
193.
Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm
Joseph von (1775-1854), 53.
Schiller, Johann Christopher
Friedrich von (1759-1805),
4, 52, 54, 77, 83, 268, 298,
301, 355, 358, 372, 395, 413,
414, 537, 544, 547, 581, 613,
626, 656, 670, 673, 706, 756.
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm Fried-
rich von (1772-1829), 258.
Schlesiermacher, Friedrich E. D.
(1768-1834), 645.
Scott, John, 718.
Scott, Sir Walter (1771-1832),
5, 17, 18, 23, 28, 33, 34, 37,
44, 50, 53, 62, 74, 79, 82, 85,
87, 118, 122, 125, 129, 131,
146, 158, 164, 170, 172, 177,
179, 181, 203, 213, 245, 250,
258, 262, 263, 274, 275, 278,
280, 285, 336, 353, 361, 366,
367, 369, 384, 397, 410, 439,
446, 451, 452, 453, 463, 478,
491, 497, 498, 499, 503, 509,
510, 523, 524, 540, 561, 572,
578, 611, 612, 620, 623, 634,
638, 639, 652, 653, 656, 666,
668, 682, 685, 689, 710, 717,
722, 724, 737, 740, 745, 748,
757.
Scuderi, Mme. de (1607-1701),
710.
Sears, E. H., 121.
Sedaine, Michel Jean (1719-
1797), 458.
Sedley, Sir Charles (1639-
1701), 110, 139, 482.
Selden, John (1584-1654), 47,
280, 322, 373, 416, 418, 469,
470, 611, 644, 729, 747.
Salvagni, 483.
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus (B.C.
4-A. D. 65), 10, 14, 22, 36, 82,
87, 128, 131, 143, 169, 190,
192, 196, 217, 222, 243, 250,
252, 266, 268, 289, 304, 308,
359, 388, 407, 428, 431, 436,
464, 465, 480, 484, 485, 494,
534, 541, 573, 592, 598, 614,
644, 645, 646, 696, 702, 713.
- Sewall, Harriet W. (1819-**
1880), 61, 441.
Seward, Thomas (1708-1790),
362.
Seward, William Henry (1801-
1872), 416.
- Sewall, George (c. 1726), 671.**
Shadwell, Thomas (1640-
1692), 134.
Shaftesbury, 618.
Shakespeare, William (1564-
1616), Quotations marked
in the Concordance with a *
Shaw, D. T., 225.
Shelley, Percy Bysshe (1792-
1822), 5, 8, 21, 61, 68, 69,
72, 79, 106, 111, 126, 127,
131, 133, 136, 151, 152, 153,
157, 160, 172, 184, 185, 202,
214, 223, 224, 225, 235, 237,
244, 248, 261, 271, 278, 290,
343, 361, 368, 369, 374, 385,
389, 399, 402, 403, 406, 408,
410, 412, 427, 432, 437, 440,
447, 452, 460, 488, 490, 507,
515, 525, 530, 531, 532, 539,
544, 554, 567, 573, 575, 578,
581, 600, 605, 612, 613, 623,
626, 628, 629, 632, 636, 644,
645, 670, 689, 694, 705, 707,
718, 729, 732, 754, 756.
Shenstone, William (1714-
1763), 81, 251, 257, 263, 276,
284, 287, 288, 310, 383, 388,
450, 478, 520, 555, 639, 652,
682.
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley
(1751-1816), 37, 48, 51, 66,
98, 116, 129, 147, 149, 159,
208, 249, 256, 268, 288, 291,
305, 321, 446, 456, 437, 477,
480, 523, 574, 527, 541, 553,
555, 572, 574, 600, 629, 653,
665, 683, 693, 730, 736, 756.
Sherman, William Tecumseh
(1820-1891), 74, 717.
Shirley, James (1596-1666),
166, 218, 327, 407, 502.
Sidney, Algernon (1622-1683),
271, 293, 331, 554, 703.
Sidney, Sir Philip (1554-1586),
26, 28, 66, 71, 134, 147, 182,
261, 342, 346, 367, 384, 413,
450, 512, 532, 577, 580, 637,
639, 650, 670, 681, 688, 725.
Simonides of Ceos (B.C. c.
556-467), 229, 553.
Sirmond, Père, 209.
Skelton, John (1460-1520), 142.
Smart, Christopher (1722-
1770), 314, 606.
Smith, Adam (1723-1790),
226, 392, 477, 491, 695.
Smith, Alexander (1830-1867),
98, 191, 475, 712.
Smith, Captain John (1579-
1631), 673.
Smith, Horace (1779-1849),
10, 16, 241, 497, 504, 617,
663, 690.
Smith, H. and J., 371, 393.
Smith, Seba (1792-1868), 506.
Smith, Sydney (1771-1845),
30, 36, 47, 77, 134, 137, 149,
166, 249, 252, 281, 346, 402,
477, 570, 581, 600, 619, 631,
670, 683.

- Smith, S. F., 34, 316.
 Smollett, Tobias George (1721-1771), 250, 254, 384, 398, 424, 446, 505, 670.
 Smyth, W., 313.
 Socrates (B.C. 470-399), 281, 407, 600, 677.
 Solomon, Wisdom of, 88.
 Solon (B.C. 638-550), 450.
 Somerville, William (1677-1742), 216, 200, 403, 512.
 Sophocles (B. C. 495-406), 101, 110, 170, 220, 265, 270, 322, 425, 460, 480, 630, 701, 755.
 South, Robert (1633-1716), 425, 650.
 Southern or Southerne, Thomas (1660-1746), 32, 172, 220, 207, 389, 445, 468, 572.
 Southey, Robert (1774-1843), 22, 49, 64, 73, 96, 98, 155, 172, 233, 257, 298, 347, 373, 384, 454, 486, 480, 511, 517, 531, 561, 593, 632, 651, 608, 710, 741.
 Southwell, Robert (1562-1595), 8, 82, 485, 547, 548.
 Spencer, Herbert (1820-), 76, 230.
 Spencer, W. R. (1760-1834), 280.
 Spenser, Edmund (1552-1599), 6, 38, 39, 44, 49, 75, 81, 83, 80, 90, 94, 95, 114, 120, 133, 130, 153, 165, 166, 212, 249, 254, 256, 257, 276, 284, 206, 298, 305, 313, 320, 330, 332, 336, 340, 344, 346, 357, 387, 413, 443, 444, 451, 455, 456, 465, 470, 485, 480, 501, 512, 519, 523, 546, 547, 576, 580, 595, 604, 600, 613, 674, 608, 701, 709, 721, 732.
 Sprague, Charles (1701-1875), 424, 528, 665.
 Staal-Holstein, Mme. Anne Louise Germaine Necker de (1766-1817), 53, 219, 607, 703.
 Stafford, 350.
 Stanhope, 120.
 Starkey, T., 472.
 Statius, Publius Papinius (c. 45-96), 143, 317.
 Steele, Sir Richard (1672-1729), 54, 64, 118, 217, 308, 541, 566.
 Steers, Fanny, 264.
 Sterling, Alexander, Earl of, 753, 754.
 Sterling, John (1806-1844), 2, 180, 392, 400.
 Sterne, Laurence (1713-1768), 17, 40, 136, 152, 158, 197, 227, 279, 366, 517, 602, 648, 697.
 Sternhold, Thomas (c. 1500-1549), 313.
 Stevens, George A., 632.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis Bal-four (1850-1804), 231, 404, 721, 760.
 Still, Bishop John (1543-1607), 207, 215.
 Stirling, 754.
 Stoddard, Richard Henry (1825-1902), 438, 750.
 Story, Joseph (1770-1845), 34, 323, 528, 645.
 Story, William Wetmore (1819-1895), 710, 745.
 Stoughton, William (1631-1701), 118.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher (1811-1896), 724.
 Stowell, Lord, 190.
 Stuart, Mary (1542-1587), 203.
 Suckling, Sir John (1600-1642), 45, 101, 188, 249, 268, 305, 430, 451, 545, 720.
 Suetonius (2d century), 170, 623.
 Sullivan, Mrs. M. D., 386.
 Sullivan, Sir Arthur Seymour (1842-1900), 686.
 Sulpicius, S., 197.
 Sumner, Charles (1811-1874), 543, 649.
 Surrey, Earl of, 76, 138.
 Swain, Charles, 237.
 Swift, Jonathan (1667-1745), 23, 33, 43, 91, 98, 108, 122, 159, 164, 197, 218, 228, 274, 325, 338, 351, 353, 416, 426, 435, 470, 474, 480, 490, 493, 553, 554, 571, 574, 608, 612, 620, 679, 718, 726, 734, 746, 751, 754.
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles (1837-), 467, 538, 540, 558, 573, 606, 650, 703, 729, 742.
 Sylvester II., Pope, 715.
 Sylvester, J., 286, 433, 474, 492, 519, 574, 608, 660.
 Symon, 377.
 Symonds, John Addington (1840-1893), 655.
 Symons, 513, 557.
 Syrus, Publius (B.C. 42), 2, 15, 25, 29, 53, 54, 55, 75, 104, 133, 166, 174, 200, 212, 237, 241, 243, 261, 291, 294, 295, 296, 299, 309, 310, 337, 338, 341, 342, 346, 348, 354, 390, 399, 400, 407, 421, 428, 435, 442, 473, 480, 487, 488, 480, 492, 495, 524, 525, 540, 547, 559, 562, 590, 650, 709, 754.
 T
 Tacitus, Caius Cornelius (c. 54-117), 193, 227, 289, 258, 310, 322, 342, 423, 482, 503, 584, 508, 673, 700.
 Taled, Ali Ben Abi (c. 602-661), 222.
 Talford, Sir Thomas Noon (1705-1854), 432.
 Talleyrand, Përigord Charles (1754-1818), 151, 492, 536.
 Talmud, 123, 321, 644.
 Tasso, Torquato (1544-1595), 425.
 Tate, Nahum (1652-1715), 298.
 Tate and Brady, 327.
 Tate and Stonestreet, 590.
 Taylor, Ann, 505.
 Taylor, Bayard (1825-1878), 72, 145, 203, 433, 487, 741, 745.
 Taylor, Benjamin F., 692.
 Taylor, Charles, 621.
 Taylor, Jane (1783 1824), 120, 680.
 Taylor, Jeremy (1613-1667), 11, 128, 169, 378, 570, 603, 630.
 Taylor, John (1580-1654), 390, 414, 548, 564.
 Taylor, Sir Henry (1800-1886), 15, 32, 262, 332, 435, 509, 614, 690, 707.
 Taylor, Tom (1817-1880), 438.
 Temple, Sir William (1628-1699), 56, 98, 430.
 Tennyson, Alfred (1800-1892), Quotations marked in the Concordance with the sign †.
 Terence, Publius Terentius Afer (B.C. c. 185-150), 7, 16, 55, 92, 100, 127, 141, 287, 407, 415, 416, 451, 460, 487, 490, 492, 536, 544, 546, 550, 573, 586, 605, 608.
 Tertullian, Quintus Septimius Florens (c. 150-230), 120, 103, 252, 471.
 Thackeray, William Makepeace (1811-1863), 17, 18, 87, 292, 330, 442, 465, 466, 506, 516, 546, 652.
 Thales of Miletus (B.C. c. 640-546), 525, 547.
 Themistocles (B.C. c. 460), 213.
 Theobald, Lewis (d. 1774), 131.
 Theocritus (B.C. 3d century), 365.
 Theognis (B.C. 6th century), 295, 369, 492, 730.
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe (1707-1877), 404.
 Thomas a Kempis (1380-1471), 4, 82, 107, 118, 133, 311, 558, 622.
 Thomas, Frederick William (1808-1866), 3.
 Thompson, Francis (c. 1861), 555.
 Thomson, James (1700-1748), 21, 37, 43, 44, 63, 96, 104, 109, 124, 160, 172, 203, 217, 219, 225, 228, 237, 253, 205, 274, 282, 314, 315, 325, 344, 374, 384, 386, 405, 412, 420, 430, 443, 450, 450, 463, 470, 494, 495, 500, 510, 510, 532, 533, 586, 590, 612, 617, 632, 641, 644, 653, 663, 672, 675, 677, 678, 608, 732, 749.

- Thoreau, Henry David (1817-1862), 339, 433.
 Thornton, B., 366.
 Thrals, Hester L., see Piozzi, Mrs.
 Thucydides (B.C. c. 471-401), 166, 489, 495.
 Tibullus, Albius (B.C. c. 54-18), 366, 455.
 Tickell, Thomas (1686-1740), 13, 240, 263, 266, 436, 591, 715.
 Tillotson, Archbishop (1630-1694), 168.
 Tissot, Jacques, 181.
 Titus, Colonel Silius, 430.
 Tobin, John (1770-1804), 140.
 Tome de Burguillos, see Vega.
 Toplady, Augustus Montague (1740-1778), 316, 580.
 Tournour, Cyril (c. 1000), 207, 254, 730, 739.
 Townley, Rev. James (1715-1778), 618, 731.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix (1807-1886), 483.
 Trumbull, John (1750-1831), 247, 384, 588.
 Tuberville, 50, 386, 502.
 Tuke, Sir Samuel (1610-1673), 200, 349, 728.
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar (1810-1880), 216, 313, 301.
 Turgot, Anne Robert Jacques (1727-1781), 202.
 Tusser, Thomas (1527-1580), 73, 99, 120, 142, 179, 287, 413, 635, 662, 728.
 Tyndall, John (1820-1893), 346.
- U
- Udall, Nicholas (1505-1556), 338.
 Uhland, Ludwig (1787-1862), 662.
 Urquhart, tr., 547.
 Usteri, Johann Martin (1763-1827), 546.
- V
- Valerius, Maximus (1st century), 206.
 Valois, Marguerite de (1492-1549), 274.
 Vanbrugh, Sir John (c. 1666-1726), 134, 147, 233, 320, 503, 748.
 Varro, Marcus Terentius (B.C. 116-27), 122.
 Vaughan, Henry (1621-1693), 81, 164, 171, 270, 297, 347, 380, 493, 688.
 Vauvenarques, Marquis of (1715-1747), 600.
 Vega, Carpio Lope Felix de (Tome de Burguillos) (1562-1635), 604.
 Vegetius, 562.
- Venning, Ralph, 76.
 Vere, Sir Aubrey de (1788-1840), 40, 293.
 Vieu, Théophile de (1500-1626), 163.
 Villon, François (c. 1431-1484), 407, 705, 756.
 Virgil, Publius Virgilius Maro (B.C. 70-10), 7, 20, 80, 110, 120, 137, 106, 200, 240, 242, 252, 259, 265, 294, 310, 314, 317, 318, 330, 333, 341, 340, 350, 300, 400, 443, 473, 484, 490, 401, 557, 558, 560, 573, 588, 601, 615, 634, 635, 670, 700, 716, 738, 755, 757.
 Volney, Constantin François de (1757-1820), 623.
 Voss, Johann Heinrich (1751-1826), 730.
- W
- W., A., 444.
 Wace, Robert (c. 1124-1174), 623.
 Wade, J. A., 490.
 Wakefield, M. P., 167.
 Walkenaer, Baron Charles Athanase (1771-1852), 181.
 Walker, William, 325.
 Wallace, Horace Binney, 584.
 Wallace, William Ross, 506.
 Waller, Edmund (1605-1687), 23, 37, 40, 71, 78, 105, 213, 221, 225, 245, 310, 330, 343, 347, 353, 411, 469, 480, 540, 550, 577, 590, 624, 647, 683, 736, 741, 754, 755.
 Walpole, Horace (1717-1797), 280, 431, 401, 534, 622, 631, 751.
 Walpole, Sir Robert (1676-1745), 326.
 Walsh, 435.
 Walton, Isaac (1503-1683), 43, 44, 128, 195, 300, 344, 442, 443, 476, 712.
 Ward, Mrs. Humphry (1851-), 331, 335, 734.
 Ward, Thomas, 118.
 Warner, William (1558-1600), 439, 493.
 Warren, T., 47.
 Warton, Dr. Joseph, 265.
 Warton, Thomas (1728-1790), 541.
 Washington, George (1732-1799), 8, 130, 324, 562.
 Watson, Thomas, 440.
 Watson, William (1808-), 316, 508, 514, 510, 537, 550, 557, 559, 501, 503, 506, 598, 604, 707, 711.
 Watts, Isaac (1674-1748), 22, 81, 117, 179, 189, 104, 275, 316, 347, 387, 426, 404, 480, 497, 557, 585, 606, 612, 624, 628, 630, 643, 655, 662.
 Watts, Mrs. Alaric A., 637.
 Watts-Dunton, Theodore, 754.
- Webster, Daniel (1782-1852), 5, 22, 24, 25, 35, 40, 61, 87, 120, 122, 133, 179, 211, 250, 303, 323, 385, 407, 410, 423, 418, 424, 480, 486, 498, 526, 537, 557, 561, 671, 673, 702, 704, 705.
 Webster, John (17th century), 46, 105, 220, 332, 340, 401, 468.
 Weldy, Amelia, 633.
 Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of (1769-1852), 122, 341, 710.
 Wesley, Charles (1708-1788), 120, 122, 215, 657.
 Wesley, John (1703-1791), 123, 311, 609, 640.
 West, Benjamin (1738-1820), 553.
 West, G., 403, 608.
 West, Richard, 463.
 Westbury, Lord, 486.
 Whately, Richard (1787-1863), 37, 362, 440, 647.
 Wheelwright, 437.
 Whewell, William (1794-1866), 47, 617.
 White, Henry Kirke (1785-1860), 106, 142, 234, 331, 497, 550, 504, 622.
 White, Joseph Blanco (1775-1841), 435.
 Whitehead, 465.
 Whitelock, Bulstrode (1605-1670), 96.
 Whitman, Walt (1810-1892), 44, 138, 177, 325, 382, 637, 602, 742.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf (1807-1892), 40, 75, 117, 183, 184, 212, 253, 300, 313, 316, 325, 360, 402, 416, 423, 450, 464, 563, 580, 597, 602, 612, 630, 700, 707, 732.
 Wight, tr., 280.
 Wilbye, John (c. 1570), 130.
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler (1855-), 382, 415.
 Wilde, Oscar (1856-1900), 503.
 Wilde, Richard Henry (1780-1847), 504.
 Willard, Emma Hart (1787-1870), 632.
 Williams, Dr. James, 751.
 Williams Isaac, 150.
 Williams, Helen Maria, 602.
 Williams, Roger (1600-1684), 300.
 Williams, Sarah, 576.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker (1806-1867), 57, 80, 451, 672, 716, 727.
 Wilson, John (Christopher North) (1785-1854), 126.
 Wilson, Mrs. C. B., 515.
 Wilson, R., 127.
 Wilson, Bishop T., 616.
 Winslow, Edward (1505-1655), 281.

Winthrop, John (1587-1649), 423.	Wrother, Miss, 368.	Young, Edward—Continued
Winthrop, Robert C. (1800- 1804), 35, 217, 273, 561.	Wyatt, Sir Thomas (1503- 1542), 110, 290, 384, 596.	101, 108, 118, 120, 122, 141, 144, 152, 153, 160, 165, 167, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177, 178, 193, 196, 204, 220, 228, 252, 260, 261, 279, 284, 287, 295, 297, 298, 308, 312, 315, 319, 322, 339, 345, 347, 350, 367, 372, 378, 381, 386, 387, 388, 395, 414, 421, 422, 428, 431, 433, 442, 446, 453, 463, 465, 468, 476, 477, 480, 486, 480, 494, 503, 519, 520, 523, 530, 533, 555, 557, 566, 572, 575, 576, 581, 587, 588, 591, 593, 596, 600, 604, 607, 600, 611, 616, 626, 633, 651, 653, 658, 661, 665, 671, 675, 682, 683, 688, 692, 694, 699, 701, 707, 714, 733, 734, 740, 754, 756.
Wither, George (1588-1667), 78, 106, 180, 160, 417, 451, 514, 610, 644.	Wycherley, William (1640- 1715), 93, 306, 469, 524, 586, 608.	
Wolfe, James (1727-1759), 118, 189.	Wycliffe and Hereford, 323.	
Wolfe, Rev. Charles (1791- 1823), 86, 263, 320, 504.	X	
Wordsworth, William (1770- 1850). Quotations marked in the Concordance with the ¶.	Xenophanes (B.C. c. 570-480), 436.	
Woodbridge, Benjamin, 231.	Xenophon (B.C. c. 430-357), 14, 436.	
Woodworth, Samuel (1785- 1842), 478.	Y	
Wolcott, John (Peter Pindar), (1738-1810), 30, 35, 131, 260, 265, 398, 414, 437, 477, 496, 608, 640, 695, 700.	Yalden, Thomas (1671-1736), 196.	
Worsley, 52.	Yelverton, B. (Lord Avon- more), 418.	
Wotton, Sir Henry (1568-1630), 134, 191, 105, 230, 363, 472, 565, 574, 588, 634, 665.	Yonge, Nicholas, 574.	
	Young, Edward (1681-1765), 1, 7, 9, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 22, 26, 28, 33, 27, 40, 54, 59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 79, 89, 90, 92, 98.	Z
		Zincke, Rev. F. B., 100.
		Zwinger, 23.

Dictionary
of
English and Foreign Quotations

PROSE AND POETICAL QUOTATIONS.

ABDICATION.

K. Rich. What must the King do now?
Must he submit?

The King shall do it. Must he be de-
posed?

The King shall be contented. Must
he lose

The name of king? o' God's name,
let it go.

I'll give my jewels for a set of beads;
My gorgeous palace for a hermitage;
My gay apparel for an alms-man's gown;
My figur'd goblets for a dish of wood;
My sceptre for a palmer's walking-staff;
My subjects for a pair of carved saints;
And my large kingdom for a little
grave,

A little little grave, an obscure grave.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 143.

ABILITY.

Hamlet. Sure, he that made us with
such large discourse,

Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and godlike reason
To fust in us unused.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iv. Sc. 4.

And sure th' Eternal Master found
His single talent well employ'd.
SAM'L JOHNSON. *Verses on the Death of*
Mr. Robert Levell. St. 7.

C'est une grande habileté que de
savoir cacher son habileté.

There is great ability in knowing
how to conceal one's ability.

LA ROCHEPOUCAULD. *Maxim* 245.

Viola. Out of my lean and low ability
I'll lend you something.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii.
Sc. 4. l. 328.

I give thee all,—I can no more,
Though poor the off'ring be;
My heart and lute are all the store
That I can bring to thee.

MOORE. *My Heart and Lute.*

Let every man be occupied, and oc-
cupied in the highest employment of
which his nature is capable, and die
with the consciousness that he has done
his best.

SIDNEY SMITH. *Memoir by Lady Holland.*
Vol. i. p. 130.

Do not think that what is hard for
thee to master is impossible for man;
but if a thing is possible and proper
to man, deem it attainable by thee.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* vi. 19.

And all may do what has by men been
done.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* vi. l. 611.

Kent. That which ordinary men are fit
for, I am qualified in; and the best of me
is diligence.

SHAKESPEARE. *Lea'r.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 35.

Every one excels in something in which
another falls.

SYRUS. *Maxim* 17.

The world but feels the present's spell,
The poet feels the past as well.
Whatever men have done, might do,
Whatever thought, might think it too.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Bacchanalia, II.*, last
lines.

He (Hampden) had a head to con-
trive, a tongue to persuade, and a hand
to execute any mischief.

CLARENDON. *History of the Rebellion.*
Vol. iii. Bk. vii. Sec. 84.

In every deed of mischief he had a heart
to resolve, a head to contrive, and a hand
to execute.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman*
Empire. Ch. xviii.

Heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute.

JUNIUS. *Letter xxxvii.* Feb. 14, 1770.

On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non pas plus fin que tous les autres.

We can be more clever than one, but not more clever than all.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 394.

You can fool some of the people all of the time, and all of the people some of the time, but you cannot fool all of the people all of the time.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN.

There is no lie that many men will not believe; there is no man who does not believe many lies; and there is no man who believes only lies.

JOHN STERLING. *Essays and Talks*.

The world means something to the capable.

GOETHE. *Faust*. Bayard Taylor's trans.

This world's no blot for us
Nor blank; it means intensely, and means good:

To find its meaning is my meat and drink.

BROWNING. *Fra Lippo Lippi*. l. 347.

Possunt quia posse videntur.

They can because they think they can.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. v. 281. (Trans. CONINGTON.)

Themistocles said that he certainly could not make use of any stringed instrument; could only, were a small and obscure city put into his hands, make it great and glorious.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Themistocles*.

They who plough the sea do not carry the winds in their hands.

SYRUS. *Maxim* 759.

The plot cannot mitigate the billows or calm the winds.

Ibid. *Of the Tranquillity of the Mind*.

You are a devil at everything, and there is no kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you can turn your hand to.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. l. 111.

A traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedæmonian, "I do not believe you can do as much." "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH. *Remarkable Speeches*.

ABSENCE.

Achilles absent, was Achilles still.

HOMER. *The Iliad*. Bk. xxii. l. 415. Pope's trans.

Portia. There is not one among them but I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a fair departure.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 98.

Bianca. What! keep a week away! Seven days and nights?

Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,

More tedious than the dial eight score times?

O weary reckoning!

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 174.

K. Henry. As 'tis ever common That men are merriest when they are from home.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 271.

In the hope to meet
Shortly again and make our absence sweet.

BEN JONSON. *Underwoods*. *Miscellaneous Poems*. lix.

Our hours in Love have wings; in absence, crutches.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Xerxes*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Ye flowers that droop, forsaken by the spring;

Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing;

Ye trees that fade, when autumn heats remove,

Say, is not absence death to those who love?

POPE. *Autumn*. l. 24.

Condemn'd whole years in absence to deplore,

And image charms he must behold no more.

Ibid. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 360.

Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,

My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;

Still to my brother turns with ceaseless pain,

And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.

GOLDSMITH. *Traveller*. l. 7.

In all my wanderings round this world of care,

In all my griefs—and God has given my share—

I still had hopes my latest hours, to
 crown,
 Amidst these humble bowers to lay me
 down.
 GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 81.

Ever absent, ever near;
 Still I see thee, still I hear;
 Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!
 FRANCIS KAZINCZY. *Separation*.

What shall I do with all the days and
 hours
 That must be counted ere I see thy
 face?
 How shall I charm the interval that
 lowers
 Between this time and that sweet time
 of grace?
 FRANCES ANN KEMBLE. *Absence*.

Absence!—is not the soul torn by it
 Far more than light, or life, or breath?
 'Tis Lethe's gloom, but not its quiet,—
 The pain without the peace of death!
 CAMPBELL. *Absence*.

Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
 Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer.
 GEORGE LINLEY. *Ever of Thee*.

When stars are in the quiet skies,
 Then most I pine for thee;
 Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
 As stars look on the sea.
 BULWER LYTTON. *When Stars are in
 the Quiet Skies*.

'Tis sweet to think that where'er we
 rove
 We are sure to find something blissful
 and dear;
 And that when we're far from the lips
 we love,
 We've but to make love to the lips
 we are near.
 MOORE. *'Tis Sweet to Think*.

For there's nae luck about the house,
 There's nae luck at a';
 There's little pleasure in the house
 When our gudeman's awa'.
 JEAN ADAM. *Mariner's Wife*.

[This poem, which first appeared on the streets about the middle of the eighteenth century, is sometimes, but probably wrongly, attributed to William J. Mickle. See note in Coates's *P'treside Encyclopaedia of Poetry*, p. 975.]

She only said, "My life is dreary,
 He cometh not," she said;
 She said, "I am weary, weary,
 I would that I were dead!"
 TENNYSON. *Mariana*.

Absent in body, but present in spirit.
New Testament. 1 Corinthians v. 3. 31.
 Friends, though absent, are still present.
 CICEBO. *Friendship*. Ch. vii.

For with G. D., to be absent from the body
 is sometimes (not to speak profanely) to be
 present with the Lord.
 CHARLES LAMB. *Essays of Elia*. Oxford
 in the Vacation.

Your absence of mind we have borne, till
 your presence of body came to be called in
 question by it.
Ibid. *Amicus Redivivus*.

L'Absence diminue les médiocres pas-
 sions et augmente les grandes, comme le
 vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu.

Absence diminishes little passions and
 increases great ones, as the wind extin-
 guishes candles and fans a fire.
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims* 276.

L'absence est à l'amour ce qu'est au feu le
 vent:
 Il éteint le petit, il allume le grand.
 BUSSY-RABUTIN.

Absence makes the heart grow fonder:
 Isle of Beauty, fare thee well!
 THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *Isle of Beauty*.

Semper in absentes felicior aestus amantes
 When those who love are severed, love's tide
 stronger flows.
 PROPERTIUS. *Elegies*. iii. 31, 43 (L
 33, 43).

Distance sometimes endears friendship,
 and absence sweeteneth it.
 HOWELL. *Familiar Letters*. Bk. i. sec. l.
 No. 6.

'Tis said that absence conquers love;
 But oh believe it not!
 I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
 But thou art not forgot.
 FREDERICK W. THOMAS (1808—). *Ab-
 sence Conquers Love*.

I do perceive that the old proverb is but
 always trew, for I do finde that the absence
 of my Nath. doth breede in me the more
 continuall remembrance of him.
 ANNE LADY BACON. *Letter to Jane Lady
 Cornwallis*, 1613.

Tho' lost to sight, to mem'ry dear
Thou ever wilt remain:
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again.
GEORGE LINLEY. *Song*.

[This song was composed for and sung by Augustus Braham about 1840, and was set to music and published in London in 1848. But the words "Though lost to sight, to memory dear" are much older than the poem. Linley incorporated an already familiar quotation of unknown authorship into his poem.]

Though absent, present in desires they be;
Our soul much, further than our eyes can see.

M. DRAYTON. *The Baron's Wars*. Bk. iii. 20.

And when he is out of sight, quickly
also is he out of mind.

THOMAS A KEMPNER. *Imitation of Christ*. Ch. xxiii.

Quantum oculis, animo tam procul ibit
amor.

Far as I journey from thy sight, so far
Shall love too journey from my mind.
PROPERTIUS. *Elegies*. iv. (iii.) 21, 10.

And out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE. *Sonnet* lvi.

Fer from ese, fer from herte,
Quoth Hending.
HENDING. *Proverbs, MSS*. Circa 1320.

That out of sight is out of mind
Is true of most we leave behind.
CLOUGH. *Songs of Absence*.

Wives in their husbands' absences grow
subtler,
And daughters sometimes run off with
the butler.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 22.

Absento nemo ne nocuisse velit.

Let no one be willing to speak ill of
the absent.

PROPERTIUS. *Elegie*. ii. 19, 32.

Absentes tinnitu aurium presentire ser-
mones de se receptum est.

It is generally admitted that the absent
are warned by a ringing in the ears, when
they are being talked about.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
xviii. 5.

ABSTINENCE.

Call'd to the temple of impure delight
He that abstains, and he alone, does
right.

If a wish wander that way, call it home;
He cannot long be safe whose wishes
roam.

COWPER. *The Progress of Error*. l. 578.

Against diseases here the strongest
fence

Is the defensive virtue, abstinence.

HERRICK. *Abstinence*.

Abstinence is as easy to me as tem-
perance would be difficult.

SAM'L JOHNSON. HANNAH MORE'S *John-
soniana*. 467.

Abstain from beans; that is, keep out
of public offices, for anciently the choice
of the offices of state was made by beans.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children*.

L'abstenir pour jouir, c'est l'épicu-
risme de la raison.

To abstain that we may enjoy is the
epicurianism of reason.

ROUSSEAU.

ACCIDENTS.

Chapter of accidents.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letters*, Feb. 16, 1758.

[The phrase is also used by Burke, *Notes
for Speeches* (edition 1852, vol. ii., 426.
Southey, in *The Doctor*, chapter cxviii, at-
tributes to John Wilkes the saying, "The
chapter of accidents is the longest chapter
in the book."]

Accidents will occur in the best regu-
lated families.

DICKENS. *David Copperfield* (Mr.
Micawber). Ch. xxviii.

Our wanton accidents take root, and
grow

To vaunt themselves God's laws.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Saint's Tragedy*.
Act ii. Sc. 4.

At first laying down, as a fact funda-
mental,

That nothing with God can be acci-
dental.

LONGFELLOW. *Christus*. *The Golden
Legend*. Pt. vi.

What the reason of the ant laboriously
drags into a heap, the wind of accident
will collect in one breath.

SCHILLER. *Fiesco*. Act ii. Sc. 4.

By many a happy accident.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *No Wit, No Help*.
Like a Woman's. Act iv. Sc. 1.

I think it a very happy accident.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Ch. lvii.

To what happy accident is it that we owe
so unexpected a visit?

GOLDSMITH. *Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. xix.

Othello. Wherein I spake of most disastrous chances,
Of moving accidents by flood and field.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 3.

The moving accident is not my trade.
WORDSWORTH. *Hurt-Leap Well.* Pt. II.

Hamlet. Sir, in this audience,
Let my disclaiming from a purpos'd evil

Free me so far in your most generous thoughts,

As that I have shot my arrow o'er the house,

And hurt my brother.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 232.

Florizel. As the unthought-on accident is guilty

Of what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies

Of every wind that blows.
Ibid. *Winter's Tale.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 530.

The accident of an accident.
LORD THURLOW. *Speech in reply to Lord Grafton.*

[During a debate on Lord Sandwich's administration of Greenwich Hospital, the Duke of Grafton taunted Thurlow, then Lord Chancellor, on his humble origin. Thurlow rose from the woolsack, and, advancing toward the duke, declared he was amazed at his grace's speech. "The noble duke," he cried, in a burst of oratorical scorn, "cannot look before him, behind him, and on either side of him without seeing some noble peer who owes his seat in this House to his successful exertions in the profession to which I belong. Does he not feel that it is as honorable to owe it to these as to being the accident of an accident?"]

The fortuitous or casual concourse of atoms.

BENTLEY. *Sermons.* vii. *Works.* Vol. III p. 147 (1692).

That fortuitous concourse of atoms.
REVIEW OF SIR ROBERT PEEL'S ADDRESS. *Quarterly Review.* Vol. III. p. 270 (1835).

To what a fortuitous concurrence do we not owe every pleasure and convenience of our lives.

GOLDSMITH. *Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. xxxi.

The happy combination of fortuitous circumstances.

SCOTT. *Answer to the Author of Waverley to the Letter of Captain Clutterbuck.* *The Monastery.*

Fearful concatenation of circumstances.
DANIEL WEBSTER. *Argument on the Murder of Captain White,* 1830.

Fortuitous combination of circumstances.
DICKENS. *Our Mutual Friend.* Vol. II. Ch. vii. (American edition.)

ACCUSATION.

Macbeth. Thou can'st not say I did it ;
never shake

Thy gory locks at me.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act III. Sc. 4. l. 50.

Duke. To vouch this is no proof.
Without more certain and more overt test,

Than these thin habits, and poor likelihoods

Of modern seeming do prefer against him.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 107.

Angelo. Who will believe thee, Isabel?
My unsoil'd name, the austereness of my life,

My vouch against you, and my place i' the state,

Will so your accusation outweigh,
That you shall stifle in your own report,
And smell of calumny.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 154.

The breath

Of accusation kills an innocent name,
And leaves for lame acquittal the poor life,

Which is a mask without it.
SHELLEY. *The Cenci.* Act IV. Sc. 4.

I do not know the method of drawing up an indictment against a whole people.

BURKE. *Speech on Conciliation with America.* *Works.* Vol. II. p. 136.

Therefore hath it with all confidence been ordered by the Commons of Great Britain, that I impeach Warren Hastings of high crimes and misdemeanors. I impeach him in the name of the Commons House of Parliament, whose trust he has betrayed. I impeach him in the name of the English nation, whose ancient honor he has sullied. I impeach him in the name of the people of India, whose rights he has trodden under foot, and whose country he has

turned into a desert. Lastly, in the name of human nature itself, in the name of both sexes, in the name of every age, in the name of every rank, I impeach the common enemy and oppressor of all.

BURKE. *Conclusion of Speech at the Trial of Warren Hastings.*

[This is the Macaulayized version of Burke's peroration—concise, swifter, more dazzling than the original—which has gained popularity through Macaulay's essay on *Warren Hastings*.]

ACTION.

When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of oratory, he answered, "Action"; and which was the second, he replied, "Action"; and which was the third, he still answered, "Action."

PLUTARCH. *Lives of the Ten Orators.*

[The saying has frequently been imitated. Thus when Louis XI. asked what he needed to make war the Marshal Trivulce replied: "Three things, money, more money, always money." ("Trois choses: de l'argent, encore de l'argent et toujours de l'argent." Fifty years later General von Schussendil repeated the phrase in German: "Sind dreierlei Dinge nötig: Geld, Geld, Geld.")]

"Boldness, more boldness, and always boldness, and France is saved" ("De l'audace, et encore de l'audace, et toujours de l'audace, et la France est sauvée").

DANTON. *Speech before the National Assembly, August, 1792.*

And as she lookt about she did behold
How over that same dore was likewise writ

Be bolde, be bolde, and everywhere Be bold.
That much she mused, but could not construe it

By any riddling skill or commune wit,
At last she spyde at that roome's upper end
Another yron dore, on which was writ,
Be not too bold; whereto, though she did bend

Her earnest minde, yet wist not what it might intende.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. III. 2. 54.

Write on your doors the saying wise and old,

"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere, "Be bold;

Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect; better the more than less;
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.

LONGFELLOW. *Morituri Salutamus*.

"Work, more work, and always work!"
("Du travail, encore du travail, et toujours du travail!")

GAMBETTA. *Speech at banquet to General Hoche, June 24, 1872.*

Agitate, agitate, agitate!

DANIEL O'CONNELL.

[O'Connell was known as "the Irish agitator" from this his constant exhortation to his fellow-countrymen. The advice, however, originated with the Marquis of Anglesea when Lord Lieutenant of Ireland under the Duke of Wellington. Parnell substituted as a watchword, "Organisé, organize, organize!"]

He is at no end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Tragedy of Charles, Duke of Byron*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Lady Macduff. I am in this earthly world, where to do harm

Is often laudable, to do good sometime Accounted dangerous folly.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 74.

King. From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,

The place is dignified by the doer's deed:

Where great additions swell's and virtue none,

It is a dropsied honor. Good alone Is good without a name.

Ibid. *All's Well That Ends Well*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 123.

Portia. How far that little candle throws his beams!

So shines a good deed in a naughty world.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 90.

See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. 1. 337.

Count that day lost whose low descending Sun

Views from thy hand no worthy action done.

ANON.

[A reminiscence of the exclamation of the Emperor Titus, "Friends, I have lost a day" ("Amici diem perdidit") made one night at supper, on reflecting that he had assisted no one that day. The story is told by Suetonius.]

'I've lost a day"—the prince who nobly
cried
Had been an emperor without his crown.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. ii. l. 99.

[The anonymous verses have been found
(in MS. and enclosed in quotation marks
with Jacob Bobart's autograph) on the fly-
leaf of an album in the British Museum.
The entry runs thus:

Virtus sua gloria.
"Think that day lost whose descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done."
Apparently Bobart trusted to memory and
was misled by a defective ear. The more
metrical and more familiar version given
above is first found (in print) in Stanford's
Art of Reading, p. 27 (third edition, Boston,
1803.)

Queen. Ay me, what act,
That roars so loud and thunders in the
index?
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 54.

Awake, arise, or be forever fallen!
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 330.

I myself must mix with action lest I
wither by despair.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. l. 98.

Nor doubt that golden chords
Of good works, mingling with the visions,
raise

The soul to purer worlds.
WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. i.
xviii. Apology.

Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within, and God o'erhead!
LONGFELLOW. *Psalms of Life*.

Whene'er a noble deed is wrought,
Whene'er is spoken a noble thought,
Our hearts, in glad surprise,
To higher levels rise.
Ibid. *Santa Filomena*.

Let us, then, be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
Ibid. *A Psalm of Life*.

Something attempted, something done,
Has earned a night's repose.
Ibid. *The Village Blacksmith*.

It is better to wear out than to rust out.
BISHOP CUMBERLAND. See Horne's *Ser-
mon—On the Duty of Contending for the
Truth*.

Whatever is worth doing at all, is
worth doing well.
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. *Letter*. March 10,
1746.

The great end of life is not knowl-
edge, but action.
HUXLEY. *Technical Education*.

The all of things is an infinite conjugation
of the verb—"To Do."
CARLYLE. *French Revolution*. Bk. iii.
Ch. i.

Non omnia possumus omnes.
We cannot all do all things.
VIRGIL. *Eclogæ*. viii. 63.

Men my brothers, men the workers, ever
reaping something new,
That which they have done but earnest
of the things that they shall do.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*.

Actum, aiunt, ne agas.
What is done let us leave alone.
TERENCE. *Phormio*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 72.
(*Demipho*.)

Acta ne agamus; reliqua paremus.
Let us not go over the old ground but
rather prepare for what is to come.
CICERO. *Ad Atticum*. ix. 6, 7.

Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or
that.
WORDSWORTH. *The Borderers*. Act iii.

Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen
Oder dienen und verlieren
Leiden oder triumphiren)
Amboß oder Hammer sein.

Thou must (in commanding and win-
ning, or serving and losing, suffering or
triumphing) be either anvil or hammer.
GOETHE. *Grosscaphta*. ii.

Thy Will for Deed I do accept.
DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. Third Day. Pt. ii.

Actions speak louder than words.
ENGLISH PROVERB.

In one form or another the sentiment re-
appears in the proverbial and written lit-
erature of all languages. A few examples
follow:

For as action follows speeches and votes
in the order of time, so does it precede and
rank before them in force.
DEMOSTHENES. *Olynthiaca*. iii. 15.

King Henry. 'Tis well said again,
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well :
And yet words are no deeds.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 153.

Hotspur. I profess not talking : only this,
Let each man do his best.

Ibid. *Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 2.

1st Murderer. Tut, tut, my lord, we will not
stand to prate,
Talkers are no good doers ; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our
tongues.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 3.

Great talkers are never great doers.

MIDDLETON. *Blurt, Master-Constable.* Act i.
Sc. 1.

I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds ;
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke
loud the doer.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes.* l. 246.

You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words.
Ibid. Trans. of Sophocles. *Electra.*
l. 624.

For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 867.

Such distance is between high words and
deeds!

In proof, the greatest vaunter seldom speeds.
SOUTHWELL. *St. Peter's Complaint.*

Say well is good, but do well is better ;
Do well seems the spirit, say well is the
letter ;

Say well is godly and helps to please,
But do well is godly and gives the world
ease ;

Say well to silence is sometimes bound,
But do well is free on every ground ;
Say well has friends, some here, some there,
But do well is welcome everywhere.

By say well man to God's word cleaves,
But for lack of do well it often leaves.

If say well and do well were bound in one
frame,
Then all were done, all were won, and gotten
were gain.

ANON.

Big words do not smite like war clubs,
Boastful breath is not a bow-string,
Taunts are not so sharp as arrows,
Deeds are better things than words are,
Actions mightier than boastings.

LONGFELLOW. *Hawthorn.* ix.

A slender acquaintance with the world
must convince every man that actions, not
words, are the true criterion of the attach-
ment of friends ; and that the most liberal
professions of good-will are very far from
being the surest marks of it.

WASHINGTON. *Social Maxims.*
Friendship.

'Ανθρώποιον οὐκ ἔχρην ποτε
τὸν πραγμάτων τὴν γλῶσσαν ἰσχύειν πλέον.

Never should this thing have been,
That words with men should more avail
than deeds.

EURIPIDES. *Hecuba.* 1187. (Trans. A. S.
WAY.)

Every man feels instinctively that all
the beautiful sentiments in the world
weigh less than a singly lovely action.

LOWELL. *Among my Books.* *Roussetts*
and the Sentimentalists.

An acre of performance is worth a whole
land of promise.

HOWELL. *Familiar Letters.* Bk. iv.
Letter xxxiii. To Mr. R. Lee.

An acre in Middlesex is better than a
principality in Utopia.

MACAULAY. *Essay on Lord Bacon.*

The smallest actual good is better than
the most magnificent promises of impos-
sibilities.

Ibid.

Men's words are ever bolder than
their deeds.

COLERIDGE. *Piccolomini.* Act. i. Sc. 4.

Strange thoughts beget strange deeds.

SHELLEY. *The Cenci.* Act iv. Sc. 4.

Thought is the soul of act.

R. BROWNING. *Sordello.* Bk. v.

Action is but coarsened thought—
thought become concrete, obscure, and
unconscious.

AMEL. *Journal.* Dec. 30, 1850. (Mrs.
HUMPHREY WARD, trans.)

Be good, sweet maid, and let who will
be clever ;

Do noble things, not dream them, all
day long ;

And so make life, death, and that vast
for ever

One grand, sweet song.

C. KINGSLEY. *A Farewell.*

The soul o' the purpose, ere 'tis shaped
as act,

Takes flesh i' the world, and clothes it-
self a king.

But when the act comes, stands for what
'tis worth.

R. BROWNING. *Luria.* Act iii.

Luciana. Shame hath a bastard bed
well managed.

Ill deeds are doubled with an evil word.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors.*
Act iii. Sc. 2.

Words are women, deeds are men.
HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*.

They say in Italy, that deeds are men,
and words are but women.

J. HOWELL. *Familiar Letters*. Bk. i.
Sec. 5. Letter xxi. (To Dr. H. W.)

Words are men's daughters, but God's
sons are things.

DR. MADDEN. *Boulter's Monument*.
(Supposed to have been inserted by Dr.
Johnson, 1745.)

Manfred. Think'st thou existence doth
depend on time?

It doth; but actions are our epochs.

BYRON. *Manfred*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 54.

Virtue, not rolling suns, the mind matures,
That life is long, which answers life's great
end.

The time that bears no fruit, deserves no
name;

The man of wisdom is the man of years.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 772.

We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts,
not breaths;

In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs. He
most lives

Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the
best.

Life's but a means unto an end; that end
Beginning, mean, and end to all things.—
God.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

Life is not dated merely by years. Events
are sometimes the best calendars.

LORD BEACONSFIELD. *Venetia*.
Bk. ii. Ch. i.

But what minutes! Count them by sen-
sation, and not by calendars, and each mo-
ment is a day, and the race a life.

Ibid. *Sybil*. Bk. i. Ch. ii.

ACTORS.

Hamlet. Good, my lord, will you see
the players well bestowed? Do you
hear, let them be well used; for they
are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time: after your death you were
better have a bad epitaph than their ill
report while you live.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 545.

York. As, in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well graced actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious:
Even so, or with much more contempt,
men's eyes

Did scowl on gentle Richard.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 23.

Ulysses. And, like a strutting player,
whose conceit

Lies in his hamstring, and doth think
it rich

To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
'Twixt his stretch'd footing and the
scaffoldage.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Act i. Sc. 3.

Hamlet. O, what a rogue and peasant
slave am I!

Is it not monstrous, that this player
here,

But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his whole
conceit,

That from her working, all his visage
wann'd;

Tears in his eyes, distraction in 's
aspect,

A broken voice, and his whole function
suing

With forms to his conceit? And all
for nothing!

For Hecuba!

What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What
would he do,

Had he the motive and the cue for
passion

That I have? He would drown the
stage with tears,

And cleave the general ear with horrid
speech;

Make mad the guilty, and appal the
free,

Confound the ignorant; and amaze,
indeed,

The very faculties of eyes and ears.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Hamlet. Speak the speech, I pray
you, as I pronounc'd it to you, trippingly
on the tongue; but if you mouth it, as
many of our players do, I had as lief
the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do
not saw the air too much with your
hand, thus; but use all gently. For in
the very torrent, tempest, and, as I may
say, whirlwind of your passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance
that may give it smoothness. Oh! it
offends me to the soul, to see a robusti-
ous periwig-pated fellow tear a passion

to tatters, to very rags, to split the ears of the groundlings; who, for the most part, are capable of nothing but inexplicable dumb shews, and noise. I would have such a fellow whipped for o'er-doing Termagant; it out-herods Herod. Pray you, avoid it.

1 *Play*. I warrant your Honour.

Ham. Be not too tame neither; but let your own discretion be your tutor. Suit the action to the word, the word to the action; with this special observance, that you o'erstep not the modesty of Nature: for anything so overdone is from the purpose of playing; whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature, to shew Virtue her own feature, Scorn her own image, and the very age and body of the Time, his form and pressure. Now this, overdone, or come tardy off, though it make the unskilful laugh, cannot but make the judicious grieve; the censure of which one, must, in your allowance, o'erweigh a whole theatre of others. Oh! there be players—that I have seen play and heard others praise, and that highly not to speak it profanely—that, neither having the accent of Christians, nor the gait of Christian, Pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed, that I have thought some of Nature's journeymen had made men, and not made them well, they imitated humanity so abominably.

1 *Play*. I hope, we have reform'd that indifferently with us, sir.

Ham. Oh! reform it altogether.—And let those, that play your Clowns, speak no more than is set down for them: for there be of them, that will themselves laugh, to set on some quantity of barren spectators to laugh too; though, in the mean time, some necessary question of the play be then to be considered; that's villainous; and shows a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it.

SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

Coriolanus. Like a dull actor now, I have forgot my part, and I am out, Even to a full disgrace.

Ibid. *Coriolanus*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 40.

Buckingham. Tut! I can counterfeit the deep tragedian; Speak and look back, and pry on every side,

Tremble and start at wagging of a straw, Intending deep suspicion.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act iii. Sc. 5.

To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,

To raise the genius, and to mend the heart;

To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,

Live o'er each scene, and be what they behold—

For this the tragic Muse first trod the stage.

POPE. *Prologue to Addison's Cato*. l. 1.

The strolling tribe; a despicable race.

CHURCHILL. *Apology*. l. 206.

Or if one tolerable page appears In folly's volume, 'tis the actor's leat, Who dries his own by drawing others' tears,

And, raising present mirth, makes glad his future years.

HORACE SMITH. *Rejected Addresses—Cui Bono?*

ADAPTATION.

To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven:

A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted;

A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up;

A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes iii. 1-4.

A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak.

Ibid. Ecclesiastes iii. 7.

Magna res est vocis et silentii tempora nosse.

It is a great thing to know the season for speech and the season for silence.

SENECA. *De Moribus*. 74.

There is a time for some things and a time for all things, a time for great things and a time for small things.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Ch.

xxxiv.

When thou art at Rome, do as they do at Rome.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. liv.

Perhaps the earliest appearance in general literature of a popular proverb which arose in the following manner. St. Augustine was in the habit of dining on Saturday as on Sunday; but, being puzzled with the different practices then prevailing (for they had begun to fast at Rome on Saturday), he consulted St. Ambrose on the subject. Now, at Milan they did not fast on Saturday; and the answer of the Milan saint was: "When I am here I do not fast on Saturday; when at Rome I do fast on Saturday" ("Quando hic sum, non jejuno Sabbato; quando Romæ sum, jejuno Sabbato").

See ST. AUGUSTINE. *Letters*. xxxvi. Sec. 32 to *Cassianus*.

He that fasted on Saturday in *Ionia* or *Smyrna* was a schismatick; and so was he that did not fast at *Milan* or *Rome* upon the same day, both upon the same reason:

Cum fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more,
Cum fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi:

When you're in Rome, then live in Roman fashion;
When you're elsewhere, then live as there they live.

Because he was to conform to the custom of *Smyrna* as well as that of *Milan*, in the respective dioceses.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *Ductor Dubitantium*. Bk. I. Ch. I. 5. 5.

Apollo said that every one's true worship was that which he found in use in the place where he chanced to be.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. xii. *Apology for Raimond Sebond*.

Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. 4. Subsec. 5.

The virtue in most request is conformity. Self-reliance is its aversion. It loves not realities and creators, but names and customs.

EMERSON. *Essays*. *Self-Reliance*.

I am made all things to all men, that I might by all means save some.

New Testament. *Corinthians* ix. 22

Suit thyself to the estate in which thy lot is cast.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. vi. 39.

Remember this,—that there is a proper dignity and proportion to be observed in the performance of every act of life.

Ibid. *Meditations*. iv. 82.

Ne e quovis ligno Mercurius fiat.

Not every wood is fit for a statue of Mercury.

ERASMUS. *Adagiorum Chiliades*, *Munus aptum*.

Por. The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark,

When neither is attended; and, I think,
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,

When every goose is cackling, would be thought

No better a musician than the wren.

How many things by season season'd are

To their right praise, and true perfection!

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 102.

Were I a nightingale, I would act the part of a nightingale; were I a swan, the part of a swan.

EPICTETUS. *Discourses*. Ch. xvi.

Biron. At Christmas I no more desire a rose

Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled mirth;

But like of each thing that in season grows.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labor Lost*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 102.

Helena. I know him a notorious liar;
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward;

Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones

Look bleak in the cold wind.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 95.

Fr. Laurence. O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies

In herbs, plants, stones, and their true qualities;

For nought so vile that on the earth doth live

But to the earth some special good doth give,

Nor aught so good but strain'd from that fair use

Revolts from true birth, stumbling on abuse:

Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied ;

And vice sometime's by action dignified.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 15.

Enobarbus. Every time
Serves for the matter that is then born
in 't.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

King. Youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it
wears,

Than settled age his sables, and his
weeds,

Importing health and graveness.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 78.

They are happy men whose natures
sort with their vocations.

LORD BACON.

Wise nature ever, with a prudent hand,
Dispenses various gifts to ev'ry land ;

To ev'ry nation frugally imparts

A genius fit for some peculiar arts.

SOAMES JENYNS. *The Art of Dancing*.
Canto ii. l. 55.

Crows are fair with crows.

Custom in sin gives sin a lovely dye ;

Blackness in Moors is no deformity.

MIDDLETON AND DEKKER. *The Honest
Whore*. Pt. ii. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Mahomet made the people believe
that he would call a hill to him, and
from the top of it offer up his prayers
for the observers of his law. The peo-
ple assembled ; Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again, and
when the hill stood still, he was never
a whit abashed, but said, if the hill will
not come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go
to the hill.

BACON. *Of Boldness*.

Our torments also may in length of
time

Become our elements, these piercing
fires

As soft as now severe, our temper
changed

Into their temper, which must needs
remove

The sensible of pain.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 274.

The remnant of his days he safely past,
Nor found they lagg'd too slow, nor
flew too fast ;

He made his wish with his estate
comply,

Joyful to live, yet not afraid to die.

PRIOR.

Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede
verum est.

For still when all is said the rule stands
fast,

That each man's shoe be made on his
OWN last.

HORACE. *Epistole*. 7. 1. l. 96. (Trans.
CONINGTON.)

Let not the shoe be too large for the foot.
LUCIAN. *Pro Imaginibus*. 10.

Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Füße unbedeckt

He who does not stretch himself ac-
cording to the coverlet, finds his feet un-
covered.

GOETHE. *Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

Temporibus mores sapiens sine crimine
mutat.

The wise man does no wrong in chang-
ing his habits with the times.

DIONYSIUS CATO. *Disticha de Moribus*. 1. 7.

You must cut your coat according to
your cloth.

Old Proverb.

According to her cloth she cut her coat.
DRYDEN. *The Cock and the Fox*. l. 20

I shall

Cut my cote after my cloth.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. 1. Ch. viii.

Cut thy coat according to thy cloth.

LYLY. *Euphues and his England*.

'Tis foolish to depend on others' mercy !
Keep yourself right, and even cut your
cloth, sir.

According to your calling.
FLETCHER. *The Beggar's Bush*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Cut your coat to match your cloth.

PITT. *Epistle to Mr. Spence*.

Mese (contendere non)

Stultitiam patiantur opes ; tibi parvula res
est :

Arta decet sanum comitem toga.

Don't vie with me, he says, and he says
true ;

My wealth will bear the silly things I do ;

Yours is a slender pittance at the best:
A wise man cuts his coat—you know the
rest.
HORACE. *Epistole*. l. 18, 28. (Trans.,
CONINGTON.)

The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded
floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind
the door;
The chest, contriv'd a double debt to
pay,—
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by
day.
GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 227.

In the last couplet Goldsmith was plagiar-
izing from himself:

A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of
bay,—
A cap by night, a stocking all the day.
Description of an Author's Bed-chamber.

Each natural agent works but to this
end,—

To render that it works on like itself.
CHAPMAN. *Bussy d'Ambois*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

My nature is subdu'd
To what it works in, like the dyer's hand.
SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet* cxi.

As the husband is, the wife is: thou art
mated with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have
weight to drag thee down.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. l. 47.

But any man that walks the mead,
In bud or blade, or bloom may find,
According as his humours lead,
A meaning suited to his mind.
Ibid. *The Day Dream*. Moral 2.

ADDISON, JOSEPH.

Peace to all such! but were there one
whose fires
True genius kindles, and fair fame in-
spires;
Bless'd with each talent and each art to
please,
And born to write, converse, and live
with ease;
Should such a man, too fond to rule
alone,
Bear, like the Turk, no brother near
the throne;
View him with scornful, yet with jeal-
ous eyes,
And hate for arts that caused himself to
rise;

Damn with faint praise, assent with
civil leer,

And, without sneering, teach the rest to
sneer;

Willing to wound, and yet afraid to
strike,

Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike;
Alike reserved to blame or to commend,

A timorous foe, and a suspicious friend;
Dreading e'en fools, by flatterers be-
sieged,

And so obliging that he ne'er obliged,
Like Cato, give his little senate laws,

And sit attentive to his own applause;
While wits and Templars every sentence
raise,

And wonder with a foolish face of
praise—

Who but must laugh, if such a man
there be?

Who would not weep, if Atticus were
he?

POPE. *Satires and Epistles*. Prologue to
Dr. Arbuthnot. l. 193.

Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss con-
veyed

A fairer spirit or more welcome shade.
THOMAS TICKELL. *On the Death of Mr.*
Addison. l. 45.

There taught us how to live; and (oh,
too high

The price for knowledge) taught us how
to die.

Ibid. *On the Death of Mr. Addison*. l. 81.
(See under EXAMPLE.)

Whoever wishes to attain an English
style, familiar but not coarse, and ele-
gant but not ostentatious, must give his
days and nights to the volumes of Ad-
dison.

JOHNSON. *Lives of the Poets*. Addison.

ADMIRATION.

Where none admire, 't is useless to excel;
Where none are beaux, 't is vain to be a
belle.

LORD LITTLETON. *Soliloquy on a Beauty*
in the Country.

We always like those who admire us:
we do not always like those whom we
admire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 294.

Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire.

A fool always finds one still more foolish to admire him.

BOILKAU. *L'Art Poétique*. l. 282.

If Nature wishes to make a man estimable, she gives virtues; if she wishes to make him esteemed, she gives success.

JOUBERT. *Pensées*. No. 149. (ATTWELL, trans.)

ADVERSITY.

(See MISFORTUNE, SORROW.)

If thou faint in the day of thy adversity thy strength is small.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxiv. 10.

Εὐτυχῶν μὲν μέτριος ἰσθί, ἀτυχῶν δὲ φρόνιμος.

Be modest in good fortune, prudent in misfortune.

PERIANDER. (*Stobæus, Florilegium*, iii. 79, η.)

Remember that there is nothing stable in human affairs; therefore avoid undue elation in prosperity, or undue depression in adversity.

ISOCRATES. *Ad Demonicum*. iv. 42. (*Stevens*, p. 11, B.)

It was a high speech of Seneca (after the manner of the Stoics) that "The good things which belong to prosperity are to be wished, but the good things that belong to adversity are to be admired."

BACON. *Essays: Of Adversity*.

Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man; but for one man who can stand prosperity there are a hundred that will stand adversity.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship. The Hero as Man of Letters*.

We need greater virtues to sustain good than evil fortune.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 25.

"It seems to me, Cyrus, to be more difficult to find a man unspoil by prosperity than one unspoil by adversity."

XENOPHON. *Cyropaedia*. viii. 4, 14.

Mellius in malis sapiamus, secunda rectum auferunt.

We become wiser by adversity; prosperity destroys our appreciation of the right.

SENECA. *Epistolæ Ad Lucillum*. xciv.

Affliction is the good man's shining scene; Prosperity conceals his brightest ray; As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 9. l. 406.

Prosperity is a great teacher; adversity is a greater.

HAZLITT. *Sketches and Essays. On the Conversation of Lords*.

In adversity it is easy to despise life; the truly brave man is he who can endure to be miserable.

MARTIAL. Bk. xi. Ep. 56.

Secunda felices, adversa magnos probrant.

Prosperity proves the fortunate, adversity the great.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Panegyric*. 31.

Ignis aurum probat, miseria fortes viros.

Gold is tried by fire, brave men by affliction.

SENECA. *De Providentia*. v. 9.

Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament; adversity is the blessing of the New.

BACON. *Of Adversity*.

Friar Laurence. Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 55.

Duke. Sweet are the uses of adversity, Which like the toad, ugly and venomous,

Wears yet a precious jewel in his head; And this our life, exempt from public haunt,

Finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks,

Sermons in stones, and good in every thing.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 12.

Griffith. His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him;

For then, and not till then, he felt himself,

And found the blessedness of being little.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 64.

Nothing is a misery, Unless our weakness apprehend it so: We cannot be more faithful to ourselves,

In anything that's manly, than to make
Ill fortune as contemptible to us
As it makes us to others.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Honest
Man's Fortune*. Act i. Sc 1.

Artevelde. What time to tardy consum-
mation brings
Calamity, like to a frosty night
That ripeneth the grain, completes at
once.

SIR H. TAYLOR. *Philip von Artevelde*.
Pt. i. Act iv. Sc. 2.

When pain can't bless, heaven quits
us in despair.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 9. l. 500.

Virtue is like precious odors,—most
fragrant when they are incensed or
crushed.

BACON. *Of Adversity*.

As aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow ;
But crushed or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around.
GOLDSMITH. *The Captivity*. Act 1.

The good are better made by ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still.
ROGERS. *Jacqueline*. St. 3.

Let us be patient! These severe afflic-
tions

Not from the ground arise,
But oftentimes celestial benedictions
Assume this dark disguise.
LONGFELLOW. *Resignation*.

Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong.
Ibid. *The Light of Stars*. St. 9.

Daughter of Jove, relentless power,
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best.
GRAY. *Hymn to Adversity*.

A man I am, cross'd with adversity.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act iv. Sc. 1.

Romeo. One writ with me in sour mis-
fortune's book.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v. Sc. 3.

2d Murderer. I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the
world

Have so incensed that I am reckless
what

I do to spite the world.

1st Murderer. And I another
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with for-
tune,

That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend it, or be rid on't.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

O suffering, sad humanity!
O ye afflicted ones, who lie
Steeped to the lips in misery,
Longing, yet afraid to die,
Patient, though sorely tried!
LONGFELLOW. *The Godet of Life*.

'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.

ARMSTRONG. *Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. iv. l. 260.

Adversity is the first path to truth :
He who hath proved war, storm, or
woman's rage,

Whether his winters be eighteen or
eighty,

Has won the experience which is deemed
so weighty.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xii. St. 50.

ADVICE.

(See also COMFORT.)

Who cannot give good counsel? 'Tis
cheap, it costs them nothing.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*.
Pt. ii. Sec. 2. Memb. 3.

Nothing is given so profusely as ad-
vice.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 110.

Many receive advice, only the wise
profit by it.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 152.

We give advice, but we cannot give the
wisdom to profit by it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 97.

Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel; her wing'd
spirit

Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly
words.

CHAPMAN. *The Gentleman Usher*.
Act iv. Sc. 1.

Ah, gentle dames! It gars me greet
To think how monie counsels sweet,
How monie lengthened sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises.
BURNS. *Tam O'Shanter*. l. 58.

K. Henry. Friendly counsel cuts off
many foes.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 185.

Adriana. A wretched soul, bruis'd with
adversity,
We bid be quiet, when we hear it cry;
But were we burthen'd with like weight
of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves
complain.

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

We all, when we are well, give good ad-
vice to the sick.

TERENCE. *Andria*. ii. l. 9.

Leonato. I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act v. Sc. i. l. 68.

Polonius. Give every man thine ear,
but few thy voice;
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy
judgment.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 68.

Know when to speak—for many times
it brings

Danger, to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK. *Aph. Caution to Council*.

'Tis not enough your counsel still be
true;

Blunt truths more mischief than nice
falsehoods do.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 13.

Be niggards of advice on no pretence,
For the worst avarice is that of sense.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 19.

Advice is seldom welcome; and those
who want it the most, always like it the
least.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letters to his Son*,
29th Jan., 1748.

We ask advice, but we mean appro-
bation.

COLTON. *Lacon*.

Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon.

BURNS. *Epistle to a Young Friend*.

'Twas good advice, and meant, My son,
be good.

CRABBE. *The Learned Boy*.

Good advice is one of those injuries
which a good man ought, if possible, to
forgive, but at all events to forget at
once.

HORACE SMITH. *The Tin Trumpet. Advice*.

The worst men often give the best advice.
Our deeds are sometimes better than our
thoughts.

BAILEY. *Pentus*. Sc. *A Village Feast*.

Consult the dead upon the things that
were,

But the living only on things that are.
LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. l.

She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it
gratis,
For which small thanks are still the
market price.

BYRON. *Don Juan*.

Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight
blast,
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you
so,"

Utter'd by friends, those prophets of the
past,

Who, 'stead of saying what you now
should do,

Own they foresaw that you would fall at
last,

And solace your slight lapse 'gainst
"bonos mores,"

With a long memorandum of old stories.
Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 50.

AFFECTATION.

There affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen;
Practis'd to lisp, and hang the head
aside;

Faints into airs, and languishes with
pride;

On the rich quilt sinks with becoming
woe,

Wrapt in a gown, for sickness, and for
show.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto iv. l. 81.

In man or woman, but far most in man,
And most of all in man that ministers,
And serves the altar, in my soul I loathe
All affection. 'Tis my perfect scorn:
Object of my implacable disgust.
COWPER. *Tusk*. Bk. ii. l. 414.

AFFECTION.

Affection is a coal that must be cool'd,
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on
fire,
The sea hath bounds, but deep desire
hath none.
SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 387.

For the affection of young ladies is of
as rapid growth as Jack's beanstalk, and
reaches up to the sky in a night.
THACKERAY. *Vanity Fair*. Ch. iv.

'Tis sweet to feel by what fine spun
threads our affections are drawn together.
STERNE. *Sentimental Journey*.

Deep is a wounded heart, and strong
A voice that cries against a mighty
wrong;
And full of death as a hot wind's blight,
Doth the ire of a crushed affection light.
F. HEMANS. *The Indian City*. iii.

There are some feelings Time cannot
benumb,
Nor Torture shake, or mine would now
be cold and dumb.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 19.

Talk not of wasted affection, affection
never was wasted;
If it enrich not the heart of another, its
waters, returning
Back to their springs, like the rain, shall
fill them full of refreshment;
That which the fountain sends forth re-
turns again to the fountain.
LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline*. Pt. ii. l.

AGE (Middle).

Falstaff. Your lordship, though not
clean past your youth, hath yet some
smack of age in you, some relish of the
saltness of time; and I most humbly
beseech your lordship to have a reverend
care of your health.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 91.

We that are in the vaward of our
youth.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. l. 166.

Fat, fair, and forty.

SCOTT. *St. Ronan's Well*. Ch. vii.

I am resolved to grow fat, and look young
till forty.

DRYDEN. *The Maiden Queen*. Act iii.
Sc. 1.

Mrs. Trench, in a letter, February 18, 1816,
writes: "Lord _____ is going to marry
Lady _____, a fat, fair, and fifty card-play-
ing resident of the Crescent."

A man of forty is either a fool or a
physician.

OLD PROVERB.

Mrs. Quickly. Will you cast away your child
on a fool, and physician?

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Wind-
sor*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

Be wise with speed;

A fool at forty is a fool indeed.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire ii. l. 282.

At thirty man suspects himself a fool;
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought
Resolves, and re-resolves; then dies the
same.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 1. l. 417.

He who at fifty is a fool,
Is far too stubborn grown for school.

N. COTTON. *Visions in Verse: Slander*.

Hamlet. At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's
humble,
And waits upon the judgment.

* * * * *

O shame! where is thy blush? Re-
bellious hell,
If thou canst mutine in a matron's bones,
To flaming youth let virtue be as wax,
And melt in her own fire: proclaim no
shame

When the compulsive ardour gives the
charge,
Since frost itself as actively doth burn
And reason panders will.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 69.

She, though in full-blown flower of
glorious beauty,
Grows cold even in the summer of her
age.

DRYDEN. *Œdipus*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
 And sweet the old man's rest—
 But middle age by no fond wile,
 No soothing calm is blest.
 KEBLE. *The Christian Year. St. Philip*
and St. James. St. 3.

Ho, pretty page with the dimpled chin
 That never has known the barber's
 shear,

All your wish is woman to win,
 This is the way that boys begin,—
 Wait till you come to Forty Year.

Forty times over let Michaelmas pass,
 Grizzling hair the brain doth clear,—
 Then you know a boy is an ass,
 Then you know the worth of a lass,
 Once you have come to Forty Year.
 THACKERAY. *The Age of Wisdom.*

Of all the barb'rous middle ages, that
 Which is most barbarous is the middle
 age

Of man; it is—I really scarce know
 what;

But when we hover between fool and
 sage,

And don't know justly what we would
 be at—

A period something like a printed page,
 Black letter upon fool's-cap, while our
 hair

Grows grizzled, and we are not what we
 were;—

Too old for youth—too young, at thirty-
 five,

To herd with boys, or hoard with good
 three-score,—

I wonder people should be left alive;
 But since they are, that epoch is a bore:
 Love lingers still, although 'twere late
 to wive;

And as for other love, the illusions' o'er;
 And money, that most pure imagination,
 Gleams only through the dawn of its
 creation.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto xii. St. 1*
and 2.

On his bold visage middle age
 Had slightly pressed its signet sage,
 Yet had not quench'd the open truth
 And fiery vehemence of youth:
 Forward and frolic glee was there,
 The will to do, the soul to dare.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake. Canto i. St. 21.*

AGE (OLD).

In a good old age.

Old Testament. Genesis xv. 15.

Old and well stricken in age.

Ibid. Genesis xviii. 11.

The hoary head is a crown of glory.

Ibid. Proverbs xvi. 31.

Bring down my gray hairs with sor-
 row to the grave.

Ibid. Genesis xlii. 28.

Men of age object too much, consult
 too long, adventure too little, repent too
 soon, and seldom drive business home to
 the full period, but content themselves
 with a mediocrity of success.

BACON. *Essay xlii. Of Youth and Age.*

Man in no one respect resembles wine;
 For man by age is made intolerable;
 But age improves all wine.

ALEXIS.

Regan. O, sir! you are old;

Nature in you stands on the very verge
 Of her confine.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear. Act. ii.*

Sc. 4. l. 145.

Falstaff. You, that are old, consider
 not the capacities of us that are young;
 you do measure the heat of our livers
 with the bitterness of your galls; and
 we that are in the vaward of our youth,
 I must confess, are wags too.

Chief Justice. Do you set down your
 name in the scroll of youth, that are
 written down old with all the charac-
 ters of age? Have you not a moist eye,
 a dry hand, a yellow cheek, a white
 beard, a decreasing leg, an increasing
 belly? Is not your voice broken, your
 wind short, your chin double, your wit
 single, and every part about you blasted
 with antiquity? and will you yet call
 yourself young? Fie, fie, fie, Sir John!

Falstaff. My lord, I was born about
 three of the clock in the afternoon, with
 a white head and something a round
 belly. For my voice, I have lost it
 with halloing and singing of anthems.
 To approve my youth further, I will not:
 the truth is, I am only old in judgement
 and understanding; and he that will
 caper with me for a thousand marks, let
 him lend me the money, and have at him.

Ibid. II. Henry IV. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 164.

Fulstaff. My king! my Jove! I speak to thee, my heart.

King Henry V. I know thee not, old man: fall to thy prayers;
How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act. v. Sc. 4. l. 47.

King. Let me not live,
After my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff
Of younger spirits, whose apprehensive senses

All but new things disdain; whose judgments are
Mere fathers of their garments; whose constancies

Expire before their fashions.
Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act. 1. Sc. 2. l. 58.

I know it is a sin
For me to sit and grin
At him here;
But the old three-cornered hat,
And the breeches, and all that,
Are so queer!

HOLMES. *The Last Leaf.*

Alonso of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of age, that age appears to be best in four things,—old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old friends to trust, and old authors to read.

BACON. *Apothegms.* 97.

Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old friends to trust! Old authors to read! —Alonso of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of age, that age appeared to be best in these four things.

MELCHIOR. *Floresta Española de Apothegmas o Sentencias.* li. 1. 20.

Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins toothsomest, old wood burn brightest, old linen wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweet-heart, are surest, and old lovers are soundest.

JOHN WEBSTER. *Westward Ho.* Act. ii. Sc. 2.

Old friends are best, King James us'd to call for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet.

SELDEN. *Table Talk.* *Friends.*

What find you better or more honorable than age? * * * Take the preheminance of it in everything;—in an old friend, in old wine, in an old pedigree.

SHAKERLEY MARMION. *Antiquary.* Act. ii. Sc. 1.

Hardcastle. I love everything that's old: old friends, old times, old manners, old books, old wine.

GOLDSMITH. *She Stoops to Conquer.* Act. 1. Sc. 1.

It's an overcome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the suldest friends,

And the young are just on trial.
ROBT. LOUIS STEVENSON. *Underwoods.*
It's an Overcome Sooth.

For out of old fieldes, as men saithe,
Cometh al this new corne fro yere to yere;
And out of old bookes, in good faithe,
Cometh al this new science that men lere,
CHAUCER. *Assembly of Fowles.* St. 4.

What a sense of security in an old book which Time has criticized for us!

LAMB. *Library of Old Authors.*

K. Richard. I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act. v. Sc. 3. l. 73.

Othello. For I am declined
Into the vale of years.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act. iii. Sc. 3. l. 269.

Adam. And He that doth the ravens feed,

Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act. ii. Sc. 3. l. 43.

Adam. Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;

For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;
Nor did not with unbashful forehead
woo

The means of weakness and debility;
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act. ii. Sc. 3. l. 47.

Orlando. O good old man! how well
in thee appears

The constant service of the antique
world,

When service sweat for duty, not for
meed!

Thou art not for the fashion of these
times,

Where none will sweat, but for pro-
motion.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act. ii. Sc. 3. l. 56.

Ægeon. Though now this grained face
of mine be hid

In sap-consuming winter's drizzled
snow,

And all the conduits of my blood froze
up

Yet hath my night of life some memory,
My wasting lamps some fading glimmer
left,

My dull deaf ears a little use to hear:
All these old witnesses—I cannot err—
Tell me, thou art my son Antipholus.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 310.

Leonato. Time hath not yet so dried
this blood of mine,

Nor age so eat up my invention,
Nor fortune made such havoc of my
means,

Nor my bad life reft me so much of
friends,

But they shall find, awaked in such a
kind,

Both strength of limb and policy of
mind,

Ability in means and choice of friends,
To quit me of them thoroughly.

Ibid. *Much Ado about Nothing*. Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 198.

Metellus. O, let us have him, for his
silver hairs

Will purchase us a good opinion,
And buy men's voices to commend our
deeds:

It shall be said his judgment ruled our
hands;

Our youths and wildness shall no whit
appear,

But all be buried in his gravity.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 144.

Lear. O heavens,
If you do love old men, if your sweet
sway

Allow obedience, if yourselves are old,
Make it your cause.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 188.

Young Clifford. The silver livery of
advised age.

Ibid. *II. Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 47.

Green old age.

VIRGIL.

[There is no other locution that has been so persistently twisted from its legitimate meaning. It is a literal translation of Virgil's description of Charon, the ferryman of the nether regions. The poet speaks of him as "*Jam senior; sed cruda deo viridique senectus*" (somewhat aged; but his

godship's old age was still fresh and green). This we might say of a hale sexagenarian; but to talk, as we do, of the green old age of a nonagenarian, however hale, is sheer nonsense. In describing the preparations made by Galgacus, the leader of the Britons, to give battle to the Roman legions at the foot of the Grampians, the historian uses the very words applied by Virgil to Charon. "Already," he says, "there were upwards of thirty thousand armed warriors to be seen; while all the youth kept pouring in, and those whose old age was still fresh and green (*quibus cruda ac viridis senectus*)."]

His hair just grizzled

As in a green old age.

DRYDEN. *Edipus*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xxiii. l. 925. (FORZ,
trans.)

An age that melts with unperceived
decay,

And glides in modest innocence away;
Whose peaceful day Benevolence en-
dears,

Whose night congratulating Conscience
cheers;

The general favorite as the general
friend:

Such age there is, and who shall wish
its end?

DR. JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.
l. 293.

The man of wisdom is the man of years.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 5. l. 775.

Remote from cities liv'd a Swain,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain;
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.

GAY. *Fables. The Shepherd and the
Philosopher*.

Jacques. The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon.
With spectacles on nose, and pouch on
side,

His youthful hose well sav'd, a world
too wide

For his shrunk shank; and his big
manly voice,

Turning again toward childish treble,
pipes

And whistles in his sound.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii.
Sc. 7. l. 157.

What though she be toothless and
bald as a coote?

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. 1. Ch. v.

Macbeth. I have lived long enough : my way of life

Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old

age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,

I must not look to have; but, in their stead,

Curses not loud but deep, mouth-honor, breath,

Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare not.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 22.

That time of year thou may'st in me behold
When yellow leaves, or none, or few do

hang
Upon those boughs which shake against the cold,

Bare ruin'd choirs, where late the sweet birds sang.

Ibid. Sonnet lxxiii.

When men once reach their autumn, sickly joys

Fall off apace, as yellow leaves from trees,
At every little breath misfortune blows,
'Till left quite naked of their happiness,
In the chill blasts of winter they expire;
This is the common lot.

YOUNG.

My days are in the yellow leaf;
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief

Are mine alone!

BYRON. *On this day I complete my Thirtieth Year.*

When he's forsaken,

Wither'd and shaken,

What can an old man do but die?

HOOD. *Spring it is Cheery.*

Old men are testy, and will have their way.

SHELLEY. *The Cenci.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 34.

Dogberry. A good old man, sir; he will be talking: as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado about Nothing.* Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 32.

Chiefs, who no more in bloody fight engage,

But wise through time, and narrative with age,

In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,

A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.

HOMER. *Iliad.* Bk. iii. l. 199. (POPE, trans.)

Age too shines out; and, garrulous, recounts

The feats of youth.

THOMSON. *The Seasons (Autumn).* l. 1231.

As ancient Priam at the Scæan gate
Sat on the walls of Troy in regal state

With the old men, too old and weak to fight,

Chirping like grasshoppers in their delight

To see the embattled hosts, with spear and shield,

Of Trojans and Achæians in the field;
So from the snowy summits of our years

We see you in the plain, as each appears,
And question of you; asking, "Who

is he

That towers above the others? Which may be

Atreides, Menelaus, Odysseus,
Ajax the great, or bold Idomeneus?"

LONGFELLOW. *Mortuæ Salutamus.*

Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him

In soul and aspect as in age: years steal

Fire from the mind as vigor from the limb;

And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the brim.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 8.

Years following years, steal something every day;

At last they steal us from ourselves away.

POPE. *Epistle ii. Bk. ii.*

What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine.

MOORE. *Spring and Autumn.*

Age is a tyrant who forbids at the penalty of life all the pleasures of youth.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 461.

Shall our pale, wither'd hands, be still stretch'd out,

Trembling, at once, with eagerness and age?

With av'rice, and convulsions, grasping hard?

Grasping at air! for what has earth beside?

Man wants but little; nor that little long;¹

¹ See under CONTENTMENT.

How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an
hour!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 4. l. 114.

Hides from himself his state, and shuns
to know

That life protracted is protracted woe.
JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*. l. 257.

Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace.
Ibid. *Vanity of Human Wishes*. l. 308.

Few people know how to be old.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 448.

To know how to grow old is the master-
work of wisdom, and one of the most diffi-
cult chapters in the great art of living.

AMIEL. *Journal*. Sept. 14, 1874 (MRS.
HUMPHREY WARD, trans.)

The monumental pomp of age

Was with this goodly personage;

A stature undepressed in size,

Unbent, which rather seemed to rise,

In open victory o'er the weight

Of seventy years, to loftier height.

WORDSWORTH. *The White Doe of Rylstone*.
Canto iii. l. 146.

"You are old, Father William," the
young man cried;

"The few locks which are left you are
gray;

You are hale, Father William,—a hearty
old man;

Now tell me the reason I pray."

SOUTHEY. *The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them*.

Venerable men! you have come down
to us from a former generation. Heaven
has bounteously lengthened out your
lives, that you might behold this joyous
day.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Address at Laying the
Corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monu-
ment*, June 17, 1825.

Oh for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's
conquering foe!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 12.

The tall, the wise, the reverend head
Must lie as low as ours.

WATTS. *Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. ii. Hymn 63.

O good gray head which all men knew.

TENNYSON. *On the Death of the Duke of
Wellington*. St. 4.

Plenus annis abiit, plenus honoribus.

He is gone from us, full of years and
full of honours.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Epistole*. ii. l.

To be seventy years young is some-
times far more cheerful and hopeful than
to be forty years old.

O. W. HOLMES. *Letter to Julia Ward Howe
on her seventieth birthday*. May 27, 1889.

We do not count a man's years, until
he has nothing else to count.

EMERSON. *Society and Solitude*. *Old Age*.

Has there any old fellow got mixed with
the boys?

If there has, take him out, without mak-
ing a noise.

Hang the Almanac's cheat and the Cata-
logue's spite!

Old time is a liar! We're twenty to-
night!

We're twenty! We're twenty! Who
says we are more?

He's tipsy,—young jackanapes!—show
him the door!

"Gray temples at twenty?"—Yes!
white if you please;

Where the snow-flakes fall thickest
there's nothing can freeze.

HOLMES. *The Boys*.

The proverb says that old men grow into
second childhood.

LUCIAN. *Saturnalia*.

An old man's twice a child.

MASSINGER. *The Bashful Lover*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Old men are twice boys.

ARISTOPHANES. *Nubes*. 1417.

Old men are twice children.

RANDOLPH. *The Jealous Lovers*. Act iii. Sc. 6.

Old Age, a second child, by Nature curst.
With more and greater evils than the first:
Weak, sickly, full of pains, in every breath;
Ralling at life and yet afraid of death.

CHURCHILL. *Gotham*. Bk. i. l. 215.

Old age is an incurable disease.

SENECA. *Works*. *Epistles*. No. 106.
(Thomas Lodge, Editor.)

When a man fell into his anecdotage
it was a sign for him to retire.

D'ISRAELI. *Lothair*. Ch. xxviii.

The fears of old age disturb us, yet
how few attain it?

LA BRUYÈRE. *Characters. Of Man.*
(ROWE, trans.)

We hope to grow old, and yet we fear
old age; that is, we are willing to live,
and afraid to die.

Ibid.

Every man desires to live long; but
no man would be old.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*
Moral and Diverting.

Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more.

SCOTT. *Rokeby. Canto v. St. 1.*

Youth beholds happiness gleaming in
the prospect. Age looks back on the
happiness of youth, and, instead of hopes,
seeks its enjoyment in the recollections
of hope.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk. Additional Table*
Talk. Youth and Age.

What makes old age so sad is, not that
our joys, but that our hopes then cease.

RICHTER. *Titan. Cycle 34.* (BROOKS,
trans.)

Old men's prayers for death are lying
prayers, in which they abuse old age
and long extent of life. But when death
draws near, not one is willing to die,
and age no longer is a burden to them.

EURIPIDES. *Alceste. 669.*

The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground:

'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness
rages,

The greatest love of life appears.

HESTER L. THRALE. *Three Warnings.*

Mater ait natæ, dic natæ, natam
Ut moneat natæ, plangere filiolum.

The mother to her daughter spake:

"Daughter," said she, "arise!
Thy daughter to her daughter take,

Whose daughter's daughter cries."

*A Distich, according to Zwinger, on a Lady
of the Dalburg Family who saw her de-
scendants to the sixth generation.*

The mothersaid to her daughter, "Daugh-
ter, bid thy daughter tell her daughter that
her daughter's daughter hath a daughter.

GEORGE HAKEWILL. *Apologie. Bk. iii.*
Ch. v. Sec. 9.

Old age comes on apace to ravage all
the clime.

BEATTIE. *The Minstrel. Bk. 1. St. 25.*

Drawing near her death, she sent most
pious thoughts as harbingers to heaven;
and her soul saw a glimpse of happiness
through the chinks of her sickness-
broken body.

FULLER. *Life of Monica.*

The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and de-
cay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that time
has made.

Stronger by weakness, wiser men become
As they draw near to their eternal home.
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they
view,

That stand upon the threshold of the new.

WALLER. *On his Divine Poems.*

A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel. Pt.*
i. l. 156.

To vanish in the chinks that Time has
made.

ROGERS. *Prestum. 1. 59.*

As that the walls worn thin, permit the
mind

To look out thorough, and his frailty find.
SAMUEL DANIEL. *History of the Civil War.*
Bk. iv. St. 84.

When men grow virtuous in their old
age they are merely making a sacrifice
to God of the devil's leavings.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Occasions.*

Thus fares it still in our decay:

And yet the wiser mind

Mourns less for what age takes away

Than what it leaves behind.

WORDSWORTH. *The Fountain. St. 9.*

Ternissa. O what a thing is age!

Leontion. Death without death's quiet.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations. Epi-
curus, Leontion, and Ternissa.*

Whatever poet, orator, or sage

May say of it, old age is still old age.

LONGFELLOW. *Horituri Salutamus.*

AGNOSTICISM.

He hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

New Testament. 1 Timothy v. 8.

I took thought, and invented what I conceived to be the appropriate title of "agnostic." It came into my head as suggestively antithetic to the "Gnostic" of Church history who professed to know so much about the very things of which I was ignorant, and I took the earliest opportunity of parading it at our society, to show that I, too, had a tail like the other foxes. To my great satisfaction, the term took; and when the *Spectator* had stood godfather to it, any suspicion in the minds of respectable people that a knowledge of its parentage might have awakened was, of course, completely lulled.

HUXLEY. *Christianity and Agnosticism: a Controversy.*

The world, and whatever that be which we call the heavens, by the vault of which all things are enclosed, we must conceive to be a deity, to be eternal, without bounds, neither created nor subject at any time to destruction. To inquire what is beyond it is no concern of man; nor can the human mind form any conjecture concerning it.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History.* Bk. II. Sec. 1.

It is ridiculous to suppose that the great head of things, whatever it be, pays any regard to human affairs.

Ibid.

I am going to take a frightful leap in the dark.

THOMAS HOBBS.

[Lord Derby used to characterize his Reform Bill of 1867 sometimes as a "dishing of the Whigs," sometimes as "a leap in the dark." But he did not coin the latter phrase. It is to be found (quoted) in Lord Byron's diary, under date December 5, 1813: "The 'leap in the dark' is the least to be dreaded." The originator is probably Hobbes, who, on his death-bed (1679), is reported to have said: "I am going to take a frightful leap in the dark." Somewhat analogous is Rabelais's death-bed expression in 1553: "I am going in search of a great Perhaps." ("*Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être*"); and, indeed, we find this Englished by Motteux in his *Life* as "I am just going to leap into the dark."]]

His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps.

CARLYLE. *Essays.* Burns.

Ah, well a day, for we are souls bereaved!

Of all the creatures under heaven's wide scope

We are most hopeless who had once most hope

And most beliefless who had once believed.

CLOUGH. *Dyptichus.*

So runs my dream: but what am I?

An infant crying in the night;

An infant crying for the light;

And with no language but a cry.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* St. II.

Ah, love, let us be true

To one another: for the world, which seems

To lie before us like a land of dreams,

So various, so beautiful, so new,

Hath really neither joy, nor love, nor light,

Nor certitude, nor peace, nor help for pain;

And we are here, as on a darkling plain,
Swept with confused alarms of struggle
and flight,

Where ignorant armies clash by night.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Dover Beach.* l. 29.

Why, all the Saints and Sages who discuss'd

Of the Two Worlds so wisely—they are thrust

Like foolish Prophets forth; their Words to Scorn

Are scatter'd, and their Mouths are stopt
with Dust.

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* xxvii.

Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument

About it and about: but evermore

Came out by the same door where in I went.

Ibid. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* xxvii.

AGRICULTURE.

Let us never forget that the cultivation of the earth is the most important labor of man.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech, Boston, Jan. 13, 1840.* *The Agriculture of England*

When tillage begins, other arts follow.
The farmers therefore are the founders
of human civilization.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*, Boston, Jan.
13, 1840. *The Agriculture of England*.

Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a
prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men
decay :

Princes and lords may flourish or may
fade ;

A breath can make them, as a breath
has made ;

But a bold peasantry, their country's
pride,

When once destroyed, can never be sup-
plied.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 51.

Trade increases the wealth and glory
of a country ; but its real strength and
stamina are to be looked for among the
cultivators of the land.

LORD CHATHAM.

The life of the husbandman,—a life
fed by the bounty of earth and sweetened
by the airs of heaven.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *The Husbandman's
Life*.

He that by the plough would thrive,
Himself must either hold or drive.

B. FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble
strife,

Their sober wishes never learned to
stray ;

Along the cool, sequestered vale of life
They kept the noiseless tenor of their
way.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 19. l. 73.

In sober state,

Through the sequestered vale of rural life,
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way.

BELBY PORTEUS. *Death*. l. 108.

The little smiling cottage ! where at eve
He meets his rosy children at the door,
Prattling their welcomes, and his honest
wife,

With good brown cake and bacon slice,
intent

To cheer his hunger after labor hard.

DYER. *The Fleece*. l. 120.

For them no more the blazing hearth
shall burn

Or busy housewife ply her evening
care ;

No children run to lisp their sire's
return,

Or climb his knees the envied kiss to
share.

GRAY. *Elegy*. St. 8.

At length his lonely cot appears in
view,

Beneath the shelter of an aged tree ;
Th' expectant wee-things, toddlin',
stacher through

To meet their dad, wi' flichterin noise
and glee.

His wee-bit ingle, blinking bonnily,
His clean hearth-stane, his thrifty
wife's smile

The lispin infant prattling on his
knee,

Does a' his weary kiahugh and care
beguile,

And makes him quite forget his labour
an' his toil.

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. l. 19.

Then gathering round his bed, they
climb to share

His kisses, and with gentle violence
there,

Break in upon a dream not half so fair.
ROGERS. *Human Life*.

AIM.

Macbeth. Time, thou anticipatest my
dread exploits :

The flighty purpose never is o'ertook
Unless the deed go with it : from this
moment

The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act. iv. Sc. 1.
l. 144.

Desdemona. Men's natures wrangle with
inferior things,

Though great ones are their object.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act. iii. Sc. 4. l. 151.

When men are arrived at the goal,
they should not turn back.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children*.

Do not turn back when you are just at the
goal.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 580.

Who sweeps a room as for Thy laws
Makes that and th' action fine.

HERBERT. *The Eltisir.*

The man who consecrates his hours
By vigorous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 2. l. 185.

Of every noble action, the intent
Is to give worth reward—vice punish-
ment.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Captain*.
Act v. Sc. 5.

In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they
intend.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. l. 55.

The surest way to hit a woman's heart
is to take aim kneeling.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. (*In Conversation*.)

Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height:
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.

PRIOR. *To the Hon. Charles Montague*.

Who shoots at the mid-day sun, though
he be sure he shall never hit the mark:
yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher
than he who aims at a bush.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. II.

Who aimeth at the skie
Shoots higher much than he that means a
tree.

HERBERT. *The Temple, The Church
& Porch*. St. 56.

They build too low, who build beneath
the stars.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 8. l. 215.

A noble aim,
Faithfully kept, is as a noble deed;
In whose pure sight all virtue doth suc-
ceed.

WORDSWORTH. *Poems dedicated to National
Independence and Liberty*. Pt.
II. xix.

Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not.

BROWNING. *The Inn Album*. IV. l. 450.

The aim, if reached or not, makes great
the life:

Try to be Shakespeare, leave the rest to
fate!

Ibid. *Bishop Blougram's Apology*. l. 494.

Pembroke. When workmen strive to do
better than well

They do confound their skill in covetous-
ness.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act IV. Sc. 2.
l. 28.

Albany. How far your eyes may pierce I can-
not tell;

Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act I. Sc. 4. l. 246.

Slight not what's near through aim-
ing at what's far.

EURIPIDES. *Rhesus*. 482.

I hear you reproach, "But delay was
best,

For their end was a crime."—Oh, a
crime will do

As well, I reply, to serve for a test,
As a virtue golden through and through,
Sufficient to vindicate itself

And prove its worth at a moment's view!

Let a man contend to the uttermost

For his life's set prize, be it what it
will!

The counter our lovers staked was lost

As surely as if it were lawful coin:

And the sin I impute to each frustrate
ghost

Is—the unlit lamp and the ungirt loin,
Though the end in sight was a vice, I
say.

BROWNING. *The Statue and the Bust*.
l. 288.

Ogni. Ever judge of men by their
professions! For though the bright
moment of promising is but a moment
and cannot be prolonged, yet, if sincere
in its moment's extravagant goodness,
why, trust it, and know the man by it,
I say,—not by his performance; which
is half the world's work, interfere as the
world needs must, with its accidents
and circumstances: the profession was
purely the man's own. I judge people
by what they might be,—not are, nor
will be.

Ibid. *A Soul's Tragedy*.

That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it;

This high man, with a great thing to
pursue,

Dies ere he knows it.

That low man goes on adding one to one,

His hundred's soon hit :

This high man, aiming at a million,

Misses an unit.

That, has the world here—should he need the next,

Let the world mind him !

This throws himself on God, and unperplexed

Seeking shall find him.

BROWNING. *A Grammarian's Funeral*. l. 113.

Lofty designs must close in like effects.

Ibid. *A Grammarian's Funeral*. l. 146.

Whosoe'er would reach the rose,

Treads the crocus under foot.

MRS. BROWNING. *Bertha in the Lane*.

ALLITERATION.

Who often, but without success, have pray'd

For apt Alliteration's artful aid.

CHURCHILL. *The Prophecy of Famine*. l. 85.

An Austrian army, awfully arrayed,

Boldly by battery besieged Belgrade.

Cossack commanders cannonading come,

Dealing destruction's devastating doom.

Every endeavor engineers essay,

For fame, for fortune fighting,—furious fray !

Generals 'gainst generals grapple—gracious God !

How honors Heaven heroic hardihood !

Infuriate, indiscriminate in ill,

Just Jesus, instant innocence instill !

Kindred kill kinsmen, kinsmen kindred kill.

Labor low levels longest, loftiest lines ;

Men march 'mid mounds, 'mid motes, 'mid murderous mines.

Now noxious, noisy numbers, nothing, naught,

Of outward obstacles opposing ought ;

Poor patriots partly purchased, partly pressed,

Quite quaking, quickly "Quarter, quarter!" quest ;

Reason returns, religious right redounds, Suwarrow stops such sanguinary sounds.

Truce to thee, Turkey! Triumph to thy train,

Unwise, unjust, unmerciful Ukraine !

Vanish vain victory! vanish victory vain !

Why wish we warfare? Wherefore welcome were

Xerxes, Ximenes, Xanthus, Xavier?

Yield, ye youths! ye yeomen, yield your yell !

Zeno's, Zayater's, Zoroaster's zeal,

Attracting all, arms against acts appeal !

Et cæterâ, et cæterâ, et cæterâ.

ANON. *Alliteration, or the Siege of Belgrade*.

ALONE.

And the Lord God said, *It is not good that the man should be alone; I will make him a help meet for him.*

Old Testament. Genesis ii. 18.

In solitude

What happiness who can enjoy alone?

Or all enjoying what contentment find?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 364.

No man is born unto himself alone;

Who lives unto himself, he lives to none.

QUARLES. *History of Queen Esther*. Sc. 1. Med. 1.

The world was sad!—the garden was a wild! And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii. l. 37.

Man was not formed to live alone:

I'll be that light, unmeaning thing

That smiles with all, and weeps with none.

BYRON. *Occasional Pieces: One Struggle More*.

Alone!—that worn-out word,

So idly spoken, and so coldly heard;

Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,

Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—ALONE!

BULWER-LYTTON. *The New Timon*. Pt. ii.

When you have shut your doors, and darkened your room, remember never to say that you are alone, for you are not alone; but God is within, and your genius is within,—and what need have they of light to see what you are doing?

EPICETUS. *Discourses*. Ch. xiv.

He is never less at leisure than when at leisure, nor less alone than when he is alone.

CICERO. *De Officiis*. Bk. iii. Ch. 1.

I was never less alone than when by myself.

GIBBON. *Life of Edward Gibbon*, by Milman. Ch. v.

They are never alone that are accompanied with noble thoughts.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *The Arcadia*. Bk. 1.

O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude, to be alone.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 3. l. 6.

Then never less alone than when alone.

SAM'L ROGERS. *Human Life*. l. 759.

In solitude, when we are least alone.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 90.

When is man strong until he feels alone?
Colombe's Birthday. Act iii.

'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;

It hath no flatterers; vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his
God must strive.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 33.

When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.

SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto ii. *Introduction*. l. 134.

When I remember all

The friends, so link'd together,
I've seen around me fall,

Like leaves in wintry weather;
I feel like one

Who treads alone

Some banquet hall deserted,

Whose lights are fled,

Whose garlands dead,

And all but he departed.

MOORE. *Oft in the Stilly Night*.

Alone, alone—all, all alone,

Alone on a wide, wide sea.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. iv.

And now I'm in the world alone,

Upon the wide, wide sea:

But why should I for others groan,

When none will sigh for me?

Perchance my dog will whine in vain,

Till fed by stranger hands:

But long ere I come back again

He'd tear me where he stands.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 13.

She dwelt among the untrodden ways

Beside the springs of Dove,

A maid whom there were none to praise

And very few to love:

A violet by a mossy stone

Half hidden from the eye!

Fair as a star, when only one

Is shining in the sky.

WORDSWORTH. *Poems founded on the Affections*. viii.

All we ask is to be let alone.

JEFFERSON DAVIS. *First Message to the Confederate Congress*, March, 1861.

Why should we faint and fear to live alone,

Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,

Nor e'en the tenderest heart, and next our own

Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh?

KEBLE. *The Christian Year*. Twenty-fourth Sunday after Trinity.

Yes! in the sea of life enisled,

With echoing straits between us thrown,

Dotting the shoreless watery wild,

We mortal millions live alone.

The islands feel the enclaspings flow,

And then their endless bounds they know.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Switzerland*.

How lonely we are in the world! how selfish and secret of everybody!

Ah, sir, a distinct universe walks about under your hat and under mine,—all things in nature are different to each,—the woman we look at has not the same features, the dish we eat from has not the same taste to one and the other,—you and I are but a pair of infinite isolations, with some fellow-islands a little more or less near to us.

THACKERAY. *Pendennis*.

ALTRUISM.

And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise.

New Testament. Luke vi. 31.

Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the prophets.

Ibid. Matthew vii. 12.

What I do not wish men to do to me, I also wish not to do to them.

CONFUCIUS. *Analects*. Bk. v. Ch. xi. (LEGGE, translator.)

'Α πᾶσ χοντες ἐφ' ἐτέρων ὀργίζεσθε, ταῦτα τοὺς ἄλλους μὴ ποιεῖτε.

Do not do to others what angers you if done to you by others.

ISOCRATES. *Nicoles*. xiii. 61. (*Stephens*. p. 39, c.)

And with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

New Testament. Matthew vii. 2.

Men are used as they use others.

PILPAY. *The King who became Just*. Fable ix.

Ab alio expectes, alteri quod feceris.

Look to be treated by others as you have treated others.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. 1.

The question was once put to him, how we ought to behave to our friends; and the answer he gave was, "As we should wish our friends to behave to us."

DIOPENES LAERTIUS. *Aristotle*. xi.

We ought to do our neighbour all the good we can. If you do good, good will be done to you; but if you do evil, the same will be measured back to you again.

Dabechelm and Pilpay. Ch. i.

Conduct thyself towards thy parents as thou wouldst wish thy children to conduct themselves towards thee.

ISOCRATES. *Ad Demonicum*. iv. 14. (*Stephens*, p. 4, E.)

Thou shalt love thy neighbour as thy self.

Old Testament. Leviticus xix. 18.

For this I think charity, to love God for himself, and our neighbor for God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Pt. ii. Sec. 14.

Wolsey. Love thyself last; cherish those hearts that hate thee;

Corruption wins not more than honesty. Still in thy right hand carry gentle

peace,

To silence envious tongues. Be just, and fear not:

Let all the ends thou aim'st at be thy country's,

Thy God's, and truth's; then if thou fall'st, O Cromwell,

Thou fall'st a blessed martyr.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 443.

He husbands best his life, that freely gives

It for the publick good; he rightly lives,

That nobly dies: 'tis greatest mastery, Not to be fond to live, nor feare to die On just occasion; he that (in case) despises

Life, earns it best; but he that over-prizes

His dearest blood, when honour bids him die,

Steals but a life, and lives by robbery.

QUARLES. *History of Esther*. Sec. 15. Med. 15.

Youth, beauty, graceful action seldom fail;

But common interest always will prevail:

And pity never ceases to be shown

To him who makes the people's wrongs his own.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. i. l. 728.

About Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)

Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace.

LEIGH HUNT. *About ben Adhem*.

Write me as one who loves his fellow-men.

Ibid. *About ben Adhem*.

And lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

Ibid. *About ben Adhem*.

O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence:

This is life to come,

Which martyred men have made more glorious

For us who strive to follow. May I reach

That purest heaven, be to other souls
The cup of strength in some great agony,
Enkindle generous ardor, feed pure love,
Beget the smiles that have no cruelty—
Be the sweet presence of a good diffused,
And in diffusion ever more intense.

So shall I join the choir invisible
Whose music is the gladness of the world.

GEORGE ELIOT. *O May I Join the Choir Invisible*.

Still glides the stream, and shall forever
glide;

The Form remains, the Function never
dies;

While we, the brave, the mighty, and
the wise,

We Men, who in our morn of youth
defied

The elements, must vanish;—be it so!
Enough, if something from our hands

have power
To live, and act, and serve the future

hour;

And if, as toward the silent tomb we go,
Through love, through hope, and faith's

transcendent dower,
We feel that we are greater than we

know.
WORDSWORTH. *After-Thought*.

Were a star quenched on high,
For ages would its light,

Still travelling downward from the sky,
Shine on our mortal sight.

So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,

The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.

LONGFELLOW. *Charles Sumner*.

When good men die their goodness does
not perish,

But lives though they are gone. As for
the bad,

All that was theirs dies and is buried
with them.

EURIPIDES. *Temenidæ*. Frag. 734.

To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.

CAMPBELL. *Hallowed Ground*.

But whether on the scaffold high
Or in the battle's van,

The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man!

MICHAEL J. BARRY: *The Dublin
Nation*, September 28, 1844. vol.
ii. p. 809.

Everything that lives,
Lives not alone nor for itself.

BLAKE. *The Book of Thel*. ii.

To rest the weary and to soothe the
sad,

Doth lessen happier men, and shames
at least the bad.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 68.

Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the
bliss!

BURNS. *A Winter Night*. l. 87.

Love took up the harp of Life, and smote
on all the chords with might;

Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling,
passed in music out of sight.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. l. 38.

AMBER.

E'en such small critics some regard may
claim

Preserved in Milton's or in Shakes-
peare's name.

Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, or straws, or dirt, or grubs, or

worms.

The things, we know, are neither rich
nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got
there.

POPE. *Prologue to Satires*. l. 169.

The last line seems to be a reminiscence
of Dryden:

And wonders how the devil they durst come
there.

Prologue to *The Husband his own Cuckold*.

If Pope plagiarized, he has been plagia-
rized from in turn. Thus Sidney Smith
wrote of (canning):

He is a fly in amber; nobody cares about
the fly. The only question is, "How the
devil did it get there?"

Peter Plymley's Letters.

A less obvious resemblance is the follow-
ing:

"No!" cried the staring Monarch with a
grin;

"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOTT (Peter Pindar). *The
Apple Dumplings and a King*.

The bee enclosed and through the amber
shown,

Seems buried in the juice which was his
own.

MARTIAL. Bk. iv. 32. vi. 15. (HAY,
trans.)

While an ant was wandering under
the shade of the tree of Phæton, a drop

of amber enveloped the tiny insect;
thus she, who in life was disregarded,
became precious by death.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. Bk. vi. Ep. 15.

Whence we see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and preserved forever in amber, a more than royal tomb.

BACON. *Historia Vitæ et Mortis; Sylva Sylvarum.* Cent. 1. Exper. 100.

I saw a flie within a beade
Of amber cleanly buried.

HERRICK. *The Amber Bead.*

AMBITION.

For my part, I had rather be the first man among these fellows than the second man in Rome.

PLUTARCH. *Cæsar.*

Ἐγὼ μὲν ἐβουλόμην παρὰ τοῖσιτοις εἶναι μᾶλλον πρῶτος ἢ παρὰ Ῥωμαίοις δεύτερος.

I would rather be the first man among these fellows, than the second man in Rome.

Ibid. PLUTARCH. *Lives. Cæsar.*

I would rather sleep in the southern corner of a little country churchyard than in the tomb of the Capulets.

BURKE. *Letter to Matthew Smith.*

Family vault of "all the Capulets."

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France.* Vol. II. p. 349.

Alexander wept when he heard from Anaxarchus that there was an infinite number of worlds; and his friends asking him if any accident had befallen him, he returns this answer: "Do you not think it a matter worthy of lamentation that when there is such a vast multitude of them, we have not yet conquered one?"

PLUTARCH. *On the Tranquillity of the Mind.*

Whenever Alexander heard Philip had taken any town of importance, or won any signal victory, instead of rejoicing at it altogether, he would tell his companions that his father would anticipate everything, and leave him and them no opportunities of performing great and illustrious actions.

Ibid. *Life of Alexander.*

While Alexander was a boy, Philip had great success in his affairs, at which he did not rejoice, but told the children that were brought up with him, "My father will leave me nothing to do."

Ibid. *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders. Alexander.*

Antony. The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious:
If it were so, it was a grievous fault,
And grievously hath Cæsar answer'd it.
Here, under leave of Brutus, and the
rest,

For Brutus is an honourable man;
So are they all, all honourable men,—
Come I to speak in Cæsar's funeral.
He was my friend, faithful and just to
me:

But Brutus says he was ambitious;
And Brutus is an honourable man.
He hath brought many captives home to
Rome,

Whose ransoms did the general coffers
fill:

Did this in Cæsar seem ambitious?
When that the poor have cried, Cæsar
hath wept:

Ambition should be made of sterner
stuff.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act III.
Sc. 2. 1. 75.

Cymbeline. Cæsar's ambition,
Which swell'd so much that it did
almost stretch

The sides o' the world.
Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act III. Sc. 1. 1. 47.

Macbeth. I have no spur,
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps
itself,

And falls on the other.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act I. Sc. 7. 1. 25.

Prince Henry. Ill-weaved ambition,
how much art thou shrunk!

When that this body did contain a
spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound;
But now two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough.

Ibid. *Henry IV.* Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. 1. 88.

Antony. But yesterday the word of Cæsar
might
Have stood against the world: now lies he
there,

And none so poor to do him reverence.
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act III. Sc. 2. 1. 118.

Ventidius. Who does it the wars more
than his captain can
Becomes his captain's captain: and
ambition,

The soldier's virtue, rather makes choice
of loss

Than gain which darkens him.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act III. Sc. 1. l. 21.

Wolsey. Mark but my fall and that that
ruin'd me.

Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away
ambition :

By that sin fell the angels; how can
man then,

The image of his Maker, hope to win
by it?

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 437.

Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
Aspiring to be gods, if angels fell,
Aspiring to be angels, men rebel.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. 1. l. 125.

The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in
excess caused man to fall; but in charity
there is no excess, neither can angel or man
come in danger by it.

BACON. *Essay. On Goodness.*

Ambition, like a torrent, ne'er looks
back;

And is a swelling, and the last affection
A high mind can put off; being both a
rebel

Unto the soul and reason, and enforceth
All laws, all conscience, treads upon
religion,

And offereth violence to nature's self.

BEN JONSON. *Cataline.* Act III. Sc. 2.

To reign is worth ambition though in
Hell:

Better to reign in Hell, than serve in
Heaven.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. 1. l. 262.

O, sons of earth! attempt ye still to
rise,

By mountains pil'd on mountains to the
skies?

Heaven still with laughter the vain toil
surveys,

And buries madmen in the heaps they
raise.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. l. 74.

Duke of Guise. Oft have I levelled, and
at last have learned

That peril is the chiefest way to happi-
ness,

And resolution honor's fairest aim.

What glory is there in a common good,
That hangs for every peasant to achieve?
That like I best, that flies beyond my
reach.

Set me to scale the high pyramides,
And thereon set the diadem of France;
I'll either rend it with my nails to
nought,

Or mount the top with my aspiring
wings,
Although my downfall be the deepest
hell.

MARLOWE. *Massacre at Paris.*

Licet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, fre-
quenter tamen causa virtutum est.

Though ambition itself be a vice, yet
it is oftentimes the cause of virtues.

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria.* l.
2, 22.

Ventidius. Ambition,
The soldier's virtue, rather makes choice
of loss

Than gain which darkens him.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act III. Sc. 1. l. 23.

To take a soldier without ambition is to
pull off his spurs.

BACON. *Essays. Of Ambition.*

Awake, my St. John! leave all meaner
things

To low ambition and the pride of kings.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. 1. l. 1.

Low ambition and the thirst of praise.

COWPER. *Table Talk.* l. 591.

It is not love, it is not hate,
Nor low Ambition's honors lost,
That bids me loathe my present state,
And fly from all I prized the most.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 84.

Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing.

THOS. SOUTHERNE. *The Loyal Brother*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

There's no game

So desperate, that the wisest of the wise
Will not take freely up for love of power,
Or love of fame, or merely love of play.

SIR H. TAYLOR. *Philip von Artevelde*.
Pt. 1. (Ackerman.) Act I. Sc. 3.

Mad Ambition ever doth caress
Its own sure fate, in its own restlessness.

COLERIDGE. *Zapolya.* Pt. II. Act IV.

Mad Ambition's gory hand.

BURNS. *A Winter Night.*

Gloster. Virtue is choked with foul ambition.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 144.

Antony. The spirit of a youth That means to be of note, begins betimes.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 34.

Rosse. Thriftless ambition, that wilt ravin up Thine own life's means.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 35.

Guilderstern. The very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2.

O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laid!

SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto ii. St. 10.

Brutus. 'Tis a common proof, That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,

Whereto the climber-upward turns his face;

But when he once attains the upmost round,

He then unto the ladder turns his back, Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees

By which he did ascend.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 21.

King Henry. But if it be a sin to covet honour,

I am the most offending soul alive.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 30.

The true ambition there alone resides, Where justice vindicates, and wisdom guides;

Where inward dignity joins outward state,

Our purpose good, as our achievement great;

Where public blessings public praise attend;

Where glory is our motive, not our end. Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts in view,

Brave men would act, though scandal should ensue.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire vii. l. 175.

Brutes find out where their talents lie:

A bear will not attempt to fly;

A founder'd horse will oft debate,

Before he tries a five-barr'd gate;

A dog by instinct turns aside,

Who sees the ditch too deep and wide;

But man we find the only creature

Who, led by folly, combats nature;

Who, when she loudly cries—'forbear,

With obstinacy fixes there;

And, where his genius least inclines,

Absurdly bends his whole designs.

SWIFT. *On Poetry.*

But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,

And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel.* Pt. 1. l. 198.

It has never, we believe, been remarked that two of the most striking lines in the description of Achitophel are borrowed, and from a most obscure quarter. In Knolles' *History of the Turks*, printed more than sixty years before the appearance of *Abalom and Achitophel*, are the following verses, under a portrait of Sultana Mustapha 1:

Greatnesse on goodnesse loves to slide, not stand,

And leaves for Fortune's ice Vertue's firme land.

The circumstance is the more remarkable, because Dryden has really no couplet more intensely Drydenian, both in thought and expression than this, of which the whole thought, and almost the whole expression are stolen.

MACAULAY. *Essays, Str William Temple.* Note.

Well is it known that ambition can creep as well as soar.

BURKE. *Letters on the Regicide Peace.* iii. 1797.

He who would climb and soar aloft

Must needs keep ever at his side

The tonic of a wholesome pride.

CLOUGH. *The Higher Courage.*

Let proud Ambition pause And sicken at the vanity that prompts His little deeds.

MALLETT. *The Excursion.* Canto ii. l. 221.

Too low they build, who build beneath the stars.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night 8. l. 225.

I had a soul above buttons.
 GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger). *Sylvester Daggerwood, or New Hay at the Old Market*. Sc. 1.

Ambition is the growth of every clime.
 BLAKE. *King Edward the Third*.

Ambition is the only power that combats love.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Cæsar in Egypt*. Act. 1.

When some sad swain shall teach the grove,

Ambition is no cure for love!
 SIR W. SCOTT. *The Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto i. xxvii.

AMERICA.

Hail Columbia! happy land!
 Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
 Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause,
 Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause,

And when the storm of war was gone,
 Enjoyed the peace your valor won.

Let independence be our boast,
 Ever mindful what it cost;
 Ever grateful for the prize,
 Let its altar reach the skies!

JOSEPH HOPKINSON. *Hail Columbia!*

Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
 Unaw'd by influence and unbrib'd by gain;

Here patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,

Pledg'd to Religion, Liberty, and Law.

JOSEPH STORY (1779-1845): *Motto of the "Salem Register."* (*Life of Story*, vol. 1. p. 127.)

And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,

While the earth bears a plant or the sea rolls its waves.

ROBERT TREAT PAINE (1772-1811).
Adams and Liberty.

My country, 'tis of thee,
 Sweet land of liberty,

Of thee I sing:

Land where my fathers died,
 Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
 From every mountain side

Let freedom ring.

SAM'L F. SMITH. *National Hymn*.

O beautiful and grand,
 My own, my Native Land!

Of thee I boast:

Great Empire of the West,
 The dearest and the best,
 Made up of all the rest,

I love thee most.

ABRAHAM COLES. *My Native Land*.

Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
 The queen of the world and the child
 of the skies!

Thy genius commands thee; with rapture behold,

While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT. *Columbia*.

If I were an American, as I am an Englishman, while a foreign troop was landed in my country I never would lay down my arms, never! never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham).
Speech. Nov. 18, 1777.

I shall know but one country. The ends I aim at shall be my country's, my God's, and Truth's. I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*. July 17, 1860.
 p. 487.

Let us then stand by the constitution as it is, and by our country as it is, one, united, and entire; let it be a truth engraven on our hearts; let it be borne on the flag under which we rally in every exigency, that we have one country, one constitution, one destiny.

Ibid. Speech. New York, March 15, 1837.
 Reception at New York.

. . . When honored and decrepit age shall lean against the base of this monument, and troops of ingenuous youth shall be gathered round it, and when the one shall speak to the other of its objects, the purposes of its construction, and the great and glorious events with which it is connected, there shall rise from every youthful breast the ejaculation, "Thank God, I—I also—AM AN AMERICAN!"

Ibid. Address. Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1843. Completion of the Bunker Hill Monument, p. 107.

Let us cultivate a true spirit of union and harmony. In pursuing the great objects our condition points out to us, let us act under a settled conviction and an habitual feeling that these twenty-four States are one country. Let our conceptions be enlarged to the circle of our duties. Let us extend our ideas over the whole of the vast field in which we are called to act. Let our object be, **OUR COUNTRY, OUR WHOLE COUNTRY, AND NOTHING BUT OUR COUNTRY.** And, by the blessing of God, may that country itself become a vast and splendid monument, not of oppression and terror, but of wisdom, of peace, and of liberty, upon which the world may gaze with admiration forever.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech.* Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1825. The Bunker Hill Monument.

Our country—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our country, to be cherished in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our hands.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP. *Toast at Faneuil Hall.* July 4, 1845.

There are no points of the compass on the chart of true patriotism.

Ibid. *Letter to Boston Commercial Club.* June 12, 1879.

I have heard something said about allegiance to the South. I know no South, no North, no East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance.

Ibid. *Speech.* 1848.

A star for every State, and a State for every star.

Ibid. *Address on Boston Common in 1862.*

Westward the course of empire takes its way;

The four first acts already past,
A fifth shall close the drama with the day:

Time's noblest offspring is the last.

GEORGE BERKELEY, BISHOP OF CLOYNE.
Verses on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America. St. last.

The "Verses" have an interesting history. They were written under the inspiration of a project formed in Berkeley's youth,

of establishing in the Bermuda Islands a college for the training of young natives as missionaries to their fellow-Indians in America. "Religion is failing in the Old World," he cries in a pamphlet published in 1825; "in Europe the Protestant religion hath of late years considerably lost ground, and America seems the likeliest place wherein to make up what has been lost in Europe." Full of these visions, he, for the first and last time in his life, burst into song. The project was finally abandoned for lack of funds. But the verses will survive as one more example of a prophecy fulfilled in a manner very different from the expectations of its author.

George Bancroft, or his binders, in an epigraph stamped on the back of the cover of the early editions of Bancroft's *History*, misquoted the first line of the above stanza in a form which has been frequently followed:

Westward the star of empire takes its way.

Long before Berkeley, Samuel Daniel (1582-1619) and George Herbert had dreamed similar dreams of future glory in the unknown West:

And who (in time) knows whither we may vent

The treasure of our tongue? To what strange shores

This gain of our best glory shall be sent

T'enrich unknowing nations with our stores?

What worlds in the yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?

DANIEL. *Musophilus.* St. 57.

Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand.

HERBERT. *The Church Militant.* l. 236.

There is America, which at this day serves for little more than to amuse you with stories of savage men and uncouth manners, yet shall, before you taste of death, show itself equal to the whole of that commerce which now attracts the envy of the world.

BURKE. *Speech on the Conciliation of America.* Works. Vol. II. p. 115.

Into a world unknown—the cornerstone of a nation!

LONGFELLOW. *Courteship of Miles Standish.* iv.

Poor lost America, high honors missing,
Knows nought of Smile and Nod, and sweet Hand-kissing;

Knows nought of golden promises of kings;

Kuows nought of coronets, and stars, and strings.

PETER PINDAR. *The Rights of Kings.* Ode ix.

In the four quarters of the globe, who reads an American book? or goes to an American play? or looks at an American picture or statue? What does the world yet owe to American physicians or surgeons? What new substances have their chemists discovered? or what old ones have they analyzed? What new constellations have been discovered by the telescopes of Americans? What have they done in mathematics? Who drinks out of American glasses? or eats from American plates? or wears American coats or gowns? or sleeps in American blankets? Finally, under which of the old tyrannical governments of Europe is every sixth man a slave, whom his fellow-creatures may buy, and sell, and torture?

SYDNEY SMITH. *Edinburgh Review*. January, 1820.

America, half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land;

Greater than thee have lost their seat—
Greater scarce none can stand.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*.

Sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!

LONGFELLOW. *Building of the Ship*.

Earth's biggest country's gut her soul,
An' risen up Earth's greatest nation.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers*. Second Series. No. vii.

O Beautiful! my Country! ours once
more!
Smoothing thy gold of war-dishevelled
hair

O'er such sweet brows as never others
wore,
And letting thy set lips,
Freed from wrath's pale eclipse,
The rosy edges of thy smile lay bare,
What words divine of lover or of poet
Could tell our love and make thee know
it,

Among the nations bright beyond com-
pare?

Ibid. *Commemoration Ode*.

The soil out of which such men as he
are made is good to be born on, good to
live on, good to die for and to be buried
in.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Addresses*. Garfield.

ANARCHY.

Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of Nature, hold
Eternal anarchy amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand:
For hot, cold, moist, and dry, four
champions fierce,

Strive here for mastery.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 804.

"Whatever is, is not," is the maxim
of the anarchist, as often as anything
comes across him in the shape of a law
which he happens not to like.

RICHARD BENTLEY. *Declaration of Rights*.

They made and recorded a sort of
institute and digest of anarchy, called
the Rights of Man.

BURKE. *On the Army Estimates*. Vol. iii. p. 221.

ANCESTRY.

(See ARISTOCRACY; HEREDITY.)

"I take but small account of noble
birth;

For me the virtuous is the noble man;
The vicious, though his father ranked
above

Great Zens himself, I still would base-
born call."

EURIPIDES. *Dictys*. Fragment 10.

Stemmata quid faciunt? quid prodest,
Pontice, longo

Sanguine censeri, pictos ostendere vultus
Majorum?"

"Your ancient house!" No more.—I
cannot see

The wondrous merits of a pedigree:
No, Ponticus; nor of a proud display
Of smoky ancestors in wax or clay.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. viii. l. (GIFFORD, trans.)

Lycus. Qui genus jactat suum
Aliena laudat.

Who of his lineage boasts but praises
others' merits.

SENECA. *Hercules Furons*. 344.

It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children.*

The man who has not anything to boast of but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—the only good belonging to him is underground.

SIR T. OVERBURY. *Characters.*

They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire i. l. 147.

Superior worth your rank requires;
For that mankind reveres your sires:
If you degenerate from your race,
Their merits brighten your disgrace.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. ii. fable 11.

Men should press forward, in fame's
glorious chase;

Nobles look backward, and so lose the
race.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire i. l. 129.

Narcissus is the glory of his race;
For who does nothing with a better
grace?

Ibid. *Love of Fame.* Satire iv. l. 85.

Almost in every kingdom the most
ancient families have been at first
princes' bastards; their worthiest cap-
tains, best wits, greatest scholars, bravest
spirits in all our annals, have been base
[born].

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. ii.
Sc. 2. member 3.

Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat
heureux;
Qui soert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin
d'aïeux.

The first king was a successful soldier;
He who serves well his country has no need
of ancestors.

VOLTAIRE. *Méropé.* Act i. Sc. 3.

Yet what can they see in the longest
kingly line in Europe, save that it runs
back to a successful soldier?

SCOTT. *Woodstock.* Ch. xxxvii.

The sap which at the root is bred
In trees, through all the boughs is
spread;

But virtues which in parents shine
Make not like progress through the line.

WALLER. *To Zelinda.*

Nobler is a limited command
Given by the love of all your native
land,

Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's
ark.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel.* Pt. 1.
l. 299.

Who'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguishing merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.

JAMES THOMSON. *Coriolanus.* iii. 3.

Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords, whose parents were the Lord
knows who.

DEFOE. *True-Born Englishman.* Pt. 1. l. 1.

And ever since the Conquest have
been fools.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. *Artemesia in the
Town to Chloe in the Country.*

Sorry pre-eminence of high descent,
Above the vulgar born, to rot in state!

BLAIR. *The Grave.* l. 154.

David. Our ancestors are very good
kind of folks; but they are the last
people I should choose to have a visit-
ing acquaintance with.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

Bishop Warburton is reported to have
said that high birth was a thing which
he never knew any one disparage except
those who had it not, and he never knew
any one make a boast of it who had any-
thing else to be proud of.

WHATELY. *Annotation on Bacon's Essay.*

First Clown. There is no ancient gen-
tlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and
grave-makers: they hold up Adam's
profession.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 29.

From yon blue heavens above us bent,

The gardener Adam and his wife

Smile at the claims of long descent.

TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere.* St. 7.

[In the first draft of this poem the second
line of the foregoing quotation appeared
thus:

"The grand old gardener and his wife."]

As he said in Machiavel, *omnes eodem
patre nati*, Adam's sons, conceived all
and born in sin, etc. "We are by nature
all as one, all alike, if you see us naked;
let us wear theirs and they our clothes,
and what is the difference?"

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. ii.
Sc. 2. Member 3.

Nobles and heralds, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew
Prior;

The son of Adam and of Eve;
Can Bourbon or Nassau claim higher?
PRIOR. *Eptaph. Extempore.*

[Prior borrowed these lines from an inscription on a very ancient tombstone in Scotland:

Johannie Carnegie lais heer,
Descendit of Adam and Eve.
Gif ony con gang hieher,
Ise willing give him leve.]

For all that faire is, is by nature good;
That is a signe to know the gentle blood.
SPENSER. *An Hymne in Honor of Beautie.*
l. 139.

Duke. The hand that hath made you fair
hath made you good.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
III. Sc. 1. l. 179.

How'er it be, it seems to me
'Tis only noble to be good.

Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.
TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere.*

I am my own ancestor.
ANDOCHE JUNOT, DUKE OF ABRANTES.

[When the Emperor Napoleon created Junot, a soldier who had risen from the ranks, Duke of Abrantes, a French nobleman of the old régime sneeringly asked what was his ancestry. "Ah, ma foi," was his reply, "je ne en sais rien; moi je suis mon ancêtre." ("Faith, I know nothing about it; I am my own ancestor.") The blunt soldier had certainly never heard of the Emperor Tiberius's description of Curtius Rufus:

He seems to be a man sprung from himself.

Napoleon made a kindred reply to his prospective father-in-law, the Emperor of Austria, when the latter would fain trace the Bonaparte lineage to some petty prince:

Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg. (Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family). Again, he silenced a genealogist by saying:

Friend, my patent of nobility comes from Montenotte,

his first great victory. Roscoe Conkling, in nominating Grant at the Republican Presidential Convention, June, 1880, quoted this verse from Miles O'Reilly:

When asked what state he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.]

To Harmodius, descended from the ancient Harmodius, when he reviled Iphicrates (a shoemaker's son) for his mean birth, "My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms.*
[Almost the same words were used by Alexander Dumas when asked if he were not descended from an ape (a covert sneer at his negro grandmother): "Very likely: my ancestry began where yours ends."]

He lives to build, not boast, a generous
race;

No tenth transmitter of a foolish face.
RICHARD SAVAGE. *The Bastard.* l. 7.

A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.
LADY NAIRNE. *The Laird o' Cockpen.*

When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,
Whare was then the pride of man,
That now merres his meed?

RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLLE. *Early English Text Society Reprints.* No. 26.
p. 79.

[This is the first appearance in English literature of this phrase. But it had long before been extant as a proverb. During Watt Tyler's rebellion against Richard II. John Ball used it as his text for an address to the mob in this more familiar form:

When Adam delved and Eve span
Who was then the gentleman?

Ray, in his Proverbs, adds a second couplet which provides an answer to the first, but is probably of much later birth:

Up start a churl, and gathered good,
And thence did spring our gentle blood.]

People will not look forward to posterity who never look backward to their ancestors.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France.* Vol. iii. p. 274.

If there be no nobility of descent, all the more indispensable is it that there should be nobility of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so fine and high and pure that as men come within the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay homage to that which is the one pre-eminent distinction, the royalty of virtue.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER. *Address at Washington Centennial Service in St. Paul's Chapel, New York, April 30, 1889.*

Norfolk. Surely, sir,
There's in him stuff that puts him to
these ends:

For, being not propp'd by ancestry,
whose grace

Chalks successors their way ; nor call'd
upon

For high feats done to the crown ;
neither allied

To eminent assistants ; but, spider-like,
Out of his self-drawing web, he gives us
note,

The force of his own merit makes his
way ;

A gift that heaven gives him, which
buys

A place next to the king.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act 1.
Sc. 1. l. 58.

Dost thou look back on what hath been,
As some divinely gifted man,

Whose life in low estate began
And on a simple village green ;

Who breaks his birth's invidious bar,
And grasps the skirts of happy chance,

And breasts the blows of circumstance,
And grapples with his evil star ;

Who makes by force his merit known
And lives to clutch the golden keys,

To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne ;

And moving up from high to higher,
Becomes on Fortune's crowning slope

The pillar of a people's hope,
The centre of a world's desire.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* St. 54.

ANGELS.

Be not forgetful to entertain strangers,
for thereby some have entertained angels
unawares.

New Testament. Hebrews xiii. 2.

Unbless'd thy hand, in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies.

HOMER. *Odyssey.* Bk. xvii. l. 576.
(POPE, trans.)

Angels are bright still, though the
brightest fell :

Though all things foul would wear the
brows of grace,

Yet grace must still look so.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iv. Sc. 3.

Laertes. A ministering angel shall my
sister be.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 1.

How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want !
SPENSER. *Faerie Queene.* Bk. ii. Canto
viii. St. 2.

Every man hath a good and a bad angel
attending on him in particular all his life
long.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. 1.
Sc. 2. Member 1. Subsec. 2.
[Burton also quotes Anthony Busca in
this connection, v. xviii.]

Gratiano. This sight would make him do
a desperate turn ;
Yes, curse his better angel from his side,
And fall to reprobation.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 211.

Hear all ye Angels, progeny of light,
Thrones, Dominations, Princedoms,
Virtues, Powers.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. v. l. 600.

Speak ye who best can tell, ye sons of
light,

Angels, for ye behold him, and with
songs

And choral symphonies, day without
night,

Circle his throne rejoicing ; ye in
Heaven.

On earth join all ye creatures, to extol
Him first, him last, him midst, and
without end.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. v. l. 160.

How sweetly did they float upon the
wings

Of silence through the empty-vaulted
night,

At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled !

Ibid. *Comus.* l. 249.

At last, divine Cecilia came,
Inventress of the vocal frame ;

The sweet enthusiast, from her sacred
store,

Enlarg'd the former narrow bounds,
And added length to solemn sounds,

With nature's mother-wit, and arts un-
known before.

Let old Timotheus yield the prize,
Or both divide the crown ;

He rais'd a mortal to the skies ;
She drew an angel down.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast.* Last stanza.

Orpheus cou'd lead the savage race ;
And trees uprooted left their place,
Sequacious of the lyre :

But bright Cecilia rais'd the wonder higher :

When to her organ vocal breath was giv'n,
An angel heard, and straight appear'd
Mistaking earth for heav'n.
DRYDEN. *Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. St. 7.

I thank God, that if I am gifted with little
of the spirit which is able to raise mortals
to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of
that other spirit which would drag angels
down.

DANIEL WEBSTER. p. 316.

And the angel said, Let me go, for
the day breaketh. And Jacob said, I
will not let thee go, except thou bless
me.

Old Testament. Genesis xxxii. 26.

Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee.
NATHANIEL COTTON. *To-morrow*. l. 36.

The Present, the Present is all thou hast
For thy sure possessing;
Like the patriarch's angel hold it fast
Till it gives its blessing.

WHITTIER. *My Soul and I*. St. 34.

Could we forbear dispute and practise
love,

We should agree as angels do above.

WALLER. *Divine Love*. Canto iii.

When Nature's happiest touch could
add no more,

Heaven lent an angel's beauty to her
face.

MICKLE. *Mary, Queen of Scots*.

Though an angel should write, still 't
is devils must print.

MOORE. *The Judges in England*. Letter iii.

Who does the best his circumstance
allows,

Does well, acts nobly; angels could no
more.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 2. l. 90.

When one that holds communion with
the skies

Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters
rise,

And once more mingles with us meaner
things,

'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings.

COWPER. *Charity*. l. 435.

Angels from friendship gather half
their joy.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 2. l. 575.

We are ne'er like angels till our pas-
sion dies.

DEKKER. *The Honest Whore*. Pt. ii.
Act 1. Sc. 2.

"A-well-a-day! do what we can for
him," said Trim, maintaining his
point, "the poor soul will die." "He
shall not die, by —!" cried my Uncle
Toby. The accusing spirit which flew
up to heaven's chancery with the oath,
blushed as he gave it in, and the record-
ing angel, as he wrote it down, dropped
a tear upon the word, and blotted it out
forever.

STERNE. *Tristram Shandy*. Ch. xlix.

The Recording Angel has been freely
imitated and plagiarized. Thus Campbell:
But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii.
l. 357.

Thackeray, in "Pendennis," has a passage
less obviously patterned after Sterne. Old
Major Pendennis has just heard that his
nephew is dangerously sick, and Lord
Steyne hustles him into a carriage:

"You've twenty minutes to catch the
mail-train. Jump in, Pendennis; and drive
like h—, sir! do you hear?"

The carriage drove off swiftly with Pen-
dennis and his companions, and let us trust
that the oath will be pardoned to the
Marquis of Steyne.

This world has angels all too few,
And Heaven is overflowing.

COLERIDGE. *To a Young Lady*.

What though my winged hours of bliss
have been

Like angels' visits, few and far between.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii.
l. 378.

The good he scorned
Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
Not to return; or if it did, in visits
Like those of angels, short and far between.

BLAIR. *The Grave*. Pt. ii. l. 586.

[Hazlitt, in his *Lectures on the English Poets*, first pointed out Campbell's indebtedness to Blair. He added: "Mr. Campbell, in altering the expression, has spoilt it. 'Few' and 'far between' are the same thing." Elsewhere he notes that Campbell never forgave him this bit of detective work. But Blair himself was not original. He borrowed from John Norris, of Bemerton (1656-1711), who twice used the image:

How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone;
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong:

Like angels' visits, short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.

NORRIS. *The Parting*.

Angels, as 'tis but seldom they appear,
So neither do they make long stay;
They do but visit and away.

NORRIS. *To the Memory of His Niece.*

Once at the Angelus
(Ere I was dead),
Angels all glorious
Came to my bed;
Angels in blue and white,
Crowned on the head.
One was the friend I left
Stark in the snow;
One was the wife that died
Long, long ago;
One was the love I lost,
Now could she know?
One had my mother's eyes
Wistful and mild;
One had my father's face;
One was a child;
All of them bent to me,—
Bent down and smiled.
AUSTIN DOBSON. *Good Night, Babette.*

How did he git thar? Angels.
He could never have walked in that
storm.

They jest scooped down and toted him
To whar it was safe and warm,
And I think that saving a little child,
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derned sight better business
Than loafing around the Throne.
JOHN HAY. *Pike County Ballads. Little
Breeches.*

Was there no star that could be sent,
No watcher in the firmament,
No angel from the countess host
That loiters round the crystal coast,
Could stoop to heal that only child?
EMERSON. *Threnody.*

ANGER.

(See HATRED.)

Let not the sun go down upon your
wrath.

*New Testament. Ephesians. Ch. iv.
26.*

Anger may repast with thee for an hour,
but not repose for a night; the continuance
of anger is hatred, the continuance of
hatred turns malice. That anger is not
warrantable which hath seen two suns.
QUARLES. *Enchiridion. Cent. ii. No. 60.*

Reckon the days in which you have
not been angry. I used to be angry
every day; now every other day; then
every third and fourth day; and if you
miss it so long as thirty days, offer a sac-
rifice of thanksgiving to God.

EPICETUS. *How the Semblances of Things
are to be Combated. Ch. xviii.*

As Athenodorus was taking his leave
of Cæsar, "Remember," said he, "Cæsar,
whenever you are angry, to say or do
nothing before you have repeated the
four-and-twenty letters to yourself."

PLUTARCH. *Cæsar Augustus.*

Ira furor brevis est: animum rege:
qui nisi paret imperat.

Anger is momentary madness, so con-
trol your passion or it will control you.

HORACE. *Epistole. l. 2. 62.*

Norfolk. Stay, my lord,
And let your reason with your choler
question

What 'tis you go about: to climb steep
hills

Requires slow pace at first: anger is
like

A full hot horse, who being allowed his
way,

Self mettle tires him.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII. Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 129.*

He that strives not to stem his anger's tide,
Does a wild horse without a bridle ride.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Love's Last Shift. Act
iii. Sc. 1. Last lines.*

Mæcenæus. Never anger made good
guard for itself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 9.*

King R. High stomached are they
both and full of ire,

In rage deaf as the sea, hasty as fire.

Ibid. Richard II. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 18.

Hostess. I beseech you now, aggravate
your choler.

Ibid. II. Henry IV. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 183.

Hamlet. Though I am not splenitive
and rash,

Yet have I something in me dangerous.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 256.

Beware of him that is slow to anger: anger, when it is long in coming, is the stronger when it comes, and the longer kept.

QUARLES. *Enchiridion*. Cent. ii. No. 67.

Beware the fury of a patient man.

DRYDEN. *Abraham and Achitophel*. Pt. 1. l. 1006.

Brutus. O Cassius! You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire;
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark,
And straight is cold again.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 109.

Horatio. A countenance more
In sorrow than in anger.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 281.

Norfolk. Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself: we may out-run,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running. Know you not,

The fire, that mounts the liquor till it run o'er,
In seeming to augment it, wastes it?

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 140.

Wolsey. What should this mean?
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd it?

He parted frowning from me, as if ruin
Leap'd from his eyes: So looks the chafed lion

Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him;

Then makes him nothing.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 204.

Olivia. Oh, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful

In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 142.

Volumnia. Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding.

Ibid. *Coriolanus*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 50.

Constance. O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
Then with a passion would I shake the world.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 38.

Romeo. Away to heaven, respective lenity,

And fire-eyed fury be my conduct now.
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 120.

Kath. Fye, fye! unknit that threat'ning unkind brow;
And dart not scornful glances from those eyes,

To wound thy lord, thy king, thy governor:

It blots thy beauty as frosts do bite the meads;

Confounds thy fame as whirlwinds shake fair buds;

And in no sense is meet or amiable.

A woman moved is like a fountain troubled,

Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty;

And, while it is so, none so dry or thirsty
Will deign to sip or touch one drop of it.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 136.

And her brow cleared, but not her troubled eye;

The wind was down, but still the sea ran high.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 110.

Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,

Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

(See under ESTRANGEMENT.)

We shall find no fiend in hell can match the fury of a disappointed woman,—scorned, slighted, dismissed without a parting pang.

CIBBER. *Love's Last Shift*. Act iv.

The anger of a woman is the greatest evil with which one can threaten his enemies.
CHILLON.

Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ?

Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. l. 11.

Colax. Valour's whetstone, anger,
Which sets an edge upon the sword,
and makes it

Cut with a spirit.

RANDOLPH. *The Muses' Looking-Glass*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in a hole.

SWIFT. *Letter to Bolingbroke*. March 21, 1729.

Senseless and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large; or pale
And silent, settles into fell revenge.

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. Spring. l. 281.

A soft answer turneth away wrath:
but a grievous word stirreth up anger.

Old Testament. Proverbs xv. 1.

The elephant is never won with Anger,
Nor must that man who would reclaim
a lion

Take him by the teeth.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. *Valentinian*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

[This play was only corrected by the Earl of Rochester; the whole authorship is unknown, though some of the scenes were by J. Fletcher.]

What signifies a few foolish angry words?
they don't break bones, nor give
black eyes.

DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. *The Militant Couple* (Bellair).

Nursing her wrath, to keep it warm.

BURNS. *Tam O'Shanter*. l. 12.

I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe,
I told it not, my wrath did grow.

BLAKE. *Christian Forbearance*.

He chew'd

The thrice-turn'd cud of wrath, and
cook'd his spleen.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. 1.

ANGLING.

Ursula. The pleasantest angling is to
see the fish

Cut with her golden oars the silver
stream,

And greedily devour the treacherous
bait.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 26.

Cleopatra. Give me mine angle; we'll
to the river: there,

My music playing far off, I will betray

Tawny finned fishes; my bended hooks
shall pierce

Their slimy jaws.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 10.

Charmian. 'Twas merry when
You wager'd on your angling; when
your diver

Did hang a salt-fish on his hook, which
he

With fervery drew up.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 15.

Polonius. Your bait of falsehood takes
this carp of truth.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 63.

Canst thou draw out leviathan with
an hook?

Old Testament. Job xii. 1.

For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke;
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it
whole;

This hook was baited with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale.
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT. *Britannia
Triumphans*. p. 15.

For angling rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke:

His hook was baited with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale.
From *The Mock Romance*, a rhapsody at-
tached to *The Loves of Hero and
Leander*, published in London in the
years 1668 and 1677.

His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak;
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er
broke;

His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bob'd for whale
WILLIAM KING (1668-1712). *Upon a Giant's
Angling*.

To fish in troubled waters.

MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Psalm lx.

I am, sir, a brother of the angle.

ISAAC WALTON. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. 1. Ch. 1.

O! the gallant fisher's life,

It is the best of any:

'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,

And 'tis beloved of many.

Other joys
Are but toys ;
Only this,
Lawful is ;
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure.

ISAAC WALTON. *The Complete Angler*.
Pt. 1. Ch. xvi.

I shall stay him no longer than to
wish * * * that if he be an honest
angler, the east wind may never blow
when he goes a fishing.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. The Author's
Preface.

It [angling] deserves commendations ;
* * * it is an art worthy the knowl-
edge and practice of a wise man.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. 1. Ch. 1.

As no man is born an artist, so no
man is born an angler.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. Author's
Preface.

Angling is somewhat like poetry, men
are to be born so.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. 1. Ch. 1.

This dish of meat is too good for any
but anglers, or very honest men.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. 1. Ch. viii.

Thus use your frog : * * * put
your hook, I mean the arming wire,
through his mouth, and out at his gills,
and then with a fine needle and silk
sew the upper part of his leg with only
one stitch to the arming wire of your
hook, or tie the frog's leg above the
upper joint to the armed wire ; and in
so doing use him as though you loved
him.

Ibid. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. 1. Ch. viii.

And angling, too, that solitary vice,
Whatever Isaak Walton sings or says :
The quaint, old cruel cox-comb, in his
gullet

Should have a hook, and a small trout
to pull it.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 106.

But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the
tangled roots

Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the
brook,

Behoves you then to ply your finest art.

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. *Spring*. l. 420.

ANIMALS.

A righteous man regardeth the life
of his beast : but the tender mercies of
the wicked are cruel.

Old Testament. Proverbs xli. 10.

I think I could turn and live with ani-
mals, they are so placid and self-
contained,

I stand and look at them long and long.
They do not sweat and whine about their
condition ;

They do not lie awake in the dark and
sweat for their sins,

They do not make me sick discussing
their duty to God,

Not one is dissatisfied, not one is de-
mented with the mania of owning
things.

Not one kneels to another, nor to his
kind that lived thousands of years
ago,

Not one is respectable or unhappy over
the whole earth.

WALT WHITMAN. *Leaves of Grass*. *Song*
of Myself. 32.

Animals are such agreeable friends—
they ask no questions, they pass no
criticisms.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Scenes of Clerical Life* :
Mr. Gilfil's Love Story.

I envy not the beast that takes
His license in the field of time,
Unfetter'd by the sense of crime,
To whom a conscience never wakes.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. St. 27.

God made all the creatures and gave
them our love and our fear,
To give sign, we and they are his chil-
dren, one family here.

BROWNING. *Saul*. vi.

As when in Cymbrian plaine
An herd of bulles, whom kindly rage
doth sting,

Do for the milky mothers want com-
plaine,

And fill the fieldes with troublous bel-
lowing.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. 1. Canto
viii. St. 11.

I am she, O most bucolical juvenal, under
whose charge are placed the milky mothers
of the herd.

SCOTT. *The Betrothed*. Ch. xxviii.

Sic. Nature teaches beasts to know their friends.

Men. Pray you, who does the wolf love?
Sic. The lamb.

Men. Ay, to devour him; as the hungry plebeians would the noble Marcius.
SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 6.

The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising;
There are forty feeding like one!
WORDSWORTH. *Written in March*.

O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home
Across the sands o' Dee!
KINGSLEY. *The Sands of Dee*.

ANTICIPATION.

Many count their chickens before they are hatched; and where they expect bacon, meet with broken bones.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Bk. ii. Ch. iv.

To swallow gudgeons ere they're caught,
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto 3.

[The proverb "Never count your chickens before they are hatched," is probably a reminiscence of Æsop's fable of *The Milkmaid*, versified by Lafontaine under the title of *Pierrette*. The milkmaid loses herself in a dream of what she will do with the proceeds of her milk, deciding to invest them in eggs, which, when hatched, will lead by slow gradations to fortune. A sudden jar topples the milk-pail off her head, and away go all her dreams. A similar story with Alnaschar for its hero forms one of the *Arabian Nights*.]

'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not heaven if we knew what it were.
SUCKLING. *Against Fruition*.

Experience finds
Few of the scenes that lively hope designs.
CRABBE. *The Widow's Tale*.

Second Witch. By the pricking of my thumbs,
Something wicked this way comes.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 44.

Isabella. The sense of death is most in apprehension;
And the poor beetle, that we tread upon,

In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great

As when a giant dies.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 79.

Genl. He hath borne himself beyond the promise of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion: He hath indeed better bettered expectation than you must expect of me to tell you how.
Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Helena. Oft expectation fails, and most oft there
Where most it promises; and oft it hits,
Where hope is coldest, and despair most sits.
Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 141.

Macbeth. This supernatural soliciting
Cannot be ill, cannot be good: if ill,
Why hath it given me earnest of success,
Commencing in a truth? I am thane of Cawdor:
If good, why do I yield to that suggestion

Whose horrid image doth unfix my hair
And make my seated heart knock at my ribs,
Against the use of nature? Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings:
My thought, where murder yet is but fantastical,
Shakes so my single state of man that function
Is smothered in surmise, and nothing is
But what is not.
Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 294.

Bolingbroke. The absent Danger greater still appears.
Less fears he who is near the thing he fears.
S. DANIEL. *Tragedy of Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Peace, brother, be not over-exquisite
To cast the fashion of uncertain evils;
For grant they be so, while they rest unknown,
What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?
MILTON. *Comus*. l. 359.

Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;

For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them.

JOHN WEBSTER. *The Duchess of Malft.*
Act iii. Sc. 2.

Let's fear no storm, before we feel a show'r.

DRAYTON. *The Baron's Wars.* Bk. iii.
l. 55.

All things are less dreadful than they seem.

WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets.*
Pt. i. vii.

Nothing is so good as it seems beforehand.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Silas Marner.* Ch. xviii.

The best laid schemes o' mice and men,
Gang aft a-gley,

And leave us naught but grief and pain,
For promised joy.

BURNS. *To a Mouse.*

Alas! regardless of their doom,

The little victims play!

No sense have they of ills to come,

Nor care beyond to-day.

GRAY. *Ode on the Distant Prospect of
Eton College.*

Why should we shrink from what we
cannot shun?

Each hath his pang, but feeble sufferers
groan

With brain-born dreams of evil all their
OWN.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. St. 7.

Tranquillity of mind depends much
on ourselves, and greatly on due reflection
"how much pain have cost us the
evils which have never happened."

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering
that the misfortunes hardest to bear
are those which never come.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Addresses.*

I have had many troubles in my life, but
the worst of them never came.

GARFIELD (*in conversation*).

Thy leaf has perish'd in the green,
And while we breathe beneath the
sun,

The world, which credits what is
done,

Is cold to all that might have been.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* lxxv. St. 4.

ANTIPATHY.

Shylock. Some men there are love not a
gaping pig;

Some, that are mad, if they behold a
cat;

And others, when the bag-pipe sings
i'the nose,

Cannot contain their urine; for Affec-
tion,

Mistress of passion, sways it to the mood
Of what she likes, or loaths. Now, for
your answer:

As there is no firm reason to be ren-
der'd,

Why he cannot abide a gaping pig;

Why he a harmless necessary cat;

Why he a swollen bag-pipe; but of force

Must yield to such inevitable shame,

As to offend himself, being offended;

So can I give no reason, nor I will not,
More than a lodged hate, and a certain
loathing

I bear Antonio, that I follow thus

A losing suit against him.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
I. Sc. iv. l. 48.

Bertram. At first

I struck my choice upon her, ere my
heart

Durst make too bold a herald of my
tongue;

Where the impression of mine eye in-
fixing,

Contempt his scornful perspective did
lend me,

Which warp'd the line of every other
favour;

Scorn'd a fair colour, or express'd it
stolen;

Extended or contracted all proportions
To a most hideous object; thence it
came,

That she, whom all men prais'd, and
whom myself,

Since I have lost, have lov'd, was in
mine eye

The dust that did offend it.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act v.
Sc. 3. l. 54.

I do not love thee, Dr. Fell,

The reason why I cannot tell;

But this I know, and know full well—

I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.

TOM BROWN.

A free translation from the Latin of Martial:
 Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere
 quare;
 Hoc tantum possum dicere, non amo te,
 Sabidi.

I love thee not, Sabidius, nor can I say
 why; this, however I can say, I love thee
 not, Sabidius.

Epigrams. 1. 33.

In changing the name from Sabidius to Dr. Fell, the facetious Thomas is said to have had in mind no less a personage than his contemporary, Dr. John Fell, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, and Bishop of Oxford. The story runs that Brown in his student days was dismissed from Christ Church College by Dean Fell, but was recalled and promised restitution if he would translate extempore the thirty-third epigram from the first book of Martial. Thereupon he produced the famous impromptu. It is a little singular that Brown was subsequently chosen to write the inscription for Dr. Fell's monument in Christ Church. It was probably before Brown's English version that Roger de Bussy, Comte de Rabutin (1618-93), produced this French translation of Martial's epigram:

Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas;
 Je n'en saurais dire la cause,
 Je sais seulement une chose:
 C'est que je ne vous aime pas.

Commonly, we say a judgment falls
 upon a man for something in him we
 cannot abide.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk. Judgments.*

There is one species of terror which
 those who are unwilling to suffer the
 reproach of cowardice have wisely dignified
 with the name of *antipathy*.

DR. JOHNSON. *Rambler.* No. 126.

ANTIQUITY.

"Antiquitas sæculi juvenus mundi."

These times are the ancient times, when
 the world is ancient, and not those
 which we account ancient *ordine retro-*
grado, by a computation backward from
 ourselves.

BACON. *Advancement of Learning.* Bk. i.
 1606.

It is worthy of remark that a thought
 which is often quoted from Francis Bacon
 occurs in [Giordano] Bruno's *Cena di Cenere*,
 published in 1564: I mean the notion that
 the later times are more aged than the
 earlier.

WEBWELL. *Philosophy of the Inductive
 Sciences.* Vol. II. p. 198. London,
 1847.

As in the little, so in the great world, reason will tell you that old age or antiquity is to be accounted by the farther distance from the beginning and the nearer approach to the end,—the times wherein we now live being in propriety of speech the most ancient since the world's creation.

GEORGE HAKEWILL. *An Apologie or Declaration of the Power and Providence of God in the Government of the World.* London, 1627.

For as old age is that period of life most remote from infancy, who does not see that old age in this universal man ought not to be sought in the times nearest his birth, but in those most remote from it?

PASCAL. *Preface to the Treatise on Vacuum.*

All this cant about our ancestors is merely an abuse of words, by transferring phrases true of contemporary men to succeeding ages. Whereas of living men the oldest has, *cæteris paribus*, the most experience, of generations the oldest has, *cæteris paribus*, the least experience. Our ancestors up to the Conquest were children in arms; chubby boys in the time of Edward I.; striplings under Elizabeth; men in the reign of Queen Anne; and we are the only white-bearded, silver-headed ancients, who have treasured up, and are prepared to profit by, all the experience human life can supply.

SIDNEY SMITH. *Peter Plymley's Letters.* v.

We are Ancients of the earth,
 And in the morning of the times.

TENNYSON. *The Day Dream.* L'Envoi.

With a perfect distrust of my own
 abilities, a total renunciation of every
 speculation of my own, and with a profound
 reverence for the wisdom of our
 ancestors.

BURKE. *Speech on Conciliation with America,* March 22, 1776.

Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding
 ways

Of hoar antiquity, but strewn with
 flowers.

T. WARREN. *Written on a Blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.*

Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares
 gray Marathon.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 88.

To the glory that was Greece
 And the grandeur that was Rome.
 POE. *To Helen.*

APOTHECARY.

Romeo. I do remember an apothecary,—
 And hereabouts he dwells,—which late
 I noted

In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming
brows,

Culling of simples; meagre were his
looks;

Sharp misery had worn him to the
bones:

And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes; and about his
shelves

A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty
seeds,

Remnants of packthread and old cakes
of roses,

Were thinly scatter'd, to make up a
show.

Noting this penury, to myself I said,
An' if a man did need a poison now,
Whose sale is present death in Mantua,
Here lives a catiff wretch would sell it
him.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 37.

Lear. Give me an ounce of civet, good
apothecary, to sweeten my imagination.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 6. l. 130.

When taken,

To be well shaken.

GEORGE COLMAN. *The Newcastle Apothecary*.

APPARITION.

(See GHOST; SPIRIT.)

Macbeth. Is this a dagger which I see
before me,

The handle toward my hand? Come,
let me clutch thee.

I have thee not, and yet I see thee still.
Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible

To feeling as to sight? or art thou but
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed
brain?

I see thee yet, in form as palpable

As this which now I draw.

Thou marshall'st me the way that I was
going;

And such an instrument I was to use.

Mine eyes are made the fools of the
other senses,

Or else worth all the rest.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act II. Sc. 1.
l. 33.

Banquo. The earth hath bubbles, as the
water has

And these are of them. Whither are
they vanished?

Macbeth. Into the air; and what seemed
corporal melted

As breath into the wind.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 79.

The other shape,
If shape it might be call'd, that shape
had none

Distinguishable in member, joint, or
limb.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. l. 666.

Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows
dire,

And airy tongues, that syllable men's
names.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 207.

APPEARANCE.

(See also DRESS; HYPOCRISY.)

Appearances to the mind are of four
kinds. Things either are what they
appear to be; or they neither are, nor
appear to be; or they are, and do not
appear to be; or they are not, and yet
appear to be. Rightly to aim in all
these cases is the wise man's task.

EPICTETUS. Ch. xxvii.

Judge not according to the appear-
ance.

New Testament. St. John vii. 24.

You can't judge a horse by the harness.

OLD PROVERB.

There is no trusting to appearances.

SHERIDAN. *The School for Scandal*. Act
v. Sc. 2.

Fronti nulla fides.

Trust not to outward show.

JUVENAL. *Satires* II. 8.

For what is form, or what is face,

But the soul's index, or its case?

N. COTTON. *Visions in Verse, Pleasure*.

Non semper ea sunt quae videntur; decipit
Frons prima multos.

Things are not always what they seem;
first appearances deceive many.

PHAEDRUS. *Fables*. IV. 2. 5.

Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine.

Beware so long as you live, of judging
people by appearances.

LA FONTAINE. *Fables*. VI. 5.

For of the soule the bodie forme doth
take;

For soule is forme, and doth the bodie
make.

SPENSER. *An Hymne in Honour of
Beautie.* l. 132.

Worcester. Look how we can, or sad,
or merrily,

Interpretation will misquote our looks.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV.* Pt. 1. Act v.
Sc. 2. l. 13.

Duncan. There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the
face.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 12.

Bass. So may the outward shows be
least themselves;

The world is still deceiv'd with orna-
ment.

In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober
brow

Will bless it, and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair orna-
ment?

There's no vice so simple, but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward
parts.

How many cowards, whose hearts are all
as false

As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their
chins

The beards of Hercules and frowning
Mars,

Who, inward search'd, have livers white
as milk;

And these assume but valour's excre-
ment,

To render them redoubt'd!
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 73.

Iago. Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might
seem none.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 126.

Man should be ever better than he seems.
SIR AUBREY DE VERE. *A Song of Faith.*

Ease quam videri bonus malebat.

He preferred to be good, rather than to
seem so.

SALLUST. *Catalina.* lii.

No one is wicked enough to wish to ap-
pear wicked.

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria.*
iii. 8, 44.

Appearances to save, his only care;
So things seem right, no matter what they
are.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad.* l. 299.

It matters not what men assume to be
Or good or bad, they are but what they are.
P. J. BAILEY. *Festus (Lucifer).* iii.

All is not false which seems at first a
lie.

SOUTHEY. *St. Gualberto.* l. 28.

O purblind race of miserable men,
How many among us at this very hour
Do forge a lifelong trouble for ourselves,
By taking true for false, or false for true!
TENNYSON. *Geraint and Enid.*

Antonio. O what a goodly outside
falschood hath!

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
i. Sc. 3. l. 103.

Bassanio. Thus ornament is but the
guiled shore

To a most dangerous sea; the beauteous
scarf

Veiling an Indian beauty; in a word,
The seeming truth which cunning times
put on

To entrap the wisest.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 97.

Hamlet. One may smile, and smile,
and be a villain.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 109.

Gloster. And thus I clothe my naked
villainy

With old odd ends, stol'n forth of holy
writ;

And seem a saint, when most I play the
devil.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 336.

And was the first
That practis'd falschood under saintly
show,

Deep malice to conceal, couch'd with
revenge.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 121.

He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit:
But all was false and hollow.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 110.

He was the mildest mannered man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 41.

Miranda. There's nothing ill can
dwell in such a temple:

If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with 't.
SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 457.

It is not alle golde that glareth.
CHAUCER. *The House of Fame*. Bk. I.
l. 272.

All thing which that shineth as the gold
Ne is no gold, so have I heard it told.
Ibid. *Canterbury Tales*. *Chanones Yeomanes Tale*. l. 962.

The allusion is to the old proverb, "All that glisters is not gold," now usually quoted "All that glitters," etc.—the form in which Dryden put it:—

All, they say, that glitters is not gold.
DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*.

It is familiar to many other languages. An early appearance in French literature is this:

Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit lufre.
(Everything is not gold that one sees shining.)

La Dis de Frere Denise, Cordelier. Circa
1300.

All is not gold that glisters.
BEN JONSON. *A Tale of a Tub*. Act ii.
Sc. 1.

Alle is not golde that shewyth goldishe
bewe.

LYDGATE. *Chorle and Byrde*.

Hills. All is not gold that glisters.
JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. I. Ch. x.

Not everything that gives
A gleame and glittering showe,
Is to be counted gold, indeede
This prouerbe well you knowe.
TUBERVILLE. *The Answer of a Woman
to hir Louer*.

All that glisters is not gold—
Often have you heard that told:
Many a man his life hath sold,
But my outside to behold:
Gilded tombs do worms infold;
Had you been as wise as bold,
Young in limbe, in judgment old,
Your answer had not been enscroll'd:
Fare you well: your suit is cold.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
ii. Sc. 7. (*Inscription in golden casket*.)

Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by
glare,

And man-mon wins his way where
seraphs might despair.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. 9.

The world is an old woman, and mis-
takes any gilt farthing for a gold coin;
whereby, being often cheated, she will
thenceforth trust nothing but the com-
mon copper.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. ii. Ch. iv.

Morocco. Mislike me not for my com-
plexion,
The shadow'd livery of the burnish'd
SUN.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Constable. Covering discretion with a
coat of folly.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act ii. Sc. 4.
l. 38.

Touch. God 'ild you, sir; I desire you
of the like. I press in here, sir, amongst
the rest of the country copulatives, to
swear, and to forswear; according as
marriage binds and blood breaks. A
poor virgin, sir, an ill-favoured thing,
sir, but mine own; a poor humour of
mine, sir, to take that that no man else
will: Rich honesty dwells like a miser,
sir, in a poor-house; as your pearl, in
your foul oyster.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 56.

Do not grudge

To pick out treasures from an earthen
pot.

The worst speak something good.
HERBERT. *The Temple, The Church Porch*.
St. 72.

Mellow nuts have hardest rind.
SIR W. SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles*. Canto
iii. St. 21.

O pang all pangs above,
Is kindness counterfeiting absent Love.
COLERIDGE. *The Pang more Sharp than All*.

Gaunt. Things sweet to taste prove in
digestion sour.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 236.

All our geese are swans.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. i
Sec. 2. Subsec. 14.

By outward show let's not be cheated;
An ass should like an ass be treated.
GAY. *Fables*. Pt. ii. Fable 2.

Hood an ass with rev'rend purple,
So you can hide his too ambitious ears,
And he shall pass for a cathedral doctor.
BEN JONSON. *Volpone*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Blush, folly, blush; here's none that fears
The wagging of an ass's ears,
Although a wolfish case he wears.
Detraction is but baseness' varlet;
And apes are apes though clothed in scarlet.
BEN JONSON. *The Poetaster*. Act v. Sc. 1.

L'habit ne fait le moine.
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS. *Prologue*. 1.

Constance. Thou wear a lion's hide! doff
it for shame,
And hang a calf's-skin on those recreant
limbs.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 128.

It follows not, because
The hair is rough, the dog's a savage one.
SHERIDAN KNOWLES. *The Daughter*
(*Norris*). Act i. Sc. 1.

Rosalind. Were it not better,
Because that I am more than common
tall,

That I did suit me all points like a man?
A gallant curtie-axe upon my thigh,
A boar-spear in my hand; and (in my
heart
Lie there what hidden woman's fear
there will)

We'll have a swashing and a martial
outside;
As many other mannish cowards have,
That do outface it with their semblances.
SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act i.
Sc. 3. l. 116.

Not always actions show the man; we
find

Who does a kindness, is not therefore
kind:

Perhaps prosperity becalm'd his breast,
Perhaps the wind just shifted from the
east:

Not therefore humble he who seeks
retreat,

Pride guides his steps, and bids him
shun the great:

Who combats bravely is not therefore
brave,
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest
slave:

Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise,
His pride in reasoning, nor in acting,
lies.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. Pt. II. l. 11.

Boobies have looked as wise and bright
As Plato or the Stagyritye;
And many a sage and learned skull
Has peeped through windows dark and
dull!

T. MOORE. *Nature's Labels*.

La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit.
Gravity is a mystery of the body invented
to conceal the defects of the mind.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 257.

Lear. Through tatter'd clothes small
vices do appear;
Robes and furr'd gowns hide all. Plate
sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtling
breaks;
Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth
pierce it.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 6.
l. 168.

The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's
disguise.
AKENSIDE. *Epistle to Curio*. l. 198.

Though men can cover crimes with bold
stern looks,
Poor women's faces are their own faults'
books.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*. l. 1252.

Ill may a sad mind forge a merry face,
Nor hath constrained laughter any
grace.

G. CHAPMAN. *Hero and Leander*. Sestiad v.

APPETITE.

Put a knife to thy throat if thou be a
man given to appetite.
Old Testament. Proverbs xxiii. 2.

Macbeth. Sweet remembrancer!—
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 37.

Keen appetites
And quick digestion wait on you and yours.
DRYDEN. *Cleomenes*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

King Henry. And then to breakfast
with
What appetite you have.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Henry VIII*. Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 208.

Pompey. Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite.
SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 24.

Hamlet. Why, she would hang on
him,
As if increase of appetite had grown
By what it fed on.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 144.

My appetite comes to me while eating.
MONTAIGNE. *Essays.* Bk. iii. Ch. ix.

Appetite comes with eating, says Angeston.
RABELAIS. *Works.* Bk. i. Ch. v.

Benedick. Doth not the appetite alter?
A man loves the meat in his youth, that
he cannot endure in his age.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 250.

Hunger is the best sauce.
CICERO. *De Finibus.* li. 28, 90.

His thirst he slakes at some pure neigh-
boring brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where appetite stands
cook.

CHURCHILL. *Gotham.* iii. l. 133.

Nothing more shameless is than Appe-
tite,
Who still, whatever anguish load our
breast,

Makes us remember in our own despite
Both food and drink.

WORDSWORTH. *Homer's Odyssey.* vii. 216.

APPLAUSE.

Macbeth. I would applaud thee to the
very echo,
That should applaud again.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 58.

Third Gent. Such a noise arose
As the shrouds make at sea in a stiff
tempest,
As loud and to as many tunes,—hats,
cloaks,
Doublets, I think flew up; and had their
faces
Been loose, this day they had been lost.
Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 71.

Marcus. They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns
o' the moon,
Shouting their emulation.
Ibid. *Coriolanus.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 216.

Messenger. I have seen
The dumb men throng to see him, and
the blind

To hear him speak: the matrons flung
their gloves,
Ladies and maids their scarfs and hand-
kerchiefs,
Upon him as he passed; the nobles
bended

As to Jove's statue; and the commons
made
A shower and thunder with their caps
and shouts.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus.* Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 278.

Ulysses. And give to dust that is a
little gilt

More laud than gilt-o'er-dusted.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iii.
Sc. 3. l. 178.

Bassanio. And there is such confusion
in my powers,

As, after some oration fairly spoke
By a beloved prince, there doth appear
Among the buzzing pleased multitude:
Where every something being blent
together,

Turns to a wild of nothing.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 180.

Duke. I love the people
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Aves vehe-
ment;
Nor do I think the man of safe discre-
tion,
That does affect it.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 68.

Applause is the spur of noble minds,
the end and aim of weak ones.

COLTON. *Lacon.* ccccxxiv.

At the conclusion of one of Mr.
Burke's eloquent harangues, Mr. Cruger,
finding nothing to add, or perhaps as he
thought to add with effect, exclaimed
earnestly, in the language of the count-
ing-house, "I say ditto to Mr. Burke!
I say ditto to Mr. Burke!"

PRIOR. *Life of Burke.* p. 162.

Your deeds are known
In words that kindle glory from the
stone.

SCHILLER. *The Walk.*

Oh popular applause! what heart of
man
Is proof against thy sweet, seducing
charms?
COWPER. *Task*. Bk. ii. l. 481.

ARABIA.

Lady Macbeth. All the perfumes of
Arabia will not sweeten this little hand.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. i. l. 57.

Sabeian odors from the spicy shore
Of Araby the blest.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 162.

And all Arabia breathes from yonder
box.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto i. l. 184.

A goodly place, a goodly time,
For it was in the golden prime
Of good Haroun Alraschid.
TENNYSON. *Recollections of the Arabian
Nights*.

ARCHER—ARCHERY.

Bassanio. In my school-days, when I
had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the selfsame flight
The selfsame way, with more advised
watch,

To find the other forth; and by adven-
turing both,

I oft found both.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
I. Sc. i. l. 140.

Oh, many a shaft at random sent
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word at random spoken
May soothe, or wound, a heart that's
broken!

SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles*. Canto v. St. 18.

The bow too tensely strung is easily
broken.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 388.

Arctus
Si nunquam cesses tendere, mollis erit.

The bow
If it be ne'er unbent, will lose its power.
OVID. *Heroides*. iv. 91.

The bow soon breaks if it be always
strung;
Unbent it, and 'twill serve you at your
need.

PHÆDRUS. *Fables*. iii. 14, 10.

ARCHITECTURE.

Die Baukunst ist eine estarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music.
GOETHE. *Conversation with Eckermann*,
March 23, 1829.

Architecture is in general frozen music.
SCHELLING. *Philosophie der Kunst*. p. 576.

It is music in space, as it were a frozen
music.

Ibid. *Philosophie der Kunst*. p. 576.

Simonides calls painting silent poetry,
and poetry speaking painting.

PLUTARCH. *Whether the Athenians were
more Warlike or Learned*. lli.

La vue d'un tel monument est comme une
musique continuelle et fixée.

The sight of such a monument is like a
continuous and stable music.

MADAME DE STAEL. *Cortine*. iv. 3.

Anon out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation, with the sound
Of dulcet symphonies and voices sweet.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 710.

No workman steel, no ponderous axes rung;
Like some tall palm the noiseless fabric
sprung.

Majestic silence!

BISHOP HEBER. *Palestine*. l. 168.

[This is the final form which the poet
adopted. In the earlier editions the lines
ran:

No hammer fell, no ponderous axes rung;
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric
sprung.

Majestic silence!

The poem describes the erection of the
Temple, which "was built of stone made
ready before it was brought thither: so that
there were neither hammer, nor axe, nor
any tool of iron heard in the house while it
was in building." (I. Kings vi. 7.) Heber
might have had in mind Cowper's descrip-
tion of the ice palace reared by the Empress
Catherine of Russia:

Silently as a dream the fabric rose;

No sound of hammer or of saw was there.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. v. l. 144.]

Lord Bardolph. When we mean to
build

We first survey the plot, then draw the
model;

And when we see the figure of the house,
Then must we rate the cost of the erec-
tion.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act i.
Sc. 3. l. 41.

Which of you, intending to build a tower,
stteth not down first and counteth the cost,
whether he have sufficient to finish it?

New Testament. Luke xiv. 28.

Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new before they're
ended.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Double Gallant*. Prologue.

The man who builds, and wants wherewith
to pay,

Provides a home from which to run away.
YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire i. l. 171.

In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;
For the Gods see everywhere.
LONGFELLOW. *The Builders*.

The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groined the aisles of Christian
Rome

Wrought in a sad sincerity;
Himself from God he could not free;
He builded better than he knew;—
The conscious stone to beauty grew.

Earth proudly wears the Parthenon,
As the best gem upon her zone.
EMERSON. *The Problem*. l. 19.

Every one is the architect of his own
fortunes.

[Attributed by Sallust (?) to Appius Claudius
Cæcus.]

There are extant two letters addressed to
Cæsar, "*Dux Epistolæ de Republica ordi-
nanda*," which contain political counsel and
advice, and are attributed, on doubtful au-
thority, to the historian Sallust. In the first
of these letters occurs the following sen-
tence: "But these things teach us the truth
of what Appius says in his verses, that
everyone is the architect of his own for-
tune" (*Pabrum esse suæ quemque fortunæ*).
The reference is to Appius Claudius Cæcus,
who held the office of censor in B.C. 312.
His poems have not survived him.

Bacon refers approvingly to the saying of
Appius: "It cannot be denied, but outward
accidents conduce much to fortune; favor,
opportunity, death of others, occasion fit-
ting virtue: but chiefly, the mould of a
man's fortune is in his own hands: *Paber
quisque fortunæ suæ*."

ESSAYS. xl. *On Fortune*.

The wise man is the maker of his own
fortune, and, unless he be a bungling work-
man, little can befall him which he would
desire to change.

PLAUTUS. *Trinummus*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 84.
(*Philo*.)

His own character is the arbiter of every-
one's fortune.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 283.

Every man's fortune is moulded by his
character.

CORNELIUS NEPOS. *Atticus*. xl.

Every one is the son of his own works.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. i. Bk. iv.
Ch. xx.

Cæsius. Men at some time are masters of
their fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings.
SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 139.

The brave man carves out his fortune,
and every man is the son of his own works.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. i. Bk. i.
Ch. iv.

Each person is the founder
Of his own fortune, good or bad.
FLETCHER AND MASSINGER. *Love's Pil-
grimage*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Every man is the maker of his own fortune.
STEELE. *The Tallier*. No. 52.

We all do stamp our value on ourselves.
The price we challenge for ourselves is
given us.

There does not live on earth the man so sta-
tioned,

That I despise myself compared with him.
Man is made great or little by his own will.
SCHILLER. *The Death of Wallenstein*. Act
iii. Sc. 3. (Translated by COLERIDGE.)

All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time;
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme.
LONGFELLOW. *The Builders*.

ARGUMENT.

In discourse more sweet,
For eloquence the soul, song charms the
sense,

Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned
high

Of providence, foreknowledge, will and
fate,

Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge ab-
solute;

And found no end, in wand'ring mazes
lost.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 556.

Where we desire to be informed, 'tis
good to contest with men above our-
selves; but to confirm and establish our
opinions, 'tis best to argue with judg-
ments below our own, that the frequent
spoils and victories over their reasons

may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS. BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Pt. I. vi.

Curan. For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 7.

Touch. I did dislike the cut of a certain courtier's beard: he sent me word, if I said his beard was not cut well, he was in the mind it was: This is called the Retort Courteous. If I sent him word again it was not well cut, he would send me word, he cut it to please himself: This is called the Quip Modest. If again, it was not well cut, he disabled my judgment: This is called the Reply Churlish. If again, it was not well cut, he would answer, I spake not true: This is called the Reproof Valiant. If again, it was not well cut, he would say, I lie: This is called the Countercheck Quarrelsome; and so to the Lie Circumstantial, and the Lie Direct.

Jaq. And how oft did you say his beard was not well cut?

Touch. I durst go no further than the Lie Circumstantial, nor he durst not give me the Lie Direct; and so we measured swords and parted.

Jaq. Can you nominate in order now the degrees of the lie?

Touch. O, sir, we quarrel in print, by the book; as you have books for good manners: I will name you the degrees. The first, the Retort Courteous; the second, the Quip Modest; the third, the Reply Churlish; the fourth, the Reproof Valiant; the fifth, the Countercheck Quarrelsome; the sixth, the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh, the Lie Direct. All these you may avoid, but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid that too, with an If. I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel; but when the parties were met themselves, one of them thought but of an If, as, 'If you said so, then I said so;' and they shook hands, and swore brothers. Your If is the only peace-maker; much virtue in If.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 66.

Falstaff. Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give no man a reason upon compulsion, I.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Henry IV*. Pt. 1. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 281.

Bassanio. Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing, more than any man in all Venice. His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in two bushels of chaff: you shall seek all day ere you find them: and when you have them, they are not worth the search.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 114.

Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,

He'll bray you in a mortar.

BEN JONSON. *The Alchemist*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

But all was false and hollow; though his tongue

Dropped manna, and could make the worse appear

The better reason, to perplex and dash Maturest counsels.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 112.

Τὸν ἴππευ δὲ λόγον κρείττεον ποιεῖν.

To make the worse appear the better reason.

ARISTOTLE. *Rhetorica*. ii. 24.

For comic writers charge Socrates with making the worse appear the better reason.

(Nam et Socrati objeclunt comici, docere eum quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat.)

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria*. ii. 17. l.

There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right. (Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt.)

TERENCE. *Phormio*. viii. 2. 6.

Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra.

He makes black white, and white he turns to black.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. xi. 315.

And finds with keen, discriminating sight, Black's not so black,—nor white so very white.

CANNING. *New Morality*.

Nimium altercando veritas amittitur.

In a heated argument we are apt to lose sight of the truth.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. 226.

Every why hath a wherefore.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 43.

Fludlen. There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 3.

Whatever Sceptic could inquire for, For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. l. 131.

He could raise scruples dark and nice, And after solve 'em in a trice; As if Divinity had catch'd

The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. l. 163.

He'd undertake to prove, by force

Of argument, a man's no horse.

He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl,

And that a Lord may be an owl,

A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice,

And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. l. 71.

I've heard old cunning stagers

Say, fools for arguments use wagers.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. l. 297.

Revenons à nos moutons.

ANON. *L'Avocat Patelin*.

[The earliest French play extant is "L'Avocat Patelin," in one act. Gulllaume, a cloth dealer, prosecutes his shepherd Agnelet for stealing some of his sheep, and employs the advocate Patelin. But lo! in the thick of his evidence against the shepherd he spies the advocate arrayed in cloth he can swear to as of his own make. He must have stolen it. The thought so troubles his poor brain that he keeps wandering from the stolen sheep to the stolen cloth, while the judge keeps striving to make him stick to his story by adjuring him "Revenons à nos moutons"—i. e., "Let us return to our sheep." As *mouton* is French alike for sheep and for mutton, English waggery or ignorance has translated the phrase "Let us return to our muttuns."]

Be calm in arguing; for fierceness makes

Error a fault, and truth discourtesv.

HERBERT. *Temple Church Porch*. St. 52.

A knock-down argument; 'tis but a word and a blow.

DRYDEN. *Amphitryon*. Act I. Sc. 1.

'Twas blow for blow, disputing inch by inch,

For one would not retreat, nor t'other blinch.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto 8. St. 77.

I have found you an argument; I am not obliged to find you an understanding.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. Vol. VIII. Ch. IX. 1784.

In arguing, too, the parson owned his skill,

For e'en though vanquish'd, he could argue still;

While words of learned length and thundering sound

Amar'd the gazing rustics rang'd around;

And still they gaz'd, and still the wonder grew

That one small head could carry all he knew.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 211.

The brilliant chief, irregularly great, Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.

BULWER LYTTON. *The New Timon*. Pt. I. 1846.

The noble lord is the Rupert of debate.

BENJ. DISRAELI. *Speech*. April, 1844.

There is no good in arguing with the inevitable. The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Other Addresses*. *Democracy*.

Not to put too fine a point upon it.

C. DICKENS. *Bleak House* (*Mr. Snagsby*). Ch. XI.

Much might be said on both sides.

ADDISON. *Spectator*. No. 122.

Much may be said on both sides.

FIELDING. *The Covent Garden Tragedy*. Act I. Sc. 8.

And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley by a grin.

JOHN BROWN. *An Essay on Satire*.

ARISTOCRACY. -

(See ANCESTRY; RANK.)

Nobility of birth commonly abateth industry; and he that is not industrious envieth him that is. Besides, noble persons cannot go much higher; and he that standeth at a stay when others rise can hardly avoid motions of envy.

BACON. *Essays*. *Of Nobility*.

Idleness is an appendix to nobility.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Subsec. VI.

But he never would believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world, ready booted and spurred to ride,

and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden.

RICHARD RUMBOLD. *On the Scaffold*. 1685. See MACAULAY'S *History of England*. Vol. i. Ch. v.

'Tis from high life high characters are drawn;

A saint in crape is twice a saint in lawn;
A judge is just, a chancellor juster still;
A gown-man learn'd: a bishop what you will:

Wise if a minister; but if a king,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more everything.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. Pt. ii. l. 87.

What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starved hackney sonnetteer, or me?

But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 218.

I want you to see Peel, Stanley, Graham, Sheil, Russell, Macaulay, Old Joe, and so on. They are all upper-crust here.

HALIBURTON. *Sam Slick in England*. Ch. xxiv.

Those families, you know, are our upper crust, not upper ten thousand.

COOPER. *The Ways of the Hour*. Ch. vi.

At present there is no distinction among the upper ten thousand of the city.

N. P. WILLIS. *Necessity for a Promenade Drive*.

'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.

GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger). *Blue Beard*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

No, by the names inscribed in History's page,

Names that are England's noblest heritage,

Names that shall live for yet unnumbered years

Shrined in our hearts with Cressy and Poitiers,

Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning die,

But leave us still our old nobility.

LORD JOHN MANNERS. *England's Trust and other Poems*. Pt. iii. l. 227.

[These lines, published in 1841, created a great sensation in England, where they were hailed as voicing the sentiments of the "Young England" Party, an essentially conservative and aristocratic group. In answer to assailants, some of Lord Manners' friends sought to explain that nobility of character and not of caste was meant. The explanation was not accepted. The noble poet, who afterward became Duke of Rutland, lived to express regret for the sentiment, characterizing it as the foolish abulition of youth. Curiously enough, the lines had been anticipated, but in a sarcastic sense, by an anonymous satirical poet of a quarter century previous:

Be aristocracy the only joy:
Let commerce perish, let the world expire.
Modern Gulliver's Travels (1796). p. 192.]

ARMY.

Terrible as an army with banners.

Old Testament. The Song of Solomon vi. 4, 10.

Chaitillon. And all the unsettled humours of the land—

Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries,
With ladies' faces, and fierce dragons' spleens—

Have sold their fortunes at their native homes,

Bearing their birthrights proudly on their backs,

To make a hazard of new fortunes here.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 66.

Vernon. All furnished, all in arms,
All plumed like estridges that wing the wind,

Baited like eagles having lately bathed;
Glittering in golden coats, like images;

As full of spirit as the month of May,
And gorgeous as the sun at midsummer.

Ibid. *J. Henry IV*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 98.

Falstaff. Now my whole charge consists of ancients, corporals, lieutenants, gentlemen of companies, slaves as ragged as Lazarus in the painted cloth, where the glutton's dogs licked his sores; and such as, indeed, were never soldiers; but discarded unjust serving-men, younger sons to younger brothers, revolted tapsters, and ostlers trade-fallen; the cankers of a calm world and a long peace; ten times more dishonourable ragged than an old faced ancient.

. . . A mad fellow met me on the way, and told me, I had unloaded all

the gibbets, and press'd the dead bodies.
No eye hath seen such scare-crows. I'll
not march through Coventry with them,
that's flat.—Nay, and the villains march
wide betwixt the legs, as if they had
gyves on; for indeed, I had the most
of them out of prison. There's but a
shirt and a half in all my company;
and the half-shirt is two napkins, tacked
together, and thrown over the shoulders,
like an herald's coat without sleeves;
and the shirt, to say the truth, stolen
from my host at St. Alban's, or the red-
nose inn-keeper of Daventry. But that's
all one; they'll find linen enough on
every hedge.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 26.

The Assyrian came down like the wolf
on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple
and gold.

BYRON. *The Destruction of Sennacherib.*

Like the leaves of the forest when Sum-
mer is green,
That host, with their banners, at sunset
were seen;

Like the leaves of the forest, when
Autumn hath blown,
That host, on the morrow, lay wither'd
and strown!

Ibid. *The Destruction of Sennacherib.*

Firm-paced and slow, a horrid front
they form,
Still as the breeze, but dreadful as the
storm;

Low murmuring sounds along their ban-
ners fly,
Revenge or death—the watchword and
reply,

Then peal'd the notes, omnipotent to
charm,
And the loud tocsin toll'd their last
alarm.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. i. l. 367.

Napoleon's troops fought in bright
fields, where every helmet caught some
gleams of glory; but the British soldier
conquered under the cool shade of aris-
tocracy. No honours awaited his dar-
ing, no despatch gave his name to the
applauses of his countrymen; his life

of danger and hardship was uncheered
by hope, his death unnoticed.

NAPIER. *Peninsular War (1810).* Vol. II.
Bk. xi. Ch. iii.

ART.

Art is Long, and Time is fleeting.

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life.* St. 4.

A rendering of the Latin proverb, *Ars longa, vita brevis est* ("Art is long, life brief," which in its turn is based upon the Greek of HIPPOCRATES (*Aphorism i.*): "Life is short and the art long and occasion swift, and experience fallacious and judgment difficult." Hippocrates complains that the longest life is insufficient to acquire more than the rudiments of any art or science. Seneca in rebuttal declares that although that greatest of the sayings of the doctors, "*Vita brevem esse, longam artem,*" was indorsed by Aristotle, nevertheless this is an unjust railing against Nature or Providence. Chaucer closely follows Hippocrates:

The lyfe so short, the crafte so long to lerne,
Th' assay so hard, so sharpe the conquering.
Assembly of Fouls. l. 1.

Art indeed is long, but Life is short.

MARVELL. *Upon the Death of Lord Hast-
ings.* Last line.

Art is long, life short; judgment difficult,
opportunity transient.

GOETHE. *Wilhelm Meister.* Bk. vii. Ch. ix.

All passes; Art alone
Enduring stays to us:
The Bust outlasts the throne.
The Coin, Tiberius.

AUSTIN DOBSON. *Ars Victoria.*

Dead he is not, but departed,—for the
artist never dies.

LONGFELLOW. *Nuremberg.* St. 12.

Ἡ τέχνη τέλειος, ἥνικ' ἂν φύσις εἶναι δοκῇ.

Art is consummate when it seems to
be nature.

LONGINUS. *De Sublimitate.* xxii. 2.

Now nature is not at variance with
art, nor art with nature; they being
both the servants of his providence.
Art is the perfection of nature. Were
the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos. Nature hath
made one world, and art another. In
brief, all things are artificial; for nature
is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici.*
Sec. xvi.

Hobbes quotes the last sentence in the above extract, without acknowledgment, at the beginning of his introduction to *Leviathan*. But before Browne Sir Thomas Overbury had said :

Nature is God's, Art is man's instrument.
A W^{yc}. St. 8.

Overbury in his turn was indebted to Plato :

Those things which are said to be done by Nature are indeed done by Divine Art.

Young borrowed the phrase and spoilt it :
The course of Nature is the Art of God.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 9. l. 1269.

Shakespeare anticipated Browne in pointing out that nature and art are not at variance, that the difference between them is ultimately arbitrary. In the *Winter's Tale* Perdita explains to the disguised visitors, Polixenes and Camillo, that she cares not to plant in her garden "streaked gillyvors" (i. e., gilly flowers) which "some call Nature's bastards" :

Pol. Wherefore, gentle maiden,
Do you neglect them ?
Per. For I have heard it said,
There is an art which, in their priedness,
shares
With great creating nature.

Pol. Say, there be ;
Yet nature is made better by no mean,
But nature makes that mean : so, over that
art,

Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes. You see, sweet maid,
we marry

A gentler scion to the wildest stock ;
And make conceive a bark of baser kind
By bud of nobler race : This is an art
Which does mend nature,—change it rather :
but

The art itself is nature.

Per. So it is.

Pol. Then make your garden rich in
gillyvors,
And do not call them bastards.

It is the fashion to talk as if art were something to nature, with power to finish what nature has begun or correct her when going aside. . . . In truth man has no power over nature except that of motion,—the power, I say, of putting natural bodies together or separating them,—the rest is done by nature within.

BACON. *Descriptive Globis Intellectualis*.

All Nature is but art unknown to thee ;
All chance direction, which thou canst not
see.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 289.

Lovely, indeed, the mimic works of art,
But nature's works far lovelier. I ad-
mire,

None more admires, the painter's magic
skill,
Who shows me that which I shall never
see :

But imitative strokes can do no more
Than please the eye—sweet Nature
every sense.

Beneath the open sky she spreads the
feast ;
'Tis free to all—'tis every day renewed ;
Who scorns it starves deservedly at
home.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. i. *The Sofa*.

By viewing nature, nature's handmaid,
art,
Makes mighty things from small begin-
nings grow ;

Thus fishes first to shipping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head
the prow.

DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis*. St. 155.

Thus then to Man the voice of Nature
spoke—
"Go, from the creatures thy instructions
take ;

Learn from the birds what food the thickets
yield ;

Learn from the beasts the physic of the
field ;

Thy arts of building from the bee receive ;
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to
weave ;

Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving
gale.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. iii. l. 169.

Art may err, but Nature cannot miss.

DRYDEN. *The Cock and Fox*. l. 452.

Art quickens nature ; care will make a
face ;
Neglected beauty perisheth apace.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 284.

Art may make a suit of clothes : but
Nature must produce a man.

HUME. *Essay xv*. *The Epicurean*.

Arts est celare artem (" Art lies in
concealing art ").

Latin Proverb.

A popular rendering of Ovid's line in the
" Art of Love," II., 313 : " Si latet ars prodest "
(" If the art is concealed, it succeeds ").
The meaning, of course, is that true art
must always appear natural and spontane-
ous, and give no evidence of the labor which

perfected it. As Burke says, "Art can never give the rules that make an art" (*The Sublime and Beautiful*, pt. i. sec. 9).

The contrary fault is indicated in Collins' lines.—

Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part;
Kestare in him was almost lost in Art.

On Sir Thomas Hanmer's Edition of Shakespeare.

Ars adeo latet arte sua.

So art lies hid by its own artifice.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. x. 252.

Ubiunque ars ostentatur, veritas absente videtur.

Wherever art displays itself, there would seem to be an absence of truth.

QUINTILLIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria*. ix. 3, 102.

Pythias, once scoffing at Demosthenes, said that his arguments smelt of the lamp.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Demosthenes*.

If, where the rules not far enough extend,
(Since rules were made but to promote their end,)

Some lucky licence answer to the full
The intent proposed, that licence is a rule.

Thus Pegasus, a nearer way to take,
May boldly deviate from the common track.

Great wits sometimes may gloriously offend,
And rise to faults true critics dare not mend;

From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 144.

A prudent chief not always must display
His powers in equal ranks and fair array,

But with the occasion and the place comply,
Conceal his force, nay, seem sometimes to fly.

Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 171.

His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach.

PRIOR. *Alma*. Canto ii. l. 7.

To me more dear, congenial to my heart
One native charm than all the gloss of art.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 258.

Infantine Art, divinely artless.

R. BROWNING. *Red Cotton Nightcap Country*. ii.

No work of art can be great but as it deceives; to be otherwise, is the prerogative of nature only.

BURKE. *The Sublime and Beautiful*. Pt. ii. Sec. xi.

The highest problem of every art is, by means of appearances, to produce the illusion of a loftier reality.

GOETHE. *Truth and Poetry*. Bk. xi. (GODWIN, trans.)

It is the glory and good of Art
That Art remains the one way possible
Of speaking truth,—to mouths like mine,
at least.

R. BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*. l. 842.

ὅστις τέχνην κατέδειξε πρῶτος τῶν θεῶν,
οὗτος μέγιστον εἶπεν ἀνθρώποις κακόν.

Who of the gods first taught the artist's craft

Laid on the human race their greatest crime.

ANTIPHANES. *Knepheus*. Fragment. l. 1.

He is the greatest artist who has embodied, in the sum of his works, the greatest number of the greatest ideas.

RUSKIN. *Modern Painters*. Pt. i. Sec. i. Ch. ii.

ASHES.

E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,

E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.

GRAY. *Elegy*. St. 23.

Yet in our ashen cold is fire vreken.

CHAUCER. *The Reeves Prologue*. l. 3880.

In me thou see'st the glowing of such fire,
That on the ashes of his youth doth lie,

As the death-bed whereon it must expire,
Consumed with that which it was
nourish'd by.

SHAKESPEARE. Sonnet 73.

Cleopatra. Pry'thee go hence;
Or shall I show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act v.
Sc. 2. l. 171.

The temple of fame stands upon the
grave; the flame that burns upon its
altars is kindled from the ashes of dead
men.

HAZLITT. *Lectures on the English Poets.*
Lecture viii.

As thou these ashes, little Brook! wilt
bear

Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main Ocean they, this Deed accurst
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold Teacher's Doctrine, sancti-
fied

By Truth, shall spread, throughout the
world dispersed.

WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets.*
Pt. ii. xvii. *To Wickliffe.*

In obedience to the order of the Council
of Constance (1415), the remains of Wickliffe
were exhumed and burned to ashes, and
these cast into the Swift, a neighbouring
brook running hard by; and "thus this
brook hath conveyed his ashes into Avon,
Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean. And thus
the ashes of Wickliffe are the emblem of his
doctrine, which now is dispersed all the
world over."

FULLER. *Church History.* Sec. ii. Bk.
iv. Paragraph 53.

What Heraclitus would not laugh, or what
Democritus would not weep? . . . For
though they digged up his body, burned his
bones, and drowned his ashes, yet the word
of God and truth of his doctrine, with the
fruit and success thereof, they could not
burn.

FOX. *Book of Martyrs.* Vol. i. p. 606.
(Edition, 1641.)

Some prophet of that day said,—

"The Avon to the Severn runs,

The Severn to the sea;

And Wickliffe's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be."

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Address before the
Sons of New Hampshire,* 1849.

These lines are similarly quoted by the
Rev. John Cumming in the *Voices of the
Dead.*

ASPIRATION.

As the hart panteth after the water-
brooks, so panteth my soul after Thee,
O God.

Old Testament. Psalms xlii. 1.

Ulysses. 'Tis he, I ken the manner of
his gait;

He rises on the toe: that spirit of his
In aspiration lifts him from the earth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.*
Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 14.

Helena. T'were all one,
That I should love a bright particular
star,

And think to wed it.

Ibid. *All's Well That Ends Well.* Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 79.

The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow.

SHELLEY. *One Word is too often Profaned.*

'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven.

CHAPMAN. *Conspiracy of Charles, Duke
of Byron.* Act i. Sc. 1.

What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?

COWLEY. *The Motto.*

Inflamed with the study of learning,
and the admiration of virtue; stirred
up with high hopes of living to be brave
men, and worthy patriots, dear to God,
and famous to all ages.

MILTON. *Tractate on Education.*

Some for the Glories of this World; and
some

Sigh for the Prophet's Paradise to come;

Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit
go,

Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khay-
yam.* xlii.

So many worlds, so much to do,

So little done, such things to be.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* lxxiii. St. 1.

Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim

While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?

HARRIET W. SEWALL (1819-89). *Why thus
Longing?*

It may be we shall touch the Happy
Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we
knew.

TENNYSON. *Ulysses*.

The sea
Waits ages in its bed, 'till some one
wave

Out of the multitude aspires, extends
The empire of the whole.

R. BROWNING. *Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

Faust. Two souls, alas! reside within
my breast,
And each withdraws from, and repels,
its brother.

One with tenacious organs holds in love
And clinging lust the world in its
embraces;

The other strongly sweeps this world
above,

Into the high ancestral spaces.

GOETHE. *Faust*. (TAYLOR, trans.) Pt. I.
Sc. 2.

A good man, through obscurest aspira-
tion,

Has still an instinct of the one true way.
Ibid. *Prologue in Heaven*.

Was there nought better than to enjoy?
No feat which done, would make time
break,

And let us pent-up creatures through
Into eternity, our due—

No forcing earth teach heaven's em-
ploy?

No wise beginning, here and now,

What cannot grow complete (earth's
feat),

And heaven must finish there and
then?

No tasting earth's sweet fruit for men
Its sweet in sad, its sad in sweet.

R. BROWNING. *His Aliter Visain*. St. 24
and 25.

But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And *there* hath been thy bane; there is
a fire

And motion of the soul which will not
dwell

In its own narrow being, but aspire
Beyond the fitting medium of desire.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 42.

ASS.

He shall be buried with the burial of
an ass.

Old Testament. Jeremiah xxii. 19.

My thoughts ran a wool-gathering;
and I did like the countryman who
looked for his ass while he was mounted
on his back.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. lvi.

The ass will carry his load but not a
double load; ride not a free horse to
death.

Ibid. *Don Quixote*. Ch. lxxi.

Com. Away! you are an ass, you are
an ass.

Dogb. Dost thou not suspect my place?
Dost thou not suspect my years? O
that he were here to write me down, an
ass! But, masters, remember, that I am
an ass; though it be not written down,
yet forget not that I am an ass. No,
thou villain, thou art full of piety, as
shall be proved upon thee by good wit-
ness. I am a wise fellow; and, which is
more, an officer; and, which is more,
a house-holder; and, which is more, as
pretty a piece of flesh as any in *Mes-
sina*; and one that knows the law, go
to; and a rich fellow enough, go to;
and a fellow that hath had losses; and
one that hath two gowns, and everything
handsome about him. Bring him
away. O, that I had been writ down,
an ass!

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado about Nothing*.
Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 68.

Clown. Marty, sir, they praise me and
make an ass of me; now my foes tell me
plainly I am an ass; so that by my foes,
sir, I profit in the knowledge of myself.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act V. Sc. 1. l. 20.

Iago. Egregiously an ass.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 318.

ASTROLOGY.

When princes meet, astrologers may
mark it

An ominous conjunction, full of boding,
Like that of Mars with Saturn.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Quentin Durward*. Ch.
xxx.

Ye stars! which are the poetry of
Heaven,
If in your bright leaves we would read
the fate
Of men and empires,—'tis to be for-
given,
That in our aspirations to be great,
Our destinies o'erleap their mortal state,
And claim a kindred with you.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 88.

ASTRONOMY.

Biron. Small have continual plodders
ever won
Save base authority from others'
books.
These earthly godfathers of heaven's
lights
That give a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining
nights
Than those that walk and wot not
what they are.
Too much to know is to know naught
but fame;
And every godfather can give a name.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labor's Lost*. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 86.
Hereafter, when they come to model
heaven
And calculate the stars, how they will
wield
The mighty frame, how build, unbuild,
contrive,
To save appearances, how gird the
sphere
With centric and eccentric scribbled
o'er,
Cycle and epicycle, orb in orb.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 78.

But who can count the stars of
Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower
world?
THOMSON. *Seasons—Winter*. l. 528.

It may well wait a century for a
reader, as God has waited six thousand
years for an observer.

JOHN KEPLER (1571-1630). *Martyrs of
Science (Brewster)*. p. 197.

O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of
night!

Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 9. l. 768.

Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star;
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a stir,
Like a great astronomer.

WORDSWORTH. *To the Small Celandine*.

ATHEISM; ATHEIST.

The fool hath said in his heart, there
is no God.

Old Testament. Psalm xiv. 1.

He who does not believe that God is
above all is either a fool or has no ex-
perience of life.

CÆCILIUS STATIUS. *Incert. Fragment*. xv.

"There is no God," the foolish saith,—
But none, "There is no sorrow":
And Nature oft the cry of Faith
In bitter need will borrow.
Eyes which the preacher could not
school,

By wayside graves are raised;
And lips say, "God be pitiful,"
Who ne'er said "God be praised."
MRS. BROWNING. *Cry of the Human*.

"There is no God," the wicked saith,
"And truly it's a blessing,
For what He might have done with us
It's better only guessing."

Some others, also, to themselves
Who scarce so much as doubt it,
Think there is none, when they are well
And do not think about it.

And almost every one, when age,
Disease, or sorrows strike him,
Inclines to think there is a God,
Or something very like Him.
CLOUGH. *Dipsychus*. Pt. 1. Sc. 5.

Sir, he [Bolingbroke] was a scoundrel
and a coward: a scoundrel for charging
a blunderbuss against religion and
morality; a coward, because he had not
resolution to fire it off himself, but left

half a crown to a beggarly Scotchman
to draw the trigger at his death.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson.* Vol. II.
Ch. I. 1764.

They that deny a God destroy man's
nobility; for certainly man is of kin to
the beasts by his body; and, if he be
not of kin to God by his spirit, he is a
base and ignoble creature.

BACON. *Essays. Of Atheism.*

I do not know, sir, that the fellow is
an infidel; but if he be an infidel, he is
an infidel as a dog is an infidel; that is
to say, he has never thought upon the
subject.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson.* Vol. III. Ch.
III. 1769.

The writers against religion, whilst
they oppose every system, are wisely
careful never to set up any of their own.

BURKE. *A Vindication of Natural Society.*
Preface. Vol. I. p. 7.

Every philosopher is cousin to an
atheist.

A. DE MUSSET.

But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires.
A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, re-
venge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought),
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a
chain.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night 7. l. 199.

Who tells me he denies his soul's im-
mortal,
Whate'er his boast, has told me he's a
knave.
His duty, 'tis to love himself alone;
Nor care though mankind perish, if he
smiles,
Who thinks ere long the man shall
wholly die,
Is dead already; nought but brute sur-
vives.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts.* Night 7. l. 1168.

This sacred shade, and solitude, what is
it?

'Tis the felt presence of the Deity.
Few are the faults we flatter when alone.
Vice sinks in her allurements, is ungit,

And looks, like other objects, black by
night;

By night an atheist half-believes a God.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night 5. l. 171.

An Atheist-laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!

BURNS. *Epiode to a Young Friend.*

Forth from his dark and lonely hiding-
place

(Portentous sight!) the owl Atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the
noon,

Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds
them close,

And hooting at the glorious sun in
heaven

Cries out, "Where is it?"

COLERIDGE. *Fears in Solitude.*

O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?

The eye that contemplates it well per-
ceives

Its glossy leaves

Ordered by an Intelligence so wise

As might confound the Atheist's sophis-
tries.

SOUTHEY. *The Holly-Tree.* St. 1.

This dull product of a scoffer's pen.

WORDSWORTH. *Excursion.* Bk. II.

We must repeat the often repeated
saying, that it is unworthy a religious
man to view an irreligious one either
with alarm or aversion, or with any
other feeling than regret and hope and
brotherly commiseration.

CARLYLE. *Essays. Voltaire.*

AUDIENCE.

Still govern thou my song,
Urania, and fit audience find, though
few.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. l. 36.

Plus apud me ratio valebit quam vulgi
opinio.

Reason weighs more with me than the
opinion of the vulgar.

[This anonymous phrase is quoted on the
title of "Poems" by Anthony Pasquin
(1789).]

The applause of the crowd makes the
head giddy, but the attestation of a reason-
able man makes the heart glad.

STEELE. *Spectator.* No. 188.

And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world.

DANIEL. *Miscophitis*. St. 97.

AUTHORITY.

For he taught them as one having
authority and not as the scribes.

New Testament. Matthew vii. 29.

I would have nobody to control me;
I would be absolute: and who but I?
Now, he that is absolute can do what
he likes; he that can do what he likes
can take his pleasure; he that can take
his pleasure can be content; and he that
can be content has no more to desire.
So the matter's over; and come what
will come, I am satisfied.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. i. Bk. iv.
Ch. xxiii. (LOCKHART, trans.)

I would do what I pleased; and doing
what I pleased, I should have my will;
and having my will, I should be con-
tented; and when one is contented, there
is no more to be desired; and when
there is no more to be desired, there is
an end of it.

Ibid. *Don Quixote*.

Gentle of speech, but absolute of rule.

LONGFELLOW. *Emma and Eginhard*.
Tales of a Wayside Inn.

For him the teacher's chair became a
throne.

Ibid. *Sonnet to Parker Cleveland*.

Isabella. Could great men thunder
As Jove himself does, Jove would ne'er
be quiet;

For every pelting petty officer
Would use his heaven for thunder;
nothing but thunder.

Merciful heaven!

Thou rather, with thy sharp and sul-
phurous bolt,

Split'st the unwedgeable and gnarled
oak,

Than the soft myrtle. O, but man!
proud man!

Dress'd in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high
heaven

As make the angels weep.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 111.

Lear. Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark
at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur: There.
There, thou might'st behold the great image
of authority;
A dog's obeyed in office.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 6.
l. 159.

O slavish man! will you not bear with
your own brother, who has God for his
Father, as being a son from the same stock,
and of the same high descent? But if you
chance to be placed in some superior sta-
tion, will you presently set yourself up for
a tyrant?

EPICETUS. *Discourses*. Ch. xiii.

**Ἄρας δὲ τραχὺς, ὄρνις δὲ νέον κρατῆ.*

Who holds a power
But newly gained is ever stern of mood.
ÆSCHYLUS. *Prometheus Vinctus*. 36.
(*Hephaestus*.)

Asperius nihil est humill, quum surgit in
altum.

None is more severe
Than he of humble birth, when raised to
high estate.

CLAUDIANUS. *In Eutropium*. l. 181.

AUTHORS.

Tenet insanabile multo
Scribendi cacoëthes, et ægro in corde
senescit.

The insatiate itch of scribbling, hateful
pest,

Creeps, like a titter, through the human
breast;

Nor knows, nor hopes a cure.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. vii. 51. (GIFFORD,
trans.)

But every little busy scribbler now
Swells with the praises which he gives
himself;

And, taking sanctuary in the crowd,
Braggs of his impudence, and scorns to
mend.

HORACE. *Of the Art of Poetry*. l. 475.
(WENTWORTH DILLON, trans.)

Nonum prematur in annum.

Let your literary compositions be kept
from the public eye for nine years.

Ibid. *An Introduction to the Art of Poetry*.

Let our literary compositions be laid
aside for some time, that we may after a
reasonable period return to their perusal,
and find them, as it were, altogether new
to us.

QUINTILIAN. *Art of Rhetoric*.

There are men that will make you books, and turn them loose into the world, with as much dispatch as they would do a dish of fritters.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. III.

Devise, wit; write, pen; for I am for whole volumes in folio.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labor's Lost*. Act I. Sc. 2.

He who would not be frustrate of his hope to write well hereafter in laudable things ought himself to be a true poem.

MILTON. *Apology for Smectymnus*.

Look in thy heart and write.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Wm. Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney*.

Look, then, into thine heart and write!

LONGFELLOW. *Voices of the Night*. Prelude. St. 19.

Why did I write? what sin to me unknown

Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?

As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame, I lisped in numbers, for the numbers came.

But why then publish? Granville, the polite,

And knowing Walsh would tell me I could write.

POPE. *Prologue to Satires*. 1. 126.

The unhappy man who once has trail'd a pen,

Lives not to please himself, but other men;

Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,

Yet only eats and drinks what you think good.

DRYDEN. *Prologue to Lee's Caesar Borgia*.

Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes,

And pause awhile from letters to be wise, There mark what ills the scholar's life assail,

Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the jail;

See nations slowly wise, and meanly just, To buried merit raise the tardy bust.

JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*. 1. 157.

We that live to please, must please to live.

JOHNSON. *Prologue on Opening Drury Lane Theatre*.

Of all those arts in which the wise excel, Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well.

DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. *Essay on Poetry*.

An author! 'tis a venerable name!

How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!

Unblest'd with sense above their peers refined,

Who shall stand up, dictators to mankind?

Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause,

That sole proprietor of just applause?

YOUNG. *Epistle to Pope*. Bk. II. l. 15.

True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,

As those move easiest who have learned to dance.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. l. 162.

The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease.

Ibid. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. l. 108.

You write with ease to show your breeding, But easy writing's curst hard reading.

SHERIDAN. *Clio's Protest*.

Dogberry. To be a well-favored man is a gift of fortune, but to write and read comes by nature. Write me down an ass.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado about Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 3. l. 15.

The world agrees,

That he writes well who thinks with ease;

Then he, by sequel logical,

Writes best who never thinks at all.

PRIOR. *Epistle to Fleetham Shepherd*.

Sound judgment is the ground of writing well,

And when philosophy directs your choice,

To proper subjects rightly understood, Words from your pen will naturally flow.

ROSCOMMON. *From Horace. Of the Art of Poetry*. 1. 342.

And choose an author as you choose a friend.

Ibid. *Essay on Translated Verse*. 1. 96.

None but an author knows an author's cares,

Or Fanny's fondness for the child she bears.

COWPER. *The Progress of Error*. 1. 486.

Nature's refuse, and the dregs of men,
Compose the black militia of the pen.
YOUNG. *To Mr. Pope*. Ep. 1.

For who can write so fast as men run
mad.
Ibid. *Love of Fame*. Satire 1. l. 286.

Some write, confin'd by physic; some,
by debt;
Some, for 'tis Sunday; some, because
'tis wet;

Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit.
Ibid. *Epistle to Pope*. Bk. 1. l. 75.

No man but a blockhead ever wrote
except for money.
SAM'L JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 1776.

The chief glory of every people arises
from its authors.
JOHNSON. *Preface to his Dictionary*.

Literary men are . . . a perpetual
priesthood.
CARLYLE. *State of German Literature*.

A small number of men and women
think for the million; through them the
million speak and act.

J. J. ROUSSEAU.

Quid est enim dulcius otio literato?

What is more delightful than lettered
ease?
CICERO. *Tusculanæ Disputationes*. v. 36,
105.

And I have written three books on the
soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again.
BROWNING. *Cleon*.

I think the author who speaks about
his own books is almost as bad as a
mother who talks about her own chil-
dren.

DISSRAELI. *Speech at Banquet to Lord
Rector, Glasgow*, Nov. 19, 1870.

The greatest part of a writer's time is
spent in reading, in order to write; a
man will turn over half a library to
make one book.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 1775.
Vol. ii. Ch. x.

A man may write at any time if he
will set himself doggedly to it.
JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. Vol. iv.
Ch. ii. 1778.

One writer, for instance, excels at a
plan, or a title-page; another works
away the body of the book, and a third
is a dab at an index.

GOLDSMITH. *The Bee*. 1. Oct. 6, 1759.

There are two things which I am con-
fident I can do very well: one is an in-
troduction to any literary work, stating
what it is to contain, and how it should
be executed in the most perfect manner.
BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. An. 1775.

'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in
print;

A book's a book, although there's noth-
ing in't.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*. l. 51.

Some men they like to see themselves in
print,

Tho' ne'er a word o' sense there's in't.
BURNS.

One hates an author that's *all author*,
fellers

In foolscap uniforms, turn'd up with
ink,

So very anxious, clever, fine, and jealous,
One don't know what to say to them,
or think,

Unless to puff them with a pair of bel-
lows;

Of coxcomby's worst coxcombs e'en
the pink

Are preferable to these shreds of paper,
These unquench'd snuffings of the mid-
night taper.

BYRON. *Beppo*.

Talent alone cannot make a writer.
There must be a man behind the book, a
personality which, by birth and quality,
is pledged to the doctrines there set
forth, and which exists to see and state
things so, and not otherwise, holding
things because they are things.

EMERSON. *Representative Men*. *Goethe*.

It may be glorious to write

Thoughts that shall glad the two or
three

High souls, like those far stars that come
in sight

Once in a century.

LOWELL. *An Incident in a Railroad Car*.

AUTUMN.

Per. Sir, the year growing ancient
Not yet on summer's death, nor on the
birth

Of trembling winter,—the fairest flowers
o' the season

Are our carnations, and streak'd gilly-
vors,

Which some call nature's bastards.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale.* Act iv.
Sc. 4. 1. 79.

Cleopatra. His bounty,
There was no winter in't: an autumn
'twas

That grew the more by reaping.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act v.
Sc. 2. 1. 86.

Behold congenial Autumn comes,
The Sabbath of the year.

LOGAN. *The Country in Autumn.* Ver. 1.

The yellow year is hastening to its close;
The little birds have almost sung their
last,

Their small notes twitter in the dreary
blast—

That shrill-piped harbinger of early
snows;—

The patient beauty of the scentless rose,
Oft with the morn's hoar crystal quaintly
glased,

Hangs a pale mourner for the summer
past,

And makes a little summer where it
grows;—

In the chill sunbeam of the faint brief
day

The dusky waters shudder as they shine
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling
way

Of cozy brooks, which no deep banks
define,

And the gaunt woods, in ragged, scant
array,

Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy-
twine.

COLEBRIDGE. *November.*

When chill November's surly blast

Made fields and forests bare.

BURNS. *Man was made to Mourn.*

No sun, no moon, no morn, no noon,
No dawn, no dusk, no proper time of
day,

No road, no street, no t'other side the
way,

No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no
bees,

No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no buds.
November!

HOOD. *November.*

The melancholy days are come, the sad-
dest of the year,

Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and
meadows brown and sere.

Heaped in the hollows of the grove, the
autumn leaves lie dead;

They rustle to the eddying gust, and to
the rabbit's tread;

The robin and the wren are flown, and
from the shrubs the jay,

And from the wood-top calls the crow
through all the gloomy day.

BRYANT. *Death of the Flowers.*

All-cheering plenty, with her flowing
horn,

Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nod-
ding corn.

BURNS. *The Brigs of Ayr.*

Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!

Close bosom-friend of the maturing
sun;

Conspiring with him how to load and
bless

With fruit the vines that round the
thatch-eaves run;

To bend with apples the moss'd cottage
trees,

And fill all fruit with ripeness to the
core.

KEATS. *To Autumn.*

There is a harmony

In Autumn, and a lustre in its sky,
Which thro' the summer is not heard

nor seen,
As if it could not be, as if it had not
been!

SHELLEY. *Hymn to Intellectual Beauty.*

The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind
is wailing,

The bare boughs are sighing, the pale
flowers are dying;

And the year

On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud
of leaves dead,

Is lying.

Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array;
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her
sepulchre.

SHELLEY. *Autumn. A Dirge.*

How bravely Autumn paints upon the
sky
The gorgeous fame of Summer which is
fled!

HOOD. *Written in a Volume of Shakespear.*

That beautiful season
the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and
magical light; and the landscape
Lay as if new-created in all the fresh-
ness of childhood.
Peace seemed to reign upon earth, and
the restless heart of the ocean
Was for a moment consoled. All sounds
were in harmony blended.

And the great sun
Looked with the eye of love through the
golden vapors around him;
While arrayed in its robes of russet and
scarlet and yellow,
Bright with the sheen of the dew, each
glittering tree of the forest
Flashed like the plane-tree the Persian
adorned with mantles and jewels.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline. Pt. 1. li. 1. 11.*

Autumn wins you best by this its mute
Appeal to sympathy for its decay.

BROWNING. *Paracelsus. Sc. 1.*

AVARICE.

The love of money is the root of all
evil.

New Testament. 1 Timothy vi. 10.

Mammon led them on,
Mammon, the least erected spirit that
fell
From Heaven; for even in Heaven his
looks and thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring
more

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trod-
den gold,
Than sought divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific: by him first
Men also, and by his suggestion taught,

Ransacked the centre, and with impious
hands

Rifed the bowels of their mother Earth
For treasures better hid. Soon had his
crew

Opened into the hill a spacious wound,
And digged out ribs of gold. Let none
admire

That riches grow in Hell; that soil may
best

Deserve the precious bane.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. 1. l. 678.*

Poorly rich, so wanteth in his store,
That, cloy'd with much, he pineth still
for more.

SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece. 14.*

Malcolm. With this, there grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection, such
A staunchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their
lands;

Desire his jewels, and this other's house:
And my more-having would be as a
sauc

To make me hunger more; that I should
forge

Quarrels unjust against the good and
loyal,

Destroying them for wealth.

Macduff. This avarice

Sticks deeper; grows with more per-
nicious root

Than summer-seeming lust; and it hath
been

The sword of our slain kings.

Ibid. Macbeth. Act 17. Sc. 3. l. 80.

King Henry. How quickly Nature
falls into revolt

When gold becomes her object!

Ibid. II. Henry IV. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 194.

Brutus. Let me tell you, Cassius, you
yourself

Are much condemn'd to have an itching
palm.

Ibid. Julius Caesar. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 9.

Avarice of all is ever nothing's father.

G. CHAPMAN. *The Revenge of Bussey
D'Ambots. Act v. Sc. 1.*

A captive fetter'd at the oar of gain.

FALCONER. *The Shipwreck. l. 90.*

O cursed lust of gold! when for thy sake

The fool throws up his interest in both worlds;

First starved in this, then damned in that to come.

BLAIR. *The Græce*. l. 347.

A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die rich.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Mem. 3. Subsec. xlii.

Avarice, the spur of industry.

HUME. *Essay XII. Of Civil Liberty*.

Desire of gain, the basest mind's delight.

"A. W." *Sonnet I. (from Davison's Rhapsody)*.

A thirst for gold,

The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm

The meanest hearts.

BYRON. *Vision of Judgment*. St. 43.

So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,

I think I must take up with avarice.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 216.

That disease

Of which all old men sicken, avarice.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *The Roaring Girl*. Act I. Sc. 3.

Falstaff. A man can no more separate age and covetousness, than he can part young limbs and lechery.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 215.

The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;

The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless! The last corruption of degenerate man.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Irene*. Act I. Sc. 1.

The potentiality of growing rich beyond the dreams of avarice.

Ibid. *Boswell's Life*. Vol. viii. Ch. II.

I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice.

EDWARD MOORE. *The Gamester*. Act II. Sc. 2. 1753.

BALLADS AND SONGS.

I knew a very wise man that believed that . . . if a man were permitted to make all the ballads, he need not care who should make the laws of a nation.

ANDREW FLETCHER of Saltoun.

[This phrase occurs in a letter to the Marquis of Montrose, Earl of Rothes. Many surmises have been made as to the identity

of the "very wise man." As good a guess as any names John Selden, who was a friend of Fletcher's. The saying finds special significance in France, which was described in a seventeenth century proverb as "a monarchy tempered by songs." Later the word "epigrams" was substituted for "songs" in recognition of the popular influence of epigrams or "mots."

Tout finit par des chansons. ("Everything ends in songs.")

BEAUMARCHAIS. *Le Mariage de Figaro*.

Falstaff. An I have not ballads made on you all, and sung to filthy tunes, let a cup of sack be my poison.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 43.

But touch me, and no minister so sore. Whoe'er offends, at some unlucky time Slides into verse, and hitches in a rhyme, Sacred to ridicule his whole life long.

And the sad burthen of some merry song.

POPE. *Satire* l. 1. 76.

Fools are my theme, let satire be my song.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. l. 6.

Hotspur. I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew,

Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers;

I had rather hear a brazen canstick turn'd,

Or a dry wheel grate on the axle-tree; And that would set my teeth nothing on edge,

Nothing so much as mincing poetry:

'Tis like the forced gait of a shuffling nag.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 129.

Homer himself must beg if he want means, and as by report sometimes he did "go from door to door and sing ballads, with a company of boys about him."

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Mem. 4. Subsec. vi.

Thespis, the first professor of our art, At country wakes sang ballads from a cart.

DRYDEN. *Prologue to Lee's Sophonisba*.

Clown. I love a ballad but only too well, if it be doleful matter merrily set down, or a very pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 188.

Slender. I had rather than forty shillings I had my Book of Songs and Sonnets here.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor.*
Act I. Sc. 1. l. 206.

Jaques. I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a weasel sucks eggs: More, I prithee, more.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 5. l. 18.

Desdemona. My mother had a maid call'd Barbara:
She was in love; and he she lov'd prov'd mad,

And did forsake her: she had a song of *Willow.*

An old thing 'twas, but it express'd her fortune,

And she died singing it.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 28.

Glendower. She bids you
Upon the wanton rushes lay you down,
And rest your gentle head upon her lap,
And she will sing the song that pleaseth you,

And on your eye-lids crown the god of sleep,

Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness,

Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,

As is the difference betwixt day and night,

The hour before the heavenly-harnessed team

Begins his golden progress in the east.

Ibid. *Henry IV.* Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 214.

Cassio. 'Fore heaven, an excellent song.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 77.

Cassio. Why, this is a more exquisite song than the other.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 101.

Armado. Is there not a ballad, boy, of the King and the Beggar?

Moth. The world was very guilty of such a ballad some three ages since; but, I think, now 'tis not to be found.

Ibid. *Love's Labor's Lost.* Act I. Sc. 2. l. 117.

Duke. Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,

That old and antique song we heard last night;

Methought it did relieve my passion much;

More than light airs and recollected terms,

Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 42.

Duke. Mark it, Cesario; it is old, and plain;

The spinsters, and the knitters in the sun,

And the free maids that weave their thread with bones,

Do use to chant it; it is silly sooth,
And dallies with the innocence of love,
Like the old age.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 40.

It hath been sung at festivals,
On ember eves and holy ales;

And lords and ladies of their lives

Have read it for restoratives.

Ibid. *Passionate Pilgrim.* l. Chorus.

Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song.

EDMUND WALLER. *To Mr. Creech.* l. 10.

I never heard the old song of Percy and Douglass, that I found not my heart moved more than with a trumpet.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *The Defence of Poesy.*

The grand old ballad of Sir Patrick Spence.

COLERIDGE. *Dejection. An Ode.* St. 1.

A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy.

WORDSWORTH. *Rob Roy's Grave.*

And heaven had wanted one immortal song.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel.* Pt. 1. l. 197.

Friend to my life, which did you not prolong
The world had wanted many an idle song.

POPE. *Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. Prologue to the Satires.* l. 27.

Unlike my subject now shall be my song,

It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!
EARL OF CHESTERFIELD,

[Mahon, in his preface to Chesterfield's Letters, quoting from the Memoirs of Dutens, informs us that the couplet was an impromptu written at the request of "Chevalier Robinson," who was both tall and stupid.]

The fineness which a hymn or psalm affords

Is when the soul unto the lines accords.
HERBERT. *The Church. A True Hymn.*

Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?

PRIOR. *A Better Answer.*

Songs consecrate to truth and liberty.
SHELLEY. *To Wordsworth.* l. 12.

He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,

In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."

KEATS. *The Eve of St. Agnes.* St. 33.

Nor dare she trust a larger lay,
But rather loosens from the lip

Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* Pt. xlviii. St. 4.

They sang of love and not of fame;

Forgot was Britain's glory;
Each heart recalled a different name,

But all sang "Annie Laurie."

BAYARD TAYLOR. *A Song of the Camp.*

Such songs have power to quiet

The restless pulse of care,
And come like the benediction

That follows after prayer.

LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done.* St. 9.

The song on its mighty pinions

Took every living soul, and lifted it
gently to heaven.

Ibid. *The Children of the Lord's Supper.* l. 44.

BANISHMENT.

(See EXILE.)

Romeo. Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in
hell;

Howlings attend it: How hast thou the
heart,

Being a divine, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banish-
ed?

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
iii. Sc. 3. l. 46.

Bolingbroke. Eating the bitter bread
of banishment.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 21.

[The same line occurs in the *Lord's Progress* by Fletcher and others. Act v.
Sc. 1.]

We left our country for our country's
good.

GEORGE BARRINGTON.

[Barrington was a convict in New South Wales. (On January 16, 1796, he and his fellow-convicts acted in a production of Young's tragedy, "The Revenge," for the opening night of the new play-house at Sydney. Barrington wrote the prologue, which commences as follows:

From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas,
we come,

Though not with much éclat or beat of
drum;

True patriots we, for, be it understood,

We left our country for our country's good.
No private views disgraced our generous
zeal,

What urged our travels was our country's
weal;

And none will doubt but that our emigra-
tion

Has proved most useful to the British
nation.]

A similar idea occurs in Farquhar's *The Beaux Stratagem* (1706), in this dialogue between a well-meaning philanthropist and a highwayman:

Aimwell. You have served abroad, sir?

Gibbell. Yes, sir, in the plantations: 'twas my lot to be sent into the worst of service. I would have quitted it, indeed, but a man of honor, you know—. Besides, 'twas for the good of my country that I should be abroad. Anything for the good of one's country; I'm a Roman for that.

In a complimentary sense the phrase had been applied so early as 1596 to Sir Francis Drake:

Leaving his country for his country's
sake.

FITZ-GEFFREY. *The Life and Death of Sir Francis Drake.* St. 213.

[The sarcasm was anticipated in *Eastward Ho!* a tragedy written by Chapman, Jonson, and Marston shortly after the accession of James VI. of Scotland as James I. of England, when the arrival of a horde of Scotsmen in London aroused the jealous anger of the English:

Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who indeed are dispersed over the face of the whole earth. But as for them, there are no greater friends to Englishmen and England, when they are out on't, in the world, than they are. And for my own part, I would a hundred thousand of them were there [Viv

ginia]; for we are all one countrymen now, ye know, and we should find ten times more comfort of them there than we do here.

Act iii. Sc. 2.

James I. was so offended at this insult to his countrymen that he imprisoned the authors, seized the first edition of the play, and cancelled the leaves containing this passage, leaving them to be reprinted without it. Hence it occurs only in a few of the original copies, which are highly prized by bibliomaniacs.]

BARGAIN.

Hotspur. In the way of a bargain,
mark ye me,
I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV.* Pt. i. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 139.

Par. Fair Diomed, you do as chap-
men do,
Dispraise the thing that you desire to
buy;
But we in silence hold this virtue well,
We'll not commend what we intend to
sell.
Here lies our way.
Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 77.

Though he love not to buy the pig in
the poke.
HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Pt. i. Ch. ix.
In doing of aught let your wit bear a stroke
For buying or selling of pig in a poke.
TUSSEY. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandry.*

Always have an eye to the mayne, what-
soever thou art chanced at the buy.
LYLY. *Euphues and His England.*

BATTLE.

Certaminis gaudia.

The joys of battle.

ATTILA at the battle of Chalons. JORDANUS
OF RAVENNA, *de Getarum origine.* Cap.
xxxix. (*Migne's Patrologia Cursus.* Vol.
lxix. 415.)

The perilous edge
Of battle when it raged.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. i. l. 276.

Now storming fury rose,
And clamor such as heard in Heaven
till now
Was never; arms on armor clashing
brayed
Horrible discord, and the madding
wheels

Of brazen chariots raged; dire was the
noise

Of conflict; overhead the dismal hiss
Of fiery darts in flaming volleys flew,
And flying vaulted either host with fire.
So under fiery cope together rushed
Both battles main, with ruinous assault
And inextinguishable rage.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vi. l. 207.

Sooth'd with the sound, the king grew
vain;

Fought all his battles o'er again;
And thrice he routed all his foes, and
thrice he slew the slain.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast.* l. 66.

When the stormy winds do blow;
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow.

CAMPBELL. *Ye Mariners of England.*

The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry!

Ibid. *Hohenlinden.*

Another's sword has laid him low,
Another's and another's;
And every hand that dealt the blow—
Ah me! it was a brother's!

Ibid. *O'Connor's Child.* St. 10.

Then more fierce

The conflict grew; the din of arms, the
yell

Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one
sound

Of undistinguish'd horrors.

SOUTHEY. *Madoc.* Pt. ii. *The Battle.*

Last noon beheld them full of lusty life,
Last eve in Beauty's circle proudly gay,
The midnight brought the signal-sound
of strife,

The morn the marshalling in arms,—
the day

Battle's magnificently stern array!
The thunder-clouds close o'er it, which
when rent

The earth is cover'd thick with other
clay,

Which her own clay shall cover, heap'd
and pent,

Rider and horse,—friend, foe,—in one
red burial blent!

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 28.

His heart more truly knew that peal
too well
Which stretch'd his father on a bloody
bier,
And roused the vengeance blood alone
could quell :
He rush'd into the field, and, foremost
fighting, fell.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 23.

Lo! where the Giant on the mountain
stands,
His hair-red tresses deep'ning in the
sun,
With death-shot glowing in his fiery
hands,
And eye that scorcheth all it glares
upon;
Restless it rolls, now fix'd, and now
anon
Flashing afar,—and at his iron feet
Destruction cowers, to mark what
deeds are done;
For on this morn three potent nations
meet,
To shed before his shrine the blood he
deems most sweet.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 39.

And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel.
SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto v. St. 10.

In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying,
Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying.
Ibid. *Marmion*. Canto iii. St. 11.

March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;
Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us.
B. E. O'MEARA (1778-1836). *March to the
Battle-field*.

Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,

"Forward, the Light Brigade!"
Was there a man dismay'd?
No tho' the soldier knew
Some one had blunder'd:
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die.
Into the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.

Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley'd and thunder'd;
Storm'd at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON. *The Charge of the Light
Brigade*.

Jaws of death.
SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii.
Sc. 4. l. 228.
DU BARTAS. *Weekes and Workes*. Day I.
Pt. iv.

The Russians dashed on towards that
thin red-line streak tipped with a line
of steel.

RUSSELL. *The British Expedition to the
Crimea* (revised edition). p. 187.

Soon the men of the column began to see
that though the scarlet line was slender, it
was very rigid and exact.

KINGLAKE. *Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol.
iii. p. 455.

The spruce beauty of the slender red line.
Ibid. *Invasion of the Crimea*. Sixth
edition. Vol. iii p. 248.

By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurled,
Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,
And fired the shot heard round the
world.

EMERSON. *Hymn sung at the Completion
of the Battle Monument*.

Hold the fort! I am coming!
WILLIAM T. SHEERMAN (1820-1891). Sig-
naled to General Corse in Alla-
toona from the top of Kenesaw,
Oct. 5, 1864.

[This was the episode which suggested to
Dwight L. Moody his hymn beginning:
Hold the fort, for I am coming.]

BEAUTY (in General).

A thing of beauty is a joy forever;
Its loveliness increases; it will never
Pass into nothingness, but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams and health and
quiet breathing.

Therefore, on every morrow, are we
wreathing

A flowery band to bind us to the earth,
Spite of despondence, of the inhuman
dearth

Of noble natures, of the gloomy days,
Of all the unhealthy and o'er-darken'd
ways

Made for our searching: yes, in spite of
all,

Some shape of beauty moves away the
pall

From our dark spirits. Such the sun,
the moon,

Trees old and young, sprouting a shady
boon

For simple sheep; and such are daffodils
With the green world they live in.

KEATS. *Endymion*. Bk. i. l. 1.

When old age shall this generation
waste,

Thou shalt remain, in midst of other
woe

Than ours, a friend to man, to whom
thou say'st,

"Beauty is truth, truth beauty,"—that
is all

Ye know on earth, and all ye need to
know.

Ibid. *Ode to a Grecian Urn*.

Oh Beauty, old yet ever new!
Eternal Voice and Inward Word.

WHITTIER. *The Shadow and the Light*.
St. 21.

Too late I loved thee, O Beauty of
ancient days, yet ever new! And lo!
Thou wert within, and I abroad searching
for Thee. Thou wert with me, but
I was not with Thee.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Soliloquies*. Bk. x.

If eyes were made for seeing,
Then Beauty is its own excuse for being.

EMERSON. *The Rhodora*.

Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—

Too credulous lover
Of blest and unblest?

Say, when in lapsed ages
Thee knew I of old?

Or what was the service
For which I was sold?

Ibid. *Ode to Beauty*. St. 1.

He thought it happier to be dead,
To die for Beauty, than live for bread.

Ibid. *Beauty*.

'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the
way.

NATHANIEL LEE. *Alexander the Great*.
Act iv. Sc. 2.

[In the stage version "leads" is substituted
for "shows."]

BEAUTY (Personal).

Olivia. I will give out divers schedules
of my beauty: It shall be inventoried;
and every particle, and utensil, labelled
to my will: as, item, two lips indifferent
red; item, two gray eyes, with lids to
them; item, one neck, one chin, and so
forth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act i.
Sc. 5. l. 228.

Enobarbus. For her own person,
It beggar'd all description.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 201.

If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your
graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies:
Such heavenly touches ne'er touched
earthly faces."

Ibid. *Sonnet*. xvii.

So, when my tounge would speak her
praises due,

It stopped is with thoughts astonishment;
And, when my pen would write her titles
true,

It ravisht is with fancies wonderment;
Yet in my hart I then both speake and
write

The wonder that my wit cannot endite.
SPENSER. *Amoretti, or Sonnets*. iii.

Who hath not proved how feebly words
essay

To fix one spark of beauty's heavenly ray?
Who doth not feel, until his falling sight
Faints into dimness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart, con-
fess

The might, the majesty of loveliness?
BYRON. *Bride of Abydos*. Canto i. St. 6.

He (Aristotle) used to say that per-
sonal beauty was a better introduction
than any letter; but others say that it
was Diogenes who gave this description
of it, while Aristotle called beauty "the
gift of God;" that Socrates called it "a
short-lived tyranny;" Theophrastus, "a
silent deceit;" Theocritus, "an ivory
mischief;" Carneades, "a sovereignty
which stood in need of no guards."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Aristotle*. x.

A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 207.

Duke. What's beauty but a corse?
 What but fair sand-dust are earth's
 purest forms?
 Queens' bodies are but trunks to put in
 worms.

MIDDLETON AND DEKKER. *The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act i. Sc. 1.

Brittle beauty, that nature made so frail,
 Whereof the gift is small, and short the
 season;

Flowering to-day, to-morrow apt to fail;
 Fickle treasure, abhorred of reason.

EARL OF SURREY. *The Frailty and Hurtfulness of Beauty*.

Beauty stands

In the admiration only of weak minds
 Led captive. Cease to admire, and all
 her plumes

Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
 At every sudden slighting quite abash'd.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. ii. l. 220.

Beauty is but a flower,
 Which wrinkles will devour.

THOMAS NASH. *Summer's Last Will and Testament*. l. 600.

Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good;
 A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly;
 A flower that dies, when first it 'gins to
 bud;

A brittle glass, that's broken presently:
 A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass,
 a flower,

Lost, faded, broken, dead within
 an hour.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Passionate Pilgrim*.
 St. 9.

As flowers dead lie wither'd on the
 ground;

As broken glass no cement can re-
 dress;—

So beauty, blemish'd once, 's forever lost,
 In spite of physic, painting, pain and
 cost.

Ibid. *The Passionate Pilgrim*. St. 13.

The ornament of beauty is suspect,
 A crow that flies in heaven's sweetest air.

Ibid. *Sonnet lxx.*

Beauty,—thou pretty plaything, death,

deceit!

That steals so softly o'er the stripling's

heart,

And gives it a new pulse, unknown

before,

The grave discredits thee.

BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 837.

Beauty's of a fading nature—
 Has a season, and is gone!

BURNS. *Will Ye Go and Marry Katie?*

Beauty is but skin deep.

[This saying in one form or another is found in the proverbial literature of all countries. The Early Fathers of the Church and other mediæval moralists were especially fond of it.]

Take her skin from her face and thou
 shalt see all loathsomeness under it, that
 beauty is a superficial skin and bone, nerves,
 sinews.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM.

In corpore ipso quid forma est? nempe
 cuticula bene colorata? ("In the body
 itself what is beauty save a little skin, well
 colored?")

LUDOVICUS VIVES. *Valent. Op. Intro.*
 ad *Sap.* 61, vol. ii., eds. 72, 73; Basil,
 1555.

All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin
 deep.

RALPH VENNING. *Orthodoxe Paradoxes*
 (Third Edition, 1650). *The Triumph*
of Assurance. p. 41.

And all the carnal beauty of my wife
 Is but skin deep.

SIR T. OVERBURY. *A Wife*. St. 16.

Many a dangerous temptation comes to us
 in fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Genesis
 iii.

Beauty is but skin deep,
 Ugly lies the bone;
 Beauty dies and fades away,
 But ugly holds its own.

ANON.

La beauté du visage est un frère ornement,
 Une fleur passagère, un éclat d'un moment.
 Et qui n'est attaché qu'à la seule epiderme.

Facial beauty is but a frail ornament, a
 passing flower, a momentary brightness,
 and which is attached to the skin alone.

MOLIERE. *Les Femmes Savantes*. iii. 6.

The saying that beauty is but skin-
 deep is but a skin-deep saying.

HERBERT SPENCER. *Essays*. *Personal*
Beauty.

It becomes possible to admit that plain-
 ness may coexist with nobility of nature,
 and fine features with baseness; and yet to
 hold that mental and physical perfection are
 fundamentally connected, and will, when
 the present causes of incongruity have
 worked themselves out, be ever found
 united.

Ibid.

Never teach false morality. How exquisitely absurd to tell girls that beauty is of no value, dress is of no use. Beauty is of value, her whole prospects and happiness in life may often depend upon a new gown or a becoming bonnet, and if she has five grains of sense she will find this out.
SYDNEY SMITH, in *Lady Holland's Memoir*.

Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown in courts, in feasts, and high solemnities, Where most may wonder at the workmanship;

It is for homely features to keep home, They had their name thence; coarse complexions.

And cheeks of sorry grain, will serve to ply The sampler, and to tease the huswife's wool.

What need a vermell-tinctur'd lip for that, Love-darting eyes, and tresses like the morn?

There was another meaning in these gifts.
MILTON. *Comus*. l. 745.

Physical beauty is the sign of an interior beauty, a spiritual and moral beauty which is the basis, the principle, and the unity of the beautiful.

SCHILLER. *Essays, Esthetical and Philosophical*. Introduction.

Beauty is certainly a soft, smooth, slippery thing, and, therefore, of a nature which easily slips in and permeates our souls. For I affirm that the good is the beautiful.

PLATO. *Lysis*. l. 56. (JOWETT, trans.)

Beauty is the mark God sets on virtue.
EMERSON. *Nature*. Ch. iii. *Beauty*.

Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wisdom.

HOLMES. *The Professor at the Breakfast-Table*. Ch. ii.

Does not beauty confer a benefit upon us, even by the simple fact of being beautiful?
VICTOR HUGO. *The Toilers of the Sea*. Pt. I. Bk. iii. Ch. i.

The fatal gift of beauty.
FILACAJA. (See under ITALY.)

Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!

That is the lot of the beautiful on earth.

SCHILLER. *Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 12. 26.

Beauty and anguish walking hand in hand

The downward slope to death.
TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*. St. 4.

Mater pulchra, filia pulchrior.

A beautiful mother, a more beautiful daughter.

HORACE. *Carmina I*. 16. 1.

Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,

And burnt the topless towers of Ilium!
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss.—

Her lips suck forth my soul; see, where it flies!—

MARLOWE. *Fuustus*.

Like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. St. 6.

Beauty hath created bin

T' undo or be undone.

S. DANIEL. *Ulysses and the Syren*. l. 71.

Rosalind. Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 112.

Beauty, like the fair Hesperian tree Laden with blooming gold had need the guard

Of dragon-watch with unenchanted eye, To save her blossoms and defend her fruit.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 393.

Hamlet. The power of beauty will sooner transform honesty from what it is to a bawd than the force of honesty can translate beauty into his likeness.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 111.

Claudio. Beauty is a witch, Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 186.

Beauty itself doth of itself persuade The eyes of men without an orator.

Ibid. *The Rape of Lucrece*. St. 5.

Princess. My beauty, though but mean, Needs not the painted flourish of your praise:

Biron. Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye,

Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues.

Ibid. *Love's Labor's Lost*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 15.

All orators are dumb when beauty pleadeth;

A wither'd hermit, five-score winters worn,

Might shake off fifty, looking in her eye: Beauty doth varnish age, as if new-born, And gives the crutch the cradle's infancy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labor's Lost*. Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 242.

Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet.
DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*. l. 1.

Ah, Beauty! Syren, fair enchanting
Good,

Sweet silent Rhetorick of perswading
eyes;

Dumb Eloquence, whose power doth
move the Blood,

More than the Words or Wisdom of the
Wise;

Still Harmony, whose Diapason lies
Within a Brow; the Key which
Passions move

To ravish Sense, and play a World
in love.

S. DANIEL. *The Complaint of Rosamund*.
St. 19.

Beauty with a bloodless conquest finds
A welcome sovereignty in rudest minds.

WALLER. *Upon Her Majesty's Repairing
to St. Paul*.

Beauties are tyrants, and if they can reign
They have no feeling for their subject's
pain;

Their victim's anguish gives their charms
applause,
And their chief glory is the woe they cause.

CRABBE. *The Patron*.

The man in arms 'gainst female charms,
Even he her willing slave is.

BURNS. *Lovely Davies*.

And beauty draws us with a single hair.
POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto ii. l. 28.
(See under HAIR.)

She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless climes and starry skies;
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes:
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.

BYRON. *She Walks in Beauty*.

O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars.

MARLOWE. *Faustus*.

Romeo. O, she doth teach the torches to
burn bright!

It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiope's ear:

Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i.
Sc. 5. l. 42.

Romeo. But, soft! what light through
yonder window breaks?

It is the east, and Juliet is the sun!
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than
she:

Be not her maid, since she is envious;
Her vestal livery is but sick and green,
And none but fools do wear it; cast it off.
It is my lady: O, it is my love!

O, that she knew she were!
She speaks, yet she says nothing; what of
that?

Her eye discourses, I will answer it.
I am too bold, 'tis not to me she speaks:
Two of the fairest stars in all the heaven,
Having some business, do entreat her eyes
To twinkle in their spheres till they return.
What if her eyes were there, they in her
head?

The brightness of her cheek would shame
those stars,
As daylight doth a lamp; her eye in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so
bright

That birds would sing and think it were not
night.

See, how she leans her cheek upon her
hand!

O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 2.

Romeo. She speaks:—
O, speak again, bright angel! for thou art
As glorious to this night, being o'er my
head,

As is a winged messenger of heaven
Unto the white-upturned wondering eyes
Of mortals, that fall back to gaze on him.
When he bestrides the lazy-pacing clouds,
And sails upon the bosom of the air.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 25.

Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair:
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair;
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn.
WORDSWORTH. *She was a Phantom of
Delight*.

Be she fairer than the day,
Or the flowery meads in May,
If she be not so to me,
What care I how fair she be?
GEORGE WITHER. *The Shepherd's Reso-
lution*. (See under RECIPROCI-
TY.)

Second Gentleman. Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked
on.

Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iv. Sc.
1. l. 42.

Belarius. By Jupiter, an angel! or,
if not,
An earthly paragon!

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc. 6. l. 43.

Gentleman. The most peerless piece of
earth, I think,
That e'er the sun shone bright on.
Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 94.

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace
A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace
Of finer form or lovelier face.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Bk. 1. St. 18.

A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty.

SHELLEY. *The Witch of Atlas*. St. 5.

A lady so richly clad as she,—
Beautiful exceedingly.

COLERIDGE. *Christobel*. Pt. 1. St. 8.

She's all my fancy painted her;
She's lovely, she's divine.

WILLIAM MEE. *Alice Gray*.

At length I saw a lady within call,
Still than chisel'd marble, standing
there;

A daughter of the gods, divinely tall
And most divinely fair.

TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*. St. 22.

Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto 1. St. 61.

The matchless Ganymed, divinely fair.
HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xx. l. 278. (POPE, trans.)

But so fair,

She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware.

MRS. BROWNING. *Bianca Among the
Nightingales*. xii.

Antonio. In nature there's no blemish
but the mind;

None can be call'd deform'd but the
unkind:

Virtue is beauty; but the beauteous-evil
Are empty trunks, o'erflourish'd by the
devil.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii.
Sc. 4. l. 401.

No beauty's like the beauty of the mind.
JOSHUA COOKE (attributed to). *How a
Man may choose a Good Wife from a
Bad*. Act v. Sc. 3.

Exceeding fair she was not; and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her; beauty cost her
nothing,

Her virtues were so rare.
GEORGE CHAPMAN. *All Fools*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

'Tis not a set of features, or complexion,
The tincture of a skin that I admire:
Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the
sense.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act 1. Sc. 4.

She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be;

Her loveliness I never knew

Until she smiled on me:

Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE. *Song*.

What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle
graces shine?

They, like the sun, irradiate all be-
tween;

The body charms, because the soul is
seen.

Hence men are often captives of a face,
They know not why, of no peculiar
grace:

Some forms, though bright, no mortal
man can bear;

Some none resist, though not exceeding
fair.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire 6. l. 141.

Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may
roll;

Charms strike the sight, but merit wins
the soul.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto v. l. 83.

I must not say that she was true,

Yet let me say that she was fair;

And they, that lovely face who view,

They should not ask if truth be there.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Euphrosyne*.

She was not fair,

Nor beautiful—those words express her
not;

But, oh, her looks had something ex-
cellent,

That wants a name.

LONGFELLOW. *Hyperion*.

Beautiful as sweet,

And young as beautiful, and soft as
young,

And gay as soft, and innocent as gay!

BULWER. *New Timon*. iii. l. 81.

BED.

In bed we laugh, in bed we cry,
And born in bed, in bed we die;
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss and human woe.

ISAAC DE BENSERADE. (Trans. by Dr.
JOHNSON.)

If he that in the field is slain,
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in honour's truckle-bed.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto III.
l. 1047.

Obs. Pray now, what may be that
same bed of honor?

Kite. Oh, a mighty large bed ! bigger
by half than the great bed at Ware ; ten
thousand people may lie in it together,
and never feel one another.

GEORGE FARQUHAR. *The Recruiting
Officer*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Oh, bed ! bed ! bed ! delicious bed !
That heaven upon earth to the weary
head,

Whether lofty or low its condition !
T. HOOD. *Miss Kilmansegg*.

Night is the time for rest ;—
How sweet, when labors close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Night*.

BEES.

Canterbury. So work the honey bees,
Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
The art of order to a peopled kingdom.
They have a king and officers of sorts ;
Where some, like magistrates, correct at
home ;
Others, like merchants, venture trade
abroad ;
Others, like soldiers, armed in their
stings,
Make boot upon the summer's velvet
buds ;
Which pillage they with merry march
bring home,
To the tent-royal of their emperor ;
Who, busied in his majesty, surveys
The singing masons building roofs of
gold,
The civil citizens kneading up the
honey,
The poor mechanic porters crowding in
Their heavy burdens at his narrow gate ;
The sad-ey'd justice, with his surly hum,

Delivering o'er to executors pale
The lazy yawning drone.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act 1. Sc. 2.
l. 187.

[Bees, of course, have no king. The same
error appears in Bacon, who speaks of "the
king in a hive of bees" (*Apothegms*). Both
authors were bludily following Virgil :

The bees of a hive are very obsequious to
their king. They attend him in crowds,
often raising him on their shoulders and
exposing their own bodies in his defence.
Georgica. iv.]

For where's the state beneath the firma-
ment

That doth excel the bees for govern-
ment?

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weeks and Works*.
First Week. Fifth day. Pt. I.

What is not good for the swarm is not
good for the bee.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. 64.

But chief the spacious hall
Thick swarmed, both on the ground and
in the air,
Brushed with the hiss of rustling wings.
As bees

In spring-time, when the sun with
Taurus rides,
Pour forth their populous youth about
the hive.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. 1. l. 767.

The careful insect 'midst his works I
view,

Now from the flowers exhaust the fra-
grant dew,

With golden treasures load his little
thighs,

And steer his distant journey through
the skies ;

Some against hostile drones the hive
defend,

Others with sweets the waxen cells dis-
tend,

Each in the toil his destin'd office bears,
And in the little bulk a mighty soul
appears.

GAY. *Rural Sports*. Canto 1. l. 83.

He is not worthy of the honey-comb,
Who shuns the hives because the bees
have stings.

SHAKESPEARE (attributed to). *Lochner*.
Act III. Sc. 2.

Where the bee sucks, there suck I ;
In a cowslip's bell I lie.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act v. Sc. 1. *Ariel's
Song*.

Cassius. But for your words, they rob
the Hybla bees,
And leave them honeyless.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 34.

By sucking you, the wise, like bees, do
grow

Healing and rich though this they do
most slow,

Because most choicely; for as great a
store

Have we of books as bees of herbs, or
more:

And the great task to try, then know,
the good

To discern weeds and judge of whole-
some food,

Is a rare scant performance.

HENRY VAUGHAN. *To His Books.*

My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep.

SHENSTONE. *A Pastoral Ballad.* Pt. ii.
Hope.

How doth the little busy bee

Improve each shining hour,

And gather honey all the day

From every opening flower.

WATTS. *Song.* 20.

Even bees, the little almsmen of spring
bowers,

Know there is richest juice in poisoned
flowers.

KEATS. *Isabella.* xlii.

And murmuring of innumerable bees.

TENNYSON. *The Princess.* Pt. vii. l. 207.

Burly, dozing humble-bee,

Where thou art is clime for me.

Let them sail for Porto Rique,

Far-off heats through seas to seek;

I will follow thee alone,

Thou animated torrid zone!

Seeing only what is fair,

Sipping only what is sweet,

Leave the chaff, and take the wheat.

EMERSON. *The Humble-Bee.*

BEGGARS; BEGGING.

Bastard. Well, whiles I am a beggar

I will rail

And say there is no sin but to be rich:

And being rich, my virtue then shall be

To say there is no vice but beggary.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 598.

York. Thy father bears the type of
king of Naples,
Of both the Sicils, and Jerusalem,
Yet not so wealthy as an English yeo-
man.

Hath that poor monarch taught thee to
insult?

It needs not, nor it boots thee not, proud
queen,

Unless the adage must be verified,

That beggars mounted run their horse
to death.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act i.
Sc. 4. l. 121.

Set a beggar on horseback and he'll ride
to the devil.—*English Proverb.*

Set a beggar on horseback and he'll out-
ride the devil.—*German Proverb.*

Set a beggar on horseback and he will ride
agallop.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. ii.
Sec. ii. Memb. 1. Subsec. 1.

Full little knowest thou that has not
tried,

What hell it is in suing long to bide:

To loose good dayes, that might be better
spent;

To waste long nights in pensive discon-
tent;

To speed to-day, to be put back to-
morrow;

To feed on hope, to pine with feare and
sorrow.

To fret thy soule with crosses and with
cares;

To eate thy heart through comfortlesse
dispaire;

To fawne, to crowche, to waite, to ride,
to ronne,

To spend, to give, to want, to be un-
donne.

Unhappie wight, borne to desastrous end,
That doth his life in so long tendance

spend!

SPENSER. *Mother Hubbard's Tale.* l. 866.

His house was known to all the vagrant
train,

He chid their wanderings, but reliev'd
their pain;

The long-remembered beggar was his
guest,

Whose beard descending swept his aged
breast.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 149,

None but beggars live at ease.

A. W. *Song in Praise of a Beggar's Life*
(from *Davison's Rhapsody*).

Der wahre Bettler ist
Doch einzig und allein der ware König.

The real beggar is indeed the true
and only king.

LESSING. *Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

Many great ones
Would part with half their states, to
have the plan

And credit to beg in the first style.

SCOTT. *The Antiquary*. Ch. xxvii.

Qui timide rogat

Docet negare.

He who begs timidly courts a refusal.

SENECA. *Hippolytus*. 593.

Who fears to ask, doth teach to be deny'd.

HERRICK. *No Bashfulness in Begging*.
(See under *BLUSHING*.)

Beggars must be no choosers.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Scornful*
Lady. Act v. Sc. 3.

[A proverb found in most languages, and
recorded by John Heywood before Beaumont
and Fletcher, in the form: "Beggars
should be no choosers."]

Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have borne
him to your door,

Whose days are dwindled to the shortest
span;

Oh give relief, and Heaven will bless
your store.

MOSS. *The Beggar*.

The highest price we can pay for any-
thing, is to ask it.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations*
Eschines and Phocion.

BEGINNINGS.

Principiis obsta.

Resist the beginnings.

OVID. *Remed. Amoris*. 91.

We must be watchful, especially in the
beginning of temptation, because then the
enemy is easier overcome, if he is not suf-
fered to come in at all at the door of the
soul, but is kept out and resisted at his first
knock. Whence a certain man said, "*With-
stand the beginning*": after remedies come too
late."

THOMAS À KEMPIS. *Imitation of Christ*.
Ch. xlii. Sec. iv.

We shut our eyes to the beginnings of
evil because they are small, and in this
weakness lies the germ of our misfortune,
Principiis obsta: this maxim closely followed
would preserve us from almost all our mis-
fortunes.

AMIEL. *Journal Intime*. II. 76.

Beware of the beginnings of vice. Do not
delude yourself with the belief that it can
be argued against in the presence of the ex-
citing cause. Nothing but *actual flight* can
save you.

B. R. HAYDON. *Table Talk*.

To doubtful masters do not headlong
run,

What's well left off were better not
begun.

RANDOLPH.

Aumerle. Learn to make a body of a
limb.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act III.
Sc. 2. l. 188.

The colt that's back'd and burden'd
being young,
Loseth his pride, and never waxeth
strong.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. St. 70.

Young twiggies are sooner bent than old
trees.

LYLY. *Euphues and his England*.

Tender twigs are bent with ease,
Aged trees do break with bending.

SOUTHWELL. *Loss in Delay*.

A bird's weight can break the infant tree
Which after holds the aery in his arms.

R. BROWNING. *Luria*. Act iv.

Falstaff. To the latter end of a fray,
and the beginning of a feast,

Fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV*. Pt. I. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 85.

As the proverb says, "a good begin-
ning is half the business," and "to have
begun well" is praised by all.

PLATO. *Laws*. vi. 2. (STEPHENS, trans.)

A bad beginning makes a bad ending.

EURIPIDES. *Eolus*. Frag. 32.

The converse proposition, "A good begin-
ning makes a good ending," is a popular
proverb in many languages. Heywood gives
it in these words: "Of a good beginning
cometh a good end." (*Proverbs*, Pt. I. Ch. x.)

Ἡ δ' ἀρχὴ λέγεται ἡμῶν εἶναι παρῶν.

The beginning is said to be half of the
whole.

ARISTOTLE. *Politica*. viii. 3.

Timoleon. All great actions the wish'd course do run.

That are, with their allowance, well begun.
MASSINGER. *The Bondman.* Act i. Sc. 1.

O small beginnings, ye are great and strong,
 Based on a faithful heart and weariless brain!

Ye build the future fair, ye conquer wrong,
 Ye earn the crown, and wear it not in vain.

LOWELL. *To W. L. Garrison.* St. 11.

Each goodly thing is hardest to begin.

SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene.* Bk. 1.
 Canto x. St. 6.

Ce n'est que le premier pas qui coûte.

It is only the first step which costs.

MADAME DU DEFFAND. *In reply to the Cardinal de Polignac.*

[This bon mot is recorded in one of Voltaire's notes to Canto 1. of "La Pucelle." The lady herself gives its genesis in a letter to Horace Walpole (June 6, 1767). It appears that Cardinal Polignac, a man of vast credulity, told her the old story of the martyrdom of St. Denis, who, after decapitation, walked two leagues with his head in his hand to the spot where his church was afterward erected. The cardinal laid special stress on the distance traversed. "The distance is nothing," quoth Madame; "'tis only the first step that costs" ("La distance n'y fait rien; il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte").]

Cassius. Those that with haste will make a mighty fire,

Begin it with weak straws.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 107.

Behold how great a matter a little fire kindleth.

New Testament. St. James iii. 5.

Parva saepe scintilla contempta magnum excitavit incendium.

A small spark neglected has often kindled a mighty conflagration.

QUINTUS CURTIUS. *De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni.* vi. 3, 11.

Clifford. A spark neglected makes a mighty fire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act iv. Sc. 8.

Clarence. A little fire is quickly trodden out;

Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench.

Ibid. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act iv. Sc. 8.

From small fires comes oft no small mishap.

HERBERT. *The Church. Artillery.* l. 7.

Rivers from bubbling springs

Have rise at first, and great from abject things.

MIDDLETON. *The Mayor of Queenborough (Hengist).* Act ii. Sc. 3.

"Be of good comfort, Master Ridley," Latimer cried at the crackling of the flames. "Play the man! We shall this day light such a candle, by God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never be put out."

This is the better because more scriptural, and, therefore, more likely version of Latimer's speech. Hume, however, gives it as follows:

"Be of good cheer, brother, we shall this day kindle such a torch in England, as I trust in God, shall never be extinguished."
History of England. Ch. xxxvii.

I shall light a candle of understanding in thine heart, which shall not be put out.

Esdras. xiv. 25.

BELLS.

Vivos voco—mortuos plango—fulgura frango.

I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—I break the Lightning.

Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of Art, near Lucerne.

[Schiller took this as the motto of his poem, *The Bell.*]

Another form in which the distich appears runs as follows:

Funera plango, fulgura frango, sabbato pango

Excito lentos, dissipo ventos, paco cruentos.

I toll for funerals, I break the lightning, I announce the Sabbath, I wake the sluggard, I dissipate the winds, I pacify the quarrelsome.

Silence that dreadful bell: it frights the isle

From her propriety.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

Ophelia. Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 166.

Macbeth. The bell invites me.

Hear it not, Duncan; for it is a knell That summons thee to heaven or to hell.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 62.

With melting airs or martial, brisk or grave;

Some chord in unison with what we hear

Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies.

How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet; now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes
on!

With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. vi. *Winter
Walk at Noon*.

Those evening bells! those evening
bells!

How many a tale their music tells
Of youth, and home, and that sweet
time,

When last I heard their soothing chime!
MOORE. *Those Evening Bells*.

Bells, the music bordering nearest
heaven.

CHARLES LAMB. *Elia*. *New Year's Eve*.

Each matin bell, the Baron saith,
Knells us back to a world of death.

COLERIDGE. *Christabel*. Pt. ii. St. 1.

And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain
dell

Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts
unholy

With sounds most musical, most melan-
choly.

SAMUEL ROGERS. *Human Life*. l. 517.

Most musical, most melancholy.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 62. (See under
NIGHTINGALE.)

But the sound of the church-going bell
These valleys and rocks never heard;
Ne'er sigh'd at the sound of a knell,
Or smiled when a Sabbath appear'd.

COWPER. *Alexander Selkirk*.

With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of

Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells.

FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The
Bells of Shandon*.

Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their har-
mony foretells

Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune

What a liquid ditty floats

To the turtle-dove that listens while she
gloats

On the moon!

POE. *The Bells*. St. 2.

Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky!

Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow!

Ring out, ring out my mournful
rhymes,
But ring the fuller minstrel in!

Ring out old shapes of foul disease;
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold;
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace.

Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kindlier hand;
Ring out the darkness of the land,
Ring in the Christ that is to be.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Pt. cvi.

The bells themselves are the best of
preachers;

Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone in the upper
air,

Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shriller than trumpets under the Law,
Now a sermon, and now a prayer.

The clangorous hammer is the tongue,
This way, that way, beaten and swung,
That from mouth of brass, as from mouth
of gold

May be taught the Testaments, New and
Old.

LONGFELLOW. *Christus*. *Golden Legend*.
Pt. iii.

BEREAVEMENT.

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath
taken away; blessed be the name of
the Lord.

Old Testament. Job i. 21.

Cleo. Noblest of men, woo't die?
Hast thou no care of me? shall I abide
In this dull world, which in thy absence
is

No better than a sty? O, see my
wonen,

The crown o' the earth doth melt:—My
lord!

O. wither'd is the garland of the war,
The soldier's pole is fallen: young boys
and girls

Are level now with men: the odds is
gone,

And there is nothing left remarkable
Beneath the visiting moon.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act iv. Sc. 15. l. 59.

Constance. O lord! my boy, my
Arthur, my fair son!

My life, my joy, my food, my all the
world!

My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's
cure!

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 108.

Constance. Grief fills the room up of
my absent child,

Lies in his bed, walks up and down with
me,

Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his
words,

Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his
form.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 93.

Maed. All my prett' ones?
Did you say all?—Oh, hell-kite!—All?
What! all my prett' chickens and their
dam

At one fell swoop?

Mal. Dispute it like a man.

Maed. I shall do so;

But I must also feel it as a man:
I cannot but remember such things were,
That were most precious to me.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 216.

Maed. O, I could play the woman
with mine eyes

And braggart with my tongue.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 230.

How can I live without thee! how
forego

Thy sweet converse and love so dearly
joined,

To live again in these wild woods for-
lorn!

Should God create another Eve, and I
Another rib afford, yet loss of thee
Would never from my heart: no, no! I
feel

The link of nature draw me; flesh of
flesh,

Bone of my bone thou art, and from thy
state

Mine never shall be parted, bliss or woe.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 908.

When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto ii.
Introduction. l. 134.

I have had playmates, I have had com-
panions,

In my days of childhood, in my joyful
school-days.

All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.
CHARLES LAMB. *Old Familiar Faces*.

The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has prest

In their bloom;
And the names he loved to hear

Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.

OLIVER WENDELL HOLMES. *The Last Leaf*.

I feel like one
Who treads alone
Some banquet-hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled,
Whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed.
MOORE. *Oft in the Stilly Night*.

Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.

Ibid. *Teach me to Forget*.

Friend after friend departs;
Who hath not lost a friend?
There is no union here of hearts
That finds not here an end.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Friends*.

For some we loved, the loveliest and the
best

That from his Vintage rolling Time
hath prest,

Have drunk their Cup a Round or
two before,

And one by one crept silently to rest.
FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khay-
yam*. xxii.

'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone,
All her lovely companions
Are faded and gone.
MOORE. *The Last Rose of Summer.*

When true hearts lie wither'd
And fond ones are flown,
Oh, who would inhabit
This bleak world alone?
Ibid. *The Last Rose of Summer.*

Oh that 'twere possible
After long grief and pain
To find the arms of my true love
Round me once again!

Ah Christ, that it were possible
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell
us
What and where they be.
TENNYSON. *Maud.* Pt. iv. iii.

But oh for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!
Ibid. *Break, Break, Break.*

That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter—rather more;
Too common! Never morning were
To evening but some heart did break.
Ibid. *In Memoriam.* Pt. vi. St. 2.

'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store.
KEBLE. *Burial of the Dead.*

Covetous Death bereaved us all,
To aggrandize one funeral.
The eager fate which carried thee
Took the largest part of me:
For this losing is true dying;
This is lordly man's down-lying,
This his slow but sure reclining,
Star by star his world resigning.
EMERSON. *Threnody.*

Nor sink those stars in empty night:
They hide themselves in heaven's own
light.
JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Friends.*

He felt that chilling heaviness of heart,
Or rather stomach, which, alas! attends,
Beyond the best apothecary's art,
The loss of love, the treachery of friends,
Or death for those we dote on, when a part
Of us dies with them as each fond hope
ends;

No doubt he would have been much more
pathetic
But the sea acted as a strong emetic.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto ii. St. 21.

What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the
brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's
page,
And be alone on earth as I am now.
Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. St. 98.

Had we never loved sae kindly,
Had we never loved sae blindly,
Never met or never parted,
We had ne'er been broken-hearted!
BURNS. *A Fond Kiss.*

Absence and death, how differ they?
and how
Shall I admit that nothing can restore
What one short sigh so easily removed?
Death, life, and sleep, reality and
thought—
Assist me, God, their boundaries to
know,
O teach me calm submission to thy will.
WORDSWORTH. *Maternal Grief.*

If I had thought thou couldst have died,
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be.
Yet there was round thee such a dawn
Of light, ne'er seen before,
As fancy never could have drawn,
And never can restore.
CHARLES WOLFE. *To Mary.*

Don't you remember sweet Alice, Ben
Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown;
Who wept with delight when you gave
her a smile,
And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH. *Ben Bolt.*

Let us weep in our darkness, but weep
not for him!
Not for him who, departing, leaves mil-
lions in tears!
Not for him who has died full of honor
and years!

Not for him who ascended Fame's ladder
so high
From the round at the top he has
stepped to the sky.
N. P. WILLIS. *The Death of Harrison.*

This child is not mine as the first was ;
I cannot sing it to rest ;
I cannot lift it up fatherly,
And bless it upon my breast.

Yet it lies in my little one's cradle,
And sits in my little one's chair,
And the light of the heaven she's gone
to
Transfigures its golden hair.
LOWELL. *The Changeling*.

There is no flock, however watched and
tended,
But one dead lamb is there !
There is no fireside, howso'er defended,
But has one vacant chair !
LONGFELLOW. *Resignation*.

When the hours of Day are numbered,
And the voices of the Night
Wake the better soul, that slumbered,
To a holy, calm delight ;

Then the forms of the departed
Enter at the open door ;
The beloved, the true-hearted,
Come to visit me once more.
Ibid. *Footsteps of Angels*.

I hold it true, whate'er befall ;
I feel it, when I sorrow most ;
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Pt. xxvii.
St. 4.

Magis gauderes quod habueras [amicum],
quam mœreres quod amiseras. ("Rejoice
more greatly over the fact that you have
had a friend than sorrow because he dies.")
SENECA. *Epistole*. cxix.

Better to love amiss than nothing to have
loved.
CRABBE. *Tale XIV. The Struggles of
Conscience*.

Methinks it is better that I should have
pined away seven of my goldenest years,
when I was thrall to the fair hair and fairer
eyes of Alice W——n, than that so passion-
ate a love-venture should be lost.
LAMB. *Essays of Elia: New Year's Eve*.

He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all.
LORD HOUGHTON.

It is better to love wisely, no doubt ; but
to love foolishly is better than not to be able
to love at all.
THACKERAY. *Pendennis*. Vol. i. Ch. vi.

As the gambler said of his dice, to love
and win is the best thing, to love and lose
is the next best.
Ibid. Vol. ii. Ch. i.

A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss ;
But of all pains, the greatest pain
It is to love, but love in vain.
COWLEY. *Gold*.

BIBLE.

Antonio. The devil can cite Scripture
for his purpose.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act i. Sc. 3. l. 98.

As devils, to serve their purpose, Scripture
quote.
CHURCHILL. *The Apology*. l. 313.

Bibles laid open, millions of surprises.
GEORGE HERBERT. *Stn*.

Holy Bible, book divine.
Precious, precious, thou art mine.
COWPER. *The Bible*.

Just knows, and knows no more, her
Bible true,—
A truth the brilliant Frenchman never
knew.
Ibid. *Truth*. l. 327.

Within this awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries !
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way :
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.
SCOTT. *Monastery*. Ch. xii.

The Bible is a book of faith, and a
book of doctrine, and a book of morals,
and a book of religion, of special revela-
tion from God ; but it is also a book
which teaches man his own individual
responsibility, his own dignity, and his
equality with his fellow-man.
DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech, Charlestown,
Mass. June 17, 1843. The Bunker
Hill Monument*.

Out from the hearts of nations rolled
The burdens of the Bible old.
EMERSON. *The Problem*.

BIGOTRY.

He was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true church militant:
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun;
Decide all controversy by
Infallible artillery;
And prove their doctrine orthodox
By apostolic blows and knocks.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto 1. l. 192.

Bigotry murders religion, to frighten
fools with her ghost.

COLTON. *Lacon*. c.

A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite
persuaded
That all the Apostles would have done
as they did.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto 1. St. 83.

I think that friars and their hoods,
Their doctrines and their maggots,
Have lighted up too many feuds,
And far too many faggots;
I think, while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to heaven.

PRAED. *Chant of Brazen Head*. St. 8.

And when religious sects ran mad,
He held, in spite of all his learning,
That if a man's belief is bad
It will not be improved by burning.
Ibid. *Every Day Christian*.

Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights
by my side
In the cause of mankind, if our creeds
agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued
and tried,
If he kneel not before the same altar
with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should
I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox
kiss?
No! perish the hearts and the laws that
try
Truth, valor, or love, by a standard like
this.

MOORE.

But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded
fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the
last.

MOORE. *Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

BIRTH.

And when I was born I drew in the
common air, and fell upon the earth,
which is of like nature; and the first
voice which I uttered was crying, as all
others do.

The Wisdom of Solomon. vii. 8.

[It was the custom among the Jews and
other ancient races to place a new-born
child upon the ground immediately after its
birth.]

The infant, as soon as Nature with great
pangs of travail hath sent it forth from the
womb of its mother into the regions of light,
lies, like a sailor cast out from the waves,
naked upon the earth, in utter want and
helplessness, and fills every place around
with mournful wailings and piteous lamentations,
as is natural for one who has so
many ills of life in store for him, so many
evils which he must pass through and
suffer.

BACON. *De Rerum Natura*. v. 223.

Man alone at the very moment of his
birth, cast naked upon the naked earth,
does she abandon to cries and lamentations.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Sec. 2.

He is born naked, and falls a whining
at the first.

Ibid. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. 1. Sec.
2. Mem. 3. Subsec. 10.

Lear. Thou must be patient: we came
crying hither;
Thou know'st the first time that we
smell the air
We wawl and cry,—
When we are born, we cry, that we are
come

To this great stage of fools.
SHAKESPEARE. *Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 6. l. 182.

What then remains but that we still
should cry

For being born, and, being born, to die?
BACON. *The World*.

Not to be born, or, being born, to die.

DRUMMOND. *Poems*. p. 44. *Bishop King
Poems* (1857). p. 145.

It is as natural to die as to be born;
and to a little infant, perhaps, the one is
as painful as the other.

BACON. *Essay II. Of Death*.

On parent knees, a naked new-born child,

Weeping thou sat'st, while all around thee smiled;

So live, that, sinking in thy last long sleep,

Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee weep.

SIR WM. JONES. *From the Persian.*

This is the thing that I was born to do.
SAMUEL DANIEL. *Musophilus.* St. 10.

Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew,

And her conception of the joyous Prime.
SPENSER. *Fairie Queene.* Bk. iii. Canto 6. St. 3.

The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the morning.

Old Testament. Psalm cx. 3. *Book of Common Prayer.*

Bears when first born are shapeless masses of white flesh a little larger than mice, their claws alone being prominent. The mother then licks them gradually into proper shape.

PLINY. Sec. 126.

Gloucester. To disproportion me in every part,

Like to a chaos, or an unlicked bear-whelp,
That carries no impression like the dam.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 160.

Not unlike the bear which bringeth forth
In the end of thirty dayes a shapeless birth;
But after licking, it in shape she drawes,
And by degrees she fashions out the pawes,
The head, and neck, and finally doth bring
To a perfect beast that first deformed thing.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes:*
First Week, First Day.

So watchful Bruin forms, with plastic care,
Each growing lump, and brings it to a bear.
POPE. *Dunciad.* l. 101.

Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould,
but are formed and perfected by degrees,
by often handling and polishing, as bears
leisurely lick their cubs into form.

MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebond.* Bk. ii. Ch. xii.

Believing, hear what you deserve to hear:

Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we
should prize

The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.

But yours gives most; for mine did only lend

Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams.* Bk. ix. Ep. 58.

My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears;
And how each time the day comes round,

Less and less white its mark appears.
MOORE. *My Birthday.*

Death borders upon our birth, and our cradle stands in the grave.

BISHOP HALL. *Epistles.* Doc. iii. Epis. 2.

While man is growing, life is in decrease;
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb.
Our birth is nothing but our death begun.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* v. l. 717.

Our birth is but a sleep and a forgetting;
The soul that rises with us, our life's star,

Hath had elsewhere its setting,
And cometh from afar:

Not in entire forgetfulness,
And not in utter nakedness,
But trailing clouds of glory do we come
From God, who is our home:

Heaven lies about us in our infancy!
Shades of the prison-house begin to close

Upon the growing boy,
But he beholds the light, and whence it flows;

He sees it in his joy.
WORDSWORTH. *Ode on Immortality.* St. 5.

Not only around our infancy
Doth heaven with all its splendors lie;
Daily, with souls that cringe and plot,
We Sinai's climb and know it not.

LOWELL. *The Vision of Sir Launfal.*
Prelude to Part First.

Let the day perish wherein I was born,
and the night in which it was said,
There is a man-child conceived.

Old Testament. Job iii. 3.

Who breathes must suffer, and who thinks must mourn;
And he alone is blessed who ne'er was born.

PRIOR. *Solomon.* Bk. iii. l. 240.

I came up stairs into the world, for I was born in a cellar.

CONGREVE. *Love for Love.* Act ii. Sc. 7.

Born in a cellar, and living in a garret.

FOOTE. *The Author.* Act 2.

Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred.
BYRON. *A Sketch*.

Begot by butchers, but by bishops bred,
How high his honor holds his haughty
head!

ANON. *Epigram on Wolsey*.

Everybody likes and respects self-
made men. It is a great deal better to
be made in that way than not to be made
at all.

HOLMES. *Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.

BLACKSMITH.

Hubert. I saw a smith stand with his
hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool.
With open mouth swallowing a tailor's
news.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc.
2. l. 193.

Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands:
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands;
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands.

LONGFELLOW. *The Village Blacksmith*.

The painefull smith, with force of fer-
vent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it
beat,
And fashion it to what he it list apply.

SPENSER. *Sonnet xxxii*.

Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor
sure) who brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and
taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the
rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *In Commendation
of the Time we live under the Reign
of our gracious King, Charles II.*

Old Tubal Cain was a man of might
In the days when earth was young.

And he sang "Hurrah for my handi-
work!

Hurrah for the spear and the sword!

Hurrah for the hand that shall wield
them well,
For he shall be king and lord."

And he sang: "Hurrah for my handi-
work!"

And the red sparks lit the air;
"Not alone for the blade was the bright
steel made;"

And he fashioned the first plough-
share.

CHAS. MACKAY. *Tubal Cain*. St. 4.

In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and
brass
Had melted.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 564.

Come see the Dolphin's anchor forged;
'tis at a white heat now:

The billows ceased, the flames decreased;
though on the forge's brow

The little flames still fitfully play
through the sable mound;

And fitfully you still may see the grim
smiths ranking round,

All clad in leathern panoply, their broad
hands only bare;

Some rest upon their sledges here, some
'work the windlass there.

SAM'L FERGUSON. *The Forging of the
Anchor*. St. 1.

BLESSINGS.

Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda
secum,

Multa recedentes adimunt.

Years, as they come, bring blessings in
their train;

Years, as they go, take blessings back
again.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*. 175. (CON-
INGTON, trans.)

Like birds, whose beauties languish half
concealed,

Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy
plumes

Expanded, shine with azure, green and
gold;

How blessings brighten as they take
their flight.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 2. l. 589.
(See also under *POSSESSION*.)

Bless the hand that gave the blow.
 DRYDEN. *The Spanish Friar*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
 And still adore the hand that gives the blow.
 POMFRET. *Verses to his Friend under Affliction*.

Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
 And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 83.

As half in shade and half in sun
 This world along its path advances,
 May that side the sun's upon
 Be all that e'er shall meet thy glances!
 MOORE. *Peace be around Thee*.

Blessed is he who expects nothing, for
 he shall never be disappointed.

POPE. *Letter to Gay*. Oct. 6, 1727.

GOOD FREN'D FOR JESVS SAKE
 FORBEARE,
 TO DIG TE DVST ENCLOSED
 I EARE.

BLESE BE Y^E MAN Y^E SPARES
 T^ES STONES,
 AND CVRST BE HE Y^E MOVES
 MY BONES.

Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon.

Laertes. A double blessing is a double
 grace,
 Occasion smiles upon a second leave.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3.
 l. 53.

Imogen. Blest be those,
 How mean soe'er, that have their honest
 wills.
Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act i. Sc. 6. l. 7.

Alphonso. For blessings ever wait on
 virtuous deeds,
 And though a late, a sure reward suc-
 ceeds.
 CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride*. Act v.
 Sc. 3.

A spring of love gushed from my heart,
 And I bless'd them unaware.
 COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt.
 iv. St. 14.

BLINDNESS.

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was
 I to the lame.
Old Testament. Job xxix. 15.

If the blind lead the blind, both shall
 fall into the ditch.

New Testament. St. Matthew xv. 14.

Opinion governs all mankind,
 Like the blind's leading of the blind.
 BUTLER. *Miscellaneous Thoughts*. l. 269.

Who is so deafe or so blinde as is he
 That wilfully will neither hear nor see?
 HAYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. ii. Ch. ix.

None so deaf as those that will not hear.
 MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Psalm
 lviii.

None so blind as those that will not see.
Ibid. *Commentaries*. Jeremiah xx.

There is none so blind as they that won't
 see.
 SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue iii.

Dispel the cloud, the light of heaven
 restore.

Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more.
 HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xvii. l. 730. (POPE,
 trans.)

He that is stricken blind cannot forget
 The precious treasure of his eyesight
 lost.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i.
 Sc. 1. l. 230.

O, loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
 Blind among enemies, O worse than
 chains,

Dungeons, or beggary, or decrepit age!
 Light, the prime work of God, to me's
 extinct,

And all her various objects of delight
 Annul'd, which might in part my grief
 have eas'd.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 67.

O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of
 noon,

Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
 Without all hope of day.

Ibid. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 80.

Thus with the year
 Seasons return, but not to me returns
 Day, or the sweet approach of even or
 morn,

Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's
 rose,

Or flocks, or herds, or human face
 divine;

But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
 Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways
 of men

Cut off, and for the book of knowledge
fair

Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and
rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut
out.

So much the rather then, Celestial Light,
Shine inward, and the mind thro' all her
powers

Irradiate; there plant eyes; all mist
from them

Purge and disperse, that I may see and
tell

Of things invisible to mortal sight.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 41.

When I consider how my light is spent
Ere half my days, in this dark world
and wide;

And that one talent which is death to
hide

Lodged with me useless, though my
soul more bent

To serve therewith my Maker and present

My true account, lest He, returning,
chide;

"Doth God exact day-labour, light
denied?"

I fondly ask: but Patience, to prevent
That murmur, soon replies, "God doth
not need

Either man's work, or his own gifts;
who best

Bear his mild yoke, they serve him
best: his state

Is kingly; thousands at his bidding
speed,

And post o'er land and ocean without
rest;

They also serve who only stand and
wait.

Ibid. Sonnet on His Blindness.

Cyriack, this three years' day these
eyes, though clear,

To outward view, of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star throughout the
year,

Or man, or woman. Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate
a jot

Of heart or hope; but still bear up and
steer

Right onward. What supports me, dost
thou ask?

The conscience, friend, to have lost them
overplied

In liberty's defence, my noble task,
Of which all Europe rings from side to
side.

This thought might lead me through the
world's vain mask

Content though blind, had I no better
guide.

MILTON. *To Cyriack Skinner*.

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place
and time:

The living throne, the sapphire blaze,
Where angels tremble while they gaze.

He saw; but, blasted with excess of
light,

Closed his eyes in endless night.

GRAY. *The Progress of Poesy*. l. iii. 2. l. 98.

[The reference is to Milton. See under
MILTON.]

Buy my flowers,—oh buy I pray!

The blind girl comes from afar.

BULWER LYTTON. *Buy My Flowers*
(Nydia's song in *The Last Days of*
Pompeii).

BLUSHING.

Blushing is the colour of virtue.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*.
Jeremiah iii.

Once Diogenes saw a youth blushing,
and addressed him, "Courage, my boy!
that is the complexion of virtue."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Diogenes*. vi.

Erubuit: salva res est.

He blushes: all is safe.

TERENCE. *Adelphi*. iv. 5. 9.

Better a blush in the face than a blot
in the heart.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Bk. iii.
Ch. xlv. (JARVIS, trans.)

The man that blushes is not quite a
brute.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 7. l. 496.

I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn, and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing
face

Of needless shame, and self-imposed dis-
grace.

COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 847.

I always take blushing either for a sign of guilt or ill-breeding.

CONGREVE. *The Way of the World*. Act 1. Sc. 9.

Blushes are badges of imperfection.

WYCHERLEY. *Love in a Wood*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Angelo. Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,

That banish what they sue for.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act II. Sc. 4. l. 162.

To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside ;
Who fears to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.

HERRICK. *No Bashfulness in Begging*.

Friar. I have mark'd

A thousand blushing apparitions

To start into her face, a thousand innocent shames

In angel whiteness beat away those blushes.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 157.

From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,

Ten thousand little loves and graces spring

To revel in the roses.

ROWE. *Tamerlane*. Act I. Sc. 1.

The rising blushes which her cheek o'erspread,

Are opening roses in the lily's bed.

GAY. *Dione*. Act II. Sc. 3.

Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche volta.

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes inconvenient.

GOLDONI. *Pamela*. 1. 3.

L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée.

Innocence is not accustomed to blush.

MOLIÈRE. *Don Garcie de Navarre*. II. 5.

Les hommes rougissent moins de leurs crimes que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité.

Men blush less for their crimes than for their weaknesses and vanity.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Les Caractères*. II.

While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.

MOORE. *Evenings in Greece*. *Evening Song*.

But hark ! a rap comes gently to the door ;

Jenny, wha kens the meaning o' the same,

Tellis how a neebor lad came o'er the moor,

To do some errands, and convoy her hame.

The wily Mother sees the conscious flame

Sparkle in Jenny's e'e, and flush her cheek,

With heart-struck, anxious care enquires his name,

While Jenny hafflins is afraid to speak ;

Weel-pleas'd the mother hears, it's nae wild, worthless Rake.

BURNS. *Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 7.

Girls blush, sometimes, because they are alive,

Half wishing they were dead to save the shame.

The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow ;

They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,

And flare up boldly, wings and all.

What then ?

Who's sorry for a gnat . . . or girl ?
MRS. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. l. 692.

We griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept ; we never blush'd before.

COWLEY. *Discourse concerning the Government of Oliver Cromwell*.

A blush is no language : only a dubious flag-signal which may mean either of two contradictories.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Daniel Deronda*. Bk. v. Ch. xxxv.

Unde rubor vestris, et non sua purpura, lymphis ?

Quæ rosa mirantes tam nova mutat aquas ?

Numen (convivæ) præsens agnoscite Numen ;

Nympha pudica Deum vidit et erubuit.
RICHARD CRASHAW. *Epigrammatona Sacra*. xvi. p. 299.

When Christ, at Cana's feast, by power divine,

Inspired cold water with the warmth of wine,

"See," cried they, while in reddening
 tide it gushed,
 "The bashful stream hath seen its God,
 and blushed."

Translated by AARON HILL.

The last line of Crashaw's epigram has been translated in many ways, the most popular being the one that is found in Heber, where it appears without credit or quotation marks:

The conscious water saw its God and blushed.

Other versions occasionally met with are:
 The conscious water blush'd its God to see.
 The shy nymph saw her god and blush'd.
 For the chaste nymph had seen her God and blush'd.

BOASTING.

(See also BRAGGART.)

Τῷ δ' ἦτοι κλέος ἔσται ὅσον τ' ἐπικίδναται
 ἦψ.

Wide as the light extends shall be the
 fame

Of this great work.

HOMER. *Iliad*. vii. 451. (LORD DERBY,
 trans.)

Exegi monumentum ære perennius
 Regalique situ pyra dum altius,
 Quod non imber edax, non aquilo
 impotens

Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
 Annorum series, et fuga temporum.

I have completed a monument more
 lasting than brass, and more sublime
 than the regal elevation of pyramids,
 which neither the wasting shower, the
 unavailing north-wind, or an innumera-
 ble succession of years, and the flight
 of seasons, shall be able to demolish.

HORACE. Bk. iii. Ode xxx. (SMART,
 trans.)

Abraham Coles's poetical translation in
 his *Memorial Tributes* is often quoted:
 I've reared a monument alone
 More durable than brass or stone;
 Whose cloudy summit is more hid
 Than regal height of pyramid.

Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira
 nec ignes

Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere
 vetustas.

Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis
 hujus

Jus habet, incerti spatium mihi siniat
 ævi;

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta
 perennis

Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile
 nostrum.

And now have I finished a work
 which neither the wrath of Jove, nor
 fire, nor steel, nor all-consuming time
 can destroy. Welcome the day which
 can destroy only my physical man in
 ending my uncertain life. In my better
 part I shall be raised to immortality
 above the lofty stars, and my name shall
 never die.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. xv. 871.

Thy lord shall never die, the whiles this
 verse

Shall live, and surely it shall live for
 ever:

For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
 His worthie praise, and vertues dying
 never,

Though death his soule doo from his
 bodie sever:

And thou thyselfe herein shalt also live:
 Such grace the heavens doo to my verses
 give.

SPENSER. *The Rutnes of Time*. l. 258.

Your monument shall be my gentle
 verse,

Which eyes not yet created shall o'er-
 read,

And tongues to be your being shall re-
 hearse

When all the breathers of this world are
 dead;

You still shall live—such virtue hath
 my pen—

Where breath most breathes, even in the
 mouths of men.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet lxxxii*.

Not marble, nor the gilded monuments
 Of princes, shall outlive this powerful
 rhyme.

Ibid. *Sonnet lv*.

Or if Sion hill

Delight thee more, and Siloa's brook
 that flowed

Fast by the oracle of God, I thence
 Invoke thy aid to my adventurous song,
 That with no middle flight intends to
 soar

Above the Aonian mount, while it pursues

Things unattempted yet in prose or rhyme.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. l. 1. 10.

O fortunatam natam me consule Roman.

O fortunate Rome to be born during my consulate.

CICERO. *De Suis Temporibus*, Fragment.
(Quoted by Juvenal, x. 122.)

BOAT.

Like watermen, who look astern while they row the boat ahead.

PLUTARCH. *Whether 't was rightfully said, Live Concealed*.

Like the watermen that row one way and look another.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

Like rowers who advance backward.

MONTAIGNE. *Of Profit and Honour*. Bk. iii. Ch. i.

Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph and partake the gale?

POPE. *Essay on Man*. iv. 1. 385.

Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time.

MOORE. *A Canadian Boat-Song*.

Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast,
The Rapids are near, and the daylight's past.

Ibid. *A Canadian Boat-Song*.

This quiet sail is as a noiseless wing
To waft me from distraction.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 85.

On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 86.

Oh, swiftly glides the bonny boat
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's chorus-note

Soft moves the dipping oar.
JOANNA BAILLIE. *Oh, Swiftly Glides*.

BOLDNESS.

A bold, bad man!

SPENSER. *Fairie Queene*. Bk. i. Can. i. St. 37.

CHURCHILL. *The Duellist*. Bk. ii. 278.

Chamberlain. This bold bad man.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 41.

MASINGER. *A New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act iv. Sc. 2.

Bold knaves thrive, without one grain of sense,

But good men starve for want of impudence.

DRYDEN. *Epilogue xii. To Constantine the Great*.

In conversation boldness now bears sway.
But know, that nothing can so foolish be
As empty boldness.

HERBERT. *Temple*. Church Porch. St. 35.

There was silence deep as death,
And the boldest held his breath
For a time.

CAMPBELL. *Battle of the Baltic*.

BOOKS.

Medicine for the soul.

Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes. Diodorus Siculus. l. 49. §.

Of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes xii. 12.

Oh! . . . that mine adversary had written a book.

Ibid. Job xxxi. 35 (old version).

The revised version runs:

And that I had the indictment which mine adversary hath written!

O little booke; thou art so unconning,
How darst thou put thy-self in prees for drede?

CHAUCER. *The Flower and the Leaf*. l. 59.

Go, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!
Ibid. *Troilus and Criseyde*. Bk. v. l. 1786.

And as for me, though that I konne but lyte,

On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
And to hem yive I feyth and ful credence,

And in myn herte have hem in reverence

So hertely, that ther is game noon,
That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
But yt be seldome on the holy day.
Save, certeynly, when that the monthe of May

Is comen, and that I here the foules
 synges,
 And that the floures gynnen for to
 sprynge,
 Farwel my boke, and my devocion.
 CHAUCER. *Legende of Goode Women*.
 Prologue. l. 29.

Nathaniel. He hath never fed of the
 dainties that are bred in a book; he
 hath not eat paper, as it were; he hath
 not drunk ink: his intellect is not re-
 plenished; he is only an animal, only
 sensible in the duller parts.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labor's Lost*. Act IV.
 Sc. 2. l. 22.

Some Books are onely cursorly to be
 tasted of.
 FULLER. *The Holy and the Profane State*.
 Of Books.

For books are as meats and viands are;
 some of good, some of evil substance.
 MILTON. *Areopagitica*.

Read not to contradict and confute; nor
 to believe and take for granted; nor to find
 talk and discourse; but to weigh and con-
 sider. Some books are to be tasted, others
 to be swallowed, and some few to be chewed
 and digested: that is, some books are to be
 read only in parts, others to be read, but not
 curiously, and some few to be read wholly,
 and with diligence and attention.
 BACON. *Essays*. Of Studies.

Reading maketh a full man, confer-
 ence a ready man, and writing an exact
 man.

Ibid. Of Studies.

Histories make men wise; poets
 witty; the mathematics subtle; natu-
 ral philosophy deep; moral grave;
 logic and rhetoric able to contend.

Ibid. Of Studies.

A good book is the precious life-blood
 of a master-spirit, embalmed and treas-
 ured up on purpose to a life beyond life.
 MILTON. *Areopagitica*.

It is of greatest concernment in the
 church and commonwealth to have a
 vigilant eye how books demean them-
 selves, as well as men, and therefore to
 confine, imprison, and do sharpest justice
 on them as malefactors, for books are
 not absolutely dead things, but do con-
 tain a potency of life in them, to be as
 active as that soul whose progeny they
 are; nay, they do preserve, as in a phial,

the purest efficacy and extraction of that
 living intellect that bred them.

I know they are as lively, as vigor-
 ously productive as those fabulous
 dragon's teeth, and, being sown up and
 down, may chance to spring up armed
 men; and yet, on the other hand, unless
 wariness be used, as good almost kill a
 man as kill a good book: who kills a
 man kills a reasonable creature, God's
 image; but he who destroys a good book,
 kills reason itself, kills the image of
 God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON. *Areopagitica*.

They are for company the best friends,
 in Doubts Counsellors, in Damps Com-
 forters, Time's Prospective, the Home
 Traveller's Ship or Horse, the busie
 Man's best Recreation, the Opiate of
 idle Weariness, the Mindes best Ordina-
 ry, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
 Immortality.

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK. *Zootamia*. 1654.

My days among the dead are passed;

Around me I behold,

Where'er these casual eyes are cast,

The mighty minds of old;

My never-failing friends are they,

With whom I converse day by day.

SOUTHEY. *Occasional Pieces*. xviii.

The monument of vanished mindes.

DAVENANT. *Gondibert*. Bk. II. Canto v.

Studious let me sit,
 And hold high converse with the mighty
 Dead.

THOMSON. *Seasons*. Winter. l. 431.

That place that does contain
 My books, the best companions, is to me
 A glorious court, where hourly I converse
 With the old sages and philosophers;
 And sometimes, for variety, I confer
 With kings and emperors, and weigh their
 counsels;
 Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
 Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
 Deface their ill-placed statues.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Elder*
Brother. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 177.

Sepharde. Wise books
 For half the truths they hold are honoured
 tombs.

GEORGE ELIOT. *The Spanish Gipsy*.

Books are sepulchres of thought.
 LONGFELLOW. *The Wind over the Chimney*.

What a place to be in is an old library. It
 seems as though all the souls of all the
 writers, that have bequeathed their labors
 to these Bodleians, were reposing here, as

in some dormitory or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage, and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those scintillating apples which grew amid the happy orchard.

LAMB. *Essays of Elia. Oxford in the Vacation.*

The debt which he owes to them is incalculable; they have guided him to truth; they have filled his mind with noble and graceful images; they have stood by him in all vicissitudes, comforters in sorrow, nurses in sickness, companions in solitude. These friendships are exposed to no danger from the occurrences by which other attachments are weakened or dissolved. Time glides on; fortune is inconstant; tempers are soured; bonds which seemed indissoluble are daily sundered by interest, by emulation, or by caprice. But no such cause can affect the silent converse which we hold with the highest of human intellects.

MACAULAY. *Essays. Lord Bacon.*

Consider what you have in the smallest chosen library. A company of the wisest and wittiest men that could be picked out of all civil countries, in a thousand years; have set in best order the results of their learning and wisdom. The men themselves were hid and inaccessible, solitary, impatient of interruption, fenced by etiquette; but the thought which they did not uncover to their bosom friend is here written out in transparent words to us, the strangers of another age.

EMERSON. *Society and Solitude. Books.*

Have you ever rightly considered what the mere ability to read means? That it is the key which admits us to the whole world of thought and fancy and imagination? to the company of saint and sage, of the wisest and the wittiest at their wisest and wittiest moment? That it enables us to see with the keenest eyes, hear with the finest ears, and listen to the sweetest voices of all time? More than that, it annihilates time and space for us.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Other Addresses. Address, Chelsea, Mass., Dec. 22, 1886. Books and Libraries.*

In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time: the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the body and material substance of it has altogether vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero-Worship. The Hero as a Man of Letters.*

The true University of these days is a Collection of Books.

Ibid. *Heroes and Hero-Worship. The Hero as a Man of Letters.*

There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTON. *The Souls of Books. St. 4. l. 9.*

We enter our studies, and enjoy a society which we alone can bring together. We raise no jealousy by conversing with one in preference to another; we give no offence to the most illustrious by questioning him as long as we will, and leaving him as abruptly. Diversity of opinion raises no tumult in our presence; each interlocutor stands before us, speaks or is silent, and we adjourn or decide the business at our leisure.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations. Milton and Andrew Marvell.*

Books should to one of these four ends conduce

For wisdom, piety, delight, or use.

SIR JOHN DENHAM. *Of Prudence.*

Dreams, books, are each a world; and books, we know,

Are a substantial world, both pure and good;

Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and blood,

Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

WORDSWORTH. *Personal Talk.*

Chiefs of elder Art!

Teachers of wisdom, who could once beguile

My tedious hours, and lighten every toil,

I now resign you.

WILLIAM ROSCOE. *Poetical Works. To my Books on Parting with Them.*

Books cannot always please, however good;

Minds are not ever craving for their food.

CRABBE. *The Borough. Letter xxiv. Schools.*

'Tis the good reader that makes the good book.

EMERSON. *Society and Solitude. Success.*

We get no good

By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits,—so much help
By so much reading. It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves and
plunge

Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's
profound,

Impassioned for its beauty and salt of
truth—

'Tis then we get the right good from a
book.

MRS. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh. Bk. 1.*
l. 702.

Some books are drenchèd sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all
in heaps,

Like a wrecked argosy.

ALEXANDER SMITH. *A Life Drama. Sc. 2.*

Worthy books

Are not companions—they are solitudes;
We lose ourselves in them and all our
cares.

BAILEY. *Festus. Sc. A Village Feast.*
Evening.

"There is no book so bad," said the
bachelor, "but something good may be
found in it."

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote. Pt. II. Ch. III.*

Learning hath gained most by those
books by which the printers have lost.

THOS. FULLER. *The Virtuous Lady. Of*
Books.

Now as the Paradisiacal pleasures of
the Mahometans consist in playing upon
the flute and lying with Houris, be mine
to read eternal new romances of Mari-
vaux and Crebillon.

GRAY. *To Mr. West. Letter IV. Third*
series.

Books, the children of the brain.

SWIFT. *Tale of a Tub. Sec. 1.*

Books which are no books.

LAMB. *Detached Thoughts on Books and*
Reading.

Wear the old coat and buy the new
book.

AUSTIN PHELPS. *The Theory of Preaching.*

Posthumus. A book! O rare one!

Be not, as is our fangled world, a gar-
ment

Nobler than that it covers.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline. Act V. Sc.*
4. l. 133.

Lady Capulet. That book in many's
eyes doth share the glory,

That in gold clasps locks in the golden
story.

Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 92.

How pure the joy, when first my hands
unfold

The small, rare volume, black with tar-
nished gold!

JOHN FERRIAR. *Illustrations of Sterne.*
Bibliomantia. l. 137.

Books that you may carry to the fire,
and hold readily in your hand, are the
most useful after all.

JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana Hawkins. No. 197.*

Backbite. You shall see them on a
beautiful quarto page, where a neat
rivulet of text shall meander through a
meadow of margin.

SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal. Act I. Sc.*
1. l. 352.

But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the midst
A square of text that looks a little blot.

TENNYSON. *Martin and Vivien. l. 667.*

Books, like metals, require to be
stamped with some valuable effigies be-
fore they become popular and current.

FARQUHAR. *The Twin Rivals. Preface.*

Books, like proverbs, receive their chief
value from the stamp and esteem of ages
through which they have passed.

TEMPLE. *Ancient and Modern Learning.*

Often have I sighed to measure

By myself a lonely pleasure,
Sighed to think I read a book

Only read, perhaps, by me.

WORDSWORTH. *To the Small Celandine.*

Beware of a man of one book.

Proverb.

When St. Thomas Aquinas was asked in
what manner a man might best become
learned, he answered, "By reading one
book." The *homo unius libri* is indeed
proverbially formidable to all conver-
sational figurantes.

SOUTHEY. *The Doctor. p. 164.*

Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame. Satire II. l. 83.*

The love of learning, the sequestered
nooks,
And all the sweet serenity of books.
LONGFELLOW. *Morihuri Salutamus*.

BORE.

Hotspur. O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife;
Worse than a smoky house;—I had
rather live
With cheese and garlic, in a windmill,
far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk
to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act iii. Sc.
1. 1. 159.

Tous les genres sont bons, hors le
genre ennuyeux.

All styles are good except the tire-
some kind.
VOLTAIRE. *L'Enfant Prodigue. Préface*.

Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout
dire.

The secret of being a bore is to tell
everything.

Ibid. *Discours Préliminaire*.

We may forgive those who bore us,
we cannot forgive those whom we bore.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*. No. 304.

Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bores*
and *Bored*.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 95.

Ennuï is a growth of English root,
Though nameless in our language: we
retort

The fact for words, and let the French
translate

That awful yawn which sleep cannot
abate.
Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 101.

Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!—
Too well I know the boding sound
That ushers in a bore.
I do not tremble when I meet
The stoutest of my foes,
But Heaven defend me from the friend
Who comes—but never goes.
J. G. Saxe. *My Familiar*.

Every hero becomes a bore at last.
EMERSON. *Representative Men. Uses of
Great Men*.

BORROWING.

Polonius. Neither a borrower nor a
lender be:
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of hus-
bandry.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 3. 1. 75.

The Old Testament recognizes that the
position of a borrower is humiliating:
"The borrower is servant to the lender"
(Proverbs xxii. 7). "He that goes a-borrow-
ing goes a-sorrowing," says Franklin, in
Poor Richard's Almanac for 1757—a phrase
that he cribbed from Thomas Tusser:

Who goeth a-borrowing
Goeth a-sorrowing.

Five Hundred Points: June.

But Tusser himself was only remoulding
a proverb familiar long before his day:

Who quick be to borrow, and slow be to pay,
Their credit is naught, go they never so gay.

TUSSER. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandry: Good Husbandry Lessons*,
83.

BOSTON:

The hub of the universe.

Hub is provincial English for a knob, a
boss. In the United States it survives as
the name for the center of a spoked wheel.
The jest about Boston's being the hub of the
universe, or simply the hub, had its origin
with Oliver Wendell Holmes:

A jaunty-looking person . . . said that
there was one more wise saying that he had
heard. It was about our place, but he didn't
know who said it:

"Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system. You couldn't pry that out of a Bos-
ton man if you had the fire of all creation
straightened out for a crow-bar."

"Sir," said I, "I am gratified with your re-
mark. It expresses with pleasing vivacity
that which I have sometimes heard uttered
with malignant duineness. The satire of the
remark is essentially true of Boston, and of
all other considerable and inconsiderable
places with which I have had the privilege
of being acquainted."

Autocrat of the Breakfast Table. vi. (1859).

A few sentences further down in the same
book Dr. Holmes adds:

The axis of the earth sticks out visibly
through the center of each and every town
or city.

The hub, in America, is the nave or center-
piece of the wheel from which the spokes
radiate, and on which the wheel turns.
Massachusetts has been the wheel
within New England, and Boston the wheel

with in Massachusetts. Boston, therefore, is often called the "hub of the world," since it has been the source and fountain of the ideas that have reared and made America.

REV. F. B. ZINCKE. *Last Winter in the United States* (1868).

Solid men of Boston, banish long potatoes!

Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!

CHARLES MORRIS. *Pitt and Dundas's Return to London from Wimbledon*.

Charles Morris, soldier, wit, and songwriter, served in America in the (British) Seventeenth Foot, but was politically a member of Fox's party, for which he wrote many popular ballads. In 1840 a posthumous collection of these ballads was published under the title of *Lyra Urbanica*, in which the couplet appears as above. The song was more popularly known as "Billy Pitt and the Farmer," and is so called in *Debrett's Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*, where the couplet takes a slightly different form, viz.:

Solid men of Boston, make no long orational
Solid men of Boston, banish strong potatoes.

BRAGGART.

(See also BOASTING.)

Parolles. Who knows himself a braggart,

Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well That Ends Well*.
Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 370.

Antonio. I know them, yea,
And what they weigh, even to the utmost
scruple:

Scambling, outfacing, fashion-mong'ring
boys,

That lie, and cog, and flout, deprave,
and slander,

Go anticly, and show outward hideous-
ness,

And speak off half a dozen dangerous
words,

How they might hurt their enemies if
they durst;

And this is all.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 92.

Austria. What cracker is this same,
that deafs our ears

With this abundance of superfluous
breath?

Ibid. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 147.

Bastard. Here's a large mouth, indeed,
That spits forth death, and mountains,
rocks, and seas;

Talks as familiarly of roaring lions,
As maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs.

What cannoneer begot this lusty blood?
He speaks plain cannon, fire, and smoke,
and bounce;

He gives the bastinado with his tongue;
Our ears are cudgel'd; not a word of
his,

But buffets better than a fist of France.
Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with
words,

Since I first call'd my brother's father,
dad.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 457.

The empty vessel makes the greatest
sound.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 73.

King Henry. The man that once did
sell the lion's skin,

While the beast lived, was killed with
hunting him.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 93.

Prince Henry. I am not yet of Percy's
mind, the Hotspur of the North; he
that kills me some six or seven dozen
of Scots at a breakfast, washes his hands,
and says to his wife,—*'Eye upon this quiet
life! I want work. Oh! my sweet Harry,
says she, how many hast thou kill'd to-day?
Give my roan horse a drench,* says he;
and answers, *Some fourteen, an hour
after; a trifle, a trifle.*

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 114.

'Εμὲ Δημοσθένος, ἢ ὕς τῆν Ἀθηνᾶν.

To compare Demosthenes to me is
like comparing a sow to Minerva.

DEMADES. *Plutarch, Demosthenes*. xi.

Go on, my friend, and fear nothing;
you carry Cæsar and his fortunes in your
boat.

PLUTARCH. *Cæsar*.

You are uneasy; you never sailed with
me before, I see.

Life of Jackson (Parton). Vol. iii. p. 493.

[A remark made to an elderly gentleman
who was sailing with Jackson down Chesapeake bay in an old steamboat, and who exhibited a little fear.]

Hamlet. It out-Herods Herod.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 16.

[For context see Hamlet's speech to the actors quoted under ACTOR. The phrase is an allusion to the rant and raving of the old stage king of Jewry in the Mystery Plays. Though it has now lost well-nigh all its pith, and is often most ridiculously misapplied, it still retained abundant meaning in Shakespeare's day. The graybeards among the great playwright's audience might well remember to have heard their grandfathers repeat such fustian as this, from Herod's mode of Heroding it in the Miracle Play entitled "The Offering of the Three Kings":

I am the greatest above degree
That is, or was, or ever shall be;
The sun it dare not shine on me
And I bid him go down.

Elsewhere he claims to be the maker of heaven and hell, to wield the thunderbolts, and kill all his enemies by one wink of his eye: and he calls the infant Christ "a misbegotten marmoset." This is speaking in character with such a vengeance that to out-Herod Herod must have been well-nigh impossible.]

We rise in glory, as we sink in pride:
Where boasting ends, there dignity
begins.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night 8. l. 508.

BREVITY.

A short saying often carries much wisdom.

SOPHOCLES. *Aletes.* Fragment 99.

Polonius. Brevity is the soul of wit,
And tediousness its outer flourishes.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 90.

Lysander. Brief as the lightning in
the collied night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven
and earth,
And, ere a man hath power to say,
Behold!

The jaws of darkness do devour it up:
So quick bright things come to confusion.

Ibid. *Midsommer Night's Dream.* Act
i. Sc. 1. l. 145. (See also under
LIGHTNING.)

Ham. Is this a prologue, or the posy
of a ring?

Oph. 'Tis brief, my lord?

Ham. As woman's love.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 162.

First Murderer. 'Tis better to be brief,
than tedious.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 88.

Brevi esse laboro, obscurus fio.

In laboring to be concise, I become
obscure.

HORACE. *Ars Poetica.* xxv.

BRIBERY.

A king that setteth to sale seats of
justice oppresseth the people; for he
teacheth his judges to sell justice, and
"pretio parata pretio venditur justitia."

BACON. *Essays.* *Of a King.*

Brutus. You yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching
palm;
To sell and mart your offices for gold,
To undeservers.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iv.
Sc. 3. l. 10.

Brutus. What I shall one of us,
That struck the foremost man of all this
world,

But for supporting robbers;—shall we
now

Contaminate our fingers with base
bribes?

And sell the mighty space of our large
honors

For so much trash as may be grasped
thus?

I'd rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 21.

Alas! the small discredit of a bribe
Scarce hurts the lawyer, but undoes the
scribe.

POPE. *Epilogue to Satire.* Dialogue ii.
l. 46.

Judges and senates have been bought
for gold;

Esteem and love were never to be sold.

Ibid. *Essay on Man.* Ep. iv. l. 187.

Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to
importune,

He had not the method of making a
fortune.

GRAY. *On His Own Character.*

Flowery oratory he despised. He
ascribed to the interested views of them-
selves or their relatives the declarations
of pretended patriots, of whom he said,
"All those men have their price."

COKE. *Memoirs of Sir Robert Walpole.*
Vol. iv. p. 369.

This phrase of Walpole's has been turned by persistent misquotation into the brutal cynicism, "All men have their prices," a sentiment which Byron, probably under the impression that he was following Walpole, has made his own:

'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures;

And all are to be sold, if you consider
Their passions, and are dextrous; some by
features

Are bought up, others by a warlike leader;
Some by a place—as tend their years or
natures;

The most by ready cash—but all have prices,
From crowns to kicks, according to their
vices.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 27.

BUD.

Romeo. This bud of love, by summer's
ripening breath,

May prove a beauteous flower when
next we meet.

Good-night, good-night! As sweet re-
pose and rest

Come to thy heart, as that within my
breast!

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 121.

Loathsome canker lies in sweetest bud.

Ibid. Sonnet xxxv.

Montagu. So secret and so close.

So far from sounding and discovery,
As is the bud bit with an envious worm
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the
air,

Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 117.

As though a rose should shut, and be a
bud again.

KEATS. *Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 27.

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make
her.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Prologue.

EDMUND BURKE.

I was not swaddled and rocked and
dawdled into a legislator.

BURKE. *Letter to a Noble Lord*.

Burke, sir, is such a man that if you
met him for the first time in the street,

when you were stopped by a drove of
oxen, and you and he stepped aside to
take shelter but for five minutes, he'd
talk to you in such a manner that when
you parted you would say, "This is an
extraordinary man."

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*.

And the final event to himself has
been that, as he rose like a rocket, he
fell like a stick.

THOMAS PAINE. *Letter to the Addressers*.

Lockhart, in a review of the "Pickwick
Papers" in the *Quarterly Review*, applied
Paine's phrase to Dickens, predicting that
"he has risen like a rocket and he will come
down like the stick." The author meeting
the critic shortly afterward retorted, "I will
watch for that stick, Mr. Lockhart, and when
it does come down I will break it across
your back."

Here lies our good Edmund, whose
genius was such,

We scarcely can praise it or blame it too
much;

Who, born for the universe, narrowed
his mind,

And to party gave up what was meant
for mankind.

Though fraught with all learning, yet
straining his throat

To persuade Tommy Townshend to lend
him a vote;

Who, too deep for his hearers, still went
on refining,

And thought of convincing while they
thought of dining:¹

Though equal to all things, for all things
unfit;

Too nice for a statesman; too proud for
a wit;

For a patriot too cool; for a drudge dis-
obedient;

And too fond of the right to pursue the
expedient.

In short, 'twas his fate, unemployed or
in place, sir,

To eat mutton cold, and cut blocks with
a razor.

GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation*. l. 29.

¹Burke was facetiously known as the
"Dinner Bell," because while his eloquence
on great occasions always captured the
house, his wearisome interest in dry detail
on lesser matters actually drove the mem-
bers to their dinners.

ROBERT BURNS

Misled by Fancy's meteor ray,
By Passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven.

BURNS. *The Vision.*

[In his address "to the Sons of Burns," Wordsworth characteristically takes occasion to combat Burns's attempt at self-excuse:

But ne'er to a seductive lay
Let faith be given,
Nor deem that "light which leads astray
Is light from heaven."

Fitzgerald's *Omar Khayyám* has a stanza closely analogous to Burns:

And this I know: whether the one True
Light

Kindle to Love, or wrath-consume me quite,
One Flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the Temple lost outright.

Rubáiyát. lxxvii.

I mourned with thousands, but as one
More deeply grieved, for he was gone
Whose light I hailed when first it shone,
And showed my youth

How verse may build a princely throne
On humble truth.

WORDSWORTH. *At the Grave of Burns.*

GEORGE GORDON (LORD BYRON).

No more—no more—Oh! never more
on me

The freshness of the heart can fall like
dew.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto i. St. 214.*

Even I,—albeit I'm sure I did not know
it,

Nor sought of foolscap subjects to be
king,—

Was reckoned, a considerable time,
The grand Napoleon of the realms of
rhyme.

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto ix. St. 55.

He had a head which statuaries loved
to copy, and a foot the deformity of which
the beggars in the street mimicked.

MACAULAY. *Essays. Moore's Life of Byron.*

From the poetry of Lord Byron they
drew a system of ethics compounded of
misanthropy and voluptuousness,—a
system in which the two great com-
mandments were to hate your neighbor
and to love your neighbor's wife.

Ibid. Essays. Moore's Life of Byron.

CÆSAR.

Τὴν Καίσαρος γυναῖκα καὶ διαβολῆς δεῖ
καθαρὰν εἶναι.

Cæsar's wife should be above suspicion.

JULIUS CÆSAR. (*Plutarch, Cæsaris Apophthegmata*, 3.) (206, B.)

Meos tam suspicione quam crimine judico
carere oportere.

In my judgment the members of my
household should be free not from crime
only, but from the suspicion of crime.

Ibid. Suetonius. l. 74.

You have Cæsar and his fortunes
among your passengers.

Ibid. Plutarch, Cæsar. xxxviii.

Aut Cæsar, aut nihil.

Either Cæsar or nothing.

Motto of Cæsar Borgia.

Aut nihil aut Cæsar vult dici Borgia.

Quidni?

Cum simul et Cæsar possit et esse nihil.

Cæsar or nothing? We are nothing loath
thus to acclaim him; Cæsar Borgia's both.

JACOPO SANNAZARO. *De Cæsare Borgia
Carmina Poetarum Italorum. Vol.
viii. p. 444.*

Brutus. Not that I loved Cæsar less,
but that I loved Rome more.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 22.*

CALENDAR.

It fell in the ancient periods
Which the brooding Soul surveys,
Or ever the wild Time coined itself
Into calendar month and days.

EMERSON.

Junius, Aprilis, Septémq; Nouemq;
tricenos,

Vnum plus reliqui, Februs tenet octo
vicenos,

At si bissexthus fuerit superadditur vnus.

WILLIAM HARRISON. *Description of Brit-
tain* (prefixed to Holinshed's *Chron-
icle*, 1577).

Thirty dayes hath November,

April, June, and September,

February hath xxviii alone,

And all the rest have xxxi.

RICHARD GRAFTON. *Chronicles of Eng-
land.* (1590.)

Thirty days hath September,

April, June, and November,

February has twenty-eight alone,

All the rest have thirty-one;

Excepting leap-year,—that's the time

When February's days are twenty-nine.
The Return from Parnassus. (London,
1606.)

Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
All the rest have thirty-one,
Excepting February alone,
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap-year gives it twenty-nine.
A New England Variant.

Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix;
Every other thirty-one
Except the second month alone.
A Quaker Variant, common in Pennsylvania.

That gems the starry girdle of the year.
THOMAS CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.*
Pt. II. l. 194.

Perceiv'st thou not the process of the
year,
How the four seasons in four forms ap-
pear,

Resembling human life in ev'ry shape
they wear?

Spring first, like infancy, shoots out her
head,

With milky juice requiring to be
fed: . . .

Proceeding onward whence the year
began,

The *Summer* grows adult, and ripens
into man. . . .

Autumn succeeds, a sober, tepid age,
Not froze with fear, nor boiling into
rage; . . .

Last, *Winter* creeps along with tardy
pace.

Sour is his front, and furrowed is his
face.

DRYDEN. *Of Pythagorean Phil.* From
Fifteenth Book Ovid's Metamorphoses.
l. 296.

These, as they change, Almighty Father,
these

Are but the varied God. The rolling
year

Is full of Thee. Forth in the pleasing
Spring

Thy beauty walks, thy tenderness and
love.

Then comes Thy glory in the *Summer*
months,

With light and heat refulgent. Then
Thy sun

Shoots full perfection through the swelling
ing year;

.

Thy bounty shines in *Autumn* uncon-
fined,
And spreads a common feast for all that
live.

In *Winter* awful Thou! with clouds and
storms

Around Thee thrown, tempest o'er tem-
pest roll'd,

Majestic darkness! on the whirlwind's
wing,

Riding sublime.

THOMSON. *Hymn.* l. 1.

CALM.

Any one can hold the helm when the
sea is calm.

SYRUS. *Maxim* 358.

Why does pouring Oil on the Sea
make it Clear and Calm? Is it for that
the winds, slipping the smooth oil, have
no force, nor cause any waves?

PLUTARCH. *Morals. Natural Questions.*
xii.

And that all seas are made calme and
still with oile; and therefore the Divers
under the water doe spirt and sprinkle it
abroad with their mouthe because it
dulceth and allaieth the unpleasant nature
thereof, and carrieth a light with it.

PLINY. *Natural History.* Bk. II. Ch. ciii.
(HOLLAND, trans.)

Nestor. The sea being smooth,
How many shallow bauble boats dare
sail

Upon her patient breast.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.*
Act I. Sc. 3. l. 34.

And join with thee calm Peace and
Quiet,

Spare Fast, that oft with gods doth diet.
MILTON. *Il Penseroso.* l. 45.

Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.

JOHNSON. *Letter to Boswell.* Dec. 8, 1763.

Quiet to quick booms is a hell.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 42.

No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feath-
er'd grass,

But where the dead leaf fell, there did
it rest.

KEATS. *Hyperion.* Bk. I. l. 7.

The days of peace and slumberous calm
are fled.

KEATS. *Hyperion*. Bk. ii. l. 335.

Like ships that have gone down at sea
When heaven was all tranquillity.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the Harem*. l. 189.

Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep !
The river glideth at his own sweet will ;
Dear God ! the very houses seem asleep ;
And all that mighty heart is lying still !

WORDSWORTH. *Earth has not Anything to Show more Fair*.

Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway'd,
In vassal tides that follow'd thought.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. cxii. St. 4.

CALUMNY.

(See also SCANDAL ; SLANDER.)

Hamlet. If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry : be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 139.

Leontes. Calumny will sear
Virtue itself : these shrugs, these hums,
and ha's.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 73.

Laertes. Virtue itself 'scapes not
calumnious strokes.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 33.

Duke. No might nor greatness in
mortality

Can censure 'scape ; back-wounding
calumny

The whitest virtue strikes : what king
so strong,

Can tie the gall up in the slanderous
tongue ?

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 173.

Wolsey. If I'm

Traded by ignorant tongues, which
neither know

My faculties nor person, yet will be
The chronicles of my doing—let me say,
'Tis but the fate of place, and the rough
brake

That virtue must go through.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 71.

If a cherub in the shape of woman
Should walk this world, yet defamation
would,

Like a vile cur, bark at the angel's train.
HOME. *Douglas*. Act iii.

CANNON.

King John. The cannons have their
bowels full of wrath ;
And ready mounted are they, to spit
forth

Their iron indignation.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 210.

Immediate in a flame,
From those deep-throated engines
belched,

Chained thunderbolts
and hail

Of iron globes : which on the victor host
Levelled, with such impetuous fury
smote,

That whom they hit none on their feet
might stand,

Though standing else as rocks, but down
they fell

By thousands, angel on archangel rolled.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*.

CANT.

(See HYPOCRISY.)

Clear your mind of cant.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. May 15, 1733.

Till Cant cease, nothing else can begin.
CARLYLE. *The French Revolution*. Pt. ii. Bk. iii. Ch. vii.

Yes, rather plunge me back in pagan
night,

And take my chance with Socrates for
bliss,

Than be the Christian of a faith like
this,

Which builds on heavenly cant its
earthly sway,

And in a covert mourns to lose a prey.
MOORE. *Intolerance*. l. 68.

CARDS.

Patience and shuffle the cards.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*.

When in doubt, win the trick.

HOYLE. *Twenty-four Rules for Learners*. Rule 13.

With spots quadrangular of diamond
form,
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of
strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely
graves.

COWPER. *Tusk*. iv. l. 217.

A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the
rigour of the game.

Mrs. *Battle's Opinions on Whist*.

Soil'd by rude hands who cut and come
again.

CRABBE. *The Widow's Tale*.

CARE.

Hang sorrow, care'll kill a cat.

BEN JONSON. *Every Man in His Humor*.
Act i. Sc. 3.

Hang sorrow! care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry.

WITHER. *Poem on Christmas*.

Claudio. Care killed a cat.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 132.

Sir Toby. I am sure care's an enemy
to life.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 3.

And care, whom not the gayest can out-
brave,

Pursues its feeble victim to the grave.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE. *Childhood*. Pt. II.
l. 17.

Falstaff. A plague of sighing and grief!
It blows a man up like a bladder.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV*. Pt. I. Act II.
Sc. 4. l. 365.

Care that is enter'd once into the breast,
Will have the whole possession, ere it
rest.

BEN JONSON. *Tale of a Tub (Lady Tub)*.
Act i. Sc. 4.

King Henry. So shaken as we are, so
winn with care.

SHAKESPEARE. *I King Henry IV*. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 1.

York. Comfort's in Heaven; and we
are on the Earth,
Where nothing lives but crosses, care
and grief.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act II. Sc. 2.

Begone, dull Care! I prithee begone
from me!

Begone, dull Care! thou and I shall
never agree.

PLAYFORD. *Musical Companion*. (1687.)

Begone, old Care, and I prithee begone from
me;

For I faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree.

PLAYFORD. *Musical Companion*. Catch 13.

Cast away care; he that loves sorrow
Lengthens not day, nor can buy to-
morrow;

Money is trash; and he that will spend it,
Let him drink merrily, Fortune will
send it.

FORD AND DEKKER. *The Sun's Darling*.

Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair?
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care?

BURNS. *The Banks of Doon*.

Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope
avec lui.

Care jumps up behind and gallops
with him.

BOILEAU. *Eptre*. v. 44.

Care lives with all; no rules, no pre-
cepts save

The wise from woe, no fortitude the
brave:

Grief is to man as certain as the grave:
Tempests and storms in life's whole
progress rise,

And hope shines dimly through o'er-
clouded skies;

Some drops of comfort on the favour'd
fall,

But showers of sorrow are the lot of all.

CRABBE. *The Library*.

I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear.

SHELLEY. *Stanzas written in Dejection*,
near Naples.

And the night shall be filled with music,
And the cares that infest the day
Shall fold their tents like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.

LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done*.

How often, oh how often,
I had wished that the ebbing tide
Would bear me away on its bosom
O'er the ocean wild and wide!

For my heart was hot and restless,
And my life was full of care,
And the burden laid upon me

Seemed greater than I could bear.

Ibid. *The Bridge*.

CAT.

It has been the providence of nature to give this creature nine lives instead of one.

PILPAY. *Fable iii.*

As they say, as many lives as a cat.
BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II.

When I play with my cat, who knows whether I do not make her more sport than she makes me?

MONTAIGU. *Apology for Raimond Sebond.*

Westmoreland. Playing the mouse in absence of the cat.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act I. Sc. 2. l. 172.

When the cat's away, the mice will play.
Old Proverb.

Falstaff. I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream.

Ibid. *Henry IV.* Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 64.

Lady Macbeth. Letting I dare not wait upon I would,
Like the poor cat i' the adage.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act I. Sc. 7. l. 45.

Cat lufat visch. ac he nele his feth wete.
M. S. Trinity College, Cambridge. Circa 1250.

The cat would eate fish, and would not wet her feete.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.*

Shylock. A harmless necessary cat.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 55. (For context see under ANTIPATHY.)

Turn cat in the pan very prettily.

R. EDWARDS. *Damon and Pythias.* *Carisophus.*

Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!

HENRY CAREY. *The Dragon of Wantley.* Act II. Sc. 1.

CAUSE.

Causa latet: vis est notissima.

The cause is hidden, but the result is known.

OVID. *Metamorphoses.* IV. 287.

Polonius. Find out the cause of this effect,

Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 101.

The universal cause

Acts to one end, but acts by various laws.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. III. l. 1.

The Universal Cause
Acts not by partial, but by gen'ral laws;
And makes what happiness we justly call,
Subsist not in the good of one, but all.
Ibid. *Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. l. 35.

CENSORIOUSNESS.

Why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest not the beam that is in thine own eye? Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, let me pull out the mote out of thine eye, and behold a beam is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

New Testament. Sermon on the Mount.
Matthew vii. 3; Luke vi. 41.

In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find:
To our own stronger errors blind.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. I. Fable xxxviii. *The Turkey and the Ant.*

We would willingly have others perfect, and yet we amend not our own faults. We would have others severely corrected, and will not be corrected ourselves. The large liberty of others displeaseth us, and yet we will not have our own desires denied us. We will have others kept under by strict laws, but in no sort will ourselves be restrained. And thus it appeareth how seldom we weigh our neighbor in the same balance with ourselves.

THOMAS A KEMPIS. *Imitation of Christ.*

The pot calls the kettle black.

English Proverb.

He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

New Testament. St. John viii. 7.

Who reproves the lame, must go upright.
S. DANIEL. *Civil War.* Bk. III. x.

The shovel makes game of the poker.
French Proverb.

The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown,
To saints whose lives are better than his own.

CHURCHILL. *Epistle to Hogarth.* l. 25.

The raven said to the crow, "Avaunt, blackamoor!"

Spanish Proverb.

We all are wise when others we'd admonish,
And yet we know not when we trip ourselves.

EURIPIDES. *Fragment* 862.

When that thy neighbour's faults thou wouldst arraign,
Think first upon thine own delinquencies.

MENANDER. *Fabulae Incertae*. *Fragment* 162.

Non soles respicere te, cum dicas injuste alteri?

Do you never look at yourself when you abuse another person?

PLAUTUS. *Pseudolus* II. 2, 18.

Men's faults do seldom to themselves appear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece*. l. 633.

Suus quoque attributus est error:
Sed non videmus, manticae quid in tergo est.

Every one has his faults: but we do not see the wallet on our own backs.

CATULLUS. *Carmina*. xxii. 20.

Jupiter has loaded us with a couple of wallets: the one, filled with our own vices, he has placed at our backs; the other, heavy with those of others, he has hung before.

PHÆDRUS. *Fable* x. 1.

From our necks, when life's journey begins

Two sacks Jove the Father suspends,

The one holds our own proper sins,

The other the sins of our friends:

The first, man immediately throws

Out of sight, out of mind, at his back:

The last is so under his nose,

He sees every grain in the sack.

Ibid. *Paraphrase by Bulwer*.

Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood,—

The source of evil one, and one of good.

The Iliad of Homer. Bk. xxiv. l. 63.

Ulysses. Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,

Wherein he puts alms for oblivion,

A great-sized monster of ingratitude;

These scraps are good deeds past; which are devoured

As fast as they are made, forgot as soon

As done.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.

Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 145.

The same vices which are huge and insupportable in others, we do not feel in ourselves.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Characters of Judgments*.

(ROWE, trans.)

Oh wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as others see us!

It wad frae monie a blunder free us,
And foolish notion.

BURNS. *To a Louse*.

We see time's furrows on another's brow,
And death intrench'd, preparing his assault;

How few themselves in that just mirror see!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 5. l. 627.

They, sweet soul, that most impute a crime

Are prone to it, and impute themselves,
Wanting the mental range.

TENNYSON. *Martin and Vivien*. l. 828.

He that hath fears his blotches may offend

Speaks gently of the pimples of his friend;

For reciprocity exacts her dues,
And they that need excuse must needs

excuse.

HORACE. *Satires*. l. 3, 73. (CONINGTON, trans.)

CENSURE.

Modesto et circumspecto judicio de tantis viris pronuntiandum est, ne quod plerisque accidit, damnent quae non intelligunt.

We should be modest and circumspect in expressing an opinion on the conduct of such eminent men, lest we fall into the common error of condemning what we do not understand.

(Generally quoted, "Damnant quod non intelligunt.")

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria*. x. 1, 26.

He who discommendeth others obliquely commendeth himself.

SIR T. BROWNE. *Christian Morals*. Pt. i. xxxiv.

Censure is the tax a man pays to the public for being eminent.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

Censure's to be understood
Th' authentic mark of the elect,
The public stamp Heav'n sets on all
that's great and good,
Our shallow search and judgment to direct.

Ibid. *Ode to the Athenian Society*.

CERTAINTY.

As sure as a gun.

DRYDEN. *The Spanish Friar*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

Solum ut inter ista certum sit nihil esse certi.

In these matters the only certainty is that there is nothing certain.,

FLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. II. 5.

Macbeth. I'll make assurance double sure,

And take a bond of fate.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 88.

CHANCE.

Πολλὰ μεταξὺ πέλει κύλικος καὶ χεῖλος ἀκροῦ.

There's many a slip 'twixt the cup and the lip.

ARISTOTLE. *Civitates (Samos)*. Fragment 573 (583).

Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.

Chance is a nickname for Providence.

CHAMFORT.

Chance is a word void of sense; nothing can exist without a cause.

VOLTAIRE. *A Philosophical Dictionary*.

Quam sæpè fortè temerè eveniunt, que non audeas optare!

How often things occur by mere chance, which we dared not even to hope for.

TERENCE. *Phormio*. v. 1, 51.

Next him high arbiter

Chance governs all.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. l. 909.

A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate OF mighty monarchs.

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. Summer. l. 1285.

Macbeth. If chance will have me king, why, chance may crown me.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 3. 1. 143.

Arragon. Even in the force and road of casualty.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act II. Sc. 9. 1. 80.

Mowbray. We are ready to try our fortunes

To the last man.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 48.

Florizel. As the unthought-on accident is guilty

Of what we wildly do, so we profess Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies

Of every wind that blows.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 549.

Hotspur. Were it good,

To set the exact wealth of all our states All at one cast? to set so rich a main

On the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? It were not good: for therein should we read

The very bottom and the soul of hope; The very list, the very utmost bound

Of all our fortunes.

Ibid. *Henry IV*. Pt. I. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 46.

Senator. By the hazard of the spotted die,

Let die the spotted.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 34.

King Richard. I have set my life upon a cast,

And I will stand the hazard of the die: I think there be six Richmonds in the field.

Ibid. *Richard III*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 9.

Using the proverb frequently in their mouths who enter upon dangerous and bold attempts, "The die is cast,"¹ he took the river.

PLUTARCH. *Lives*. *Cæsar*.

Mr. Adams, describing a conversation with Jonathan Sewall in 1774, says: "I answered that the die was now cast; I had passed the Rubicon. Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish with my country was my unalterable determination."

JOHN ADAMS. *Works*. Vol. iv. p. 8.

Live or die, sink or swim.

PERLE. *Edward I*. (1584)

Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and my heart to this vote.

Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson, Aug. 2, 1826. p. 138.

England, a fortune-telling host, As num'rous as the stars could boast; Matrons, who toss the cup, and see The grounds of fate in grounds of tea.

CHURCHILL. *Ghost*. Bk. I. l. 115.

¹"Jacta alea est." In Latin.

'Αἰ γὰρ εἰ πίκτουσι οἱ Διὸς κύβοι.

The dice of Zeus have ever lucky throws.

SOPHOCLES. Fragment 763.

Numero deus impare gaudet.

The god delights in odd numbers.

VIRGIL. *Ecluyse*. 8, 75.

Falstaff. Good luck lies in odd numbers . . . they say, there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, chance, or death.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 2.

Why is it that we entertain the belief that for every purpose odd numbers are the most effectual?

PLINY. *Natural History*. Bk. xxviii. Sec. xxlii.

"Then here goes another," says he, "to make sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says RORY O'MORE.

LOVER. *Rory O'More*.

A "strange coincidence," to use a phrase by which such things are settled nowadays.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 78.

Omnia mutantur nos et mutamur in illis ;

Illa vices quasdam res habet, illa vices.

All things are changed, and with them we, too, change ;

Now this way and now that turns fortune's wheel.

LOTHAIR I. OF GERMANY. (*Matthias Borbonius, Deliciae Poetarum Germanorum*.) Vol. i. p. 685.

(Generally quoted, "*Tempora mutantur*," etc.)

Often change doth please a woman's mind.

SIR T. WYATT. *The Deserted Lover*.

Ladies like variegated tulips show ;
'Tis to their changes half their charms they owe.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. ii. *To a Lady*. l. 44.

Clown. Now, the melancholy god protect thee ; and the tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for thy mind is a very opal.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 72.

I am not now

That which I have been.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 185.

Non sum qualls eram.

I am not what I once was.

HORACE. *Carmina*. iv. i. 3.

Nous avons changé tout cela.

We have changed all that.

MOLIERE. *Le Médecin Malgré lui*. ii. 6.

Nihil est toto, quod perstet, in orbe.

Cuncta fluunt, omnisque vagans formatur imago.

There's nothing constant in the universe, All ebb and flow, and every shape That's born bears in its womb the seeds of change.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. xv. 177.

When change itself can give no more, 'Tis easy to be true.

CHARLES SEDLEY. *Reasons for Constancy*.

The earth was made so various, that the mind Of desultory man, studious of change And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.

COWPER. *Task*. l. 1. 506.

Thus times do shift ; each thing his turne does hold ;
New things succeed, as former things grow old.

HERRICK. *Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*.

Bianca. I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 78.

Manners with fortunes, humors turn with climes,
Tenets with books, and principles with times.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. i. l. 172.

The old order changeth, yielding place to new ;

And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world.

TENNYSON. *The Passing of Arthur*. l. 408.

Not in vain the distance beacons, forward, forward let us range.

Let the great world spin for ever down the ringing grooves of change.

Ibid. *Locksley Hall*. l. 181.

Weep not that the world changes—did it keep

A stable, changeless state, 'twere cause indeed to weep.

BRYANT. *Mutation*.

Rejoice that man is hurled
From change to change unceasingly,
His soul's wings never furled.

R. BROWNING. *James Lee's Wife*. vi.

Ariel's Song. Full fathom five thy
father lies;
Of his bones are coral made;
Those are pearls that were his eyes:
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange.

SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest*. Act i. Sc. 2.
1. 396.

All things must change
To something new, to something strange.

LONGFELLOW. *Kéramos*. 1. 32.

Capulet. All things that we ordained
festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral;
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial
feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges
change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried
corse,
And all things change them to the con-
trary.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iv. Sc. 5. 1. 84.

P. King. This world is not for aye,
nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our
fortunes change.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 210.

King Richard. The love of wicked
men converts to fear;
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or
both

To worthy danger and deserved death.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 65.

Life may change, but it may fly not;
Hope may vanish, but it can die not;
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth;
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.

SHELLEY. *Hellas*. Semi-chorus.

Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse; but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change.

Ibid. *Lines Written among the Eugeanean
Hills*. 1. 232.

Oh! better, then, to die and give
The grave its kindred dust,
Than live to see Time's bitter change
In those we love and trust.

ELIZA COOK. *Time's Changes*.

The world goes up and the world goes
down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's
frown
Can never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Dolcino to Margaret*.
ii.

Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his
mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not
dined.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. 1. Pt. ii. 1. 127.

CHAOS.

For he being dead, with him is beauty
slain;
And beauty dead, black chaos comes
again.

SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*. 1. 1019.

Before their eyes in sudden view ap-
pear
The secrets of the hoary deep, a dark
Illimitable ocean, without bound,
Without dimension; where length,
breadth, and height,
And time and place are lost; where
eldest Night

And Chaos, ancestors of Nature, hold
Eternal anarchy amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand;
For hot, cold, moist, and dry, four
champions fierce,
Strive here for mastery.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. 1. 890.

No arts, no letters, no society, and
which is worst of all, continual fear and
danger of violent death, and the life of
man solitary, poor, nasty, brutish, and
short.

HOBBS. *The Leviathan*. Ch. xviii.

Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires,
Nor public flame, nor private, dares to
shine;
Nor human spark is left, nor glimpse
divine!

Lo! thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored ;

Light dies before thy uncreating word :
Thy hand, great Anarch, lets the curtain fall ;

And universal darkness buries all.
POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 649.

The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,

Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless,
lifeless—

A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay.
BYRON. *Darkness*. l. 69.

CHARACTER.

Every man has three characters: that which he exhibits, that which he has, and that which he thinks he has.

A. KARR.

This is a curious anticipation of Dr. Holmes's paradox, wherein he makes his Autocrat announce to the startled breakfast-table that when John and Thomas, for instance, are talking together, "it is natural enough that among the six there should be more or less confusion and misapprehension." He calms all suspicion as to his sanity by enumerating the six, as follows:

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|
| Three Johns. | { | 1. The real John; known only to his Maker. |
| | | 2. John's ideal John; never the real one, and often very unlike him. |
| | | 3. Thomas's ideal John; never the real John, nor John's John, but often very unlike either. |
| Three Thomases. | { | 1. The real Thomas. |
| | | 2. Thomas's ideal Thomas. |
| | | 3. John's ideal Thomas. |

Intererit multum, Divusne loquatur,
an heros.

'Twill matter much if Davus 'tis
who's speaking, or a hero.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*. 114.
[This line is generally quoted as above, but the more correct reading is probably "Divus." Conington adopts this, and translates the line, "Gods should not talk like heroes."]

A very unclubable man.

SAM'L JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. 1764. Note.

Character,—a reserved force which acts directly by presence and without means.

EMERSON. *Character*.

Character must be kept bright, as well as clean.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to his Son*.
8th January, 1750.

He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J. B.;
tough and de-vilish sly.

DICKENS. *Dombey and Son*. Ch. vii.

CHARITY.

Charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

New Testament. I. Peter iv. 8.

Go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow Me.

Ibid. St. Matthew xix. 21.

Though I speak with the tongues of men and of angels, and have not charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

2 And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

3 And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have not charity, it profiteth me nothing.

4 Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up,

5 Doth not behave itself unseemly, seeketh not her own, is not easily provoked, thinketh no evil;

6 Rejoiceth not in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth;

7 Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

Ibid. I. Corinthians xiii. 1-7.

The desire of power in excess caused the angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in excess caused man to fall; but in charity there is no excess; neither can angel or man come in danger by it.

BACON. *Essays*. xiii. *Of Goodness*.

Biron. Charity itself fulfils the law,
And who can sever love from charity?

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 364.

King. He hath a tear for pity, and a hand
Open as day for melting charity.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv.
Sc. 4. l. 31.

In faith and hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity:
All must be false that thwart this one
great end;
And all of God, that bless mankind, or mend.
FOUR. *Essay on Man.* Ep. iii. l. 307.

Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have borne
him to your door,
Whose days are dwindled to the shortest
span;
Oh give relief, and Heaven will bless
your store.
THOMAS MOSE. *The Beggar.*

A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes:
The naked every day he clad,
When he put on his clothes.
GOLDSMITH. *Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog.*

He was so good he would pour rose-water on a toad.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *A Charitable Man.*

Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send:

He gave to mis'ry (all he had) a tear,
He gained from Heav'n ('twas all he wish'd) a friend.
GRAY. *Elegy, The Epitaph.*

Be to her virtues very kind;
Be to her faults a little blind;
Let all her ways be unconfin'd,
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR. *An English Padlock, last lines.*

Be to her faults a little blind;
Be to her virtues very kind:
Let all her ways be unconfin'd,
And clap your padlock on her mind.
BICKERSTAFF. *The Padlock.* Act ii. Sc. 3.

Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Though they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human.
BURNS. *Address to the Unco Guid.* St. 7.

What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS. *Address to the Unco Guid.* St. 8.

Soft peace she brings; wherever she
arrives
She builds our quiet as she forms our
lives;
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature
even,
And opens in each heart a little heaven.
PRIOR. *Charity.*

Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three."
CHARLES JEFFERYS. *Charity.*

Did universal charity prevail, earth
would be a heaven, and hell a fable.
COLTON. *Lacon.*

The primal duties shine aloft—like
stars;
The charities that soothe and heal and
bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man—like
flowers.
WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. ix.
l. 236.

In charity to all mankind, bearing no
malice or ill-will to any human being,
and even compassionating those who
hold in bondage their fellow-men, not
knowing what they do.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. *Letter to A. Bron-
son.* July 30, 1838.

With malice toward none; with
charity for all; with firmness in the
right, as God gives us to see the right,
let us strive on to finish the work we are
in; to bind up the nation's wounds; to
care for him who shall have borne the
battle, and for his widow, and his
orphan—to do all which may achieve
and cherish a just and lasting peace
among ourselves, and with all nations.
LINCOLN. *Second Inaugural Address.*
March 4, 1865.

For the gift without the giver is bare;
Who gives himself with his alms feeds
three,—
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and
me.
LOWELL. *Vision of Sir Launfal.* Pt. II.
St. 8.

A beggar through the world am I,—
From place to place I wander by,
Fill up my pilgrim's scrip for me,
For Christ's sweet sake and charity !
LOWELL. *The Beggar*.

GEOFFREY CHAUCER.

Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternal beadroll worthie to
be fyled.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. iv. Canto
ii. St. 32.

And Chaucer, with his infantine
Familiar clasp of things divine.
MRS. BROWNING. *A Vision of Poets*. 1. 390.

Dan Chaucer, the first warbler, whose
sweet breath
Preluded those melodious bursts that
fill

The spacious times of great Elizabeth
With sounds that echo still.
TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*. St. 2.

CHEERFULNESS.

Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.

That load becomes light which is
cheerfully borne.

OVID. *Art of Love*. 1. 2. 10.

Katharine. Had she been light, like
you

Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she
died:

And so may you; for a light heart lives
long.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act v. Sc. 2. 1. 15.

Rosaline. Biron they call him; but a
merrier man,

Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal:
His eye begets occasion for his wit;
For every object that the one doth catch,
The other turns to a mirth-moving jest,
Which his fair tongue (conceit's ex-
positor)

Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite rav-
ished;

So sweet and voluble is his discourse.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
1. 65.

Polixenes. He makes a July's day
short as December;
And with his varying childness cures in
me
Thoughts that would thicken my blood.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act I.
Sc. 2. 1. 169.

Autolycus. A merry heart goes all the
day,

Your sad tires in a mile-a.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 3. 1. 134.

A merry heart maketh a cheerful
countenance: but by sorrow of the heart
the spirit is broken.

Old Testament. Proverbs xv. 13.

All the days of the afflicted are evil;
but he that is of a merry heart hath a
continual feast.

Ibid. Proverbs xv. 15.

Gargle. Cheerfulness, sir, is the principal
ingredient in the composition
of health.

MURPHY. *The Apprentice*. Act ii. Sc. 4.

Oh, blest with temper whose unclouded
ray

Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day !
POPE. *Moral Essays*. ii. 1. 257.

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays,
And confident to-morrows.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. vii.

It is good

To lengthen to the last a sunny mood.
LOWELL. *Legend of Brittany*. Pt. 1. St. 35.

You hear that boy laughing? You
think he's all fun;

But the angels laugh, too, at the good
he has done;

The children laugh loud as they troop
to his call,

And the poor man that knows him
laughs loudest of all !

O. W. HOLMES. *The Boys*. St. 9.

CHILDHOOD, CHILDREN.

(See also YOUTH.)

Whosoever therefore shall humble
himself as this little child, the same is
greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

New Testament. St. Matthew xviii. 4.

Children sweeten labours, but they
make misfortunes more bitter: they
increase the cares of life, but they
mitigate the remembrance of death.

BACON. *Essay VII.: Of Parents and Children.*

How many troubles are with children
born!

Yet he that wants them counts himself
forlorn.

DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. *Translation of Verses of S. John Scot.*

I am all the daughters of my father's
house,

And all the brothers too.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 123.

Oh would I were a boy again,
When life seemed formed of sunny
years,

And all the heart then knew of pain

Was wept away in transient tears.

MARK LEMON. *Oh Would I Were a Boy
Again.*

I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high;
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky:
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm farther off from heaven
Than when I was a boy.

HOOD. *I Remember, I Remember.*

Pointing to such, well might Cornelia
say,

When the rich casket shone in bright
array,

"These are my Jewels!" Well of such
as he,

When Jesus spake, well might the
language be,

"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"
SAM'L ROGERS. *Human Life.* l. 202.

[The Biblical reference is to Matthew xix.
14: "But Jesus said, Suffer little children,
and forbid them not, to come unto me; for
of such is the kingdom of heaven." Cor-
nelia, the mother of the Roman Gracchi,
when asked where her jewels were, pointed
to her children and said, "These are my
jewels."]

A little child, a limber elf,
Singing, dancing to itself,
A fairy thing with red round cheeks
That always finds and never seeks,

Makes such a vision to the sight
As fills a father's eyes with light.

COLERIDGE. *Christabel.* Conclusion to
Part i.

Dear Babe, that sleepest cradled by my
side,

Whose gentle breathings, heard in this
deep calm,

Fill up the interspersèd vacancies
And momentary pauses of the thought!

My babe so beautiful! it thrills my
heart

With tender gladness, thus to look at
thee,

And think that thou shalt learn far
other lore

And in far other scenes!

Ibid. *Frost at Midnight.*

O little feet! that such long years
Must wander on through hopes and

fears,

Must ache and bleed beneath your
load;

I, nearer to the wayside inn

Where toil shall cease and rest begin,

Am weary, thinking of your road!

LONGFELLOW. *Weariness.*

Alas! regardless of their doom,

The little victims play!

No sense have they of ills to come,

Nor care beyond to-day.

GRAY. *On a Distant Prospect of Eton
College.* l. 51.

And when with envy Time, transported,
Shall think to rob us of our joys,

You'll in your girls again be courted,

And I'll go wooing in my boys.

THOMAS PERCY. *Winfreda.* 1720.

Come to me, O ye children!

For I hear you at your play,

And the questions that perplexed me

Have vanished quite away.

Ye are better than all the ballads,

That ever were sung or said;

For ye are living poems,

And all the rest are dead.

LONGFELLOW. *Children.* St. 1, 2.

Ah! what would the world be to us,

If the children were no more?

We should dread the desert behind us

Worse than the dark before.

Ibid. *Children.* St. 4.

I had a little daughter,
And she was given to me
To lead me gently backward
To the Heavenly Father's knee,
That I, by the force of nature,
Might in some dim wise divine
The depth of His infinite patience
To this wayward soul of mine.
LOWELL. *The Changing.*

Little children are still the symbol of
the eternal marriage between love and
duty.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Romola, Proem.*

Wee Willie Winkle rins through the
toun,
Upstairs and downstairs, in his night-
goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed? for it's
now ten o'clock."
WILLIAM MILLER (1810-72). *Willie Winkle.*

A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?
WORDSWORTH. *We Are Seven.*

I met a little cottage girl;
She was eight years old, she said;
Her hair was thick with many a curl
That clustered round her head.
Ibid. *We Are Seven.*

Gardener. Unruly children make their
sire stoop.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act. iii.
Sc. 4. l. 80.

King Richard. Your children were
vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age.
Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 305.

King Lear. We have no such
daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of hers again. Therefore
begone
Without our grace, our love, our benizon.
Ibid. *King Lear.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 282.

Don Jerome. If a daughter you have,
she's the plague of your life,
No peace shall you know, though you've
buried your wife!

At twenty she mocks at the duty you
taught her—
Oh, what a plague is an obstinate
daughter!

SHERIDAN. *The Duenna.* Act i. Sc. 3.

Mais un fripon d'enfant (cet Age est
sans pitié).

But a rascal of a child (that age is
without pity).

LA FONTAINE. *Fables.* ix. 2.

The child's sob curseth deeper in the
silence

Than the strong man in his wrath.

E. B. BROWNING. *The Cry of the Children.*
St. 13.

Children use the fist

Until they are of age to use the brain.

Ibid. *Casa Guidi's Windows.* Pt. 1.

You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage;
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by.
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT. *Lines written for a
School Declamation.*

The child is father of the man;
And I could wish my days to be
Bound each to each by natural piety.
WORDSWORTH. *My Heart Leaps Up.*

C'est que l'enfant toujours est homme,
C'est que l'homme est toujours enfant.
French Proverb.

The childhood shews the man,
As morning shews the day.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. iv. l.
220.

By education most have been misled;
So they believe, because they were so bred;
The priest continues what the nurse began,
And thus the child imposes on the man.
DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther.*
Pt. iii. l. 389.

Men are but children of a larger growth;
Our appetites are apt to change as theirs,
And full as craving too, and full as vain.
Ibid. *All for Love.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

Women, then, are only children of a
larger growth.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to His Son.* 5th
Sept., 1748.

For men, in reason's sober eyes,
Are children but of larger size.

DAVID LLOYD.

Nations, like men, have their infancy.

LORD BOLINGBROKE. *Of the Study of History.* Letter iv.

Behold the child, by nature's kindly law,

Pleased with a rattle, tickled with a straw :

Some livelier plaything gives his youth delight,

A little louder, but as empty quite :

Scarfs, garters, gold, amuse his ripe stage,

And beads and prayer-books are the toys of age :

Pleased with this bauble still, as that before ;

Till tired he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. ii. l. 275.

Man is a restless thing, still vain and wild,

Lives beyond sixty, nor outgrows the child.

WATTS. *To the Memory of T. Gunton, Esq.* Bk. iii. l. 189.

By sports like these are all their cares beguill'd,

The sports of children satisfy the child.

GOLDSMITH. *Traveller.* l. 153.

The great man is he who does not lose his child's heart.

MENCIUS. *Works.* Bk. iv. Pt. ii. Ch. xii. (LEGGE, trans.)

We need love's tender lessons taught

As only weakness can ;

God hath His small interpreters ;

The child must teach the man.

WHITTIER. *Child-songs.* St. 9.

CHIVALRY.

I saw young Harry, with his beaver on,
His cuisses on his thighs, gallantly
arm'd,

Rise from the ground like feather'd
Mercury,

And vaulted with such ease into his seat,
As if an angel dropp'd down from the
clouds,

To turn and wind a fiery Pegasus,
And witch the world with noble horse-
manship.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV.* Pt. 1. Act
iv. Sc. 1. l. 104.

Ulysses. The youngest son of Priam, a true knight :

Not yet mature, yet matchless ; firm of word ;

Speaking in deeds, and deedless in his tongue ;

Not soon provoked, nor being provoked soon calm'd ;

His heart and hand both open, and both free ;

For what he has he gives ; what thinks he shews ;

Yet gives he not till judgment guide his bounty,

Nor dignifies an impair thought with breath.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 96.

A knight there was, and that a worthy man,

That from the time that he first began
To ride out, he loved chivalry,
Truth and honour, freedom and courtesy.

And though that he was worthy, he was wise,

And of his port as meek as is a maid.

He never yet no villainy ne said
In all his life, unto no manner wight.

He was a very parfit gentle knight.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales.* Prologue.

It is now sixteen or seventeen years since I saw the Queen of France, then the Dauphiness, at Versailles; and surely never lighted on this orb, which she hardly seemed to touch, a more delightful vision. I saw her just above the horizon, decorating and cheering the elevated sphere she just began to move in,—glittering like the morning star full of life and splendour and joy.

. . . Little did I dream that I should have lived to see such disasters fallen upon her in a nation of gallant men,—in a nation of men of honour and of cavaliers. I thought ten thousand swords must have leaped from their scabbards to avenge even a look that threatened her with insult. But the age of chivalry is gone; that of sophisters, economists, and calculators has succeeded.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France.* Vol. iii. p. 331.

The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and heroic enterprise is gone.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution*.

That chastity of honour which felt a stain like a wound.

Ibid. *Reflections on the Revolution*. p. 332.

Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,

The sun has left the sea.

The orange flower perfumes the bower,

The breeze is on the sea.

SCOTT. *Quentin Durward*. Ch. iv.

Gayly the troubadour

Touched his guitar.

BAYLY. *Welcome Me Home*.

Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 11.

CHOICE.

Hortensio. There's small choice in rotten apples.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 139.

Edm. To both these sisters have I sworn my love;

Each jealous of the other, as the stung
Are of the adder. Which of them shall
I take?

Both? one? or neither? Neither can
be enjoy'd,

If both remain alive: To take the
widow,

Exasperates, makes mad her sister
Goneril;

And hardly shall I carry out my side,
Her husband being alive.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 55.

How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say.

GAY. *The Beggar's Opera* (*Macheath sings*). Act ii. Sc. 2.

When better choices are not to be had,
We needs must take the seeming best of
bad.

S. DANIEL. *Civil War*. Bk. ii. xxiv.

De duobus malis, minus est semper
eligendum.

Of two evils we must always choose
the least.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. *De Imitatione Christi*.
iii. 12. St. 3.

Learned men have taught us that not only
with a choice of evils we should choose the
least, but that from the evil we should
endeavour to extract some good.

CICERO. *De Officiis*. iii. 1, 3.

Τὰ ἐλαχίστα Ἀπρίσιον τῶν κακῶν.

Of evils we must choose the least evil.

ARISTOTLE. *Ethica Nicomachea*. ii. 9, 4.

Plato reports Socrates as saying:

To prefer evil to good is not in human
nature; and when a man is compelled to
choose one of two evils, no one will choose
the greater when he might have the less.

PLATO. *Protagoras*. xxxviii. (JOWETT,
trans.)

Of two evils I have chose the least.

PRIOR. *Imitation of Horace*.

E duobus malis minimum eligendum.

Of two evils, the least should be chosen.

ERASMUS. *Adages*. CICERO. *De Officiis*.
iii. 1.

Of harmes two the lease is for to cheese.

CHAUCER. *Troilus and Creseide*. Bk. ii.
l. 470.

God had sifted three kingdoms to find
the wheat for this planting.

LONGFELLOW. *The Courtship of Miles
Standish*. iv.

God sifted a whole nation that he might
send choice grain into this wilderness.

WILLIAM STOUGHTON. *Election Sermon at
Boston*, April 29, 1669.

When to elect there is but one,

'Tis Hobson's Choice; take that or none.

THOS. WARD. *England's Reformation*.
Canto iv. l. 896.

Tobias Hobson¹ was the first man in Eng-
land that let out hackney-horses. When a
man came for a horse he was led into the
stable, where there was a great choice, but
he obliged him to take the horse which
stood next to the stable door; so that every
customer was alike well served according
to his chance—whence it became a proverb,
when what ought to be your election was
forced upon you, to say, "Hobson's choice."

STEELE. *Spectator*. No. 509.

A strange alternative . . .
Must women have a doctor, or a dance?

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire v. l. 189.

There is such a choice of difficulties
that I am myself at a loss how to deter-
mine.

JAMES WOLFE. *Despatch to Pitt*, Sept. 2,
1759.

Εἰ μὴ Ἀλέξανδρος ἦμιν, Διογένης ἄν
ἦμιν.

¹Thomas (not Tobias) Hobson, born 1544,
died 1681.

If I were not Alexander I would be
Diogenes.

ALEXANDER. (*Plutarch, Alexander, XIV.*)
White shall not neutralize the black, nor
good
Compensate bad in man, absolve him so:
Life's business being just the terrible
choice.

BROWNING. *Ring and the Book. The
Pope.* l. 1236.

God offers to every mind its choice
between truth and repose.

EMERSON. *Essays Intellect.*

Where there is no choice, we do well
to make no difficulty.

GEORGE MACDONALD. *St Gibbie.* Ch. xi.

CHRIST.

Unto you is born this day in the city
of David a Saviour, which is Christ the
Lord.

New Testament. St. Luke ii. 11.

Ecce homo!

Behold the man.

The Vulgate. St. John xix. 5.

King Henry IV. Therefore, friends,
As far as to the sepulchre of Christ,
Whose soldier now, under whose blessed
cross

We are impressed and engaged to fight
Forthwith a power of English shall we
levy;

Whose arms were moulded in their
mothers' womb

To chase these pagans in those holy
fields

Over whose acres walk'd those blessed
feet,

Which fourteen hundred years ago were
nail'd

For our advantage on the bitter cross.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. King Henry IV.* Act
1. Sc. 1. l. 18.

The best of men

That e'er wore earth about him was a
sufferer;

A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil
spirit,

The first true gentleman that ever
breathed.

DEKKER. *The Honest Whore.* Pt. 1. Act
1. Sc. 12.

Of all creation first,
Begotten Son, Divine Similitude,
In whose conspicuous count'nance, with-
out cloud

Made visible, the Almighty Father
shines,

Whom else no creature can behold: on
Thee

Impress'd, th' effulgence of His glory
abides;

Transfused on Thee His ample spirit
rests.

He heaven of heavens, and all the
powers therein,

By Thee created.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. l. 338.

Christ himself was poor. . . . And
as he was himself, so he informed his
apostles and disciples, they were all
poor, prophets poor, apostles poor.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. ii.
Sec. 2. Mem. 3.

But chiefly Thou,

Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down
from Heaven

To bleed for man, to teach him how to
live,

And, oh! still harder lesson! how to
die.¹

BISHOP PORTEUS. *Death.* l. 316.

One Name above all glorious names

With its ten thousand tongues

The everlasting sea proclaims,

Echoing angelic songs.

KEBLE. *The Christian Year. Septuagesima
Sunday.* St. 9.

The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.

MILTON. *Lycidas.* l. 109.

Christ was the word that spake it;

He took the bread and brake it;

And what that word did make it,

That I believe and take it.

[Attributed to Princess Elizabeth. The
story runs that during the reign of her
sister, Queen Mary, the future Queen Eliza-
beth thus adroitly parried the query of a
Catholic priest whether she believed in the
real presence in the communion bread. But
it is probable that Donne was the origin-
ator:

He was the Word that spake it,

He took the bread and brake it;

And what that Word did make it,

I do believe and take it.

DONNE. *Divine Poems. On the Sacrament.*]

¹ See under EXAMPLE.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was
born across the sea,
With a glory in His bosom that trans-
figures you and me :
As He died to make men holy, let us
die to make men free,
While God is marching on.

JULIA WARD HOWE. *Later Lyrics. Battle Hymn of the Republic.*

Only a Christ could have conceived a
Christ.

JOSEPH PARKER. *Ecce Deus. Christ Adjusting Human Relations. Ch. xi.*

CHRISTIAN.

Then Agrippa said unto Paul, Almost
thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
New Testament. Acts xxvi. 28.

See how these Christians love one
another.

TERTULLIAN. *Apologeticus. c. 39.*

O father Abram, what these Christians
are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them
suspect

The thoughts of others.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice. Act 1. Sc. 3. l. 162.*

A Christian is the highest style of
man.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night 4. l. 788.*

A Christian is God Almighty's gentle-
man.

JULIUS HARE. *Guesses at Truth. First Series.*

His tribe were God Almighty's gentle-
men.

DRYDEN. *Abesalom and Achitophel. Pt. 1. l. 645.*

A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify ;
A never dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.

CHARLES WESLEY. *Christian Fidelity.*

Whatever makes men good Christians,
makes them good citizens.

WEBSTER. *Speech at Plymouth, Dec. 22, 1820.*

Silence the voice of Christianity, and
the world is well-nigh dumb, for gone is
that sweet music which kept in order
the rulers of the people, which cheers
the poor widow in her lonely toil, and

comes like light through the windows
of morning, to men who sit stooping
and feeble, with failing eyes and a hun-
gering heart. It is gone, all gone ; only
the cold, bleak world left before them.

THEODORE PARKER. *Critical and Miscellaneous Writings. A Discourse of the Transient and Permanent in Christianity.*

I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days,
A happy Christian child.

JANE TAYLOR. *A Child's Hymn of Praise.*

CHRISTMAS.

At Christmas play, and make good
cheer,

For Christmas comes but once a year.

TUSSER. *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Ch. xii.*

'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wag all.

Ibid. August's Abstract.

Merry swithe it is in halle,
When the beards waveth alle.

ANON. *Alexander.*

This has been wrongly attributed to Adam
Davie. In the latter's *Dreams* the line
runs,—

Swith mury hit is in halle,
When burdes waiven alle.

Lo ! now is come our joyful'st feast !
Let every man be jolly.

Each room with ivy leaves is drest,
And every post with holly.

Now all our neighbors' chimneys smoke,
And Christmas blocks are burning ;
Their ovens they with bak't meats
choke,
And all their spits are turning.

WITHER. *Christmas Carol.*

And after him came next the chill
December :

Yet he, through merry feasting which
he made

And great bonfires, did not the cold re-
member ;

His Saviour's birth his mind so much
did glad.

SPENNER. *Faerie Queene. Bk. vii. Canto vii. St. 41.*

Mar. It faded on the crowing of the
cock.
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season
comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is cele-
brated,
This bird of dawning singeth all night
long:
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir
abroad;
The nights are wholesome, then no
planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to
charm;
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 157.

This is the month, and this the happy
morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal
King,
Of wedded Maid and Virgin Mother
born,
Our great redemption from above did
bring;
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should re-
lease,
And with His Father work us a per-
petual peace.
MILTON. *Hymn. On the Morning of
Christ's Nativity*.

No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Printe of Peace
was born;
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred
morn.
BRYANT. *Christmas in 1876*.

The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak
wall.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY. *The Mistletoe
Bough*.

Calm on the listening ear of night
Came Heaven's melodious strains,
Where wild Judea stretches far
Her silver-mantled plains.
EDMUND H. SEARS. *Christmas Song*.

It came upon the midnight clear,
That glorious song of old.
Ibid. *The Angel's Song*.

'Twas the night before Christmas, when
all through the house
Not a creature was stirring, not even a
mouse:
The stockings were hung by the chimney
with care,
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would
be there.
CLEMENT C. MOORE. *A Visit from St.
Nicholas*

CHURCH.

Falstaff. An I have not forgotten what
the inside of a church is made of, I am
a pepper-corn.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act III.
Sc. 3. l. 9.

The ne'er to the church, the further
from God.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. 1 Ch. ix.
To kerke the narre from God more farre,
Has bene an old-sayd sawe;
And he that strives to touche a starre
Oft stumbles at a strawe.
The Shepherdes Calendar. July. l. 97.

It is common for those that are farthest
from God, to boast themselves most of their
being near to the church.
MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Jere-
miah vii.

Wherever God erects a house of prayer,
The Devil always builds a chapel there:
And 'twill be found upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation.
DEFOE. *The True-born Englishman*. Pt.
i. l. 1.

For where God built a church there the
Devil would also build a chapel. They imi-
tated the Jews also in this, namely, that as
the Most Holiest was dark, and had no
light, even so and after the same manner
did they make their shrines dark where the
Devil made answer. Thus is the Devil ever
God's ape.
MARTIN LUTHER. *Table Talk*. *Of God's
Works*. No. 67. (HAZLITT, trans.)

God never had a church but there, men say,
The Devil a chapel hath raised by some
wyles.
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint
Gyles
DRUMMOND. *Posthumous Poems*.

Where God hath a temple, the Devil will
have a chapel.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt.
iii. Sec. iv. Mem. 1. Subsec. 1.

No sooner is a temple built to God, but
the Devil builds a chapel hard by.
HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*,

Some to church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 142.

Who builds a church to God, and not to
fame,

Will never mark the marble with his
name.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Ep. iii. *Of the Use
of Riches*. l. 285.

The church and clergy here, no doubt,
Are very much akin;

Both weather-beaten are without,
Both empty are within.

SWIFT. *Extempore Verses*.

Where, through the long drawn aisle
and fretted vault

The pealing anthem swells the note
of praise.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 10.

See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!

All her promises are sure;
Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine;

Tell, to after-ages tell,
Fortified by power divine,

The Church can never fail.

CHARLES WESLEY. *Scriptural*. Psalm
xlviii. St. 9.

Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen.

The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right diges-
tion.

GOETHE. *Faust*. l. 9. 35.

CIRCUMSTANCE.

Who does the best his circumstance
allows,

Does well, acts nobly; angels could no
more.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 2. l. 90.

The happy combination of fortuitous
circumstances.

SCOTT. *Answer of the Author of Waverley
to the Letter of Captain Clutterbuck.
The Monastery*.

The fortuitous or casual concurrence of
atoms.

RICHARD BENTLEY. *Sermons*. vii. *Works*.
Vol. iii. p. 147. (1692.)

See also SIR ROBERT PEEL'S *Address*.
Quarterly Review. Vol. liii. p. 270.
(1835.)

This fearful concatenation of circum-
stances.

DAN'L WEBSTER. *Argument. The Murder
of Captain Joseph White*. (1830.)

I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every
breath!

BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 17.

Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
We are free agents, and man is more power-
ful than matter.

DISRAELI. *Vivian Grey*. Bk. vi. Ch. vii.

Chances rule men and not men chances.
HERODOTUS. *History*. vii. 49.

Circumstances are things round about;
we are in them, not under them.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations. Samuel
Johnson and John Horne (Tooke)*.

Man, without religion, is the creature of
circumstances.

J. C. HARE. *Guesses at Truth*. p. i.

Man is the creature of circumstance.

ROBERT OWEN. *The Philanthropist*.

Circumstances alter cases.

HALIBURTON. *The Old Judge*. Ch. xv.

Circumstances over which I have no
control.

WELLINGTON (Duke of). *Letters*. About
1839 or 1840.

And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breaths the blows of circumstance.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Pt. lxiv. St. 2.

CITY.

God made the country, and man made
the town.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. i. l. 749.

Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana
aedificavit urbes.

Divine Nature gave us fields; man's art
built cities.

VARRO. *De Re Rustica*. iii. 1.

God the first garden made, and the first
city Cain.

COWLEY. *Stanzas addressed to J. Evelyn*,
Esq. 3, last line.

God Almighty first planted a garden.

BACON. *Essay*. xlvi. *Of Gardens*.

The Bible shows how the world progresses.
It begins with a garden, but ends with a
holy city.

PHILLIPS BROOKS. *Life and Letters*, by
ALEXANDER V. G. ALLEN.

Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men.

MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 117.

O give me the sweet, shady side of Pall
Mall!

CHARLES MORRIS. *Town and Country*.

To cities and to courts repair,
Flattery and falsehood flourish there;
There all thy wretched arts employ,
Where riches triumph over joy,
Where passions do with interest barter,
And Hymen holds by Mammon's charter;

Where truth by point of law is parried,
And knaves and prudes are six times
married.

PRIOR. *The Turtle and the Sparrow*. l. 432.

Let me move slowly through the street,
Filled with an ever-shifting train,
Amid the sound of steps that beat
The murmuring walks like autumn
rain.

How fast the fitting figures come!

The mild, the fierce, the stony face;
Some bright with thoughtless smiles,
and some

Where secret tears have left their
trace.

They pass—to toil, to strife, to rest;
To halls in which the feast is spread;
To chambers where the funeral guest
In silence sits beside the dead.

BYRANT. *The Crowded Street*.

From cities humming with a restless
crowd,

Sordid as active, ignorant as loud,
Whose highest praise is that they live
in vain,
The dupes of pleasure or the slaves of
gain;

Where works of man are clustered close
around,
And works of God are hardly to be
found.

COWPER. *Retirement*. l. 21.

I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me; and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the
hum

Of human cities torture.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 72.

I am a part of all that I have met.

TENNYSON. *Ulysses*. l. 18.

As one who long in populous city pent
Where houses thick and sewers annoy
the air,

Forth issuing on a summer's morn to
breathe

Among the pleasant villages and farms
Adjoined, from each thing met conceives
delight;

The smell of grain, or tedded grass, or
kine,

Or dairy, each rural sight, each rural
sound.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 445.

CLEANLINESS.

Cleanness of body was ever deemed to

proceed from a due reverence to God.

BACON. *Advancement of Learning*. Bk. II.

Slovenliness is no part of religion;
neither this [1 Pet. iii. 3, 4], nor any
text of Scripture, condemns neatness of
apparel. Certainly this is a duty, not a
sin; "cleanliness is, indeed, next to
godliness."

JOHN WESLEY. *Sermons. On Dress*.

[Wesley puts the last sentence into quota-
tion marks, giving no indication as to its
source. It may have been a popular proverb
in his day as in ours. Dr. A. S. Bettelheim,
a Jewish rabbi, traces the saying to the
Talmud, where Phinehas-ben-Jair says:
"The doctrines of religion are resolved into
carefulness; carefulness into vigorousness;
vigorousness into guiltlessness; guiltless-
ness into abstemiousness; abstemiousness
into cleanliness; cleanliness into godli-
ness,"—literally, next to godliness.

CLERGY.

Men who attend the altar, and should
most

Endeavor peace.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 354.

The proud he tam'd, the penitent he
cheer'd:

Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd.
His preaching much, but more his prac-
tice wrought;

(A living sermon of the truths he
taught;)

For this by rules severe his life he
suar'd:

That all might see the doctrines which
they heard.

DRYDEN. *Character of a Good Parson*. l. 75.

Near yonder copse, where once the
garden smiled,

And still where many a garden flower
grows wild,

There, where a few torn shrubs the
place disclose,

The village preacher's modest mansion
rose.

A man he was to all the country dear,
And passing rich with forty pounds a
year.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 137.

Careless their merits or their faults to
scan,

His pity gave ere charity began.

Thus to relieve the wretched was his
pride,

And even his failings lean'd to virtue's
side.

But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and
felt for all.

Ibid. *The Deserted Village*. l. 161.

At church, with meek and unaffected
grace,

His looks adorn'd the venerable place;
Truth from his lips prevailed with
double sway,

And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd
to pray.

Ibid. *The Deserted Village*. l. 177.

And sent us back to praise, who came to
pray.

DRYDEN. *Britannia Rediviva*. l. 4.

He that negotiates between God and
man,

As God's ambassador, the grand con-
cerns

Of judgment and of mercy, should be-
ware

Of lightness in his speech.

COWPER. *Task*. Bk. II. l. 463.

I venerate the man, whose heart is
warm,

Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine
and whose life

Coincident, exhibit lucid proof

That he is honest in the sacred cause.

Ibid. *Task*. Bk. II. l. 372.

A little, round, fat, oily man of God.

THOMSON. *Castle of Indolence*. Canto I.
St. 69.

There goes the parson, oh illustrious
spark!

And there, scarce less illustrious, goes
the clerk.

COWPER. *On Observing Some Names of
Little Note*.

The things that mount the rostrum with
a skip,

And then skip down again; pronounce
a text,

Cry—hem; and reading what they never
wrote,

Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their
work,

And with a well-bred whisper close the
scene!

Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. II. l. 408.

A kick, that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine.

Ibid. *The Yearly Distress*. St. 16.

Oh for a forty parson power.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto x. St. 34.

Hear how he clears the points o' faith
Wi' rattlin' an' wi' thumpin'!

Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!

BURNS. *The Holy Fair*. St. 13.

CLOISTER.

Hamlet. Get thee to a nunnery, go;
. . . farewell. Or, if thou wilt needs

marry, marry a fool; for wise men know
well enough, what monsters you make
of them. To a nunnery, go; and quickly
too. Farewell.

Oph. Ye heavenly powers, restore
him!

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 1.
l. 122.

I cannot praise a fugitive and clois-
tered virtue unexercised and unbreathed,
that never sallies out and seeks her ad-
versary, but slinks out of the race where
that immortal garland is to be run for,
not without heat and dust.

MILTON. *Areopagitica*.

But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,

And love the high embow'd roof,

With antic pillars massy proof

And storied windows richly dight,

Casting a dim religious light.

Ibid. *Il Penseroso*. l. 155.

To happy convents bosom'd deep in
vines,
Where slumber abbots, purple as their
wines.

POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 301.

Monastic brotherhood, upon rock
Aerial.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. iii.
l. 394.

I envy them, those monks of old ;
Their books they read, and their beads
they told.

G. P. R. JAMES. *The Monks of Old*.

I like a church, I like a cowl ;
I love a prophet of the soul ;
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains, or pensive smiles :
Yet not for all his faith can see
Would I that cowl'd Churchman be.

EMERSON. *The Problem*.

CLOUD.

Ham. Do you see yonder cloud that 's
almost in shape of a camel ?

Pol. By the mass, and 't is like a
camel, indeed.

Ham. Methinks, it is like a weasel.

Pol. It is backed like a weasel.

Ham. Or like a whale ?

Pol. Very like a whale.

Ham. They fool me to the top of my
bent.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 393.

Ant. Sometime we see a cloud that 's
dragonish,

A vapour, sometime, like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the
world

And mock our eyes with air : thou hast
seen these signs ;

They are black vespers' pageants.

Eros. Ay, my lord.

Ant. That which is now a horse, even
with a thought

The rack dislimns and makes it indis-
tinct

As water is in water.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iv.
Sc. 14. l. 2.

Come watch with me the azure turn to
rose

In yonder West : the changing pag-
eantry,

The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And spectral cities of the sunset-sea.

T. B. ALDRICH. *Miracles*.

As when from mountain-tops the dusky
clouds

Ascending, while the north wind sleeps,
o'erspread

Heaven's cheerful face, the low'ring
element

Scowls o'er the darkened landscape snow,
or shower,

If chance the radiant sun with farewell
sweet

Extend his evening beam, the fields
revive,

The birds their notes renew, and bleat-
ing herds

Attest their joy, that hill and valley
rings.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 488.

As Jupiter

On Juno smiles, when he impregns the
clouds

That shed May flowers.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 499.

And the hooded clouds, like friars,

Tell their beads in drops of rain,

And patter their doleful prayers ;

But their prayers are all in vain,

All in vain.

LONGFELLOW. *Midnight Mass for the
Dying Man*.

There does a sable cloud

Turn forth her silver lining on the night.
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 223.

[This may possibly be the origin of the
phrase, "A cloud with a silver lining,"
meaning misfortune in which there is a
gleam of hope. See under HOPE.]

Nature is always kind enough to give
even her clouds a humorous lining.

LOWELL. *My Study Windows*. *Thoreau*.

We often praise the evening clouds,

And tints so gay and bold,

But seldom think upon our God,

Who tinged these clouds with gold.

SCOTT. *The Setting Sun*.

A cloud lay 'cradled near the setting
sun,
A gleam of crimson tinged its braided
snow;

Tranquil its spirit seemed and floated
slow!

Even in its very motion there was rest;
While every breath of eve that chanced
to blow

Wafted the traveller to the beauteous
west.

JOHN WILSON. *Isle of Palms and other
Poems. The Evening Cloud.*

I saw two clouds at morning,
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on,
And mingled into one.

JOHN G. C. BRAINARD. *Epithalamium.*

I bring fresh showers for the thirsting
flowers,

From the seas and the streams;

I bear light shade for the leaves when
laid

In their noon-day dreams.

SHELLEY. *The Cloud. 1. 1.*

I am the daughter of earth and water,
And the nursing of the sky:

I pass through the pores of the ocean
and shores;

I change, but I cannot die.

Ibid. The Cloud. 1. 73.

From my wings are shaken the dews
that waken

The sweet buds every one,

When rocked to rest on their mother's
breast,

As she dances about the sun.

I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under

And then again I dissolve it in rain,

And laugh as I pass in thunder.

Ibid. The Cloud. 1. 5.

I sift the snow on the mountains below,
And their great pines groan aghast;

And all the night 'tis my pillow white,

While I sleep in the arms of the blast.

Sublime on the towers of my skyeey
bowers

Lightning my pilot sits;

In a cavern under is fettered the
thunder,

It struggles and howls at fits;

Over earth and ocean with gentle motion

This pilot is guiding me,

Lured by the love of the genii that move

In the depths of the purple sea;

Over the rills, and the crags, and the hills,

Over the lakes and the plains,

Wherever he dream, under mountain or
stream,

The Spirit he loves remains;

And I all the while bask in heaven's
blue smile,

Whilst he is dissolving in rains.

SHELLEY. *The Cloud. 1. 13.*

COCK.

A yerd she hadde, enclosed al aboute
With stikkes, and a drye dich with-oute,
In which she had a cok, hight Chaunte-
cleer,

In al the land of crowing n'as his peer.

His vois was merier than the mery orgon

On messe-dayes that in the chirche gon;

Wel sikerer was his crowing in his logge

Than is a klokke, or an abbey orlogge.

By nature knew he ech ascencioun

Of equinoxial in thilke toun.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales. The Nun's
Priest's Tale. 1. 21.*

Ratcliffe. The early village cock

Hath twice done salutation to the morn.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III. Act v. Sc.
3. 1. 209.*

Horatio. The cock, that is the trumpet
to the morn,

Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding
throat

Awake the god of day.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 150.

Ber. It was about to speak, when the
cock crew.

Hor. And then it started like a guilty
thing

Upon a fearful summons. I have heard,
The cock, that is the trumpet to the
morn,

Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding
throat

Awake the God of Day; and, at his
warning,

Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air,
The extravagant and erring spirit hies

To his confine; and of the truth herein
This present object made probation.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 147.

Hor. The morning cock crew loud,
And at the sound it shrunk in haste
away,

And vanish'd from our sight.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 218.

Ariel. Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow.
Ibid. *Tempest*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 384.

While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,
And to the stack, or the barn door,
Stoutly struts his dames before.
MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 49.

S. T. COLERIDGE.

A noticeable man, with large gray
eyes.

WORDSWORTH. *Stanzas written in Thom-
son's Castle of Indolence*. St. 5.

He was a mighty poet and
A subtle-souled psychologist ;
All things he seemed to understand,
Of old or new, on sea or land,
Save his own soul, which was a mist.
CHARLES LAMB.

A hooded eagle among blinking owls.
SHELLEY. *Letter to Maria Gisborne*. l. 208.

COLOR.

Aaron. Coal black is better than
another hue,
In that it scorns to bear another hue ;
For all the water in the ocean
Can never turn the swan's black legs to
white,

Although she lave them hourly in the
flood.
SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus*. Act
iv. Sc. 2. l. 99.

COMFORT.

Imogene. Thou art all the comfort
The Gods will diet me with.
SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 182.

Our creature comforts.
MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Psalm
xxxvii.

Miserable comforters are ye all.
Old Testament. Job xvi. 2.
[Hence the phrase, "Job's comforters."]

Katharine. That comfort comes too
late ;

'Tis like a pardon after execution :
That gentle physic, given in time, had
cured me ;

But now I am past all comforts here but
prayers.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 120.

"What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my tale ;
And their meaning is, whence can com-
fort spring
When prayer is of no avail ?
WORDSWORTH. *Force of Prayer*.

COMMUNISM.

(See under PROPERTY.)

All things are in common among
friends.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Diogenes*. vi.

It is a maxim of old that among
themselves all things are common to
friends.

TERENCE. *Adelpha*. Act v. Sc. 3, 18 (808).

Bion insisted on the principle that
"The property of friends is common."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Bion*. ix.

What is a communist? One who has
yearnings

For equal division of unequal earnings.
EBENEZER ELLIOT. *Eptigram*.

COMPANY.

Two are better than one.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes iv. 9.

Every man is like the company he is
wont to keep.

EURIPIDES. *Phaenissa*. Fragment 809.

A man is known by the company he keeps.
Old Proverb.

A man's mind is known by the company
it keeps.

LOWELL. *My Study Windows*. Pope.

Tell me thy company, and I will tell thee
what thou art.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch
xxiii.

Birds of a feather will gather together.
Old Proverb.

Birds of a feather will fly together.
R. WILSON. *Three Lords and three Ladies
of London (Simplicity)*.

Birds of a feather will gather together.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii. Sec. i. Mem. ii. Subsec. i.

Then let's flock hither,
Like birds of a feather.
RANDOLPH. *Aristippus*.

Lion and stoat have isled together,
knave,

In time of flood.

TENNYSON. *Gareth and Lynette*. 1. 871.

Evil communications corrupt good manners.

New Testament. St. Paul. I. Corinthians xv. 33.

Φθειρουσιν ἴθνη χρηστῶ ὀμιλίας κακάι.

Evil communications corrupt good manners.

MENANDER. *Thais*. Fragment 2.
EURIPIDES. Fragment 982. (*According to Clement of Alexandria*.)

Si velis vitiiis exui, longe a vitiorum exemplis recedendum est.

If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil propensities, thou must keep far from evil companions.

SENECA. *Epistolæ Ad Lucillum*. civ.

Fal. Company, villanous company, hath been the spoil of me.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Henry IV*. Pt. i. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 11.

Fal. O, thou hast damnable iteration, and art indeed able to corrupt a saint. Thou hast done much harm upon me, Hal; God forgive thee for it! Before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing; and now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked. I must give over this life, and I will give it over: by the Lord, an I do not, I am a villain: I'll be damned for never a king's son in Christendom.

Ibid. I. *Henry IV*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 101.

He that is choice of his time will also be choice of his company.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *Holy Living and Dying* Ch. i. Sec. i.

Good company and good discourse are the very sinews of virtue.

IZAAK WALTON. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. i. Ch. ii.

Σοφοῦ παρ' ἀνδρὸς χρῆσθ' ἄσφόν τι μαθή-
γενν.

Some wisdom must thou learn from one who's wise.

EURIPIDES. *Eheus*. 206. Chorus.

Σοφοῖς ὀμιλῶν καὶτὸν ἐκβίβησθ' σοφός.

Who with the wise consorts will wise become

MENANDER. *Monosticha*. 475.

Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.

No possession is gratifying without a companion.

SENECA. *Epistolæ Ad Lucillum*. vi.

As the Italians say, Good company in a journey makes the way to seem the shorter.

IZAAK WALTON. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. i. Ch. i.

What are the fields, or flow'rs, or all I see?

Ah! tasteless all, if not enjoyed with thee.

PARNELL. *Health: An Eclogue*.

Except I be by Sylvia in the night, There is no music in the nightingale.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 179.

In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,

Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow,

Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about thee,

There is no living with thee, nor without thee.

ADDISON. *Spectator*. No 68.

This is a free translation of an epigram by Martial:

Difficilis facilis, jucundus acerbus ea idem:
Nec tecum possum vivere, nec sine te.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. xii. 47. 1.

Which may more literally be rendered: Captious, yet complaisant, sweet and bitter too,

I cannot with thee live, nor yet without thee

Martial was imitating Ovid, who had already said:

Sic ego non sine te, nec tecum vivere possum.

Thus neither with thee, nor without thee, can I live.

OVID. *Amores* iii. 11, 39.

They each pull'd different ways, with
many an oath,
"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards
both.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 93.

The quotation is from Virgil:
Ambo florentes cretatitus, arcades ambo
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati.
Both young Arcadians, both alike inspired
To sing, and answer as the song required.
Eclogues vii. 4. (DRYDEN, trans.)

Say, shall my little bark attendant
sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the
gale?
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. 4. l. 385.

King. Sweet fellowship in shame!
Biron. One drunkard loves another
of the name.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
iv. Sc. 3. l. 49.

His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony;
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither;
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS. *Tam O'Shanter*. l. 42.

We twae hæ run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine.
Ibid. *Auld Lang Syne*

COMPARISONS.

Comparisons are odious.
Old Proverb.

Is it possible your pragmatICAL wor-
ship should not know that the compari-
sons made between wit and wit, courage
and courage, beauty and beauty, birth
and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. 1.

In English literature the proverb, "Com-
parisons are odious," is found in John
Fortescue's *De Laudibus Leges Angliæ*, ch.
xix., in Marlowe's *Lust's Dominion*, act iii.
sc. 4; in Burton's *Anatomy of Melancholy*, pt
iii sec. 3, and in many others. John Lyd-
gate has it in this form:

Comparisons do oftime great grievance.
Bochas. Bk. iii. Ch. viii.

Shakespeare makes his Dogberry mis-
quote the proverb in this form:

Comparisons are odorous.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act iii. Sc. 5.
l. 19.

Sheridan's Mrs. Malaprop follows suit in
this wise:

No caparisons, miss, if you please. Capari-
sons don't become a young woman.
The Rivals. Act iv. Sc. 2.

Ἐχθροὺς ποιοῦσι τοὺς φίλους αἱ ἀνυπερίστης.
Comparisons make enemies of our friends.
PHILEMON. *Fabula Incertæ*. Fragment 17.

To compare

Great things with small.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 921.

Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus
hædos.
Nōram; sic parvis componere magna sole-
bam.

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats; so I used to compare great
things with small.

VIRGIL. *Eclogæ*. l. 23.
[Virgil uses the same phrase in his *Georgics*,
iv. 178. It may be found in numerous other
ancient and modern authors.]

Where, where was Roderick then?
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto vi. St. 18.

The pilot, telling Antigonous the enemy
outnumbered him in ships, he said, "But
how many ships do you reckon my presence
to be worth?"

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms of Kings and Great
Commanders*. (*Antigonus II.*)

We must have your name, if you will per-
mit us to use it. There will be more efficacy
in it than in many an army.

JOHN ADAMS. *Letter to Washington* (1798).
[Written when war with France seemed
imminent.]

It is very true that I have said that I con-
sidered Napoleon's presence in the field
equal to forty thousand men in the balance.
This is a very loose way of talking; but the
idea is a very different one from that of his
presence at a battle being equal to a rein-
forcement of forty thousand men.

STANHOPE. *Conversations with the Duke
of Wellington*. p. 81.

The crow may bathe his coal-black
wings in mire,
And unperceiv'd fly with the filth away;
But if the like the snow-white swan
desire,

The stain upon his silver down will
stay;

Poor grooms are sightless night, kings
glorious day.

Gnats are unnoted wheresoe'er
they fly,

But eagles gaz'd upon with every
eye.

SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece*. l. 1009.

For fairest things grow foulest by foul
deeds ;

Lilies that fester smell far worse than
weeds.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. xciv. 13.

Would it were I had been false, not you !
I that am nothing, not you that are
all ;

I, never the worse for a touch or two
On my speckled hide ; not you, the
pride

Of the day, my swan, that a first fleck's
fall

On her wonder of white must unswan,
undo !

BROWNING. *The Worst of It*.

In beauty faults conspicuous grow ;
The smallest speck is seen on snow.

GAY. *Fables*. xi. *The Peacock, Turkey,*
and Goose. l. 1.

Portia. That light we see is burning
in my hall.

How far that little candle throws his
beams !

So shines a good deed in a naughty
world.

Ner. When the moon shone we did
not see the candle.

Por. So doth the greater glory dim
the less :

A substitute shines brightly as a king,
Until a king be by ; and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main of waters.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 89.

Portia. The nightingale, if she should
sing by day,

When every goose is cackling, would be
thought

No better a musician than the wren.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 104.

Shall eagles not be eagles ? wrens be
wrens ?

If all the world were falcons, what of
that ?

The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle.

TENNYSON. *The Golden Year*. l. 37.

A living dog is better than a dead
lion.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes ix. 4.

Hawthorn. 'Tis a maxim with me, that an
hale

Cobbler is a better man than a sick king.
BICKERSTAFF. *Love in a Village*. Act i.
Sc. 3.

As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout,
so is a fair woman which is without dis-
cretion.

Old Testament. Proverbs xi. 22.

As a lyke to compare in taste, chalk
and cheese.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. iv.

Amicus Plato sed magis amica veritas.

Plato is my friend, but a greater friend
is truth.

Latin Proverb.

The phrase is a gradual evolution from
Plato's report of a favorite saying of Socrates
to his disciples :

I would ask you to be thinking of the
truth, and not of Socrates ; agree with me
if I seem to you to be speaking the truth ;
or, if not, withstand me might and main,
that I may not deceive you as well as myself
in my enthusiasm.

Phædo. Ch. xci.

Paraphrasing this saying, Aristotle was
wont to say :

Socrates is my friend, but a greater friend
is truth.

AMMONIUS. *Life of Socrates*.

Ammonius wrote in Latin, not Greek. It
was his Latinized version which became
proverbial. In course of time "Plato"
came to be substituted for "Socrates," and
so the phrase comes down to us. Cicero
rejects the lesson of the maxim, for he ex-
pressly says :

Errare mehercule malo cum Platone
quam cum istis vera sentire.

In very truth I would rather be wrong
with Plato than right with such men as
these.

CICERO. *Tusculanæ Disputationes*. i. 17, 39.

Now the "istis," the "such men," to
whom Cicero contemptuously refers are the
Pythagoreans. Curiously enough, however,
he indorsed a Pythagorean, not a Platonic
method. For while Plato evidently ap-
proved of Socrates's preference of the truth
over the individual, the disciples of Pytha-
goras adopted as their motto, "The master
has said it," or simply "he has said it,"
whence we get the Latin, "Ipse dixit."

Cicero's sentiment finds an echo in
Byron's line :

Better to err with Pope than shine with
Pye.

English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. l. 102.

Fool, again the dream, the fancy! but I
know my words are wild,
But I count the gray barbarian lower
than the Christian child.

Through the shadow of the globe we
sweep into the younger day:
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle
of Cathay.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. l. 173.

I know not whether others share in my
feelings on this point: but I have often
thought that if I were compelled to forego
England, and to live in China, and among
Chinese manners and modes of life and
scenery, I should go mad.

DR. QUINCEY. *Confessions of an English
Opium-eater*, May, 1818.

Cato. A day, an hour of virtuous liberty
is worth a whole eternity in bondage.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

A day in such serene enjoyment spent
Were worth an age of splendid discontent!
J. MONTGOMERY. *Greenland*. Canto ii.
l. 224.

The life of a man of virtue and talent, who
should die in his thirtieth year, is, with re-
gard to his own feelings, longer than that
of a miserable priest-ridden slave who
dreams out a century of goodness.

SHELLEY. *Notes to "Queen Mab."*

Perhaps the perishing ephemeron enjoys
a longer life than the tortoise.

Ibid. *Notes to "Queen Mab."*

The duration of the freedom and the glory
of Greece was short. But a few such years
are worth myriads of ages of monkish
slumber, and one such victory as Salamis
or Bannockburn is of more value than the
innumerable triumphs of the vulgar herds
of conquerors.

LOCKHART. *Blackwood's Magazine*. Vol.
1. No. 2.

Βούλωμαι ἐν Ἀθήναις ἅλα λείπειν, ἢ παρὰ
Κρατερὸς τῆς πολυτελοῦς τραπέζης ἀπολαύειν.

I would sooner lick salt in Athens than
dine like a prince at Craterus' table.

DIOGENES. *Diogenes Laertius*. vi. 2, 6, 57.

Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,—
One minute of heaven is worth them all.

MOORE. *Paradise and the Peri*.

One self-approving hour whole years out-
weighs

Of stupid stagers, and of loud huzzas:
And more true joy Marcellus exiled feels,
Than Cæsar with a senate at his heels.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 255.

Sound, sound the clarion, fill the fife!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
is worth an age without a name.

SCOTT. *Old Mortality*. Ch. xxxiv.

Joan. One drop of blood, drawn from thy
country's bosom,
Should grieve thee more than streams of
foreign gore.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI*. Pt. i. Act
iii. Sc. 3. l. 54.

One rose, but one, by those fair fingers
cull'd,
Were worth a hundred kisses press'd on lips
Less exquisite than thine.

TENNYSON. *The Gardener's Daughter*.
l. 148.

Sir John. One cut from ven'son to the
heart can speak
Stronger than ten quotations from the
Greek;

One fat Sir Loin possesses more sublime
Than all the airy castles built by rhyme.

JOHN WOLCOTT (PETER PINDAR). *Bozzy
and Pizzetti*. Pt. ii.

Unus dies hominum eruditiorum plus
patet quam imperitis longissima aetas.

More is contained in one day of the life
of a learned man, than in the whole life-
time of a fool.

SENECA. *Epistolarum*. lxxvii. 28. (*Quoted
from Poindonius.*)

A little group of wise hearts is better than
a wilderness of fools.

RUSKIN. *Crown of Wild Olive*. War.
St. 114.

A moment's thinking is an hour in words.
HOOD. *Hero and Leander*. xii.

None but itself can be its parallel.

LEWIS THEOBALD. *The Double Falshood*.
Act iii. Sc. 1.

[This is persistently misquoted, "None
but himself," etc.]

Queris Alcides parem?

Nemo est nisi ipse.

Do you seek Alcides equal? None is,
except himself.

SENECA. *Hercules Furens*. i. 1, 84.

And but herself admits no parallel.
MASSINGER. *Duke of Milan*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Adam, the goodliest man of men since
born

His sons, the fairest of her daughters
Eve.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 323.

Half-happy, by comparison of bliss,
Is miserable.

KEATS. *Endymion*. ii. l. 371.

COMPENSATION.

Ye who listen with credulity to the whispers of fancy, and pursue with eagerness the phantoms of hope; who expect that age will perform the promises of youth, and that the deficiencies of the present day will be supplied by the morrow,—attend to the history of Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia.

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. 1.

I called the New World into existence to redress the balance of the Old.

GEORGE CANNING. *The King's Message*. Dec. 12, 1828.

Time still, as he flies, brings increase to her truth,

And gives to her mind what he steals from her youth.

EDWARD MOORE. *The Happy Marriage*.

COMPROMISE.

All government,—indeed, every human benefit and enjoyment, every virtue and every prudent act,—is founded on compromise and barter.

BURKE. *Speech on the Conciliation of America*. Vol. II. p. 169.

The concessions of the weak are the concessions of fear.

Ibid. *Speech on the Conciliation of America*. Vol. II. p. 108.

Life cannot subsist in society but by reciprocal concessions.

JOHNSON. *Letter to J. Bowwell, Esq.* 1766.

CONCEALMENT.

When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla, with paste made from beans, you deceive yourself, not me. Let a defect, which is possibly but small, appear undisguised. A fault concealed is presumed to be great.

MARTIAL. *Eptigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 42.

Viola. She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' th' bud,

Feed on her damask cheek; she pin'd in thought;

And with a green and yellow melancholy,

She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act II. Sc. 4. 1. 113.

Lucetta. They love least, that let men know their love.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act I. Sc. 2. 1. 32.

In many ways doth the full heart reveal
The presence of the love it would conceal.

COLERIDGE. *Motto to Poems written in Later Life*.

There is no den in the whole world to hide a rogue: commit a crime and the earth is made of glass.

EMERSON. *Compensation*.

CONCEIT.

(See BRAGGART, EGOTISM, VANITY.)

Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? There is more hope of a fool than of him.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxvi. 12.

Wiser in his own conceit than twelve men who can render a reason.

Ibid. Proverbs xxvi. 16.

Be not wise in your own conceits.

New Testament. Romans xii. 16.

Ghoul. But look, amazement on thy mother sits:

O, step between her and her fighting soul!

Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 4. 1. 110.

Juliet. Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,

Braggs of his substance, not of ornament: They are but beggars that can count their worth.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 6. 1. 29.

[In both of the above Shakespearian excerpts, as, indeed, generally in Shakespeare, "conceit" is used in the sense of "conception" or "imagination." But in both cases the lines are frequently quoted as if the word meant "vanity" or "egotism."]

Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop him up.

RUSKIN. *True and Beautiful. Function of the Artist*.

CONFESSION.

Confiteor, si quid prodest delicta
fateri.

I will confess; if it advantages
In aught to own one's faults.

OVID. *Amores*. li. 4, 3.

Sit erranti medicina confessio.

May confession be a medicine to the
erring.

CICERO. *Ad Octavianum*.

[This is probably the original of the
familiar proverb:

An open confession is good for the soul.]

Confession of our faults is the next
thing to innocence.

SYRUS. *Maxim* 1060.

He's half absolv'd who has confessed.

PRIOR. *Atma*. Canto ii. l. 22.

Hamlet. Confess yourself to heaven:
Repent what's past; avoid what is to
come.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 149.

Come, now again thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart,
Till we discern the wounds within.

CRABBE. *Hall of Justice*. Pt. ii.

CONFIDENCE.

Confidence is a plant of slow growth
in an aged bosom.

EARL OF CHATHAM. *Speech*. Jan. 14, 1766.

I see before me the statue of a cele-
brated minister, who said that confidence
was a plant of slow growth. But I be-
lieve, however gradual may be the
growth of confidence, that of credit re-
quires still more time to arrive at
maturity.

DISRAELI. *Speech*. Nov. 9, 1867.

Confidence is a thing not to be pro-
duced by compulsion. Men cannot be
forced into trust.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech, United States
Senate, Session of 1833-34. The Re-
moval of the Deposits*.

I see my way as birds their trackless
way.

I shall arrive,—what time, what circuit
first,

I ask not; but unless God send his hail
Or blinding fire-balls, sleet, or stifling
snow,

In some time, his good time, I shall
arrive:

He guides me and the bird. In his
good time.

BROWNING. *Paracelsus*. Pt. 1. l. 561.

CONQUEST.

He that is slow to anger is better than
the mighty: and he that ruleth his
spirit than he that taketh a city.

Old Testament. Proverbs xvi. 32.

Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria.

He conquers twice who conquers himself
in victory.

SYRUS. *Maxims*.

I count him braver who overcomes his
desires than him who conquers his enemies;
for the hardest victory is the victory over
self.

ARISTOTLE. (*Stobaeus, Frobenius ed.* p.
223.)

There is a victory and defeat—the first
and best of victories, the lowest and worst
of defeats—which each man gains or sus-
tains at the hands not of another, but of
himself.

JOWETT. *Plato. Laws*. l. 3.

The enemy is within the gates; it is with
our own luxury, our own folly, our own
criminality that we have to contend.

CICERO. *In Cutilnam*. li. 5, 11.

Quis habet fortius certamen quam qui
nilitur vincere seipsum?

Who has a harder fight than he who is
striving to overcome himself?

THOMAS A KEMPIS. *De Imitatione Christi*.
l. 3, 3.

Thrice noble is the man who of him-
self is king.

PHINEAS FLETCHER. *Apollyonists*. Canto
iii. St. 10.

In vaine he seeketh others to suppresse,
Who hath not learnd himselfe first to sub-
due.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. vi. Canto
i. St. 41.

Man who man would be,
Must rule the empire of himself! in it
Must be supreme, establishing his throne
On vanquished will, quelling the anarchy
Of hopes and fears, being himself alone.

SHELLEY. *Sonnet. Political Greatness*.

When the fight begins within himself
A man's worth something.

R. BROWNING. *Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

No man is such a conqueror as the man who has defeated himself.

HENRY WARD BEECHER. *Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit*.

Richard's himself again!

COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III.* (altered by). Act v. Sc. 3.

Lord of himself—that heritage of woe!

BYRON. *Lara*. Canto I. St. 2.

Lord of himself, though not of lands;
And having nothing, yet hath all.

WOTTON. *Character of a Happy Life*.

Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die.

JOHN HOME. *Douglas*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 100.

Conquest has explored more than ever curiosity has done; and the path of science has been commonly opened by the sword.

SYDNEY SMITH.

Conquest pursues where courage leads the way.

GARTH. *The Dispensary*. Canto iv. l. 99.

CONSCIENCE.

Hamlet. Thus conscience does make
oowards of us all;

And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of
thought;

And enterprises of great pith and
moment,

With this regard, their currents turn
awry,

And lose the name of action.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 83.

Guilty consciences always make people
cowards.

PILPAY. *Fables: The Prince and his Minister*. Ch. iii. Fable iii.

Gloster. Suspicion always haunts the guilty
mind;

The thief doth fear each bush an officer.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act v. Sc. 6. l. 11.

Theseus. Or in the night, imagining some
fear,

How easy is a bush supposed a bear!

Ibid. *Midsommer Night's Dream*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 21.

A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear.

QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. 1. Emblem xiii. l. 19.

In every hedge and ditch both day and
night

We fear our death, of every leafe affright.

QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. 1. Emblem xiii. l. 19.

Richard. Soft, I did but dream.

O coward conscience, how dost thou
afflict me!

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 179.

O the cowardice of a guilty conscience.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. ii.

Belinda. Guilty consciences make men
cowards.

VANBRUGH. *The Provok'd Wife*. Act v. Sc. 6.

Don John. The fond fantastic thing, call'd
conscience,
Which serves for nothing, but to make men
cowards.

SHADWELL. *The Libertine*. Act I. Sc. 1.

When Conscience wakens who can with
her strive?

Terrors and troubles from a sick soul
drive?

Naught so unpitying as the ire of sin,
The inappeas'ble Nemesis within.

ABRAHAM COLES. *The Light of the World*. p. 314.

O conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me; out
of which

I find no way, from deep to deeper
plung'd!

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 842.

Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd—wakes the bitter
memory

Of what he was, what is, and what must
be worse.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 23.

Ghost. Leave her to heaven
And to those thorns that in her bosom
lodge,

To prick and sting her.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 5. l. 87.

Macbeth. Thou sure and firm-set earth,
Hear not my steps, which way they
walk, for fear

Thy very stones prate of my where-
about,

And take the present horror from the
time,

Which now suits with it.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 56.

First Murderer. So when he opens his purse to give us our reward, thy conscience flies out.

Second Murderer. Let it go; there's few or none will entertain it.

First Murderer. How if it come to thee again?

Second Murderer. I'll not meddle with it. It is a dangerous thing. It makes a man a coward. A man cannot steal but it accuseth him: he cannot swear but it checks him: 'tis a blushing shame-faced spirit that mutinies in a man's bosom; it fills one full of obstacles; it made me once restore a purse of gold that I found: it beggars any man that keeps it; it is turned out of all towns and cities for a dangerous thing.

First Murderer. Zounds! it is even now at my elbow.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act I. Sc. 4. l. 132.

Richard. By the apostle Paul, shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of
Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand
soldiers.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 216.

Richard. Perish that thought! No,
never be it said
That Fate itself could awe the soul of
Richard.
Hence, babbling dreams! you threaten
here in vain!
Conscience, avaunt! Richard's himself
again!
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds to
horse! away!
My soul's in arms, and eager for the
fray.

COLLEY CIBBER.

[Cibber interpolates these lines in Act v. Sc 3. of his altered version of Shakespeare's *Richard III.*]

Hamlet. I have heard,
That guilty creatures, sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul, that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions;

For Murder, though it have no tongue,
will speak

With most miraculous organ. I'll have
these players

Play something like the murder of my
father,

Before mine uncle; I'll observe his
looks;

I'll tent him to the quick: if he but
blench,

I know my course.
. The play's the thing,

Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the
King.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 584.

A woman that hath made away her husband,
And sitting to behold a tragedy,
At Lynn, a town in Norfolk,
Acted by players travelling that way,—
Wherein a woman that had murdered hers
Was ever haunted by her husband's ghost;
The passion written by a feeling hand,
And acted by a good tragedian—
She was so moved with the sight thereof
As she cried out, "The play was made by
her,"
And openly confessed her husband's murder.

ANON. *A Warning for Fair Women.*¹

Rub a galled horse, he will kick.
Old Proverb.

There is a common saying that when a
horse is rubbed on the gall, he will kick.

BISHOP LATIMER. *Sermon on St. Andrew's
Day.* 1552.

Hamlet. Let the galled jade wince, our
withers are unwrung.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 2.
l. 237.

Aristippus. I know the gall'd horse will
soonest wince.

R. EDWARDS. *Damon and Pithias.*

Hamlet. Why, let the stricken deer go
weep,

The hart ungalled play:
For some must watch, while some must
sleep;

So runs the world away.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 2.
l. 265.

Pembroke. The image of a wicked
heinous fault
Lives in his eye: that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled
breast.

Ibid. *King John.* Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 71.

¹ This Elizabethan drama has sometimes
been erroneously ascribed to Shakespeare.

Doctor. Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles: infected
minds

To their deaf pillows will discharge
their secrets.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 60.

Lear. Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 51.

Queen Margaret. The worm of con-
science still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while
thou livest,

And take deep traitors for thy dearest
friends!

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 222.

King Richard. My conscience hath a
thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several
tale,
And every tale condemns me for a
villain.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 193.

A guilty conscience is its own accuser.
Old Proverb.

Cassilane. A burthen'd conscience
Will never need a hangman.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Laws of
Candy*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Conscience, that undying serpent.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. iii.

Conscience, the bosom-hell of guilty
man!

J. MONTGOMERY. *The Pelican Island*.
Canto v. l. 127.

There smiles no Paradise on earth so
fair

But guilt will raise avenging phantoms
there.

F. HEMANS. *The Abencerrage*. Canto i.
l. 133.

The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image.

COLERIDGE. *Remorse*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Conscience, good my lord,
Is but the pulse of reason.

Ibid. *Zapolya*. Sc. 1.

Trust that man in nothing who has
not a Conscience in everything.

STERNE. *Tristram Shandy*. Bk. ii. Ch.
xvii.

What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do;

This teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue.

POPE. *Universal Prayer*. St. 4.

Labor to keep alive in your breast
that little spark of celestial fire, called
Conscience.

GEORGE WASHINGTON. *Moral Maxims*.
Virtue and Vice. *Conscience*.

There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self cou-
demn'd

He deals on his own soul.

BYRON. *Manfred*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!

Ibid. *The Giaour*. l. 748.

Yet still there whispers the small voice
within,

Heard through Gain's silence, and o'er
Glory's din;

Whatever creed be taught or land be
trod,

Man's conscience is the oracle of God.

Ibid. *The Island*. Canto i. St. 6.

Take thy beak from out my heart, and
take thy form from off my door!
Quoth the Raven, "Nevermore."

And my soul from out that shadow that
lies floating on the floor
Shall be lifted—Nevermore!

POE. *The Raven*.

The prosperous and beautiful

To me seem not to wear

The yoke of conscience masterful,
Which galls me everywhere.

EMERSON. *The Park*.

Richard. Conscience is but a word that
cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in
awe.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc.
3. l. 309.

Why should not Conscience have vaca-
tion

As well as other Courts o' th' nation?

Have equal power to adjourn,

Appoint appearance and return?

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. l. 317.

Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit:
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus.

The mind conscious of innocence
despises false reports: but we are a set
always ready to believe a scandal.

OVID. *Fasti*. iv. 311.

And the mind conscious of virtue may
bring to thee suitable rewards.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. i. 604.

Walsey. I know myself now; and I
feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities;
A still and quiet conscience.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 378.

Brutus. There is no terror, Cassius, in
your threats;
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty,
That they pass by me, as the idle wind,
Which I respect not.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 66.

King Henry. What stronger breast-
plate than a heart untainted!
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel
just,
And he but naked, though locked up in
steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is cor-
rupted.

Ibid. *King Henry VI*. Pt. ii. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 232.

I'm armed with more than complete steel,
The justice of my quarrell.

MARLOWE. *Lust's Dominion*. Act iii.
Sc. 4.

True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin.
He's arm'd without that's innocent within;
Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of
Brass.

POPE. *First Book of Horace*. Ep. i. l. 93.

But, at sixteen, the conscience rarely
gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts
in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts
of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the
devil.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 167.

There is a spectacle grander than the
ocean, and that is the conscience.

VICTOR HUGO. *Les Misérables*. Ch. ii.
A Tempest in a Brain. (WRAXALL,
trans.)

CONSEQUENCES.

(See RESULTS.)

Prince Henry. No action, whether foul
or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,
As a blessing or a curse.

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. li.

Zarca. Royal deeds
May make long destinies for multitudes.

GEORGE ELIOT. *The Spanish Gipsy*.

Our deeds determine us, as much as
we determine our deeds.

Ibid. *Adam Bede*. Bk. iv. Ch. xxix.

Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what
we are.

Ibid. *Middlemarch*. Bk. viii. Ch. lxx.
head-lines.

Our acts our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.

JOHN FLETCHER. *Upon an Honest Man's
Fortune*.

CONSERVATISM.

The Atlantic Ocean beat Mrs. Part-
ington.

SYDNEY SMITH.

[In a speech at Taunton, in the year 1831, Sydney Smith satirized the Conservative attempts in the House of Lords to stay the progress of reform, by likening that august body to "the excellent Mrs. Partington" on the occasion of the great storm at Sidmouth in 1824. "In the midst of this sublime and terrible storm," said Smith, "Dame Partington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at the door of her house with mop and patters, trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water, and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic Ocean. The Atlantic was roused; Mrs. Partington's spirit was up; but I need not tell you that the contest was unequal. The Atlantic beat Mrs. Partington. She was excellent at a slop or a puddle, but should never have meddled with a tempest."

This little apologue had immense success, and, ever since, Mrs. Partington has been a synonym for a bigoted, fussy, and incorrigible conservative. When the present Duke of Devonshire, then the Marquess of Hartington, was in this country in 1862 he wore a secession badge in his buttonhole. Lincoln, when the two met, persisted in calling him Mr. Partington. "Surely," says Lowell in his essay, *On a Certain Condescension in Foreigners*, "the refinement of good breeding could go no further."]

A conservative government is an organized hypocrisy.

DISRAELI. *Speech*, March 17, 1845.

CONSISTENCY.

Consistency's a jewel.

Old Proverb.

TLis is one of a number of popular sayings in which this or that virtue is compared to this or that jewel, or, generally, to a jewel. Thus Shakespeare says:

Unless experience be a jewel.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act ii. Sc. 2.

In 1867 a newspaper wag succeeded for a time in hoaxing the unwary into accepting his statement that the following lines appeared in a ballad entitled *Jolly Robin Roughtead*, in "Murtagh's Collection of Ballads," published in 1754 (both ballad and book being figments of his imagination):

Tush, tush, my lass, such thoughts resign,

Comparisons are cruel;

Fine pictures suit to frames as fine,—

Consistencie's a jewell.

With consistency a great soul has simply nothing to do. . . . Speak what you think to-day in hard words, and to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in hard words again, though it contradict everything you said to-day.

EMERSON. *Essays*. *Self-Reliance*.

A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of little minds, adored by little statesmen and philosophers and divines.

Ibid. *Essays*. *Self-Reliance*.

Do I contradict myself?

Very well then I contradict myself.

(I am large, I contain multitudes.)

WALT WHITMAN. *Song of Myself*. St. 51.

L'exactitude est le sublime des sots.

Exactness is the sublimity of fools.

Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it.

General C. is a dreflle smart man:

He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;

But consistency still wuz a part of his plan;

He's been true to *one* party, and that is, himself;—

So John P.

Robinson, he

Sez he shall vote for General C.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers*. *What Mr. Robinson Thinks*. Series i. No. 3.

I think you will find that people who honestly mean to be true really contradict themselves much more rarely than those who try to be "consistent."

HOLMES. *The Professor at the Breakfast-Table*. Ch. ii.

Some positive, persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be
always so;

But you with pleasure own your errors
past,

And make each day a critique on the last.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 9.

CONSTANCY.

Helena. My heart

Is true as steel.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 196.

Cæsar. But I am constant as the northern star,

Of whose true-fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 60.

Proteus. O heaven! were man

But constant, he were perfect. That one
error

Fills him with faults; makes him run
through all the sins:

Inconstancy falls off ere it begins.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act v.
Sc. 4. l. 110.

What is there in this vile earth that
more commendeth a woman than con-
stancy?

LYLY. *Euphues and his England*.

To give the sex their due,

They scarcely are to their own wishes
true;

They love, they hate, and yet they know
not why;

Constant in nothing but inconstancy.

POPE.

The world's a scene of changes, and to be
Constant, in Nature were inconstancy.

COWLEY. *Inconstancy*.

Short is the uncertain reign of pomp and
mortal pride:

New turns and changes every day

Are of inconstant chance the constant arts.

EARL OF SURREY.

That which was fixt is fled away,

And what was ever sliding, that doth onely
stay.

JANUS VITALIS. (E. BENLOWES, TRANS.)

Et rien, afin que tout dure,
Ne dure éternellement.

MALHERBE. *Odes.*

Le temps, cette image mobile
De l'immobile Eternité.

J. J. ROUSSEAU.

Since 'tis Nature's law to change,
Constancy alone is strange.

ROCHESTER.

Constancy in love is a perpetual inconstancy which makes our heart attach itself successively to all the qualities of the loved one. This constancy is but an inconstancy arrested and fixed on a single object.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims.* 175.

Fickle in everything else, the French have been faithful in one thing only,—their love of change.

ALIBON. *History of Europe.*

Naught may endure but mutability.

SHELLEY. *Mutability.*

'Tis often constancy to change the mind.

HOOLE. *Metastasio. Sieves.*

True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun.

BARTON BOOTH. *Song.*

True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shined upon.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. iii. Canto ii. l. 175.

Through perils both of wind and limb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd
him.

Ibid. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto ii. l. 369.

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like seasoned timber, never gives.

HERBERT. *Virtue.*

When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true.

SIR CHARLES SEDLEY. *Reasons for Constancy.*

A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs;
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays.

EMERSON. *Friendship.*

CONTENT.

Sufficient 'tis to pray
To Jove for what he gives and takes
away:

Grant life, grant fortune, for myself I'll
find

That best of blessings, a contented mind.
HORACE. *Epistole.* l. 18, 111. (CONINGTON, trans.)

The noblest mind the best contentment
has.

SPENSER. *Fuente Queene.* Bk. i. Canto i. St. 35.

I would do what I pleased, and doing
what I pleased, I should have my will,
and having my will, I should be contented;
and when one is contented, there is
no more to be desired; and when
there is no more to be desired, there is
an end of it.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* Pt. i. Bk. iv. Ch. 1. (JARVIS, trans.)

There is a jewel which no Indian mines
can buy,

No chymic art can counterfeit;

It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine; turns wooden
cups to gold;

The homely whistle to sweet music's
strain,

Seldom it comes; to few from Heaven
sent,

That much in little, all in naught,
Content.

JOHN WILBYE. *Madrigales. There Is a Jewel.*

Banquo. Shut up

In measureless content.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 17.

Old Lady. Our content

Is our best having.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 22.

Sense of pleasure we may well
Spare out of life, perhaps, and not repine
But live content, which is the calmest
life:

But pain is perfect misery, the worst
Of evils, and excessive, overturns
All patience.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vi. l. 459.

King Henry. My crown is in my
heart, not on my head;

Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian
stones,

Nor to be seen: my crown is called
content;

A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 62.

King Henry. Such is the fulness of
my heart's content.

Ibid. *Henry VI.* Pt. ii. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 35.

Anne Bullen. 'Tis better to be lowly
born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perch'd up in a glistening
grief,

And wear a golden sorrow.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act ii.
Sc. 3. l. 19.

King Henry. The shepherd's homely
curds,
His cold thin drink out of his leathern
bottle,

His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's
shade,

All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicates,

His viands sparkling in a golden cup,

His body couched in a curious bed,

When care, mistrust, and treason wait
on him.

Ibid. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act ii. Sc. 5.
l. 47.

Cor. Sir, I am a true labourer; I earn
that I eat, get that I wear; owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness; glad of
other men's good, content with my
harm: and the greatest of my pride is,
to see my ewes graze and my lambs suck.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 77.

Antipholus. He that commends me to
mine own content,

Commends me to the thing I cannot get.

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 32.

Content's a kingdom.

THOMAS HEYWOOD. *A Woman Kill'd
with Kindness.*

A mind content both crown and kingdom
is.

ROBERT GREENE. *Content.*

Sweet are the thoughts that savour of con-
tent:

The quiet mind is richer than a crown;

Sweet are the nights in careless slumber
spent;

The poor estate scorns fortune's angry
frown:

Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep,
such bliss,

Beggars enjoy when princes oft do miss.

Ibid. *Content.*

Content thyself to be obscurely good.

When vice prevails and impious men
bear sway,

The post of honor is a private station.

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act iv. Sc. 4.

Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation:

Title and profit I resign:

The post of honour shall be mine.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. ii. *The Vulture, the
Sparrow and other Birds.* l. 69.

The villager, born humbly and bred
hard,

Content his wealth, and poverty his
guard,

In action simply just, in conscience clear,
By guilt untainted, undisturb'd by fear,

His means but scanty, and his wants but
few,

Labour his business, and his pleasure too,
Enjoys more comforts in a single hour

Than ages give the wretch condemn'd
to power.

CHURCHILL. *Gotham.* Bk. iii. l. 117.

Ille potens sui

Letusque deget, cui licet in diem

Dixisse Vixi; cras vel atrâ

Nube polum pater occupato,

Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum

Quodcumque retro est efficiet.

That man lives happy and in com-
mand of himself, who from day to day
can say I have lived. Whether clouds
obscure, or the sun illumines the follow-
ing day, that which is past is beyond
recall.

HORACE. *Carmina.* iii. 29, 41.

Happy the man, and happy he alone,

He, who can call to-day his own:

He who, secure within, can say,

To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd

to-day.

DRYDEN. *Imitation of Horace.* Bk. iii.

Ode xxix. l. 65.

To-morrow let my sun his beams display,

Or in clouds hide them; I have liv'd to-day.

COWLEY. *Of Myself.*

Serenely full, the epicure would say:

Fate cannot harm me, I have din'd to-day.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Recipe for a Salad.*

Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is

free;

Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears
torment,

But lives at peace, within himself con-
tent;

In thought, or act, accountable to none

But to himself, and to the gods alone.

GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne).
Epistle to Mrs. Higgons. 1690. l. 79.

There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee;
He worked and sung, from morn till
night;
No lark more blithe than he;
And this the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, no, not I,
If no one cares for me."
BICKERSTAFF. *Love in a Village*. Act I.
Sc. 2.

I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
Nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS. *Nae-body*.

Let the world slide, let the world go;
A fig for care, and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and
low
JOHN HEYWOOD. *Be Merry, Friends*.

The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert;
The happy man's without a shirt.
Ibid. *Be Merry, Friends*.

Happy am I; for care I'm free!
Why ar'n't they all contented like me?
Opera of La Bayadere.

Socrates said, "Those who want fewest
things are nearest to the gods."

Gnatho. Omnia habeo, neque quid-
quam habeo. Nihil cum est, nihil deficit
tamen.

I've everything, though nothing; nought
possess,
Yet nought I ever want.
TERENCE. *Eunuchus*. Act II. Sc. 2, 12.
(GEORGE COLMAN, trans.)

His best companions, innocence and
health,
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth.
GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 61.

Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In Heaven's best treasures, Peace and
Health.
GRAY. *Ode on Vicissitude*. l. 95.

Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.
GOLDSMITH. *Edwin and Angelina*. St. 8.
Man wants but little, nor that little long.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. iv. l. 118.

Let's live with that small pittance which
we have:

Who covets more is evermore a slave.
HEBRICK. *Hesperides*. 608. *Covetous Still*
Captives.

Who with a little cannot be content,
Endures an everlasting punishment.
Ibid. *Hesperides*. 607. *Poverty and Riches*.

Our portion is not large, indeed;
But then how little do we need,
For Nature's calls are few!
In this the art of living lies,
To want no more than may suffice,
And make that little do.

COTTON. *The Fireside*. St. 9.

Contented wi' little, and cantie wi' mair.
BURNS. *Contented wi' Little*.

Little I ask; my wants are few;
I only wish a hut of stone,
(A very plain brown stone will do),
That I may call my own;—
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.
O. W. HOLMES. *Contentment*.

Some have too much, yet still they
crave;

I little have, yet seek no more:
They are but poor, though much they
have,

And I am rich with little store:
They poor, I rich; they beg, I give;
They lack, I lend; they pine, I live.
SIR EDWARD DYER. *My Minde to Me a*
Kingdom II. St. 5.

Apem. Best state, contentless,
Hath a distracted and most wretched
being,

Worse than the worst, content.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act IV.
Sc. 3. l. 244.

Iago. Poor and content is rich and
rich enough;

But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Ibid. *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 3.

He that wants money, means, and con-
tent is without three good friends.
Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2.

"An't it please your Honour," quoth
the Peasant,

"This same Dessert is not so pleasant:
Give me again my hollow Tree,
A crust of Bread and Liberty."
POPE. *Second Book of Horace*. Last lines.

This is the charm, by sages often told,
 Converting all it touches into gold :
 Content can soothe, where'er by fortune
 placed,

Can rear a garden in the desert waste.
 HENRY KIRK WHITE. *Clifton Grove*. l. 139.

By breathing in content
 The keen, the wholesome air of poverty,
 And drinking from the well of homely
 life.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion. The Wanderer*. Bk. I.

The common growth of Mother Earth
 Suffices me,—her tears, her mirth,
 Her humblest mirth and tears.

Ibid. Peter Bell. Prologue. St. 27.

What'er the passion, knowledge, fame,
 or pelf,
 Not one will change his neighbor with
 himself.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle II. l. 261.

COOK.

Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.
 THOMAS HEYWOOD. *History of Women*.
 (Ed. 1624.) p. 286.

He ruleth all the rooste.
 SKELTON. *Why Come Ye nat to Courte?*
 l. 198.

Cookery is become an art, a noble
 science ; cooks are gentlemen.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
 Sec. II. Mem. 2. Subsec. II.

Are these the choice dishes the Doctor
 has sent us ?

Is this the great poet whose works so
 content us ?

This Goldsmith's fine feast, who has
 written fine books ?

Heaven sends us good meat, but the
 Devil sends cooks ?

DAVID GARRICK. *Epigram on Goldsmith's Retaliation*. Vol. II. p. 157.

God sendeth and giveth both mouth and
 the meat.

TUSSEK. *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*.

We may live without poetry, music, and
 art ;

We may live without conscience, and
 live without heart ;

We may live without friends ; we may
 live without books ;

But civilized man cannot live without
 cooks.

He may live without books,—what is
 knowledge but grieving ?

He may live without hope,—what is
 hope but deceiving ?

He may live without love,—what is pas-
 sion but pining ?

But where is the man that can live with-
 out dining ?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton). *Lucile*.
 Pt. I. Canto II. St. 19.

COPYRIGHT.

If I were asked what book is better
 than a cheap book, I should answer that
 there is one book better than a cheap
 book,—and that is a book honestly come
 by.

LOWELL. Before the United States Sen-
 ate Committee on Patents, January
 29, 1886.

In vain we call old notions fudge,
 And bend our conscience to our deal-
 ing ;

The Ten Commandments will not budge.
 And stealing will continue stealing.

Ibid. Motto of the American Copyright
 League (written November 20, 1885).

COQUETTE.

(See also FLIRT.)

See how the world its veterans rewards !
 A youth of frolics, an old age of cards ;
 Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
 Young without lovers, old without a
 friend ;

A fop their passion, but their prize a
 sot.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle II. l. 243.

It is a species of coquetry to make a
 parade of never practising it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims and Moral Sentences*. No. 110.

Coquetry is the essential character-
 istic, and the prevalent humor of women ;
 but they do not all practise it, because
 the coquetry of some is restrained by
 fear or by reason.

Ibid. *Maxims and Moral Sentences*. No.
 252.

Women know not the whole of their
 coquetry.

Ibid. *Maxims and Moral Sentences*. No.
 342.

How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say.
GAY. *Beggar's Opera*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

He who wins a thousand common
hearts is therefore entitled to some re-
nown; but he who keeps undisputed
sway over the heart of a coquette, is
indeed a hero.

WASHINGTON IRVING. *The Legend of
Sleepy Hollow*.

Like a lovely tree
So grew to womanhood, and between
whiles

Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 128.

Such is your cold coquette, who can't
say "No,"

And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on
and off-ing

On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wrecked, with an
inward scoffing.
Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto xii. St. 63.

She has two eyes, so soft and brown,
Take care!
She gives a side-glance and looks down,
Beware! Beware!

Trust her not,
She is fooling thee!
LONGFELLOW. *Beware*. *From the German*.

CORRUPTION.

Corruption is a tree, whose branches are
Of an unmeasurable length: they spread
Ev'rywhere; and the dew that drops
from thence

Hath infected some chairs and stools of
authority.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Honest Man's
Fortune*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

At length corruption, like a general
flood,
(So long by watchful ministers with-
stood,)

Shall deluge all; and avarice creeping
on,
Spread like a low-born mist, and blot
the sun.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iii. l. 135.

COSMOPOLITAN.

Omne solum forti patria est, ut piscibus
aequor,
Ut volucris vacuo quidquid in orbe
patet.

The sea's vast depths lie open to the
fish;
Where'er the breezes blow the bird may
fly;
So to the brave man every land's a
home.

OVID. *Fasti*. i. 493.

Through all the air the eagle may roam
The whole earth is father-land to the brave.
Ibid. Fragment 866.

A wise man may traverse the whole earth,
for all the world is the fatherland of a noble
soul.

DEMOCRITUS. *Ethica*. Fragment 168.

I am not the native of a small corner
only; the whole world is my father-
land.

SENECA. *Epistolæ*. xxviii. 4.

The whole world is a man's birth-
place.

STATIUS. *Thebats*. viii. 320.

Socrates said he was not an Athenian
or a Greek, but a citizen of the world.

PLUTARCH. *On Banishment*.

Diogenes, when asked from what
country he came, replied, "I am a citi-
zen of the world."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *The Lives and
Opinions of Eminent Philosophers:
Diogenes*.

Aristippus said that a wise man's
country was the world.

Ibid. *Aristippus*. xlii.

My country is the world, and my re-
ligion is to do good.

THOMAS PAINE. *Rights of Man*. Ch. v.

Our country is the world—our country-
men are all mankind.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. *Motto of the
Liberator*, 1830-39.

My country is the world; my countrymen
are mankind.

Ibid. *Prospectus of the Liberator*, 1830.

To be really cosmopolitan a man
must be at home even in his own
country.

T. W. HIGGINSON. *Short Studies of Ameri-
can Authors: Henry James, Jr.*

Quisquis ubique habitat, Maxime,
nusquam habitat.

He has no home whose home is all
the world.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. vii. 78, 6.

COUNTRY.

O blest retirement! friend to life's
decline—

Retreats from care, that never must be
mine

How blest is he who crowns, in shades
like these,

A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. 1. 97.

Give me indulgent gods! with mind
serene.

And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan
scene;

No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or servile grandeur,
there.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire 1. l. 235.

In the downhill of life when I find I'm
declining,

May my lot no less fortunate be
Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for
reclining,

And a'cot that looks o'er the wide sea.
JOHN COLLINS. *In the Down-hill of Life*.

Remote from cities liv'd a swain,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain;
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. 1. *The Shepherd and
the Philosopher*.

My name is Norval; on the Grampian
hills

My father feeds his flocks; a frugal
swain,

Whose constant cares were to increase
his store,

And keep his only son, myself, at home.
JOHN HOME. *Douglas*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

I knew, by the smoke that so gracefully
curl'd

Above the green elms, that a cottage
was near;

And I said, "If there's peace to be
found in the world,

A heart that was humble might hope
for it here."

MOORE. *Ballad Stanzas*.

Sweet is every sound,
Sweeter thy voice, but every sound is
sweet;

Myriads of rivulets hurrying through
the lawn,

The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. vii. l. 208.

COURAGE.

The Lacedaemonians do not ask,
"How many are the enemy?" but
"Where are they?"

AGIA. (*Plutarch, Agidis Apophthegmata* 1.)

Gloster. Fearless minds climb soonest
unto crowns.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI*. Pt. iii. Act
iv. Sc. 7. l. 62.

Aust. By how much unexpected, by
so much

We must awake endeavour for defence;
For courage mounteth with occasion.

Ibid. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 80.

Brutus. Should I have answer'd Caius
Cassius so?

When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous,
To lock such rascal counters from his
friends,

Be ready, gods, with all your thunder-
bolts:

Dash him to pieces!

Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 76.

First Senator. He's truly valiant, that
can wisely suffer

The worst that man can breathe; and
make his wrongs

His outsides; wear them like his rai-
ment, carelessly;

And ne'er prefer his injuries to his
heart,

To bring it into danger.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 31.

Macbeth. 'Tis much he dares;

And, to that dauntless temper of his
mind,

He hath a wisdom that doth guide his
valour

To act in safety.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 51.

North. What valour were it, when a
cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his
teeth,
When he might spurn him with his
foot, away?
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. iii. Act i.
Sc. 4. l. 56.

A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways.
He undertakes with reason, not by
chance.
His valor is the salt t' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it.
BEN JONSON. *New Inn.* Act iv. Sc. 3.

Calyphas. More childish valourous
than manly wise.
MARLOWE. *Tamburlaine the Great.* Pt.
ii. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Who combats bravely is not therefore
brave:
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest
slave.
POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle i. l. 115.

But where life is more terrible than
death, it is then the truest valour to
dare to live.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici.*
Pt. xlv.

*Spesso è da forte,
Più che il morire, il vivere.*
Oftimes the test of courage becomes
rather to live than to die.
ALFIERI. *Oreste.* iv. 2.

Aurengzebe. Presence of mind and
courage in distress,
Are more than armies to procure suc-
cess.
DRYDEN. *Aurengzebe.* Act ii. Last lines.

None of the prophets old,
So lofty or so bold!
No form of danger shakes his dauntless
breast;
In loneliness sublime
He dares confront the time,
And speak the truth, and give the world
no rest:
No kingly threat can cowardize his
breath,
He with majestic step goes forth to meet
his death.
ABRAHAM COLES. *John the Baptist. "The
Light of the World."* pp. 107, 108.

The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne:
His valiant peers were placed
around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles
bound
(So should desert in arms be
crowned).

The lovely Thais, by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bride
In flower of youth and beauty's pride.
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserves the
fair.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast.* St. 1. l. 4.
Faint heart faire lady ne'er could win.
PHINEAS FLETCHER. *Britain's Ida.*
Canto v. St. 1.

Unbounded courage and compassion
joined,
Tempering each other in the victor's
mind,
Alternately proclaim him good and
great,
And make the hero and the man com-
plete.

ADDISON. *The Campaign.* l. 219.
The bravest are the tenderest;
The loving are the daring.
BAYARD TAYLOR. *The Song of the Camp.*

Almansar. Courage scorns the death
it cannot shun.
DRYDEN. *The Conquest of Granada.* Pt.
ii. Act iv. Sc. 2.

Courage from hearts, and not from num-
bers, grows.
Ibid. *Annus Mirabilis.* lxxvi. l. 304.

General Taylor never surrenders.
THOS. L. CRITTENDEN. *Reply to General
Santa Anna. Buena Vista.* February
22, 1847.

[This seems to be a reminiscence of the
famous phrase, "The Old Guard dies but
never surrenders," attributed to General
Cambronne at the battle of Waterloo, but
reputed by him.]

Xenophanes said: "I confess myself
the greatest coward in the world, for I
dare not do an ill thing."

PLUTARCH. *Morals. Of Bashfulness.*
Macbeth. Prithee, peace:
I dare do all that may become a man:
Who dares do more, is none.

Lady M. What beast was 't then,
That made you break this enterprise to me?
When you durst do it, then you were a
man;
And, to be more than what you were, you
would

Be so much more the man.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 7.
l. 45.

Macbeth. What man dare, I dare:
Approach thou like the rugged Russian
bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm
nerves

Shall never tremble: Or, be alive again,
And dare me to the desert with thy sword;
If trembling I inhabit then, protest me
The baby of a girl. Hence, horrible shadow!
[Ghost disappears.]

Unreal mockery, hence!—Why, so;—being
gone,
I am a man again.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act III. Sc. 4. l. 99.

And what he greatly thought, he nobly
dared.

POPE. *Odyssey*. Bk. II. l. 312.

And what they dare to dream of, dare to do.
LOWELL. *Commemoration Ode*. Canto III.

I will go, though as many devils aim
at me as there are tiles on the roofs of
the houses.

RANKE. *History of the Reformation*. Vol.
I. p. 533. (MRS. AUSTIN, trans.)

On the 16th of April, 1521, Luther entered
the imperial city [of Worms]. . . . On
his approach . . . the Elector's chan-
cellor entreated him, in the name of his
master, not to enter a town where his death
was decided. The answer which Luther
returned was simply this:

"Tell your master that if there were as
many devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs,
I would enter."

BUNSEN. *Life of Luther*.

I will neither yield to the song of the
siren nor the voice of the hyena, the
tears of the crocodile nor the howling of
the wolf.

CHAPMAN. *Eastward Ho!* Act V. Sc. 1.

He that climbs the tall tree has won
right to the fruit,

He that leaps the wide gulf should pre-
vail in his suit.

SCOTT. *Blondel's Song*. *Talisman*. Ch.
XXVI.

He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,

That dare not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all.

MONTROSE. *My Dear and Only Love*. Pt.
I. St. 2.

[Lord Napier, in his *Montrose and the Con-
querors*, vol. II., p. 566, quotes the two last
lines in this form:

That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all.

She ne'er lov'd who durst not venture all.
DRYDEN. *Aurengzebe*. Act V.

COURT; COURTIER.

Cynthia. A virtuous court, a world to
virtue draws.

BEN JONSON. *Cynthia's Revels*. Act V.
Sc. 3.

Who for preferments at a court would
wait,

Where every gudgeon's nibbling at the
bait?

What fish of sense would on the shal-
low lie,

Amongst the little starving wriggling
fry,

That throng and crowd each other for a
taste

Of the deceitful, painted, poison'd paste;
When the wide river he behind him
sees,

Where he may launch to liberty and
ease?

OTWAY. *Epistle to Mr. Duke*.

Bolingbroke. The caterpillars of the
commonwealth,

Whom I have soon to weed and pluck
away.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act 2. Sc. 3.
l. 166.

First Gent. Not a courtier,

Although they wear their faces to the
bent

Of the king's looks, hath a heart that is
not

Glad at the thing they scowl at.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 12.

A mere court butterfly,

That flutters in the pageant of a
monarch.

BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

COURTESY.

Mercutio. I am the very pink of
courtesy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
II. Sc. 4. l. 61.

The very pink of perfection.

GOLDSMITH. *She Stoops to Conquer*. Act
I. Sc. 1.

The Pink of Perfection.
HAYNES BAYLY. *Loves of the Butterflies*. iii.

Mrs. Malaprop. The very pine-apple of politeness.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act iv. Sc. 2.

Basanio. The kindest man,
The best-condition'd and unwearied spirit

In doing courtesies.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 294.

Second Gent. The mirror of all courtesv.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 53.

Imogene. Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant

Can tickle where she wounds!

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 84.

That's too civil by half.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

Orlando. The thorny point

Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show

Of smooth civility.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 94.

Lepidus. Touch you the sourest points with sweetest terms.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 24.

Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.

Gentle in manner, strong in performance.

Motto of Lord Newborough.

[The motto is of uncertain origin, but is probably a reminiscence of a phrase used by Aquaviva, the general of the Jesuits:

Fortes in fine assequendo, et suaves in modo assequendi simus.

Vigorous let us be in attaining our ends, and mild in our method of attainment.
On the Lives of Morbid Souls. Venice, 1606.]

When you meet your antagonist, do everything in a mild and agreeable manner. Let your courage be as keen, but at the same time as polished, as your sword.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forcibly if we must."

HENRY CLAY. *Speech*, January 8, 1813.

Æsop. Good manners and soft words have brought many a difficult thing to pass.

VANBRUGH. *Æsop*. Pt. 1. Act iv. Sc. 2.

Politeness costs nothing, and gains everything.

LADY M. WORTLEY MONTAGU. *Letters*.

High erected thoughts seated in a heart of courtesy.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *The Arcadia*. Bk. i. PAR. ii.

Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry
halls,
And courts of princes.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 322.

In thy discourse, if thou desire to please;
All such is courteous, useful, new, or
wittie:

Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease;
Courtesy grows in court; news in the
cite.

HERBERT. *The Church*. *Church Porch*.
St. 49.

Their accents firm and loud in-conversation

Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp
and quick

Showed them prepared on proper provocation

To give the lie, pull noses, stab and
kick!

And for that very reason it is said

They were so very courteous and well-bred.

JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE. *Prospectus and
Specimen of an Intended National
Work*.

Life is not so short but that there is
always time enough for courtesy.

EMERSON. *Letters and Social Aims*. *Social
Aims*.

The mildest manners, and the gentlest
heart.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xvii. l. 756. (POPE,
trans.)

The mildest manners with the bravest
mind.

Ibid. Bk. xxiv. l. 963.

He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 41.

COWARD.

The wicked flee when no man pur-
sueth, but the righteous are bold as a
lion.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxviii. 1.

The thing in the world I am most
afraid of is fear, and with good reason;
that passion alone, in the trouble of it,
exceeding all other accidents.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Fear.

Bastard. You are the hare of whom
the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the
beard.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 137.

Constance. Thou slave, thou wretch,
thou coward;

Thou little valiant, great in villainy!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that durst
never fight

But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety! thou art perjurd
too,

And sooth'st up greatness. What a
fool art thou,
A ramping fool, to brag, and stamp, and
swear,

Upon my party! Thou cold-blooded
slave,
Hast thou not spoke like thunder on my
side?

Been sworn my soldier? bidding me
depend

Upon thy stars, thy fortune, and thy
strength?

And dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for
shame,

And hang a calf's skin on those recreant
limbs.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 115

Fal. A plague of all cowards, I say,
and a vengeance, too! marry, and amen!
—Give me a cup of sack, boy.—Ere I
lead this life long, I'll sew nether-stocks,

and mend them, and foot them too. A
plague of all cowards!—Give me a cup
of sack, rogue.—Is there no virtue
extant?

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV*. Pt. 1. Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 127.

Bassanio. How many cowards, whose
hearts are all as false
As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their
chins

The beards of Hercules and frowning
Mars,

Who, inward search'd, have livers white
as milk.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 88.

Sir Andrew. Plague on't; an I thought
he had been valiant, and so cunning in
fence, I'd have seen him damned ere
I'd have challenged him.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 311.

Prince. What a slave art thou, to hack
thy sword as thou hast done, and then
say it was in fight!

Ibid. *Henry IV*. Pt. 1. Act ii. Sc. 4.
l. 288.

Boy. I would give all my fame for a
pot of ale and safety.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 13.

Too eager caution shows some danger's
near,
The bully's bluster proves the coward's
fear.

CRABBE. *The Parish Register*. Pt. 1.

Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam
mordet.

A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than
it bites.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. *De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. vii. 4. 13.

Necessity makes even the coward
brave.

Proverb.

Clifford. So cowards fight when they can
fly no further;
So doves do peck the falcon's piercing
talons;

So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their
lives,

Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI*. Pt. iii. Act
i. Sc. 4. l. 40.

Whistling to keep myself from being
afraid.

DRYDEN. *Amphitryon*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to keep his courage up.
BLAIR. *The Grave*. Pt. i. l. 58.

Goneril. Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head
for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning

Thine honor from thy suffering.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 50.

Northumberland. How doth my son
and brother?
Thou tremblest: and the whiteness in
thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thine
errand.

Even such a man, so faint, so spiritless,
So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone,
Drew Priam's curtain in the dead of
night,
And would have told him half his Troy
was burnt.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 67.

Talbot. So bees with smoke and doves
with noisome stench
Are from their hives and houses driven
away.

They call'd us for our fierceness English
dogs;
Now, like to whelps, we crying run away.
Ibid. *Henry VI*. Pt. 1. Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 28.

Lady Macbeth. Art thou afraid
To be the same in thine own act and
valour,
As thou art in desire? Would'st thou
have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of
life,

And live a coward in thine own esteem;
Letting I dare not wait upon I would,
Like the poor cat i' the adage?

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 7. l. 39.

[The adage is thus given by Heywood:
"The cat would eat fish, and would not wet
her feet." *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. ch. xi.]

Lady Macduff. His flight was mad-
ness: when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 3.

Arces. My valor is certainly going!
It is sneaking off! I feel it oozing out,
as it were, at the palms of my hands!
SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act v. Sc. 3.

The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies.
CRABBE. *Tale* iii. l. 84.

The man that lays his hand upon a
woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a
coward.

TOBIN. *The Honeymoon*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

That all men would be cowards, if they
dare,
Some men have had the courage to de-
clare.

CRABBE. *Tale* i. *The Dumb Orators*. l. 1.

Ay, down to the dust with them, slaves
as they are!

From this hour let the blood in their
dastardly veins,
That shrunk at the first touch of
Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants or stagnate in
chains.

MOORE. *On the Entry of the Austrians
into Naples*, 1821.

They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak.

LOWELL. *Stanzas on Freedom*.

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three.

Ibid. *Stanzas on Freedom*.

GEORGE CRABBE.

Yet truth will sometimes lend her
noblest fires,
And decorate the verse herself inspires:
This fact, in virtue's name, let Crabbe
attest,—

Though Nature's sternest painter, yet
the best.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*. l. 839.

CREATION.

Had I been present at the creation, I
would have given some useful hints for
the better ordering of the universe.

ALFONSO OF CASTILE.

[Carlyle says, in his *History of Frederick
the Great*, Bk. ii., ch. vii., that this saying
of Alfonso about Ptolemy's astronomy,
"that it seemed a crank machine; that it
was pity the Creator had not taken advice,"
is still remembered by mankind,—this and
no other of his many sayings.]

O me! for why is all around us here
As if some lesser God had made the
world,
But had not force to shape it as he
would?

TENNYSON. *The Passing of Arthur.*

"Open, ye everlasting gates!" they
sung,

"Open, ye heavens, your living doors!
let in

The great Creator from his work re-
turned

Magnificent, his six days' work, a world.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. 565.

To build from matter is sublimely great,
But gods and poets only can create.

WILLIAM FITT. *To the Unknown Author
of the Battle of the Sexes.*

All heaven and earth are still: From
the high host

Of stars, to the lull'd lake and moun-
tain-coast,

All is concentr'd in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is
lost,

But hath a part of being, and a sense
Of that which is of all Creator and
defence.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 89.

A man is the whole encyclopædia of
facts. The creation of a thousand for-
ests is in one acorn, and Egypt, Greece,
Rome, Gaul, Britain, America, lie folded
already in the first man.

EMERSON. *Essays.* *History.*

CREDIT.

Private credit is wealth; public honor
is security; the feather that adorns the
royal bird supports its flight; strip him
of his plumage, and you fix him to the
earth.

JUNIUS. *Affair of the Falkland Islands.*
Vol. i. Letter xlii.

Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to
fly.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle iii. l. 39.

He smote the rock of the national re-
sources, and abundant streams of revenue
gushed forth. He touched the dead

corpse of Public Credit, and it sprung
upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech on Hamilton.*
March 10, 1831. Vol. i. p. 200.

CREDULITY.

Incrédules les plus crédules. Ils
croient les miracles de Vespasien, pour
ne pas croire ceux de Moïse.

The incredulous are the most credu-
lous. They believe the miracles of
Vespasian that they may not believe
those of Moses.

PASCAL. *Pensées.* ii. xvii. 120.

CREED.

(See RELIGION.)

Slave to no sect, who takes no private
road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's
God.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* iv. l. 331.

Sapping a solemn creed with solemn
sneer.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 107.

The Athanasian Creed is the most
splendid ecclesiastical lyric ever poured
forth by the genius of man.

BENJ. DISRAELI. *Endymion.* Ch. lii.

He who receives

Light from above, from the Fountain of
Light,

No other doctrine needs, though granted
true.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. iv. l. 288.

For his religion it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue;
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant;
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun;
Decide all controversies by

Infallible artillery;
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto 1. l. 189.

What makes all doctrines plain and
clear?—

About two hundred pounds a year.
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more.
Ibid. *Hudibras.* Pt. iii. Canto 1. l. 1277.

As long as words a different sense will bear,

And each may be his own interpreter,
Our airy faith will no foundation find;
The word's a weathercock for every wind.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. 1. l. 462.

For forms of government let fools contest;

Whate'er is best administer'd is best;
For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight;

His can't be wrong whose life is in the right.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle III. l. 303.

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might

Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.

COWLEY. *On the Death of Crashaw*. l. 55.

CRIME.

Macbeth. There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 43.

Brutus. Between the acting of a dreadful thing

And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream.
The Genius and the mortal instruments
Are then in council; and the state of a man,

Like to a little kingdom, suffers then
The nature of an insurrection.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 63.

Nor florid prose, nor honeyed lines of rhyme,

Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

Giacomo. O that the vain remorse
which must chastise

Crimes done, had but as loud a voice to warn,

As its keen sting is mortal to avenge.

SHELLEY. *The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 1. l. 2.

'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal;

But the sweet thefts to reveal;

To be taken, to be seen,

These have crimes accounted been.

BEN JONSON. *Volpone*. Act III. Sc. 6.

Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud.

The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame.

THOS. CORNEILLE. *Essex*. iv. 3. (Quoted by CHARLOTTE (ORDAY).)

Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia.

Disgrace does not consist in the punishment, but in the crime.

ALFIERI. *Antigone*. l. 3.

Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided. No personal consideration should stand in the way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT. *Indorsement of a Letter relating to the Whiskey Ring*, July 29, 1875.

C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute.

It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder.

Attributed to TALLEYRAND, also to FOUCHÉ.

CRITICS.

The readers and the hearers like my books;

And yet some writers cannot them digest;

But what care I? For when I make a feast,

I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. ix. 82. (SIR JOHN HARRINGTON, trans.)

Sir Henry Wotton used to say that critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes.

BACON. *Apothegms*. 64.

Iago. I am nothing, if not critical.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 120.

Numbers err in this—

Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. l. 5.

Be thou the first true merit to befriend;
His praise is lost, who stays till all commend.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. l. 274.

In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend;

And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 255.

Blame where you must, be candid where you can,

And be each critic the good-natured man.
GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*. Epilogue.

Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world, though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst, the cant of criticism is the most tormenting.

STERNE. *Tristram Shandy*. Vol. iii. Ch. xii.

A servile race

Who in mere want of fault, all merit place;

Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,

Bigots to Greece and slaves to musty rules.

CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad*. l. 183.

Which not even critics criticise.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 51.

A man must serve his time to ev'ry trade,

Save censure; critics all are ready made:
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,

With just enough of learning to misquote;

A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault,

A turn for punning—call it Attic salt—

Fear not to lie—'twill seem a lucky hit;
Shrink not from blasphemy—'twill pass for wit;

Care not for feeling, pass your proper jest;—

And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd.
BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. l. 68.

As soon

Seek roses in December, ice in June;
Hope constancy in wind, or corn in chaff:

Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics.

Ibid. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. l. 75.

The muse shall tell
How science dwindles and how volumes swell.

How commentators each dark passage shun,

And hold their farthing candle to the sun.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire ii. l. 83.

Oh, rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain;
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold the glimmering tapers to the sun.

CRABBE. *Introduction to the Parish Register*. l. 29.

(See also under SUN.)

You know who critics are?—the men
who have failed in literature and art.

DISRAELI. *Lothair*. Ch. xxxv.

[Disraeli puts this witticism into the mouth of Lord Aldegonde. The thought is an old one, and may be found even in the classics. Here are a few prominent examples from English literature:

As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic.

SHELLEY. *Fragments of Adonais*.

Reviewers are usually people who would have been poets, historians, biographers, if they could; they have tried their talents at one or the other, and have failed; therefore they turn critics.

COLERIDGE. *Lectures on Shakespeare and Milton*. p. 36.

Some have at first for wits, then poets pass'd
Turn'd critics next, and proved plain fools at last.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Bk. i. l. 36.

The corruption of a poet is the generation of a critic.

DRYDEN. *Miscellaneous Poems* (1698). Vol. iii. Preface.

Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely review;

Can set up a small booth as critic and sells us his

Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.

LOWELL. *A Fable for Critics*.

A brisk little somebody,
Critic and whippersnapper, in a rage
To set things right.

BROWNING. *Balaustion's Adventure*. iv. l. 270.

CROSS.

With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes,
The tools of working our salvation
By mere mechanic operation.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto i. l. 1495.

The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set ;
While, blazoned as on heaven's im-
mortal noon,
The cross leads generations on.
SHELLEY. *Hellas*. l. 221.

CRUELTY.

Antonio. I pray you, think, you ques-
tion with the Jew :
You may as well go stand upon the
beach,
And bid the main flood bate his usual
height ;
You may as well use question with the
wolf,
Why he hath made the ewe bleat for
the lamb ;
You may as well forbid the mountain
pines
To wag their high tops, and to make no
noise,
When they are fretten with the gusts of
heaven ;
You may as well do anything most
hard,
As seek to soften that (than which what's
harder ?)
His Jewish heart.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 68.

Oh, 'tis cruelty to beat a cripple with
his own crutches.
FULLER. *Holy and Profane States: Holy
State: Of Jestings*.

Hamlet. I must be cruel only to be
kind :
Thus bad begins, and worse remains
behind.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 176.

Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que
d'être humain, et humanité d'être cruel.
It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
it is humanity to be cruel.

CORNELLE MUIS.
[This sentence has been made memorable
because Catherine de Medecis quoted it to
still the scruples of her son, King Charles
IX., and nerve him for the massacre of
Saint Bartholomew. According to Fournier
(*L'Esprit dans L'Histoire*), the sentiment was
expressed in a sermon by Cornelle Muis,
Bishop of Bitoute.]

Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn !
BURNS. *Man Was Made to Mourn*. St. 7.

Inhumanity is caught from man.
From smiling man.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 5. l. 156.

Detested sport,
That owes its pleasures to another's
pain.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iii. l. 326.

The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not
because it gave pain to the bear, but
because it gave pleasure to the spec-
tators.

MACAULAY. *History of England*. Vol. 1.
Ch. ii.

CUCKOO.

The bird of passage known to us as
the cuckoo.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
Bk. xviii. Sec. 249.

The merry cuckoo, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already
sounded.

SPENSER. *Sonnet xix*.

When daisies pied and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow-hue
Do paint the meadows with delight,
The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men ; for thus sings he,
Cuckoo !

Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasing to a married ear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
v. Sc. 2. l. 904.

Pompey. The cuckoo builds not for
himself.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc.
6. l. 31.

Fool. The hedge-sparrow fed the
cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 235.

Worcester. And being fed by us you
used us so

As that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.

Ibid. *Henry IV*. Pt. 1. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 50.

O blithe new-comer ! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice.
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee bird,
Or but a wandering voice ?

Thrice welcome, darling of the spring !
 Even yet thou art to me
 No bird, but an invisible thing,
 A voice, a mystery.
 WORDSWORTH. *To the Cuckoo*.

Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
 No winter in thy year.
 Oh could I fly, I'd fly with thee !
 We'd make with joyful wing
 Our annual visit o'er the globe,
 Companions of the spring.
 JOHN LOGAN. *To the Cuckoo*.

The tell-tale cuckoo : spring's his confidant,
 And he lets out her April purposes.
 R. BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*. 1. 355.

CULTURE.

Culture is then properly described not as having its origin in curiosity, but as having its origin in the love of perfection : *it is a study of perfection*.
 MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Culture and Anarchy*. Ch. 1. *Sweetness and Light*.

The foundation of culture, as of character, is at last the moral sentiment.
 EMERSON. *Letters and Social Atmosphere*. *Progress of Culture*.

CUPID.

Mercutio. Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim,
 When King Cophetua loved the beggar-maid !
 SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 1. 1. 13.

The blinded boy that shootes so trim,
 From heaven downe did hee.
King Cophetua and the Beggar-maid.
 [This ancient ballad, to which *Mercutio* undoubtedly alludes, is preserved in *Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry*.]

Patroclus. Sweet, rouse yourself ; and the weak wanton Cupid
 Shall from your neck unloose his amorous fold,
 And, like a dewdrop from the lion's mane,
 Be shook to airy air.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act III. Sc. 3. 1. 222.

Biron. This senior-junior, giant-dwarf,
 Dan Cupid ;
 Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
 The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
 Liege of all loiterers and malcontents.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act III. Sc. 1. 1. 132.

Hero. Loving goes by haps ;
 Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps.
Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 1. 1. 106.

Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
 At cards for kisses : Cupid paid.
 He stakes his quiver, bow, and arrows,
 His mother's doves, and team of sparrows :
 Loses them too. Then down he throws
 The coral of his lip, the rose
 Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how) ;
 With these, the crystal of his brow,
 And then the dimple on his chin :
 All these did my Campaspe win.
 At last he set her both his eyes :
 She won, and Cupid blind did rise.
 O Love ! has she done this to thee ?
 What shall, alas ! become of me ?
 LYL. *Cupid and Campaspe*. Act III. Sc. 5.

Helena. Things base and vile, holding no quality,
 Love can transpose to form and dignity.
 Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind ;
 And therefore is wing'd Cupid painted blind.
 Nor hath Love's mind of any judgment taste ;
 Wings, and no eyes, figure unheedy haste ;
 And therefore is love said to be a child,
 Because in choice he is so oft beguil'd.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act I. Sc. 1. 1. 234.

Julia. But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
 The pretty follies that themselves commit.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act II. Sc. 6. 1. 36.

I have heard of reasons manifold
 Why Love must needs be blind,
 But this the best of all I hold,—
 His eyes are in his mind.
 What outward form and feature are
 He guesseth but in part;
 But what within is good and fair
 He seeth with the heart.
 COLERIDGE. *To a Lady, Offended by a
 Sportive Observation.*

CURIOSITY.

Lear. I have perceived a most faint
 neglect of late, which I have rather
 blamed as mine own jealous curiosity
 than as a very pretence and purpose of
 unkindness.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act i. Sc. 4.
 l. 73.

Curiosity
 Does, no less than devotion, pilgrims
 make.

COWLEY. *Ode on Chair made of Str F.
 Drake's Ship.* iv.

I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
 Who dwell this wild, constrained by
 want, come forth

To town or village nigh, nighest is far,
 Where aught we hear, and curious are
 to hear,

What happens new; fame also finds us
 out.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. i. l. 830.

Each window like a pill'ry appears,
 With heads thrust through nail'd by the
 ears.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. ii. Canto iii.
 l. 391.

Zaccheus, he
 Did climb the tree,
 His Lord to see.

From the New England Primer. 1814.

Tony. Ask me no questions, and I'll
 tell you no fibs.

GOLDSMITH. *She Stoops to Conquer.* Act iii.

Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he
 would ask the number of steps.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *A Matter-of-Fact
 Man.*

I loathe that low vice—curiosity.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 28.

CURSE.

As he loved cursing, so let it come
 unto him: as he delighted not in bless-
 ing, so let it be far from him.

As he clothed himself with cursing
 like as with his garment, so let it come
 into his bowels like water, and like oil
 into his bones.

Old Testament. Psalm cix. 17.

Things past recovery
 Are hardly cured with exclamations.

MARLOWE. *The Jew of Malta.* Act i. Sc. 2.

Lady Macbeth. Out, damned spot!
 out, I say.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 1.
 l. 39.

Out! out! . . . accursed spot!

SOUTHEY. *All for Love.* vi. St. 16.

Caliban. You taught me language;
 and my profit on't

Is, I know how to curse. The red
 plague rid you

For learning me your language!

SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest.* Act i. Sc. 2.
 l. 363.

Mercutio. A plague o' both your
 houses.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
 l. 94.

Macbeth. Lay on, Macduff!

And damn'd be him that first cries,
Hold, enough.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 8. l. 34.

Curses, like young chickens, come home
 to roost.

SOUTHEY. *The Curse of Kehama.*

Damas. Curse away!

And let me tell thee, Beausant, a wise
 proverb

The Arabs have,—“Curses are like young
 chickens,

And still come home to roost.”

BULWER LYTTON. *The Lady of Lyons.*
 Act v. Sc. 2.

Blessings star forth forever; but a curse
 Is like a cloud—it passes.

BAILEY. *Festus.* Sc. Hades.

King Richard. O villains, vipers,
 damn'd without redemption;

Dogs, easily won to fawn on any man;

Snakes in my heart-blood warm'd, that
sting my heart;

Three Judases, each one thrice worse
than Judas.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 129.

Suffolk. A plague upon them! where-
fore should I curse them?

Would curses kill as doth the man-
drake's groan,

I would invent as bitter-searching terms,
As curst, as harsh, and horrible to hear,
Delivered strongly through my fixed
teeth,

With full as many signs of deadly hate,
As lean-faced Envy in her loathsome cave:
My tongue should stumble in mine
earnest words;

Mine eyes should sparkle like the beaten
flint;

My hair be fix'd on end, as one distract;
Ay, every joint should seem to curse and
ban:

And even now my burthened heart
would break,

Should I not curse them. Poison be
their drink!

Gall, worse than gall, the daintiest that
they taste!

Their sweetest shade, a grove of cypress
trees!

Their chiefest prospect, murd'ring basi-
lisks!

Their softest touch, as smart as lizards'
stings!

Their music, frightful as the serpent's
hiss;

And boding screech-owls make the con-
cert full!

Ibid. *Henry VI.* Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2.
l. 309.

Hamlet. Bloody, bawdy villain!

Remorseless, treacherous, lecherous,
kindless villain!

Why, what an ass am I! This is most
brave,

That I, the son of a dear father murder'd,
Prompted to my revenge by heaven and
hell,

Must, like a whore, unpack my heart
with words,

And fall a cursing, like a very drab,
A scullion!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 608.

Marcus. All the contagion of the
south light on you,

You shames of Rome! you herd of—
Boils and plagues

Plaster you o'er; that you may be ab-
horr'd

Further than seen, and one infect another
Against the wind a mile!

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus.* Act I. Sc. 4.
l. 30.

Volumnia. Now the red pestilence
strike all trades in Rome,
And occupations perish!

Ibid. *Coriolanus.* Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 13.

Macbeth. Let this pernicious hour
Stand eye accursed in the calendar.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 133.

Bastard. Beyond the infinite and
boundless reach

Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of
death,

Art thou damn'd.

Ibid. *King John.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 118.

Lear. You nimble lightnings, dart
your blinding flames

Into her scornful eyes!—Infect her
beauty,

You fen-suck'd fogs, drawn by the pow-
erful sun,

To fall and blast her pride!

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 167.

Othello. Whip me, ye devils,
From the possession of this heavenly
sight!

Blow me about in winds! roast me in
sulphur,

Wash me in steep-down gulfs of liquid
fire!

Ibid. *Othello.* Act V. Sc. 2. l. 277.

Gratiano. Did he live now,
This sight would make him do a des-
perate turn,

Yea, curse his better angel from his
side,

And fall to reprobation.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act V. Sc. 2. l. 206.

Culiban. All the infections that the
sun sucks up

From bogs, fens, flats, on Prosper fall,
and make him

By inch-meal a disease!

Ibid. *Tempest.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 1.

Each cursed his fate that thus their
project crossed;
How hard their lot who neither won nor
lost!

RICHARD GRAVES. *The Festoon*.

"A jolly place," said he, "in times of
old!

But something ails it now: the spot is
cursed."

WORDSWORTH. *Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

May the strong curse of crushed affec-
tions light

Back on thy bosom with reflected blight!
And make thee in thy leprosy of mind
As loathsome to thyself as to mankind!
Till all thy self-thoughts curdle into
hate,

Black—as thy will for others would
create:

Till thy hard heart be calcined into
dust,

And thy soul welter in its hideous crust.
Oh, may thy grave be sleepless as the
bed—

The widowed couch of fire, that thou
hast spread!

SHELLEY. *To the Lord Chancellor*.

I am too well avenged! but 'twas my
right;

Whate'er my sins might be, *thou wert*
not sent

To be the Nemesis who should requite—
Nor did Heaven choose so near an in-
strument.

Mercy is for the merciful!—if thou
Hast been of such, 'twill be accorded
now.

Thy nights are banished from the realms
of sleep!—

Yes! they may flatter thee, but thou
shalt feel

A hollow agony which will not heal,
For thou art pillowed on a curse too
deep;

Thou hast sown in my sorrow, and must
reap

The bitter harvest of a woe as real!

BYRON. *Lines on hearing that Lady Byron
was ill*.

'Tis strange the Hebrew noun which
means "I am,"

The English always use to govern d- n.
Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 14.

Cursed be the social wants that sin
against the strength of youth!

Cursed be the social lies that warp us
from the living truth!

Cursed be the sickly forms that err from
honest Nature's rule!

Cursed be the gold that gilds the
straighten'd forehead of the fool.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 31.

There's a great text in Galatians,

Once you trip on it, entails

Twenty-nine distinct damnations,

One sure, if another fails.

If I trip him just a-dying,

Sure of Heaven as sure can be,

Spin him round and send him flying

Off to Hell, a Manichee?

BROWNING. *Soliloquy in a Spanish Cloister*.

The cardinal rose with a dignified look,
He called for his candle, his bell, and
his book!

In holy anger, and pious grief,

He solemnly cursed that rascally
thief!

He cursed him at board, he cursed him
in bed:

From the sole of his foot to the crown
of his head.

He cursed him in sleeping, that every
night

He should dream of the devil, and wake
in a fright;

He cursed him in eating, he cursed him
in drinking,

He cursed him in coughing, in sneezing,
in winking,

He cursed him in sitting, in standing, in
lying;

He cursed him in walking, in riding, in
flying;

He cursed him living, he cursed him in
dying!

Never was heard such a terrible
curse!

But, what gave rise

To no little surprise,

Nobody seemed a penny the worse!

BARHAM. *Ingoldsby Legends: Jackdaw
of Rheims*.

[The allusion is to the ancient mode of
excommunication "by bell, book, and
candle," practised in the Catholic Church.
The closing lines of the formula were as
follows: "Cursed be they from the crown
of the head to the sole of the foot. Out be

they taken from the book of life [here the priest closed the book], and as this candle is cast from the sight of men, so be their souls cast from the sight of God into the deepest pit of hell [here the attendant cast to the ground a lighted candle he had held in his hand]. Amen." Then the bells were rung in harsh dissonance, to signify the disorder and going out of grace in the souls of the persons excommunicated.]

"Our armies swore terribly in Flanders," cried my Uncle Toby, "but nothing to this."
STERNE. *Tristram Shandy*. Vol. iii. Ch. xi.

CUSTOM.

(See HABIT.)

We are more sensible of what is done against custom than against Nature.

PLUTARCH. *Of Eating of Flesh*. Tract 1.

Nothing really pleasant or unpleasant subsists by nature, but all things become so by habit.

EPICETUS. *Fragments*. cxliii. (LONG, trans.)

Consuetudo pro lege servatur.

Custom is held to be as a law.

Law Maxim.

Optimus legum interpres consuetudo.

Custom is the best interpreter of laws.

Law Maxim.

Custom which is before all law, Nature which is above all art.

S. DANIEL. *An Apology for Rime*.

Thou'st Custom, that unwritten law,
By which the people keep even kings in awe.

C. D'AVENANT. *Circe*. Act ii. Sc. 3.

Coriolanus. Custom calls me to 't:
What custom wills, in all things should we do't,

The dust on antique time would lie unswept,
And mountainous error be too highly heap'd

For truth to o'erpeer.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 124.

Sands. New customs,
Though they be never so ridiculous,
Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 3.

Banquo. New honours, come upon him
Like our strange garments, cleave not to
their mould,
But with the aid of use.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 144.

Hamlet. But to my mind, though I am
native here,
And to the manner born, it is a custom
More honor'd in the breach than the
observance.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 15.

Such is the custom of Branksome Hall.
SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto i. St. 7.

Fac tibi consuescat. Nil adsuetudine
majus.

Accustom her to your companionship.
There's nought more powerful than
custom.

OVID. *De Arte Amandi*. li. 345.

Montaigne¹ is wrong in declaring that
custom ought to be followed simply be-
cause it is custom, and not because it is
reasonable or just.

PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. iv. 6.

Only that he may conform
To tyrant custom.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weeks and Works*.
Second Week, Third Day. Pt. ii.

Othello. The tyrant custom, most grave
senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of
war

My thrice-driven bed of down.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 230.

Consuetudo quasi altera natura.

Habit is, as it were, a second nature.

CICERO. *De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*
v. 25.

Consuetudo naturâ potentior est.

Habit is stronger than nature.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. *De Rebus
Gentis Alexandri Magni*. v. 5, 21.

Τὸ εἰθισμένον ὡσπερ περικύβητος γίγνεται.

That to which we have been accus-
tomed becomes as it were a part of our
nature.

ARISTOTLE. *Rhetorica*. i. 11.

Custom is almost a second nature.

PLUTARCH. *Preservation of Health*. 18.

¹ *Essays*. Bk. i. Ch. xxii.

Habit is a second nature.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. x.

Custom reconciles us to everything.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Sec. xviii. Vol. 1. p. 281.

Valentine. How use doth breed a habit in a man!

This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,

I better brook than flourishing peopled towns.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 1.

Hamlet. Good night: but go not to mine uncle's bed:

Assume a virtue, if you have it not.

That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat—

Of habits devil,—is angel yet in this,—
That to the use of actions fair and good
He likewise gives a frock, or livery,
That aptly is put on: Refrain to-night:
And that shall lend a kind of easiness
To the next abstinence: the next more easy;
For use almost can change the stamp of nature,
And master the devil, or throw him out
With wondrous potency.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 159.

Hamlet. Has this fellow no feeling of his business, that he sings at grave-making?

Horatio. Custom hath made it in him a property of easiness.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act v. Sc. i. l. 78.

My nature is subdued

To what it works in, like the dyer's hand.

Ibid. Sonnet cxi.

Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself.

CHAPMAN. *Busy D'Ambois*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

My very chains and I grew friends,
So much a long communion tends
To make us what we are; even I
Regained my freedom with a sigh.

BYRON. *Prisoner of Chillon*. St. 14.

There's nothing like being used to a thing.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act v. Sc. 1.

'Tis nothing when you are used to it.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. lli.

Habits are at first cobwebs, then cables.

Old Proverb.

In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,

Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong.

ISAAC WILLIAMS. *The Baptistery*. Image 18. *Habits Moulding Chains*.

Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas.

DRYDEN. *Ovid's Metamorphoses*. Of the Pythagorean Philosophy. Bk. xv. l. 155.

Custom makes all things easy, and content

Is careless.

JEAN INGELOW. *The Dreams That Came True*. St. 7.

Nature is seldom in the wrong, custom always.

LADY M. WORTLEY MONTAGU. *Letter to Miss Anne Wortley*. 8th Aug., 1709.

The slaves of custom and established mode,

With pack-horse constancy we keep the road,

Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny dells,

True to the jingling of our leader's bells.

COWPER. *Tirocinium*. l. 251.

Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone

To reverence what is ancient, and can plead

A course of long observance for its use,
That even servitude, the worst of ills,

Because delivered down from sire to son,
Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!

Ibid. *Task*. Bk. v. l. 298.

Habit, with him was all the test of truth;
"It must be right: I've done it from my youth."

CRABBE. *The Borough*. Letter lli.

Man yields to custom as he bows to fate,
In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate;

In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
To them we know not, and we know not why.

Ibid. *The Gentleman Farmer*.

Custom doth make dotards of us all.
Philosophy complains that custom has

hoodwinked us from the first; that we do everything by custom, even believe by it; that our very axioms, let us boast of free-thinking as we may, are oftenest simply such beliefs as we have never heard questioned.

CARLYLE.

In this great society wide lying around us a critical analysis would find very few spontaneous actions. It is almost all custom and gross sense.

EMERSON.

DAGGER.

Donalbain. There's daggers in men's smiles; the near in blood,
The nearer bloody.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 189.

Guidarius. What art thou? Have not I

An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear not

My dagger in my mouth.

Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 76.

Lady Macbeth. The air-drawn dagger.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 62.
(See also under APPARITION.)

Hamlet. I will speak daggers to her but use none.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 386.

Though it rain daggers with their points downward.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. iii. Sec. 2. Mem. 3.

Have always been at daggers-drawing
And one another clapper-clawing.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. ii. Canto 2. l. 79.

DAISY.

Of all the floures in the mede,
Than love I most these floures white
and rede,

Soch that men callen daisies in our town.
CHAUCER. *Prologue of the Legend of Good Women.* l. 41.

That well by reason men it call may
The daisy, or els the eye of the day,
The emprise, and floure of floures all.

Ibid. *Prologue of the Legend of Good Women.* l. 183.

Wee, modest crimson-tipped flower
Thou's met me in an evil hour,
For I maun crush among the stoure
Thy slender stem;

To spare thee now is past my power
Thou bonny gem.

BURNS. *To a Mountain Daisy on turning one down with the Plough.* St. 1.

Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate
That fate is thine,—no distant date:
Stern ruin's ploughshare drives, elate
Full on thy bloom

Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doon.

Ibid. *To a Mountain Daisy on turning one down with the Plough.*

Final Ruin fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* ix. 167.

Myriads of daisies have shown forth in flower

Near the lark's nest, and in their natural hour

Have passed away; less happy than the one

That by the unwilling ploughshare died to prove

The tender charm of poetry and love.

WORDSWORTH. *Poems Composed during a Tour in the Summer of 1833.* xxxvii.

Small service is due service while it lasts.

Of humblest friends, bright creature! scorn not one:

The daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dewdrop from the sun.

Ibid. *To a Child.*

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
When such are wanted.

Ibid. *To the Daisy.* St. 4.

The poet's darling.

Ibid. *To the Daisy.* St. 4.

Thou unassuming commonplace
Of Nature.

Ibid. *To the same Flower.* St. 1.

There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,

Daisies, those pearly Arcturi of the earth,

The constellated flower that never sets.
SHELLEY. *The Question.*

The Rose has but a Summer reign,
The daisy never dies.

MONTGOMERY. *A Field Flower. On Finding One in full Bloom on Christmas Day.* St. 10.

The daisy's cheek is tipp'd with a blush,
She is of such low degree.

HOOD. *Flowers.*

DANCE.

Jack shall pipe and Jill shall dance.

WITHER. *Poem on Christmas.*

Capulet. For you and I are past our dancing days.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act I. Sc. 5. l. 29.

My dancing days are done.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Scornful Lady*. Act v. Sc. 3.

King. To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 31.

Florio. What you do

Still betters what is done. When you speak sweet,

I'd have you do it ever; when you sing.

I'd have you buy and sell so; so give alms;

Pray so; and, for the ordering your affairs,

To sing them too; When you do dance, I wish you

A wave o' the sea,¹ that you might ever do

Nothing but that; move still, still so, And own no other function.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 140.

Come and trip it as ye go,

On the light fantastic toe.

MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 88.

Midnight shout and revelry,

Tipsy dance and jollity.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 108.

Come, knit hands, and beat the ground In a light fantastic round.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 142.

To the harp they sung
Soft amorous ditties, and in dance came on.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*.

Her feet beneath her petticoat

Like little mice stole in and out,

As if they feared the light;

But oh! she dances such a way,

No sun upon an Easter-day

Is half so fine a sight.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *Ballad on a Wedding*.

Her pretty feet, like snails, did creep,

A little out, and then,

As if they played at Bo-peep,

Did soon draw in again.

HERRICK. *On Her Feet*.

Dancing's a touchstone that true beauty tries,

Nor suffers charms that nature's hand denies.

JENYNS. *The Art of Dancing*. Canto i. l. 119.

¹ Like a wave of the sea.—*New Testament*. James i. 6.

Alike all ages, dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze;

And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,

Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of three-score.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 261.

The rout is Folly's circle, which he draws

With magic wand. So potent is the spell,

That none decoyed into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace,

escape.
There we grow early gray, but never wise.

COWPER. *Tusk*. Bk. ii. l. 627.

But when an old man dances,

His locks with age are grey,

But he's a child in mind.

ANACREON. *Odes*. xxxix. (xxxvii.) 8.

There was a sound of revelry by night,

And Belgium's capital had gather'd
then

Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright

The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave men;

A thousand hearts beat happily; and when

Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which

spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage-

bell;

But hush! hark! a deep sound strikes like a rising knell!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 21.

Did ye not hear it?—No; 'twas but the wind,

Or the car rattling o'er the stony street;
On with the dance! let joy be uncon-

fin'd;

No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure meet

To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet—

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 22.

Muse of the many twinkling feet, whose charms

Are now extended up from legs to arms.
Ibid. *The Walth*. l. 1.

The raindrops' showery dance and rhythmic
beat,
With twinkling of innumerable feet.
ABRAHAM COLES. *The Microcoon Hearing*.

Glaunce their many twinkling feet.
GRAY. *Progress of Poetry*. 1. 35.

Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting
tune

Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun.
Scotch reels, avault! and country-dance
forego

Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and
arms demands,

Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands.
BYRON. *The Waltz*. 1. 109.

The ball begins—the honors of the
house

First duly done by daughter or by
spouse,

Some potentate—or royal or serene—
With Kent's gay grace, or sapient Gloe-
ter's mien,

Leads forth the ready dame, whose ris-
ing flush

Might once have been mistaken for a
blush.

From where the garb just leaves the
bosom free,

That spot where hearts were once sup-
posed to be;

Round all the confines of the yielded
waist

The strangest hand may wander undis-
placed;

The lady's in return may grasp as much
As princely paunches offer to her touch.

Pleased, round the chalky floor how well
they trip,

One hand reposing on the royal hip;
The other to the shoulder no less royal

Ascending with affection truly loyal!
Ibid. *The Waltz*. 1. 184.

Hot from the hands promiscuously ap-
plied,

Round the slight waist, or down the glow-
ing side.

Ibid. *The Waltz*. 1. 234.

What! the girl I adore by another em-
braced.

What! the balm of her lips shall another
man taste.

What! touched in the twirl by another
man's knee.

What! pant and recline on another than
me!

Sir, she's yours! From the grape you
have pressed the soft blue!

From the rose you have taken the tremu-
lous dew!

What you've touched you may take!
Pretty waltzer, adieu!

ANON.

And then he danced,—all foreigners
excel

The serious Angles in the eloquence
Of pantomime;—he danced, I say, right
well,

With emphasis, and also with good
sense—

A thing in footing indispensable:
He danced without theatrical pretence,

Not like a ballet-master in the van
Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentle-
man.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 38.

You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?

Of two such lessons, why forget
The noblier and the manlier one?

You have the letters Cadmus gave,—
Think you he meant them for a slave?

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 86, 10.

DANGER.

Great things through greatest hazards
are attained

And then they shine.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Loyal Sub-
ject*. Act I. Sc. 5.

Hotspur. Or sink or swim,
Send danger from the east unto the west,

So honor cross it from the north to
south,

And let them grapple,—O! the blood
more stirs,

To rouse a lion than to start a hare!

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act I. Sc. 3.

Hotspur (reading): "The purpose you
undertake is dangerous?"—why, that's
certain; 'tis dangerous to take a cold,
to sleep, to drink;—but I tell you, my
lord fool, out of this nettle, danger, we
pluck this flower, safety.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act II. Sc. 3. 1. 6.

Macbeth. We have scotched the snake,
not killed it :
She'll close and be herself, whilst our
poor malice
Remains in danger of her former tooth.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 13.
Whom neither shape of danger can dis-
may,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray.
WORDSWORTH. *Character of the Happy
Warrior.*

I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now ?
BYRON. *Glaucou.* l. 1035.

DARKNESS.

Darkness which may be felt.
Old Testament. Exodus x. 21.

Clown. There is no darkness but igno-
rance.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 47.

A dungeon horrible on all sides round
As one great furnace flamed, yet from
these flames

No light but rather darkness visible
Served only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. i. l. 61.

The fine expression, "Darkness visible,"
offended the critical ear of Dr. Bentley, who
in his famous (or infamous) edition of Milton
made this conjectural emendation :

No light, but rather a transpicuous gloom.

To poets, however, the expression has
appeared as worthy of imitation. Thus,
Théophile de Viau, a younger contemporary
of Milton's, seems to have had him in mind
when he wrote :

On n'oit que le silence, on ne voit rien que
l'ombre.

One hears nothing but silence, one sees
nothing but darkness.

Here are some more examples :

He sees enough who doth his darkness see.
LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. *To his
Mistress for her True Picture.*

Of darkness visible so much be lent.
POPE. *The Dunciad.* Bk. iv. l. 3.

The evil is null, is naught, is silence imply-
ing sound.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Abt Vogler.* St. 9.

Milton, it may be added, anticipated him-
self in these lines :

Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso.* l. 79.

And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth
the sons

Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. i. l. 507.

The waves were dead ; the tides were in
their grave,

The Moon, their Mistress, had expired
before ;

The winds were wither'd in the stagnant
air,

And the clouds perish'd ; darkness had
no need

Of aid from them—she was the Universe.
BYRON. *Darkness.* Concluding lines.

DAUGHTER.

Have you not heard these many years
ago

Jephtha was judge of Israel ?
He had one only daughter and no mo',
The which he loved passing well !

And as by lott,

God wot,

It so came to pass,

As God's will was.

Jephtha, Judge of Israel.

An ancient ballad preserved in this form
in Percy's *Reliques of Ancient Poetry.* *Hamlet*
quotes a slightly different version :

Ham. O Jephthah, judge of Israel,—what
a treasure hadst thou !

Pol. What a treasure had he, my lord ?

Ham. Why—

One fair daughter, and no more,

The which he loved passing well.

Pol. Still on my daughter. [*Aside.*]

Ham. Am I not i' the right, old Jephthah ?
Pol. If you call me Jephthah, my lord, I

have a daughter, that I love passing well.

Ham. Nay, that follows not.

Pol. What follows then, my lord ?

Ham. Why,

"As by lot, God wot,"

and then you know.

"It came to pass, As most like it was."

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2.

l. 422.

Is thy face like thy mother's, my fair
child !

Ada ! sole daughter of my house and
heart ?

BYRON. *Child Harold.* Canto iii. St. 1.

Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven ;
And if there be a human tear
From passion's dross refined and clear,

A tear so limpid and so meek,
It would not stain an angel's cheek,
'Tis that which pious fathers shed
Upon a duteous daughter's head.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto II. St. 22.

Oh, I see thee old and formal, fitted to
thy petty part,

With a little hoard of maxims preach-
ing down a daughter's heart!

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 47.

DAY.

Day unto day uttereth speech, and
night unto night showeth knowledge.

Old Testament. Psalm xix. 2.

Take therefore no thought for the
morrow: for the morrow shall take
thought for the things of itself. Suffi-
cient unto the day is the evil thereof.

New Testament. Matthew vi. 34.

The better day, the better deed.

MIDDLETON. *The Phoenix*. Act III. Sc. 1.

The better day, the worse deed.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Genesis
iii.

The day, when the longest, steals im-
perceptibly away.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Letters*. Bk. ix.

Letter xxxvi. (MELMOTH AND
BOSANQUET, trans.)

[This is usually rendered, "The longest
day soon comes to an end."]

Ros. Now tell me, how long you would
have her, after you have possessed her.

Orl. For ever, and a day.

Ros. Say a day, without the ever.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 143.

Hamlet. Let Hercules himself do what
he may,

The cat will mew, and dog will have his
day.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 815.

Dogs, ye have had your day.

POPE. *Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. xxii. l. 41.

Every dog must have his day.

SWIFT. *Whig and Tory*.

Marullus. And there have sat

The live-long day.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar*. Act I. Sc.
1. l. 46.

Mrs. Ford. We burn daylight.

Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act II.
Sc. 1. l. 54.

There's one sun more strung on my bead
of days.

HENRY VAUGHAN. *Rules and Lessons*.
St. 20.

Are we to mark this day with a white
or a black stone?

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. x.

Days, that need borrow

No part of their good morrow

From a fore-spent night of sorrow.

RICHARD CRASHAW. *Wishes to His*
(Supposed) *Mistress*.

Whose conquering ray

May chase these fogs;

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!

Light will repay.

The wrongs of night;

Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!

QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem 14.

King John. The sun is in the heaven,

and the proud day,

Attended with the pleasures of the
world,

Is all too wanton, and too full of gauds

To give me audience.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act III. Sc.
3. l. 34.

It was Apelles' constant habit never
to allow a day to be so fully occupied
that he had not time for the exercise of
his art, if only to the extent of one
stroke of the brush.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
xxxv. 36 (10).

[Hence the phrase, "Nulla dies sine
linea."]

Nor e'er let sleep fall gently on thine eyes
Till thou hast made a threefold inventory
Of the day's doings; where thou hast trans-
gressed;

Where rightly done; where fallen short of
duty.

He said that in his whole life he most re-
pented of three things: one was that he
had trusted a secret to a woman; another,
that he went by water when he might have
gone by land; the third, that he had re-
mained one whole day without doing any
business of moment.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Cato*.

Count that day lost whose low-descending
sun

Views from thy hand no worthy action
done.

UNKNOWN.

(See under ACTION.)

La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle où l'on n'a pas rit.

The most completely lost of all days is that on which one has not laughed.

CHAMFORT.

Dum loquimur fugerit invida

Aetas: carpe diem, quam minimum credula postero.

In the moment of our talking, envious time has ebbed away.

Seize the present; trust to-morrow e'en as little as you may.

HORACE. *Odes*. i. 11, 7. (CONINGTON, trans.)

Catch, then, oh catch the transient hour;

Improve each moment as it flies!

Life's a short summer, man a flower;

He dies—alas! how soon he dies!

DR. JOHNSON. *Winter. An Ode*.

Pippa. Oh, Day, if I squander a wave-
let of thee,

A mite of my twelve hours' treasure,
The least of thy gazes or glances
(Be they grants thou art bound to, or
gifts above measure),

One of thy choices, or one of thy chances
(Be they tasks God imposed thee, or
freaks at thy pleasure)—

My Day, if I squander such labour of
leisure,

Then shame fall on Asolo, mischief on
me!

BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*. 1. 13.

Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study
six,

Four spend in prayer, the rest on Nature
fix.

[These lines are quoted by Coke in his
Institutes. Sir William Jones sought to im-
prove upon them, as follows:

Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber
seven,

Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven.

Possibly through a confused remembrance of the earlier lines, the beginning of Sir William's couplet has frequently been misquoted as "Six hours to law," etc. John Wilson Croker in his notes to Boswell's *Johnson* was led astray by this misquotation. "Sir William," said he, "has shortened his day to twenty-three hours, and the general advice of 'all to heaven' destroys the peculiar appropriation of a certain period to religious exercise." Macaulay, in his slashing review of Croker, was, in his turn, betrayed into an explanation: "Sir William distributes twenty-three hours among various employments. One hour is thus left for devotion. The reader expects that the verse will end with—'and one to

heaven.' The whole point of the lines consists in the unexpected substitution of 'all' for 'one.' The conceit is wretched enough; but it is perfectly intelligible, and never, we will venture to say, perplexed man, woman, or child before."

Hide me from day's garish eye.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. 1. 141.

I hate the day, because it lendeth light
To see all things, and not my love to see.

SPENSER. *Daphnida*. Canto v. 1. 15.

But oh, as to embrace me she inclined,
I waked; she fled; and day brought
back my night.

MILTON. *Sonnet on his Deceased Wife*.

[Leigh Hunt, in the *Indicator* (ch. lvii., *Of Dreams*), thus comments on Milton's lines: "It is strange that so good and cordial a critic as Warton should think this a mere conceit on his blindness. An allusion to his blindness may or may not be involved in it; but the sense of returning shadow on the mind is true to nature, and must have been experienced by every one who has lost a person dear to him. There is a beautiful sonnet by Camoens on a similar occasion, and a small canzone by Sanazzaro, which ends with saying that although he waked and missed his lady's hand in his, he still tried to cheat himself by keeping his eyes shut."]

Golden days, fruitful of golden deeds.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. 1. 337.

Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,

The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die.

HERBERT. *The Church*. *Virtue*.

The spirit walks of every day deceased.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. 1. 180.

How well Horatius kept the bridge

In the brave days of old.

MACAULAY. *Lays of Ancient Rome*.
Horatius.

And the best of all ways

To lengthen our days

Is to steal a few hours from the night,
my dear.

THOMAS MOORE. *The Young May Moon*.

The long days are no happier than the
short ones.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *A Village Feast*.
Evening.

Dear as remember'd kisses after death,
And sweet as those by hopeless fancy
feign'd

On lips that are for others; deep as
love,—

Deep as first love, and wild with all
regret.

Oh death in life, the days that are no
more!

TENNYSON. *The Princess. The Days that
are No More.*

One day, with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a
world.

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. *Columbus.*
Concluding lines.

And what is so rare as a day in June?

Then, if ever, come perfect days;
Then Heaven tries the earth if it be in
tune,

And over it softly her warm ear lays.
Ibid. Vision of Sir Launfal.

One of those heavenly days that cannot
die.

WORDSWORTH. *Nutting.*

Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now.

*Ibid. To a Butterfly. I've Watched You
Now a Full Half-hour.*

The specious panorama of a year
But multiplies the image of a day,—
A belt of mirrors round a taper's flame;
And universal Nature, through her vast
And crowded whole, an infinite parouquet,
Repeats one note.

EMERSON. *Xenophanes.*

Nor mourn the unalterable Days
That Genius goes and Folly stays.

Ibid. In Memoriam.

The whole life of man is but a point
of time; let us enjoy it, therefore, while
it lasts, and not spend it to no purpose.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children.*

Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He who can call to-day his own:

He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have
liv'd to-day.

DRYDEN. *Imitation of Horace.* Bk. iii.
Ode 29. l. 65.

Serenely full, the epicure would say,
Fate cannot harm me; I have din'd to-day.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Recipe for Salad.*

Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have
had my hour.

DRYDEN. *Imitation of Horace.* Bk. iii.
Ode 29. l. 71.

THE DEAD.

(See under MORTALITY.)

Blessed are the dead which die in the
Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the
Spirit, that they may rest from their
labors; and their works do follow them.
New Testament. Revelation xiv. 13.

Chilo advised "not to speak evil of
the dead."

DIIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Chilo.* ii.

Τὸν τελευτηκότᾳ μὴ κακολόγει, ἀλλὰ
μακάριζε.

Speak not evil of the dead, but call
them blessed.

CHILO. *Sabaenus, Florilegium.* cxxiv. 15.
[The origin of the phrase, "De mortuis
nil nisi bonum," through the Latin of D.
Laertius.]

All men are wont to praise him who
is no more.

TRUCYDIDES. *History.* ii. 45. 1.

As men, we are all equal in the pres-
ence of death.

SYRUS. *Maxim.* 1.

Death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Be Merry, Friends.*

Death calls ye to the crowd of common
men.

JAMES SHIRLEY. *Cupid and Death.*

The paths of glory lead but to the
grave.

GRAY. *Elegy.*

Death is an equal doom

To good and bad, the common Inn of rest.

SPENSER. *Fierie Queene.* Bk. ii. Canto
1. 59.

Abit ad majores.

He has gone to the majority.

Latin Phrase.

'Tis long since Death had the majority.

BLAIR. *The Grave.* Pt. ii. l. 449.

Times before you, when even living
men were antiquities,—when the living
might exceed the dead, and to depart
this world could not be properly said to
go unto the greater number.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Dedication to Urn-
Burial.*

Dead men do not bite.

THEODORUS CHIUR. (*Erasmus, Chitlades
Adagiorum, "Obtrectatio."*)

Not dead, but gone before.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Matthew ii.

[A literal translation from Seneca: *Epistola*. lxi. 16.]

Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves,—not dead, but gone before.

ROGERS. *Human Life*.

The buried are not lost, but gone before.

E. ELLIOTT. *The Excursion*.

Dear is the spot where Christians sleep,
And sweet the strain which angels pour;
Oh, why should we in anguish weep?
They are not lost, but gone before.

ANON. *From Smith's Edinboro' Harmony*. 1829.

Gone before

To that unknown and silent shore.

LAMB. *Hester*.

Over the river they beckon to me,
Loved ones who've cross'd to the farther side.

NANCY P. WAKEFIELD. *Over the River*.

To die is a debt we must all of us discharge.

EURIPIDES. *Alceste*. 1. 418.

The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance, with greater ease than made.

QUARLES. *Bk. ii. Emblem 18. Ep. 10.*

Stephano. He that dies, pays all debts.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 140.

Feeble. He that dies this year is quit for the next.

Ibid. *Henry IV.* Pt. ii. Act iii. Sc. 3. 1. 255.

Launcelot. The young gentleman, according to Fates and Destinies and such odd sayings, the Sisters Three and such branches of learning, is indeed deceased; or, as you would say in plain terms, gone to heaven.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 1. 67.

Hamlet. How now! a rat? Dead, for a ducat, dead!

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. 1. 23.

Ded as a dore nayle.

W. LANGLAND. *The Vision of Piers Plowman*.

Falstaff. What, is the old King dead?
Pistol. As nail in door.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry IV.* Pt. ii. Act v. Sc. 3. 1. 128.

Cade. As dead as a door-nail.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Pt. ii. Act iv. Sc. 10. 1. 43.

Friend Ralph, thou hast

Outrun the constable at last.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto iii. 1. 1367.

Antony. O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,

That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!

Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar*. Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 254.

Macbeth. Better be with the dead.

Whom we, to gain our place, have sent to peace,

Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 19.

Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay;
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there;

Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. 1. 104.

He who hath bent him o'er the dead
Ere the first day of death is fled,
The first dark day of nothingness,
The last of danger and distress.

BYRON. *The Giaour*. 1. 68.

Those we call the dead

Are breatherers of an ampler day,
For ever nobler ends.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. St. cxviii.

Sleep to the end, true soul and sweet!
Nothing comes to thee new or strange.
Sleep full of rest from head to feet;
Lie still, dry dust, secure of change.

Ibid. *To J. S.* St. 19.

How he lies in his rights of a man!
Death has done all death can.

And absorbed in the new life he leads,
He reck's not, he heeds
Nor his wrong nor my vengeance; both
strike

On his senses alike,
And are lost in the solemn and strange
Surprise of the change.

ROBERT BROWNING. *After*.

The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust ;
His soul is with the saints, I trust.
COLERIDGE. *The Knight's Tomb.*

On Fame's eternal camping-ground
Their silent tents are spread,
And Glory guards with solemn round
The bivouac of the dead.
THEODORE O'HARA. *The Bivouac of the Dead.*

Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the judgment day ;
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray.
FRANCIS M. FINCH. *The Blue and the Gray.*

They never fail who die
In a great cause.
BYRON. *Marino Faliero.* Act ii. Sc. 2.

The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old !
The dead but sceptred sovereigns, who
still rule
Our spirits from their urns.
Ibid. *Manfred.* Act iii. Sc. 4.

Scion of chiefs and monarchs, where art
thou ?

Fond hope of many nations, art thou
dead ?

Could not the grave forget thee, and lay
low

Some less majestic, less beloved head ?
Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 168.

The cold, the changed, perchance the
dead, anew,

The mourn'd, the loved, the lost,—too
many, yet how few !
Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 24.

But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word ;
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozzaris.*

Well, General, we have not had many
dead cavalymen lying about lately.
GEN. JOSEPH HOOKER. *A remark to General Averill,* November, 1862.

Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more ;
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before.
ALBERT G. GREENE. *Old Grimes.*

Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more ;
He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before.

JAMES O. HALLIWELL. *Nursery Rhymes of England.* *Tales.*

John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more :
He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before.

To the Memory of John Lee, who died May 21, 1825. An inscription in Matherne Churchyard.

DEATH.

Τίς δ' οἶδεν, εἰ ζῆν τοῖσ' ὀ κίκληται θανεῖν,
τὸ ζῆν δὲ θῆσκειν ἐστί.

Who knows that 'tis not life which we
call death,
And death our life on earth ?

EURIPIDES. *Phrixus.* Fragment 11.

Man, foolish man! no more thy soul de-
ceive,
To die, is but the surest way to live.

BROOME. *Poem on Death.* l. 89.

In some circumstances, to die is to live.

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON. *Letter to Lady Russell,* November 21, 1685.

Of all the gods, Death only craves not
gifts :

Nor sacrifice, nor yet drink-offering
poured

Avails ; no altars hath he, nor is soothed
By hymns of praise. From him alone
of all

The powers of heaven Persuasion holds
aloof.

ÆSCHYLUS. Fragment 146. (PLUMPTRE, trans.)

Hamlet. Death,—

The undiscover'd country, from whose
bourn

No traveller returns.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 79.

I shall go the way whence I shall not re-
turn.

Old Testament. Job xvi. 22.

Yet, of the dead, who hath returned from
Hades ?

EURIPIDES. *Hercules Furens.* 897. (*Megara.*)
(A. S. WAY, trans.)

Qui nunc it per iter tenebricosum
Illic unde negant redire quemquam.

Who now travels that dark path to the
bourne from which they say no one returns
CATULLUS. *Carmina.* iii. 11.

Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness
through,

Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too.
OMAR KHAYYAM. *Rubaiyat*. St. 68.

Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when,
near

Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in
view!

That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side.
BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 369.

Claud. Ay, but to die, and go we know
not where;

To lie in cold obstruction, and to rot;
This sensible warm motion to become
A kneaded clod; and the delighted
spirit

To bathe in fiery floods, or to reside
In thrilling regions of thick-ribbed ice;
To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence round
about

The pendent world; or to be worse than
worst

Of those, that lawless and incertain
thought

Imagine howling!—'tis too horrible!
The weariest and most loathed worldly
life

That age, ache, penury, and imprison-
ment

Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 118.

Death in itself is nothing; but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not
where.

DRYDEN. *Aurengzebe*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

That must be our cure,

To be no more. Sad cure! for who would
lose,

Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eter-
nity,

To perish rather, swallowed up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 145.

Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Winter*. l. 393.

Love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel
as the grave.

Old Testament. The Song of Solomon.
viii. 6.

Come to the bridal chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath
Come when the blessed seals

That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wail its stroke;
Come in consumption's ghastly form,
The earthquake shock, the ocean storm;
Come when the heart beats high and
warm,
With banquet song, and dance, and
wine;

And thou art terrible,—the tear,
The groan, the knell, the pull, the bier,
And all we know, or dream, or fear
Of agony are thine.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozzaris*.

Death hath a thousand doors to let out
life.

MASINGER. *A Very Woman*. Act v.
Sc. iv.

Burris. Death with his thousand doors.
FLETCHER. *The Loyal Subject*. Act 1.
Sc. 2.

The doors of death are ever open.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *Contemplation on the
State of Man*. Bk. i. Ch. vii.

Death's thousand doors stand open.

BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 394.

Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest;
At nemo mortem; mille ad hanc aditus
patent.

Any one may take life from man, but no
one death; a thousand gates stand open to
it.

SENECA. *Phœnisæ*. ciii.

Νέος δ' ἀπόλλυθ', ὅτινα φιλεῖ θεός.

He whom the gods love die young.

HYPÆRUS. *Stobæus, Florilegium*. cxx.
13.

Quem di diligunt

Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit.
Whom the gods love die young, while still
they can enjoy

Health, tastes, and senses.

PLAUTUS. *Bacchides*. Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 18.

Heaven gives its favourites—early death.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 102.

"Whom the gods love die young," was said
of yore.

And many deaths do they escape by this:
The death of friends, and that which slays
even more,

The death of friendship, love, youth, all
that is,

Except mere breath.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 12.

Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to
save.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 12.

Capulet. Death lies on her, like an
untimely frost

Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iv. Sc. 5. l. 28.

O fairest flower! no sooner blown but
blasted,

Soft silken primrose falling timelessly.
MILTON. *Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant,
dying of a Cough*.

But, oh! fell death's untimely frost
That nipt my flower sae early.

BURNS. *Highland Mary*.

Early, bright, transient, chaste as morn-
ing dew,

She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to
heaven.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 600.

He was exhaled, his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.

DRYDEN. *On the Death of a Very Young
Gentleman*.

Ere sin could blight, or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to heav'n convey'd,
And bade it blossom there.

COLERIDGE. *Epitaph on an Infant*.

Ere sin threw a blight o'er the spirit's young
bloom,

Or earth had profaned what was born for
the skies.

Death chill'd the fair fountain ere sorrow
had stain'd it,

'Twas frozen in all the pure light of its
course,

And but sleeps till the sunshine of heaven
has unchain'd it,

To water that Eden where first was its
source.

MOORE. *Weep Not for Those*.

War loves to seek its victims in the
young.

SOPHOCLES. *Scyrii*. Fragment 507.

Come! let the burial rite be read—

The funeral song be sung!—

An anthem for the queenliest dead

That ever died so young—

A dirge for her, the doubly-dead,

In that she died so young.

E. A. FOR. *Lenore*. 1.

The good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as sum-
mer dust

Burn to the socket.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. 1.
St. xviii.

Then, after his brief range of blameless
days,

The toll of funeral in an angel ear
Sounds happier than the merriest mar-
riage bell.

TENNYSON. *The Death of the Duke of
Clarence*.

Feeble. A man can die but once.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act III.
Sc. 2. l. 228.

Men die but once, and the opportunity
Of a noble death is not an everyday fortune:
It is a gift which noble spirits pray for.

LAMB. *John Woodvill*.

Edgar. Men must endure

Their going hence, even as their coming
hither:

Ripeness is all.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 11.

And though mine arm should conquer
twenty worlds,

There's a lean fellow beats all conquer-
ors.

THOMAS DEKKER. *The Comedie of Old
Fortunatus*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Come he slow, or come he fast,

It is but Death who comes at last.

SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto III. xxx.

Ave, Cæsar, morituri te salutant.

Hail, Cæsar, those who are about to
die salute thee.

SUETONIUS. *Claudius*. xxi.

[This was the cry with which the gladiators in the Roman arena were wont to greet the emperor before they commenced their fights. Suetonius, in the chapter referred to, tells how Claudius once substituted for the customary response "Valete!" ("Farewell!") the greeting "Avete vos!" or "May you live long!" so that the gladiators for a brief period refused to fight. Long-fellow puts the verb into the first person plural,—"Morituri salutamus,"—in the title of his poem recited (1875) at the semi-centennial of the class of 1825 at Bowdoin College. The poem begins:

"O Cæsar! we who are about to die
Salute you!" was the gladiators' cry
In the arena, standing face to face
With death and with the Roman populace.]

'Tis but to die,
'Tis but to venture on that common hazard,
Which many a time in battle I have run;
'Tis but to do, what, at that very moment,
In many nations of the peopled earth,
A thousand and a thousand shall do with me.

ROWE. *Jane Shore*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

To each unthinking being, Heaven, a friend,
Gives not the useless knowledge of its end:
To man imparts it, but with such a view
As, while he dreads it, makes him hope it too:
The hour conceal'd, and so remote the fear,
Death still draws nearer, never seeming near.
Great standing miracle! that Heaven assign'd
Its only thinking thing this turn of mind.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epils. III. 1. 71.

O eloquent, just and mighty Death!
whom none could advise, thou hast persuaded;
what none hath dared, thou hast done;
and whom all the world hath flattered,
thou only hast cast out of the world
and despised: thou hast drawn together
all the far-stretched greatness, all the pride,
cruelty, and ambition of man,
and covered it all over with these two narrow words,
Hic jacet!

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *History of the World*. Bk. v. Pt. 1. Ch. 6.

O great corrector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O' the pleurisy of people!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Two Noble Kinsmen*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Constance. O amiable, lovely death!
Thou odoriferous stench! sound rottenness!

Arise forth from the couch of lasting night,
Thou hate and terror to prosperity,
And I will kiss thy detestable bones;
And put my eyeballs in thy vaulty brows;
And ring these fingers with thy household worms;
And stop this gap of breath with fulsome dust,
And be a carrion monster like thyself:
Come, grin on me; and I will think thou smil'st;
And buss thee as thy wife? Misery's love,

O, come to me!

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act III. Sc. 4. 1. 25.

Claudio. If I must die,
I will encounter darkness as a bride
And hug it in my arms.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act III. Sc. 1. 1. 83.

Cleopatra. If thou and Nature can so gently part,
The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch,
Which hurts, and is desir'd.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act v. Sc. 2. 1. 292.

Pistol. Then Death rock me asleep,
abridge my doleful days.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act II. Sc. 4. 1. 187.

O Death, rocke me aslepe,
Bringe me on quiet rest.

UNKNOWN. *By some attributed to Anne Boleyn*.

Dear beauteous death, the jewel of the just!
Shining nowhere but in the dark;
What mysteries do lie beyond thy dust,
Could man outlook that mark!

VAUGHAN. *They are All Gone*.

Death is the privilege of human nature;
And life without it were not worth our taking.
Thither the poor, the pris'ner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burdens down.

ROWE. *Fair Penitent*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Death, kind Nature's signal of retreat.
DR. JOHNSON. *The Vanity of Human Wishes*. 1. 364.

Death is the crown of life:
Were death denied, poor man would live
in vain;

Were death denied, to live would not be
life;

Were death denied, e'en fools would
wish to die.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night III. l. 526.

O Death! the poor man's dearest friend.
BURNS. *Man was Made to Mourn*.

Death! to the happy thou art terrible;
But how the wretched love to think of
thee

Oh thou true comforter, the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!

SOUTHEY. *Joan of Arc*. Bk. I. l. 313.

There is a reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen

He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between.

LONGFELLOW. *The Reaper and the Flowers*.

[The first line is a translation of a similar
line in the poem *Ernetelied*, in Arnim and
Brentano's *Des Knaben's Wunderhorn*.]

To die is landing on some silent shore
Where billows never break, nor tempests
roar;

Ere well we feel the friendly stroke, 't is
o'er.

GARTH. *The Dispensary*. Canto III. l. 225.

O Death, O Beyond,
Thou art sweet, thou art strange!

UNKNOWN.

How sweet is death to those who weep,
To those who weep and long to die!

T. MOORE. *Juvenile Pieces*. *Elegiac Stanzas*.

Isabella. Who sleeps the longest is the
happiest;

Death is the longest sleep.

SOUTHERN. *The Fatal Marriage*. Act v.
Sc. 2.

Death is an eternal sleep.

FOUCHÉ. *Inscription placed by his orders
on the Gates of the Cemeteries in 1794*.

Sleep is a death; oh, make me try

By sleeping what it is to die,

And as gently lay my head

On my grave as now my bed!

THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. 12.

How wonderful is Death!

Death and his brother Sleep.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. l.

That sweet sleep which medicines all
pain.

SHELLEY. *Julian and Maddalo*. l.
498.

Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 31.

Death, so call'd, is a thing which makes
men weep,

And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 3.

(See also under SLEEP.)

This little life is all we must endure,
The grave's most holy place is ever sure,
We fall asleep, and never wake again;
Nothing of us but the mouldering flesh,
Whose elements dissolve and merge
afresh

In earth, air, water, plants, and other
men.

JAMES THOMSON. *The City of Dreadful
Night*. xiv.

There is no death! what seems so is
transition;

This life of mortal breath

Is but a suburb of the life Elysian

Whose portal we call death.

LONGFELLOW. *Resignation*.

There is no death! the stars go down

To rise upon some other shore,

And bright in Heaven's jewelled crown

They shine forevermore.

JOHN L. MCCREERY. *There is No Death*.

[This poem has been persistently but
wrongly ascribed to Bulwer.]

So live, that when thy summons comes
to join

The innumerable caravan which moves
To that mysterious realm where each

shall take¹

His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at

night,

Scourged to his dungeon, but sustained
and soothed

By an unfaltering trust, approach thy
grave

Like one who wraps the drapery of his
couch

About him, and lies down to pleasant
dreams.

BRYANT. *Thanatopsis*.

¹In the edition of 1821 this line ran:

To the pale realms of shade, where each
shall take.

Ἰερὸν ὕπνον
Κοιμᾶται; θνήσκειν μὴ λέγε τοὺς ἀγαθοὺς.

He but sleeps

The holy sleep; say not the good man dies.

CALLIMACHUS. *Epigrammata*. x. 1.

Death, the gate of life.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 571.

Death is life's gate.

P. J. BAILEY. *Festus*. xl.

Death but entombs the body; life the soul;

Life makes the soul dependent on the dust;

Death gives her wings to mount above the spheres.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. l. 458.

Death is a port whereby we pass to joy,
Life is a lake that drowneth all in payn.

UNKNOWN. *Comparison of Life and Death*. vi. l. 1.

Wörter. Death is the common medicine for woe—

The peaceful haven, which the shatter'd bark

In tempest never seeks.

F. REYNOLDS. *Wörter*. Act III. Sc. 1.

The grave itself is but a covered bridge,
Leading from light to light, through a brief darkness!

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. v.

So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

New Testament. St. Paul: Epistle to the Corinthians. i. xv. 54, 55.

O grave! where is thy victory?

O death! where is thy sting?

POPE. *The Dying Christian to his Soul*.

When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy
What art can wash her guilt away?

The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,
To give repentance to her lover,

And wring his bosom is—to die.

GOLDSMITH. *The Hermit in The Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. xxiv.

Calm on the bosom of thy God,

Fair spirit, rest thee now!

MRS. HEMANS. *Siege of Valencia*. Sc. 2.

Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done;

Two pale feet crossed in rest,—

The race is won;

Two eyes with coin-weights shut

And all tears cease;

Two lips where grief is mute,

Anger at peace.

DINAH MULLOCK CRAIK. *Now and Afterwards*.

Life's work well done,

Life's race well run,

Life's work well done,

Then comes rest.

JOHN MILLS.

[John Mills was a banker of Manchester. The *Life of John Mills*, by his widow, republished these lines with their history. Written in January, 1878, in memory of a favorite brother who died in 1877, they had the good fortune to attract the notice of royalty. The Princess of Wales ordered them to be engraved on the tombstone of an old nurse in Brampton Cemetery, and likewise used them on cards accompanying funeral wreaths.]

A simple child,

That lightly draws its breath,

And feels its life in every limb,

What should it know of death?

WORDSWORTH. *We Are Seven*.

Death

Pale priest

Of the mute people.

R. BROWNING. *Balaustion's Adventure*.

The vasty hall of death.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Requiescat*.

Every moment dies a man,

Every moment one is born.

TENNYSON. *The Vision of Stn*.

Death only grasps; to live is to pursue,—
Dream on! there's nothing but illusion true!

O. W. HOLMES. *The Old Player*.

Death with the might of his sunbeam,
Touches the flesh, and the soul awakes.

R. BROWNING. *The Flight of the Duchess*.

xv.

Fear death?—to feel the fog in my throat,

The mist in my face,

When the snows begin and the blasts denote

I am nearing the place,
The power of the night and the press of
the storm,
The post of the foe;

I would hate that death bandaged my
eyes, and forebore,
And bade me creep past.
Not let me taste the whole of it, fare
like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad
life's arrears
Of pain, darkness, and cold.

R. BROWNING. *Prospice*.

O Death the Healer, scorn thou not, I
pray,
To come to me: of cureless ills thou art
The one physician. Pain lays not its
touch
Upon a corpse.

ÆSCHYLUS. Fragment 229. (PLUMPTRE,
trans.)

Death, the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had
healed it for ever.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline*. Pt. ii. v.

God's finger touched him, and he slept.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. lxxxv.

Time has laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations.

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. iv.

Bishop. To fear the foe, since fear
oppresseth strength,
Gives, in your weakness, strength unto
your foe,
And so your follies fight against your-
self.

Fear, and be slain; no worse can come
to fight:
And fight and die is death destroying
death;

Where fearing dying pays death servile
breath.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 180.

Cæsar. Cowards die many times be-
fore their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but
once.

Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men
should fear;

Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 31.

Fear is my vassal: when I frown, he flies;
A hundred times in life a coward dies.

MARSTON. *The Inconceivable Countess*

Man makes a death which nature never
made;

Then on the point of his own fancy falls,
And feels a thousand deaths in fearing one.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 15.

The knell, the shroud, the mattock, and
the grave,

The deep, damp vault, the darkness,
and the worm.

These are the bugbears of a winter's eve,
The terrors of the living, not the dead.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 10.

The fear of death is more to be dreaded
than death itself.

SYRUS. Maxim 511.

Fannius, as he was fleeing from the
enemy, put himself to death. Is not
this, I ask, madness,—to die for fear of
dying?

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. Bk. ii. Ep. 80.

Cowards [may] fear to die; but courage
stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put
out.

RALEIGH. *On the Snuff of a Candle the
night before he died*. *Raleigh's Remains*.
p. 258. ed. 1661.

Duke. That life is better life, past fearing
death,
Than that which lives to fear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 402.

Edgar. O our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death would hourly die
Rather than die at once.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 184.

Must I consume my life—this little life,
In guarding against all may make it less?
It is not worth so much!—it were to die
Before my hour, to live in dread of death.

BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death.

TENNYSON. *Two Voices*. St. 132.

Summum nec metas diem, nec optes.
Neither fear nor wish for your last
day.

MARTIAL. *Lib. x. Epigram 47, l. 13.*

Bastard. Oh! now doth Death line
his dead chaps with steel;
The swords of soldiers are his teeth, his
fangs;
And now he feasts, mousing the flesh of
men,

In undetermin'd differences of kings.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John. Act ii. Sc. 2.*
l. 58.

Death
Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear
His famine should be filled, and blessed his
maw
Destined to that good hour.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. ii. l. 845.*

Death loves a shining mark, a signal
blow.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night v. l. 1011.*

Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks.

QUAILES. *Divine Poems. (Ed. 1669.)*

Insatiate archer I could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice, and thrice my
peace was slain;
And thrice, ere thrice yon moon had
filled her horn.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night i. l. 212.*

Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north-
wind's breath,
And stars to set; but all,
Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O
Death!

HEMANS. *The Hour of Death.*

DEATH SCENES.

He well repents that will not sin, yet
can;
But Death-bed sorrow rarely shews the
man.

NATH. LEE. *The Princess of Cleve. Act*
iv. Sc 3.

And what its worth, ask death-beds;
they can tell.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night ii. l. 51.*

Gaunt. O, but they say, the tongues
of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony:

Where words are scarce, they're seldom
spent in vain:

For they breathe truth, that breathe
their words in pain:

He, that no more may say, is listen'd
more

Than they whom youth and ease have
taught to glose;

More are men's ends mark'd than their
lives before:

The setting sun, and music at the
close,

As the last taste of sweets, is sweetest
last;

Writ in remembrance, more than things
long past.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II. Act ii. Sc.*
l. 1. 5.

Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd
long,—

Even wonder'd at, because he dropp'd
no sooner.

Fate seem'd to wind him up for four-
score years,

Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more;
Till like a clock worn out with eating
time,

The wheels of weary life at last stood
still.

DRYDEN. *Œdipus. Act iv. Sc. 1.*

Malcolm. Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it; he died
As one that had been studied in his
death,

To throw away the dearest thing he
owed,

As 'twere a careless trifle.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth. Act 1. Sc. 4. l. 7.*

Fine tamen laudandus erit, qui morte
decora

Hoc solum fecit nobile, quod periit.

Yet must we praise him in his end; for
this

Alone he nobly did: he nobly died.

AUSONIUS. *Tetrasticha. viii. (Of Otho.)*

Animula vagula, blandula,
Hospes comesque corporis,
Quae nunc abibis in loca;
Pallidula, rigidula, nudula,
Nec, ut soles, dabis jocos.

Little, gentle, wandering soul,
Guest and comrade of the body,
Who departest into space,
Naked, stiff, and colourless,
All thy wonted jests are done.

EMPEROR HADRIAN. (*Aelius Spartianus,
Hadriani Vita.*)

Poor little pretty fluttering thing,
Must we no longer live together?
And dost thou prune thy trembling wing
To take thy flight, thou know'st not
whither?

Thy humorous vein, thy pleasing folly,
Lies all neglected, all forgot;
And pensive, wavering, melancholy,
Thou dread'st and hop'st thou know'st
not what.

The above is Prior's expansion of Hadrian.
Pope has made a still freer paraphrase of
Hadrian's lines, informing them with a
Christian spirit, in the first stanza of *The
Dying Christian to His Soul*:

Vital spark of heavenly flame,
Quit, oh quit, this mortal frame!
Trembling, hoping, lingering, flying,
Oh, the pain, the bliss of dying!

Other lines in Pope's poem are:

Hark! they whisper: angels say,
Sister spirit, come away!

Tell me, my soul, can this be death?

Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
Oh grave! where is thy victory?
Oh death! where is thy sting?

Pope borrowed likewise from an obscure
poet of the seventeenth century:

When on my sick-bed I languish,
Full of sorrow, full of anguish;
Fainting, gasping, trembling, crying,
Panting, groaning, speechless, dying,
Methinks I hear some gentle spirit say,
Be not fearful, come away.

THOMAS FLATMAN (1632-1672).

As full-blown poppies, overcharg'd with
rain,
Decline the head, and drooping kiss the
plain,—

So sinks the youth; his beauteous head,
deprest
Beneath his helmet, drops upon his
breast.

POPE. *The Iliad of Homer*. Bk. viii. l. 371.

O morte ipsa mortis tempus indignius!
More cruel than death itself was the
moment of death.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Epistole*. v. 16.

Hostess. A' made a finer end, and
went away an it had been any christom
child; a' parted just between twelve and
one;—e'en at the turning of the tide:
for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile
upon his fingers' ends, I knew there was
but one way; for his nose was as sharp
as a pen, and a' babbled of green fields.¹
How now, Sir John, quoth I: what, man!
be of good cheer. So a' cried out, God!
—three or four times: now I, to comfort
him, bid him a' should not think of
God; I hoped there was no need to
trouble himself with any such thoughts
yet.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 7.

Griffith. At last, with easy roads, he
came to Leicester,
Lodg'd in the abbey; where the rever-
end abbot,
With all his convent, honourably re-
ceiv'd him;
To whom he gave these words,—O, father
abbot,
An old man, broken with the storms of
state,

Is come to lay his weary bones among ye;
Give him a little earth for charity!
So went to bed: where eagerly his sick-
ness

Pursued him still; and, three days after
this,
About the hour of eight (which he him-
self

Foretold should be his last,) full of re-
pentance,
Continual meditations, tears, and sor-
rows,

He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven,—and slept
in peace.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 17.

War. See how the pangs of death do
make him grin.

Sal. Disturb him not, let him pass
peaceably.

¹ The Folio has "a table of green fields," which offered a continuous battleground for critics and commentators until Theobald suggested this reading,—the most felicitous conjectural emendation ever made by a Shakespearean editor.

King Henry. Peace to his soul, if
God's good pleasure be.

Lord cardinal, if thou think'st on
heaven's bliss,

Hold up thy hand, make signal of thy
hope.—

He dies, and makes no sign; O God,
forgive him!

War. So bad a death argues a mon-
strous life.

King Henry. Forbear to judge, for we
are sinners all.—

Close up his eyes, and draw the curtain
close;

And let us all to meditation.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iii.
Sc. 3. Concluding lines.

A death-bed 's a detector of the heart.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night ii. l. 641.

Unto dying eyes

The casement slowly grows a glimmer-
ing square.

TENNYSON. *The Princess.* Pt. iv. l. 33.

O Captain! my Captain! our fearful trip
is done,

The ship has weathered every rack, the
prize we sought is won.

The port is near, the bells I hear, the
people all exulting,

While follow eyes the steady keel, the
vessel grim and daring.

But O heart! heart! heart!

O the bleeding drops of red,
Where on the deck my Cap-
tain lies,

Fallen cold and dead.

WALT WHITMAN. *O Captain! My Captain!*
(On Death of Lincoln.)

So fades a summer cloud away;

So sinks the gale when storms are
o'er;

So gently shuts the eye of day;

So dies a wave along the shore.

MRS. BARBAULD. *The Death of the Virtuous.*

For who to dumb forgetfulness a prey,
This pleasing anxious being e'er re-
sign'd,

Left the warm precincts of the cheerful
day,

Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look
behind?

GRAY. *Elegy.* St. 22.

By foreign hands thy dying; eyes were
clos'd,

By foreign hands thy decent limbs com-
pos'd,

By foreign hands thy humble grave
adorn'd,

By strangers honored, and by strangers
mourn'd.

POPE. *To the Memory of an Unfortunate
Lady.* l. 51.

Then with no fiery throbbing pain,

No cold gradations of decay,

Death broke at once the vital chain,

And freed his soul the nearest way.

JOHNSON. *Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Level.* St. 9.

When faith is kneeling by his bed of
death,

And innocence is closing up his eyes,

Now if thou wouldst, when all have
given him over,

From death to life thou might'st him
yet recover.

M. DRAYTON. *Ideas.* An Allusion to the
Eagles. lxi.

This is the last of earth! I am con-
tent.

J. Q. ADAMS. *His Last Words,* Feb. 21,
1848.

Oh God! it is a fearful thing

To see the human soul take wing

In any shape, in any mood.

BYRON. *The Prisoner of Chillon.* viii.

So fair, so calm, so softly seal'd,

The first, last look by death reveal'd!

Ibid. *The Giaour.* l. 88.

A solitary shriek, the bubbling cry

Of some strong swimmer in his agony.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto ii. St. 58.

"Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley,
on!"

Were the last words of Marmion.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Marmion.* Canto vi. xxxii.

I am dying, Egypt, dying,

Ebbs the crimson life-tide fast,

And the dark Plutonian shadows

Gather on the evening blast.

WILLIAM HAYNES LYTLE. *Antony and
Cleopatra.*

A power is passing from the earth.

WORDSWORTH. *Lines on the expected Dis-
solution of Mr. Fox.*

We watch'd her breathing through the night,

Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro.

Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied—
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died.

HOOD. *The Death-Bed.*

Her suffering ended with the day,
Yet lived she at its close,
And breathed the long, long night away
In statue-like repose.

But when the sun in all his state
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through Glory's morning-gate,
And walked in Paradise.

JAMES ALDRICH. *A Death-Bed.*

Pillowed upon my fair love's ripening breast,

To feel forever its soft fall and swell;
Awake forever in a sweet unrest;
Still, still to hear her tender-taken breath;
And so live ever or else swoon to death.

KEATS. *Last Sonnet.*

Wishing forever in that state to lie—
Forever to be dying so, yet never die.

CONGREVE. *On Arabella Hunt: Singing.*

Within her heart was his image,
Clothed in the beauty of love and youth,
as last she beheld him,
Only more beautiful made by his death-
like silence and absence.

Into her thoughts of him, time entered
not, for it was not.

Over him years had no power; he was
not changed, but transfigured.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline.*

"People can't die, along the coast,"
said Mr. Peggotty, "except when the
tide's pretty nigh out. They can't be
born, unless it's pretty nigh in—not
properly born, till flood. He's a going
out with the tide. It's ebb at half arter
three, slack water half-an-hour. If he
lives till it turns, he'll hold his own till
past the flood, and go out with the next
tide." . . . And it being low water,
he went out with the tide.

DICKENS. *David Copperfield.* Ch. xxx.

While Enoch slumber'd motionless and
pale,
And Miriam watch'd and dozed at in-
tervals,

There came so loud a calling of the sea,
That all the houses in the haven rang.
He woke, he rose, he spread his arms
abroad

Crying with a loud voice, "A sail! A
sail!

I am saved!" and so fell back and spoke
no more.

TENNYSON. *Enoch Arden.*

Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!

Ibid. *Crossing the Bar.*

[The "calling of the sea" is an old English term for a ground-swell. When this occurs on a windless night, the sound not only echoes through the houses standing near the beach, but is heard many miles inland. The superstitious look upon it as a summons to death. In "Enoch Arden" the old sailor is lying at the point of death when to him comes the one clear call, which Tennyson, looking forward to his own death-hour, represents in *Crossing the Bar* as coming to himself. This explanation of the second line of the latter poem is obviously in harmony with its whole imagery, and gives point and significance to another otherwise somewhat vague expression.]

I am going a long way

With these thou seest—if indeed I go
(For all my mind is clouded with a
doubt)—

To the island-valley of Avilion,
Where falls not hail or rain or any snow,
Nor ever wind blows loudly; but it lies
Deep-meadow'd, happy, fair with
orchard lawns

And bowery hollows crown'd with sum-
mer sea,

Where I will heal me of my grievous
wound.

Ibid. *The Passing of Arthur.*

DEBT.

Owe no man anything, but to love one
another.

New Testament. Romans xiii. 8.

He [Rabelais] left a paper sealed up,
wherein were found three articles as his
last will: "I owe much; I have noth-
ing; I give the rest to the poor."

MOTTEUX. *Life of Rabelais.*

The man who builds, and wants where-
with to pay,

Provides a home from which to run
away.

YOUNG. *The Love of Fame.* Satire 1. 1. 171.

Pistol. Base is the slave that pays.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 100.

Who quick be to borrow, and slow be to
pay,
Their credit is naught, go they never so
gay.
TUSSET. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandry. Good Husbandry Lessons.*
83.

Small debts are like small shot; they
are rattling on every side, and can
scarcely be escaped without a wound;
great debts are like cannon; of loud
noise, but little danger.
DR. JOHNSON. *Letter to Jos. Simpson, Esq.*

A national debt, if it is not excessive,
will be to us a national blessing.
ALEXANDER HAMILTON. *Letter to Robert
Morris.* April 30, 1781.

At the time we were funding our
national debt, we heard much about "a
public debt being a public blessing";
that the stock representing it was a crea-
tion of active capital for the aliment
of commerce, manufactures, and agri-
culture.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *On Public Debts.*
Letter to John W. Epps. Nov. 6,
1813.

The gentleman has not seen how to
reply to this, otherwise than by suppos-
ing me to have advanced the doctrine
that a national debt is a national bless-
ing.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Second Speech on
Fool's Resolution.* January 26, 1830.
p. 303.

Thank you, good sir, I owe you one.
COLMAN. *The Poor Gentleman.* Act i.
Sc. 2.

Wilt thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!
EMERSON. *Sum Cuique.*

There is no debt with so much preju-
dice put off as that of justice.
PLUTARCH. *Of Those whom God is Slow
to Punish.*

DECAY.

All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must
obey.
DRYDEN. *Mac Flecknoe.* l. 1.

The ruins of himself! now worn away
With age, yet still majestic in decay.
POPE. *Odyssey.* BK. xxiv. l. 271.

An age that melts in unperceived decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes.* l. 213.

Before decay's effacing fingers
Have swept the lines where beauty
lingers.
BYRON. *The Giaour.* l. 72.

DECEPTION; SELF-DECEP- TION.

(See also APPEARANCE, HYPOCRISY,
INCONSTANCY.)

Juliet. O that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 84.

Brabantio. Look to her, Moor; if thou
hast eyes to see:
She has deceiv'd her father, and may
thee.
Ibid. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 294.

Macbeth. And be these juggling fiends
no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense;
That keep the word of promise to our
ear,
And break it to our hope.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 7. l. 19.

Banquo. And oftentimes, to win us to
our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us
truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray 's
In deepest consequence.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 123.
(See DEVIL.)

O, what a tangled web we weave,
When first we practise to deceive.
SCOTT. *Marmion.* Canto vi. St. 17.

Bastard. Sweet, sweet, sweet poison for the
age's tooth:
Which, though I will not practise to deceive,
Yet, to avoid deceit, I mean to learn.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act i. Sc.
1. l. 213.

Dare to be true. Nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two
thereby.
HERBERT. *Temple. Church Porch.* St. 13.
And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.
WATTS. *Divine Songs.* No. 15.

It is a true saying that one falsehood leads easily to another.

CICERO. *De Oratore*. 1. 83, 150.

He who tells a lie is not sensible how great a task he undertakes; for he must be forced to invent twenty more to maintain that one.

ALEXANDER POPE. *Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

'Tis in vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived.

LOCKE. *Essay on the Human Understanding*. Bk. iii. Ch. x. Sec. 34.

The easiest thing of all is to deceive one's self; for what a man wishes he generally believes to be true, while things often turn out quite differently.

DEMOSTHENES. *Olynthiaca*. iii. 19.

Populus vult decipi, et decipiatur!

The people wish to be deceived, then let them be deceived!

[The phrase is attributed, on no very good authority, to Cardinal Carlo Caraffa, legate of his uncle, Pope Paul IV. Its German equivalent, "Die Welt will betrogen sein," was a popular proverb long before Caraffa's time. In its Latin form, "Mundus vult decipi," it is found in Sebastian Franck's *Paradoxi Ducenta Octoginta* (cxxxviii).]

Nothing is more easy than to deceive one's self, as our affections are subtle persuaders.

DEMOSTHENES.

On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime.

We are easily fooled by that which we love.

MOLIÈRE. *Le Tartuffe*. iv. 3.

Yet still we hug the dear deceit.

NATHANIEL COTTON. *Visions in Verse*.

Content. Vision iv.

No man is more easily deceived than he who hopes, for he aids in his own deceit.

BOSSUET.

Man is never deceived, he deceives himself.

GOETHE.

King Henry. Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 93.

Nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt.

No one has deceived the whole world, nor has the whole world ever deceived any one.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Panegyricus*. lxi.

You may fool some of the people all of the time, you may fool all of the people some of the time, but you can't fool all of the people all of the time.

LINCOLN.

There is no lie that many men will not believe; there is no man who does not believe many lies; and there is no man who believes only lies.

STERLING. *Essays and Tales*.

Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.

To know how to dissemble is the knowledge of kings.

RICHELIEU. *Miranne*.

It is a double pleasure to deceive the deceiver.

LA FONTAINE. *The Cock and the Fox*. Bk. ii. Fable 15.

DEFEAT.

I give the fight up: let there be an end,

A privacy, an obscure nook for me.

I want to be forgotten even by God.

BROWNING. *Paracelsus*. Pt. v

Such a numerous host

Fled not in silence through the frighted deep,

With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,

Confusion worse confounded; and Heaven-gates

Poured out by millions her victorious bands

Pursuing.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. l. 998.

- What though the field be lost?

All is not lost; the unconquerable will,

And study of revenge, immortal hate,

And courage never to submit or yield,

And what is else not to be overcome;

That glory never shall his wrath or

might

Extort from me. To bow and sue for

grace

With suppliant knee, and deify his

power,

Who from the terror of this arm so

late

Doubted his empire; that were low indeed!

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 105.

There are some defeats more triumphant than victories.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. xxx. *Of Cannibals*. (See VICTORY.)

Every man meets his Waterloo at last.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speech*. November 1, 1866.

DEFENCE.

Dauphin. In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems :
So the proportions of defence are fill'd ;
Which, if a weak and niggardly projection,
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 43.

What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe ?
MILTON. *Samson Agonistes.* l. 560.

Cet animal est tres méchant ;
Quand on Pattaque il se défend.

This animal is very malicious ; when attacked it defends itself.

From a Song, La Ménagerte.

[Burlesque upon a passage in Walckenaer's *Histoire Générale des Voyages* (1826), telling how Vasco de Gama and his comrades overcame certain "sea-wolves" of extraordinary size and strength: "Ces animaux," proceeds the historian in all seriousness, "sont si furieux, qu'ils se défendent contre ceux qui les attaquent."]

Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.

CHARLES COTESWORTH PINCKNEY (1746-1825), when Ambassador to the French Republic, 1796.

[The proclamation of the Jay treaty with England, March 1, 1796, had threatened a rupture between the United States and France. In September Pinckney was sent as Minister to France. The Directory refused to receive him, but intimated that a money payment might settle the dispute. It was then, according to report, that Pinckney made his famous answer. But Pinckney is said to have denied the story: "No, my answer was not a flourish like that, but simply 'Not a penny; not a penny.'"]

DEFIANCE.

Norfolk. I do defy him, and I spit at him ;
Call him a slanderous coward, and a villain ;
Which to maintain, I would allow him odds ;
And meet him, were I tied to run a-foot,
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 60.

Warwick. I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fling it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee.
SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 50.

Fitzwater. If thou deny'st it, twenty times thou liest ;
And I will turn thy falsehood to thy heart,

Where it was forged, with my rapier's point.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 38.

Aumerle. Who sets me else ? by heaven, I'll throw at all ;
I have a thousand spirits in one breast,
To answer twenty thousand such as you.
Ibid. *Richard II.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 55.

Pandolph. France, thou may'st hold a serpent by the tongue,
A chafed lion by the mortal paw,
A fasting tiger safer by the tooth,
Than keep in peace that hand which thou dost hold.

Ibid. *King John.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 258.

And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall ?
SCOTT. *Marmion.* Canto vi. St. 14.

Come one, come all ! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I.
Ibid. *Lady of the Lake.* Canto v. St. 10.

DEGREES.

For precept must be upon precept,
precept upon precept ; line upon line,
line upon line ; here a little, and there a little.

Old Testament. *Isaiah* xxviii. 10.

Natura non facit saltus.

Nature does not proceed by leaps.

LINNAEUS. *Philosophia Botanica.* Sec. 77 (p. 27 of first edition).

Natura enim in suis operationibus non facit saltum.

Nature in her operations does not proceed by leaps.

JACQUES TISSOT. *Discours véritable de la vie, de la mort et des os du Géant Theulobocus.* Lyons, 1613.

Knowledge advances by steps, and not by leaps.

MACAULAY. *Essays.* *History.*

No great thing is created suddenly, any more than a bunch of grapes or a fig. If you tell me that you desire a fig, I answer you that there must be time. Let it first blossom, then bear fruit, then ripen.

EPICETUS. *Discourses*. Ch. xv.

Practise yourself, for heaven's sake, in little things; and thence proceed to greater.

Ibid. *Discourses*. Ch. xviii.

Children learne to creepe ere they can learne to goe.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. Ch. xi.

Nemo repente fuit turpissimus.

None become at once completely vile.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. li. 83. (GIFFORD, TRANSL.)

There is no man suddenly either excellently good or extremely evil.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. i.

There is a method in man's wickedness: It grows up by degrees.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *A King and No King*. Act v. Sc. 4.

Weary se'nights nine times nine

Shall he dwindle, peak and pine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 28.

Differing but in degree, of kind the same.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. v. 490.

No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,

That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.

* PRIOR. *Henry and Emma*. l. 429.

Fine by defect, and delicately weak.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle ii. l. 48.

Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock.

BYRON. *The Giaour*. l. 969.

DEMOCRACY.

To one that advised him [Lycurgus] to set up a democracy in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first set up a democracy in your own house."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms of Kings and Great Commanders*. Lycurgus.

Dr. Johnson. It is better that some should be unhappy, than that none should be happy, which would be the case in a general state of equality.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. April 7, 1776.

Dr. Johnson. Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as themselves; but they cannot bear levelling up to themselves.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. July 21, 1763.

The trappings of a monarchy would set up an ordinary commonwealth.

JOHNSON. *Life of Milton*.

Democracy is the healthful life-blood which circulates through the veins and arteries, which supports the system, but which ought never to appear externally, and as the mere blood itself.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk*. Sept. 19, 1830.

The republican is the only form of government which is not eternally at open or secret war with the rights of mankind.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Reply to Address*. 1790.

Equal and exact justice to all men, of whatever state or persuasion, religious or political; peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations,—entangling alliances with none; the support of the State governments in all their rights, as the most competent administrations for our domestic concerns, are the surest bulwarks against anti-republican tendencies.

Ibid. *First Inaugural Address*, March 4, 1801.

There was a state without king or nobles; there was a church without a bishop; there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had selected, and by equal laws which it had framed.

RUFUS CHOATE. *Speech before the New England Society*, Dec. 22, 1843.

Democracy gives every man

The right to be his own oppressor;
But a loose Gov't ment ain't the plan,
Helpless ez spilled beans on a dresser.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers, Second Series—Latest Views of Mr. Biglow*. vii.

DESERT.

(See also WILDERNESS.)

The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.

Old Testament. Isaiah xxxv. 1.

In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.

BYRON. *Stanzas to Augusta*. Concluding lines.

DESERTER; DESERTION.

Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And welt'ring in his blood;
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed,
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 77.

When a building is about to fall down,
All the mice desert it.

PLINY. *Natural History*. Bk. viii. Sec. 103.

Rats leave a sinking ship.

English Proverb.

The nation looked upon him as a deserter,
and he shrunk into insignificance
and an earldom.

CHESTERFIELD. *Character of Pulleney*.

Even God's providence
Seeming estranged.

HOOD. *Bridge of Sighs*.

Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee

And cherish'd thine image for years;
Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,

In secret, in silence, and tears.

MRS. DAVID PORTER. *Thou hast Wounded the Spirit*.

King John. Poisoned,—ill fare;—
dead, forsook, cast off;

And none of you will bid the Winter come,

To thrust his icy fingers in my maw;
Nor let my kingdom's rivers take their course

Through my burn'd bosom; nor entreat the North

To make his bleak winds kiss my parched lips,

And comfort me with cold. I do not ask you much,

I beg cold comfort; and you are so strait,
And so ingrateful, you deny me that.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act v. Sc. 7. l. 36.

Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat;
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,

Lost all the others she lets us devote.
ROBERT BROWNING. *The Lost Leader*.

We that had loved him so, followed him,
honored him,
Lived in his mild and magnificent eye,

Learned his great language, caught his clear accents,
Made him our pattern to live and to die!

Shakespeare was of us, Milton was for us,

Burns, Shelley, were with us,—they watch from their graves!

He alone breaks from the van and the freemen,

He alone sinks to the rear and the slaves.

Ibid. *The Lost Leader*.

Blot out his name, then, record one lost soul more,

One task more declined, one more foot-path untrod,

One more triumph for devils and sorrow for angels,

One wrong more to man, one more insult to God!

Life's night begins: let him never come back to us!

There would be doubt, hesitation, and pain;

Forced praise on our part—the glimmer of twilight,

Never glad confident morning again.

Ibid. *The Lost Leader*.

[Browning acknowledged that in *The Lost Leader* he had Wordsworth in mind, though he used him only as a painter might use a model. Wordsworth's acceptance of the laureateship and a pension had seemed a defection from the Liberal cause. Whittier's *Ichabod* is a more open attack upon Daniel Webster for his speech of March 7, 1850, which, among many of his former Northern worshippers, stamped him as a recreant, bidding for Southern presidential votes.]

So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore!

The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!

WHITTIER. *Ichabod*. St. 1.

Of all we loved and honored, nought
 Save power remains—
 A fallen angel's power of thought,
 Still strong in chains.
 All else is gone: from those great eyes
 The soul has fled:
 When faith is lost, when honor dies,
 The man is dead!
 Then pay the reverence of old days
 To his dead fame;
 Walk backward, with averted gaze
 And hide the shame!
 WHITTIER. *Ichabod*. St. 7-9.

DESIRE.

(See also ASPIRATION; LONGING.)

The trustless wings of false desire.
 SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*. 1. 2.
Hamlet. Every man has business and
 desire,
 Such as it is.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 5. 1. 131.
King Henry. Would I were dead! if
 God's good will were so:
 For what is in this world but grief and
 woe?
Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act 11. Sc. 5. 1. 19.
Rosalind. Can one desire too much of
 a good thing?
Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act 4. Sc. 1. 1. 123.
 [The same phrase is also in CERVANTES.
Don Quixote. Pt. 1. Bk. 1. Ch. 6.]
 Had doating Priam checked his son's
 desire,
 Troy had been bright with fame and not
 with fire.
Ibid. *The Rape of Lucrece*. 1. 1490.
Orlando. I do desire we may be better
 strangers.
Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act 111. Sc. 2. 1. 274.
Bottom. Methinks I have a great desire
 to a bottle of hay: good hay, sweet
 hay, hath no fellow.
Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act
 1v. Sc. 1. 1. 36.

DESPAIR.

Second Murderer. I am one, my liege,
 Whom the vile blows and buffets of the
 world

Have so incens'd, that I am reckless
 what
 I do to spite the world.
First Murderer. And I another,
 So weary with disasters, tugg'd with
 fortune,
 That I would set my life on any chance,
 To mend it, or be rid on 't.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act 111. Sc. 1.
 1. 108.
Edgar. The lowest and most dejected
 thing of fortune.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act 4. Sc. 1. 1. 3.
 Caught from some unhappy master, whom
 unmerciful disaster
 Followed fast and followed faster, till his
 songs one burden bore.
 Till the dirges of his hope that melancholy
 burden bore,
 Of "Never—never more."
 POE. *The Raven*.

Hamlet. O, that this too too solid flesh
 would melt,
 Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew!
 Or that the Everlasting had not fix'd
 His canon 'gainst self-slaughter! O
 God! O God!
 How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
 Seem to me all the uses of this world!
 Eye on't! ah eye! 'tis an unweeded
 garden,
 That grows to seed; things rank and
 gross in nature
 Possess it merely.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 129.
 I could lie down like a tired child,
 And weep away the life of care
 Which I have borne, and yet must bear.
 SHELLEY. *Stanzas written in Dejection,*
near Naples. St. 4.

The speeches of one that is desperate,
 which are as wind.
Old Testament. Job vi. 26.

Throw mekill discomfoting,
 Men fallis off into despayring.
 BARBOUR. *The Bruce*. Bk. 111. 1. 198.

He soonest loseth that despairis to win.
 ANON. *The Play of Stuckley*. 1. 711.

Macbeth. Had I but dy'd an hour be-
 fore this chance
 I had liv'd a blessed time: for, from
 this instant,
 There's nothing serious in mortality:

All is but toys : renown, and grace, is dead

The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees

Is left this vault to brag of.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 96.

The strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 44.

Me miserable ! which way shall I fly
Infinite wrath and infinite despair ?
Which way I fly is hell ; myself am hell ;

And in the lowest deep a lower deep
Still threatening to devour me opens wide,

To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 78.

So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,

Farewell remorse : all good to me is lost ;

Evil, be thou my good.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 108.

Despair alone makes wicked men be bold.

COLERIDGE. *Zophoya*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Th' ethereal mould
Incapable of stain would soon expel
Her mischief, and purge off the baser fire,

Victorious. Thus repuls'd, our final hope

Is flat despair.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 139.

George. Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 9.

. . . then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown

Over the world in which I moved alone.

SHELLEY. *Revolt of Islam*. Dedication. St. 6.

The fear that kills ;
And hope that is unwilling to be fed.

WORDSWORTH. *Resolution and Independence*.

Anywhere, anywhere
Out of the world.

HOOD. *The Bridge of Sighs*.

Hark ! to the hurried question of
Despair :

"Where is my child ?" an Echo answers—"Where ?"

BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos*. Canto ii. St. xxvii.

Despair defies even despotism ; there is
That in my heart would make its way thro' hosts

With levell'd spears.

Ibid. *Two Foscari*. Act i. Sc. 1.

There is no despair so absolute as that which comes with the first moments of our first great sorrow, when we have not yet known what it is to have suffered and be healed, to have despaired and have recovered hope.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede*. Ch. xxxi.

DESTINY.

(See FATE.)

The Moving Finger writes ; and, having writ,

Moves on : nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,

Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam*. St. 77.

Che l'uomo il sup destin fugge di raro.
For rarely man escapes his destiny.

ARIOSTO. *Orlando Furioso*. xviii. 58.

That each thing, both in small and in great,
fulfilleth the task which destiny hath set down.

HIPPOCRATES.

King John. Think you I bear the shears of destiny ?

Have I commandment on the pulse of life ?

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 91.

Ner. The ancient saying is no heresy ;—

Hanging and wiving goes by destiny.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act ii. Sc. 9. l. 83.

Marriage and hanging go by destiny ; matches are made in heaven.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii. Sec. 2. Mem. 5. Subs. 5.

(See under MARRIAGE.)

All has its date below ; the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began,
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest
works

Die too.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. v. *The Winter Morning Walk*. l. 540.

No one can be more wise than destiny.
TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*. St. 24.

Ere Suns and Moons could wax and
wane,

Ere stars were thundergirt, or piled
The heavens, God thought on me His
child :

Ordained a life for me, arrayed
Its circumstances every one
To the minutest.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Johannes Agricola*.

DEVIL.

Vade retro, Satanas.

Get thee behind me, Satan.
THE VULGATE. St. Matthew iv. 10.

Page. No man means evil but the
devil, and we shall know him by his
horns.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 12.

Iago. When devils will the blackest
sin put on,
They do suggest at first with heavenly
shows.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 340.

Hamlet. The spirit that I have seen
May be the devil ; and the devil hath
power

To assume a pleasing shape ; yea, and,
perhaps,

Out of my weakness and my melancholy,
As he is very potent with such spirits,
Abuses me to damn me. I'll have
grounds

More relative than this.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 594.

Banquo. Oftentimes, to win us to our
harm,

The instruments of darkness tell us
truths ;

Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 3. l. 123.

Dromio. He must have a long spoon
that must eat with the devil.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Comedy of Errors*.
Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 58.

Stephano. This is a devil, and no monster ;
I will leave him ; I have no long spoon.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 91.

Therefore behoveth him a ful long sponne
That shall ete with a fend.

CHAUCER. *Squire's Tale*. l. 10916.

He must have a long spoone, that shall
eat with the devill.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. v.

Prince Henry. For he was never yet a
breaker of proverbs—he will give the
devil his due.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act 1. Sc.
2. l. 114.

The lion is not so fierce as they paint
him.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentium*.

We paint the devil foul, yet he
Hath some good in him, all agree.

Ibid. *The Temple, The Church, Stn*.

The devil is not so black as he is painted.
English Proverb.

Neither do the Spirits damned
Lose all their virtue, lest bad men should
boast

Their specious deeds on earth, which glory
excites,
Or close ambition varnished o'er with zeal.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 485.

Polonius. 'Tis too much prov'd, that, with
devotion's visage,
And pious action, we do sugar o'er
The devil himself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 46.

Be sober, be vigilant ; because your
adversary the devil, as a roaring lion,
walketh about, seeking whom he may
devour.

New Testament. I. Peter v. 8.

From his brimstone bed, at break of
day,

A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the
world,

And see how his stock went on.

SOUTHEY. *The Devil's Walk*. St. 1.

Swinges the scaly horror of his folded
tail.

MILTON. *Hymn on the Morning of Christ's
Nativity*. l. 172.

The infernal serpent; he it was, whose
guile,

Stirred up with envy and revenge, de-
ceived

The mother of mankind, what time his
pride

Had cast him out from Heaven, with all
his host

Of rebel angels, by whose aid, aspiring
To set himself in glory above his
peers,

He trusted to have equalled the Most
High,

If he opposed; and with ambitious aim
Against the throne and monarchy of
God

Raised impious war in Heaven and
battle proud,

With vain attempt. Him the almighty
Power

Hurled headlong flaming from the
ethereal sky,

With hideous ruin and combustion,
down

To bottomless perdition, there to dwell
In adamant chains and penal fire,
Who durst defy the Omnipotent to arms.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 34.

Satan (so call him now, his former
name

Is heard no more in Heaven); he of the
first,

If not the first archangel, great in power,
In favor and preëminence, yet fraught
With envy against the Son of God.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. l. 658.

High on a throne of royal state, which
far

Outshone the wealth of Ormus and of
Ind,

Or where the gorgeous East, with richest
hand,

Showers on her kings barbaric pearl
and gold,

Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence; and from de-
spair

Thus high uplifted beyond hope, aspires
Beyond thus high, insatiate to pursue

Vain war with Heaven, and by success
untaught

His proud imaginations thus displayed.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 1.

Their dread commander: he, above the
rest

In shape and gesture proudly eminent,
Stood like a tower; his form had not yet
lost

All her original brightness, nor appeared
Less than Archangel ruined and the
excess

Of glory obscured: as when the sun new
risen

Looks through the horizontal misty air,
Shorn of his beams; or from behind the
moon,

In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of
change

Perplexes monarchs; darkened so, yet
shone

Above them all the Archangel.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 589.

Nathless he so endured, till on the beach
Of that inflamèd sea he stood, and call'd
His legions, angel forms, who lay en-
tranced

Thick as autumnal leaves that strew the
brooks

In Vallombrosa, where the Etrurian
shades

High over-arched imbower; or scattered
sedge

Afloat, when with fierce winds Orion
armed

Had vexed the Red Sea coast, whose
waves o'erthrew

Busiris and his Memphian chivalry,
While with perfidious hatred they pur-
sued

The sojourners of Goshen, who beheld
From the safe shore their floating car-
casses.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 299.

The superior fiend

Was moving toward the shore: his pon-
derous shield,

Ethereal temper, massy, large, and
round,

Behind him cast; the broad circumfer-
ence

Hung on his shoulders like the moon,
whose orb

Through optic glass the Tuscan artist
views

At evening from the top of Fesole;

Or in Valdarno, to descry new lands,
Rivers or mountains in her spotty
globe.

His spear,—to equal which the tallest
pine,

Hewn on Norwegian hills to be the
mast

Of some great Admiral, were but a
wand,—

He walked with to support uneasy steps
Over the burning marle.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 283.

Which when Beëlzebub perceived, than
whom,

Satan except, none higher sat, with grave
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seemed
A pillar of state; deep on his front en-
graven

Deliberation sat and public care;
And princely counsel in his face yet
shone,

Majestic though in ruin: sage he stood,
With Atlantéan shoulders fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies;
his look

Drew audience and attention still as
night

Or summer's noon-tide air; while thus
he spake.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 299.

Moloch, sceptred king,
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest
spirit

That fought in Heaven, now fiercer by
despair:

His trust was with the Eternal to be
deemed

Equal in strength, and rather than be
less

Cared not to be at all; with that care
lost

Went all his fear; of God, or Hell, or
worse,

He recked not; and these words there-
after spake.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 43.

Edgar. The prince of darkness is a
gentleman,

Modo he's called, and Mahu.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 139.

The prince of darkness is a gentleman.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *The Goblins*. Song.
Act iii.

I call'd the devil, and he came;

With wonder his form did I closely scan;
He is not ugly, and is not lame,

But really a handsome and charming man.

A man in the prime of life is the devil,

Obliging, a man of the world, and civil;

A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,

He talks quite glibly of church and state.

HEINE. *Pictures of Travels. The Return*

Home. No. 37.

Mephistopheles. Part of that Power am
I, least understood,

Which always wills the Bad and always
works the Good.

GOETHE. *Faust*. (BAYARD TAYLOR,
trans.)

Mephistopheles. I am the Spirit that
denies!

And justly so: for all things from the
Void

Called forth deserve to be destroyed:

Twere better then, were naught created.

Thus all which you as Sin have rated,—

Destruction,—ought with Evil blent,—

That is my proper element.

Ibid. *Faust*. (BAYARD TAYLOR, trans.)

It is Lucifer,

The son of mystery;

And since God suffers him to be,

He, too, is God's minister,

And labors for some good

By us not understood.

LONGFELLOW. *Christus. The Golden*
Legend. Epilogue. Last stanza.

The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it.

BEN JONSON. *The Devil is an Ass*. Act
iv. Sc. 1.

I do hate him, as I hate the devil.

Ibid. *Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act i. Sc. 1.

The bane of all that dread the Devil!

WORDSWORTH. *The Idiot Boy*. St. 67.

Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick

Tho' he gave his name to our Old Nick,

But was below the least of these,

That pass th' world for holiness.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto 1.
l. 1313.

Out of his surname they have coined an
epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian
name a synonym for the Devil.

MACAULAY. *Essays. Machiavelli*. 1825.

The Devil himself, which is the author
of confusion and lies.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii.
Sec. iv. Memb. i. Subsec. 3.

God made bees, and bees made honey,
 God made man, and man made money;
 Pride made the devil, and the devil
 made sin;
 So God made a cole-pit to put the devil
 in.

*Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
 the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a
 pitman who resided near Hulton-Henry,
 in County of Denham.*

And that one hunting, which the Devil
 design'd

For one fair female, lost him half the
 kind.

DRYDEN. *Theodore and Honoria*. l. 427.

The devil has a care of his footmen.

MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch the Old
 One*. Act I. Sc. 4.

The devil is diligent at his plough.

BISHOP LATIMER. *Sermon of the Plough*.

When to sin our bias'd nature leans,
 The careful devil is still at hand with
 means.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
 l. 79.

Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus
 inveniat occupatum.

Find some work for your hands to do, so
 that the devil may never find you idle.

ST. JEROME. Letter cxxv. Sec. 11.
(Migne's Patrologiae Cursus. Vol.
 xxii. 989.)

For Satan finds some mischief still

For idle hands to do.

WATTS. *Divine Songs*. Song xx.

Better sit still, than rise to meet the
 devil.

DRAYTON. *The Owl*.

The devil's sooner raised than laid.

GARRICK. *Prologue to the School for
 Scandal*.

The Devil, that old stager, at his trick
 Of general utility, who leads

Downward, perhaps, but fiddles all the
 way!

R. BROWNING. *Red Cotton Night Cap
 Country*. II.

DEW.

Fairy. I must go seek some dewdrops
 here,

And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
 Act II. Sc. I. l. 14.

Innumerable as the stars of night,
 Or stars of morning, dew-drops which
 the sun

Impearls on every leaf and every flower.
 MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 746.

Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
 But the tears of mournful eve!

COLERIDGE. *Youth and Age*.

The dew-drops in the breeze of morn,
 Trembling and sparkling on the thorn,
 Falls to the ground, escapes the eye,
 Yet mounts on sunbeams to the sky.

J. MONTGOMERY. *A Recollection of Mary P.*

The dews of the evening most carefully
 shun;

Those tears of the sky for the loss of the
 sun.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. *Advice to a
 Lady in Autumn*.

And every dew-drop paints a bow.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Pt. cxxii.

DICTIONARY.

Dictionaries are like watches; the
 worst is better than none, and the best
 cannot be expected to go quite true.

DR. JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*. *Ptoezl*. 178.

Philologists, who chase
 A panting syllable through time and
 space,

Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark
 To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's ark.

COWPER. *Retirement*. l. 691.

DIFFICULTY.

Difficulties are things that show what
 men are.

EPICETUS. *Discourses*. Ch. xxiv.

According to the proverb, the best
 things are the most difficult.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children*.

So he with difficulty and labor hard
 Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. l. 1021.

There is such a choice of difficulties,
 that I am myself at a loss how to de-
 termine.

JAMES WOLFE. *Dispatch to Pitt*. Sept. 2,
 1759.

Many things difficult to design prove
 easy to performance.

DR. JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xlii.

Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.

LORD BROUGHAM. *Title Given to a Book.*

DIGNITY.

Otium cum dignitate.

Ease with dignity.

CICERO. *Oratio Pro Publio Sextio.* xiv.

Facilius crescit dignitas quam incipit.

Dignity increases more easily than it begins.

SENECA. *Epistole Ad Lucillum.* cl.

Remember this,—that there is a proper dignity and proportion to be observed in the performance of every act of life.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* iv. 32.

A certain dignity of manners is absolutely necessary to make even the most valuable character either respected or respectable in the world.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Advice to his Son.*

DILEMMA.

Launcelot. When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis, your mother.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 19.

[The allusion is to the Homeric fable of Scylla and Charybdis: the first a rock, the second a whirlpool, in the straits of Messina, Sicily, and each the habitat of an eponymous sea-monster who lured sailors to their destruction.]

Nescis, heu! perditæ, nescis
Quem fugias: hostes incurris dum fugis
hostem;
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charyb-
dim.

Thou knowest not, O lost one, whereto thou fleest! Thou wilt run into an enemy while fleeing from an enemy. Thou wilt fall upon Scylla in seeking to shun Charybdis.

PHILIPPE GAULTIER. *Alexandria.* Bk. v. l. 301 (written about 1300).

Between the devil and the deep sea.
English Proverb.

[At least as old as the early part of the seventeenth century, for it is found in Colonel Munro's *Expedition with Mackay's Regiment* (1637). Munro served under Gustavus Adolphus. In an engagement with the Austrians at Werben, Munro found his own men exposed to the fire of Swedish gunners who had not given their pieces a

proper elevation. As he says, they were "betwixt the devil and the deep sea"—i. e., threatened by friend and foe alike. A passage in Shakespeare seems to have reference to some earlier form of the phrase:

King Lear. Thou 'dst shun a bear:
But if thy flight lay towards the raging sea,
Thou 'dst meet the bear i' the mouth.

King Lear. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 10.]

DINNER.

What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus.

PLUTARCH. *Lives. Life of Lucullus.* Vol. iii. p. 290.

Then from the mint walks forth the man of rhyme,

Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time.

POPE. *Epistle to Arbuthnot.* l. 13.

Judicious drank, and greatly daring
din'd.

Ibid. Dunciad. Bk. iv. l. 318.

A dinner lubricates business.

LORD STOWELL. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* Vol. viii. p. 67, note.

This was a good dinner enough, to be sure, but it was not a dinner to ask a man to.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* Ch. ix.

So, if unprejudiced you scan
The goings of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head;
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock.

PRIOR. *Alma; or, the Progress of the Mind.* Pt. iii. l. 272.

Method's more sure at moments to take
hold

Of the best feelings of mankind, which
grow

More tender, as we every day behold,
Than that all-softening, overpowering
knell,

The tocsin of the soul—the dinner
bell!

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto v. St. 49.

All human history attests
That happiness for man—the hungry
sinner—

Since Eve ate apples, much depends on
dinner!

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto xiii. St. 99.

For a man seldom thinks with more earnestness of anything than he does of his dinner.

JOHNSON. *Ploetz's Anecdotes of Johnson.*

Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim on gratifying the stomach.

ATHENÆUS. *The Deipnosophists.* Bk. vii. Ch. 2.

Ye diners-out from whom we guard our spoons.

MACAULAY. *Political Georgics.*

Johnson. If he does really think that there is no distinction between virtue and vice, why, sir, when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons.

BOSWELL. *Life of Dr. Johnson.* Ch. v.

DIPLOMACY.

Socrates. The rulers of the state are the only persons who ought to have the privilege of lying, either at home or abroad; they may be allowed to lie for the good of the state.

PLATO. *Republic.* iii. 3. (JOWETT, trans.)

An Ambassador is an honest man sent to lie abroad for the commonwealth.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *Reliquæ Wottonianæ.*

[In a letter to Velselus (1612), Wotton says, "This merry definition of an ambassador I had chanced to set down at my friend's, Mr. Christopher Fleckamore, in his Album." The unauthorized publication of it by the scurrilous controversialist Scioptilus raised a storm of disapproval in Europe and for a period lost Wotton the favor of King James I. Another of Wotton's famous jests was his advice to a young diplomatist to tell the truth and so confound and puzzle his adversaries. Bismarck avowedly put this advice into practice.]

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

RICHTER. *Titan.* Cycle 26. (BROOKS, trans.)

If you wish to preserve your secret, wrap it up in frankness.

ALEXANDER SMITH. *Dreamthorp. On the Writing of Essays.*

Cornwall. This is some fellow, Who, having been praised for bluntness, doth affect

A saucy roughness; and constrains the garb Quite from his nature. He cannot flatter, he!—

An honest mind and plain,—he must speak truth:

And they will take it, so; if not, he's plain. This kind of knaves I know, which in this plainness,

Harbour more craft, and more corrupter ends

Than twenty silly ducking observants, That stretch their duties nicely.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 101.

Antony. I am no orator as Brutus is: But, as you know me all, a plain blunt man, That love my friend; and that they know full well

That gave me public leave to speak of him. For I have neither wit, nor words, nor worth,

Action, nor utterance, nor the power of speech,

To stir men's blood: I only speak right on. *Ibid.* *Julius Cæsar.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 222.

The congress of Vienna does not walk, but it dances.

PRINCE DE LIGNE.

DISAPPOINTMENT.

Gaunt. Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act I. Sc. 3. l. 286.

Many go out for wool, and come home shorn themselves.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch. xxxvii.

The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men, Gang aft a-gley,

And leave us nought but grief and pain, For promised joy.

BURNS. *To a Mouse.* St. 7.

Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,

That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,

Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies. GOLDSMITH. *Traveller.* l. 26.

With more capacity for love, than earth Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,

His early dreams of good outstripp'd the truth,

And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.

BYRON. *Lara.* Canto I. St. 13.

Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoyed,

Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: Velled Prophet of Khorassan.*

I knew, I knew it could not last :
'Twas bright, 'twas heavenly, but 'tis
past.

Oh, ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay ;
I never loved a tree or flower

But 'twas the first to fade away.
I never nursed a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die.
MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: The Fire-Worshippers.*

Like Dead-Sea fruits that tempt the eye
But turn to ashes on the lips.

Ibid. *Lalla Rookh: The Fire-Worshippers.*
[Dead-Sea fruit is a common metaphor for disappointed hope. The reference is to the so-called apples of Sodom, a yellow fruit which grows on the shores of the Dead Sea. Beautiful to the eye, it is bitter to the taste and filled with minute black grains not unlike ashes. Hence a widespread, though erroneous, belief that nothing can flourish in the neighborhood of the Dead Sea.]

Greedily they plucked
The fruitage, fair to sight, like that which
grew
Near that bituminous lake where Sodom
flamed:
This more delusive not the touch, but taste
Deceived ; they fondly thinking to allay
Their appetite with gust, instead of fruit
Chewed bitter ashes, which th' offended
taste
With spattering noise rejected.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.*

Like to the apples on the Dead-Sea shore,
All ashes to the taste.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* iii. 34.

DISCONTENT.

Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo quam sibi
sortem,
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa
sequentes.

How does it happen, Mæcenas, that
no one is content with that lot in life
which he has chosen, or which chance
has thrown in his way, but praises those
who follow a different course?

HORACE. *Satires.* i. 1, 1.

At Rome you hanker for your country
home ;

Once in the country, there's no place
like Rome.

Ibid. *Satires.* ii. 7, 28. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Town-bird at Tibur, and at Rome re-
cluse.

HORACE. *Epistole.* i. 8, 12. (CONING-
TON, trans.)

You praise the townsman's, I the rustic's,
state :

Admiring others' lots, OUR OWN we hate.
Ibid. *Epistole.* i. 14, 10. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Lady Macbeth. Nought's had, all's
spent,

Where our desire is got without content :
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy,
Than by destruction, dwell in doubtful
joy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 5.

Antipholus. He that commends me to
mine own content,
Commends me to a thing I cannot get.
Ibid. *Comedy of Errors.* Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 83.

Friar. Happiness courts thee in her
best array ;
But, like a misbehav'd and sullen wench,
Thou poutest upon thy fortune and thy
love :

Take heed, take heed, for such die mis-
erable.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 142.

Gloster. Now is the winter of our dis-
content

Made glorious summer by this sun of
York.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 1.
(See under PEACE.)

He that needs five thousand pounds to
live

Is full as poor as he that needs but five.
HERBERT. *The Temple. The Church
Porch.* St. 18.

Nou qui parum habet, sed qui plus
cupit, pauper est.

Not he who has little, but he who
wishes for more is poor.

SENECA. *Epistole Ad Lucillum.* ii.

There never lived a mortal man, who
bent

His appetite beyond his natural sphere,
But starved and died.

KEATS. *Endymion.* Bk. iv. l. 646.

Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vii. l. 44.

DISCRETION.

Othello. Let's teach ourselves that
honourable stop,
Not to outpost discretion.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 2.

Armado. I have seen the day of wrong
through the little hole of discretion.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 784.

Hamlet. Let your own discretion be
your tutor.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 19.

Falstaff. The better part of valour is
discretion; in the which better part I
have saved my life.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 121.

It showed discretion, the best part of
valour.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *A King and
No King*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Even in a hero's heart
Discretion is the better part.

CHURCHILL. *The Ghost*. Pt. 1. l. 288.

For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day;
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again.

ANON. *Art of Poetry on a New Plan*
(1761). Vol. ii. p. 147.

This book was compiled by Newbery, the
children's publisher, and revised by Gold-
smith. The quatrain is given with no
ascription of authorship. Twelve years pre-
vious, in 1749, a variant had already ap-
peared, avowedly as a quotation from But-
ler's *Hudibras*, in Ray's *History of the Rebel-
lion*:

He that fights and runs away
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain
Will never rise to fight again.

These lines are not to be found in *Hud-
bras*, though the thought is one of which
Butler was particularly fond. He repeat-
edly rung the changes on it, as for instance:

In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat;
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least of the enemy.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto iii.
l. 607.

For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto iii. l. 248.

For those that save themselves and fly
Go halves at least i' th' victory.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto iii.
l. 269.

It has been suggested that Ray may have
thought he was quoting Butler, preserving
some hazy and indistinct recollection of
lines read long ago, and putting their mean-
ing unwittingly and unconsciously into a
new and unauthorized form. This, how-
ever, is mere conjecture. What we do know,
however, is that even Butler could lay no
claim to the thought. A long series of pre-
decessors had said something similar, dating
as far back as Menander.

He that fights and runs away
May live to fight another day.

SIR JOHN MENNIS. *Musarum Deliciae*.

That same man that runnith away
Male again fight an other daie.

ERASMUS. *Apothegms*. 1542. (UDALL,
trans.)

Celuy qui fuit de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef.

He who flies at the right time can fight
again.

Satyre Menippée. (1594.)

Qui fuit peut revenir aussi;
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi.

He who flies can also return; but it is not
so with him who dies.

SCARRON.

Sed omnis quidem divinis exhortation-
ibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis
sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugiebat,
rursus preliabitur": ut et rursus forsitan
fugiat.

But overlooking the divine exhortations,
they act rather upon that Greek verse of
worldly significance, "He who flees will
fight again," and that perhaps to betake
himself again to flight.

TERTULLIAN. *De Fuga in Persecutione*.
c. 10.

Fugacissimi ideoque tam diu superstites.
Prone to flight, and therefore more likely
to survive.

TACITUS. *Agricola*. xxxiv.

Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.
Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey;
This made me cast my useless shield away,
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the

grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain;
But who can get another life again?

ARCHILOCHUS. Fragment 6. (Quoted by
PLUTARCH. *Customs of the Lacedæ-
monians*.)

ἄνθρωπος ὁ φεύγων καὶ πάλιν μαχόμενος.

He who flees will live to fight again.

MENANDER. *Monosticha*. 45.

DISEASE.

(See SICKNESS.)

Diseases crucify the soul of man, attenuate our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them up like old apples, make them as so many anatomies.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. 1. Sc. 2. Memb. 8. Subsec. 10.

King. Diseases desperate grown
By desperate appliances are reliev'd,
Or not at all.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 9.

Extreme remedies are very appropriate for extreme diseases,

HIPPOCRATES. *Aphorisms*. 1.

For a desperate disease a desperate cure.

UNKNOWN. *The Custom of the Isle of Cea*. Ch. iii.

When desperate ills demand a speedy cure
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.

JOHNSON. *Irene*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Falstaff. This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy, an't please your lordship; a kind of sleeping in the blood, a whoreson tingling.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 125.

Hotspur. This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act iv. Sc. f. l. 28.

As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,

Receives the lurking principle of death,
The young disease, that must subdue at length,

Grows with his growth, and strengthens
with his strength.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 138.

Read, ye that run, the awful truth,
With which I charge my page!
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age.

COWPER. *Stanzas subjoined to the Yearly Bill of Mortality of the Pariah of All Saints, Northampton, A. D. 1787*.

Proteus. In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 42.

So when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain,
To change the place but keep the pain.

WATTS. *Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. ii. Hymn 146.

Immediately a place

Before his eyes appeared, sad, noisome,
dark;

A lazar-house it seemed, wherein were
laid

Numbers of all diseased, all maladies
Of ghastly spasm or racking torture,
qualms

Of heart-sick agony, all feverous kinds,
Convulsions, epilepsies, fierce catarrhs,
Intestine stone and ulcer, colic pangs,
Demoniac phrenzy, moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness, pining
atrophy,

Marasmus, and wide-wasting pestilence,
Dropsies, and asthmas, and joint-rack-
ing rheums.

Dire was the tossing, deep the groans;
Despair

Tended the sick, busiest from couch to
couch;

And over them triumphant Death his
dart

Shook, but delayed to strike, though oft
invoked

With vows, as their chief good and final
hope.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 477.

DISGRACE; DISHONOR.

Gloster. And wilt thou still be ham-
mering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thy-
self

From top of honour to disgrace's feet?

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 47.

Antony. Since Cleopatra died,
I have liv'd in such dishonour that the
gods

Detest my baseness.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 14. l. 55.

Could he with reason murmur at his
case,

Himself sole author of his own dis-
grace?

COWPER. *Hope*. l. 316.

DISMISSAL.

Shall I bid her goe? What and if I doe?

Shall I bid her goe and spare not?

Oh no, no, no! I dare not.

PRECY. *Reliques*. *Corydon's Farewell to Phillis*.

This ancient ballad, of unknown authorship (which is preserved in *Percy's Reliques*), is thus quoted by Shakespeare:

Sir Toby [*Singing*]. Shall I bid him go?

Clown [*Singing*]. What an' if you do?

Sir Toby [*Singing*]. Shall I bid him go, and spare not?

Clown [*Singing*]. O no, no, no, no, you dare not.

Twelfth Night. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 118.

But in wayne shee did conjure him
To depart her presence soe;
Having a thousand tongues to allure
him,
And but one to bid him goe.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *Dulcina*.

Othello. Cassio, I love thee;

But never more be officer of mine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 248.

Rosee. What sights, my lord?

Lady M. I pray you, speak not; he grows worse and worse;

Question enrages him; at once, good night:—

Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 116.

Lady Macbeth. You have displac'd the mirth, broke the good meeting, With most admir'd disorder.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 109.

Perhaps it was right to dissemble your love,

But why did you kick me down stairs?
J. P. KEMBLE. *The Panel*. Act i.

DISPUTE.

Could we forbear dispute and practise love,

We should agree as angels do above.

WALLER. *Divine Love*. Canto iii.

The itch of disputing will prove the scab of churches.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *A Panegyric to King Charles*.

It was directed by him to be thus inscribed:

Hic jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author:

Disputandi pruritus, ecclesiarum scabies.

Nomen alias quere.

IZAACK WALTON. *Life of Wotton*.

Which may be Englished thus:

Here lies the first author of this sentence: "The itch of disputation will prove the scab of the Church. Inquire his name elsewhere."

Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 79.

The tree of knowledge blasted by dispute,

Produces sapless leaves instead of fruit.

Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iii. l. 1.

When Popes damn Popes, and councils damn them all,
And Popes damn councils, what must Christians do?

R. BAXTER. *Hypocrisy*.

Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,

We find our tenets just the same at last.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iii. l. 15.

DISTANCE.

'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,

And robes the mountain in its azure hue.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. i. l. 7.

The mountains, too, at a distance appear airy masses and smooth, but when beheld close they are rough.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Pyrrho*.

As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.

GARTH. *The Dispensary*. Canto iii. l. 27.

Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,

But look'd too near have neither heat nor light.

JOHN WEBSTER. *The White Devil*. Act iv. Sc. 4.

Love is like a landscape which doth stand smooth at a distance, rough at hand.

ROBERT HEGGE. *On Love*.

Some figures monstrous and misshaped appear,

Consider'd singly, or beheld too near,
Which, but proportion'd to their light or place,

Due distance reconciles to form and grace.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Epistle i. l. 100.

We're charm'd with distant views of
happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect
less.

YALDEN. *Against Enjoyment.*

Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made
more sweet.

WORDSWORTH. *Personal Talk.* St. 30.

In notes by distance made more sweet.

COLLINS. *The Passions.* l. 60.

Where one danger's near,
The more remote, tho' greater, disap-
pear.

So, from the hawk, birds to man's suc-
cour flee,

So from fir'd ships, man leaps into the
sea.

COWLEY. *Davidels.* Bk. iii. l. 31.

Our hopes, like towering falcons, aim

At objects in an airy height;

The little pleasure of the game

Is from afar to view the flight.

PRIOR. *To the Hon. Charles Montague.*

But all the pleasure of the game

Is afar off to view the flight.

Ibid. *Variations in a copy dated 1692.*

Andromache. *Levius solet timere, qui
propius timet.*

The danger that is nearest we least
dread.

SENECA. *Troades.* 52A.

DISTINCTION; DIFFERENCE.

Tros Tyriusve mihi nullo discrimine
agetur.

No difference I'll make 'twixt Tyrian
and Trojan.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* l. 574.

Thales said there was no difference
between life and death, "Why, then,"
said some one to him, "do not you die?"
"Because," said he, "it does make no
difference."

DIOGENES. *Thales.* ix.

Duchess. That which in mean men
we entitle patience

Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act I. Sc. 2.
l. 33.

Isabel. Great men may jest with saints:
'tis wit in them,
But in the less, foul profanation.

That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
II. Sc. 2. l. 127.

Non alio facinore clari homines, alio
obscuri necantur.

We do not inflict the death penalty
for one crime on men of note, and for
another on men of no position.

CICERO. *Pro Milone.* vii. 17.

Il y a fagots et fagots.

There are fagots and fagots.

MOLIÈRE. *Le Médecin Malgré lui.* Act I.
Sc. 6.

There's but the twinkling of a star

Between a man of peace and war;

A thief and justice, fool and knave,

A huffing officer and a slave;

A crafty lawyer and a pickpocket,

A great philosopher and a blockhead;

A formal preacher and a player,

A learn'd physician and man-slayer.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto iii. l.
967.

Some say, compared to Bononcini,

That Mynheer Handel's but a ninny;

Others aver that he to Handel

Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.

Strange all this difference should be

'Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee.

J. BYROM. *On the Feuds between Handel
and Bononcini.*

One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero. Princes were privi-
leged

To kill, and numbers sanctified the
crime.

BEILBY PORTIUS. *Death.* l. 154.

One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in
awe;

To murder thousands takes a specious
name,

War's glorious art, and gives immortal
fame.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire vii. l. 55.

DOCTOR.

(See MEDICINE; SICKNESS.)

Physician, heal thyself.

New Testament. St. Luke iv. 23.

Do not imitate those unskillful physicians who profess to possess the healing art in the diseases of others, but are unable to cure themselves.

S. SULLICIUS. (*Cicero, ad Familiāres. l. v. 5*.)

Diallus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker; what he does as an undertaker, he used to do also as a doctor.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams. Bk. i. Ep. 47.*

Physicians, of all men, are most happy; whatever good success soever they have the world proclaimeth, and what faults they commit the earth covereth.

QUARLES. *Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man.*

Not one amongst the doctors, as you'll see,

For his own friends desires to prescribe.

PHILEMON. *Fabulae Incertae. Fragment 46, A.*

A physician, after he had felt the pulse of Pausanias, and considered his constitution, said, "He ails nothing." "It is because, sir," he replied, "I use none of your physic."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms: Of Pausanias the Son of Phisioanax.*

And when the physician said, "Sir, you are an old man." "That happens," replied Pausanias, "because you never were my doctor."

Ibid. Apothegms: Of Pausanias the Son of Phisioanax.

Though patients die, the doctor's paid. Licens'd to kill, he gains a place For what another mounts the gallows.

BROOME. *Poverty and Poetry.*

God heals, the doctor takes the fee.

FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac.*

Cymbeline. By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death

Will seize the doctor too.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline. Act v. Sc. 5. l. 29.*

Count. What hope is there of his Majesty's amendment?

Laf. He hath abandoned his physicians, madam; under whose practices he hath persecuted time with hope; and finds no other advantage in the process but only the losing of hope by time.

Count. This young gentlewoman had

a father—Oh, that had! how sad a passage 'tis!—whose skill was almost as great as his honesty; had it stretched so far, it would have made nature immortal, and Death should have play for lack of work. 'Would, for the King's sake, he were living! I think it would be the death of the King's disease.

Laf. He was excellent, indeed, madam; the King very lately spoke of him, admiringly, and mourningly. He was skilful enough to have lived still, if knowledge could be set up against mortality.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 14.*

Will kicked out the doctor; but when ill indeed,

E'en dismissing the doctor don't always succeed.

GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *Lodgings for Single Gentlemen.*

Physicians are the cobblers, rather the botchers, of men's bodies; as the one patches our tattered clothes, so the other solders our diseased flesh.

JOHN FORD. *The Lover's Melancholy. Act i. Sc. 2.*

The first physicians by debauch were made,

Excess began, and sloth sustains the trade.

DRYDEN. *To John Dryden. Epistle xiv.*

There are worse occupations in this world than feeling a woman's pulse.

STERNE. *Sentimental Journey.*

The best doctors in the world are Doctor Diet, Doctor Quiet, and Doctor Merryman.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.*

Use three physicians

Still: first, Dr. Quiet;

Next, Dr. Merryman,

And Dr. Dyet.

UNKNOWN. *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum. (Edition 1607.)*

Il y a trois médecins qui ne se trompent pas,—
La galeté, le doux exercice, et le modeste repas.

There are three doctors who do not deceive themselves—merriment, mild exercise, and modest diet.

French Proverb.

This is the way physicians mend or end us,

Secundum artem: but although we sneer

In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,

Without the least propensity to jeer.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto x. St. 42.

Talk of your science! after all is said
There's nothing like a bare and shiny head;

Age lends the graces that are sure to please;

Folks want their doctors mouldy, like their cheese.

HOLMES. *Rip Van Winkle, M. D.* Canto II.

DOG.

Macbeth. Ay, in the catalogue ye go for men;

As hounds, and greyhounds, mongrels, spaniels, curs,

Shoughs, water-rugs, and demi-wolves, are clept

All by the name of dogs: the valued file distinguishes the swift, the slow, the subtle,

The housekeeper, the hunter, every one according to the gift which bounteous nature

Hath in him closed.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act III. Sc. 1. 1. 91.

King Henry. You play the spaniel, and think with wagging of your tongue to win me.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act v. Sc. 3. 1. 126.

Lear. The little dogs and all, Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark at me.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act III. Sc. 6. 1. 65.

Edgar. Mastiff, greyhound, mongrel grim,

Hound or spaniel, brach or lym, Or bobtail tike or trundle-tail.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act III. Sc. 6. 1. 71.

Brutus. I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon, Than such a Roman.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act IV. Sc. 3. 1. 27.

Cordelia. Mine enemy's dog, Though he had bit me, should have stood that night Against my fire.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act IV. Sc. 7. 1. 36.

I am his Highness' dog at Kew; Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?

POPE. *Epigrams*. On the Collar of a Dog.

Dr. Johnson. At this rate a dead dog would indeed be better than a living lion.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. (Fitzgerald's Ed.) Vol. II. p. 257.

And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp, and hound,
And curs of low degree.

The dog, to gain his private ends,
Went mad, and bit the man.

The man recovered of the bite,
The dog it was that died.

GOLDSMITH. *Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

[The jest is ancient and widely distributed. Leasing found it among the epigrams of the Greek, Demodocus, and his paraphrase has been Englished as follows:

While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed bit his leg as he lay;
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite.

A Latin epigram runs thus:

Vipera Cappadocem nocturna momordit; at illa

Gustato perit sanguine Cappadocis.

A viper bit a Cappadocean, the former, having tasted the blood of a Cappadocean, expired.]

Lo, when two dogs are fighting in the streets,

With a third dog one of the two dogs meets;

With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,

And this dog smarts for what that dog has done.

FIELDING. *Tom Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 6.

His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. l. 86.

Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing?

Old Testament. II. Kings VIII. 13.

It is nat gode a sleping hounde to wake.
CHAUCER. *Troilus and Cressida*. Bk. iii. l. 764.

It is evil waking of a sleeping dogge.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. x.

Foxes, rejoice! here buried lies your foe.

Quoted by BLOOMFIELD. *The Farmer's Boy* (Autumn). l. 332.

[Inscribed on a stone in the wall of Euston Park, on the memory of a hound.]

DOUBT.

Hector. Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise, the tent that
searches

To the bottom of the worst.
SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 15.

Lucio. Our doubts are traitors,
And make us lose the good we oft might
win,
By fearing to attempt.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act i. Sc. 5
[Sc. 4 in some editions]. l. 77.

Othello. To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd.
Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 179.

Doubt thou the stars are fire;
Doubt that the sun doth move;
Doubt truth to be a liar;
But never doubt I love.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 116.

Non menno che saper, dubiar m'ag-
grata.

Doubting charms me not less than
knowledge.
DANTE. *Inferno*. xl. 93.

Stuff the head
With all such reading as was never
read:
For thee explain a thing till all men
doubt it,
And write about it, goddess, and about it.
POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 249.

Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher
a connaitre
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter.

You prove but too clearly that seeking
to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt.
MME. DESHOULIERES.

Who knows most, doubts most; enter-
taining hope,
Means recognizing fear.
R. BROWNING. *Two Poets of Orotic*. vi. 112.

Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than
despair.
SIR JOHN DENHAM. *Cooper's Hill*. l. 399.

Melt and dispel, ye spectre-doubts, that
roll
Cimmerian darkness o'er the parting
soul!
CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. iii.
l. 263.

I've stood upon Achilles' tomb,
And heard Troy doabted: time will
doubt of Rome.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. iv. St. 101.

There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. xcvi.

Who never doubted, never half believed,
Where doubt, there truth is,—'tis her
shadow.
BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.
Market-Place. Noon. l. 29.

Philosophy goes no further than prob-
abilities, and in every assertion keeps a
doubt in reserve.
FROUDE. *Short Studies on Great Subjects*:
Calvinism.

Scepticism is slow suicide.
EMERSON. *Self-reliance*.

When in doubt, win the trick.
HOYLE. *Twenty-four Rules for Learners*.
Rule 12.

DRAMA.

Philostrate. A play this is, my lord,
some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a
play;
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious.
SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 61.

To wake the soul by tender strokes of
art,
To raise the genius and to mend the
heart,

To make mankind in conscious virtue
bold,

Live o'er each scene, and be what they
behold;

For this the tragic muse first trod the
stage.

POPE. *Prologue to Addison's Cato*. 1. 1.

Your scene precariously subsists too
long

On French translation and Italian song.
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert
the stage;

Be justly warm'd with your own native
rage.

Ibid. *Prologue to Addison's Cato*. 1. 42.

The drama's laws the drama's patrons
give;

For we that live to please, must please
to live.

DR. JOHNSON. *Prologue on Opening Drury
Lane Theatre*. Spoken by Garrick.

As though I lived to write, and wrote to
live.

SAM'L ROGERS. *Italy. A Character*. 1. 16.

DREAM.

Sunt geminae Somni portae, quarum
altera fertur

Cornea, qua veris facilis datur exitus
Umbris;

Altera candenti perfecta nitens ele-
phanto,

Sed falsa ad coelum mittunt insomnia
Manes.

Sleep gives his name to portals twain:

One all of horn they say,

Through which authentic spectres gain

Quick exit into day,

And one which bright with ivory
gleams,

Whence Pluto sends delusive dreams.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. vi. 893. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Two diverse gates there are of bodiless
dreams,

These of sawn ivory, and those of horn.
Such dreams as issue where the ivory

gleams

Fly without fate, and turn our hopes to
scorn.

But dreams which issue through the
burnished horn,

What man soe'er beholds them on his
bed,

These work with virtue and of truth are
born.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. xix. 562. (WORSLEY,
trans.)

Hamlet. A dream itself is but a
shadow.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 259.

Mercutio. O then, I see Queen Mab
hath been with you,

She is the fairies' midwife; and she
comes

In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman,

Drawn with a team of little atomies

Athwart men's noses as they lie asleep:

Her waggon-spokes made of long spin-
ner's legs;

The cover, of the wings of grasshoppers;
Her traces, of the smallest spider's web;

Her collars, of the moonshine's watery
beams;

Her whip, of cricket's bone; the lash
of film:

Her waggoner, a small, grey-coated gnat,
Not half so big as a round little worm

Pricked from the lazy finger of a maid;

Her chariot is an empty hazel-nut,

Made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub,
Time out of mind the fairies' coach-

makers.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act I.
Sc. 4. l. 58.

Mercutio.

I talk of dreams,

Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy;

Which is as thin of substance as the air;
And more inconstant than the wind.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act I. Sc. 4.
l. 96.

Romeo. If I may trust the flattering
truth¹ of sleep,

My dreams presage some joyful news at
hand:

My bosom's lord sits lightly in his
throne;

And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 1.

¹ So runs the Folio. The suggested emen-
dation of "death" for "truth" is more than
plausible.

Bottom. I have had a dream past the wit of man to say what dream it was.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 211.

Bottom. The eye of man hath not heard, the ear of man hath not seen, man's hand is not able to taste, his tongue to conceive, nor his heart to report, what my dream was.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 220.

Eye hath not seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which God hath prepared for them that love him.

New Testament. I. Corinthians ii. 9.

Men have not heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O God, beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him.

Old Testament. Isaiah lxiv. 4.

Posthumus. 'Tis still a dream; or else such stuff as madmen

Tongue, and brain not; either both or nothing;

Or senseless speaking, or a speaking such As sense cannot untie.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 146.

Shylock. There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,

For I did dream of money-bags to-night.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 17.

Clarence. O, I have passed a miserable night,

So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams, That, as I am a Christian faithful man, I would not spend another such a night, Though 't were to buy a world of happy days.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 2.

Clarence. Lord, Lord! methought, what pain it was to drown!

What dreadful noise of waters in mine ears!

What ugly sights of death within mine eyes!

Methought I saw a thousand fearful wrecks,

Ten thousand men that fishes gnawed upon;

Wedges of gold, great anchors, heaps of pearl,

Inestimable stones, unvalued jewels, All scattered in the bottom of the sea:

Some lay in dead men's skulls; and in those holes

Where eyes did once inhabit, there were crept,

As 't were in scorn of eyes, reflecting gems.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 21.

Sebastian. Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep;

If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 66.

All dreams, as in old Galen I have read, Are from repletion and complexion bred, From rising fumes of indigested food, And noxious humors that infect the blood.

DRYDEN. *The Cock and the Fox.* l. 140.

Dreams are but interludes which fancy makes.

When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes:

Compounds a medley of disjointed things,

A mob of cobblers, and a court of kings: Light fumes are merry, grosser fumes are sad;

Both are the reasonable soul run mad. And many monstrous forms in sleep we see,

That neither were, nor are, nor e'er can be.

Ibid. *Cock and the Fox.* l. 326.

[The fourth line is perhaps a misprint for: A court of cobblers and a mob of kings.]

At break of day when dreams, they say, are true.

Ibid. *Spanish Friar.* Act iii. Sc. 2.

[This superstition is numerous commemorated by the poets. Cf. HORACE, *Satires*, l. 10. OVID, *Epistles*, xix. DANTE, *Inferno*, Canto xxvi. l. 7. DRYDEN, *Don Sebastian*, Act iv. Sc. 3.]

Our life is twofold: Sleep hath its own world,

A boundary between the things misnamed

Death and Existence.

BYRON. *The Dream.* St. 1.

Dreams in their development have breath,

And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy;

They leave a weight upon our waking thoughts ;
 They take a weight from off our waking toils ;
 They do divide our being ; they become
 A portion of ourselves as of our time,
 And look like heralds of eternity.

BYRON. *The Dream*. St. 1.

A change came over the spirit of my dream.

Ibid. *The Dream*. St. 3.

I had a dream, which was not all a dream,

Ibid. *Darkness*. (See DARKNESS.)

How light

Must dreams themselves be ; seeing
 they're more slight

Than the mere nothing that engenders
 them !

KEATS. *Endymion*. Bk. 1.

O magic sleep ! O comfortable bird,
 That broadest o'er the troubled sea of
 the mind

Till it is hushed and smooth ! O un-
 confined

Restraint ! imprisoned liberty ! great key
 To golden palaces, strange minstrelsy,
 Fountains grotesque, new trees, be-
 spangled caves,

Echoing grottoes, full of tumbling waves
 And moonlight ; ay, to all the mazy
 world

Of silvery enchantment !—who, upfurled
 Beneath thy drowsy wing a triple hour,
 But renovates and lives ?

Ibid. *Endymion*. Bk. 1.

Some dreams we have are nothing else
 but dreams,

Unnatural and full of contradictions ;
 Yet others of our most romantic schemes
 Are something more than fictions.

HOOD. *The Haunted House*. Pt. 1. St. 1.

A damsel with a dulcimer
 In a vision once I saw :
 It was an Abyssinian maid,
 And on her dulcimer she played,
 Singing of Mount Abora.

COLERIDGE. *Kubla Khan*.

Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
 Which now is sad because it hath been
 sweet.

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act II.
 Sc. 1.

One of those passing rainbow dreams,
 Half light, half shade, which fancy's
 beams

Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
 In trance or slumber, round the soul !

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: The Fire-Worship-
 pers*. St. 54.

I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
 With vassals and serfs at my side.

ALFRED BUNN. *Song*.

Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe in-
 crease !)

Awoke one night from a deep dream of
 peace.

LEIGH HUNT. *Abou Ben Adhem*.

I believe it to be true that Dreams are
 the true Interpreters of our Inclina-
 tions ; but there is Art required to sort
 and understand them.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

For dhrames always go by contraries,
 my dear.

SAMUEL LOVER. *Bory O More*.

Ground not upon dreams, you know they
 are ever contrary.

THOS. MIDDLETON. *The Family of Love*.
 Act IV. Sc. 3.

And her face so fair
 Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves
 with the air.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 29.

Like glimpses of forgotten dreams.

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*. St. 127.

Till their own dreams at length deceive
 'em,

And oft repeating, they believe 'em.

PRIOR. *Alma*. Canto III. l. 13.

DRESS.

Polonius. Costly thy habit as thy purse
 can buy,
 But not express'd in fancy ; rich, not
 gaudy :

For the apparel oft proclaims the man.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 3.
 l. 70.

Neat, not gaudy.

CHARLES LAMB. *Letter to Wordsworth*.
 1806.

A gaudy dress and gentle air,
 May slightly touch the heart,
 But it's innocence and modesty
 That polishes the dart.

BURNS. *My Handsome Nell*.

Men's behaviour should be like their apparel, not too strait, or point device, but free for exercise or motion.

BACON. *Essay LII. Of Ceremonies and Respects.*

Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.
LYLY. *Euphues*. p. 89.

Plain without pomp, and rich without a show.

DRYDEN. *The Flower and the Leaf*. l. 187.

A man of sense carefully avoids any particular character in his dress.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letters*. December 30, 1748.

King. For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,

Than settled age his sables and his weeds,

Importing health and graveness.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 80.

Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;

In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet.

LADY M. W. MONTAGU. *Summary of Lord Littleton's Advice.*

Oswald. A peasant's dress befits a peasant's fortune.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Doom of Devorgoili*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

Her polish'd limbs,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;

Beyond the pomp of dress; for Loveliness

Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most.

THOMSON. *Seasons: Autumn*. l. 202.

To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,

Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee.

MOORE. *Songs from the Greek Anthology: To Weave a Garland.*

Alcippus. Beauty, when most unclothed,
Is clothed best.

PRINEAS FLETCHER. *Stoelides*. Act ii. Sc. 4.

Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set.

BACON. *Essays: Of Beauty.*

In naked beauty more adorned,
More lovely than Pandora.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 718.

Nam ut mulieres esse dicuntur nonnullæ inornatæ, quas id ipsum diceat, sic hæc subtilis oratio etiam incompta delectat.

For as lack of adornment is said to become some women, so this subtle oration, though without embellishment, gives delight.

CICERO. *Orator*. xxiii. 78.

Ornata hoc ipso, quod ornamenta neglexerunt.

Ornate for the very reason that ornaments had been neglected.

Ibid. *Epistolæ ad Atticum*. ii. l. 1.

Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express

With painful care, but seeming easiness;
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress.

WENTWORTH DILLON. *Essay on Translated Verse*. l. 216.

Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta.
Who seems most hideous when adorned the most.

ARIOSO. *Orlando Furioso*. xx. 116.

A sweet disorder in the dress
Kindles in clothes a wantonness.

A winning wave, deserving note,
In the tempestuous petticoat;
A careless shoe-string, in whose tie

I see a wild civility,—

Do more bewitch me than when art

Is too precise in every part.

HERRICK. *Delight in Disorder*.

Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace:
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free!
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art.
That strike mine eyes, but not my heart.

BEN JONSON. *Silent Woman*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditiis?

For whom do you bind your hair,
Plain in your neatness?

HORACE. *Carmina*. l. 5. 4. (MILTON, trans.)

Munditiis capimur: non sine lege capilli.

We are charmed by neatness of person;
let not thy hair be out of order.

OVID. *Ars Amatoria*. iii. 133.

The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals:
Gives but a glimpse, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was.

EDWARD MOORE. *The Spider and the Bee*. Fable x.

Women were made to give our eyes delight :

A female sloven is an odious sight.
YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire vi. l. 225.

Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.

Ibid. To Mr. Pope. Epistle i. l. 277.

A ship is sooner rigged by far, than a gentlewoman made ready.

UNKNOWN. *Lingua*. Act iv. Sc. 5.

Pericles. See where she comes, apparel'd like the spring.

SHAKESPEARE. *Pericles*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 12.

Petruchio. Thy gown? Why, ay;— come, tailor, let us see 't.

O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?

What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon :

What, up and down, carv'd like an apple-tart?

Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,

Like to a censer in a barber's shop :

Why, what i' devil's name, tailor, call'st thou this!

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 86.

Petruchio. And now, my honey-love, Will we return unto thy father's house; And revel it as bravely as the best, With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,

With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and things;

With scarfs, and fans, and double change of bravery,

With amber-bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.

What! hast thou din'd? The tailor stays thy leisure,

To deck thy body with his ruffling treasure.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 52.

Petruchio. Well, come, my Kate; we will unto your father's

Even in these honest mean habiliments; Our purses shall be proud, our garments poor;

For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich;

And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,

So honour peereth in the meanest habit. What, is the jay more precious than the lark,

Because his feathers are more beautiful? Or is the adder better than the eel, Because his painted skin contents the eye?

O, no, good Kate; neither art thou the worse

For this poor furniture and mean array.
SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 170.

Simonides. Opinion's but a fool that makes us scan

The outer habit by the inward man.

Ibid. *Pericles*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 57.

Fine feathers make fine birds.

Old Proverb.

They'll be fine feathers that make a fine bird.

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. 1.

Fine feathers, they say, make fine birds.
BICKERSTAFF. *The Padlock*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER. *Honest Man's Fortune*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 170.

Th' adorning thee with so much art Is but a barb'rous skill;

'Tis like the pois'ning of a dart, Too apt before to kill.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *The Waiting Maid*.

Sister, look ye,

How, by a new creation of my tailor's I've shook off old mortality.

JOHN FORD. *The Fancies Chaste and Noble*. Act i. Sc. 3.

Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest.
CARLYLE. *Essays: Goethe's Works*.

He that is proud of the rustling of his silks, like a madman, laughs at the rattling of his fetters. For, indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocence.

FULLER. *The Holy and Profane States: Apparel*.

We sacrifice to dress, till household joys And comforts cease. Dress drains our cellar dry,

And keeps our larder lean; puts out our
fires,
And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,
Where peace and hospitality might
reign.

COWPER. *Task*. Bk. II. l. 614.

Many a one, for the sake of finery on the
back, has gone with a hungry belly, and
half-starved their families. "Silks and
satins, scarlets and velvets, put out the
kitchen fire," as Poor Richard says.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *The Way to Wealth*.

Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and
balls;

Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk
in;

Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk
in,

Dresses in which to do nothing at all;

Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer,
and Fall;

All of them different in color and shape,
Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and
crape,

Brocade and broadcloth, and other ma-
terial,

Quite as expensive and much more
ethereal.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER. *Nothing to Wear*.

May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric
skill,

And tailor's lays be longer than their
bill!

While punctual beaux reward the grate-
ful notes,

And pay for poems—when they pay for
coats.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*. l. 781.

A vest as admired Vortiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grand-
sire won,

Whose artful colour pass'd the Tyrian
dye,

Obliged to triumph in this legacy.

EDWARD HOWARD. *The British Princes*.
(1669.) p. 96.

[These lines have had a curious history.
Some wag burlesqued them in the following
couplet:

A painted vest Prince Vortiger had on,
Which from a naked Pict his grandsire won.

Later the parody was, by the enemies of
Sir Richard Blackmore, attributed to him
as being a seriously intended couplet in his
epic of *The Creation*. On October 29, 1769,
we find Boswell and Johnson discussing

Blackmore, and Boswell defending "Black-
more's supposed lines, which have been
ridiculed as absolute nonsense," in this
fashion: "I maintained it to be a poetical
conceit. A Pict being painted, if he is slain
in battle, and a vest is made of his skin, it
is a painted vest won from him, though he
was naked." A note added in the second
edition of the *Life of Johnson* by Boswell
himself makes this acknowledgment: "An
acute correspondent of the *European Maga-
zine*, April, 1792, has completely exposed a
mistake which has been unaccountably
frequent in ascribing these lines to Black-
more, notwithstanding that Sir Richard
Steele, in that very popular work, the *Spec-
tator*, mentions them as written by the
author of *The British Princes*, the Hon.
Edward Howard. The correspondent above
mentioned shows this mistake to be so in-
veterate, that not only I defended the lines
as Blackmore's in the presence of Dr. John-
son, without any contradiction or doubt of
their authenticity, but that the Reverend
Mr. Whitaker has asserted in print that he
understands they were suppressed in the
late edition or editions of Blackmore."]

And how should I know your true love
From many another one?

Oh, by his cockle hat and staff,

And by his sandal shoone.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *The Friar of Orders*
Gray.

King Stephen was a worthy peere,

His breeches cost him but a crowne;

He held them sixpence all too deere,

Therefore he call'd the taylor Lowne.

He was a wight of high renowne,

And thouse but of a low degree;

It's pride that putts the countrye
doun,

Man take thine old cloake about thee.

Ibid. *Reliques*. *Take thy Old Cloak about*
Thee.

[The first stanza is quoted in full, and the
last line of the second, by Shakespeare in
Othello, Act II. Sc. 3. l. 92.]

And ye sall walk in silk attire,

And siller hae to spare,

Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,

Nor think o' Donald mair.

SUSANNA BLAIR. *The Siller Crown*.

My galligaskins, that have long with-
stood

The winter's fury, and encroaching
frosts

By time subdued (what will not time
subdue!),

A horrid chasm disclosed.

JOHN PHILLIPS. *The Splendid Shilling*.
l. 121.

Such dainties to them, their health it might hurt ;
It's like sending them ruffles when wanting a shirt.

GOLDSMITH. *The Haunch of Venison.*

To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.

TOM BROWN. *Laconics.*

DRINK ; DRUNKENNESS.

(See also WINE.)

Drink no longer water, but use a little wine for thy stomach's sake.

New Testament. I. Timothy v. 23.

Absentem laedit, cum ebrio qui litigat.

He who quarrels with a drunken man injures one who is absent.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. 3.

Provocarem ad Philippum, sed sobrium.

I would appeal to Philip, but to Philip sober.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. vi. 2. *Externa.* 1.

[Valerius gives this as the appeal of a woman and a foreigner against judgment pronounced by Philip, king of Macedon, when he was intoxicated. The appeal was allowed, and when the king recovered his senses the judgment was reversed. Hence the common phrase, "To appeal from Philip drunk to Philip sober."]

Let those that merely talk and never think,

That live in the wild anarchy of drink.

JONSON. *Underwoods. An Epistle, answering to One that asked to be sealed of the Tribe of Ben.*

They never taste who always drink ;

They always talk who never think.

PRIOR. *Upon a passage in the Scaligerana.*

Cassio. Oh, that men should put an enemy in their mouths, to steal away their brains ! that we should, with joy, pleasure, revel, and applause, transform ourselves into beasts !

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 291.

Iago. Potations pottle-deep.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 76.

Cassio. O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee devil !

Ibid. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 273.

Cassio. I will ask him for my place again ; he shall tell me, I am a drunkard. Had I as many mouths as Hydra, such an answer would stop them all. To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool, and presently a beast ! Oh, strange !—Every inordinate cup is un-bless'd, and the ingredient is a devil.

Iago. Come, come, good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used ; ex-claim no more against it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 306.

Cassio. I have very poor and unhappy brains for drinking : I could wish courtesy would invent some other custom of entertainment.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 35.

King. Sweet fellowship in shame !

Biron. One drunkard loves another of the name.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act iv. Sc. 3. 1. 49.

Arid. I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking :

So full of valour that they smote the air

For breathing in their faces ; beat the ground

For kissing of their feet.

Ibid. *Tempest.* Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 171.

Lady Macbeth. His two chamberlains Will I with wine and wassail so convince,

That Memory, the warder of the brain, Shall be a fume, and the receipt of reason

A limbeck only.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act 1. Sc. 7. 1. 63.

Prince Henry. O monstrous ! but one half-penny-worth of bread to this intolerable deal of sack !

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 4. 1. 522.

Olivia. What's a drunken man like, fool ?

Clown. Like a drowned man, a fool, and a madman ; one draught above heat makes him a fool, the second mads him, and a third drowns him.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act 1. Sc. 5. 1. 138.

Autolycus (sings). A quart of ale is a dish for a king.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale.* Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 8.

As with new wine intoxicated both,
They swim in mirth, and fancy that they
feel

Divinity within them breeding wings
Wherewith to scorn the earth.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*.

Back and side go hare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold;
But belly, God send thee good ale
enough,

Whether it be new or old.

BISHOP STILL. *Gammer Gurton's Needle*.
Act ii.

Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.
MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 100.

O madness to think use of strongest
wines

And strongest drinks our chief support
of health,

When God with these forbidden made
choice to rear

His mighty champion, strong above
compare,

Whose drink was only from the liquid
brook.

Ibid. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 553.

Bacchus, that first from out the purple
grape

Crushed the sweet poison of misused
wine.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 46.

A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo
'em,

To suffer wet damnation to run through
'em.

CYRIL TOURNEUR. *The Revenger's Tragedy*.
Act iii. Sc 1.

Gregory quotes Robert Hall as saying:
"Call things by their right names. . . .
Glass of brandy and water! That is the
current but not the appropriate name: ask
for a glass of liquid fire, and distilled dam-
nation."

GREGORY. *Life of Hall*.

He calls drunkenness an expression iden-
tical with ruin.

DIAGENES LAERTIUS. *Lives and Opinions*
of *Eminent Philosophers: Pythagoras*.
vi.

I may not here omit those two main
plagues, and common dotages of human
kind, wine and women, which have in-
fatuated and besotted myriads of people:
they go commonly together.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt.
i. Sec. ij. Mem. 3. Subsec. xlii.

Qui vino indulget, quemque alea duocuit,
ille

In venerem putret.

He who indulges in wine and whom the
dice are despoiling rots away in sexual vice.
PERSIUS. *Satires*. Satire v.

Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora
nostra;

Sed vitam factunt balnea, vina, Venus.

Wine, women, baths, with health are quite
at strife;

Yet baths, wine, women, make the sum of
life.

GRUTER. *Inscriptiones*.

In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the
soul.

To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd
rest.

PRIOR. *Solomon*. Bk. ii. l. 106.

And in the flowers that wreath the
sparkling bowl

Fell adders hiss and poisonous serpents
roll.

Ibid. *Solomon*. Bk. ii. l. 140.

Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-
Shop appears,

As the red waves of wretchedness
swell,

How it burns on the edge of tempestu-
ous years

The horrible Light-House of Hell!

M'DONALD CLARKE. *The Rum Hole*.

I cannot eat but little meat,

My stomach is not good;

But sure I think that I can drink

With him that wears a hood.

BISHOP STILL. *Gammer Gurton's Needle*.
Act ii.

Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow;

You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Bloody*
Brother. Song. Act ii. Sc. 2.

I drink no more than a sponge.

RABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. i. Ch. v.

The black earth drinks, in turn

The trees drink up the earth.

The sea the torrents drinks, the sun the
sea.

And the moon drinks the sun.

Why, comrades, do ye flout me,

If I, too, wish to drink?

ANACREON. *Odes*. 21.

The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again;
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair.
Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round.
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there; for why
Should every Creature Drink but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?
COWLEY. *Anacreon II. Drinking.*

[Cowley is here paraphrasing the twenty-first *Ode* of Anacreon, a literal translation of which is given above. A freer and, indeed, unacknowledged paraphrase occurs in Shakespeare:

The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea, etc.
Timon of Athens. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 339.]
(See under THIEF.)

And he that will to bed go sober,
Falls with the leaf still in October.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Bloody Brother.* Song. Act ii. Sc. 2.

[The following well-known catch, or glee, is formed on this song:

He who goes to bed, and goes to bed sober,
Falls as the leaves do, and dies in October;
But he who goes to bed, and goes to bed mellow,
Lives as he ought to do, and dies an honest fellow.]

The praise of Bacchus then the sweet
musician sung,
Of Bacchus—ever fair and ever young:
The jolly god in triumph comes;
Sound the trumpets; beat the drums:
Flush'd with a purple grace
He shows his honest face:
Now give the hautboys breath. He
comes! he comes!
Bacchus ever fair and young,
Drinking joys did first ordain;
Bacchus, blessings are a treasure,
Drinking is the soldier's pleasure:
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain.
DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast.* Canto iii.

This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine;
We planets that are not able
Without his help to shine.
R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Duenna.* Act iii.
Sc. 5.

Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk;
And this our queen shall be as drunk as
we.

HENRY FIELDING. *Tom Thumb the Great.*
Act i. Sc. 2.

There let him bouse and deep carouse,
Wi' bumpers flowing o'er,
Till he forgets his loves or debts,
An' minds his griefs no more.

BURNS. *Scotch Drink.*

All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. iv. l. 478.

Gloriously drunk, obey the important
call.

Ibid. *The Task.* Bk. iv. l. 510.

I went to Frankfort, and got drunk
With that most learn'd professor,
Brunck;
I went to Worms, and got more drunken
With that more learn'd professor,
Ruhncken.

POBSON. *Facetias Cantab.*

What harm in drinking can there be,
Since Punch and life so well agree?
BLACKLOCK. *An Epigram on Punch.* l. 15.

Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us
scorn!
Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;
Wi' usquabae, we'll face the devil!
BURNS. *Tom O'Shanter.* l. 105.

Man, being reasonable, must get drunk;
The best of life is but intoxication:
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are
sunk
The hopes of all men and of every
nation;
Without their sap, how branchless were
the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on
occasion:
But to return,—Get very drunk; and
when
You wake with headache, you shall see
what then.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto ii. St. 179.

When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames.
LOVELACE. *To Alicia from Prison.* ll.

Menevius. A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber in it.
SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 53.

It is a kindness to lead the sober; a duty to lead the drunk.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations, Don Victor Naex und El Rey, Netto.*

Mynheer Vandunck, though he never was drunk,

Sipped brandy and water gayly.
GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *Mynheer Vandunck.*

Claret is the liquor for boys; port for men; but he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* 1779.

Falstaff. If I had a thousand sons, the first principle I would teach them should be, to forswear thin potations, and to addict themselves to sack.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 134.

Let half-starv'd slaves in warmer skies
See future wine, rich clust'ring, rise;
Their lot auld Scotia ne'er envies,

But blythe and frisky,
She eyes her freeborn martial boys
Tak' aff their whiskey.
BURNS. *Earnest Cry and Prayer to the Scotch Representatives in the House of Commons.* Postscript.

As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate," and the water, put nought in in malice.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *Shakespeare Grog.*

Then to the lip of this poor earthen Urn
I lean'd, the Secret of my Life to learn:
And Lip to Lip it murmur'd—"While you live,

Drink!—for, once dead, you never shall return."

FITZ-GERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* XXXV.

Si bene commemini causae sunt quinque bibendi:

Hospitis adventus; praesens sitis; atque futura;

Et vini bonitas; et quaelibet altera causa.

If on my theme I rightly think,
There are five reasons why men drink:
Good wine, a friend, because I'm dry,
Or lest I should be by-and-by,
Or any other reason why.

PÉRE SIRMOND. (*Ménage, Menangiana.* ed. Amsterdam, 1698. p. 139.) HENRY ALDRICE, trans.

There are bonds of all sorts in this world of ours,

Fetters of friendship and ties of flowers,
And true-lovers' knots, I ween;

The girl and the boy are bound by a kiss,

But there's never a bond, old friend, like this,

We have drunk from the same canteen.

CHAS. G. HALPINE ("MILES O'REILLY"). *The Canteen.*

There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit calms

As rum and true religion; thus it was,
Some plunder'd, some drank spirits,
some sung psalms.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto ii. St. 34.

Dance and Provençal song and sun-burnt mirth!

Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!

With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,

And purple-stained mouth.

KEATS. *Ode to a Nightingale.*

DRUG.

Iago. Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world,
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep

Which thou owdest yesterday.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 330.

Prospero. The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,

Melting the darkness, so their rising senses

Begin to chafe the ignorant fumes that mantle

Their clearer reason.
Ibid. *Tempest.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 64.

Falstaff. I have forsworn his company hourly, any time this two-and-twenty years, and yet I am bewitch'd with the rogue's company. If the rascal have not given me medicines to make me love him, I'll be hanged; it could not be else; I have drunk medicines.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 16.

DRYDEN.

Wallèr was smooth, but Dryden taught
to join

The varying verse, the full resounding
line,

The long majestic march, and energy
divine.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II.
Epistle I. l. 287.

Behold where Dryden's less presumptu-
ous car,

Wide o'er the fields of glory bear

Two coursers of ethereal race,

With necks in thunder cloth'd and long-
resounding pace.

GRAY. *Ode on the Progress of Poetry*.

A curious error has been fallen into by the
careless, and is repeated, strangely enough,
in the *Primer of English Literature* (p. 127) by
that careful scholar Stopford Brooke. This
is to confound Pope and Gray, and make
line 269 in the *Imitations of Horace* read:

The long resounding march and energy
divine.

I told him (Johnson) that Voltaire, in a
conversation with me, had distinguished
Pope and Dryden thus: "Pope drives a
handsome chariot, with a couple of neat
trim nags; Dryden, a coach and six stately
horses."

Johnson.—"Why, sir, the truth is, they
both drive coaches and six; but Dryden's
horses are either galloping or stumbling:
Pope's go at a steady even trot."

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. February,
1766.

E'en copious Dryden wanted or forgot
The last and greatest art,—the art to blot.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II.
Epistle I. l. 280.

DUEL.

Some fiery fop, with new commission
vain,

Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his
man;

Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a
feast,

Provokes a broil, and stabs you for a
jest.

DR. JOHNSON. *London*.

Am I to set my life upon a throw
Because a bear is rude and surly?—No—

A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 192.

It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to
bear

Upon your person, twelve yards off or so.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 41.

DULNESS; DUNCES.

Shadwell alone my perfect image bears,
Mature in dulness from his early years:

Shadwell alone, of all my sons, is he,
Who stands confirm'd in full stupidity.

The rest to some faint meaning make
pretence,

But Shadwell never deviates into sense.
Some beams of wit on other souls may

fall,
Strike through, and make a lucid inter-
val;

But Shadwell's genuine night admits no
ray.

DRYDEN. *Mac Flecknoe*. l. 20.

And gentle Dulness ever loves a joke.

POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. II. l. 34.

He is not only dull himself, but the
cause of dulness in others.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. 1784. Ch. 5.

He says but little, and that little said
Owes all its weight, like loaded dice, to
lead;

His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home.

COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 801.

You beat your pate, and fancy wit will
come:

Knock as you please, there's nobody at
home.

POPE. *Epigram*.

Oft has it been my lot to mark

A proud, conceited, talking spark.

MERRICK. *The Chameleon*.

How much a dunce that has been sent
to roam

Excels a dunce that has been kept at
home!

COWPER. *Table Talk*. *The Progress of
Error*. l. 415.

DUST.

(See MORTALITY.)

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt
thou return.

Old Testament. Genesis III. 19.

Then shall the dust return to the earth
as it was: and the spirit shall return
unto God who gave it.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes xii. 7.

Life is real! life is earnest!

And the grave is not its goal;
Dust thou art, to dust returnest,
Was not spoken of the soul.

LONGFELLOW. A Psalm of Life.

Ἄπαντα τίκτει χθών, πάλιν τε λαμβάνει.

All things are born of earth; all
things earth takes again.

EURIPIDES. Antiope. Fragment 48.

Ἢ γῆ πάντα τίκτει καὶ πάλιν κομίζεται.

Earth all things bears and gathers in
again.

MENANDER. Monosticha. 89.

Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to
dust, in sure and certain hope of the
resurrection.

*Book of Common Prayer. The Burial
Service.*

And whosoever shall not receive you,
nor hear you, when ye depart thence,
shake off the dust under your feet, for a
testimony against them.

*New Testament. Mark vi. 11. [See also
Matthew x. 14.]*

A heap of dust alone remains of thee,
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall
be.

*POPE. Elegy on the Memory of an Unfor-
tunate Lady. 1. 73.*

The dust we tread upon was once
alive.

BYRON. Sardanapalus. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Guidarius. Golden lads and girls all
must,

As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.
*SHAKESPEARE. Cymbeline. Act iv. Sc.
2. 1. 262.*

DUTY.

When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm
thank'd enough:
I've done my duty, and I've done no
more.

FIELDING. Tom Thumb. Act 1. Sc. 3.

The primal duties shine aloft, like stars;
The charities that soothe, and heal, and
bless

Are scattered at the feet of Man, like
flowers.

*WORDSWORTH. The Excursion. Bk. ix.
l. 235.*

Stern Daughter of the Voice of God!

O Duty! if that name thou love
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove;
Thou, who art victory and law
When empty terrors overawe;
From vain temptations dost set free;
And calm'st the weary strife of frail
humanity!

Ibid. Ode to Duty.

England expects every man to do his
duty.

*NELSON. Southey's Life. Vol. ii. p. 131.
At the Battle of Trafalgar.*

A sense of duty pursues us ever. It
is omnipresent, like the Deity. If we
take to ourselves the wings of the morn-
ing, and dwell in the uttermost parts of
the sea, duty performed or duty vio-
lated is still with us, for our happiness
or our misery. If we say the darkness
shall cover us, in the darkness as in the
light our obligations are yet with us.

*DANIEL WEBSTER. Argument on the
Murder of Captain White. Works.
Vol. vi. p. 106.*

His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft;
Faithful below he did his duty,
But now he's gone aloft.

DIBDIN. Tom Bowling.

For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.

Ibid. Tom Bowling.

Not once or twice in our rough island
story,

The path of duty was the way to glory.
*TENNYSON. Ode on the Death of the Duke
of Wellington. St. 8.*

So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man.
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must,*
The youth replies, *I can.*

EMERSON. Voluntaries. St. 3. 1. 13.

The reward of one duty is the power
to fulfil another.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Daniel Deronda*. Bk.
vi. Ch. 46.

Render therefore to all their dues:
tribute to whom tribute is due; custom
to whom custom; fear to whom fear;
honour to whom honour.

New Testament. ROMANS xiii. 7.

Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do,
do it with all thy might.

Old Testament. ECCLESIASTES ix. 10.

Slight not what's near through aiming at
what's far.

EURIPIDES. *Rhesus*. 482.

Do well the duty that lies before you.

PITTACUS. (*Diogenes Laertius*. i. 4, 4, 77.)

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask.

KEBLE. *Morning*.

Do the duty that lies nearest thee; which
thou knowest to be a duty! The second
duty will already become clearer.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. ii. Ch.
ix.

Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forde-
rung des Tages.

But what is your duty? What the day
demands.

GOETHE. *Sprüche in Posa*. iii. 151.

The manly part is to do with might and
main what you can do.

EMERSON. *The Conduct of Life: Wealth*.

Thesus. For never anything can be
amiss,

When simpleness and duty tender it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 83.

Simple duty hath no place for fear.

WHITTIER. *Tent on the Beach: Abraham*
Davenport. Last line.

Katharina. Such duty as the subject
owes the prince,

Even such a woman oweth to her
husband.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act
v. Sc. 2. l. 155.

Desdemona. I do perceive here a
divided duty.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 181.

He hath nothing done, that doth not
at all.

S. DANIEL. *Civil War*. Bk. iv. xiv.

EAGLE.

Gloster. The world is grown so bad,
That wrens may prey where eagles dare
not perch:

Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a
Jack.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc.
3. l. 70.

Poet. No levell'd malice
Infects one comma in the course I hold,
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth
on,

Leaving no tract behind.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 49.

Belarius. Often to our comfort shall we
find

The sharded beetle is a safer hold
Than is the full-wing'd eagle.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 19.

Coriolanus. If you have writ your
annals true, 'tis there

That, like an eagle in a dove-cote, I
Flutter'd your Volscians in Corioli:
Alone I did it. Boy!

Ibid. *Coriolanus*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 114.

And mine to fly like doves whom th' eagle
doth affray.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. v. Canto
12. St. 5.

Not half so swift the trembling doves can
fly

When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid
sky;

Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves
When through the clouds he drives the
trembling doves.

POPE. *Windsor Forest*. l. 185.

Tamora. The eagle suffers little birds
to sing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus*. Act
iv. Sc. 4. l. 83.

So in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the
shaft,

"With our own feathers, not by other's
hands,

Are we now smitten."

ÆSCHYLUS. Fragment 123. (PLUMPTRE,
trans.)

[Æschylus refers to Æsop's fable of *The*
Eagle, the fourth in the extant collection,
which concludes thus:

Και γούρτ μοι ἐπέρα λυτή, τὸ τοῖς ἰδίοις πτεροῖς
ἐπαποθῆσκεν.

And 'tis an added grief that with my own
feathers I am slain.]

That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which on the shaft that made him
die,

Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he went to soar so high.
WALLER. *To a Lady Singing a Song of
his Composing.*

So the struck eagle, stretched upon the
plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar
again,

Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And winged the shaft that quivered in
his heart:

Keen were his pangs, but keener far to
feel

He nursed the pinion which impelled
the steel,

While the same plumage that had
warmed his nest

Drank the last life-drop of his bleeding
breast.
BYRON. *On the Death of Kirke White.*

Like a young eagle, who has lent his
plume

To fledge the shaft by which he meets
his doom,

See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing
the dart

Which rank corruption destines for
their heart!

T. MOORE. *Corruption.*

Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Thro' the azure field of air.

GRAY. *Progress of Poetry.* l. 113.

The Eagle, he was lord above,
And Rob was lord below.

WORDSWORTH. *Rob Roy's Grave.*

He clasps the crag with hooked hands,
Close to the sun in lonely lands;
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands,
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls;
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.

TENNYSON. *The Eagle.*

EARS; HEARING.

Fieldes have eyes and woodes have eares.
HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. v.

Wode has erys, felde has sigt.
King Edward and the Shepherd. MS.
Circa 1390.

Walls have ears.
HAZLIT. *English Proverbs, etc.* (Ed.
1869, p. 446.)

Antony. Friends, Romans, country-
men, lend me your ears.
SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act III.
Sc. 2. l. 78.

Brutus. Hear me for my cause, and be
silent, that you may hear.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 13.

Friar Laurence. Thy old groans ring
yet in my ancient ears.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 3.
l. 74.

Strike, but hear me.
THEMISTOCLES. *Rollin's Ancient History.*
Bk. vi. Ch. II. Sec. VIII.

I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a
soul

Under the ribs of death.
MILTON. *Comus.* l. 560.

Where more is meant than meets the ear.
Ibid. *Il Penseroso.* l. 120.

One eare it heard, at the other out it
went.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales. Troilus
and Creseide.* Bk. IV. l. 435.

Went in at the tone eare and out at the
tother.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. IX.

Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With heads thrust thro' nail'd by the
ears.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III.
l. 391.

In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand.
SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 17.

It is a difficult task, O citizens, to
make speeches to the belly, which has
no ears.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Marcus Cato.*

The belly has no ears, nor is it to be filled
with fair words.

RABELAIS. Bk. IV. Ch. LXVII.

None so deaf as those that will not hear.

MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Psalm lviii.

Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention.

COWPER. *Friendship*, St. 17.

The hearing ear is always found close
to the speaking tongue.

EMERSON. *English Traits*. Ch. iv. *Race*.

EARTH.

The earth is the Lord's, and the ful-
ness thereof.

Old Testament. Psalm xxiv. 1.

Hamlet. This goodly frame, the earth,
seems to me a sterile promontory; this
most excellent canopy, the air, look you,
this brave o'erhanging firmament, this
majestical roof fretted with golden fire,
why, it appears no other thing to me
than a foul and pestilent congregation
of vapours.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 310.

To man the earth seems altogether
No more a mother, but a step-dame
rather.

DU BARTAS. *Weeks and Days*. *First
Week*. *Third Day*.

Above the smoke and stir of this dim
spot

Which men call earth.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 5.

Far off the empyreal Heaven, extended
wide

In circuit undetermined square or round,
With opal towers and battlements
adorned

Of living sapphire, once his native seat;
And fast by, hanging in a golden chain,
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the
moon.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 1047.

Earth now

Seemed like to Heaven, a seat where
gods might dwell,
Or wander with delight, and love to
haunt

Her sacred shades.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 328.

Earth, ocean, air, beloved brotherhood.
SHELLEY. *Atalor*. l. 1.

Earth, air, and ocean, glorious three.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY. *On Woman*.

EARTHQUAKE.

Hotspur. Diseased nature oftentimes
breaks forth

In strange eruptions; oft the teeming
earth

Is with a kind of colic pinch'd and vex'd
By the imprisoning of unruly wind
Within her womb; which, for enlarge-
ment striving,

Shakes the old beldam earth, and topples
down

Steeple and moss-grown towers.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 27.

With hue like that when some great
painter dips

His pencil in the gloom of earthquake
and eclipse.

SHELLEY. *Revolt of Islam*. Canto v.
St. 23.

Disparting towers

Trembling all precipitate down dash'd,
Rattling around, loud thundering to the
moon.

DYER. *The Ruins of Rome*. l. 40.

EASTER.

Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day;
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss.

Hallelujah!

Jesus Christ is Risen To-day. From a Latin
Hymn of the Fifteenth Century.
Translator unknown.

Rise, heart; thy Lord is risen. Sing
His praise

Without delays,

Who takes thee by the hand, that thou
likewise

With Him mayst rise:

That, as His death calcined thee to dust,
His life may make thee gold, and, much
more, just.

HERBERT. *The Church: Easter*.

Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!

Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen.

THOMAS BLACKBURN. *An Easter Hymn.*

"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say.
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply.

CHARLES WESLEY. "*Christ the Lord is Risen To-day.*"

EATING.

Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas.

Thou shouldst eat to live; not live to eat.

CICERO. *Rhetoricorum Ad C. Herennium.* iv. 7.

Socrates said, Bad men live that they may eat and drink, whereas good men eat and drink that they may live.

PLUTARCH. *How a Young Man ought to hear Poems.*

He used to say that other men lived to eat, but that he ate to live.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Socrates.* xiv.

According to the saying of an ancient classic, we must eat to live and not live to eat.

MOLIÈRE. *The Miser.* Act iii. Sc. 5.

[Finding, either wilfully or through inadvertence, leaves out the "not" in his translation of *The Miser.*]

A man once asked Diogenes what was the proper time for supper and he made answer, "If you are a rich man, whenever you please; and if you are a poor man, whenever you can."

Ibid. *The Miser.* Act iii. Sc. 3.

Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach.

ATHENEUS. Bk. vii. Ch. ii.

I look upon it, that he who does not mind his belly will hardly mind anything else.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* 1763.

Hostess. He hath eaten me out of house and home: he hath put all my substance into that fat belly of his.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 81.

Abess. Thou sayest his meat was sancted with thy upbraidings, Unquiet meals make ill digestions.

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 73.

Macbeth. Now, good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 40.

Cardinal Wolsey. A good digestion to you all: and, once more,
I shower a welcome on you; Welcome all.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 62.

King Ferdinand. And men sit down to that nourishment which is called supper.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 230.

Tranio. And do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 279.

Beatrice. He is a very valiant trencherman; he hath an excellent stomach.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act I. Sc. 1. l. 61.

Yielding more wholesome food than all the messes

That now taste-curious wanton plenty dresses.

DU BARTAS. *Weeks and Days.* Second Week. First Day. Pt. 1.

I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good;
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood.

BISHOP JOHN STILL. *Gammer Gurton's Needle.* Act ii.

Some hae meat and canna eat,
And some would eat that want it;
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
Sae let the Lord be thankit.

BURNS. *The Selkirk Grace.*

The best written book is a receipt for a pottage.

VOLTAIRE.

The discovery of a new dish does more for the happiness of man than the discovery of a star.

BRILLAT-SAVARIN. *Physiologie du Gout.*

Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es.

Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are.

Ibid. *Physiologie du Gout.*

As much valour is to be found in feasting as in fighting, and some of our city captains and carpet knights will make this good, and prove it.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. 1. Sec. II. Mem. 2. Subsec. II.

ECHO.

I came to the place of my birth, and cried, "The friends of my youth, where are they?" And an echo answered, "Where are they?"

Arabic MS.

Hark! to the hurried question of despair: "Where is my child?"—an echo answers, "Where?"

BYRON. *Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 27.

Lord. Thy hounds shall make the welkin answer them,
And fetch shrill echoes from the hollow earth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction. Sc. 2. l. 47.

Viola. Halloo your name to the reverberate hills,

And make the babbling gossip of the air Cry out, "Olivia."

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act I. Sc. 5. l. 291.

In shade affrighted Silence melts away. Not so her sister.—Hark! for onward still,

With far-heard step, she takes her listening way,

Bounding from rock to rock, and hill to hill:

Ah, mark the merry maid, in mockful play,

With thousand mimic tones the laughing forest fill!

SIR EGERTON BRYDGES. *Echo and Silence*.

Echo is the voice of a reflection in the mirror.

HAWTHORNE. *American Note-Books*.

O Love! they die in yon rich sky,
They faint on hill or field or river:

Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
And grow forever and forever.

Blow, bugle, blow! set the wild echoes flying!

And answer, echoes, answer! dying,
dying, dying.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. III. Song.

Blow, bugle, blow! set the wild echoes flying!

Blow, bugle! answer, echoes! dying,
dying, dying.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. III. Song.

And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke

From the red-ribbed hollow behind the wood

And thundered up into Heaven.

Ibid. *Maud*. Pt. XXIII.

ECONOMY.

To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle III. l. 228.

I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow,¹ who used to say, Take care of the pence; for the pounds will take care of themselves.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter*. November 6, 1747.

I recommend you to take care of the minutes, for the hours will take care of themselves

Ibid. *Letters to His Son*.

A man may, if he knows not how to save as he gets, keep his nose to the grindstone.

Ibid. *Letters to His Son*.

That though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind.

COWPER. *History of John Gilpin*.

A penny sav'd 's a penny got.

SOMERVILLE. *The Sweet Scented Misoer*. l. 30.

A penny saved is twopence clear:

A pin a day 's a groat a year

FRANKLIN. *Hints to those that would be Rich*. (1736.)

Penny wise, pound foolish.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus to the Reader*.

Economy, the poor man's mint.

TUPPER. *Proverbial Philosophy: Of Society*. l. 191.

There are but two ways of paying debt—
increase of industry in raising income,
increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE. *Past and Present Government*. Ch. X.

¹ W. Lowndes, Secretary of the Treasury in the reigns of King William, Queen Anne, and King George the Third.

EDUCATION.

(See also SCHOOL.)

On one occasion Aristotle was asked how much educated men were superior to those uneducated: "As much," said he, "as the living are to the dead."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Aristotle*. xi.

It was a saying of his that education was an ornament in prosperity and a refuge in adversity.

Ibid. *Aristotle*. xi.

Homines, dum docent, discunt.

Men, while teaching, learn.

SENECA. *Epistols*. vii. 8.

'Tis the taught already that profits by teaching.

R. BROWNING. *Christmas Eve*. No. 4.

The maister leseth time to lere
When the disciple woll not here.

CHAUCER. *The Romaunt of the Rose*. l. 2149.

Smith. He can write and read and cast
accompt.

Cade. O monstrous!

Smith. We took him setting of boys'
copies.

Cade. Here's a villain!

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 92.

Cade. Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm in erecting a grammar-school; and whereas, before, our forefathers had no other books but the score and the tally, thou hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill.

Ibid. *II Henry VI.* Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 87.

Dogberry. God hath blessed you with a good name: to be a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to write and read comes by nature.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iii.
Sc. 3. l. 13.

I shall detain you no longer in the demonstration of what we should not do, but straight conduct ye to a hillside, where I will point ye out the right path of a virtuous and noble education; laborious indeed at the first ascent, but else so smooth, so green, so full of goodly prospect, and melodious sounds

on every side, that the harp of Orpheus was not more charming.

MILTON. *On Education*.

Not harsh and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 477.

(See under PHILOSOPHY.)

Education makes the man.

CAWTHORNE. *Birth and Education of Genius*.

'Tis education forms the common mind;
Just as the twig is bent, the tree's inclined.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. l. 149.

Delightful task! to rear the tender
thought,

To teach the young idea how to shoot.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Spring*. l. 1149.

Yet though her mien carries much
more invitation than command, to
hold her is an immediate check to loose
behaviour; and to love her is a liberal
education.

STEELE. *Tuller*. No. 49.

This is grand! 'tis solemn! 'tis an education
of itself to look upon!

JAMES FENIMORE COOPER. *The Deer-
slayer*. Ch. 2.

Women know

The way to rear up children (to be just);
They know a simple, merry, tender
knack

Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make
no sense,

And kissing full sense into empty words;
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles.

MRS. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. l.
l. 48.

Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is but half completed, while millions of freemen with votes in their hands are left without education.

ROBERT C. WINTEROP. *Yorcktown*. *Oration*.
October 19, 1881.

But it was in making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all, that the destiny of the free republics of America was practically settled.

LOWELL. *Among My Books*. *New England Two Centuries Ago*.

Of course everybody likes and respects self-made men. It is a great deal better to be made in that way than not to be made at all.

O. W. HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-table*. l. 1.

EGOTISM.

Glendower. I am not in the roll of common men.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 43.

Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.

SHIRLEY. *Cupid and Death*.

Gratiano. There are a sort of men, whose visages

Do cream and mantle, like a standing pond;

And do a wilful stillness entertain,
With purpose to be dressed in an opinion
Of wisdom, gravity, profound conceit;
As who should say, "I am Sir Oracle,
And, when I ope my lips, let no dog
bark!"

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 168.

The world knows only two, that's Rome and I.

BEN JONSON. *Sejanus*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Losing, he wins, because his name will be

Ennobled by defeat, who durst contend with me.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. Bk. xiii. *Speech of Ajax*. (DRYDEN, trans.)

L'état!—c'est moi!

The State!—it is I!

Attributed to LOUIS XIV. of France.

[There is no historical authority for this phrase beyond the fact that Louis XIV. tacitly expressed Bossuet's sentiment, "Tout l'état est en lui."]

So much is a man worth as he esteems himself.

RABELAIS. *Pantagruel*. Bk. I. Ch. xxix.

Yes I am proud, I must be proud, to see

Men not afraid of God afraid of me.

POPE. *Epilogue to Satires*. ll. 208.

If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
That heart which others bleed for, bleed for me.

CONGREVE. *Way of the World*. Act iii. Sc. 12.

Johnson. "True. When he whom everybody else flatters, flatters me, I then am truly happy." *Mrs. Thrale*. "The sentiment is in Congreve, I think." *Johnson*. "Yes, madam, in *The Way of the World*."
BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*.

To observations which ourselves we make,

We grow more partial for the observer's sake.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. l. 11.

"That was excellently observed," say I when I read a passage in another where his opinion agrees with mine. When we differ, then I pronounce him to be mistaken.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it myself.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue ii.

We hardly find any persons of good sense save those who agree with us.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 347.

Ask for what end the heavenly bodies shine,
Earth for whose use? Pride answers,

"'Tis for mine:

For me kind nature wakes her genial power,
Suckles each herb, and spreads out every flower;

Annual for me, the grape, the rose, renew
The juice nectareous, and the balmy dew;

For me the mine a thousand treasures brings;

For me health gushes from a thousand springs;

Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;

My footstool earth, my canopy the skies."

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 181.

While man exclaims, "See all things for my use!"

"See man for mine!" replies a pumper'd goose.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 45.

Why may not a goose say thus: "All the parts of the universe I have an interest in—the earth serves me to walk upon; the sun to light me; the stars have their influence upon me; I have such an advantage by the winds and such by the waters; there is nothing that yon heavenly roof looks upon so favourably as me. I am the darling of Nature! Is it not man that keeps and serves me?"

MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebold*.

Man is Creation's master-piece. But who says so?—Man!

GAVARNI.

Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbour with himself.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 261.

No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dissatisfied with his own wit.

MME. DESHOULIÈRES.

In men this blunder still you find,
All think their little set mankind.

HANNAH MORE. *Florida*. Pt. i.

As ye gae up by yon hillside,
Speer in for bonny Bessy,
She'll gae ye a beck, and bid ye licht,
And handsomely address ye.
There's few sae bonnie, nane sae guid,
In a' king George's dominion;
If ye should doubt the truth of this—
It's Bessy's ain opinion.

BURNE. *The Turbolton Lassies*.

Of all speculations the market holds
forth,

The best that I know, for the lover of
pelf,

Is to buy Marcus up at the price he is
worth,

And then sell him at that which he
sets on himself.

THOMAS MOORE. *A Speculation*.

The egotism of woman is always for
two.

MME. DE STAEL.

ELOQUENCE.

(See ORATORY.)

He from whose lips divine persuasion
flows.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. vii. l. 142. (POPE,
trans.)

Canterbury. When he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still,
And the mute wonder lurketh in men's
ears,
To steal his sweet and honey'd sen-
tences.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 47.

So on the tip of his subduing tongue,
All kind of arguments and questions
deep,

All replication prompt, and reason
strong,
For his advantage still did wake and
sleep:

To make the weeper laugh, the laugher
weep,

He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passion in his craft of will.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Lover's Complaint*. l.
120.

Rosaline. Aged ears play truant at his
tales,

And younger hearings are quite rav-
ished;

So sweet and voluble is his discourse.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 74.

Him of the western dome, whose weighty
sense

Flows in fit words and heavenly elo-
quence.

DRYDEN. *Abesalom and Achitophel*. l. 868.

But while listening Senates hang upon
thy tongue,

Devolving through the maze of elo-
quence

A roll of periods, sweeter than her song.

THOMSON. *The Seasons: Autumn*. l. 15

The applause of list'ning senates to com-
mand,

The threats of pain and ruin to
despise,

To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land,
And read their history in a nation's
eyes.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 16.

Grac'd as thou art with all the power of
words,

So known, so honour'd at the House of
Lords.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace*. To Mr.
Murray. Epistle i. Bk. i.

END.

Respice finem.

Consider the end.

Latin proverb.

In everything one must consider the end.

LA FONTAINE. *The Fox and the Gnat*.
Fable 5.

Prince Henry. Let the end try the man.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 50.

Hector. The end crowns all;
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act
iv. Sc. 5. l. 224.

Every day
Speaks a new scene: the last act crowns
the play.

QUARES. *Emblems.* Bk. i. Em. xv. Ep.
15.

'Tis the last act which crowns the play.
N. COTTON. *Visions in Verse: Death.*

The end crowns every action, stay till
that;

Just judges will not be prejudicate.
RANDOLPH. *The Muses' Looking-glass.*
Act iii. Sc. 1.

The first act's doubtful, but we say
It is the last commends the play.

HERRICK. *Hesperides.* 225.

If well thou hast begun, go on fore-
right;

It is the end that crowns us, not the
fight.

Ibid. *Hesperides.* 340.

Τὸν δ' εὐδαιμόνων
μάρτυρα νομίζετ' εὐτυχεῖν πρὶν ἂν θάνῃ.

Of all that prosper
Account ye no man happy till he die.
EURIPIDES. *Tragoediae.* 609. (A. S. WAY,
trans.)

'Tis an old saying, told of many men,
"Thou canst not judge man's life before he
die,

Nor whether it be good or bad for him."
SOPHOCLES. *Maidens of Trachis.* l. 1.
(PLUMPTRE, trans.)

[Herodotus (i. 32) ascribes the saying,
"Call no man happy before he dies," to
Solon.]

Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, dicitque beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet.

Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral.

OVID. *Metamorphoses.* iii. 185.

Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Until the day's out and the labour done.

E. B. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh.* Bk. v.
l. 76.

Μῆψω μὲν εἰπεῖν πρὶν τελευτήσαντ' ἴδης.
Praise no man much until thou see
his death.

SOPHOCLES. *Fragment.* 520. (PLUMPTRE,
trans.)

A man is not completely born until
he be dead.

B. FRANKLIN. *Letters.* To Miss E.
Hubbard.

You never know what life means till
you die:

Even throughout life, 'tis death that
makes life live,

Gives it whatever the significance.

R. BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book.*
xl. l. 2875.

Let me die the death of the righteous,
and let my last end be like his!
Old Testament. Numbers xxiii. 10.

That life is long which answers life's
great end.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night v. l. 773.

Integrity of Life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown
the end.

JOHN WEBSTER. *The Duchess of Malf.*
Act v. Sc. 5.

Friar Laurence. These violent delights
have violent ends,

And in their triumphs, die; like fire
and powder,

Which as they kiss, consume.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
ii. Sc. 6. l. 9.

Belarius. The game is up.
Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act iii. Sc. 3. last line.

Isabella. Sooner or later, all things
pass away,

And are no more: The beggar and the
king,

With equal steps, tread forward to their
end.

SOUTHERN. *The Fatal Marriage.* Act ii.
Sc. 2.

Remember Milo's end,
Wedged in that timber which he strove
to rend.

ROSCOMMON. *Essay on Translated Verse.*
l. 87.

Gaunt. More are men's ends mark'd
than their lives before;

The setting sun and music at the close,
As the last taste of sweets, is sweetest
last,

Writ in remembrance more than things
long past.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 11.

Aurelio. Our love is like our life;
There's no man blest in either till his
end.

SHAKERLEY MARMION. *A Fine Companion.* Act i. Sc. i.

In Life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the
wise!

From Marlborough's eyes the streams
of dotage flow,
And Swift expires, a driv'ler and a
show.

JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes.* l. 316.

While Resignation gently slopes away,
And all his prospects brightening to the
last,

His heaven commences ere the world be
past.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 110.

Stronger by weakness, wiser men become,
As they draw near to their eternal home.
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they
view.

That stand upon the threshold of the new.
WALLER. *Verses upon His Divine Poesy.*

Clarence. No, no; he cannot long hold out
these pangs:

The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine
it in,

So thin, that life looks through, and will
break out.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv.
Sc 4. l. 117.

Desdemona. O most lame and impotent
conclusion!

Ibid. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 162.

Othello. But this denoted a foregone
conclusion.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 432.

It is so soon that I am done for,

I wonder what I was begun for.

*Eptaph on a Child who died at the age of
three weeks (Cheltenham Churchyard).*

He that shall endure unto the end, the
same shall be saved.

New Testament. St. Matthew xxiv. 13.

Lo, I am with you alway, even unto
the end of the world.

Ibid. St. Matthew xxviii. 20.

Remember the end, and thou shalt
never do amiss.

Apocrypha. Ecclesiasticus iii. 36.

Alia initia e fine.

From the end spring new beginnings.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History.*
ix. 65.

Brutus. O, that a man might know
The end of this day's business ere it
come!

But it sufficeth that the day will end,
And then the end is known.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 123.

In grief we know the worst of what we feel,
But who can tell the end of what we fear?

HANNAH MORE. *The Fatal Falsehood.*
Act iv.

Oswald. Things will work to ends the
slaves o' the world

Do never dream of.

WORDSWORTH. *The Borderers.* Act ii.

One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event

To which the whole creation moves.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* St. 36.

When pain ends, gain ends too.

R. BROWNING. *A Death in the Desert.*

Every day should be passed as if it
were to be our last.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 633.

Thou wilt find rest from vain fancies if
thou doest every act in life as though it
were thy last.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* ii. 5.

[A similar saying falls from his lips at
another time: "Let every act and speech
and purpose be framed as though this
moment thou mightest take thy leave of
life."]

In every enterprise consider where
you would come out.

SYRUS. *Maxim* 777.

In every affair consider what precedes
and what follows, and then undertake it.

EPICUREUS. *That Everything is to be Un-
dertaken with Circumspection.* Ch. xv.

Exitus acta probat.

The result justifies the deed.

Motto of Washington.

Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat
bonum.

You are not to do evil that good may
come of it.

Law Maxim.

The end must justify the means.

PRIOR. *Hans Carvel.* l. 67.

The fault unknown is as a thought unacted;
A little harm done to a great good end
For lawful policy remains enacted.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*.
l. 527.

Bassanio. Wrest once the law to your
authority:

To do a great right do a little wrong;
And curb this cruel devil of his will.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice*. Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 215.

King Henry. Nothing can seem foul to
those that win.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 8.

It is the solecisme of power, to thinke to
command the end, and yet not to endure
the meane.

BACON. *Of Empire*. Essay xix.

He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into
heaven.

J. C. HARE. *Guesses at Truth*. Vol. ii.
p. 218.

Life's but a means unto an end; that
end

Beginning, mean, and end to all things,—
God.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *A Country Town*.

Bolingbroke. The daintiest last, to
make the end most sweet.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act ii. Sc.
3. l. 68.

The first years of man must make pro-
vision for the last.

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xvii.

All's well that ends well.

This proverb, common to all languages,
has been made famous by Shakespeare as
the title of one of his plays. Its first appear-
ance in literature is probably the following:

Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit.

If the end be well, all will be well.

Gesta Romanorum. Tale lxvii.

All is well that ends well.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. Ch. x.

A hard beginning maketh a good ending.

Ibid. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. Ch. x.

Of a good beginning cometh a good end.

Ibid. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. Ch. x.

Who that well his worke beginneth

The rather a good ende he winneth.

GOWER. *Confessio Amantis*.

And he smiled a kind of sickly smile,
and curled up on the floor,

And the subsequent proceedings interest-
ed him no more.

BRET HARTE. *The Society upon the
Stanislaus*.

ENDURANCE.

Optimum est pati quod emendare non
possis.

What can't be cured were best en-
dured.

SENECA. *Epistolæ*. cvii. 9.

My heart is wax, moulded as she
pleases, but enduring as marble to re-
tain.

CERVANTES. *The Little Gypsy*.

His heart was one of those which most
enamor us,—

Wax to receive, and marble to retain.

BYRON. *Beppo*. St. 34.

First Senator. He's truly valiant that
can wisely suffer

The worst that man can breathe;

And make his wrongs his outsides,

To wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly;

And ne'er prefer his injuries to his
heart,

To bring it into danger.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act
iii. Sc. 5. l. 31.

'Tis not now who's stout and bold?

But who bears hunger best, and cold?

And he's approv'd the most deserving,

Who longest can hold out at starving.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto iii.
l. 353.

ENEMY.

Inflict not on an enemy every injury
in your power, for he may afterwards
become your friend.

SAADI. *The Gulistan*. Ch. 8. *Rules for
Conduct in Life*. No. 10.

Believe me, a thousand friends suffice
thee not;

In a single enemy thou hast more than
enough?

ALI BEN ABI TALED. (EMERSON, trans.)
[Emerson wrongly ascribes this verse to
Omar Khayyam. The following metrical
translation is by Lowell:]

He who has a thousand friends has not a
friend to spare,

And he who has one enemy will meet him
everywhere.]

It is better to break off a thousand friend-
ships, than to endure the sight of a single
enemy.

SAADI. *The Gulistan*. Ch. 5. *Of Youth
and Love*. Tale xv.

The world is large when its weary
leagues two loving hearts divide;
But the world is small when your
enemy is loose on the other side.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY. *Distance*.

Τί ἐστὶ πολέμιον ἀνθρώποις; αὐτοὶ
ἐναντοίς.

What is man's chief enemy? Each
man is his own.

ANACHARSIS. (*Stobæus, Florilegium*. ii.
43.)

None but yourself, who are your greatest
foe.

LONGFELLOW. *Michael Angelo*. Pt. ii. 3.

Invite the man that loves thee to a
feast, but let alone thine enemy.

HESIOD. *Works and Days*. l. 342.

And yet wise men learn much from
enemies.

ARISTOPHANES. *The Birds*. 376. (WHEEL-
WRIGHT, trans.)

But first, methinks, we should admit a
parley,
For even from foes a man may wisdom
learn.

Ibid. *The Birds*. 381. (*Chorus*). (WHEEL-
WRIGHT, trans.)

It is always safe to learn, even from our
enemies—seldom safe to venture to instruct,
even our friends.

COLTON. *Lacon*. cclxxxvi.

He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves and sharpens our skill. Our antagon-
ist is our helper.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. Vol. iii. p. 453.

My nearest

And dearest enemy.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *Anything for a
Quiet Life*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Richard. A thing devised by the
enemy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act v.
Sc. 3. l. 306.

A weak invention of the enemy.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III., altered*.
Act v. Sc. 3.

Juliet. My only love sprung from my
only hate!

Too early seen unknown, and known too
late!

Prodigious birth of love it is to me,
That I must love a loathed enemy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i.
Sc. 5. l. 140.

You and I were long friends; you are
now my enemy, and I am

Yours,

Benjamin Franklin.

FRANKLIN. *Letter to William Strahan*.
July 5, 1775.

Jupiter. Oh!

Thou then would'st make mine enemy
my judge!

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act
iii. Sc. i. l. 64.

Queen Katharine. I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy, and make my chal-
lenge

You shall not be my judge.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act ii. Sc.
4. l. 76.

Cursed be the verse, how well soe'er it
flow,

That tends to make one worthy man my
foe.

POPE. *Epistle to Arbuthnot*. l. 283.

He makes no friend who never made a
foe.

TENNYSON. *Lancelot and Elaine*. l. 1083.

The man who has no enemies has no fol-
lowing.

DONN PIATT. *Memories of the Men who
Saved the Union*. Preface.

ENGLAND.

Gaunt. This royal throne of kings, this
scepter'd isle,

This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,

This fortress built by Nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war;

This happy breed of men, this little
world;

This precious stone set in the silver sea,
Which serves it in the office of a wall,

Or as a moat defensive to a house,
Against the envy of less happy lands;

This blessed plot, this earth, this realm,
this England,

This nurse, this teeming womb of royal
kings,

Fear'd by their breed, and famous by
their birth,

Renowned for their deeds as far from
home,

For Christian service, and true chiv-
alry,

As is the sepulchre in stubborn Jewry,

Of the world's ransom, blessed Mary's
Son :

This land of such dear souls, this dear,
dear land,

Dear for her reputation through the
world,

Is now leased out, I die pronouncing it,
Like to a tenement, or pelting farm :

England, bound in with the triumphant
sea,

Whose rocky shore beats back the envi-
ous siege

Of watery Neptune, is now bound in
with shame,

With inky blots and rotten parchment
bonds ;

That England, that was wont to conquer
others,

Hath made a shameful conquest of itself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 40.

Chorus. O England!—model to thy
inward greatness,

Like little body with a mighty heart,—
What mightst thou do, that honor would

thee do,
Were all thy children kind and natural!

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act ii. Prologue.

Bastard. This England never did, nor
never shall,

Lie at the proud foot of a conqueror,
But when it first did help to wound
itself.

Come the three corners of the world in
arms,

And we shall shock them : nought shall
make us rue,

If England to itself do rest but true.

Ibid. *King John.* Act v. Sc. 7. l. 112.

Be Britain still to Britain true,

Amang oursel's united ;

For never but by British hands

Maun British wrangs be righted.

BURNS. *The Dumfries Volunteers.*

If England's head and heart were one,
Where is that good beneath the sun

Her noble hands should leave undone !
SYDNEY DOBELL. *A Shower in War Time.*

England, with all thy faults, I love thee
still—

My country! and while yet a nook is
left

Where English minds and manners may
be found,

Shall be constrain'd to love thee. Though
thy clime

Be fickle and thy year most part de-
form'd

With dripping rains, or wither'd by a
frost—

I would not yet exchange thy sullen
skies

And fields without a flower for warmer
France

With all her vines ; nor for Ausonia's
groves

Of golden fruitage and her myrtle bow-
ers.

To shake thy senate and from heights
sublime

Of patriot eloquence to flash down fire
Upon thy foes, was never meant my

task :

But I can feel thy fortunes and partake
Thy joys and sorrows with as true a

heart as any thunderer there.
COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. ii. l. 206.

[The first of Cowper's lines is quoted by
Byron in *Beppo.* St. 47.]

Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still.

CHURCHILL. *The Farewell.* l. 27.

Milton ! thou should'st be living at this
hour :

England hath need of thee : she is a fen
Of stagnant waters : altar, sword, and

pen,
Fireside, the heroic wealth of hall and

bower,
Have forfeited their ancient English
dower

Of inward happiness. We are selfish
men ;

Oh ! raise us up, return to us again ;
And give us manners, virtue, freedom,

power.
WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet.* Written in Lon-
don, 1802.

An old, blind, mad, despised, and dying
king,

Princes, the dregs of their dull race, who
flow

Through public scorn—mud from a
muddy spring,—

Rulers who neither see nor feel nor
know,

But, leech-like, to their fainting country
cling,

Till they drop, blind in blood, without
a blow,—

A people starved and stabbed in the un-
tilled field,—

An army which liberticide and prey
Makes as a two-edged sword to all who
wield,—

Golden and sanguine laws, which tempt
and slay,—

Religion Christless, Godless—a book
sealed;

A Senate—Time's worst statute unre-
pealed—

Are graves from which a glorious phan-
tom may

Burst to illumine our tempestuous day.
SHELLEY. *England in 1819*.

Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—
to gird

An English sovereign's brow! and to
the throne

Whereon he sits! whose deep founda-
tions lie

In veneration and the people's love;
Whose steps are equity, whose seat is
law,—

Hail to the state of England.
WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. vi.

Queen. Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable and roaring
waters.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 18.

Fast-anchor'd isle.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. ii. *The Time-
piece*. l. 151.

O, it's a snug little island!

A right little, tight little island!
THOS. DIBDIN. *The Snug Little Island*.

Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts,
set up,

At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations; whose remotest shore
Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm;
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud
sea-wave.

THOMSON. *Seasons: Summer*. l. 1597.

When Britain first, at Heaven's com-
mand,

Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of her land,
And guardian angels sung the strain:
Rule, Britannia! Britannia rules the
waves!

Britons never shall be slaves.
THOMSON. *Alfred*. Act ii. Sc. 5.

Others may use the ocean as their road,
Only the English make it their abode.

WALLER. *Miscellanies*. xlix.

Old England is our home, and English-
men are we;

Our tongue is known in every clime, our
flag in every sea.

MARK HOWARD. *Old England is Our
Home*.

Oh! Britannia, the pride of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,

The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee.

Thy mandates make heroes assemble
With Victoria's bright laurels in view,

Thy banners make tyranny tremble
When borne by the red, white, and
blue.

DAVID TAYLOR SHAW. *Britannia*. St. 1.

[The authorship, as well as the date, of
this song is in dispute. An American vari-
ant, beginning *Columbia, the Gem of the Ocean*,
introduces a further element of confusion.
But the probabilities are that it was written
by Shaw (1813-90), an English singer and
entertainer, some time before the Crimean
War (when it first sprang into popularity),
and that it was adapted to American use by
another hand. Here is the first stanza of
the latter adaptation:—

O Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee.
Thy mandates make heroes assemble
When Liberty's form stands in view;
Thy banners make tyranny tremble
When borne by the red, white, and blue.]

Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose.

COWPER. *To Sir Joshua Reynolds*.

The silver-coated isle.

TENNYSON. *Ode on Death of Duke of
Wellington*. Pt. vi.

Broad based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea.
Ibid. *Ode on Death of Duke of Wellington*.
Pt. vi.

The Continent will not suffer England to be the workshop of the world.

DERRAHLI (EARL OF BEACONSFIELD). *Speech, House of Commons.* March 15, 1838.

England is a nation of shopkeepers.

[The phrase is currently attributed to Napoleon. But if he ever used it, he did not originate it. In 1775 Adam Smith had said in a general way and with no special application to England:

To found a great empire for the sole purpose of raising up a people of customers may, at first sight, appear a project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but extremely fit for a nation whose government is influenced by shopkeepers. Such statesmen, and such statesmen only, are capable of fancying that they will find some advantage in employing the blood and treasure of their fellow-citizens to found and maintain such an empire.

Wealth of Nations. Vol. II. Bk. 4. Ch. 7.

In a speech purporting to have been delivered in Philadelphia, August 1, 1776, Samuel Adams specifically called the English "a nation of shopkeepers." This speech may be apocryphal. It exists only in a professed reprint published in London in 1776. Barère, speaking in the Convention of June 11, 1794, called the English a "shop-keeping nation" (nation boutiquière.)

That island queen who sways the floods and lands

From Ind to Ind.

TENNYSON. *Buonaparte.*

His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it;—

This little speck the British isles?

'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.

O. W. HOLMES. *A Good Time Going.*

But Memory blushes at the sneer,
And Honor turns with frown defiant,
And Freedom, leaning on her spear,
Laughs louder than the laughing giant.

Ibid. *A Good Time Going.*

England, the mother of Parliaments.

JOHN BRIGHT. *Speech at Rochdale, 1860.*

There is no land like England,
Whate'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be;
There is no land like England,
Whate'er the light of day be:
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!

And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree.

TENNYSON. *The Foresters. Song.*

Yes, we arraign her! but she,
The weary Titan! with deaf
Ears, and labour-dimm'd eyes,
Regarding neither to right
Nor left, goes passively by,
Staggering on to her goal;
Bearing on shoulders immense,
Atlantean, the load,
Well-nigh not to be borne,
Of the too vast orb of her fate.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Heine's Grave.*

Never the lotus closes, never the wild-
fowl wake,

But a soul goes out on the East wind
that died for England's sake—

Man or woman or suckling, mother or
bride or maid—

Because on the bones of the English the
English flag is stayed.

RUDYARD KIPLING. *The English Flag.*

A glorious charter, deny it who can,
Is breathed in the words, "I'm an
Englishman."

ELIZA COOK. *The Englishman.*

Praise enough

To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his
mother-tongue.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. II. l. 235.

An Englishman hath three qualities,
he can suffer no partner in his love, no
stranger to be his equal, nor to be dared
by any.

LYLY. *Euphues and His England.*

Edgar. Child Rowland to the dark
tower came;

His words were still, "Fe, fo, and fum,
I smell the blood of a British man."

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act III. Sc.
4. l. 187.

[This is probably taken from an old Scotch
ballad, which is given by Jamieson, in
Illustrations of Northern Antiquities:

With f, f, fo, and fum,
I smell the blood of a Christian man!
Be he dead, be he living, wi' my brand
I'll clash horns frae his horn-pan.]

Falstaff. It was always yet the trick

of our English nation, if they have a good thing, to make it too common.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 240.

Collen. An Englishman,
Being flattered, is a lamb; threatened, a lion.

G. CHAPMAN. *Alphonsus.* Act i.

An Englishman does not travel to see Englishmen.

STERNE. *Sentimental Journey.*

A Briton, even in love, should be
A subject, not a slave.

WORDSWORTH. *Poems Founded on the Affections.* x.

We must be free or die, who speak the tongue

That Shakespeare spake; the faith and morals hold

Which Milton held.

Ibid. *Poems to National Independence.* Pt. i. xvi.

Pamphlet. The people of England are never so happy as when you tell them they are ruined.

MURPHY. *The Upholsterer.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

I find the Englishman to be him of all men who stands firmest in his shoes.

EMERSON. *English Traits. Manners.*

In this country [England] it is well to kill from time to time an admiral to encourage the others.

VOLTAIRE. *Candide.* Ch. xxlii.

Mistress Quickly. Here will be an old abusing of God's patience and the king's English.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 5.

ENTHUSIASM.

Gaunt. His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,

For violent fires soon burn out themselves;

Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 33.

No wild enthusiast ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd.

COWPER. *Progress of Error.* 1. 470.

However, 'tis expedient to be wary:
Indifference certes don't produce distress;

And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral inebriety.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto xlii. St. 85.

Nothing great was ever achieved
without enthusiasm.

EMERSON. *Essay: On Circles.* Last paragraph.

ENVY.

Ῥῆγες ὀμφακίζουσι μάλα.

The grapes are sour.

ÆSOP. *Fables.* 83, B. (*The Fox and the Grapes.*)

When one told Plistarchus that a notorious railer spoke well of him, "I'll lay my life," said he, "somebody hath told him I am dead, for he can speak well of no man living."

PLUTARCH. *Of Plistarchus.*

The fault lies with the spitefulness of mankind, that we are always praising what is old and scorning what is new.

TACITUS. *De Oratoribus.* xviii.

Expect not praise without envy until you are dead.

COLTON. *Lacon.* cexlv.

For something in the envy of the small
Still loves the vast Democracy of Death!

LYTTON. *Earlier Poems. The Bones of Raphael.*

To hear the world applaud the hollow ghost
Which blamed the living man.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Growing Old.*

We are all clever enough at envying a famous man while he is yet alive, and at praising him when he is dead.

MIMNERMUS. *Fragment 1.*

Cæsar. Such men as he be never at heart's ease

Whiles they behold a greater than themselves:

And therefore are they very dangerous.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 208.

Romeo. Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,

Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she:

Be not her maid, since she is envious.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 4.

Gratiano. No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half
the keenness

Of thy sharp envy.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice.*
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 124.

Ulysses. The general's disdain'd
By him one step below; he by the next;
That next by him beneath; so every
step,

Exampl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious
fever

Of pale and bloodless emulation.
Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act i. Sc.
8. l. 129.

Both potter is jealous of potter and
craftsman of craftsman; and poor man
has a grudge against poor man, and poet
against poet.

HEIOD. *Works and Days.* l. 25.

Envy's a sharper spur than pay;
No author ever spar'd a brother;
Wits are gamecocks to one another.
GAY. *The Elephant and the Bookseller.*
Pt. i. Fable 10. Concluding lines.

In every age and clime we see
Two of a trade can never agree.
Ibid. *Fables: The Rascal and Cats.*
Fable 21. l. 43.

Poets are sultans, if they had their will:
For every author would his brother kill.
ROGER B. ORBRY. *Prologues (according
to Johnson).*

With that malignant envy which turns
pale,

And sickens, even if a friend prevail.
CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad.* l. 127.

Our very best friends have a tincture of
jealousy even in their friendship; and when
they hear us praised by others, will ascribe
it to sinister and interested motives if they
can.

C. C. COLTON. *Lacon.* p. 80.
(See FRIENDS.)

Envy, to which the ignoble mind's a
slave,

Is emulation in the learn'd or brave.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle ii. l. 191.

What mighty magic can assuage
A woman's envy and a bigot's rage?
GRANVILLE. *The Progress of Beauty.*
l. 161.

Even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardon'd all except her face.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto v. St. 113.

Summa petit livor : perfiant altissima
venti.

Envy assails the noblest : the winds
howl around the highest peaks.

OVID. *Remedia Amoris.* ccclix.

Whoso reapes above the rest,
With heapes of hate, shall surely be oppress.
SIR W. RALEIGH. *In Commendation of
the Steele Glas.*

If on the sudden he begins to rise :
No man that lives can count his enemies.
MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch the Old One.*

With fame, in just proportion, envy grows ;
The man that makes a character makes foes.
YOUNG. *To Mr. Pope.* Epistle i. l. 28.

Censure is a tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.
SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

He who ascends to mountain-tops shall find
Their loftiest peaks most wrapt in clouds
of snow ;

He who surpasses or subdues mankind
Must look down on the hate of those be-
low.

Tho' high above the sun of glory glow,
And far beneath the earth and ocean spread,
Round him are icy rocks, and loudly blow
Contending tempests on his naked head.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 45.

Envy will merit, as its shade, pursue ;
But, like a shadow, proves the substance
true.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. ii. l. 266.

Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot
reach.

THOMSON. *The Seasons : Spring.* l. 283.

'Tis eminence makes envy rise,
As fairest fruits attract the flies.
SWIFT. *To Dr. Delany.*

Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise,
For envy is a kind of praise.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. i. Fable 44.

Envy is but the smoke of low estate,
Ascending still against the fortunate.

LORD BROOKE. *Alaham.*

Lucifer. Envy's a coal comes hissing
hot from Hell.

P. J. BAILEY. *Festus.* v.

Never elated when one man's oppress'd ;
Never dejected while another's bless'd.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 823.

EPITAPH.

Antonio. You cannot better be employed, Bassanio,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
iv. Sc. 1. l. 117.

Prince Henry. Adieu and take thy
praise with thee to heaven:
Thy ignominy sleep with thee in the
grave,
But not remember'd in thy epitaph.
Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 100.

Let there be no inscription upon my
tomb; let no man write my epitaph:
no man can write my epitaph.

ROBERT EMMET. *Speech on His Trial and
Conviction for High Treason, September,
1803.*

In lapidary inscriptions a man is not
upon oath.
SAM'L JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* 1775.

Friend, in your epitaphs I'm grieved
So very much is said:
One-half will never be believed,
The other never read.

ANON.

Go tell the Spartans, thou that passest
by,
That here obedient to their laws we lie.
SIMONIDES OF CEOS. Fragment 92 (151).
(*Epitaph of the 300 Spartans at Thermopylae.*)

That I spent, that I had;
That I gave, that I have;
That I left, that I lost.

A. D. 1579.

Epitaph of Robert Byrkes.

[According to Richard Gough (*Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain*), these are the concluding lines of an epitaph in Doncaster Church. The verses are very popular among mortuary inscriptions, and variants are frequent. This is how they appear on the tomb of Edward Courtenay, Earl of Devonshire:

What we gave, we have;
What we spent, we had;
What we left, we lost.

A somewhat similar sentiment may be found in Martial:

Who gives to friends so much from fate
secure,
That is the only wealth forever yours.

Still another change is rung on this thought in the following anecdote from the *Gesta Romanorum*:

We read of a certain Roman emperor who built a magnificent palace. In digging the foundation, the workmen discovered a golden sarcophagus ornamented with three circlets, on which were inscribed, "I have expended; I have given; I have kept; I have possessed; I do possess; I have lost; I am punished. What I formerly expended, I have; what I gave away, I have." Tale xvi.

(See under GIFT.)

Good friend, for Jesus sake forbear
To digg the dust enclosed here;
Bleste be y^e man y^e spares thes stones,
And curst be he y^e moves my bones.

SHAKESPEARE. *His Own Epitaph.*

[These lines are rudely engraved on his monument at Stratford-on-Avon. The last line is imitated from the damnation clauses of old Roman sepulchral inscriptions, of which this is a fair instance: "If any one shall disfigure this sepulchre, or shall open it, or move anything from it, to him let there be no earth to walk, no sea to sail, but may he be rooted out with all his race. May he feel all diseases, shuddering, and fever, and madness, and whatsoever ills exist for beasts or men, may these light on him who dares move aught from this tomb."]

Underneath this marble hearse
Lies the subject of all verse:
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast killed another:
Wise and virtuous, good as she,
Time will throw his dart at thee.

Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke.

[This is how the epitaph reads on the lady's tomb. In many anthologies and in editions of Ben Jonson, to whom it has been constantly, but, in all likelihood, erroneously attributed, the lines are usually given as follows:

Underneath this sable hearse
Lies the subject of all verse,
Sidney's sister, Pembroke's mother;
Death, ere thou hast slain another
Fair, and learned, and good as she,
Time shall throw a dart at thee.

There seems good reason to believe that the poem was written, not by Ben Jonson, but by William Browne, the author of *Briantia's Pastorals*. Goodwin, the latest editor of Browne, has found a passage in which Browne himself seems to claim the epitaph as his. This occurs in his *Elegy on Charles, Lord Herbert*, a grandson of the Countess:

And since my weak and saddest verse
Was worthy thought to grace thy grandam's
hearse,
Accept of this.

Browne was a protégé of William, Earl of Pembroke, the Countess' son, and the epitaph was included in a volume of the Earl's collected *Poems*, 1660. But the general

opinion among critics is that the Earl wrote only a second and inferior verse tacked on to it in this collection :

Marble piles let no man raise
To her name; in after days
Some kind woman born as she,
Reading this, like Niobe,
Shall turn marble, and become
Both her mourner and her tomb.

Nevertheless, there is a possibility that Browne wrote this verse also, the concluding conceit being quite in his manner. Indeed, Browne employs a very similar conceit in one of the poems that is certainly his, an epitaph *On One Drowned in the Snow* :

Within a fleece of silent waters drowned
Before I met with death a grave I found;
That which exiled my life from her sweet
home
For grief straight froze itself into a Tomb.

The first publication of the famous epitaph was in Osborne's *Traditional Memoirs of the Reign of King James*, 1658, but with no ascription of authorship. It was first claimed for Ben Jonson by Peter Whalley, who published a collected edition of his works in 1756, but who only alleges popular tradition as his authority.]

Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbour give
To more virtue than doth live.
If at all she had a fault
Leave it buried in this vault.

BEN JONSON. *Epitaph on Elizabeth, L. H.*

And here the precious dust is laid;
Whose purely temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd.

Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin.

THOS. CAREW. *Inscription on Tomb of Lady Mary Wentworth.*

Fuller's earth.

THOMAS FULLER. *Epitaph Written on Himself.*

He first deceas'd; she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and
died.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *Upon the Death of Sir Albertus Morton's Wife.*

Philips, whose touch harmonious could
remove
The pangs of guilty power and hapless
love!

Rest here, distress'd by poverty no
more;
Here find that calm thou gav'st so oft
before;
Sleep undisturb'd within this peaceful
shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like
thine!

DR. JOHNSON. *Epitaph on Claudius Philips, the Musician.*

Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in
night.
God said "Let Newton be!" and all was
light.

POPE. *Epitaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton.*

Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild;
In Wit a man; Simplicity, a child.

Ibid. *Epitaph on Mr. Gay.*

To this sad shrine, who'er thou art!
draw near!

Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son
most dear;

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship
might divide,

Or gave his father grief but when he died.

Ibid. *Epitaph on Hon. Simon Harcourt.*

Under this marble, or under this ill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they
will,

Whatever an heir, or a friend in hisstead,
Or any good creature shall lay o'er my
head,

Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares
not a pin

What they said or may say of the mortal
within;

But who, living and dying, serene, still,
and free,

Trusts in God that as well as he was he
shall be.

Ibid. *Epitaph for one who would not be buried in Westminster Abbey.*

The body of Benjamin Franklin,
Printer, (Like the cover of an old book,
its contents torn out and strip of its
lettering and gilding,) Lies here food
for worms; But the work shall not be
lost, for it will (as he believed) appear
once more in a new and more elegant
edition, revised and corrected by the
author.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Epitaph on Himself.* Written in 1728.

A living, breathing Bible; tables where
Both Covenants at large engraven were.
Gospel and law, in 's heart, had each its
column;
His head an index to the sacred volume;
His very name a title-page; and, next,
His life a commentary on the text.
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When, in a new edition, he comes forth!
Without errata may we think he'll be,
In leaves and covers of eternity!

BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE. *Epitaph on Himself.*

[Woodbridge was a member of the first graduating class of Harvard (1642). His epitaph is quoted in Cotton Mather's *Magnalia Christi*, a book with which Franklin was admittedly familiar. But Woodbridge himself had numerous predecessors.]

Here lie the remains of James Pady, Brickmaker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials.

Epitaph from Addiscombe Churchyard, Devonshire.

Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie,
Glad did I live, and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will.

This be the verse you grave for me:
Here he lies where he longed to be:
Home is the sailor, home from sea,
And the hunter home from the hill.

STEVENSON. *Requiem.*

[The last three lines are engraved upon Stevenson's tomb in Valadima, Samoan Islands.]

EQUIVOCATION.

Macbeth. Thou losest labour;
As easy mayst thou the intrenchant air
With thy keen sword impress, as make
me bleed.

Let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests;
I bear a charmed life, which must not
yield

To one of woman born.

Macduff. Despair thy charm;
And let the angel, whom thou still hast
serv'd,
Tell thee, Macduff was from his mother's
womb

Untimely ripp'd.

Macbeth. Accurs'd be that tongue that
tells me so;

For it hath cow'd my better part of man:
And be these juggling fiends no more
believ'd,

That palter with us in a double sense;

That keep the word of promise to our
ear,
And break it to our hope.—I'll not fight
with thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 8.
l. 18.

Touchstone. All these you may avoid
but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid
that too, with an If. I knew when
seven justices could not take up a quar-
rel, but when the parties were met them-
selves, one of them thought but of an If,
as, "If you said so, then I said so";
and they shook hands and swore brothers.
Your If is the only peace-maker; much
virtue in If.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 91.

ERROR.

Σύγγνωθ' ἀμαρτείν εις δὲ ἀνθρώπων,
τέκνον.

Forgive, son; men are men, they
needs must err.

EURIPIDES. *Hippolytus.* 615. (A. S. WAY,
trans.)

[So says the Nurse in Euripides' play. According to Buchmann, *Theognis* (B. C. 540) had anticipated the saying. In its Latinized form, "Humanum est errare" (It is human to err)—a form first given to it by Seneca (*Controversies*, bk. iv., dialogue 2)—the sentiment became a commonplace.]

For to err in opinion, though it be not the
part of wise men, is at least human.

PLUTARCH. *Morals Against Colotes the Epicurean.*

All men are liable to error, and most men
are, in many points, by passion or interest,
under temptation to it.

LOCKE. *Essay on the Human Understanding.*
Bk. iv. Ch. xx. Sec. 17.

The best may slip, and the most cautious
fall:

He's more than mortal that ne'er err'd at
all.

POMFRET. *Love Triumphant over Reason.*
l. 145.

Good nature and good sense must ever join.
To err is human, to forgive divine.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism* Pt. II. l. 525.

Man-like it is to fall into sin,
Fiend-like it is to dwell therein;
Christ-like it is for sin to grieve,
God-like it is all sin to leave.

FR. VON LOGAU. *Sinnegedichte.*

Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt.

While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He cannot choose but err.

GOTHE. *Faust, Prolog im Himmel.*
Der Herr. l. 77.

[The translation is Bayard Taylor's, who confesses himself dissatisfied with his own as well as with all other renderings of a difficult line: "It has seemed to me impossible to give the full meaning of these words—that error is a natural accompaniment of the struggles and aspirations of man—in a single line."]

Messala. O hateful error, melancholy's child!

Why dost thou shew to the apt thoughts of men

The things that are not? O error, soon conceiv'd,

Thou never com'st unto a happy birth,

But kill'st the mother that engender'd thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 67.

Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;

He who would search for pearls, must dive below.

DRYDEN. *All for Love.* Prologue.

Some positive, persisting fops we know,

Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so;

But you with pleasure own your errors past,

And make each day a critique on the last.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. iii. l. 9.

Ignorance is a blank sheet on which we may write; but error is a scribbled one on which we must first erase.

COLTON. *Lacon.* 1.

Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a raison.

When every one is in the wrong, every one is in the right.

LA CHAUSSEE. *La Gouvernante.* 1. 3.

Better to err with Pope than shine with Pye.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.* l. 102.

Errare mehercule malo cum Platone, quem tu quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire.

By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato, whom I know how much you value, than to be right in the company of such men.

CICERO. *Tusculanarum Disputationum.* l. 17.

ESTRANGEMENT.

Brutus. Thou hast describ'd
A hot friend cooling: Ever note, Lucilius,

When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony.

There are no tricks in plain and simple faith:

But hollow men, like horses hot at hand,
Make gallant show and promise of their mettle:

But when they should endure the bloody spur,

They fall their crests, and, like deceitful jades,

Sink in the trial.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 18.

Dissensions, like small streams at first begun,

Unseen they rise, but gather as they run.

GARTH. *Dispensary.* Canto iii. l. 184.

Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,

And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain,

And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.

And thus it chanced as I divine
With Roland and Sir Leoline,

Each spake words of high disdain
And insult to his heart's best brother.

They parted—ne'er to meet again!

But never either found another
To free the hollow heart from paining,

They stood aloof, the scars remaining,—
Like cliffs which had been rent asunder:

A dreary sea now flows between.

COLERIDGE. *Christabel.* Pt. ii. l. 97.

Now, where the swift Rhone cleaves his way between
Heights which appear as lovers who have parted

In hate, whose mining depths so intervene
That they can meet no more, though broken-hearted;

Though in their souls, which thus each other thwarted,

Love was the very root of the fond rage
Which blighted their life's bloom, and then departed:

Itself expired, but leaving them an age
Of years all winters,—war within themselves to wage.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 94.

Alas—how light a cause may move
 Dissension between hearts that love!
 Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
 And sorrow but more closely tied;
 That stood the storm when waves were
 rough,
 Yet in a sunny hour fall off,
 Like ships that have gone down at sea,
 When heaven was all tranquillity.
 MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: Light of the Harem.*
 l. 183.

Our love was like most other loves;
 A little glow, a little shiver,
 A rose bud, and a pair of gloves,
 And "Fly not yet"—upon the
 river;
 Some jealousy of some one's heir,
 Some hopes of dying broken-hearted,
 A miniature, a lock of hair,
 The usual vows,—and then we parted.
 WILLIAM MACGOWAN. *The Belle
 of the Ball.*

We parted; months and years rolled
 by;
 We met again four summers after;
 Our parting was all sob and sigh;
 Our meeting was all mirth and
 laughter:
 For in my heart's most secret cell
 There had been many other lodgers;
 And she was not the ball-room's
 belle;
 But only—Mrs. Something Rogers!
Ibid. The Belle of the Ball.

Zara. Heaven has no rage like love
 to hatred turned,
 Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.
 CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride.* Act
 iii. Sc. 8.

In the extract already quoted from Col-
 eridge's *Christabel*, two lines ("But to be
 wroth," etc.) may be a reminiscence of Con-
 greve's first line. But Congreve himself
 had been anticipated, noticeably by Colley
 Cibber:

Flarett. He shall find no Fiend in Hell can
 match the fury of a disappointed woman.
 COLLEY CIBBER. *Love's Last Shift.* Act
 iv. Sc. 1.

Leonora. A slighted woman knows no
 bounds.
 VANBRUGH. *The Mistake.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

Cassander. Is any Panther's, Lioness's rage
 So furious, any Torrent's fall so swift
 As a wrong'd woman's hate?
 NATH. LEE. *Alexander the Great.* Act i.
 Sc. 1.

ETERNITY.

(See IMMORTALITY.)

This is the promise that He hath
 promised us, even eternal life.
New Testament. I. John ii. 26.

Esto perpetua!

Be thou perpetual!

PIETRO SARPI. *Dying Apostrophe to Venice.*
 January 15, 1623.

Nothing is there to come, and nothing
 past,

But an eternal now does always last.

COWLEY. *Davidels.* Bk. i. l. 26.

One of our poets—which is it?—speaks of
 an *everlasting now*. If such a condition of
 existence were offered to us in this world,
 and it were put to the vote whether we
 should accept the offer and fix all things
 immutably as they are, who are they whose
 votes would be given in the affirmative?
 SOUTHEY. *The Doctor.* Ch. xxv. p. 1.

The time will come when every change
 shall cease,

This quick revolving wheel shall rest in
 peace:

No summer then shall glow, nor winter
 freeze;

Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
 But an eternal now shall ever last.

PETARCH. *The Triumph of Eternity.*
 l. 117.

The poorest day that passes over us is the
 conflux of two Eternities; it is made up of
 currents that issue from the remotest Past
 and flow onwards into the remotest Future.
 CARLYLE. *Essays: Signs of the Times.*

One life,—a little gleam of time between
 two Eternities.

Ibid. Hero-worship. *The Hero as Man
 of Letters.*

This speck of life in time's great wilderness,
 This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless
 seas,

The past, the future, two eternities!

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: The Veiled Prophet
 of Khorassan.* St. 42.

Placed on this isthmus of a middle state,
 A being darkly wise and rudely great.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle ii. l. 3.

Vain, weak-built isthmus which dost
 proudly rise

Up between two eternities.

COWLEY. *Ode on Life and Fame.*

Think not thy time short in this world,
 since the world itself is not long. The
 created world is but a small parenthesis in
 eternity, and a short interposition, for a
 time, between such a state of duration as
 was before it and may be after it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Christian Morals.*
 Pt. iii. xxix.

A Moment's Halt,—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste,—
And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has
reached
The NOTHING it set out from. Oh, make
haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM. *Rubaiyat*. St. xviii.

Remember that man's life lies all within
this present, as 't were but a hair's-breadth
of time; as for the rest, the past is gone,
the future yet unseen. Short, therefore, is
man's life, and narrow is the corner of the
earth wherein he dwells.
MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. 10.

'Tis the divinity that stirs within us;
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an
hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act v. Sc. 1.

That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON. *Comus*. 1. 13.

Eternity! How know we but we stand
On the precipitous and crumbling verge
Of Time e'en now, Eternity below?
ABRAHAM COLMAN. *The Microcosm and
Other Poems*. 1841. p. 126.

Eternity, thou pleasing, dreadful
thought!
Through what variety of untried beings,
Through what new scenes and changes
must we pass!
The wide, th' unbounded prospect lies
before me,
But shadows, clouds, and darkness rest
upon it.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Beyond the stars, and all this passing
scene,
Where change shall cease, and Time
shall be no more.
KIRKE WHITE. *Time*. 1. 728.

A sudden thought strikes me,—let us
swear an eternal friendship.

FARRER. *The Rovers*. Act 1. Sc. 1.
[The Rovers is a parody on Goethe's *Stella*.
The particular scene in mind is that where
Stella, after her paramour has shot himself
in her presence and in that of the injured
wife, cries out to the latter, "Madam, I have
an inspiration! We will remain together!—
your hand on it! From this moment on I
will never leave you."

In Otway's *The Orphan* occur these lines:
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together. (Act iv.
Sc. 1.)

Eternity bids thee to forget.
BYRON. *Lara*. Canto 1. St. 23.

The thought of life that ne'er shall
cease
Has something in it like despair.
LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. 1. 1. 42.

EUPHEMISM.

Falstaff. Marry, then, sweet wag, when
thou art King, let not us, that are squires
of the Night's body, be called thieves of
the Day's beauty; let us be Diana's for-
esters, gentlemen of the shade, minions
of the Moon; and let men say, we be
men of good government, being governed
as the sea is, by our noble and chaste
mistress the Moon, under whose coun-
tenance we—steal.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 13.

Pistol. "Convey," the wise it call.
"Steal!" foh! a fico for the phrase.
Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act 1.
Sc. 3. 1. 32.

EVENING.

(See also SUNSET.)

First Murderer. Then stand with us.
The west yet glimmers with some streaks
of day:
Now spurs the lated traveller apace,
To gain the timely inn; and near ap-
proaches
The subject of our watch.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act III. Sc. 3.
1. 4.

Armado. In the posteriors of this day,
which the rude multitude call the after-
noon.
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 1.
1. 76.

Now came still evening on, and twilight
gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad;
Silence accompany'd; for beast and
bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their
nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful night-
ingale;
She all night long her amorous descant
sung;

Silence was pleas'd. Now glow'd the firmament

With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led

The starry host, rode brightest, till the moon,

Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen unveil'd her peerless light,

And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk iv. l. 598.

When the gray-hooded Even,
Like a sad votarist in palmer's weed,
Rose from the hindmost wheel of
Phœbus' wain.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 188.

And hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast and calm repose.

GRAY. *Ode to Vicissitude*. l. 87.

The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,

The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,¹

The ploughman homeward plods his weary way.

And leaves the world to darkness and to me.

Ibid. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. l. 1.

Now fades the glimmering landscape on the sight,

And all the air a solemn stillness holds,

Save where the beetle wheels his droning flight,

And drowsy tinklings lull the distant folds.

Ibid. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. l. 5.

The dews of the evening most carefully shun,—

Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun.

CHESTERFIELD. *Advice to a Lady in Autumn*.

Sweet was the sound, when oft, at evening's close,

Up yonder hill the village murmur rose;

¹The first edition reads, "The lowing herds wind slowly o'er the lea."

There as I passed, with careless steps and slow,

The mingling notes came soften'd from below;

The swain responsive as the milkmaid sung,

The sober herd that low'd to meet their young;

The noisy geese that gabbled o'er the pool,

The playful children just let loose from school;

The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering wind,

And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind;

These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,

And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 118.

At the close of the day when the hamlet is still,

And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,

When naught but the torrent is heard on the hill,

And naught but the nightingale's song in the grove.

BEATTIE. *The Hermit*. l. 1.

Come to the sunset tree!

The day is past and gone;

The woodman's axe lies free,

And the reaper's work is done.

MRS. HERMAN. *Evening Song of the Tyrolese Peasants*.

Evening came on;

The beams of sunset hung their rainbow hues

High 'mid the shifting domes of sheeted spray

That canopied his path o'er the waste deep;

Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,

Entwined in duskiest wreathes her braided locks

O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day;

Night followed, clad with stars.

SHELLEY. *Alastor*.

It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard ;
It is the hour when lovers' vows

Seem sweet in every whispered word :
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear.

Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure,
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.

BYRON. *Parisina*. St. 1.

The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration.

WORDSWORTH. *It is a Beautiful Evening*.

When the sun's last rays are fading
Into twilight soft and dim.

THEODORE L. BARKER. *Thou Will Think of Me Again*.

To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuler than its day.

ROBERT BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*. *Pompilia*. 1. 857.

The day is done, and the darkness
Falls from the wings of Night,
As a feather is wasted downward
From an eagle in his flight.

LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done*.

And the night shall be filled with music,
And the cares that infest the day
Shall fold their tents like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.

Ibid. *The Day is Done*.

EVIDENCE.

Things true and evident must of necessity be recognized by those who would contradict them.

EPICTETUS. *Concerning the Epicureans*.

Warwick. Who finds the heifer dead
and bleeding fresh

And sees fast by a butcher with an axe,
But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter?

Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,

But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak?

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 188.

Smith. Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house, and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it; therefore deny it not.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 156.

Othello. Be sure of it; give me the ocular proof.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. 1. 360.

The proof of the pudding is in the eating.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Ch. xxiv.

"Can this be true?" an arch observer cries,—

"Yes," rather moved, "I saw it with these eyes.

Sir! I believe it on that ground alone; I could not had I seen it with my own."

COWPER. *Conversation*. 1. 231.

EVIL.

Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

New Testament. *Romans* xii. 21.

Woe unto them that call evil good and good evil.

Old Testament. *Isaiah* v. 20.

All good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. 1. 109.

Honi soit qui mal y pense.

Evil to him who evil thinks.

Motto of the Order of the Garter and of Great Britain.

Hamlet. And makes us rather bear those ills we have

Than fly to others that we know not of.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 81.

Habeas, ut nactus: nota mala res optima 'st.

Keep what you have. The evil that we know is the better of the two.

PLAUTUS. *Trinummus*. 1. 2, 25.

Hoc sustinete majus ne veniat malum.

Bear the ills ye have, lest worse befall ye.

PHAEDRUS. *Fables*. 1. 2, 31.

The oldest and best known evil was ever more supportable than one that was new and untried.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. *Of Vanity*.

But as the flounder dooth,
Leape out of the frying pan into the fyre.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. v.

Unruly blasts wait on the tender spring;
Unwholesome weeds take root with
precious flowers;

The adder hisses where the sweet birds
sing;

What virtue breeds, iniquity devours:
We have no good that we can say is
ours,

But ill-annexed opportunity
O'er kills his life, or else his quality.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*.
l. 869.

And out of good still to find means of
evil.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. 1. l. 166.

Prometheus. Evil minds
Change good to their own nature.
SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act 1.

Of't hath even a whole city reaped the evil
fruit of a bad man.
HERIOD. *Works and Days*. l. 240.

One man's wickedness may easily become
all men's curse.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 463.

For himself doth a man work evil in
working evils for another.
HERIOD. *Works and Days*. l. 265.

When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find fit instruments of ill!
POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto iii. St.
125.

He who is bent on doing evil can never
want occasion.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 459.

That evil is half cured whose cause we
know.
CHURCHILL. *Gotham*. Bk. iii. l. 652.

But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!
HOOD. *The Lady's Dream*. St. 16.

Time to me this truth has taught
('Tis a treasure worth revealing),
More offend by want of thought
Than from any want of feeling.
CHARLES SWAIN. *Want of Thought*.

King. There is some soul of goodness
in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out;
For our bad neighbour makes us early
stirrers,

Which is both healthful and good hus-
bandry:
Besides, they are our outward con-
sciences,

And preachers to us all; admonishing
That we should dress us fairly for our
end.

Thus may we gather honey from the
weed,
And make a moral of the devil himself.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 4.

Friar. O, mickle is the powerful grace that
lies
In herbs, plants, stones, and their true
qualities:

For nought so vile that on the earth doth
live
But to the earth some special good doth
give,

Nor aught so good but strain'd from that
fair use
Revolts from true birth, stumbling on
abuse:

Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 15.

From seeming evil still educing good.
THOMSON. *Hymn*. l. 114.

First Lord. The web of our life is of a
mingled yarn, good and ill together; our
virtues would be proud if our faults whipped
them not; and our crimes would despair if
they were not cherished by our virtues.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act iv.
Sc. 3. l. 82.

Virtuous and vicious ev'ry man must be,
Few in th' extreme, but all in the degree.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 231.

Spirit. What all love is good touched
up with evil—
Religion's self must have a spice of devil.
A. H. CLOUGH. *Dipsychus*. Sc. 3.

Known yet ignor'd, nor divin'd, nor un-
guessed,
Such is Man's law of life. Do we strive to
declare

What is ill, what is good in our spinning?
worst, best,
Change hues of a sudden; now here and
now there
Flits the sign which decides; all about
yet nowhere.
BROWNING. *Parleyings with Certain People*.
Song of the Fates.

Evil is only good perverted.
LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. II.

In men whom men denounce as ill
I see so much of goodness still;
In men whom men pronounce divine
I see so much of sin and blot;
I hesitate to draw the line
Between the two—where God has not.
JOAQUIN MILLER. *Burns*.

I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice.
MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. *That We Taste
Nothing Pure*.

He knows a baseness in his blood
At such strange war with something good,
He may not do the thing he would.

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*.

Antony. The evil that men do lives
after them;
The good is often interréd with their
bones.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 80.

Griffith. Men's evil manners live in brass;
their virtues
We write in water.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 45.

Francisco. Injuries are writ in brass, kind
Graccoho,
And not to be forgotten.

MASINGER. *The Duke of Milan*. Act v.
Sc. 1.

All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Philaster*.
Act v. Sc. 3.

L'injure se grave en métal; et le bienfait
s'écrit en l'onde.

An injury graves itself in metal, but a
benefit writes itself in water.

JEAN BERTAUT. *Circa* 1611.

On adamant our wrongs we all engrave,
But write our benefits upon the wave.

KING. *The Art of Love*. l. 971.

For men use, if they have an evil tourne,
to write it in marble; and whose doth us a
good tourne we write it in duste.

SIR THOMAS MORE. *Richard III. and
his miserable End*.

Some write their wrongs in marble: he
more just.

Stoop'd down serene and wrote them in the
dust,—

Trod under foot, the sport of every wind,
Swept from the earth and blotted from his
mind.

There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not scape the
Almighty eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN. *Boulter's Monument*.

Here lies one whose name was writ in
water.

KEATS. *Epitaph engraved on his request
on his tomb in Rome*.

Lo! in the moonlight gleams a marble
white,

On which I read: "Here lieth one whose
name

Was writ in water." And was this the
meed

Of his sweet singing? Rather let me write:
"The smoking flax before it burst to
flame

Was quenched by death, and broken the
bruised reed."

LONGFELLOW. *Keats*.

But one sad losel soils a name for aye,
However mighty in the olden time;
Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd

clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of
rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a
crime.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 3.

EVOLUTION.

A prima descendit origine mundi
Causarum series.

Even from the first beginnings of the
world

Descends a chain of causes.

LUCAN. *Pharsalia*. vi. 608.

Anaximander says that men were first
produced in fishes, and when they were
grown up and able to help themselves
were thrown up, and so lived upon the
land.

PLUTARCH. *Symposiacs*. Bk. viii. Q. viii.

So from the root

Springs lighter the green stalk, from
thence the leaves

More aery, last the bright consummate
flower

Spirits odorous breathes: flowers and
their fruit,

Man's nourishment, by gradual scale
sublimed,

To vital spirits aspire, to animal,
To intellectual; give both life and sense,
Fancy and understanding; whence the
soul

Reason receives, and reason is her being,
Discursive or intuitive; discourse

Is oftest yours, the latter most is ours,
Differing but in degree, of kind the
same.

Wonder not, then, what God for you saw
good

If I refuse not, but convert, as you,
To proper substance: time may come,
when men

With angels may participate.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 479.

A subtle chain of countless rings
The next unto the farthest brings:
The eye reads omens where it goes,
And speaks all languages the rose;
And, striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form.

EMERSON. *Mayday*.

From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text ;
And embryo Good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the Evil in its nature.

LOWELL. *Festina Lente. Moral.*

Yet I doubt not through the ages one
increasing purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widen'd
with the process of the suns.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall. l. 137.*

Therefore I summon age
To grant youth's heritage,
Life's struggle having so far reached its
term:

Thence shall I pass, approved
A man, for aye removed
From the developed brute; a God though
in the germ.

BROWNING. *Rabbi Ben Ezra.*

I have called this principle, by which
each slight variation, if useful, is pre-
served, by the term of Natural Selection.

CHARLES DARWIN. *The Origin of Species. Ch. iii.*

We will now discuss in a little more
detail the Struggle for Existence.

Ibid. The Origin of Species. Ch. iii.

The expression often used by Mr-
Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the
Fittest is more accurate, and is some-
times equally convenient.

Ibid. The Origin of Species. Ch. iii.

This survival of the fittest, which I
have here sought to express in me-
chanical terms, is that which Mr. Dar-
win has called "natural selection, or
the preservation of favoured races in
the struggle for life."

HERBERT SPENCER. *Principles of Biology. Indirect Equilibration.*

The perpetual struggle for room and
food.

MATTHEW. *On Population. Ch. iii.*

For nature is one with rapine, a harm
no preacher can heal ;
The Mayfly is torn by the swallow, the
sparrow spear'd by the shrike,
And the whole little wood where I sit is
a world of plunder and prey.

TENNYSON. *Maud. iv. 4.*

A man is the whole encyclopedia of
facts. The creation of a thousand forests
is in one acorn, and Egypt, Greece,
Rome, Gaul, Britain, America, lie
folded already in the first man.

EMERSON. *Essays. History.*

There was an ape in the days that were
earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became
curlier ;
Centuries more gave a thumb to his
wrist—

Then he was MAN and a Positivist.
MORTIMER COLLINS. *The British Birds. St. 5.*

EXAMPLE.

Duke. Thyself and thy belongings
Are not thine own so proper as to waste
Thyself upon thy virtues, they on thee.
Heaven doth with us as we with torches
do,
Not light them for themselves; for if
our virtues

Did not go forth of us, 'twere all alike
As if we had them not. Spirits are not
finely touch'd

But to fine issues, nor Nature never lends
The smallest scruple of her excellence
But, like a thrifty goddess, she deter-
mines

Herself the glory of a creditor,
Both thanks and use.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 29.*

Let your light so shine before men,
that they may see your good works,
and glorify your Father which is in
heaven.

New Testament. Matthew v. 16.

Examples draw when precept fails,
And sermons are less read than tales.

PRIOR. *The Turtle and the Sparrow. l. 102.*

Example is always more efficacious than
precept.

DR. JOHNSON. *Rasselas. Ch. xxx.*

Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd.

GEORGE GRANVILLE (LORD LANSDOWNE).
To Myra.

I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to imitate, but as an example to deter.

JUNIUS. Letter xii. To the Duke of Grafton.

Example is the school of mankind, and they will learn at no other.

BURKE. Letter i. On a Regicide. Peace. Vol. v. p. 331.

These taught us how to live; and (oh, too high

The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die.

THOMAS TICKELL. On the Death of Mr. Addison. l. 81.

He who should teach men to die, would at the same time teach them to live.

MONTAIGNE. Essays. Bk. i. Ch. xix.

Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson, how to die.

BEILBY PORTEUS. Death. l. 316.

They that yet never learn'd to live and die,
Will scarcely teach it others feelingly.

R. BAXTER. Love Breathing Thanks and Praise. Pt. ii.

Those who have endeavoured to teach to die well, have taught few to die willingly.

DR. JOHNSON. Letter to Mr. Jos. Baretti. 10th June, 1761.

If from society we learn to live,
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die.

BYRON. Child Harold. Canto iv. 88.

Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way.

GOLDSMITH. Deserted Village. l. 170.
(See PRACTICE AND PRECEPT.)

Content to follow when we lead the way.

HOMER. The Iliad. Bk. x. l. 141. (POPE, trans.)

Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.

LOWELL. Sonnet IV.

So our lives

In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to
others give

Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which
wee live.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. Bussy D'Ambois. Act i. Sc. 1.

Princes that would their people should
do well

Must at themselves begin, as at the
head;

For men, by their example, pattern out

Their imitations, and regard of laws:
A virtuous court a world to virtue
draws.

BEN JONSON. Cynthia's Revels. Act v. Sc. 3.

Examples lead us, and we likely see;
Such as the prince is, will his people
be.

HERRICK. Hesperides. 761.

Virtue is not left to stand alone. He
who practices it will have neighbors.

CONFUCIUS. Analects. Bk. iv. Ch. xxv.

Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,

And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.

LONGFELLOW. A Psalm of Life.

So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.

Ibid. Charles Sumner. St. 9.

EXCESS.

Pelion imposuisse Olympo.

To pile Pelion on Olympus.

HORACE. Odes. iii. 4, 52.

Ossa on Pelion thrice they strive to
pile,

And upon Ossa leafy Olympus roll.

VIRGIL. Georgics. l. 281.

Heaved on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa Pelion nods with all his wood.

HOMER. The Odyssey. Bk. xi. l. 387.
(POPE, trans.)

Laertes. Now pile your dust upon the quick
and dead,

Till of this flat a mountain you have made,
To o'ertop old Pelion, on the skylish head
Of blue Olympus.

SHAKESPEARE. Hamlet. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 274.

Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut.

Some virtue is needed, but not too
much. Excess in anything is a defect.

MONVEL. From a comic opera, Erreur d'un
Moment. Quoted by DESAUGIERS.

He more had pleas'd us, had he pleas'd
us less.

ADDISON. English Poets, referring to Cowley.

Best things carry'd to excess are wrong.
CHURCHILL. The Rosciad. l. 1039.

EXCLAMATIONS.

Stender. If it be my luck, so: if not,
happy man be his dole!

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor.*
Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 67.

Falstaff. Think of that, Master Brook,
Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act iii.
Sc. 5. l. 123.

Pistol. A foutre for the world and
wordlings base!

I speak of Africa and golden joys.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc.
3. l. 108.

Pistol. Under which king, Bezonian?
speak or die!

Ibid. *II. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 119.

Macbeth. Before my body

I throw my warlike shield; lay on,
Macduff;

And damn'd be him that first cries,
Hold, enough!

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 32.

Marcellus. Peace, break thee off; look,
where it comes again!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 40.

Hamlet. Angels and ministers of grace,
defend us!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 49.

Hamlet. O, my prophetic soul! mine
uncle!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 41.

Hamlet. Dead, for a ducat, dead!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 28.

Richard. A horse! a horse! my king-
dom for a horse!

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 13.

The King is dead! Long live the King!

The death of Louis XIV. was announced
by the captain of the body guard from a
window of the state apartment. Raising
his truncheon above his head, he broke it
in the centre, and throwing the pieces
among the crowd, exclaimed in a loud
voice, "Le Roi est mort!" Then seizing
another staff, he flourished it in the air as
he shouted, "Vive le Roi!"

PARDON. *Life of Louis XIV.* Vol. iii. p. 457.

[This was the phrase with which the
death of a French king was announced by
a herald, who appeared upon a balcony of
the royal palace. The ceremony was last
seen at the death of Louis XVIII.]

Ah that I— You would have it so,
you would have it so; George Dandin,
you would have it so! This suits you
very nicely, and you are served right;
you have precisely what you deserve.

MOLIERE. *George Dandin.* Act i. Sc. 19.

In the name of the Prophet—figs.

HORACE SMITH. *Johnson's Ghost.*

Awake, arise, or be for ever fallen.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. i. l. 330.

Whence and what art thou, execrable
Shape?

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 681.

I fled, and cried out *Death!*

Hell trembled at the hideous name, and
sighed

From all her caves, and back resounded
Death!

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 787.

One word alone is all that strikes the ear,
One short, pathetic, simple word, . . .

"Oh, dear!"

BLOOMFIELD. *The Farmer's Boy: Autumn.*
l. 157.

Let us do or die.

BURNS. *Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn.*

CAMPBELL. *Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt.
iii. St. 37.

[Scott says, "This expression is a kind of
common property, being the motto, we be-
lieve, of a Scottish family."

Review of Gertrude, Scott's Miscellanies.
Vol. i. p. 158.]

Oh! for a single hour of that Dundee,
Who on that day the word of onset
gave.

WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet. In the Pass of*
Killicranky.

[It was on this occasion (the failure in
energy of Lord Mar at the battle of Sheriff-
muir) that Gordon of Glenbucket made the
celebrated exclamation, "Oh for an hour
of Dundee!"

MAHON. *History of England.* Vol. i.
p. 184.]

Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
The octogenarian chief, Byzantium's
conquering foe!

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 12.

O Heaven! he cried, my bleeding
country save!

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* l. 359.

EXCUSE.

Egomet mi ignosco.

I find excuses for myself.

HORACE. *Satires.* l. 3, 23.

Ignoscito saepe alteri; nunquam tibi.

You may often make excuses for
another, never for yourself.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. 208.

Pembroke. When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness;

And, oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse.

As patches set upon a little breach
Discredit more in hiding of the fault
Than did the fault before it was so patched.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 30.

Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.
He who excuses himself accuses himself.

GABRIEL MEURIER. *Tre sor des Sentences*.
1580-1601. p. 63, note 2.

Cicero. Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them.
He acts the third crime that defends the first.

BEN JONSON. *Catiline*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

Never make a defence or apology before you be accused.

CHARLES I. *Letter to Lord Wentworth*.

Othello. The very head and front of my offending
Hath this extent, no more.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 30.

A bad excuse is better, they say, than none at all.

STEPHEN GOSSON. *The Schoole of Abuse*.

Nicholas. A bad shift is better than none at all.

H. PORTER. *The Two Angry Women of Abington*.

To him she hasted; in her face excuse
Came prologue and apology too prompt.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 853.

All are pleas'd, by partial passion led,
To shift their follies on another's head.

PARNELL. *Elysium*. l. 103.

Stoop not then to poor excuse;
Turn on the accuser roundly; say,
"Here am I, here will I abide
Forever to myself soothfast;
Go thou, sweet Heaven, or at thy pleasure stay!"

Already Heaven with thee its lot has cast,

For only it can absolutely deal.

EMERSON. *Sarsum Corda*.

Apologies only account for that which they do not alter.

DEBBALL. *Speech*. July 28, 1871.

EXILE.

(See BANISHMENT.)

Some natural tears they dropped, but wiped them soon:

The world was all before them, where to choose

Their place of rest, and Providence their guide.

They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and slow

Through Eden took their solitary way.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 645.

Behold the duteous son, the aire decayed,

The modest matron, and the blushing maid,

Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,

To traverse climes beyond the Western main.

Where wild Oswego spreads her swamps around,

And Niagara stuns with thundering sound.

GOLDSMITH. *Traveller*. l. 407.

There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill;

For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight repairing

To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill.

CAMPBELL. *The Exile of Erin*.

For I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam,
to sail,

Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's breath prevail.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 2.

EXPERIENCE.

Credite experto.

Believe one who has tried it.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. xi. 263.
[Usually quoted "Experto credite," cf. the anonymous medieval line:

Quam subito, quam certo, experto crede Roberto.

How suddenly and how certainly (it will come) you may learn from the experienced Robert.]

Stultorum eventus magister est.

Experience is the teacher of fools.
LIVY. *Annales*. xxii. 39.

Discipulus est priori posterior dies.
Each day is the scholar of yesterday.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxims*.

"Experience keeps a dear school, but fools will learn in no other," as Poor Richard says, and scarcely in that; for it is true, "We may give advice, but we cannot give conduct."

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *The Way to Wealth*.

Egon. To wilful men
The injuries that they themselves procure
Must be their schoolmaster.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 4.
l. 305.

Longum iter est per praecepta, breve et
efficax per exempla.

The path of precept is long, that of ex-
ample short and effectual.
SENECA. *Epistola*. vi. 5.

In omnibus fere minus valent praecepta
quam experimenta.

In almost everything experiment is better
than precept.

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria*.
ii. 5, 15.

Demonstratio longe optima est experi-
entia.

By far the best proof is experience.
BACON. *Novum Organum*. l. 70.

Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain.
MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 173.

Learning teacheth more in one year
than experience in twenty.
ROGER ASCHAM. *The Schoolmaster*.

One thorn of experience is worth a
whole wilderness of warning.
LOWELL. *Among my Books*. *Shakespeare*
Once More.

The best plan is, as the common proverb
has it, to profit by the folly of others.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
Bk. xviii. Sec. 31.

Feliciter sapit qui alieno periculo sapit.
He gains wisdom in a happy way, who
gains it by another's experience.
PLAUTUS. *Mercator*. iv. 7, 40.

Ford. Unless experience be a jewel;
that I have purchased at an infinite rate.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 212.

Burnt child fire dredth.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch.
ii.

A burne childes feere de fire.
UNKNOWN. *Pasquill and Katherine*.

A burnt child dreads the fire.
LYLY. *Euphues and His England*.

Fitzdottrell. The burnt child dreads the
fire.

BEN JONSON. *The Devil is an Ass*. Act i.
Sc. 2.

For unstain'd thoughts do seldom dream on
evil;

Birds never lim'd no secret bushes fear.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*. l. 87.

Shylock. What! wouldst thou have a ser-
pent sting thee twice?

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 69.

Rosalind. And your experience makes
you sad; I had rather have a fool to
make me merry than experience to
make me sad; and to travel for it too.
Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 26.

Lucre. Does not he return wisest that
comes home whipt with his own follies.

MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch the Old*
One. Act ii. Sc. 1.

He hazardeth sore that waxeth wise by
experience.

ROGER ASCHAM. *The Schoolmaster*.

Knowledge of good bought dear by know-
ing ill.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 222.

Sad experience leaves no room for doubt.
POPE. *January and May*. l. 680.

Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart
hath tried.

BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto i. St. 1.

A sadder and a wiser man,

He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Con-
cluding lines.

The dirty nurse, experience.

TENNYSON. *The Last Tournament*.

Antonio. Experience is by industry
achieved

And perfected by the swift course of
time.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act i. Sc. 3. l. 22.

Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide; not following thee, I had
remain'd

In ignorance; thou open'st wisdom's
way,
And giv'st access, though secret she
retire.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 807.

No man's knowledge, here, can go
beyond his experience.

LOCKE. *Essay on the Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch. I. Sec. 19.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience.

PATRICK HENRY. *Speech in Virginia Convention*. March 23, 1775.

Only so much do I know, as I have lived.

EMERSON. *Oration. The American Scholar*.

Experience, join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence.

MATTHEW GREEN. *The Spleen*. l. 312.

Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,
If, rising on its wrecks, at last

To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW. *The Ladder of St. Augustine*.

I know

The past, and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly;
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. III. l. 6.

The only faith that wears well and
holds its color in all weathers, is that
which is woven of conviction and set
with the sharp mordant of experience.

LOWELL. *My Study Windows. Abraham Lincoln*. 1864.

A man used to vicissitudes is not
easily dejected.

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xii.

In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was
her guide.

CRABBE. *Parish Register*. Pt. III.

To show the world what long experience
gains

Requires not courage, though it calls for
pains;

But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind.

Ibid. *The Borough*. Letter vii. l. 47.

EXPRESSION.

Preserving the sweetness of propor-
tion and expressing itself beyond ex-
pression.

BEN JONSON. *The Masque of Hymen*.

Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest. You
have seen
Sunshine and rain at once her smile
and tears.

Were like a better way.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc.
3. l. 18.

Expression is the dress of thought, and
still

Appears more decent as more suitable;
A vile conceit in pompous words ex-
press'd,

Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd.
POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 318.

EXTREMES.

The summer's flower is to the summer
sweet,
Though to itself it only live and
die,

But if that flower with base infection
meet,

The basest weed outbraves his dig-
nity;

For sweetest things turn sourest by their
deeds;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than
weeds.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet xciv*.

Wit, like tierce claret, when't begins to
pall,
Neglected lies, and 's of no use at all,
But in its full perfection of decay
Turns vinegar, and comes again in
play.

EARL OF ROCHESTER.

Every white will have its blacke,
And every sweet its soure.

THOS. PRECY. *Reliques. Str Quartine*.
Pt. II. l. 1.

The rose and thorn, the treasure and
dragon, joy and sorrow, all mingle into
one.

SAADI. *The Gulistan*. Ch. vii. *Apologue*.
21 (ROSS, TRANSL.)

Th' extremes of glory and of shame,
Like east and west, become the same.
No Indian Prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gal-
lows.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto 1. l.
271.

Thus each extreme to equal danger
tends,
Plenty, as well as want, can separate
friends.

COWLEY. *Davidicis*. Bk. III. l. 205.

Extremes in nature equal good produce;
Extremes in man concur to general use.
POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle III. l. 161.

The way to rest is pain;
The road to resolution lies by doubt;
The next way home's the farthest way
about.

QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. IV. Emblem 2.
Ep. 2.

The glorious lamp of heaven, the sun,
The higher he's a-getting,
The sooner will his race be run,
And nearer he's to setting.

HERRICK.

Such huge extremes inhabit thy great
mind,
Godlike, unmoved—and yet, like
woman, kind.

WALLER.

The fate of all extremes is such,
Men may be read, as well as books, too
much.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle I. l. 9.

Men are as much blinded by the ex-
tremes of misery as by the extremes of
poverty.

BURKE. *Letter to Member of the National
Assembly*. 1791.

The rose is fairest when 'tis budding
new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns
from fears;

The rose is sweetest wash'd with morn-
ing dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd
in tears.

SCOTT. *The Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV.
St. 1.

EYE.

I was eyes to the blind, and feet was
I to the lame.

Old Testament. Job xxix. 15.

Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur
ut ipse.

The ladies come to see, and to be
seen.

OVID. *Art of Love*. l. 99.

[Chaucer, *Wyf of Bath*, ProL., has:

And for to see, and eke for to be seye.]

Non laudandus est, qui credit plus qui
audit, quam qui videt;

Non placet, cum illi plus laudant, qui
audiunt, quam qui vident;

Pluris est oculus testis unus, quam
auriti decem.

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt; qui vident
plane sciunt.

I don't commend the man who rather
trusts

His ears than eyes.—It discomposes
me

When those are louder in their com-
mendations,

Who've only heard reports, than those
who saw

The deeds performed.—And one eye-
witness weighs

More than ten hearsays. Seeing is be-
lieving

All the world o'er.

PLAUTUS. *Truculentus*. Act II. Sc. 6, 6.
(BONNELL THORNTON, trans.)

Segnius irritant animos demissa per
aurem,

Quam quae sunt oculis subjecta fidelibus,
et quae

Ipsae sibi tradit spectator.

A thing when heard, remember, strikes
less keen

On the spectator's mind than when 'tis
seen.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*. 180. (CON-
INGTON, trans.)

We credit most our sight; one eye doth
please

Our trust farre more than ten eare-wit-
nesses.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. *The Eyes Before
the Ears*.

Beatrice. Our eyes are sentinels unto our judgments,
And should give certain judgment what they see ;
But they are rash sometimes, and tell us wonders
Of common things, which when our judgments find,
They can then check the eyes, and call them blind.

MIDDLETON AND ROWLEY. *The Change-ling.* Act I. Sc. 1.

Longaville. The heavenly rhetoric of thine eye.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 56.

Launcelot. I'll take my leave of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 170.

In the twinkling of an eye.
New Testament. I. Corinthians xv. 47.

Biron. It adds a precious seeing to the eye,
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 362.

And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illumined with her eye.
Ibid. *Venus and Adonis.* l. 485.

Romeo. Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright
That birds would sing and think it were not night.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 20.

Friar Laurence. Young men's love then lies
Not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 68.

Romeo. Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 71.

Phebe. Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye ;
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frailest and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers !

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act III. Sc. 5. l. 10.

Mercutio. Stabbed with a white wench's black eye.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 14.

Falstaff. I see how thine eye would emulate the diamond ; thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the brow.

Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act III. Sc. 3. l. 68.

Beatrice. I have a good eye, uncle ; I can see a church by daylight.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 86.

Iago. What an eye she hath ! methinks it sounds a parley of provocation.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 21.

Prospero. The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond.
Ibid. *Tempest.* Act I. Sc. 2. l. 407.

Hamlet. An eye like Mars, to threaten and command.
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 4. l. 57.

Biron. From women's eyes this doctrine I derive :
They sparkle still the right Promethean fire ;
They are the books, the arts, the academes,
That show, contain, and nourish all the world.
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 346.

Biron. For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye ?
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 308.

The time I lost in wooing,
In watching and pursuing
The light that lies
In woman's eyes,
Has been my heart's undoing.
Though wisdom oft has sought me,
I scorned the lore she brought me,
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me.
MOORE. *The Time I've Lost in Wooing.*
(See under FACE.)

Hard must he wink that shuts his eyes from heaven.

QUARLES. *A Feast for Wormes.* Sec. 3. Med. 3.

Since your eyes are so sharpe, that you cannot onely looke through a milstone, but cleane through the minde.

LYLY. *Euphues and His England.* p. 289.

But to nobler sights

Michael from Adam's eyes the film removed,

Which that false fruit that promised clearer sight

Had bred; then purged with euphrasy and rue

The visual nerve (for he had much to see).

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. xi. l. 411.

For any man with half an eye,

What stands before him may espy;

But optics sharp it needs I ween,

To see what is not to be seen.

JOHN TRUMBULL. *McFingal.* Canto i. l. 67.

Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,

The shooting starres attend thee;

And the elves also,

Whose little eyes glow

Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee.

HERRICK. *The Night Piece to Julia.*

Ladies, whose bright eyes

Rain influence, and judge the prize.

MILTON. *L'Allegro.* l. 121.

And looks commercing with the skies,

Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes.

Ibid. *Il Penseroso.* l. 8.

As men of inward light are wont

To turn their optics in upon't.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. iiii. Canto i. l. 481.

Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour leurs beaux yeux.

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith, for their beautiful eyes.

MOLIERE. *Les Précieuses Ridicules.* xvi.

Why has not man a microscopic eye?

For this plain reason, Man is not a Fly.

Say, what the use, were finer optics given,

T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heaven?

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle i. l. 193.

Nothing is lost on him who sees

With an eye that feeling gave;—

For him there's a story in every breeze,
And a picture in every wave.

T. MOORE. *Boat Glees.* *Song from M. P., or the Blue Stocking.*

An eye's an eye, and whether black or blue

Is no great matter, so 'tis in request.

'Tis nonsense to dispute about a hue,

The kindest may be taken as a test.

The fair sex should be always fair; and no man,

Till thirty, should perceive there's a plain woman.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto xiii. St. 20.

Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)

Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire

Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise

Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,

And love than either; and there would arise

A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,

Which struggled through and chasten'd down the whole.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 60.

Alas! how little can a moment show

Of an eye where feeling plays

In ten thousand dewy rays:

A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!

WORDSWORTH. *The Triad.*

He holds him with his glittering eye,

The wedding guest stood still,

And listens like a three years' child.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. i. St. 4.

The doors all looked as if they oped themselves,

The windows as if latched by fays and elves,

And from them comes a silver flash of light,

As from the westward of a summer's night;

Or like a beauteous woman's large blue eyes

Gone mad through olden songs and poesies.

KEATS. *Reminiscences.*

Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act vi.
Sc. 4.

These poor eyes, you called, I ween,
"Sweetest eyes were ever seen."

MRS. BROWNING. *Catarina to Comoens*.

Indeed it is well said, "In every
object there is inexhaustible meaning;
the eye sees in it what the eye brings
means of seeing."

CARLYLE. *French Revolution*. Bk. 1.
Ch. ii.

The eye is not satisfied with seeing.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes i. 8.

Her loveliness with shame and with sur-
prise

Froze my swift speech: she, turning
on my face

The star-like sorrows of immortal eyes,
Spoke slowly in her place.

TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*.
l. 89.

Her eyes are homes of silent prayer.
Ibid. *In Memoriam*. xxxii.

FACE.

Lift thou up the light of thy counte-
nance upon us.

Old Testament. Psalm i. 3.

A beautiful face is a silent commenda-
tion.

BACON. *Moral and Historical Works*.
Ornamenta Rationalia.

(See under BEAUTY.)

He had a face like a benediction.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Bk. 1. Pt. 1.
Ch. 6. (JARVIS, trans.)

Duncan. There's no art

To find the mind's construction in the
face.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 4.
l. 11.

Lady Macbeth. Your face, my Thane,
is as a book, where men

May read strange matters.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 63.

Contending Passions jostle and displace
And tilt and tourney mostly in the
Face:

.

Unmatched by Art, upon this wondrous
scroll

Portrayed are all the secrets of the
soul.

ABRAHAM COLES. *Man, the Microcosm*.
pp. 26, 27.

Well had the boding tremblers learn'd
to trace .

The day's disasters in his morning face.
GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 199.

The face the index of a feeling mind.
CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall*.

Bassanio. Here are sever'd lips,
Parted with sugar breath; so sweet a
bar

Should sunder such sweet friends: Here
in her hairs

The painter plays the spider; and hath
woven

A golden mesh to entrap the hearts of
men,

Faster than gnats in cobwebs: But her
eyes,—

How could he see to do them? Having
made one,

Methinks, it should have power to steal
both his,

And leave itself unfurnish'd.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 118.

In each cheek appears a pretty dimple:
Love made those hollows; if himself
were slain,

He might be buried in a tomb so
simple;

Foreknowing well, if there he came to
lie,

Why, there Love lived and there he
could not die.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 242.

Demetrius. O, how ripe in show
Thy lips, those kissing cherries, tempt-
ing grow!

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 139.

Her lips are roses over-wash'd with dew,
Or like the purple of Narcissus' flower;
No frost their fair, no wind doth waste
their power,

But by her breath her beauties do renew.
ROBERT GREENE. *From Menaphon*. *Men-
aphon's Eccl.*

A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by lookes,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospell bookes.

Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long;
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught.

MATHEW ROWDON. *An Elegie; or Friend's
Passion for His Astrophill.*

[This piece is sometimes ascribed to Spenser. It was first printed anonymously in *The Phoenix Nest*, 4to, 1593.]

There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies show;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow,
There cherries hang that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry.
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient pearl a double row;
Which when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds filled with
snow.

ANON. *An Hour's Recreation in Musike.*
(1606. Set to music by Richard Allison. Oliphant's "La Messa Madrialesca," p. 229.)

Sweet grave aspect.
DU BARTAS. *Divine Weeks and Works.*
Fourth Day. Bk. 1.

Wolsey. That sweet aspect of princes.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 369.

With grave
Aspect he rose.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 800.

If to her share some female errors fall,
Look on her face, and you'll forget them
all.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto ii. l. 17.

That saw the manners in the face.
JOHNSON. *Lines on the Death of Hogarth.*

Human face divine.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. l. 44.

Her face is like the Milky Way i' the
sky,—

A meeting of gentle lights without a
name.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *Brennorall.* Act iii.

The fairest garden in her looks
And in her mind the wisest books.
COWLEY. *The Garden.* i.

My only books
Were weman's looks.
MOORE. *The Time I've Lost in Wooing.*
(See under EYE.)

A beautiful girl, though she be poor,
indeed, yet is abundantly dowered.
APULEIUS. *De Magia.* xcii.

"Where are you going to, my pretty maid?"
"I'm going a-milking, sir," she said.

"What is your fortune, my pretty maid?"
"My face is my fortune, sir," she said.
Nursery Rhyme.

[This is an imperfect reminiscence of an anonymous eighteenth century song, entitled *The Wiltshire Wedding*, which describes the bard's brief courtship of

A maid,
Was going then a Milking,
A Milking, Sir, she said,
and their speedy marriage.]

Her angels face
As the great eye of heaven, shyned
bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place.
SPENSER. *Faerie Queen.* Bk. i. Canto
iii. St. 4.

He has all the ten commandments in
his face.
SYDNEY SMITH (said of Francis Horner).

[In quite a different sense does Shakespeare make his Duchess of Gloster threaten Queen Margaret:
Could I come near your beauty with my
nails
I'd set my ten commandments in your face.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. King Henry VI.* Act
1. Sc. 3. l. 144.]

Charles Surface. An unforgiving eye
and a damned disinheriting countenance.
SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal.* Act v.
Sc. 1.

Yet even her tyranny had such a grace
The women pardoned all except her face.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto v. St. 113.

The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the music breathing from her
face,
The heart whose softness harmonized
the whole—

And, oh! that eye was in itself a soul!
Ibid. *Bride of Abydos.* Canto 1. St. 6.

Oh, could you view the melody
Of every grace
And music of her face.
You'd drop a tear:
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear.

LOVELACE. *Orpheus to Beasts.*

He comes by grace of his address,
By the sweet music of his face,
And his low tones of tenderness,
To melt a noble, stubborn race.

CARDINAL J. H. NEWMAN.

The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her, and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place,
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face.

WORDSWORTH. *Three Years She Grew in Sun and Shower.*

The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world.
Saints only have such faces.

LONGFELLOW. *Michael Angelo.* Pt. II. 6.

The face of every one
That passes by me is a mystery!

WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude.* Bk. VII. St. 24.

Sea of upturned faces.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Rob Roy.* Ch. XX.

[Daniel Webster borrowed this phrase from Scott in the first sentence of a speech made at Faneuil Hall, Boston, on September 30, 1842. "In this sea of upturned faces," he began, "there is something which excites me strangely, deeply, before I even begin to speak."]

His face was of that doubtful kind
That wins the eye, but not the mind.

SCOTT. *Rokeby.* Canto v. St. 16.

It strikes the eye more than the mind.

SENECA. *Epiistle v.*

FACTS.

Facts are stubborn things.

LE SAGE. *Gil Blas.* Bk. X. Ch. I. (SMOLLETT, trans.)

[Smollett's translation of *Gil Blas* was published in 1755. The same phrase had already appeared in Elliott's *Essay on Field Husbandry* (1747), p. 85.]

Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he
would ask the number of the steps.

JERROLD. *A Matter-of-fact Man.*

In this life we want nothing but facts,
Sir; nothing but facts.

C. DICKENS. *Hard Times.* Bk. I. Ch. I.

[A phrase put into the mouth of Thomas Grandgrind: "A man of realities. A man of facts and calculations. A man who proceeds upon the principle that two and two are four and nothing over, and who is not to be talked into allowing for anything over." Bk. I. Ch. 2.]

A world of facts lies outside and beyond the world of words.

HUXLEY. *Lay Sermons.* p. 57.

Time dissipates to shining ether the solid angularity of facts.

EMERSON. *Essays: History.*

FAILURE.

If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 597.

Now a' is done that men can do,
And a' is done in vain.

BURNS. *It Was a' for Our Rightfu' King.*

They never fail who die
In a great cause: the block may soak
their gore;

Their heads may sodden in the sun;
their limbs

Be strung to city gates and castle walls—
But still their spirit walks abroad.

BYRON. *Marino Falieri.* Act II. Sc. 2.

John Brown's body lies a mouldering in the grave.

But his soul goes marching on.

ANON. *John Brown's Body.*

Failed the bright promise of your early
day?

BISHOP HEBER. *Palestine.* l. 118.

In the lexicon of youth, which fate re-
serves

For a bright manhood, there is no such
word

As "fail."

BULWER. *Richelieu.* Act II. Sc. 2.

To fail at all is to fail utterly.

LOWELL. *Among My Books.* *Dryden.*

FAIRIES.

Mistress Quickly. Fairies, black, grey,
green, and white,

You moon-shine revellers, and shades
of night,

You orphan-heirs of fixed destiny,
Attend your office, and your quality.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor.*
Act v. Sc. 5. l. 41.

Titania. Come, now a roundel, and a
fairy song;

Then, for the third part of a minute,
hence;

Some, to kill cankers in the musk-rose
buds;

Some, war with rear-mice for their
leathern wings,

To make my small elves coats; and
some, keep back

The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots,
and wonders

At our quaint spirits.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 1.

Faery elves,

Whose midnight revels by a forest-side,
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,

Or dreams he sees, while overhead the
Moon

Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth
Wheels her pale course, they on their
mirth and dance

Intent, with jocund music charm his
ear;

At once with joy and fear his heart re-
bounds.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 781.

The intelligible forms of ancient poets,
The fair humanities of old religion,

The power, the beauty, and the majesty
That had their haunts in dale or piny
mountain,

Or forest by slow stream, or pebbly
spring,

Or chasms and watery depths,—all these
have vanished;

They live no longer in the faith of
reason.

COLERIDGE. *Wallenstein*. Pt. i. Act ii.
Sc. 2. (Translated from Schiller.)

[These lines are an expansion of two of
Schiller's, which are more literally trans-
lated by Abraham Hayward:

The old fable-existences are no more;
The fascinating race has emigrated.]

Here, in cool grot and mossy cell,
We rural fays and fairies dwell;

Though rarely seen by mortal eye,
When the pale moon, ascending high,

Darts through yon limes her quivering
beams,

We frisk it near these crystal streams.

SHENSTONE. *Lines inscribed on a Tablet
in the Gardens at the Poet's residence,
"The Leasowes."*

Up the airy mountain,
Down the rushy glen,

We daren't go a-hunting
For fear of little men;

Wee folk, good folk,
Trooping all together,

Green jacket, red cap,
And white owl's feather!

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM. *The Fairies*.

I met a lady in the meads,

Full beautiful—a faery's child;

Her hair was long, her foot was light,

And her eyes were wild.

I set her on my pacing steed,

And nothing else saw all day long,

For side-long would she bend, and sing
A faery song.

She took me to her elfin grot,

And there she wept, and sighed full

sore,

And there I shut her wild, wild eyes

With kisses four.

KRATZ. *La Belle Dame Sans Merci*.

Through the sad heart of Ruth, when
sick for home

She stood in tears amid the alien corn;

The same that oftentimes hath

Charm'd magic casements, opening on
the foam

Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn.

Ibid. *Ode to a Nightingale*.

FAITH.

I . . . exhort you that ye should
earnestly contend for the faith which was
once delivered unto the saints.

New Testament. Jude 3.

For we walk by faith, not by sight.

Ibid. II. Corinthians v. 7.

Faith is the substance of things hoped
for, the evidence of things not seen.

Ibid. Hebrews xi. 1.

Blessed are they that have not seen,
and yet have believed.

Ibid. John xx. 29.

Lord, I believe; help thou mine un-
belief.

Ibid. Mark ix. 24.

Certum est quia impossibile est.
It is certain, because it is impossible.
TERTULLIAN. *De Carne Christi*. v.
(Probably the origin of the phrase, "Credo
quia impossibile.")

L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que
Dieu n'est pas, me découvre son existence.
The very impossibility in which I find
myself to prove that God is not, discloses to
me his existence.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Les Caractères*. xvi.

Possunt quia posse videntur.

They can because they think they can.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. v. l. 281.

Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit.

It is part of the cure to wish to be
cured.

SENECA. *Hippolytus*. ccxlix.

What ardently we wish, we soon believe.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vii. Pt.
II. l. 1311.

Tarde, quae credita laedunt,

Credimus.

Where belief is painful we are slow to
believe.

OVID. *Heroides*. II. 9.

Macbeth. Stands not within the pros-
pect of belief.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 3.
l. 74.

Nothing is so firmly believed as what
we least know.

MONTAIGNE. *Of Divine Ordinances*.

No longer by implicit faith we err,
Whilst every man's his own interpreter.

DENHAM. *Progress of Human Learning*.
l. 148.

O welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-
handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden
wings!

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 218.

That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 294.

Esto peccator et pecca fortiter, sed
fortius fide et gaude in Christo.

Be a sinner, and sin mightily, but
more mightily believe and rejoice in
Christ.

LUTHER. *Letter to Melancthon*. *Epistola*
E. P. M. *Lutheri*, vol. I. p. 345 (Jena,
1556).

Attempt the end and never stand to
doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find
it out.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. *Seeke and Find*.

The enormous faith of many made for
one.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle III. l. 242.

Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of
Death,

To break the shock blind nature cannot
shun,

And lands Thought smoothly on the
farther shore.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night IV. l. 721.

Faith builds a bridge from this world to the
next.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. l. 717.

One eye on death and one full fix'd on
heaven.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night V. l. 888.

It is always right that a man should
be able to render a reason for the faith
that is within him.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoirs*.
Vol. I. p. 53.

"But they are dead; those two are dead!
Their spirits are in Heaven!"

'Twas throwing words away; for still

The little Maid would have her will,

And said, "Nay, we are seven!"

WORDSWORTH. *We Are Seven*. Conclud-
ing lines.

There littleness was not; the least of
things

Seemed infinite; and there his spirit
shaped

Her prospects, nor did he believe,—he
saw.

Ibid. *The Excursion*. Bk. I. St. 12.

Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition.

Ibid. *The Excursion*. Bk. IV. St. 36.

'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine
flower

Of Faith, and round the sufferer's
temples bind

Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest
shower,

And do not shrink from sorrow's
keenest wind.

Ibid. *Weak is the Will of Man*.

Those old credulities, to Nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the
stock
Of history?

WORDSWORTH. *Memorials of a Tour in Italy*. iv. *At Rome*.

Better trust all, and be deceived
And weep that trust and that deceiv-
ing,
Than doubt one heart that if believed
Had blessed one's life with true be-
lieving.

FRANCES ANN KEMBLE. *Faith*.

It is better to suffer wrong than to do it,
and happier to be sometimes cheated than
not to trust.

DR. JOHNSON. *The Rambler*. No. 79.

Albany. Well, you may fear too far.
General. Safer than trust too far.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act i. Sc. 4.
l. 351.

A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt.

WHITTIER. *Questions of Life*. St. 1.

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.
Ibid. *The Eternal Goodness*. St. 20.

Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. xxxiii.

Thou canst not prove thou art immortal
—no,
Nor yet that thou art mortal.
For nothing worthy proving can be
proven,
Nor yet disproven: wherefore thou be
wise,
Cleave even to the sunnier side of doubt,
And cling to Faith beyond the forms of
Faith!

Ibid. *The Ancient Sage*.

In Love, if Love be Love, if Love be
ours,
Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal
powers.

Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all.
Ibid. *Martin and Vivien*.

Faith always implies the disbelief of
a lesser fact in favor of a greater. A
little mind often sees the unbelief, with-
out seeing the belief of large ones.

HOLMES. *The Professor at the Breakfast-table*. Ch. 5.

Belief consists in accepting the affir-
mations of the soul; unbelief, in deny-
ing them.

EMERSON. *Montaigne*.

FALCON.

Old Man. A falcon, tow'ring in her
pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and
kill'd.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 4.
l. 12.

Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Smit with her varying plumage, spare
the dove?

Admires the jay the insect's gilded
wings?

Or hears the hawk when Philomela
sings?

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 58.

FALL.

How are the mighty fallen!
Old Testament. II. Samuel i. 19.

How art thou fallen from heaven, O
Lucifer, son of the morning!
Ibid. Isaiah xiv. 12.

And great was the fall of it.
New Testament. Matthew vii. 27.

Should the whole frame of Nature round
him break,
In ruin and confusion hurled,
He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty
crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world.
HORACE. Ode iii. Bk. iii. (ADDISON,
trans.)

In Adam's fall
We sinned all.
New England Primer.

Of man's first disobedience, and the fruit
Of that forbidden tree whose mortal taste
Brought death into the world and all
our woe.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 1.

So saying, her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she plucked,
she eat :

Earth felt the wound, and Nature from
her seat,
Sighing through all her works, gave
signs of woe
That all was lost.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 780.

He that climbs highest has the greatest
fall.

TOURNEUR. *The Revenger's Tragedy*.
Act v.

Do you not know
When from the bottom of a well you've
mounted
Up to the top, then there's the greatest
danger.

Lest from the brink you topple back again?
PLAUTUS. *Miles Gloriosus*. Act iv. Sc. 4.
l. 14. (BONNELL THORNTON, trans.)

Queen Margaret. They that stand high have
many blasts to shake them ;
And if they fall, they dash themselves to
pieces.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc.
3. l. 259.

For a man
Low-fallen from high estate more sharply
feels
The strangeness of it than the low unblest.

EURYPIDES. *Helena*. 417. (A. S. WAY,
trans.)

Fallen from his high estate.
DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 78.

The vulgar falls and none laments his
fate ;

Sorrow has hardly leisure for the great.
LUCAN. *Pharsalia*. Bk. iv. (Rowe,
trans.)

Wolsey. I have touched the highest
point of all my greatness :
And, from that full meridian of my
glory,

I haste now to my setting.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 223.

Wolsey. Farewell, a long farewell, to
all my greatness !

This is the state of man : to-day he puts
forth

The tender leaves of hope ; to-morrow
blossoms.

And bears his blushing honours thick
upon him :

The third day comes a frost, a killing
frost ;

And—when he thinks, good easy man,
full surely

His greatness is a ripening—nips his
root,

And then he falls, as I do. I have ven-
tured,

Like little wanton boys that swim on
bladders.

This many summers in a sea of glory ;
But far beyond my depth : my high-
blown pride

At length broke under me ; and now has
left me,

Weary and old with service, to the mercy
Of a rude stream, that must for ever
hide me.

Vain pomp and glory of this world, I
hate ye ;

I feel my heart new open'd. O, how
wretched

Is that poor man that hangs on princes'
favours !

There is, betwixt that smile we would
aspire to,

That sweet aspect of princes, and their
ruin,

More pangs and fears than wars or
women have ;

And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 352.

Antony. But yesterday, the word of
Cæsar might

Have stood against the world : now lies
he there,

And none so poor to do him reverence.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 128.

Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man, to make him daily
fall !

SPENSER. *Fuente Queene*. Bk. i. Canto
vii. St. 1.

Ay me ! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron !
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto iii. l. 1.

For a just man falleth seven times and
riseth up again.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxiv. 16.

Who bravely dares must sometimes
risk a fall.

SMOLLETT. *Advice*. l. 206.

Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

According to Fuller, this line was written by young Raleigh on a window-pane obvious to Queen Elizabeth's eye. "Her Majesty, either espying or being shown it, did underwrite:

"If thy heart falls thee, climb not at all."

FULLER. *Worthies of England*. Vol. I. p. 19.

Later in life Raleigh wrote these lines:
Fain would I, but I dare not; I dare, and yet I may not;
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I play not.

Fain would I.

Those bands were joined with mine to raise the wall
Of tottering Troy, now nodding to her fall.

DRYDEN.

Cleopatra. O, withered is the garland of the war!

The soldier's pole is fallen.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 15. l. 64.

Cut is the branch that might have grown full straight,
And burn'd is Apollo's laurel bough,
That sometime grew within this learned man.

MARLOWE. *Faustus*.

Antony. O, what a fall was there, my countrymen!

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 190.

Ghost. O Hamlet, what a falling-off was there!

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 47.

Chamberlain. Press not a falling man too far.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 338.

From morn

To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and with the setting sun

Dropt from the zenith like a falling star.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 742.

He that is down needs fear no fall,
He that is low, no pride.

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II.

I am not now in Fortune's power,
He that is down can fall no lower.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto 3. l. 877.

His only solace was, that now
His dog-bolt fortune was so low,
That either it must quickly end
Or turn about again, and mend.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto 1. l. 360.

Qui jacet in terra non habet unde cadat.

Who lies upon the ground has no whither to fall.

ALAIN DE LILLE. *Book of Parables*. c. 2.

[This line being quoted by Charles I. to M. de Bellièvre (the French minister), who was for the king's flying, the ambassador replied, "Sire, on peut lui faire tomber la tête."]

Lucius. Some falls are means the happier to arise.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 406.

Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON. *Underwoods*. *An Epistle to a Friend*.

Gashed with honourable scars,
Low in Glory's lap they lie;
Though they fell, they fell like stars,
Streaming splendour through the sky.

J. MONTGOMERY. *The Battle of Alexandria*.

A brave man struggling in the storms of fate,

And greatly falling with a falling state.
While Cato gives his little senate laws,
What bosom beats not in his country's cause?

POPE. *Prologue to Mr. Addison's Cato*.

Who falls in honourable strife,
Surrenders nothing but his life;
Who basely triumphs casts away
The glory of the well-won day.

J. MONTGOMERY. *Thoughts on Wheels*, No. 1, *The Combat*.

Then, when this body falls in funeral fire,

My name shall live, and my best part aspire.

BEN JONSON. *The Postaster*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age.

THOMSON. *Seasons: Summer*. l. 1516.

When youth is fallen, there's hope the young may rise,

But fallen age for ever hopeless lies.

CRABBE. *The Borough*. Letter XXI.

Babylon,

Learned and wise, hath perished utterly,
Nor leaves her speech one word to aid the sigh

That would lament her.

WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. I. XXV. *Missions and Travels*.

And the final event to himself¹ has
been that, as he rose like a rocket, he fell
like a stick.

THOMAS PAINE. *Letter to the Addressers.*

The body sprang
At once to the height, and stayed; but
the soul,—no!

BROWNING. *Death in the Desert.*

FALSEHOOD.

(See DECEIT; LIE.)

Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus.

False in one thing, false in every-
thing.

Law Maxim.

Imogen. Falsehood

Is worse in kings than beggars.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act iii. Sc.
6. l. 13.

Polonius. Your bait of falsehood takes
this carp of truth.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 68.

Macbeth. False face must hide what
the false heart doth know.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act i. Sc. 7. l. 82.

Falsehood and fraud shoot up in every
soil,

The product of all climes.

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act iv. Sc. 4.

Him thus intent Ithuriel with his spear
Touched lightly; for no falsehood can
endure

Touch of celestial temper.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 810.

Had I a heart for falsehood framed

I ne'er could injure you.

SHERIDAN. *The Duenna.* Act i. Sc. 5.

But Faith, fantastic Faith, once wedded
fast

To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the
last.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: The Veiled Prophet
of Khorassan.*

FAME.

(See GLORY; REPUTATION.)

On Fame's eternall beadroll worthie
to be fyled.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. iv. Canto
2. St. 32.

¹Edmund Burke.

Earth sounds my wisdom, and high
heaven my fame.

HOMER. *Odyssey.* Bk. ix. l. 20. (POPE,
trans.)

Fabula tota jactaris in urbe.

You are the talk of all the town.

OVID. *Amores.* iii. l. 21.

Totum muneris hoc tui est,

Quod monstror digito prætereuntium
Romanæ fidicen lyrae;

Quod spiro et placeo (si placeo) tuum
est.

Oh, 'tis all of thy dear grace

That every finger points me out in going
Lyrist of the Roman race;

Breath, power to charm, if mine, are thy
bestowing.

HORACE. *Odes.* iv. 3. 21. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicier,
Hic est.

It is a fine thing to be pointed out with
the finger and have people say, "There he
is!"

PERSIUS. l. 26.

Of all the rewards of virtue, if we are
to take any account of rewards, the most
splendid is fame; for it is fame alone
that can offer us the memory of posterity
as a consolation for the shortness of life,
so that, though absent, we are present,
though dead, we live; it is by the ladder
of fame only that mere men appear to
rise to the heavens.

CICERO. *Pro Milone.* xxxiv. 97.

Though they [philosophers] write
contemptu gloriæ, yet as Hieron observes,
they will put their names to their books.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. i.
Sec. 2. Memb. 3. Subsec. 14.

Even those who write against fame wish
for the fame of having written well, and
those who read their works desire the fame
of having read them.

PASCAL. *Thoughts.* vi.

Above all Greek, above all Roman
fame.

POPE. *Imitation of Horace.* Bk. ii. Epistle
i. l. 26.

Had sworn above any Greek or Roman
name.

DRYDEN. *On the Death of Lord Hastings.*
l. 27.

On this foundation would I build my fame,
And emulate the Greek and Roman name.

BOWE. *Jane Shore.* Act iii. Sc. l.

Lucius. He lives in fame, that dy'd in
virtue's cause.

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus.* Act
1. Sc. 1. l. 390.

Prince of Wales. Death makes no conquest
of this conqueror:
For now he lives in fame, though not in
life.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 87.

"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is
bought
Endlesse renowne."

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene.* Bk. iii. Canto
xi, St. 19.

Men but like visions are, time all doth
claim;

He lives, who dies to win a lasting name.

DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. *Sonnet.*

Fame then was cheap, and the first comer
sped;

And they have kept it since, by being dead.
DRYDEN. *The Second Part of the Conquest
of Grenada.* Epilogue. l. 11.

Fame's loudest trump upon the ear of Time
Leaves but a dying echo; they alone
Are held in everlasting memory,
Whose deeds partake of heaven.

SOTHBY. *Verses spoken at Oxford upon
the Installation of Lord Granville.*

King. Let fame, that all hunt after
in their lives,

Live register'd upon our brazen tombs.
And then grace us in the disgrace of
death;

When, spite of cormorant devouring
Time,

The endeavour of this present breath
may buy

That honour which shall bate his
scythe's keen edge,

And make us heirs of all eternity.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
1. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Nothing can cover his high fame but
Heaven:

No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his great-
ness;

To which I leave him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The False
One.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

Sloth views the towers of fame with
envious eyes,

Desirous still, still impotent to rise.
SHENSTONE. *Moral Pieces The Judgment
of Hercules.* l. 436.

How few are found with real talents
blest,

Fewer with nature's gifts contented rest.
Man from his sphere eccentric starts
astray;

All hunt for fame; but most mistake
the way.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad.* l. 585.

But since he had

The genius to be loved, why let him
have

The justice to be honoured in his grave.
MRS. BROWNING. *Crowned and Buried.*
xxvii.

One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozzaris.*

The surest pledge of a deathless name
Is the silent homage of thoughts un-
spoken.

LONGFELLOW. *The Herons of Elmwood.*

Ventidius. Better to leave undone, than
by our deed

Acquire too high a fame when him we
serve's away.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 14.

King. Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household
words,—

Harry the king, Bedford and Exeter,
Warwick and Talbot, Salisbury and
Gloster,—

Be in their flowing cups freshly remem-
ber'd:

This story shall the good man teach his
son;

And Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by,
From this day to the ending of the
world,

But we in it shall be remembered:

We few, we happy few, we band of
brothers.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 51.

Seldom comes glory till a man be dead.
HERRICK. *Hesperides.* 625.

Fame finds never tomb t' inclose it in.
S. DANIEL. *The Complaint of Rosamond.*
St. 1.

Fame, if not double fac'd, is double
mouth'd,

And with contrary blast proclaims most
deeds;

On both his wings, one black, the other
white,

Bears greatest names in his wild aery
flight.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. 1. 971.

Fame is no plant that grows on mortal
soil.

Ibid. *Lycidas*. 1. 78.

Not to know me argues yourselves un-
known,

The lowest of your throng.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. 1. 880.

What is this fame, thus crowded round
with slaves?

The breath of fools, the bait of flattering
knaves.

GRANVILLE. *Imitation of second Chorus
in Act ii. of Seneca's Thyestes*.

Fame sometimes hath created some-
thing of nothing.

FULLER. *Holy and Profane States*. *Fame*.

The Pyramids themselves, doting with
age, have forgotten the names of their
founders.

Ibid. *Holy and Profane States*. *Of Tombs*.

The aspiring youth that fired the Ephe-
sian dome

Outlives in fame the pious fool that
rais'd it.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III.* (*altered*).
Act iii. Sc. 1.

Herostratus lives that burnt the temple
of Diana; he is almost lost that built it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Hydriotaphia*.
Ch. v.

Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. x. l. 46. (POPE,
trans.)

Contempt of fame begets contempt of
virtue.

BEN JONSON. *Sejanus*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Who fears not to do ill yet fears the
name,

And free from conscience, is a slave to
fame.

SIR JOHN DENHAM. *Cooper's Hill*. l. 129.

Men the most intamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at
shame.

CHURCHILL. *The Author*. 1. 233.

I'll make thee glorious by my pen
And famous by my sword.

MARQUIS OF MONTROSE. *My Dear and
Only Love*.

[Scott, in the *Legend of Montrose*, quotes
the lines as follows:

I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword.

SCOTT. *Legend of Montrose*. Ch. xv.]

Thus fame shall be achieved, renown on
earth,

And what most merits fame in silence
hid.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xl. 1. 698.

Fame is the spur that the clear spirit
doth raise

(That last infirmity of noble mind)

To scorn delights and live laborious
days;

But the fair guerdon when we hope to
find,

And think to burst out into sudden
blaze,

Comes the blind Fury with the abhorred
shears,

And slits the thin-spun life.

Ibid. *Lycidas*. 1. 70.

Read but o'er the stories
Of men most famed for courage and for
counsel,

And you shall find that the desire for glory
(That last infirmity of noble minds)

Was the last frailty wise men e'er put off.

AMON. *Sir John van Olden Barneveld*.

This anonymous tragedy was produced in
1622, or fifteen years before *Lycidas*. Swin-
burne thinks the two respective lines in
parentheses form "the most astonishing
coincidence in the whole range of litera-
ture." But indeed the thought seems to
have been a classical commonplace of the
period. Massinger has it in this form:

Though the desire of fame be the last weak-
ness

Wise men put off.

A Very Woman. Act III. Sc. 4.

The fountain head appears to be Tacitus:

Erant quibus appetentior famæ videretur,
quando etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ
novissima exiit.

Some might consider him as too fond of
fame, for the desire of glory clings even to
the wisest men longer than any other pas-
sion.

Historia. iv. 6.

The thought is developed a little in Boethius, who was probably more read in those days than Tacitus:

Hoc unum est, quod præstantes quidem naturâ mentes, sed nouidum ad extremam manum virtutum perfectione productas alligere possit, gloriæ scilicet cupido.

De Consolatione Philosophæ. Bk. ii. Ch. 17.

Montaigne, in his essay on the *Love of Fame*, has the idea and supports it with a quotation from St. Augustine:

And of men's unreasonable humors it seemeth that the best philosophers do more slowly and more unwillingly clear themselves of this [thirst for fame] than of another. It is the most peevish, the most froward, and the most obstinate of all infirmities: Quia etiam bene proficientes animos tentare non cessat.¹

What's fame? a fancied life in others' breath.

A thing beyond us, e'en before our death.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 237.

And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,

The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away.

Ibid. *First Book of Horace.* Epistle vi. l. 46.

Who pants for glory finds but short repose,

A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows.

Ibid. *Satire v.* l. 300.

How vain that second life in others' breath,

The estate which wits inherit after death;

Ease, health, and life, for this they must resign,

(Unsure the tenure, but how vast the fine!)

Ibid. *Temple of Fame.* l. 504.

Honor's a lease for lives to come,

And cannot be extended from

The legal tenant.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto iii. l. 1043.

Fame is a revenue payable only to our ghosts; and to deny ourselves all present satisfaction, or to expose ourselves to so much hazard for this, were as great madness as to starve ourselves or fight desper-

¹ AUGUSTINE. *De Civitate Dei*, v. 14.

ately for food to be laid on our tombs after our death.

SIR GEORGE MACKENZIE. *Essay on Preferring Solitude.* (1665.)

Hudibras preceded this essay by two years.

Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call;

She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all.

POPE. *Temple of Fame.* l. 513.

Fame usually comes to those who are thinking about something else,—very rarely to those who say to themselves, "Go to, now let us be a celebrated individual!" The struggle for fame, as such, commonly ends in notoriety;—that ladder is easy to climb, but it leads to the pillory which is crowded with fools who could not hold their tongues, and rogues who could not hide their tricks.

HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-table.* Ch. 12.

Then teach me, Heaven! to scorn the guilty bays,

Drive from my breast that wretched lust of praise;

Unblemish'd let me live, or die unknown:

Oh! grant an honest Fame, or grant me none!

POPE. *The Temple of Fame.* Last lines.

Low ambition and the thirst of praise.

COWPER. *Table Talk.* l. 591.

If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shined,

The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind:

Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,

See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 281.

Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.

VIRGIL. *Georgics.* Bk. ii. l. 72. (COWLEY, trans.)

All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame.

POPE. *The Dunciad.* Bk. iii. l. 158.

May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name.

And glorify what else is damn'd to fame.

RICHARD SAVAGE. *Character of the Rev. James Foster.* l. 43.

What rage for fame attends both great and small!
Better be damned than mentioned not at all.

JOHN WOLCOTT (Peter Pindar). *To the Royal Academicians. Lyric Odes for the Year. 1783. Ode ix.*

Some to the fascination of a name
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.

COWPER. *The Task. Bk. vi. l. 101.*

Poetic Justice, with her lifted scale,
Where, in nice balance, truth with gold
she weighs,
And solid pudding against empty praise.

POPE. *The Dunciad. Bk. i. l. 52.*

Life is too short for any distant aim;
And cold the dull reward of future fame.

LADY M. WORTLEY MONTAGU. *Epistle to the Earl of Burlington.*

Fiction may deck the truth with spurious rays,
And round the hero cast a borrow'd blaze.

ADDISON. *The Campaign.*

How partial is the voice of Fame!

PRIOR. *Partial Fame.*

He left the name, at which the world
grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes. l. 221.*

C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom
trop tôt fameux.

What a heavy burden is a name that
has become too soon famous.

VOLTAIRE. *La Henriade. Ch. iii.*

Fame is the shade of immortality.

And in itself a shadow. Soon as caught,
Contemn'd; it shrinks to nothing in the grasp.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night vii. l. 363.*

Ah! who can tell how hard it is to
climb

The steep where Fame's proud temple
shines afar?

BEATTIE. *Minstrel. Bk. i. St. 1.*

Who hath not owned, with rapture-
smitten frame,

The power of grace, the magic of a name?
CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope. Pt. ii. l. 5.*

I awoke one morning and found
myself famous.

MOORE. *Memoranda from Byron's Life. Ch. xiv.*

Fame is the thirst of youth,—but I am
not

So young as to regard men's frown or
smile,

As loss or guerdon of a glorious lot;
I stood and stand alone remember'd or
forgot.

BYRON. *Childe Harold. Canto iii. St. 112.*

Folly loves the martyrdom of fame.

Ibid. Monody on the Death of Sheridan. l. 68.

What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to
fill

A certain portion of uncertain paper:
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,
Whose summit, like all hills, is lost
in vapour:

For this men write, speak, preach, and
heroes kill,

And bards burn what they call their
"midnight taper,"

To have, when the original is dust,

A name, a wretched picture, and worse
bust.

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto i. St. 218.

Thrice happy he whose name has been
well spelt

In the despatch: I knew a man whose
loss

Was printed *Groce*, although his name
was *Grosc*.

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto viii. St. 18.

The Duke of Wellington brought to
the post of first minister immortal fame,
—a quality of success which would
almost seem to include all others.

DISRAELI. *Sybil. Bk. i. Ch. iii.*

Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?

A fitful tongue of leaping flame;

A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,

That lifts a pinch of mortal dust;

A few swift years, and who can show

Which dust was Bill, and which was
Joe?

O. W. HOLMES. *Poems of the Class of '49. Bill and Joe. St. 7.*

O man,
Who never art so near to crime and
shame,
As when thou hast achieved some deed
of name.

J. H. NEWMAN. *The Dream of Gerontius*.

FAMILIARITY.

Familiarity breeds contempt.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxims*. 640.

Withdraw thy foot from in thy neighbour's house; lest he be weary of thee, and so hate thee.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxv. 17.

Familiarity begets boldness.

SHAKERLEY MARMION. *The Antiquary*. Act i.

Near acquaintance doth diminish reverent fear.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. iii.

Slender. If there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven may decrease it upon better acquaintance, when we are married and have more occasion to know one another; I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 224.

And sweets grown common lose their dear delight.

Ibid. Sonnet cii.

Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act i. Sc. 4.

Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into commonest commonplace!

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*. St. 38.

That man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves, by thumping on your back,

His sense of your great merit,
Is such a friend that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed

To pardon or to bear it.

COWPER. *On Friendship*. St. 29.

I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom.
THOMAS HEYWOOD. *Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels*.

And friend received with thumps upon the back.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire i.

He calleth you by your Christian name, to imply that his other is the same with your own. He is too familiar by half, yet you wish he had less diffidence. With half the familiarity he

might pass for a casual dependent; with more boldness he would be in no danger of being taken for what he is.

CHARLES LAMB. *Essays of Elia*. *Poor Relations*.

FAMINE.

Romeo. Famine is in thy checks.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 67.

(For context see APOTHECARY.)

They that die by famine die by inches.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. *Psalm liz*.

Famine can smile

On him who brings it food, and pass,
with guile.

Of thankful falsehood, like a courtier
grey,

The house-dog of the throne; but many
a mile

Comes Plague, a winged wolf, who
loathes alway

The garbage and the scum that strangers
make her prey.

SHELLEY. *The Revolt of Islam*. Canto x. St. xxiv.

He is one of those wise philanthropists
who in a time of famine would vote for
nothing but a supply of toothpicks.

Douglas Jerrold's Wit.

FANCY.

Duke. So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high-fantastical.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 14.

Sebastian. Let fancy still my sense in
Lethic steep;

If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 61.

Oliver. Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter
fancy.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 101.

[Dyce and Staunton substitute "end" for "food," and it is in this form that the line is most frequently quoted.]

Chew on fair fancy's food, nor deem unmeet
I will not with a bitter chase the sweet.

ARISTO. *Orlando Furioso*. Canto iii. St. 62. (ROSE, trans.)

Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?

Reply, reply.

It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed; and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 63. (Sung behind the scenes.)

For as by basill the scorpion is engendered, and by means of the same herb is destroyed: so love which by time and fancie is bred in an idle head, is by time and fancie banished from the heart: or, as the salamander, which being a long space nourished in the fire, at the last quencheth it, so affection having taken hold of the fancie, and living, as it were, in the minde of the lover, in tract of time altereth and changeth the heate, and turneth it to chillesse.

LYLY. *Euphues*.

While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 118.

We figure to ourselves

The thing we like, and then we build it up

As chance will have it, on the rock or sand:

For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,

And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR. *Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home.

KEATS. *Fancy*.

Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 225.

Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind.

SCOTT. *Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 31.

Ingenious Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate
the fair,

Heard the sweet moan with pity, and
devised

The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. i. l. 71.

FAREWELL.

In perpetuum, frater, ave atque vale.
For ever, brother, hail and farewell.
CATULLUS. *Carmina*. xcix (ci.), 10.

Farewell! thou art too dear for my
possessing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet* lxxxvii.

Lady Macbeth. At once, good night:—
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act III. Sc. 4. l. 118.

Romeo. Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace!

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v. Sc. 3.
l. 112.

Romeo. Good night! good night!
parting is such sweet sorrow,
That I shall say good night, till it be
morrow.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 2.
l. 185.

Farewell! a word that must be, and hath
been—
A sound which makes us linger;—yet—fare-
well!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 186.

Let's not unman each other—part at
once;

All farewells should be sudden, when
forever,

Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with
tears.

Ibid. *Sardanapalus*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Brutus. For ever and for ever fare-
well, Cassius.

If we do meet again, why, we shall
smile;

If not, why then this parting was well
made.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act v. Sc.
l. 1. 116.

Othello. O, now, for ever

Farewell the tranquil mind! farewell
content!

Farewell the plum'd troop, and the big
wars,

That make ambition virtue! O, fare-
well!

Farewell the neighing steed, and the
shrill trumpet,

The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing
fife,

The royal banner and all quality,
Pride, pomp, and circumstance of glori-
ous war!

And, O, you mortal engines whose rude
throats

Th' immortal Jove's dread clamours
counterfeit,

Farewell! Othello's occupation's gone!
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 348.

Violet. Then westward ho! Grace
and good disposition

Attend your ladyship!

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 132.

Ferdinand. Here's my hand.

Miranda. And mine, with my heart
in't: and now farewell,

Till half an hour hence.

Ibid. *Tempest*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 89.

Cæsar. Fare thee well:

The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 39.

Farewell, happy fields,

Where joy forever dwells; hail, horrors!
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 249.

Ae fond kiss, and then we sever

Ae farewell, and then forever.

BURNS. *Ae Fond Kiss*.

Since there's no help, come let us kiss and
part.

M. DRAYTON. *Ideas*. lxi.

One kind kiss before we part,

Drop a tear and bid adieu!

Though we sever, my fond heart

Till we meet shall pant for you.

ROBERT DOBSON. *The Parting Kiss*.

We only part to meet again,

Change as ye list, ye winds! my heart
shall be

The faithful compass that still points to
thee.

GAY. *William's Farewell to Black-eyed
Susan*.

Adieu! she cried, and wav'd her lily
hand.

Ibid. *William's Farewell to Black-eyed
Susan*.

¹A common phrase used by the Thames
watermen.

I hear a voice you cannot hear,

Which says I must not stay;

I see a hand you cannot see,

Which beckons me away.

TICKELL. *Colin and Lucy*.

So sweetly she bade me adieu,

I thought that she bade me return.

WILLIAM SHENSTONE. *A Pastoral*. Pt. i.

Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'.

LADY NAIRNE. *Gude Nicht, etc.*

Farewell to Lochaber, farewell to my
Jean,

Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony
days been;

For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no
more,

We'll maybe return to Lochaber no
more.

ALLAN RAMSAY. *Lochaber No More*.

To all, to each, a fair good-night,

And pleasing dreams, and slumbers
light.

SCOTT. *Marmion I' Envoy*. *To the Reader*.

Go, forget me! why should sorrow

O'er that brow a shadow fling?

Go, forget me, and to-morrow

Brightly smile and sweetly sing!

Smile,—though I shall not be near thee;

Sing,—though I shall never hear thee!

CHARLES WOLFE. *Go, Forget Me!*

Farewell, farewell to thee, Araby's
daughter!

Thus warbled a Peri beneath the dark
sea.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: The Fire-Worshippers*.

Farewell, my friends! Farewell, my
foes!

My peace with these, my love with
those—

The bursting tears my heart declare;

Farewell, the bonny banks of Ayr.

BURNS. *The Author's Farewell to His
Native Country*.

Adieu plaisant pays de France

Oh ma patrie la plus chérie!

Adieu, pleasant country of France.

Oh! my country, the dearest in the
world!

[This song is supposed to have been sung by Mary Stuart on leaving the shores of France to become Queen of Scots, but in reality is an historical forgery of De Querlon, who admitted as much to the Abbé Menter de Saint-Léger. Beranger has taken the lines as a receipt for one of his most popular songs, "Les Adieux de Marie Stuart," "The Adieux of Mary Stuart."]

Adieu, adieu! my native shore
Fades o'er the waters blue;
The Night-winds sigh, the breakers
roar,

And shrieks the wild sea-mew.
Yon sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his flight;
Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—good-night.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto 1. St. 13.

I take a long, last, lingering view;
Adieu, my native land, adieu!
LOGAN. *The Lovers*.

Farewell!

For in that word, that fatal word—
howe'er

We promise, hope, believe,—there
breathes despair.
BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto 1. St. 15.

Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.
Ibid. *Fare Thee Well*.

Farewell! if ever fondest prayer
For other's weal avail'd on high,
Mine will not all be lost in air,
But waft thy name beyond the sky.
Ibid. *Farewell! if ever fondest prayer*.

I only know we loved in vain;
I only feel—farewell! farewell!
Ibid. *Farewell!*

One struggle more, and I am free
From pangs that rend my heart in
twain;
One last long sigh to love and thee,
Then back to busy life again.
Ibid. *Occasional Pieces. One Struggle
More*.

Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh give me back my heart!
Ibid. *Maid of Athens*.

The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free.
FANNY STEERS. *Song*.

Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

TENNYSON. *Crossing the Bar*.

FASHION.

They that use this world, as not abus-
ing it: for the fashion of this world
passeth away.

New Testament. I. Corinthians vii. 31.

Conrade. Fashion wears out more ap-
parel than the man.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 127.

Beatrice. He wears his faith but as
the fashion of his hat.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act 1.
Sc. 1. l. 62.

York. Report of fashions in proud
Italy,

Whose manners still our apish nation
Limps after in base imitation.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 21.

Bianca. Old fashions please me best,
I am not so nice

To change true rules for odd inventions.
Ibid. *The Taming of the Shrew*. Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 77.

You must practise

The manners of the time, if you intend
To have favour from it.

MASSINGER. *The Unnatural Combat*. Act
1. Sc. 1.

Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new and follow'd; yet we
know
That what was worn some twenty years
ago
Comes into grace again.

J. FLETCHER. *The Noble Gentleman*. Pro-
logue.

Least is he marked that doth as most
men do.

DRAYTON. *The Owl*.

He is only fantastical that is not in
fashion.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Memb.
2. Subsec. 3.

Thus times do shift,—each thing his
turn does hold;
New things succeed, as former things
grow old.

HERRICK. *Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*.

As good be out of the world as out of the fashion.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Love's Last Shift*. Act ii.

Disguise it as you will,
To right or wrong 'tis fashion guides us still.

DR. JOSEPH WARTON. *Fashion*. l. i.

Fashion too often makes a monstrous noise,

Bids us, a fickle jade, like fools adore
The poorest trash, the meanest toys.

PETER PINDAR. *Odes to the Royal Academicians*. xi.

Fashion ever is a wayward child.

MASON. *The English Garden*. Bk. iv. l. 430.

If faith itself has different dresses worn,
What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 446.

A truth

Looks freshest in the fashion of the day.
TENNYSON. *Morte D'Arthur*.

FAT.

Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.
Old Testament. Deuteronomy xxxii. 15.

Jaques. Sweep on, you fat and greasy citizens!

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 55.

Cæsar. Let me have men about me that are fat,
Sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o' nights.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 192.

Prince Henry. Falstaff sweats to death,
And lards the lean earth as he walks along.

Ibid. *1. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 104.

Falstaff. There live not three good men unchanged in England; and one of them is fat and grows old.

Ibid. *1. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 144.

A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard besems.

THOMSON. *Castle of Indolence*. Canto i. St. 68.

(See under THOMSON.)

A little, round, fat, oily man of God.
Ibid. *Castle of Indolence*. Canto i. St. 69.

The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.
WILLIAM MASON. *Heroic Epistle*.

Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vises, . . . Epicuri de grege porcum.

You may see me, fat and shining, with well-cared for hide,— . . . a hog from Epicurus' herd.

HORACE. *Epistole*. Lib. i. iv. 15, 16.

Like two single gentlemen rolled into one.

G. COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *Lodgings for Single Gentlemen*.

FATE.

(See DESTINY.)

Fata obstant.

The Fates say us nay.
VIRGIL. *Æneid*. iv. 440.

Ἠρὸς πῆν ἀνάγκην οὐδ' Ἄρης ἀνθίσταται.

Not Ares' self wars with necessity.
SOPHOCLES. *Fragment (Thyestes Sicyonius)*. 234.

King Edward. What fates impose, that men must needs abide;
It boots not to resist both wind and tide.
SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 58.

Cæsar. Let determined things to destiny
Hold unbewail'd their way.
Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc. 6. l. 84.

'Tis vain to quarrel with our destiny.
MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch the Old One*. Act iv. Sc. 4.

Things are where things are, and, as fate has willed,
So shall they be fulfilled.
ROBERT BROWNING. *Agamemnon*.

It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ruled by fate.
MARLOWE. *Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*. l. 167.

Othello. But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 267.

Cassius. Men at some time are masters of their fates.
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 139.

Big with the fate of Rome.
OTWAY. *Venice Preserved*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Big with the fate of Europe.

TICKELL. *Ode on Earl Stanhope's Voyage to France.* St. 1.

Le présent est gros de l'avenir.

The present is big with the future.

LEIBNITZ.

Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. l. 560.

God made thee perfect, not immutable ;
And good he made thee, but to persevere

He left it in thy power ; ordained thy will

By nature free, not over-rul'd by fate
Inextricable, or strict necessity.

Our voluntary service he requires,
Not our necessitated.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. v. l. 624.

And sing to those that hold the vital shears ;

And turn the adamant spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound.

Ibid. *Arcades.* l. 65.

Heaven from all creatures hides the Book of Fate,

All but the page prescribed, their present state :

From brutes what men, from men what spirits know ;

Or who could suffer being here below ?
The lamb thy riot dooms to bleed to-day,
Had he thy reason, would he skip and play ?

Pleased to the last he crops the flowery food,

And licks the hand just raised to shed his blood.

Oh ! blindness to the future ! kindly given,

That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven,

Who sees, with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle I. l. 77.

Seek not to know what must not be revealed ;

Joys only flow where Fate is most concealed.
Too-busy man would find his sorrows more
If future fortunes he should know before ;
For by that knowledge of his Destiny
He would not live at all, but always die.

DRYDEN. *Indian Queen.* Act III. Sc. 2.

Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread ;
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.

COWPER. *A Fable. Moral.*

Fate sits on these dark battlements and frowns,

And as the portal opens to receive me,
A voice in hollow murmurs through the courts

Tells of a nameless deed.

ANN RADCLIFFE.

[These lines, presumed to be Mrs. Radcliffe's, form the motto to her novel, *The Mysteries of Udolpho.*]

Though the mills of God grind slowly,
yet they grind exceeding small ;
Though with patience stands He waiting,
with exactness grinds He all.

FREDERICK VON LOGAU. *Retribution.*
(LONGFELLOW, trans.)

God's mills grind slow, but sure.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum.*

Fate is unpenetrated causes.

EMERSON. *Conduct of Life.* *Fate.*

To bear is to conquer our fate.

WORDSWORTH. *On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire.*

They who await

No gifts from chance, have conquered fate.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Resignation.*

Nor learn that tempted Fate will leave the loftiest star.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 38.

FATHER.

Servare cives major (virtus) est patrie patri.

'Tis more virtuous in the father of his country to toil for the well-being of its citizens.

SENECA. *Octavia.* 456.

Roma parentem,
Roma patrem patrie Ciceronem libera dixit.

Rome, free Rome, hailed him with loud acclaim,

The father of his country—glorious name.

JUVENAL. *Satires.* VIII. 243. (GIFFORD, trans.)

[Literally, "Free Rome hailed Cicero as the parent, as the father of his country." This title was bestowed upon Cicero for his services in unmasking the conspiracy of Cataline. It has since been given either officially or affectionately to many monarchs and rulers, to none more rightly than to George Washington.]

Brabantio. Who would be a father!
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 165.

Launcelot. It is a wise father that knows his own child.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act II. Sc. 2. 1. 69.

Mother's wag, prettie boy,
Father's sorrow, father's joy;
When thy father first did see
Such a boy by him and me,
He was glad, I was woe;
Fortune changed made him so,
When he left his prettie boy,
Lust his sorrow, first his joy.

B. GREENE. *Sephestia's Song to Her Child in Menaphon.*

Theseus. To you your father should be as a god;
One that composed your beauties; yea, and one
To whom you are but as a form in wax
By him imprinted and within his power
To leave the figure, or disfigure it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream.* Act 1. Sc. 1. 1. 47.

FAULTS.

If lovers should mark everything a fault,
Affection would be like an ill-set book,
Whose faults might prove as big as half a volume.

MIDDLETON AND ROWLEY. *The Change-ling.* Act II. Sc. 1.

Duke. That we were all, as some would seem to be,
Free from our faults, as faults from seeming, free!

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act III. Sc. 2. 1. 35.

Antony. Read not my blemishes in the world's report.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act II. Sc. 3. 1. 5.

Timon. Faults that are rich are fair.
Ibid. *Timon of Athens.* Act I. Sc. 2. 1. 13.

Rosalind. Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act III. Sc. 2. 1. 380.

Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud;

Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun;

And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.

All men make faults.

Ibid. *Sonnet xxxv.*

Mariana. They say, best men are moulded out of faults;

And, for the most, become much more the better

For being a little bad.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 437.

Ask me not, friend, what I approve or blame;

Perhaps I know not what I like or damn;

I can be pleased, and I dare own I am.

I read thee over with a lover's eye;

Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy;

Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I.

[This epigram, according to Leigh Hunt, was written by Lord Chesterfield in praise of David Mallet's *Truth in Rhyme* (1761), a detestable bit of flattery of Lord Bute, prime minister under George III., but the better opinion is that it was addressed by Christopher Coddington to Samuel Garth in praise of *The Dispensary* (1696).]

'Tis a meaner part of sense
To find a fault than taste an excellence.

ROCHESTER. *An Epilogue.* 1. 6.

Careless their merits or their faults to scan,

His pity gave ere charity began.
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,

And e'en his failings leaned to virtue's side.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.*

All his faults are such that one loves him still the better for them.

Ibid. *The Good-natured Man.* Act 1.

There are some faults so nearly allied to excellence that we can scarce weed out the vice without eradicating the virtue.

Ibid. *The Good-natured Man.* Act 1.

Amiable weaknesses of human nature.
GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. xiv.

Amiable weakness.
FIELDING. *Tom Jones*. Bk. x. Ch. viii.

Is she not a wilderness of faults and follies?

SHERIDAN. *The Duenna*. Act i. Sc. 2.

No further seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode,

(There they alike in trembling hope repose,)

The bosom of his Father and his God.
GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. Last stanza.

He is all fault, who hath no fault at all.

TENNYSON. *Launcelot and Elaine*.

The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be conscious of none.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as Prophet*.

Faultily faultless, icily regular, splendidly null.

TENNYSON. *Maud*. Pt. 1. 2.

He has not a single redeeming defect.
DISRAELI. *Said of Gladstone*.

Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.

He has no faults, except that he is faultless.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. Bk. ix. *Epistole* 26.

Addison has put the same thought in another form:

Curse all his virtues! they've undone his country.

Cato. Act iv. Sc. 4.

Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 53.

These lines are imitated partly from Sir John Suckling, in the epilogue to *The Goblins*.—

"High characters," cries one, and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be,—

partly from Sheffield, Duke of Buckingham, in his *Essay on Poetry*:

There's no such thing in Nature; and you'll draw
A faultless monster which the world ne'er saw.

FEAR.

There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear.

New Testament. I. John iv. 18.

Suffolk. True nobility is exempt from fear.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 129.

No one loves the man whom he fears.
ARISTOTLE.

Charmion. In time we hate that which we often fear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 12.

Necesse est multos timeat, quem multum timeat.

He must necessarily fear many, whom many fear.

SENECA. *De Ira*. ii. 11.

Multis terribilibus caveto multos.

If you are a terror to many, then beware of many.

AUBONIUS. *Septem Sapientium Sententia*. *Periander*. iv. 5.

The man who fears nothing is not less powerful than he who is feared by every one.

SCHILLER. *Die Räuber*. 1. 1.

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that everything is to be feared.

SENECA. *Questionum Naturalium*. vi. 2.

Lady Macduff. When our actions do not,

Our fears do make us traitors.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 3.

Immoderate valour swells into a vault,
And fear, admitted into public councils,
Betrays like treason.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Lady Macbeth. Infirm of purpose!
Give me the daggers. The sleeping and the dead

Are but as pictures; 'tis the eye of childhood

That fears a painted devil.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 52.

Macbeth. Then comes my fit again: I had else been perfect;

Whole as the marble, founded as the rock,

As broad and general as the casing air;

But now, I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd,
bound in

To saucy doubts and fears.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 21.

Macbeth. I have almost forgot the
taste of fears.

The time has been, my senses would have
cool'd

To hear a night-shriek; and my fell of
hair

Would at a dismal treatise rouse, and
stir

As life were in't. I have supp'd full
with horrors;

Direness, familiar to my slaughterous
thoughts,

Cannot once start me.—Wherefore was
that cry?

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 5. l. 9.

Cressida. Blind fear, that seeming reason
leads, finds safer footing than blind reason
stumbling without fear: To fear the worst,
oft cures the worst.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 68.

Belarius. Defect of judgment

Is oft the cure of fear.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 112.

Hamlet. Why, what should be the
fear?

I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
And for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 65.

Douglas. There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland, as this term of
fear.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 84.

Bishop. To fear the foe, since fear op-
presseth strength,

Gives in your weakness strength unto
your foe.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 180.

Let them fear bondage who are slaves
to fear,

The sweetest freedom is an honest heart.
FORD. *The Lady's Trial*. Act i. Sc. 3.

The clouds dispelled, the sky resum'd
her light,

And Nature stood recover'd of her fright,
But fear, the last of ills, remain'd behind,
And horror heavy sat on every mind.

DRYDEN. *Theodore and Honoria*. l. 336.

Nothing is so rash as fear; and the
counsels of pusillanimity very rarely put
off, whilst they are always sure to aggra-
vate, the evils from which they would
fly.

BURKE. *Letters on the Regicide Peace*. 1.

Dangers breed fears, and fears more dan-
gers bring.

R. BAXTER. *Love Breathing Thanks and
Praise*. Pt. iii.

Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit
dans un pire.

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse.

BOILEAU. *L'Art Poétique*. l. 64.

Like one, that on a lonesome road

Doth walk in fear and dread,

And having once turned round walks
on,

And turns no more his head;

Because he knows a frightful fiend

Doth close behind him tread.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. vi.

The fear of some divine and supreme
powers keeps men in obedience.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

The fear o' hell 's a hangman's whip

To haud the wretch in order:

But where ye feel your honour grip,

Let that aye be your border.

BURNS. *Epistle to a Young Friend*. St. 8.

Full twenty times was Peter feared,

For once that Peter was respected.

WORDSWORTH. *Peter Bell*. Pt. 1. St. 3.

Fear hath a hundred eyes that all agree
To plague her beating heart.

Ibid. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. II. 38.

I perceive

That fear is like a cloak which old men
huddle

About their love, as if to keep it warm.

Ibid. *The Borderers*. Act I.

Fear

Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. iv. l. 357.

FEAST.

A feast of fat things.

Old Testament. *Isalah* xxv. 6.

Better is a dinner of herbs where love
is, than a stalled ox and hatred there-
with.

Ibid. *Proverbs* xv. 17.

Balthazar. Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 26.

Lucentio. Look not pale, Bianca; thy father will not frown.

Grumio. My cake is dough: But I'll in among the rest;

Out of hope of all,—but my share of the feast.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 124.

The true essentials of a feast are only fun and feed.

O. W. HOLMES. *Nuz Post Cœnaticæ.*

Festo die si quid prodegeris,

Profesto egere liceat nisi peperceris.

Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow.

PLAUTIUS. *Aulularia.* ii. 8, 10.

There St. John mingles with my friendly bowl

The feast of reason and the flow of soul.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace.* Bk. ii. Sat. i. l. 131.

What neat repast shall feast us, light and choice

Of Attic taste?

MILTON. *Sonnet. To Mr. Lawrence.*

When the Sultan Shah-Zaman

Goes to the city Ispahan,

Even before he gets so far

As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,

At the last of the thirty palace-gates,

The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,

Orders a feast in his favorite room—

Glittering square of colored ice,

Sweetened with syrup, tintured with spice,

Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,

Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,

Limes and citrons and apricots,

And wines that are known to Eastern princes.

T. B. ALDRICH. *When the Sultan Goes to Ispahan.*

FIDELITY.

(See CONSTANCY; LOYALTY.)

Ligarius. Set on your foot,

And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,

To do I know not what: but it sufficeth

That Brutus leads me on.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 331.

Helena. You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant;

But yet you draw not iron, for my heart is true as steel.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 195.

I mean not to run with the Hare and holde with the Hounde.

LYLY. *Euphues: Euphues to Philautus.*

To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true.

VAUGHAN. *Rules and Lessons.* St. 8.

So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found

Among the faithless, faithful only he;

Among innumerable false, unmoved,

Unshaken, unseduced, unterrified,

His loyalty he kept, his love, his zeal;

Nor number nor example with him wrought

To swerve from truth, or change his constant mind,

Though single.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. v. l. 896.

Is this he whom once, alone of many, I found faithful?

SOPHOCLES. *Electra.*

Servant of God, well done; well hast thou fought

The better fight, who single hast maintained

Against revolted multitudes the cause

Of truth, in word mightier than they in arms;

And for the testimony of truth hast borne

Universal reproach, far worse to bear

Than violence; for this was all thy care,

To stand approved in sight of God, though worlds

Judged thee perverse.

Well done.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vi. l. 129.

Abra was ready ere I called her name; And though I called another, Abra came.

PRIOR. *Solomon: On the Vanity of the World.* Bk. ii. l. 364.

No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn for his fidelity.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

Fidelity's a virtue that ennobles

E'en servitude itself.

MASON. *Ezra.*

FIRMAMENT.

(See STARS.)

The heavens declare the glory of God ;
and the firmament showeth his handi-
work.

Old Testament. Psalm xix. 1.

The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.

ADDISON. *Ode.*

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth ;
While all the stars that round her burn,
And all the planets in their turn,
Confirm the tidings as they roll,
And spread the truth from pole to pole.

Ibid. Ode. St. 2.

Hamlet. Look you, this brave o'er-
hanging firmament, this majestical roof
fretted with golden fire, why it appears
no other thing to me than a foul and
pestilent collection of vapors.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 312.*

Now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires ; Hesperus, that
led

The starry host, rode brightest, till the
Moon,

Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless
light,

And o'er the dark her silver mantle
threw.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. iv. l. 604.*

The starry cope
Of heaven.

Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. iv. l. 992.

Heaven's ebon vault
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded
grandeur rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has
spread

To curtain her sleeping world.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab. iv.*

FISH.

(See ANGLING.)

Gratiano. But fish not, with this mel-
ancholy bait,

For this fool gudgeon, this opinion.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 101.*

To fish in troubled waters.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries. Psalm
lx.*

All is fish that cometh to net.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs. Pt. i. Ch. ii.*

[The same proverb is quoted in Gascoigne's
Steele Glas (1575) and Tusser's *Five Hundred
Points of Good Husbandry. February Abstract.*

Cato wondered how that city was pre-
served wherein a fish was sold for more
than an ox.

PLUTARCH. *Roman Apothegms, Cato the
Elder.*

Fishes that tittle in the deep

Know no such liberty.

RICHARD LOVELACE. *To Althea from
Prison. St. 2.*

Hamlet. A man may fish with the
worm that hath eat of a king ; and eat
of the fish that hath fed of that worm.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet. Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 28.*

Third Fisherman. Master, I marvel
how the fishes live in the sea.

First Fisherman. Marry, as men do
a-land: the great ones eat up the little
ones.

Ibid. Pericles. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 26.

Men lived like fishes ; the greater ones
devoured the small.

ALGERNON SIDNEY. *Discourses on Gov-
ernment. Ch. II. Sec. 18.*

A fishing rod is an instrument with a
worm at one end and a fool at the other.

[This jest has been variously ascribed to
Dr. Johnson and to Dean Swift, but it ante-
dates both. A French writer of the seven-
teenth century, Guyet by name, has these
lines :

La ligne avec sa canne est un long instru-
ment,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit
reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand im-
becille.

The line with its rod is a long instrument
whose lesser end holds a small reptile,
while the other is held by a great fool.]

FLAG.

Romeo. Beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced
there.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet. Act
V. Sc. 3. l. 94.*

Who forthwith from the glittering staff
unfurled

The imperial ensign, which, full high
advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the
wind.¹

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 585.
(See under HAIR.)

With gems and golden lustre rich em-
blazed,
Seraphic arms and trophies; all the
while

Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds :
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore Hell's concave, and
beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old
Night.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 538.

The meteor flag of England
Shall yet terrific burn,
Till danger's troubled night depart,
And the star of peace return.

CAMPBELL. *Ye Mariners of England*. St. 4.

Ye mariners of England!

That guard our native seas ;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!

Ibid. *Ye Mariners of England*. St. 1.

Banner of England, not for a season,
O banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to
the battle-cry!

Never with mightier glory than when
we had rear'd thee on high,
Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly
siege of Lucknow—

Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but
ever we raised thee anew,
And ever upon the topmost roof our
banner of England blew.

TENNYSON. *The Defence of Lucknow*.

'Tis the star-spangled banner, oh long
may it wave
O'er the land of the free and the home
of the brave!

F. S. KEY. *The Star-spangled Banner*.
St. 2.

¹Loose his beard and hoary hair
Streamed like a meteor to the troubled
air.

GRAY. *The Bard*. i. l. 19.

Praise the Power that hath made and
preserved us a nation!

Then conquer we must when our cause
it is just,
And this be our motto, "In God is our
trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph
shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home
of the brave.

F. S. KEY. *The Star-spangled Banner*.
St. 4.

"A song for our banner?"—The watch-
word recall

Which gave the Republic her station ;
"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

GEORGE P. MORRIS. *The Flag of Our
Union*.

The flag of our Union forever!

Ibid. *The Flag of Our Union*.

Fling out, fling out, with cheer and
shout,

To all the winds Our Country's
Banner!

Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious man-
ner!

Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear
ensign flying!

Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sigh-
ing, sighing, sighing!

ABRAHAM COLES. *The Microcosm and
Other Poems*. p. 191.

When Freedom from her mountain
height

Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there.

She mingled with its gorgeous dyes
The milky baldric of the skies,
And striped its pure, celestial white,
With streakings of the morning light.

Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valor given;

Thy stars have lit the welkin dome,
And all thy hues were born in heaven.

Forever float that standard sheet!
Where breathes the foe but falls be-
fore us,

With Freedom's soil beneath our feet,
And Freedom's banner streaming o'er
us?

JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE. *The American
Flag*.

A star for every State, and a State for every star.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP. *Address on Boston Common.* 1862.

Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky.

HOLMES. *Old Ironsides.* St. 1.

Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the god of storms,
The lightning and the gale!

Ibid. *Old Ironsides.* St. 3.

If any one attempts to haul down the
American flag, shoot him on the spot.

JOHN A. DIX. *Telegram from Washington, January 29, 1861, ordering the arrest, at New Orleans, of Capt. Brishwood, commander of the revenue cutter McClennand, which it was feared he would turn over to the Confederates.*

FLATTERY.

Flatterers look like friends, as wolves,
like dogs.

G. CHAPMAN. *Byron's Conspiracy.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

Flattery

Is monstrous in a true friend.

FORD. *The Lover's Melancholy.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his
friends;

He hurts me most who lavishly com-
mends.

CHURCHILL. *The Apology.* l. 19.

Gower. No vizor does become black
villainy

So well as soft and tender flattery.

SHAKESPEARE. *Pericles.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 44.

Helicanus. They do abuse the king
that flatter him,

For flattery is the bellows blows up sin;
The thing the which is flattered, but a

spark,
To which that blast gives heat and
stronger glowing.

Ibid. *Pericles.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 38.

Flattery's the nurse of crimes.

GAY. *Fables. The Lion, Tiger, and Traveller.* l. 1. 8.

Flattery corrupts both the receiver
and the giver; and adulation is not of
more service to the people than to kings.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

Apemantus. He that loves to be flat-
tered, is worthy of the flatterer.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 233.

No adulation; 'tis the death of virtue;
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery.

HANNAH MORE. *Daniel.*

Apemantus. O that men's ears should
be

To counsel deaf, but not to flattery.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 256.

Valentine. O, flatter me, for love de-
lights in praises.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 147.

Menenius. His nature is too noble for
the world:

He would not flatter Neptune for his
trident,

Or Jove for 's power to thunder.

Ibid. *Coriolanus.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 255.

Hotspur. I cannot flatter: I do defy
The tongues of soothers; but a braver
place

In my heart's love hath no man than
yourself;

Nay, task me to my word; approve me,
lord.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Gloster. Because I cannot flatter, and
speak fair,

Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive,
and cog,

Duck with French nods and apish
courtesy,

I must be held a rancorous enemy.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 47.

Hamlet. Nay, do not think I flatter;
For what advancement may I hope from
thee,

That no revenue hast but thy good
spirits,

To feed and clothe thee? Why should
the poor be flatter'd?

No, let the candied tongue lick absurd
pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the
knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 54.

Decius. But when I tell him he hates
flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flat-
tered.
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 208.

What honour that,
But tedious waste of time, to sit and
hear
So many hollow compliments and lies.
MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iv. l.
122.

Where Young must torture his inven-
tion
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension.
SWIFT. *On Poetry, a Rhapsody*. l. 279.

'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools ;
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit.
Ibid. *Cadmus and Vanessa*. l. 755.

Have you not found out that every woman
is infallibly to be gained by every sort of
flattery, and every man by one sort or
other ?
LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to His Son*.
16th March, 1758.

Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd
what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it
for fame ;
Till his relish grown callous, almost to
disease,
Who peppered the highest was surest to
please.
GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation*. l. 109.

Nor in these consecrated bowers
Let painted Flattery hide her serpent
train in flowers.
GRAY. *Ode to Music*. l. 7.

For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear ;
A simple race ! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile.
SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto
iv. Last stanza.

To shake with laughter ere the jest they
hear
To pour at will the counterfeited tear ;
And, as their patron hints the cold or
heat,
To shake in dog-days, in December
sweat.

JOHNSON. *London*. l. 140.

At the throng'd levee bends the venal
tribe :
With fair but faithless smiles each var-
nish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually
deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising
each.

THOMSON. *Liberty*. Pt. v. l. 190.

And wrinkles, the d—d democrats,
won't flatter.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto x. St. xxiv.

This barren verbiage, current among
men,
Light coin, the tinsel clink of compli-
ment.
TENNYSON. *The Princess*. ll. l. 40.

FLESH.

All flesh is grass.
Old Testament. Isaiah xl. 6.

Shepherd. God knows thou art a collop
of my flesh.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI*. Act v.
Sc. 4. l. 18.

It is a deere collop
That is cut out of th' owne flesh.
HEYWARD. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. x.

Falstaff. I have more flesh than another
man ; and therefore more frailty.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii.
Sc. 3. l. 165.

We shall all be perfectly virtuous
when there is no longer any flesh on our
bones.

MARGUERITE DE VALOIS.

Mercutio. O, flesh, flesh, how art thou
fishified !
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
ii. Sc. 4. l. 37.

FLIGHT.

Fly, dotard, fly !
With thy wise dreams and fables of the
sky.
HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. ii. l. 207.
(POPE, trans.)

Abiit, excessit, evasit, erupit.'

He is gone, he has fled, he has eluded
our vigilance, he has broken through our
guards.

CICERO. *In Cætilinam*. ll. 1, 1.

Hastings. To fly the boar before the
boar pursues,

Were to incense the boar to follow us;
And make pursuit where he did mean
no chase.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act III.
Sc. 2. l. 28.

Over the hills and far away.

GAY. *The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.

O'er the hills and far away.

D'URFEY. *Pills to Purge Melancholy*.

Fly, like a youthful hart or roe,
Over the hills where spices grow.

ISAAC WATTS. *Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. 1. Hymn 79.

Tom, he was a piper's son,
He learnt to play when he was young;
But all the tunes that he could play
Was "O'er the hills and far away."

Nursery Song.

Modification of a part of an anonymous
seventeenth century song preserved by J.
O. Wallinds, of which this is the second
stanza:

Jockey was a bonny Lad,
As e'er was born in Scotland fair;
But now poor Jockey is run mad,
For Jenny causes his Despair;

Jockey was a Piper's Son,
And fell in love while he was young;
But all the tunes that he could play,
Was "'Tis o'er the hills and far away."

"She is won! we are gone! over bank,
bush, and scour,
They'll have fleet steeds that follow,"
quoth young Lochinvar.

SCOTT. *Lochinvar*.

FLIRT.

(See COQUETTE.)

I assisted at the birth of that most
significant word "flirtation," which
dropped from the most beautiful mouth
in the world.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *The World*. No.
101.

(The owner of "the most beautiful mouth
in the world" was Lady Frances Shirley.)

She who trifles with all
Is less likely to fall

Than she who but trifles with one.

GAY. *The Coquette, Mother and Daughter*.
St. iv.

Never wedding, ever wooing,
Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
Read you not the wrong you're doing
In my cheeks pale hue?

All my life with sorrow strewing;

Wed, or cease to woo.

CAMPBELL. *The Maid's Remonstrance*.

At first I enchant a fair Sensitive plant,
Then I flirt with the Pink of perfec-
tion:

Then I seek a sweet Pea, and I whisper,
"For thee
I have long felt a fond predilection."

A Lily I kiss, and exult in my bliss,
But I very soon search for a new lip;
And I pause in my flight to exclaim
with delight,

"Oh! how dearly I love you, my
Tulip!"

In short, you must know,
I'm the Butterfly Beau.

T. HAYNES BAYLEY. *The Butterfly Beau*.

A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away

Who gaze upon her unaware:
I would not play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!

E. B. BROWNING. *Bianca Among the
Nightingales*. St. 12.

Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all;
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban.

T. B. ALDRICH. *Coquette*.

Flirtation, attention without intention.

MAX O'RELL. *John Bull and His Island*.

FLOWERS.

(See DAISY, LILY, PRIMROSE, ROSE, SUN-
FLOWER, VIOLET, under separate heads.)

And rest at last where souls unbodied
dwell,

In ever-flowering meads of Asphodel.

HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. xxiv. l. 19.
(POPE, trans.)

All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *The Green Willow*.

No daintie flowre or herbe that growes
on grownd,
No arborett with painted blossomes drest
And smelling sweete, but there it might
be fownd

To bud out faire, and throwe her sweete
smels al around.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto
vi. St. 12.

Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the
forrest grew.

Ibid. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. iii. Canto vi.
St. 6.

Strowe me the ground with daffadown-
dillies,
And cowslips, and kingcups, and loved
lillies.

Ibid. *The Shepherd's Calendar*. April.
1. 140.

Sweet is the rose, but growes upon a
brere;

Sweet is the junipre, but sharpe his
bough;

Sweet is the eglantine, but pricketh nere;
Sweet is the firbloom, but his braunches
rough;

Sweet is the cypresse, but his rynd is
tough;

Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill;
Sweet is the broome-flowe, but yet
sowre enough;

And sweet is moly, but his root is ill.

Ibid. *Amoretti*. *Sonnet xxvi.*

Chorus. When daisies pied, and violets
blue,

And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue

Do paint the meadows with delight.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 881.

Perdita. Here's flowers for you:
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram:
The marigold, that goes to bed wⁱ the
sun,

And with him rises weeping.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l.
103.

Perdita. O Proserpina,
For the flowers now, that frighted thou
let'st fall
From Dis's waggon! daffodils,

That come before the swallow dares, and
take

The winds of March with beauty;
violets dim,

But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes,
Or Cytherea's breath; pale primroses,
That die unmarried ere they can behold
Bright Phoebus in his strength—a
malady

Most incident to maids; bold oxlips and
The crown-imperial; lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv.
Sc. 4. l. 116.

Oberon. I know a bank where the wild
thyme blows,
Where oxlip and the nodding violet
grows;

Quite over-canopy'd with luscious wood-
bine,

With sweet musk-roses, and with eglan-
tine.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 249.

Pun-provoking thyme.

WILLIAM SHENSTONE. *The Schoolmistress*.
St. 11.

Oberon. Yet mark'd I where the bolt
of Cupid fell:

It fell upon a little western flower,—
Before, milk-white; now purple with
love's wound,—

And maidens call it love-in-idleness.

Fetch me that flower; the herb I show'd
thee once;

The juice of it, on sleeping eyelids laid,
Will make or man or woman madly dote
Upon the next live creature that it sees.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 165.

Fairy. The cowslips tall her pension-
ers be;

In their gold coats spots you see:

Those be rubies, fairy favours;

In those freckles live their savours.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 10.

Ophelia. There's rosemary, that's for
remembrance; . . . and there is pans-
ies, that's for thoughts.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 175.

Ophelia. You must wear your rue with
a difference. There's a daisy; I would
give you some violets, but they withered.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 183.

Ariel. Where the bee sucks, there
suck I,
In a cowslip's bell I lie :
There I couch when owls do cry.
On the bat's back I do fly,
After summer merrily :
Merrily, merrily shall I live now,
Under the blossom that hangs on the
bough.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest.* Act v. Sc.
1. l. 89.

On either side
Acanthus and each odorous bushy shrub
Fenced up the verdant wall; each
beauteous flower,
Iris all hues, roses, and jessamin
Reared high their flourish'd heads
between, and wrought
Mosaic; under foot the violet,
Crocus, and hyacinth with rich inlay
Broidered the ground, more coloured
than with stone
Of costliest emblem.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 695.

Immortal amarant! a flower which once
In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
Began to bloom; but soon for Man's
offence
To Heaven removed where first it grew,
there grows
And flowers, aloft, shading the fount of
life;
And where the river of bliss through
midst of Heaven
Rolls o'er Elysian flowers her amber
stream.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. l. 358.

As Jupiter
On Juno smiles, when he impregns the
clouds
That shed May flowers.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 499.

Flowers worthy of Paradise.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 241.

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn
the rose.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 256.

Proserpine gathering flowers
Herself a fairer flower.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 269.

The leaf was darkish, and had prickles
on it,
But in another country, as he said,
Bore a bright golden flower; but not in
this soil;
Unknown and light-esteemed, and the
dull swain
Treads on it daily with his clouted shoon.
MILTON. *Comus.* l. 631.

Throw hither all your quaint enamelled
eyes
That on the green turf suck the honied
showers
And purple all the ground with vernal
flowers.
Bring the rathe primrose that forsaken
dies,
The tufted crow-toe, and pale jessamine,
The white pink, and the pansy freakt
with jet.
The glowing violet,
The musk-rose, and the well-attired
woodbine,
With cowslips wan that hang the pen-
sive head,
And every flower that sad embroidery
wears.

Ibid. *Lycidas.* l. 139.

Fair daffadills, we weep to see
You haste away so soone;
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained his noone.

We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring;
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything.

HERRICK. *To Daffadills.*

Faire pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?
Your date is not so past
But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last.

Ibid. *To Blossoms.*

Why does the rose her grateful fragrance
yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling
field?

GAY. *Panthea.* l. 71.

By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flowers;

By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow meads of asphodel.

POPE. *Ode on St. Cecilia's Day.*

You are as welcome as the flowers in
May.

MACKLIN. *Love à la Mode.* Act 1. Sc. 1.

The hawthorn bush, with seats beneath
the shade,

For talking age and whispering lovers
made.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* 1. 13.

The flowers of the forest are a'wede awae.

JANE ELLIOTT. *The Flowers of the Forest.*
[This line also appears in the *Flowers of the Forest*, part second, a later poem by Mrs. Cockburn.]

A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew ;
And the young winds fed it with silver
dew ;
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the
light,
And closed them beneath the kisses of
Night.

SHELLEY. *The Sensitive Plant.* Pt. 1. St. 1.

And the spring arose on the garden fair,
Like the spirit of Love felt everywhere ;
And each flower and herb on earth's
dark breast

Rose from the dreams of its wintry rest.

Ibid. *The Sensitive Plant.* Pt. 1. St. 2.

For the Sensitive Plant has no bright
flower ;

Radiance and odour are not its dower ;
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart
is full,

It desires what it has not, the beautiful.

Ibid. *The Sensitive Plant.* Pt. 1. St. 19.

To me the meanest flower that blows can
give

Thoughts that do often lie too deep for
tears.

WORDSWORTH. *Ode. Intimations of Im-*
mortality. St. 11.

A primrose by a river's brim
A yellow primrose was to him
And it was nothing more.

Ibid. *Peter Bell.* Pt. 1. St. 12.

And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes.

Ibid. *Lines Written in Early Spring.*

I wandered lonely as a cloud
That floats on high o'er vales and
hills,

When all at once I saw a crowd,
A host of golden daffodils ;
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.

WORDSWORTH. *I Wandered Lonely as a*
Cloud.

And then my heart with pleasure fills
And dances with the daffodils.

Ibid. *I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud.*

O ! Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer's queen.

SCOTT. *Rokeby.* Cantó III. St. 16.

The windflower and the violet, they per-
ished long ago,
And the brier-rose and the orchis died
amid the summer glow ;
But on the hill the golden-rod, and the
aster in the wood,

And the yellow sunflower by the brook,
in autumn beauty stood,
Till fell the frost from the clear cold
heaven, as falls the plague on men,
And the brightness of their smile was
gone, from upland glade and glen.

BRYANT. *The Death of the Flowers.*

Spake full well, in language quaint and
olden,

One who dwelleth by the castled
Rhine,

When he called the flowers, so blue and
golden,

Stars, that in earth's firmament do
shine.

LONGFELLOW. *Flowers.* St. 1.

[The poet alluded to is Frederick Wilhelm Carové, a citizen of Coblenz, on the Rhine, in whose *Story Without an End* a water-drop is represented as relating her personal experiences, when suddenly "the root of a forget-me-not caught the drop of water by the hair and sucked her in, that she might become a floweret, and twinkle as brightly as a blue star on the green firmament of earth."]

Elsewhere Longfellow has used the same
idea in another form :

Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-
nots of the angels.

Evangeline. Pt. 1. 3. 1. 857.

But here also he was anticipated by
Erasmus Darwin, who addresses the stars
as ;

Flowers of the sky! ye, too, to age must yield,
Fragrant as your silken sisters of the field.
Economy of Nature. Canto iv.
(See STARS.)

Dear common flower, that grow'st beside
the way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless
gold,

Thou art my tropics and mine Italy;
To look at thee unlocks a warmer clime;
The eyes thou givest me
Are in the heart, and heed not space or
time:

Not in mid June the golden cuirass'd
bee
Feels a more summer-like warm ravish-
ment

In the white lily's breezy tent,
His fragrant Sybaris, than I, when first
From the dark green thy yellow circles
burst.

LOWELL. *To the Dandelion.*

All will be gay when noontide wakes
anew

The buttercups, the little children's
dower.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Home-thoughts.*

Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of Orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purpled the mossbeds at its feet.

MRS. HEMANS. *The Palm-tree.*

When Spring unlocks the flowers to
paint the laughing soil.

BISHOP HEBER. *Seventh Sunday After
Trinity.*

The sweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers.

TENNYSON. *The Brook.* l. 172.

Though the Camomill, the more it is
trodden and pressed downe the more it
spreadeth.

LYLY. *Euphues.* p. 46.

Pistol. For though the camomille, the
more it is trodden on the faster it grows.
SHAKESPEARE. *1. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc.
4. l. 389.

Both Shakespeare and Lyly were indebted
to Pliny, who says of the crocus:

"Gaudet calcari et atteri, pereundoque
melius provenit."

It loves to be trodden and bruised under
foot, and the more it is destroyed the better
it thrives.

Natural History. 21, 6, 17.

(See under ADVERSITY. p. 16.)

An empty sky, a world of heather,
Purple of foxglove, yellow of broom;
We two among them wading together.
Shaking out honey, treading perfume.

JEAN INGEBLOW. *Divided.* Pt. i.

FLY.

(See AMBER.)

Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I;
Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up;
Make the most of life you may;
Life is short and wears away.

WILLIAM OLDYS (1696-1761). *On a Fly
Drinking Out of a Cup of Ale.*

Sterne imitated Oldys when he made his
Uncle Toby release a fly he had caught with
the words:

"Go, poor devil, get thee gone! Why
should I hurt thee? This world surely is
wide enough to hold both thee and me.

Tristram Shandy (orig. ed.). Vol. ii.
Ch. xii.

The fly that sips treacle is lost in the
sweets.

GAY. *The Beggar's Opera.* Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 86.

To waft a feather, or to drown a fly.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night i. l. 154.

There webs were spread of more than
common size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-
starved flies.

CHURCHILL. *The Prophecy of Famine.*
l. 327.

FOLLY.

Quantum est in rebus inane!

How much folly there is in human
affairs.

PERSIUS. *Satiræ.* j. 1.

Puck. What fools these mortals be!

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream.*
Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 115.

Clown. Foolery, sir, does walk about
the orb like the sun, it shines every-
where.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii. Sc 1. l. 43.

He was a wise pope that, when one that used to be merry with him before he was advanced to the popedom refrained afterwards to come at him (presuming he was busy in governing the Christian world), sent for him, bade him come again, and (says he) we will be merry as we were before, for thou little thinkest what a little foolery governs the whole world.

SELDEN. *Table Talk. Pope.*

Lord Chatham, writing to Lord Shelburne, says: "It calls to my mind what some pope, Alexander VI. or Leo, said to a son of his afraid to undertake governing—i. e., confounding—the Christian world: 'Nescis, mi fili, quam parva sapientia hic noster mundus regitur.'" The pope referred to by both Selden and Lord Chatham was neither Alexander nor Leo, but Julius III. (1550-55), of whom the story is told that when a Portuguese monk plied him because he had the weight of the world upon his shoulders, replied, "You would be surprised if you knew with how little expense of understanding the world is ruled."

A reminiscence of this papal phrase may have been in the mind of Axel, Count Oxenstiern (1583-1654), the chancellor of Sweden, when he encouraged his son to accept an appointment to represent Sweden at the Peace Congress of Westphalia in 1648: "An nescis, mi fili, quantilla prudentia mundus regitur?" ("Dost thou not know, my son, with how little wisdom the world is governed?")

Thersites. The common curse of mankind.—folly and ignorance.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.*
Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 31.

For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound.

BUTLER. *Pindaric Ode.* iv. l. 82.

Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint
it,

If folly grow romantic, I must paint it.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle ii. l. 15.

Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it
flies,

And catch the manners living as they
rise.

Ibid. *Essay on Man.* Epistle i. l. 13.

Youth should watch joys and shoot them
as they fly.

DRYDEN. *Aureng-Zebe.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

The picture placed the busts between
Adds to the thought much strength;
Wisdom and Wit are little seen,
But Folly's at full length.

JANE BRERETON. *On Beau Nash's Picture
at full length between the Busts of Sir
Isaac Newton and Mr. Pope.*

Is folly then so old? Why, let me see,—
About what time of life may folly be?
Oh! she was born, by nicest calculation,
One moment after woman's first creation.

W. R. SPENCER. *Prologue to Fashionable
Friends.*

Where lives the man that has not tried
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sin!

SCOTT. *Bridal of Triermain.* Canto!
St. 21.

Who lives without folly is not so wise
as he thinks.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or,
Sentences and Moral Maxims.*

At times discretion should be thrown aside,
And with the foolish we should play the
fool.

MENANDER. *Polymeni.* Fragment ii.

Plato says, "Tis to no purpose for a sober
man to knock at the door of the Muses";
and Aristotle says "that no excellent soul
is exempt from a mixture of folly."

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Drunkenness*
Bk. ii. Ch. ii.

A little folly is desirable in him that will
not be guilty of stupidity.

Ibid. *Essays: Of Vanity.* Bk. iii. Ch. ix.

Viola. This fellow is wise enough to play
the fool:

And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 57.

A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men.

ANONYMOUS.

A careless song, with a little nonsense in
it now and then, does not misbecome a
monarch.

HORACE WALPOLE. *Letter to Sir Horace
Mann.* (1774.)

And he is oft the wisest man

Who is not wise at all,

WORDSWORTH. *The Oak and the Broom.*
St. 7.

He who hath not a dram of folly in his
mixture hath pounds of much worse matter
in his composition.

CHAS. LAMB. *Essays of Elia: All Fools'
Day.*

Men are so necessarily fools that it would
be being a fool in a higher strain of folly
not to be a fool.

PASCAL. *Thoughts.* Chapters xxiv., lxxv.
(WIGHT, trans.)

Good to the heels the well-worn slipper
feels

When the tired player shuffles off the
buskin ;

A page of Hood may do a fellow good
After a scolding from Carlyle or
Ruskin.

HOLMES. *How Not to Settle It*. St. 3.

From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iii. l. 188.

He has spent all his life in letting down
empty buckets into empty wells; and he is
frittering away his age in trying to draw them
up again.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. i. p. 259.

FOOD.

Such as have need of milk, and not of
strong meat.

New Testament. Hebrews v. 12.

Or what man is there of you, whom
if his son ask bread, will he give him a
stone? Or if he ask a fish, will he give
him a serpent?

Ibid. Matthew vii. 9, 10.

In the one hand he is carrying a stone,
while he shows the bread in the other.

PLAUTUS. *Aulularia*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Other men live to eat, but I eat to
live.

SOCRATES. (*Stobaeus, Florilegium*. xvii.
22.)

What is food to one man may be fierce
poison to others.

LUCRETIUS. *De Rerum Natura*. iv. 687.

What's one man's poison, signor,
Is another's meat or drink.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER *Love's Cure*.
Act iii. Sc. 2.

Even bees, the little almsmen of spring
bowers,

Know there is richest juice in poison-
flowers.

KEATS. *Isabella*. St. xiii.

Iago. The food that to him now is as
luscious as locusts shall be to him shortly
as bitter as coloquintida.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 345.

Grant. With eager feeding food doth
choke the feeder.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 37.

Grunio. I fear it is too choleric a
meat.

How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?
SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*.
Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 19.

Brutus. Let's carve him as a dish fit
for the gods,

Not hew him as a carcass fit for hounds.
Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 173.

Here is bread, which strengthens
man's heart, and therefore called the
staff of life.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. *Psalms*
civ.

Corne, which is the staffe of life.

WINSLOW. *Good News from New England*.
p. 47. (London, 1624.)

The stay and the staff, the whole staff of
bread.

Old Testament. *Isaiah* iii. 1.

It was a common saying among the
Puritans, "Brown bread and the Gospel
is good fare."

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. *Isaiah*
Ch. xxx.

Touchstone. It is meat and drink to me to
see a clown.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 10.

It is meat and drink and cloth to us.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. *Prologue to*
the Fifth Book.

The poor man will praise it so hath he
good cause,

That all the year eats neither partridge
nor quail,

But sets up his rest and makes up his
feast,

With a crust of brown bread and a
pot of good ale.

An old English Song, from "An Antidote
Against Melancholy" (1661.)

Oh, the roast beef of England,
And old England's roast beef!

FIELDING. *The Grub Street Opera*. Act
iii. Sc. 2.

I sing the sweets I know, the charms I
feel,

My morning incense, and my evening
meal,

The sweets of Hasty Pudding.

JOEL BARLOW. *The Hasty Pudding*.
Canto 1.

For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drank the milk of Paradise.

COLERIDGE. *Kubla Khan*. Concluding lines.

Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one
meal a day ;

He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon
suction,

But, like the shark and tiger, must
have prey ;

Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all
question,

Beef, veal, and mutton better for diges-
tion.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 67.

That famish'd people must be slowly
nursed,

And fed by spoonfuls, else they always
burst.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 158.

A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,

Is what we chiefly need :

Pepper and vinegar besides

Are very good indeed—

Now, if you're ready, Oysters, dear,

We can begin to feed !

LEWIS CARROLL. *Through the Looking-
glass*. *The Walrus and the Carpenter*.

FOOL.

Though thou shouldst bray a fool in
a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet
will not his foolishness depart from him.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxvii. 22.

Let a bear robbed of her whelps meet
a man, rather than a fool in his folly.

Ibid. Proverbs xvii. 12.

Answer a fool according to his folly.

Ibid. Proverbs xxvi. 5.

As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a
fool returneth to his folly.

Ibid. Proverbs xxvi. 11.

The fool of fate,—thy manufacture,
man.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xx. l. 254. (POPE,
trans.)

Romeo. I am fortune's fool.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 133.

The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified sur-
prise.

DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*. l. 107.

Alimbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 495.

Limbus fatuorum (borderland of fools),
the name given by the old school-men to
that intermediate region between heaven
and hell, where dwell "the praiseless and
the blameless dead" (DANTE, *Inferno*), or, in
other words, fools, idiots, and lunatics. In
modern usage the term, a Fool's Paradise,
has grown to mean imaginary or unstable
bliss :

Hence the Fool's Paradise, the statesman's
scheme,

The air-built castle and the golden dream ;
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's
flame,

And poet's vision of eternal fame.

POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. iii. l. 9.

A fool's paradise is better than a wise-
acre's purgatory.

GEORGE COLMAN. *The Deuce is in Him*.
Act 1. Sc. 1.

In this fool's paradise he drank delight.

CRABBE. *The Borough Payers*. Letter
xii.

Thy fairest prospects, rightly viewed,
The Paradise of Fools.

BLACKLOCK. *Ode on the Refinements in
Metaphysical Philosophy*.

The fools we know have their own paradise,
The wicked also have their proper Hell.

JAMES THOMSON. *The City of Dreadful
Night*. xi.

Prince Henry. Thus we play the fool
with the time ; and the spirits of the
wise sit in the clouds and mock us.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 154.

Celia. For always the dulness of the
fool is the whetstone of the wits.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 58.

Jaques. A fool, a fool ! I met a fool
in the forest,

A motley fool ; a miserable world !

As I do live by food, I met a fool ;

Who laid him down and bask'd him in
the sun,

And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good
terms,

In good set terms.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 12.

Jaques. When I did hear
The motley fool thus moral on the time,
My lungs began to crow like chanticleer,
That fools should be so deep-contem-
plative;

And I did laugh sans intermission
An hour by his dial.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act ii.
Sc. 7. l. 28.

Jaques. There is, sure, another flood
toward, and these couples are coming to
the ark! Here comes a pair of very
strange beasts, which in all tongues are
called fools.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 36.

Jaques. O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Motley's the only wear.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 38.

Touchstone. The more pity, that fools
may not speak wisely, what wise men
do foolishly.

Celia. By my troth, thou say'st true;
for since the little wit that fools have
was silenced, the little foolery that wise
men have makes a great show. Here
comes Monsieur Le Beau.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 79.

Clown. Better a witty fool than a fool-
ish wit.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act i. Sc. v. l. 37.

Duke of Orleans. A fool's bolt is soon
shot.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act iii. Sc. 7. l. 118.

Sotte's bolt is sone shote.

HENDYNG. *Proverbs.*

Jaques. I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind
To blow on whom I please;¹ for so fools
have:

And they that are most galled with my
folly,

They most must laugh: And why, sir,
must they so?

The why is plain as way to parish church:
He, that a fool doth very wisely hit,
Doth very foolishly, although he smart,

¹ *Canterbury.* When he speaks
The air, a chartered libertine, is still.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 47.

Not to seem senseless of the bob: if not,
The wise man's folly is anatomiz'd
Even by the squand'ring glances of the
fool.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act ii.
Sc. 7. l. 47.

Hamlet. Let the doors be shut upon
him, that he may play the fool nowhere
but in's own house.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 134.

Thurio. I hold him but a fool that
will endanger

His body for a girl that loves him not.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act v.
Sc. 4. l. 133.

Painted fools

Are caught with silken shows.

DRAYTON. *The Quest of Cynthia.*

Young men think old men are fools;
but old men know young men are fools.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *All Fools.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 292.

Young men think old men fools, and old
men know young men to be so.

Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR.
METCALF.

We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. ii. l. 438.

Every inch that is not fool, is rogue.

DRYDEN. *Abesalom and Achtophel.* Pt.
ii. l. 463.

Fools are made for jests to men of sense.

FARQUHAR. *The Beaux Stratagem.* Pro-
logue.

You'll find at last this maxim true,

Fools are the game which knaves pursue.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. ii. 12. *Fan and Fortune.*
l. 61.

No place so sacred from such fops is
barr'd,

Nor is Paul's church more safe than
Paul's church-yard:

Nay, fly to altars; there they'll talk you
dead.

For fools rush in where angels fear to
tread.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. iii. l. 625.

Where men of judgment creep and feel their
way,

The positive pronounce without dismay.

COWPER. *Conversation.* l. 145.

While timorous knowledge stands consid-
ering,

Audacious ignorance hath done the deed.

DANIEL.

Gloucester. The world is grown so bad
That wrens may prey where eagles dare
not perch.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc.
3. l. 69.

Where Mars might quake to tread.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto i. St. 54.

Leave such to trifle with more grace and
ease,
Whom folly pleases, and whose follies
please.

POPE. *Second Book of Horace.* Epistle
ii. Concluding lines.

Just as a blockhead rubs his thoughtless
skull,
And thanks his stars he was not born a
fool.

Ibid. *Epilogue of Jane Shore.* l. 7.

You think this cruel? take it for a rule,
No creature smarts so little as a fool.

Let peals of laughter, Codrus! round
thee break,

Thou unconcern'd canst hear the mighty
crack:

Pit, box, and gallery in convulsions
hurl'd,

Thou stand'st unshook amidst a bursting
world.

Who shames a scribbler? break one cob-
web through,

He spins the slight, self-pleasing thread
anew:

Destroy his fib, or sophistry, in vain,
The creature's at his dirty work again.

Ibid. *Prologue to Satires.* *Epistle to Dr.*
Arbutnot. l. 83.

Nothing exceeds in ridicule, no doubt,
A fool in fashion, but a fool that's out;

His passion for absurdity's so strong,
He cannot bear a rival in the wrong.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire iv. l. 105.

Men may live fools, but fools they
cannot die.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts.* Night iv. Last
line.

Oft has good nature been the fool's de-
fence,

And honest meaning gilded want of
sense.

SHENSTONE. *Ode to a Lady.* l. 3.

'Tis hard if all is false that I advance,
A fool must now and then be right by
chance.

COWPER. *Conversation.* l. 95.

A shallow brain behind a serious mask,
An oracle within an empty cask;

He says but little, and that little said
Owes all its weight, like loaded dice, to
lead.

His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock it never is at home.

COWPER. *Conversation.* l. 297.

You beat your pate and fancy wit will come;
Knock as you please, there's nobody at
home.

POPE. *Epigram.*

Fate never wounds more deep the gen-
erous heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points
the dart.

DR. S. JOHNSON. *London.* l. 166.

Fools will prate o' right and wrang,
While knaves laugh in their sleeve.

BURNS. *The Five Cartines.* St. 22.

A knave an' fool are plants of every
soil.

Ibid. *Scots Prologue.*

Fools are my theme, let satire be my
song.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers.* l. 6.

FOOT.

O happy earth,

Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever
tread!

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene.* Bk. i. Canto x.
St. 9.

Friar. O, so light a foot

Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
ii. Sc. 6. l. 16.

Ulysses. There's language in her eye,
her cheek, her lip,

Nay her foot speaks.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iv. Sc.
5. l. 55.

Biron. The ladies call him sweet,
The stairs as he treads on them kiss his
feet.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 329.

King John. Nay, but make haste; the
better foot before.

Ibid. *King John.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 170.

And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal
in and out, and play at bo-peep under her
petticoats!

CONGREVE. *Love for Love*. Act i.
(See under DANCE.)

His very foot has music in't
As he comes up the stair.

JEAN ADAM. *Martin's Wife*.

But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Her very shoe has power to wound.
EDWARD MOORE. *Fables. The Spider
and the Bee*.

Whilst from off the waters fleet
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread.
MILTON. *Comus. Sabrina's Song*. l. 896.

A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the
dew;
E'en the slight harebell raised its head,
Elastic from her airy tread.
SCOTT. *The Lady of the Lake*. Canto i.
St. 18.

The flower she touch'd on, dipt and rose,
And turn'd to look at her.
TENNYSON. *The Talking Oak*. St. 38.

The grass stoops not, she steps on it so light.
SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 1028.

Her treading would not bend a blade of
grass
Or shake the downy blue-ball from his stalk,
And where she went, the flowers took thick-
est root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous
foot.
BEN JONSON. *The Sad Shepherd*. Act i.
Sc. 1.

FOP.

Bastard. Shall a beardless boy,
A cocker'd, silken wanton brave our
fields,
And flesh his spirit in a warlike soil,
Mocking the air with colours idly
spread,
And find no check?
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act v. Sc.
1. l. 69.

King. A man in all the world's new
fashion planted,
That hath a mint of phrases in his
brain:
One whom the music of his own vain
tongue
Doth rayish like enchanting harmony;

A man of compliments, whom right and
wrong

Have chose as umpire of their mutiny.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 162.

Biron. This gallant pins the wenches
on his sleeve;
Had he been Adam he had tempted
Eve:

He can carve too, and lisp: Why this
is he,
That kiss'd away his hand in courtesy;
This is the ape of form, monsieur the
nice,
That when he plays at tables, chides the
dice

In honourable terms.
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 321.

Hotspur. When the fight was done,
When I was dry with rage and extreme
toil,

Breathless and faint, leaning upon my
sword,
Came there a certain lord, neat and
trimly dress'd,
Fresh as a bridegroom; and his chin,
new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-
home.

He was perfumed like a milliner;
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he
held

A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose, and took't away
again;

Who therewith angry, when it next
came there,
Took it in snuff. And still he smiled
and talk'd;

And as the soldiers bore dead bodies by
He call'd them untaught knaves, un-
mannerly,

To bring a slovenly unhandsome corse
Betwixt the wind and his nobility.
With many holiday- and lady-terms
He question'd me; among the rest de-
manded

My prisoners, in your Majesty's behalf.
I then, all smarting, with my wounds
being cold,

To be so pester'd with a popinjay,
Out of my grief and my impatience,
Answer'd neglectingly, I know not what,

He should, or he should not ; for he
made me mad,
To see him shine so brisk, and smell so
sweet,
And talk, so like a waiting-gentle-
woman,
Of guns, and drums, and wounds—God
save the mark !—

And telling me, the sovereign'st thing
on earth

Was *parmaceti*, for an inward bruise ;
And that it was great pity, so it was,
This villanous salt-petre should be
digg'd

Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,
Which many a good tall fellow had de-
stroy'd

So cowardly ; and, but for these vile
guns,

He would himself have been a soldier.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc.
3. l. 30.

Accustom him to everything, that he
may not be a Sir Paris, a carpet-knight,
but a sinewy, hardy, and vigorous young
man.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of the Education of
Children.* Ch. xxv. (COTTON, trans.)

Soft carpet-knights, all scenting musk
and amber.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes.*
(J. SYLVESTER, trans.)

Sir Fopling is a fool so nicely writ
The ladies would mistake him for a wit ;
And, when he sings, talks loud, and cocks
would cry,

I vow, methinks, he's pretty company :
So brisk, so gay, so travell'd, so refined,
As he took pains to graff upon his kind.
True fops help nature's work, and go to
school,

To file and finish God Almighty's fool,
Yet none Sir Fopling him or him can
call ;

He's knight of the shire, and represents
ye all.

From each he meets he culls whate'er
he can ;

Legion's his name, a people in a man.
DRYDEN. *Str Fopling Flutter.*

Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most.

GAY. *Fables: The Bear in a Boat.* Pt.
ii. Table 5. l. 17.

Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly
vain,

And the nice conduct of a clouded cane,
With earnest eyes and round unthink-
ing face,

He first the snuff-box opened, then the
case.

POPE. *Bape of the Lock.* Canto iv. l. 123.

Squinting upon the lustre
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers
glistre ;

And, snuffing with a wrythed nose the
Amber,

The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the
chamber.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes.*
Second week. Third day. Pt. iii.

Nature made every fop to plague his
brother,

Just as one beauty mortifies another.

POPE. *Satires.* iv. l. 258.

Who knows a fool must know his
brother ;

One fop will recommend another.

GAY. *Fables: The Lady and the Wasp.*
Pt. i. Fable 9. l. 11.

Pope. Let Sporus tremble.

Arbutnot. What ! that thing of silk,
Sporus—that mere white curd of asses'
milk.

Satire or sense ; alas ! can Sporus feel ?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel ?

POPE. Yet let me flap this bug with
gilded wings,

This painted child of dirt, that stinks
and stings ;

Whose buzz the witty and the fair
annoys,

Yet wit ne'er tastes, and beauty ne'er
enjoys :

So well-bred spaniels civilly delight
In mumbling of the game they dare not
bite.

Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the
way.

Whether in florid impotence he speaks
And as the prompter breathes, the pup-
pet squeaks,

Or at the ear of Eve, familiar toad,
Half froth, half venom, spits himself
abroad.

POPE. *Prologue to the Satires.* l. 306.

[Sporus, John Lord Hervey (1696-1743), a man of talent and energy, but utterly unprincipled, drinking asses' milk for indigestion, and rousing his face to conceal the ravages of disease.]

How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!

He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff; that touch'd Queen Bees's chin.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire iv. l. 119.

The solemn fop; significant and budge;
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge.

COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 299.

King Henry. If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good fellows.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 239.

A wit with dunces and a dunce with wits.
POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 90.

This man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits, but I find he is only a wit among lords.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. (1754.)

That dandy-despot, he,
That jewell'd mass of millinery,
That oil'd and curl'd Assyrian Bull
Smelling of musk and of insolence.

TENNYSON. *Maud*. vi. 6.

But while I past he was humming an air,

Stopt, and then with a riding whip
Leisurely tapping a glossy boot,
And curving a contumelious lip,
Gorgonized me from head to foot
With a stony British stare.

Ibid. *Maud*. xlii. 2.

FORESIGHT.

Ὁὐ μετανοεῖν, ἀλλὰ προνοεῖν χρὴ τὸν ἄνδρα τὸν σοφόν.

The wise man must be wise before,
not after, the event.

EPICHRMUS. *Fabulæ Incertæ*. Fragment 5.

Their hindsight was better than their foresight.

Attributed to H. W. BRECHER.

Experience is like the stern lights of a ship which illumine only the track it has passed.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk*.

Fabian. Ay, an' you had any eye behind you, you might see more detraction at your heels than fortunes before you.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 123.

Look ere ye leape.

T. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. 1. Ch. 2.

Look ere you leape, see ere you go,
It may be for thy profit so.

TUSSER. *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. lviii.

In ancient times all things were cheape,
'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
When corne is ripe 'tis time to reape.

MARTYN PARKER. *The Roxburghe Ballads*. An Excellent New Medley.

Look before you ere you leape;

For as you sow y' are like to reape.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 503.

Make fools believe in their foreseeing
Of things before they are in being;
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd,
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd.

Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto iii. l. 921.

Commodius esse opinor duplici spe utier.

I think it better to have two strings to my bow.

TERENCE. *Phormio*. iv. 2. 18.

Yee have many strings to your bowe.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. xi.

So that every man lawfully ordained must bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of present right and another to provide for future possibility or chance.

RICHARD HOOKER. *Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. v. Ch. lxxx. No. 9.

Yes, I had two strings to my bow; both golden ones, egad! and both cracked.

FIELDING. *Love in Several Masques*. Act v. Sc. 13.

Present joys are more to flesh and blood
Than a dull prospect of a distant good.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. iii. l. 364.

E'en now sagacious foresight points to show

A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo,

Or bard sublime, if bard may e'er be so,
As Milton, Shakespeare, names that
ne'er shall die!

WILLIAM SHENSTONE. *The Schoolmistress*.
l. 245.

Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul!
GRAY. *The Bard*. iii. l. 1. 11.

We will not anticipate the past; so
mind, young people,—our retrospection
will be all to the future.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act iv. Sc. 2.

[This phrase, put into the mouth of Mrs.
Malaprop, is not unlike Slender's bull:

All his successors, gone before him, have
done 't; and all his ancestors that come
after him, may.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 11.]

You can never plan the future by the
past.

BURKE. *Letter to a Member of the National
Assembly*.

I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience.
I know of no way of judging of the future
save by the past.

PATRICK HENRY. *Speech in the Virginia
Convention, March, 1776*.

There's a good time coming, boys;

A good time coming;

We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray

Of the good time coming.

Cannon-balls may aid the truth,

But thought's a weapon stronger;

We'll win our battle by its aid;—

Wait a little longer.

CHAR. MACKAY. *The Good Time Coming*.

FORGIVENESS.

And forgive us our trespasses as we
forgive those who trespass against us.

Book of Common Prayer. *The Lord's
Prayer*.

[This is the version generally in use in
English and American churches, both Cath-
olic and Protestant. The original words of
Christ as reported by two of the evangelists
are thus translated in the Authorized Ver-
sion of the New Testament:

And forgive us our debts as we forgive our
debtors.

Matthew vi. 12.

And forgive us our sins, for we also for-
give everyone that is indebted to us.

Luke xi. 4.]

Æquum est

Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus.

It is right for him who asks forgiveness
for his offenses to grant it to others.

HORACE. *Satire*. l. 3, 74.

Bolingbroke. I pardon him, as God shall
pardon me.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act v. Sc.
3. l. 181.

They who forgive most shall be most for-
given.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. Home.

Lear. Pray you now, forget and for-
give.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc.
7. l. 84.

Good to forgive;

Beat to forget!

ROBERT BROWNING. *La Saisiaz*. Prologue.

Heraclitus says that Pittacus, when he
had got Alcæus into his power, released
him, saying, "Forgiveness is better than
revenge."

DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. *Pittacus*.

[Quoted by Epictetus (Fragment lxii.),
"Forgiveness is better than punishment;
for the one is the proof of a gentle, the other
of a savage, nature."]

First Senator. You cannot make gross
sins look clear;

To revenge is not valour, but to bear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act
iii. Sc. 5. l. 38.

Clarence. Not to relent is beastly,
savage, devilish.

Ibid. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 256.

King. What if this cursed hand
Were thicker than itself with brother's
blood,

Is there not rain enough in the sweet
heavens

To wash it white as snow?

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 43.

Virtue is not malicious; wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they
err.

CHAPMAN. *Monsieur D'Olive*. Act i. Sc. 1.

But to have power to forgive,

Is empire and prerogative;

And 'tis in crowns a nobler gem

To grant a pardon than condemn.

BUTLER. *Hudibras to His Lady*. l. 135.

To err is human; to forgive, divine.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 535.

But, thou art good ; and Goodness still
Delighteth to forgive.

BURNS. *Prayer in Prospect of Death.*

Only heaven
Means crowned, not conquered, when it
says "Forgiven."
ADELAIDE PROCTOR. *A Legend of Provence.*

King. May one be pardoned, and retain
the offence ?

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 56.

Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done
the wrong.

DRYDEN. *Conquest of Granada.* Pt. ii.
Act I. Sc. 2.

The offender never pardons.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum.* No. 563.

Quos læserunt, et oderunt.

Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA. *De Ira.* Lib. ii. Cap. xxxiii.

Proprium humani ingenii est odisse quem
læseris.

It is characteristic of human nature to
hate those you have injured.

TACITUS. *Agricola.* 42, 4.

Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst
make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the
snake :

For all the sin wherewith the Face of
Man

Is blacken'd—Man's forgiveness give,—
and take !

FITZ GERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* lxxxii.

[These audacious lines are wholly Fitz
Gerald's. There is nothing like them in
Omar Khayyam. They purport to be the
translation of a quatrain thus literally
Englished by Professor Colwell :

O Thou who knowest the secrets of every
one's mind,

Who graspest every one's hand in the hour
of weakness,

O God, give me repentance and accept my
excuses,

O Thou who givest repentance and acceptest
the excuses of every one.]

Young men soon give, and soon forget,
affronts ;

Old age is slow in both.

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act ii. Sc. 5.

The kindest and the happiest pair
Will find occasion to forbear ;
And something every day they live
To pity and perhaps forgive.

COWPER. *Mutual Forbearance.* l. 37.

Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
Let us be merciful as well as just.

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn.*
Enma and Eginhard. l. 177.

Forgive! How many will say, "for-
give," and find

A sort of absolution in the sound
To hate a little longer.

TENNYSON. *Sea Dreams.* l. 60.

FORTITUDE.

And let us not be weary in well doing :
for in due season we shall reap, if we
faint not.

New Testament. Galatians vi. 9.

Flinch not, neither give up nor
despair, if the achieving of every act
in accordance with right principle is
not always continuous with thee.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* v. 9.

Where true fortitude dwells, loyalty,
bounty, friendship, and fidelity may be
found. A man may confide in persons
constituted for noble ends, who dare do
and suffer, and who have a hand to burn
for their country and their friend.
Small and creeping things are the product
of petty souls.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Christian Morals.*
Pt. I. Sec. 36.

Macbeth. Blow wind ! come wrack !

At least we'll die with harness on our
back.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 5.
l. 51.

Gaunt. Gnarling sorrow hath less
power to bite

The man that mocks at it and sets it
light.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act I. Sc. 3. l. 292.

Antony. Fortune knows

We scorn her most when most she offers
blows.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act III.
Sc. II. l. 78.

Cordelia. Myself could else out-frown
false fortune's frown.

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 6.

Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate
a jot
Of right or hope; but still bear up and
steer

Right onward.

MILTON. *Sonnet zciii. To Cyriac Skinner.*

Vain wisdom all, and false philosophy;
Yet with a pleasing sorcery could charm
Pain for a while or anguish, and excite
Fallacious hope, or arm the obdurèd
brest

With stubborn patience as with triple
steel.

Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. ii. l. 565.

Let fortune empty her whole quiver on
me.

I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for
more.

DRYDEN. *Don Sebastian. Act i. Sc. 1.*

Give ample room and verge enough.

GRAY. *The Bard. ll. i. l. 3.*

Envy, or scorn, or hatred, tears life-long
With vulture beak; yet the high soul
is left;

And faith, which is but hope grown
wise, and love,

And patience which at last shall over-
come.

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound.*

To suffer woes which hope thinks in-
finite;

To forgive wrongs darker than death or
night;

To defy power which seems omnipotent;
To love and bear; to hope till hope
creates

From its own wreck the thing it con-
templates;

Neither to change nor falter nor repent;
This, like thy glory, Titan, is to be

Good, great, and joyous; beautiful and
free;

This alone Life, Joy, Empire, Victory!

Ibid. Prometheus Unbound.

No coward soul is mine,
No trembler in the world's storm-
troubled sphere:

I see Heaven's glories shine,
And faith shines equal, arming me from
fear.

EMILY BRONTE. *Last Verses.*

Out of the night that covers me,
Black as the Pit from pole to pole,
I thank whatever gods may be
For my unconquerable soul.

W. E. HENLEY. *Echoes. To R. T. H. B.*

It matters not how straight the gate,
How charged with punishments the
scroll,

I am the master of my fate;

I am the captain of my soul.

Ibid. Echoes. To R. T. H. B.

FORTUNE.

(See FATE.)

Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone.

SOMERVILLE. *The Fortune Hunter. Canto II.*

Fortune's friend is mishap's foe.

SIR T. WYATT. *The Lover Complains
Himself Forsaken. l. 8.*

Rosalind. Fortune reigns in gifts of
the world.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It. Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 38.*

Pisanio. Fortune brings in some boats
that are not steer'd.

Ibid. Cymbeline. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 46.

Fortune, who oft proves

The careless wanderer's friend.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion. Bk. ii.
l. 185.*

Celia. Let us sit and mock the good
housewife Fortune from her wheel, that
her gifts may henceforth be bestowed
equally.

Rosalind. I would we could do so, for
her benefits are mightily misplaced; and
the bountiful blind woman doth most
mistake in her gifts to women.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It. Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 27.*

King Henry. Will Fortune never come
with both hands full,

But write her fair words still in foulest
letters?

She either gives a stomach, and no
food;

Such are the poor in health; or else a
feast,

And takes away the stomach; such are
the rich,

That have abundance and enjoy it not.

Ibid. II. Henry IV. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 108.

Fortune, the great commandress of the world,

Hath divers ways to advance her followers :

To some she gives honor without deserving ;

To other some, deserving without honor.

Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without wealth ;

Some wealth without wit ; some nor wit nor wealth.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *All Fools*. Act v. Sc. 1.

The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup do drain.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xxii. l. 85. (POPE, trans.)

Fortune hath in her honey galle.

CHAUCER. *The Monk's Tale*. l. 557.

When Fortune is on our side, popular favour bears her company.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 275.

When Fortune flatters, she does it to betray.

Ibid. *Maxim* 277.

Fortune is like glass,—the brighter the glitter, the more easily broken.

Ibid. *Maxim* 280.

It is more easy to get a favour from fortune than to keep it.

Ibid. *Maxim* 282.

Non enim solum ipsa fortuna cæca est, sed eos etiam plerumque efficit cæcos quos complexa est.

Not only is fortune herself blind, but she generally blinds those on whom she bestows her favours.

CICERO. *De Amicitia*. xv. 54.

Fluellen. Fortune is painted blind, with a muffler afore her eyes, to signify to you that Fortune is blind.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act iii. Sc. 6. l. 29.

Therefore if a man look sharply and attentively he shall see Fortune : for though she be blind, yet she is not invisible.

BACON. *Essays of Fortune*.

Fortune makes him a fool, whom she makes her darling.

Ibid. *Moral and Historical Works. Ornamenta Rationalia*.

Pistol. Giddy Fortune's furious fickle wheel.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act iii. Sc. 6. l. 26.

Kent. A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 152.

The poorest of the sex have still an itch To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.

The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take

The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake.

DRYDEN. *Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. l. 762.

I can enjoy her while she's kind ;
But when she dances in the wind,
And shakes the wings, and will not stay,
I puff the prostitute away.

Ibid. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. i. Ode 29. l. 81.

La fortune vend ce qu' ou croit qu'elle donne.

Fortune sells what she is thought to give.

LA FONTAINE. *Philemon and Baucis*.

Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither man nor the proudest of his works, which buries empires and cities in a common grave.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. lxxi.

Fortune, my friend, I've often thought Is weak, if Art assist her not :

So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again.

SHERIDAN. *Love Epistles of Aristæmetus*. Epistle xiii.

FRANCE; FRENCHMEN.

"They order," said I, "this matter better in France."

STERNE. *Sentimental Journey*. l. 1.

And Frenche she spake ful fayre and fetiely,

After the scole of Stratford-atte-bowe,
For Frenche of Paris was to hire un-knowe.

CHAUCCER. *Canterbury Tales. Prologue*. l. 122.

Much like the French (or like ourselves, their apes),

Who with strange habit do disguise their shapes ;

Who loving novels, full of affectation,
Receive the manners of each other
nation.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weeks and Works*.
First week. Second day. (JOHN SYL-
VESTER, trans.)

And threatening France, placed like a
painted Jove,

Kept idle thunder in his lifted hand.
DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis*. l. 155.

The Frenchman, easy, debonair, and
brisk,

Gives him his lass, his fiddle, and his
frisk,

Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of misery far away.
COWPER. *Table Talk*. l. 237.

Gay, sprightly land of mirth and social
ease,

Pleased with thyself, whom all the world
can please.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 241.

Ye sons of France, awake to glory!

Hark! hark! what myriads bid you
rise!

Your children, wives, and grandsires
hoary,

Behold their tears and hear their
cries!

JOSEPH ROUGET DE L'ISLE. *Marseilles*
Hymn.

The King of France went up the hill

With twenty thousand men;

The King of France came down the hill,
And ne'er went up again.

UNKNOWN. *Old Tarleton's Song*.

[This ballad was printed in a tract entitled
Pigge's Corantol, or News from the North.

Thackeray, in a paraphrase of Beranger's
Le Roi d'Yvetot, which he calls *The King of*
Brenford, imitates the old jingle:

Each year he called his fighting men,
And marched a league from home and then
Marched back again.

Beranger's words were:

D'ailleurs il ne levait de ban,
Que pour tirer quatre fois l'an
Au blanc.

In another *King of Brenford* paraphrase
Thackeray came closer to his original:

Each year his mighty armies marched forth
in gallant show,
Their enemies were targets, their bullets
they were tow.]

FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN.

Eripuit caelo fulmen, mox sceptrā
tyrannis.

He snatched the thunderbolt from
heaven, the sceptre from tyrants.

TURGOT.

[According to Condorcet (*Vie de Monsieur*
Turgot, p. 200. London, 1786), this was the
form in which Turgot wrote his inscription
for the bust of Franklin by Houdon. The
misquotation, "Eripuit caelo fulmen, scep-
trumque tyrannis," is more familiar. It is
just possible that Turgot had in mind one
or the other of the following:

Eripuit fulmenque Jovi, Phoeboque sagit-
tas.

CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC. *Anti-Laercetius*.
l. 5, 96.

Eripuit Jovem fulmen viresque tonandi.
MANILIUS. *Astronomica*. l. 10.

Franklin's criticism of the line is amus-
ing:

Notwithstanding my experiments with
electricity, the thunderbolt continues to
fall under our noses and beards; and as for
the tyrant, there are a million of us still
engaged at snatching away his sceptre.
Letter to Noguet.]

But matchless Franklin! What a few
Can hope to rival such as you.

Who seized from kings their sceptred
pride

And turned the lightning's darts aside.

PHILIP FRENEAU. *On the Death of Ben-
jamin Franklin*.

FREEDOM.

(See LIBERTY.)

A! fredome is a noble thing!

Fredome may man to haiff liking:

Fredome all solace to man giffis.

BARBOUR. *The Bruce*. Bk. l. l. 224.

I made him just and right,
Sufficient to have stood, though free to
fall.

Such I created all the ethereal Powers
And Spirits, both them who stood, and
them who failed;

Freely they stood who stood, and fell
who fell.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 98.

I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage
ran.

DRYDEN. *Conquest of Granada*. Act 1.
Sc. 1.

Freedom, which in no other land will
thrive,

Freedom, an English subject's sole pre-
rogative.

DRYDEN. *Threnodia Augustalis*. Canto x.
l. 300.

No, Freedom has a thousand charms to
show

That slaves, howe'er contented, never
know.

COWPER. *Table Talk*. l. 260.

He is the freeman whom the truth
makes free,

And all are slaves besides.

Ibid. *A Winter Morning's Walk*.

To those the truth makes free,
Sacred as truth itself is lawful liberty.

AUBREY DE VERE.

Can art, alas! or genius, guide the head
Where truth and freedom from the heart
are fled?

Can lesser wheels repeat their native
stroke,

When the prime function of the soul is
broke?

AKENSIDE. *Eptatele to Curio*. l. 265.

Hope for a season bade the world fare-
well,

And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko
fell!

On Prague's prond arch the fires of
ruin glow.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. i. l.
381.

Yes! to this thought I hold with firm
persistence;

The last result of wisdom stamps it
true;

He only earns his freedom and exist-
ence

Who daily conquers them anew.

GOETHE. *Faust*. Act v. Sc. 6. l. 68.
(BAYARD TAYLOR, trans.)

The cause of Freedom is the cause of
God.

BOWLES. *To Edmund Burke*. l. 78.

Hereditary bondsmen! know ye not

Who would be free themselves must
strike the blow?

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 86.

For he was Freedom's champion, one of
those,

The few in number, who had not o'er-
stept

The charter to chastise which she bestows
On such as wield her weapons; he
had kept

The whiteness of his soul, and thus
men o'er him wept.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 57.

Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn,
but flying,

Streams like the thunder-storm against
the wind.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 98.

For freedom's battle, once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft, is ever won.

Ibid. *Glaucour*. l. 123.

March to the battlefield,

The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,

And heaven is shining o'er us.

B. E. O'MEARA. *March to the Battlefield*.

Ay, call it holy ground,

The soil where first they trod!

They have left unstained what there
they found—

Freedom to worship God.

MRS. HERMAN. *Landing of the Pilgrim
Fathers*. Concluding lines.

Blandishments will not fascinate us,
nor will threats of a "halter" intimi-
date. For, under God, we are deter-
mined that wheresoever, whensoever, or
howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men.

JOSIAH QUINCY. *Observations on the Bos-
ton Port Bill*, 1774.

This hand, to tyrants ever sworn the
foe,

For Freedom only deals the deadly
blow;

Then sheathes in calm repose the venge-
ful blade,

For gentle peace in Freedom's hallowed
shade.

J. Q. ADAMS. *Written in an Album*, 1842.

Manus haec inimica tyrannis
Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietam.

This hand is hostile only to tyrants, and
draws the sword only to attain placid quiet
under liberty.

ALGERNON SIDNEY.

[Sidney inscribed these lines in the album of the University of Copenhagen. The first at least is not original. According to *Notes and Queries*, March 10, 1866, it may be found in a patent granted in 1616 by Camden.]

Oh, Freedom! thou art not, as poets
dream,
A fair young girl, with light and deli-
cate limbs,
And wavy tresses gushing from the cap
With which the Roman master crowned
his slave
When he took off the gyves. A bearded
man,
Armed to the teeth, art thou; one mailed
hand
Grasps the broad shield, and one the
sword; thy brow,
Glorious in beauty though it be, is
scarred
With tokens of old wars; thy massive
limbs
Are strong with struggling.

BRYANT. *Antiquity of Freedom*.

Freedom of religion; freedom of the
press; freedom of person under the pro-
tection of the *habeas corpus*.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *First Inaugural
Address*. March 4, 1801.

Free soil, free men, free speech,
Fremont.

The Republican Party's Rallying Cry in 1856.

England may as well dam up the
waters of the Nile with bulrushes as to
fetter the step of Freedom, more proud
and firm in this youthful land than
where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among
the magnificent mountains of Switzer-
land.

LYDIA MARIA CHILD. *The Rebels*. Ch.
iv.

[Mrs. Child puts this flamboyant speech
into the mouth of James Otis, one of the his-
torical characters in her romance.]

How does the meadow-flower its bloom
unfold?

Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom
bold.

WORDSWORTH. *A Poet! He Hath Put His
Heart to School*.

I intend no modification of my oft-
expressed wish that all men everywhere
could be free.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. *Letter to Horace
Greeley*. August 22, 1862.

In giving freedom to the slave we
assure freedom to the free,—honorable
alike in what we give and what we pre-
serve.

Ibid. *Second Annual Message to Congress*,
December 1, 1862.

My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king;
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.

EMERSON. *Boston Hymn*.

For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land or life, if freedom fail?

Ibid. *Boston*.

FRIEND; FRIENDSHIP.

Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind.
HOMER. *The Iliad*. Bk. xix. l. 303.
(POPE, trans.)

Arcades ambo

Et cantare pares et respondere parati.

Both young Arcadians, both alike in-
spired

To sing, and answer as the song required.
VIRGIL. *Eclogues*. vii. 4. (DRYDEN,
trans.)

[The poet means that their voices were
matched so as to sing in duet or alternately.
Arcades ambo is said separately of any couple
of country folk of simple, unsophisticated
ideas.]

That each pull'd different ways with many
an oath,
"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 93.

Honest men esteem and value nothing
so much in this world as a real friend.
Such a one is as it were another self,
to whom we impart our most secret
thoughts, who partakes of our joy, and
comforts us in our affliction; add to
this, that his company is an everlasting
pleasure to us.

PILPAY. *Choice of Friends*. Ch. iv.

Treat your friend as if he might be-
come an enemy.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 401.

This was a very common sentiment among the ancients :

Who is my foe, I must but hate as one
Whom I may yet call friend : and him who
loves me,
Will I but serve and cherish as a man
Whose love is not abiding.

(C. S. CALVERLEY, trans.)

(See under ENEMY.)

Nothing is there more friendly to a
man than a friend in need.

PLAUTUS. *Epidicus*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 44.

But in deede,
A friend is never knowne till a man have
neede.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. 9.

An amplification of the proverb :

A friend in need
Is a friend indeed.

Timon. I am not of that feather to shake
off
My friend when he must need me.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 100.

For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt.
iii. l. 47.

If we from wealth to poverty descend,
Want gives to know the flatterer from the
friend.

Ibid. *Wife of Bath*. l. 486.

"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain ;
"in the Proverbs of Solomon you will find
the following words : ' May we never want
a friend in need, nor a bottle to give him !'
When found, make a note of."

DICKENS. *Dombey and Son*. Vol. i. Ch.
xv.

Come slowly to the banquets of thy friends,
but swiftly to their misfortunes.

CHILO. (*Stobaeus, Florilegium*. iii. 79, 7.)

Forsake not an old friend, for the new
is not comparable unto him. A new
friend is as new wine : when it is old
thou shalt drink it with pleasure.

Old Testament. *Ecclesiasticus* ix. 10.

Friendship's the wine of life : but friend-
ship new

... is neither strong nor pure.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 582.

I'm very lonely now, Mary,

For the poor make no new friends ;

But oh they love the better still

The few our Father sends !

LADY DUFFERIN. *Lament of the Irish
Emigrant*.

Prosperity makes friends and adversity
tries them.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 872.

In prosperity it is very easy to find a
friend ; but in adversity it is the most diffi-
cult of all things.

EPICETUS. *Fragments*. cxvii. (LONG,
trans.)

Many thy boon companions at the feast,
But few the friends who cleave to thee in
trouble.

THEOGNIS. *Sententiae*. 115.

Buckingham. Where you are liberal of your
loves and counsels,

Be sure you be not loose ; for those you
make friends

And give your hearts to, when they once
perceive

The least rub in your fortunes, fall away

Like water from ye, never found again

But where they mean to sink ye.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 126.

P. King The great man down, you mark
his favourite files ;

The poor advanced makes friends of ene-
mies,

And hitherto doth love on fortune tend ;

For who not needs shall never lack a friend

And who in want a hollow friend doth try,

Directly seasons him his enemy.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 199.

O summer friendship,
Whose flattering leaves, that shadow'd us in
Our prosperity, with the least gust drop off
In th' autumn of adversity.

MASSINGER. *Maid of Honour*.

Like summer friends,
Flies of estate and sunshine.

GEORGE HERBERT. *The Answer*.

Let no man grumble when his friends fall
off,

As they will do like leaves at the first
breeze :

When your affairs come round, one way or
'tother,

Go to the coffee-house, and take another.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 48.

In all thy humours, whether grave or
mellow,

Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant
fellow,

Hast so much wit and mirth, and spleen
about thee,

That there's no living with thee, nor
without thee.

ADDISON. *Spectator*. No. 68.

(A free translation from Martial. xii. 47.
See under COMPANY.)

Friendship is more than is catell ;

For frende in courte aie better is

Than peny is in purse certes.

CHAUCER. *The Romaunt of the Rose*. l.
5642.

No friend's a friend till he shall prove
a friend.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Faithful
Friends*. iii. 3. l. 50.

Above our life we love a steadfast
friend.

MARLOWE. *Hero and Leander*. *Sestiad* ii.

True happiness

Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice. Nor would
I have

Virtue a popular regard pursue:
Let them be good that love me, though
but few.

BEN JONSON. *Cynthia's Revels*. Act iii.
Sc. 2.

I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners
and fine sense,

Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. vi. l. 560.

Countess. Keep thy friend

Under thy own life's key.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well That Ends Well*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 59.

Timon. For by these

Shall I try friends: you shall perceive
how you

Mistake my fortunes; I am wealthy in
my friends.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 183.

Portia. Is it your dear friend that is
thus in trouble?

Bassanio. The dearest friend to me,
the kindest man,

The best condition'd and unwearied
spirit

In doing courtesies; and one in whom
The ancient Roman honour more ap-
pears,

Than any that draws breath in Italy.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 293.

Bolingbroke. I count myself in nothing
else so happy,

As in a soul remembering my good
friends.

Ibid. *King Richard II*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 46.

Polonius. Those friends thou hast, and
their adoption tried,

Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of
steel,

But do not dull thy palm with entertain-
ment

Of each new hatched, unfledged com-
rade.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 62.

Celia. We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat
together,

And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's
swans,

Still we went coupl'd and inseparable.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 69.

He ought not to pretend to friendship's
name,

Who reckons not himself and friend the
same.

TUKE. *The Adventures of Five Hours*.

Two friends, two bodies with one soul
inspir'd.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xvi. l. 267. (POPE,
trans.)

(See under UNITY.)

Better new friend than an old foe.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. i. Canto
ii. St. 27.

King. To wail friends lost

Is not by much so wholesome—profit-
able,

As to rejoice at friends but newly found.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 737.

Cassius. Brutus hath rived my heart:

A friend should bear his friend's in-
firmities,

But Brutus makes mine greater than
they are.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 86.

Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS.

Falstaff. Call you that backing of your
friends? A plague upon such backing!
I give me them that will face me.

SHAKESPEARE. *1. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc.
4. l. 143.

But you, whom every muse and grace
adorn,

Whom I foresee to better fortune born,

Be kind to my remains; and, oh I
defend,
Against your judgment, your departed
friend I

DRYDEN. *Epistle to Congress*. l. 70.

I have loved my friend as I do virtue,
my soul, my God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*.
Pt. ii. Sec. 5.

To God, thy country, and thy friend be
true.

VAUGHAN. *Rules and Lessons*. 8.

Friendship can smooth the front of
rude despair.

CAMBRIDGE. *The Scribleriad*. Bk. i. l.
196.

Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait
les amis.

Chance makes our parents, but choice
makes our friends.

DELILLE. *Pitté*.

Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait
soi-même.

Friends, those relations that one makes
for one's self.

DESCHAMPS. *L'Ami*.

Great souls by instinct to each other
turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship
burn.

ADDISON. *The Campaign*. l. 102.

The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of
pleasure;

Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with
life.

Ibid. *Cato*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and
friend.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 390.

But it was thou, a man mine equal, my
guide, and mine acquaintance.

Old Testament. Psalm lv. 13.

But it was even thou, my companion, my
guide, and mine own familiar friend.

Book of Common Prayer. Psalm lv. 14.

What war could ravish, commerce could
bestow,
And he returned a friend, who came a
foe.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 204.

Friendship is only a reciprocal con-
ciliation of interests, and an exchange
of good offices; it is a species of com-
merce out of which self-love always ex-
pects to gain something.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 88.

Friendship is a disinterested com-
merce between equals.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*. Act
I. Sc. I.

Friendship is seldom lasting, but between
equals, or where the superiority on one side
is reduced by some equivalent advantage
on the other.

DR. S. JOHNSON. *The Rambler*. No. 64.

Full of this maxim, often heard in trade,
Friendship with none but equals should be
made.

CHATTERTON. *Fragment*. Pub. 1808.

Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stint the flame.

The child, whom many fathers share,
Hath seldom known a father's care.

'Tis thus in friendships; who depend
On many, rarely find a friend.

GAY. *Fables: The Hare and Many Friends*.
Pt. I. Fable 50.

And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep;

A shade that follows wealth or fame,
But leaves the wretch to weep?

GOLDSMITH. *Edwin and Angelina*. St. 19.

Friendship! mysterious cement of the
soul;

Sweetener of life, and solder of society.

BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 88.

Friendship is the marriage of the soul.

VOLTAIRE. *A Philosophical Dictionary*:
Friendship.

A friend is worth all hazards we can
run.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 570.

Angels from friendship gather half
their joys.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 575.

A foe to God was ne'er true friend to
man,

Some sinister intent taints all he does.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night viii. l. 704.

'Tis something to be willing to com-
mend;

But my best praise, is, that I am your
friend.

SOUTHERNE. *To Mr. Congreve on the Old
Bachelor*. Last line.

Friends I have made, whom envy must commend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend.
CHURCHILL. *Conferec.* l. 297.

Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind ?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' auld lang syne ?
BURNS. *Auld Lang Syne.*

Friend of my soul ! this goblet sip,
'Twill chase that pensive tear ;
'Tis not so sweet as woman's lip,
But, oh ! 'tis more sincere.

Like her delusive beam,
'Twill steal away thy mind :
But, truer than love's dream,
It leaves no sting behind.
THOMAS MOORE. *Juvenile Poems. Anacreontique.*

Give me th' avow'd, th' erect, the manly foe,
Bold I can meet, perhaps may turn his blow ;
But, of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can send,
Save, save, oh, save me from the candid friend !
CANNING. *New Morality, The Anti-Jacobin.*

Most of our misfortunes are more supportable than the comments of our friends upon them.
C. C. COLTON. *Lacon.* p. 238.

Few friendships would survive if each one knew what his friend says of him behind his back.
PASCAL. *Thoughts.* Ch. x.

There is more to be feared from unspoken and concealed, than from open and declared, hostility.

CICERO. *In Verrem.* li. 5, 71, 182.

To lasting toils expos'd, and endless cares,
To open dangers, and to secret snares ;
To malice, which the vengeful foe intends,
And the more dangerous love of seeming friends.
PRIOR. *Soloman.* Bk. iii. l. 75.

An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse.
GAY. *The Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf.* Pt. i. Fable 18. l. 33.

May God defend me from my friends ;
I can defend myself from my enemies.
VOLTAIRE.

Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami :
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend ; a wise enemy is worth more.
LA FONTAINE. *Fables.* viii. 10.

The smoothest course of nature has its pains,
And truest friends, through error, wound our rest.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night i. l. 278.

Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde.

The zeal of friends it is that rases me
And not the hate of enemies.
SCHILLER. *Wallenstein's Tod.* iii. 18. Last lines.

A good friend, but bad acquaintance.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iii. St. 54.

Faint friends when they fall out most cruell fomen bee.
SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. iv. Canto ix. St. 27.

Valentine. The private wound is deepest :
O Time most accur'd
'Mongst all foes that a friend should be the worst.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 71.

Cosmus, Duke of Florence, was wont to say of perfidious friends, that " We read that we ought to forgive our enemies ; but we do not read that we ought to forgive our friends."

BACON. *Apothegms.* No. 206.

I was wounded in the house of my friends.
Old Testament. Zachariah xiii. 6.

If a man does not make new acquaintances, as he advances through life, he will soon find himself left alone. A man, Sir, should keep his friendship in constant repair.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Bonwell's Life of Johnson.* Ch. ii. 1755.

Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend.
Ibid. *Verbes on the Death of Mr. Robert Levett.* St. 2.

Women, like princes, find few real friends.

LORD LYTTLETON. *Advice to a Lady.*

A favourite has no friend.
GRAY. *On a Favourite Cat Drowned.* St. 6.
The vanquish'd have no friends.
SOUTHBY. *Joan of Arc.* Bk. viii. l. 465.

Friendship's the privilege
Of private men ; for wretched greatness knows
No blessings so substantial.
TATE. *The Loyal General.*

Oh, call it by some better name,
For friendship sounds too cold.
THOMAS MOORE. *Oh Call It by Some
Better Name.*

The endearing elegance of female
friendship.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. 41.

Friendship is Love without his wings !
BYRON. *L'Amitié est l'Amour Sans Ailes*.
St. 1.

[This line is a translation of the title, the
latter being a familiar French proverb.
Cf. Beaumarchais :

Si l'amour porte des ailes
N'est-ce pas pour voltiger ?
If Cupid has wings, is it not that he may
flutter hither and thither ?
Marriage of Figaro.]

Love and friendship exclude each
other.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Manners of the Present Age*.
Ch. v.

Friendship often ends in love ; but love,
in friendship—never.

COLTON. *Lacon*.

Codlin's the friend, remember,—not
Short.

DICKENS. *Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. xix.

Let the soul be assured that some-
where in the universe it should rejoin
its friend, and it would be content and
cheerful alone for a thousand years.

EMERSON. *Essays*. *Friendship*.

A friend may well be reckoned the
masterpiece of Nature.

Ibid. *Essays*. *Friendship*.

The only way to have a friend is to
be one.

Ibid. *Essays*. *Friendship*.

For my boyhood's friend hath fallen,
the pillar of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is
sleeping in the dust.

HILLARD. *On Death of Motley*.

Green be the turf above thee

Friend of my better days ;
None knew thee but to love thee,
None named thee but to praise.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *On the Death of
James Rodman Drake*.

She was good as she was fair,
None—none on earth above her ;
As pure in thought as angels are
To know her was to love her.

ROGERS. *Jacqueline*. St. 1.

To see her is to love her
And love but her forever ;
For Nature made her what she is,
And never made another !

BURNS. *Bonny Leslie*.

Hand

Grasps hand, eye lights eye in good
friendship,
And great hearts expand,
And grow one in the sense of this world's
life.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Saul*.

You're my friend—

What a thing friendship is, world with-
out end !

How it gives the heart and soul a stir-up
As if somebody broached you a glorious
runlet,

And poured out, all lovelily, sparkingly
sunlit,

Our green Moldavia, the streaky syrup,
Cotnar as old as the time of the Druids—
Friendship may match with that mon-
arch of fluids ;

Each supplies a dry brain, fills you its
ins-and-outs,

Gives your life's hour-glass a shake
when the thin sand doubts

Whether to run on or stop short, and
guarantees

Age is not all made of stark sloth and
arrant ease.

Ibid. *The Flight of the Duchess*. li. 308.

FRUIT.

Ye shall know them by their fruits.
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs
of thistles ?

New Testament. Matthew vii. 16.

He that plants thorns must never expect
to gather roses.

PILPAY. *Fables: The Ignorant Physician*.
viii.

He who hopes this, would hope
To gather apples from the tamarisk,
And search for honey in the flowing stream.

OVID. *De Arte Amandi*. i. 747.

You may as well expect pears from an elm.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Bk. ii.
Ch. xi.

You should go to a pear-tree for pears, not
to an elm.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 674.

King Richard. The ripest fruit first falls.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 153.

Antonio. The weakest kind of fruit Drops earliest to the ground.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 115.

Ely. The strawberry grows underneath the nettle,
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act I. Sc. 1. l. 60.

The kindly fruits of the earth.

Book of Common Prayer. *Prayer for All Conditions of Men.*

I come to pluck your berries light and crude,
And with forced fingers rude
Shatter your leaves before the mellowing year.

MILTON. *Lycidas.* l. 3.

One of the chiefest doctors of England was wont to say, that God could have made, but God never did make, a better berry.

ROGER WILLIAMS. *Key Into the Language of America.*

[The berry is the strawberry. The doctor was William Boteler, or Butler, whom Fuller, in his *Worthies*, describes as the "Esculapius of our age." It is Izaak Walton who ascribes the saying to "Dr. Boteler," and quotes it as follows: "Doubtless God could have made a better berry, but doubtless He never did."]

The Complete Angler. Pt. I. Ch. v.]

FUTURE.

Boast not thyself of to-morrow; for thou knowest not what a day may bring forth.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxvii. 1.

No man can tell what the future may bring forth, and small opportunities are often the beginning of great enterprises.

DEMOSTHENES. *Ad Leptimum.* 162.

Ophelia. We know what we are, but know not what we may be.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act IV. Sc. 5. l. 42.

King Henry. How chances mock,
And changes fill the cup of alteration
With divers liquors! oh, if this were seen,

The happiest youth,—viewing his progress through,

What perils past, what crosses to ensue,—
Would shut the book, and sit him down and die.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act III. Sc. 1. l. 51.

Nestor. And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen

The baby figure of the giant-mass
Of things to come at large.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act I. Sc. 3. l. 343.

The never-ending flight
Of future days.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. l. 221.

To know
That which before us lies in daily life
Is the prime wisdom.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. VIII. l. 192.

GAIN.

(See MONEY.)

Gain not base gains; base gains are the same as losses.

HESIOD. *Works and Days.* l. 358.

Male parva male dilabuntur.

Things ill got are ill spent.

Quoted by CICERO. *Philippica.* II. 27, 65.

King Henry. But, Clifford, tell me, didst thou never hear
That things ill got had ever had success?
And happy always was it for that son,
Whose father for his hoarding went to hell?
SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 45.

Iago. Every way makes my gain.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act V. Sc. 1. l. 15.

If little labour, little are our gains;
Man's fortunes are according to his pains.

HERRICK. *Hesperides.* 75A.

Counts his sure gains, and hurries back for more.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *The West Indies.* Pt. III. l. 216.

And step by step, since time began
I see the steady gain of man.

WHITTIER. *The Chapel of the Hermits.* St. 11.

GAMES; GAMING; SPORTS.

Who plays for more
Than he can lose with pleasure, stakes
his heart.

HERBERT. *The Temple: The Church
Porch.* St. 33.

It is a poor sport that is not worth the
candle.

Ibid. *Jacula Prudentum.*

[An allusion to the French proverb, "Le
jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle" ("The game
is not worth the candle").]

I've heard old cunning stagers
Say, fools for arguments use wagers.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. l.
297.

For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions with a wager.

LORD BYRON. *Beppo.* St. 27.

Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind.

GARRICK. *Epilogue to Ed. Moore's Gamester.*

The pictures placed for ornament and
use,

The twelve good rules, the royal game
of goose.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 231.

By sports like these are all their cares
beguil'd,

The sports of children satisfy the child.

Ibid. *The Traveller.* l. 153.

On commence par être dupe

On finit par être fripon.

One begins by being a dupe, one ends
by being a swindler.

MME. DESHOULIÈRES. *Reflexions Sur le
Jeu.*

Wage du zu irren und zu träumen:
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen
Spiel.

Dare to err and to dream; a higher
meaning often lies in childish play.

SCHILLER. *Thetia.*

A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the
rigour of the game.

CHARLES LAMB. *Mrs. Battle's Opinions
on Whist.*

In play there are two pleasures for your
choosing—

The one is winning, and the other
losing.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto xiv. St. 12.

Whose game was empires, and whose
stakes were thrones;

Whose table earth, whose dice were
human bones.

BYRON. *The Age of Bronze.* St. 3. l. 9.

Councillors of state sit plotting and playing
their high chess-game whereof the
pawns are men.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus.* Bk. i. Ch. 3.

We are puppets, Man in his pride, and
Beauty fair in her flower;

Do we move ourselves, or are moved by an
unseen hand at a game

That pushes us off from the board, and others
ever succeed?

Ah yet, we cannot be kind to each other
here for an hour;

We whisper, and hint, and chuckle, and grin
at a brother's shame

However we brave it out, we men are a little
breed.

TENNYSON. *Maud.* Pt. iv. St. 5.

We are none other than a moving row
Of magic shadow-shapes that come and go

Round with the sun-illumined lantern held
In midnight by the master of the show;

But helpless pieces of the game He plays
Upon this checker-board of Nights and

Days:

Hither and thither moves, and checks, and
slays

And one by one back in the closet lays.

EDWARD FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar
Khayyam.* lxxviii, lxxix.

Themistocles being asked whether he
would rather be Achilles or Homer,
said, "Which would you rather be,—a
conqueror in the Olympic games, or the
crier that proclaims who are conquer-
ors?"

PLUTARCH. *Lives. Themistocles.*

Panem et circenses.

Bread and the games.

JUVENAL. *Satires* 10. l. 81.

[According to Juvenal, these were the
only two objects that really interested the
Roman people. Voltaire writing to Madame
Necker in 1770 says: "The Romans cared
only for *panem et circenses*. We have omitted
panem, we care only for *circenses*—that is to
say, for comic opera." Had Voltaire lived
to see the march of the women of Paris to
Versailles (October, 1789), shouting for
bread, he would have found a parallel for
both parts of the quotation.]

I see before me the Gladiator lie;

He leans upon his hand—his manly
brow

Consents to death, but conquers agony,
And his droop'd head sinks gradually
low—

And through his side the last drops,
 ebbing slow
 From the red gash, fall heavy, one by
 one,
 Like the first of a thunder-shower; and
 now
 The arena swims around him—he is
 gone,
 Ere ceased the inhuman shout which
 hail'd the wretch who won.
 BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St.
 140.

He reck'd not of the life he lost nor
 prize,
 But where his rude hut by the Danube
 lay,
 There were his young barbarians all at
 play,
 There was their Dacian mother,—he,
 their sire,
 Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday.
Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 141.

And ye vaunted your fathomless power
 and ye flaunted your iron pride
 Ere—ye fawned on the Younger Nations
 for the men who could shoot and
 ride!

Then ye returned to your trinkets; then
 ye contented your souls
 With the flannelled fools at the wicket
 or the muddied oafs at the goals.
 KIPLING. *The Islanders*.

Lovell. The faith they have in tennis
 and tall stockings.
 SHAKESPEARE. *King Henry VIII*. Act
 1. Sc. 3. l. 30.

GARDEN.

God Almighty first planted a garden.
 And, indeed, it is the purest of human
 pleasures. It is the greatest refreshment
 to the spirits of man; without which
 buildings and palaces are but gross
 handiwork; and a man shall ever see
 that when ages grow to civility and
 elegance, men come to build stately
 gardens sooner than to garden finely:
 as if gardening were the greater perfec-
 tion.

BACON. *Essays. Of Gardens*.
 (See under CITY.)

First Clown. There is no ancient gen-
 tlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and
 grave-makers; they hold up Adam's
 profession.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1.
 l. 29.

The gardener Adam and his wife.
 TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 7.
 (See under ANCESTOR.)

Annihilating all that's made
 To a green thought in a green shade.
 ANDREW MARVELL. *The Garden*. (Trans-
 lated.) St. 6.

His gardens next your admiration call,
 On every side you look, behold the wall!
 No pleasing intricacies intervene,
 No artful wildness to perplex the scene;
 Grove nods at grove, each alley has a
 brother,
 And half the platform just reflects the
 other;
 The suffering eye inverted nature sees,
 Trees cut to statues, statues thick as
 trees;

With here a fountain never to be play'd,
 And there a summer-house that knows
 no shade.
 POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iv. l. 113.

Who loves a garden loves a green-
 house too.
 COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iii. l. 566.

Come into the garden, Maud,
 For the black bat, night, has flown;
 Come into the garden, Maud,
 I am here at the gate alone.
 TENNYSON. *Maud*. Pt. xxif. St. 1.

With blackest moss the flower-pots
 Were thickly crusted, one and all:
 The rusted nails fell from the knots
 That held the pear to the gable-wall.
 The broken sheds look'd sad and strange;
 Unlifted was the clinking latch;
 Weeded and worn the ancient thatch
 Upon the lonely moated grange.
 She only said, "My life is dreary,
 He cometh not," she said;
 She said, "I am aweary, aweary,
 I would that I were dead!"
Ibid. *Mariana*. St. 1.

Duke. There, at the moated grange, resides
 this dejected MARIANA.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*.
 Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 255.

GARRICK, DAVID.

Our Garrick's a salad; for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltness agree!
GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation*. l. 11.

Here lies David Garrick—describe me
who can,
An abridgment of all that was pleasant
in man.

As an actor, confess'd without rival to
shine;

As a wit, if not first, in the very first
line;

Yet, with talents like these, and an excel-
lent heart,

The man had his failings—a dupe to his
art.

Like an ill-judging beauty, his colors
he spread,

And beplaster'd with rouge his own
natural red.

On the stage he was natural, simple,
affecting:

'Twas only that when he was off, he was
acting.

Ibid. Retaliation. l. 93.

He cast off his friends, as a huntsman
his pack,

For he knew when he pleased he could
whistle them back.

Ibid. Retaliation. l. 107.

His death eclipsed the gayety of
nations, and impoverished the public
stock of harmless pleasure.

DR. JOHNSON. *Life of Edmund Smith*
(alluding to the death of Garrick).

[Boswell, in his *Life of Johnson*, under date
of April 24, 1776, gives an amusing conver-
sation between himself and Johnson, in
which the latter defended this sentence
against the other's not too intelligent criti-
cisms.]

If manly sense; if nature link'd with
art;

If thorough knowledge of the human
heart;

If powers of acting vast and unconfin'd;
If fewest faults with greatest beauties
join'd;

If strong expression, and strange powers
which lie

Within the magic circle of the eye;

If feelings which few hearts, like his,
can know,

And which no face so well as his can
show,

Deserve the preference; Garrick! take
the chair,

Nor quit it till thou place an equal there.
CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad*. Concluding
lines.

GATES.

Heaven open'd wide

Her ever during gates, harmonious
sound,

On golden hinges moving.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 205.

I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors
shall fly open upon golden hinges to lovers
of Union as well as lovers of liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Letter*. April, 1851.

[Written in reply to an invitation to speak
in Boston extended by his friends, who re-
ported, however, that they had been refused
the use of Faneuil Hall by the mayor and
aldermen. This was just after Massachusetts
had been exasperated by Webster's 7th of
March speech. See quotation from Whit-
tier's *Ichabod* under WEBSTER.]

On a sudden open fly

With impetuous recoil and jarring
sound

The infernal doors, and on their hinges
grate

Harsh thunder, that the lowest bottom
shook

Of Erebus.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 879.

What boots it at one gate to make
defence

And at another to let in the foe?

Ibid. Samson Agonistes. l. 560.

GAY, JOHN.

Of manners gentle, of affections mild;
In wit a man, simplicity, a child.¹

POPE. *Eptaph on Mr. Gay*. l. 1.

Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient and
simple and childlike.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline*. Pt. 1. & l. 111.

With native humour tempering virtuous
rage,

Form'd to delight at once and lash the
age.

¹ Her wit was more than man, her Inno-
cence a child.

DRYDEN. *Elegy on Mrs. Killigrew*. l. 70.

Above temptation, in a low estate,
And uncorrupted even among the great :
A safe companion, and an easy friend,
Unblamed through life, lamented in thy
end.

POPE. *Epitaph on Mr. Gay.*

Blest be the great ! for those they take
away
And those they left me, for they left me
Gay :

Left me to see neglected genius bloom,
Neglected die, and tell it on his tomb.

Ibid. *Prologue to Satires.* l. 255.

GENIUS.

Time, place, and action, may with pains
be wrought,
But genius must be born, and never can
be taught.

DRYDEN. *Epistle to Congreve.* l. 59.

Great wits are sure to madness near
allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds
divide.

Ibid. *Abesalom and Achitophel.* Pt. i.
l. 163.

No excellent soul is exempt from a mix-
ture of madness.

ARISTOTLE. *Problem.* Sec. 30.

Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura
dementiæ.

There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness.

SENECA. *De Tranquillitate Animi.* 17.

Remembrance and reflection how allied,
What thin partitions sense from thought
divide.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle i. l. 225.

One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit.
Ibid. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. i. l. 60.

Genius, like all heavenly light,
Can blast as well as bless the sight.

L. E. LANDON. *Stanzas to the Author of
Mont Blanc.*

What an impostor Genius is—
How with that strong, mimetic art,
Which forms its life and soul, it takes
All shapes of thought, all hues of heart,
Nor feels, itself, one throb it wakes.
T. MOORE. *Rhymes on the Road.* viii.

This is the highest miracle of genius,
that things which are not should be as
though they were, that the imaginations
of one mind should become the personal
recollections of another.

MACAULAY. *Essays.* *The Pilgrim's Progress.*

Talent gives all that vulgar critics need—
From its plain hornbook learn the Dull
to read ;

Genius, the Pythian of the Beautiful,
Leaves its large truths a riddle to the
Dull—

From eyes profane a veil the Isis
screens,
And fools on fools still ask what Hamlet
means.

BULWER LYTTON. *Talent and Genius.*

Talk not of genius baffled. Genius is
master of man ;

Genius does what it must, and talent
does what it can.

OWEN MEREDITH. *Last Words.*

Talent is that which is in a man's power ;
genius is that in whose power a man is.

LOWELL. *Among My Books.* *Rousseau
and the Sentimentalists.*

There is no work of genius which has
not been the delight of mankind, no
work of genius to which the human
heart and soul have not sooner or later
responded.

Ibid. *Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

It is the privilege of genius that to it
life never grows commonplace as to the
rest of us.

Ibid. *Democracy and Other Addresses.*
On Unveiling the Bust of Fielding.

"Genius," which means the trans-
cendent capacity of taking trouble, first
of all.

CARLYLE. *Frederick the Great.* Bk. iv.
Ch. iii.

Patience is a necessary ingredient of
genius.

BENJ. DIPRAELI. *Contarino Fleming.* Pt.
iv. Ch. v.

Genius is the father of a heavenly line ;
but the mortal mother, that is industry.

THEODORE PARKER. *Ten Sermons of Re-
ligion.* *Of the Culture of the Religious
Powers.*

Genius is mainly an affair of energy.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Essays in Criticism.*
Literary Influence of Academies.

Genius . . . that energy which collects, combines, amplifies, and animates.

JOHNSON. *Lives of the English Poets: Pope.*

Genius has somewhat of the infantine :
But of the childish, not a touch nor
taint

Except through self-will, which, being
foolishness,

Is certain, soon or late, of punishment,
Which Providence avert!

R. BROWNING. *Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.*

GENTLEMAN.

Loke who that is most vertuous alway,
Prive and apert, and most entendeth ay
To do the gentil dedes that he can,
And take him for the grettest gentilman.

CHAUCER. *The Wif of Bathes Tale.* l. 6696.

That he is gentil that doth gentil dedis.

Ibid. *The Wif of Bathes Tale.* l. 6752.

The gentle mind by gentle dedes is knowne ;
For a man by nothing is so well bewrayd
As by his manners.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. vi. Canto
iii. St. 1.

Handsome is that handsome does.

GOLDSMITH. *Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. 1.

Slender. Ay . . . and a gentleman
born, master parson ; who writes himself
"Armigero" ; in any bill, warrant, quit-
tance, or obligation, "Armigero."

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor.*
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 7.

Valentine. His years but young, but
his experience old ;

His head unmellow'd, but his judgment
ripe ;

And, in a word, far behind his worth
Come all the praises that I now bestow,
He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentle-
man.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 65.

Prince Henry. The Prince of Wales
doth join with all the world

In praise of Henry Percy : by my hopes
This present enterprise set off his head.
I do not think a braver gentleman,
More active-valiant, or more valiant-
young,

More daring, or more bold, is now alive,
To grace this latter age with noble deeds.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 86.

Gloster. A sweeter and a lovelier gen-
tleman,

Fraught in the prodigality of nature,
Young, valiant, wise, and, no doubt
right royal ;

The spacious world cannot again afford.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 242.

First Captain. He bears him like a
poetly gentleman ;

And, to say truth, Verona brags of him,
To be a virtuous and well-govern'd
youth.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 64.

Bassanio. I freely told you, all the
wealth I had

Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 257.

Oliver. What is your parentage ?

"Above my fortunes, yet my state is
well :

I am a gentleman." I'll be sworn thou
art ;

Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions
and spirit,

Do give thee five-fold blazon.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 278.

Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman."

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto ix. St. 88.

Gloster. Since every Jack became a
gentleman,

There's many a gentle person made a
Jack.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 72.

The genteel thing is the genteel thing
any time, if as be that a gentleman bees
in a concatenation accordingly.

GOLDSMITH. *She Stoops to Conquer.* Act 1.

Mrs. Malaprop. You are not like Cer-
berus, three gentlemen at once, are you ?
SHERIDAN. *The Rivals.* Act iv. Sc. 2.

His locked, lettered, braw brass collar
Showed him the gentleman and scholar.

BURNS. *The Two Dogs.* l. 18.

To succeed, the candidate must be a gen-
tleman by nature, and a scholar by educa-
tion.

COLTON. *Lacon.*

Men of polite learning and a liberal
education.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries: Act.*
Ch. x.

A man may learn from his Bible to be a more thorough gentleman than if he had been brought up in all the drawing-rooms in London.

C. KINGSLEY. *The Water Babies*. Ch. iii.
(See under CHRISTIAN.)

And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan,
And soil'd with all ignoble use.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. cxi. St. 6.

GENTLENESS.

Belarius. They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet.
SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 171.

Duke. What would you have? Your
gentleness shall force
More than your force move us to gentle-
ness.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 100.

Orlando. Let gentleness my strong enforce-
ment be.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l.
118.

Plus fait douceur que violence.

Gentleness succeeds better than violence.
LA FONTAINE. *Fables*. vi. 3.

It is only people who possess firmness
who can possess true gentleness. In those
who appear gentle it is generally only weak-
ness, which is readily converted into harsh-
ness.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*. No. 479.

Antonio. The gentleness of all the gods go
with thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii.
Sc. 1. l. 39.

Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropped in the heart's deep well;
The good, the joy that it may bring
Eternity shall tell.

G. W. LANGFORD. *Speak Gently*.

GHOSTS.

(See APPARITION; SPIRITS.)

Thin airy shoals of visionary ghosts.
HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. viii. l. 366.
(POPE, trans.)

Puck. For night's swift dragons cut
the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger;

At whose approach ghosts, wandering
here and there,
Troop home to churchyards.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 379.

Puck (*sings*). Now it is the time of
night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 368.

Hamlet. 'Tis now the very witching time
of night
When churchyards yawn.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 378.
(See under NIGHT.)

Men say that in this midnight hour,
The disembodied have power
To wander as it liketh them,
By wizard oak and fairy stream.

W. MOTHERWELL. *Midnight*.

Macbeth. A vault! and quit my sight!
let the earth hide thee!
Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is
cold;

Thou hast no speculation in those eyes
Which thou dost glare with!

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 98.

Macbeth. The time has been
That, when the brains were out, the man
would die,
And there an end; but now they rise
again,

With twenty mortal murders on their
crowns,

And push us from our stools.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 78.

Horatio. In the most high and palmy
state of Rome,
A little ere the mightiest Julius fell,
The graves stood tenantless, and the
sheeted dead

Did squeak and gibber in the Roman
streets.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 113.

Horatio. Before my God, I might
not this believe

Without the sensible and true avouch
Of mine own eyes.

Marcellus. Is it not like the king?

Horatio. As thou art to thyself:

Such was the very armour he had on,
When he the ambitious Norway com-
bated;
So frown'd he once, when, in an angry
parle,
He smote the sledded Polacks on the ice.
'Tis strange.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 1.
l. 56.

Horatio. Season your admiration for
a while

With an attent ear; till I may deliver,
Upon the witness of these gentlemen,
This marvel to you.

Hamlet. For God's love, let me hear.

Horatio. Two nights together had
these gentlemen,
Marcellus and Bernardo, on their watch,
In the dead vast and middle of the
night,

Been thus encounter'd. A figure like
your father,

Armed at point exactly, cap-à-pé,
Appears before them, and with solemn
march

Goes slow and stately by them: thrice
he walk'd

By their oppress'd and fear-surprisèd eyes,
Within his truncheon's length; whilst
they, distill'd

Almost to jelly with the act of fear,
Stand dumb and speak not to him.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 192.

Hamlet. Angels and ministers of grace,
defend us!

Be thou a spirit of health or goblin
damn'd,

Bring with thee airs from heaven or
blasts from hell,

Be thy intents wicked or charitable,
Thou comest in such a questionable
shape

That I will speak to thee: I'll call thee
Hamlet,

King, father, royal Dane: O, answer
me!

Let me not burst in ignorance, but tell
Why thy canonized bones, hearsed in
death,

Have burst their cerements; why the
sepulchre,

Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath oped his ponderous and marble
jaws,

To cast thee up again! What may this
mean,

That thou, dead corpse, again, in complete
steel,

Revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon,
Making night hideous; and we fools of
nature,

So horridly to shake our disposition,
With thoughts beyond the reaches of
our souls?

Say, why is this? wherefore? what
should we do?

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc.
4. l. 39.

Horatio. What art thou, that usurp'st
this time of night,

Together with that fair and warlike
form

In which the Majesty of buried Denmark
Did sometimes march? by Heaven I
charge thee, speak.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 46.

Ghost. I am thy father's spirit;
Doom'd for a certain term to walk the
night,

And for the day confined to fast in
fires,

Till the foul crimes done in my days of
nature

Are burnt and purged away. But that
I am forbid

To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest
word

Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy
young blood,

Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from
their spheres,

Thy knotted and combinèd locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,

Like quills upon the fretful porcupine:
But this eternal blazon must not be

To ears of flesh and blood. List, list, O
list!

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 9.

Hamlet. Art thou there, truepenny?
Come on—you hear this fellow in the
cellarage.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 150.

What gentle ghost, besprent with April
dew,

Hails me so solemnly to yonder yew?

BEN JONSON. *Elegy on the Lady Jane
Pawlet*.

What beckoning ghost along the moonlight
shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder
glade?

POPE. *To the Memory of an Unfortunate
Lady.*

Great Pompey's shade complains that
we are slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged
amongst us!

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

Who gather round, and wonder at the
tale

Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dead of night, or takes his
stand

O'er some new-open'd grave; and
(strange to tell!)

Evanishes at crowing of the cock.

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave.* l. 67.

The hunter and the deer a shade.

CAMPBELL. *O'Connor's Child.* St. 4.

(This line Campbell appropriated from
Philip Frenau's poem, *The Indian Burying-
ground.*)

Tell us, ye dead! Will none of you in
pity

To those you left behind disclose the
secret?

O that some courteous ghost would blab
it out,

What 'tis you are and we must shortly
be.

Ibid. *The Grave.* l. 425.

Oh, Christ, that it were possible,

For one short hour to see

The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be.

TENNYSON. *Maud.* Pt. xxvi.

GIANTS.

There were giants in the earth in
those days.

Old Testament. Genesis vi. 4.

Strong were our sires, and as they fought
they writ,

Conquering with force of arms, and dint of
wit:

Theirs was the giant race, before the flood.

DRYDEN. *Epistle to Mr. Congreve.*

Pigmæi gigantum humeris impositi
plusquam ipsi gigantes vident.

Pigmies placed on the shoulders of
giants see more than the giants them-
selves.

DIDACUS STELLA. *Lucan.* 10. tom. ii.

A dwarf on a giant's shoulders sees farther
of the two.

GEORGE HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum.*

A dwarf sees farther than the giant when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.
COLERIDGE. *The Friend.* Sec. i. Essay 8.

Pigmies are pigmies still, though perched
on Alps,

And pyramids are pyramids in vales.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vi. l. 309.

Thus the fable tells us, that the wren
mounted as high as the eagle, by getting
upon his back.

STEELE. *Tatler.* No. 224.

Agamemnon. A stirring dwarf we do
allowance give

Before a sleeping giant.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act
ii. Sc. 3. l. 146.

My Lord St. Albans said that wise
nature did never put her precious jewels
into a garret four stories high; and
therefore that exceeding tall men had
ever very empty heads.

BACON. *Apothegms.* No. 17.

Often the cockloft is empty in those whom
nature hath built many stories high.

FULLER. *Andronicus.* Sec. vi. Pt. 18. 1.

Whose cockloft is unfurnished.

RABELAIS. *The Author's Prologue to the
Fifth Book.*

Such as take lodgings in a head

That's to be let, unfurnished.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 161.

Angus. Those he commands, move
only in command,

Nothing in love: now does he feel his
title

Hang loose about him, like a giant's
robe

Upon a dwarfish thief.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 19.

Isabella. O, it is excellent

To have a giant's strength; but it is
tyrannous

To use it like a giant.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 107.

Minimum decet liberis cui multum licet.

He who has great power should use it
lightly.

SENECA. *Troades.* 336.

GIFTS.

Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Father of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.
New Testament. James i. 17.

Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over.

Ibid. St. Luke vi. 38.

It is more blessed to give than to receive.

Ibid. Acts xx. 35.

Better to give than to take.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs. Pt. 1. Ch. v.*

Who gives to friends so much from Fate secures,

That is the only wealth forever yours.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams. v. 42, 7.*

Hoc habeo quodcunque dedi.

Whatever I have given, I still possess.

C. RABIRIUS. *Seneca, de Beneficiis. vi. 3, 1.*

What we gave, we have;

What we spent, we had;

What we left, we lost.

Epitaph on Edward, Earl of Devonshire. 1419.

To get by giving, and to lose by keeping, is to be sad in mirth, and glad in weeping.

CHRIS. HARVE. *The Synagogue, The Church Stile.*

(See under EPITAPH.)

Inopi beneficium bis dat qui dat celeriter.

He gives a double favor to a poor man who gives quickly.

STREUS. *Maxims. 235.*

[This maxim has been popularly shortened into:

Bis dat qui cito dat.

He gives twice who gives quickly.

In this form Bacon quoted it in his speech on taking his place in Chancery, May 7, 1617.

Per contra, Broome, in his poetical *Letter to Lord Cornwallis*, has the line:

He gives by halves, who hesitates to give.]

For the will and not the gift makes the giver.

LESSING. *Nathan der Weise. i. 5.*

Sæpe dedit quisquis sæpe negata dedit.

He giveth oft who gives what's oft refused.

CRASHAW. *Epigrammata Sacra. ciii.*

Ulysses. His heart and hand both open and both free;

For what he has he gives, what thinks he shows;

Yet gives he not till judgment guide his bounty.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 100.*

Florizel. She prizes not such trifles as these are:

The gifts she looks from me, are pack'd and lock'd

Up in my heart; which I have given already,

But not deliver'd.

Ibid. Winter's Tale. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 349.

Hamlet. I never gave you aught.

Ophelia. My honour'd lord, you know right well you did;

And with them words of so sweet breath composed,

As made the things more rich: their perfume lost,

Take these again; for to the noble mind, Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 96.

Acceptissima semper

Munera sunt auctor quæ pretiosa facit.

Those gifts are ever most acceptable

Which take their value only from the giver.

OVID. *Heroides. xv.*

Not what we give, but what we share,—

For the gift without the giver is bare.

LOWELL. *Vision of Sir Launfal. Pt. ii. viii.*

To loyal hearts the value of all gifts

Must vary as the giver's.

TENNYSON. *Lancelot and Elaine.*

He ne'er consider'd it, as loth

To look a gift-horse in the mouth,

And very wisely would lay forth

No more upon it than 'twas worth;

But as he got it freely, so

He spent it frank and freely too:

For saints themselves will sometimes be,

Of gifts that cost them nothing, free.

BUTLER. *Hudibras. Pt. i. Canto i. l. 489.*

[The proverb, "Never look a gift-horse in the mouth," is at least as old as St. Jerome (fourth century), who replied to certain unfavorable critics of his writings that they were free-will offerings, and it did not behoove to look a gift-horse in the mouth: "Equi dentes inspicere donati."]

Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes.

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. II. 49.

Pericles. 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.

SHAKESPEARE. *Pericles*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 79.

Thy pompous delicacies I contemn
And count thy precious gifts no gifts, but guiles.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. l. 391.

Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblaient trop à craindre.

To them it seemed that the gifts of an enemy were to be dreaded.

VOLTAIRE. *La Henriade*. Ch. II.

My latest found,
Heaven's last, best gift, my ever new delight!

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. l. 18.

I have found out a gift for my fair,
I have found where the wood-pigeons breed,

But let me that plunder forbear,

She will say, 'twas a barbarous deed.

SHENSTONE. *A Pastoral Ballad*.

A present is provided for my love; for I myself marked the place where the airy wood-pigeons have built.

VIRGIL. *Eclogue* III. (DAVIDSON, trans.)

"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents."

CHARLES LAMB. *A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne

Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne.

It is writ on the palace where luxury dwells,

That fortune in seeming to give, really sells.

LA FONTAINE. *Philemon et Baucis*.

[Cf. *Volture* (to the Comte du Guiche): "Pour l'ordinaire la fortune nous vend bien chèrement, ce qu'on croit qu'elle nous donne."]

Give what thou canst, without thee we are poor,

And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. V. Last line.

Benefits

Too great to be repaid, hang heavy on the soul

Like unrequited wrongs.

Mrs. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*.

Favors are only acceptable where it appears possible to repay them, but when they pass all possibilities of repayment they produce hatred instead of gratitude.

TACITUS. *Annals*. Bk. IV. Ch. 18.

I give thee all—I can no more,
Though poor the offering be;
My heart and lute are all the store
That I can bring to thee.

MOORE. *My Heart and Lute*.

GIRDLE.

A narrow compass! and yet there
Dwelt all that's good, and all that's fair;
Give me but what this riband bound,
Take all the rest the sun goes round.

WALLER. *On a Girdle*.

Puck. I'll put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 176.

[This expression is not original with Shakespeare. Probably derived from the old maps where the zodiac is represented as a girdle about the earth. It was a proverbial expression for a voyage around the world.]

And as great seamen, using all their wealth
And skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,

To put a girdle round about the world.

CHAPMAN. *Bussy D'Ambois*. Act I. Sc. 1.

GIRL.

Portia. The full sum of me
Is sum of something, which, to term in gross,

Is an unlesson'd girl, unschool'd, unpractised:

Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn; happier than this,
She is not t'ired so dull but she can learn;

Happiest of all is that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 158.

It is better to learn late than never.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 864.

Wretch'd, un-idea'd girls.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. Ch. x. 1752.

Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O ;
Her 'prentice han' she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.

BURNS. *Green Grows the Grasses*.

Man was made when Nature was but an
apprentice, but woman, when she was a
skilful mistress of her art.

UNKNOWN. *Cupid's Whirligig*. (1807.)

Our sex, you know, was after yours de-
signed :

The last perfection of the Maker's mind :
Heaven drew out all the gold for us, and left
your dross behind.

DRYDEN. *Prologue to Amphitryon*.

(See under WOMAN.)

The man is, as a first creation, genuine ;
The woman is the clearer, softer, and
diviner,
For he was from the inorganic dirt un-
folded,
But she came forth from clay which life
before had moulded.

From the *Persian*.

'Tis true, your budding Miss is very
charming,

But shy and awkward at first coming
out,

So much alarmed, that she is quite
alarming,

All Giggle, Blush ; half Pertness and
half Pout ;

And glancing at *Mamma*, for fear there's
harm in

What you, she, it, or they may be
about.

The nursery still lisps out in all they
utter,—

Besides, they always smell of bread and
butter.

BYRON. *Beppo*. St. xxxix.

He is piping hot from the university. He
smells of buttered loaves yet.

MIDDLETON. *Your Five Gallants*.

Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by
glare,

And Mammon wins his way where
Seraphs might despair.

BYRON. *Child Harold*. Canto i. St. 1.

With prudes for proctors, dowagers for
deans,

And sweet girl-graduates in their golden
hair.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Prologue. 1.
141.

Queen rose of the rosebud garden of
girls,

Come hither, the dances are done,
In gloss of satin and glimmer of pearls,
Queen lily and rose in one ;
Shine out, little head, sunning over with
curls,

To the flowers, and be their sun.

TENNYSON. *Maud*. Pt. i. xxii. 9.

A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make
her, she.

Ibid. *The Princess*. Prologue. 1. 158.

Maiden ! with the meek, brown eyes,
In whose orbs a shadow lies
Like the dusk in evening skies !

Thou whose locks outshine the sun,
Golden tresses, wreathed in one,
As the braided streamlets run !

Standing, with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet !

LONGFELLOW. *Maidenhood*.

[Shakespeare describes boyhood in less
complimentary but not entirely dissimilar
fashion :

Malvolio. Not yet old enough for a man,
nor young enough for a boy ; as a squash is
before 'tis a peas-cod, or a codling when 'tis
almost an apple : 'tis with him in stand-
ing water, between boy and man. He is
very well-favoured and he speaks very
shrewishly ; one would think his mother's
milk were scarce out of him.

Twelfth Night. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 148.]

GLORY.

(See FAME.)

O quam cito transit gloria mundi !

How swiftly passes the glory of the
world !

THOMAS À KEMPIS. *De Imitatione Christi*.
1. 3, 6.

[“ Sic transit gloria mundi ” (“ Thus the
glory of this world passes away ”), a sequence
sung at the enthroning of a new pope, ac-
companied with the burning of tow, to sig-
nify the transitoriness of earthly grandeur,
is evidently a reminiscence of À Kempis's
phrase.]

Pucelle. Glory is like a circle in the
water,

Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till by broad spreading it disperse to
nought.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 133.

Apcmantus. Like madness is the glory of this life.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 128.

Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,

Some in their wealth, some in their body's force;

Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill;

Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their horse;

And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,

Wherein it finds a joy above the rest.

Ibid. Sonnet xci.

Seldom comes glory till a man be dead.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. l. 265.

Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!

Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul!

GRAY. *The Bard*.

The pure soul

Shall mount on native wings, disdain-
ing little sport,

And cut a path into the heaven of glory,
Leaving a track of light for men to
wonder at.

BLAKE. *King Edward the Third*.

Glory pursue, and gen'rous shame,
Th' unconquerable mind, and freedom's
holy flame.

GRAY. *Progress of Poesy*. Pt. II. St. 2.
l. 10.

King may be blessed, but Tam was
glorious,

O'er a' the ills o' life victorious.

BURNS. *Tam O'Shanter*.

Spanking Jack was so comely, so pleasant,
so jolly,

Though winds blew great guns, still he'd
whistle and sing;

Jack loved his friend, and was true to his
Molly,

And if honour gives greatness, was great
as a king.

CHAS. DIBDIN. *The Sailor's Consolation*.

The glory dies not, and the grief is
past.

SIR SAMUEL EGERTON BRYDGES. *Sonnet
on the Death of Sir Walter Scott*.

Go where glory waits thee!

But while fame elates thee,

Oh, still remember me:

T. MOORE. *Go Where Glory Waits Thee*.

This goin' ware glory waits ye haint one
agreeable feetur.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers*. First
Series. No. 2.

The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past.

ALFRED BUNN. *Song*.

Fond Memory brings the light
Of other days around me.

MOORE. *Off in the Stilly Night*.
(See under MEMORY.)

Not once or twice in our rough island
story,

The path of duty was the way to glory.

TENNYSON. *Ode on the Death of the Duke
of Wellington*. viii.

On Butler who can think without just
rage

The glory and the scandal of the age.

OLDHAM. *Satire Against Poetry*.

At length Erasmus, that great injured name,
The glory of the priesthood and the shame.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 689.

Of some for glory such the boundless rage,
That they're the blackest scandal of the age.

YOUNG. *Satire*. *Love of Fame*.

Scandale de l'église, et des rois le modèle.

The scandal of the church and the model
of kings.

VOLTAIRE.

GLUTTONY.

Whose God is their belly, and whose
glory is in their shame.

New Testament. Philippians iii. 19.

I say whatever you maintain
Of Alma in the heart or brain;
The plainest man alive may tell ye
Her seat of empire is the belly.

PRIOR. *Alma*. Canto iii. l. 196.

Swinish gluttony

Ne'er looks to Heav'n amidst his gor-
geous feast,

But with besotted, base ingratitude
Crams, and blasphemes his Feeder.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 776.

GOD.

(See PROVIDENCE; HEAVEN.)

God is our refuge and strength, a very
present help in trouble.

Old Testament. Psalm xli. l.

Tulbot. God is our fortress, in whose con-
quering name

Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI.* Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 26.

A mighty fortress is our God,
A bulwark never falling;
Our helper He amid the flood
Of mortal ills prevailing.
MARTIN LUTHER. *Ein feste Burg ist unser
Gott.* (F. H. HEDGE, trans.)

God is not a man that he should lie;
... hath he said, and shall he not
do it?

Old Testament. Numbers xxiii. 19.

God's mouth knows not to utter falsehood,
but he will perform each word.

ÆSCHYLUS. *Prometheus.* l. 1082.

God is love; and he that dwelleth in
love dwelleth in God, and God in him.
New Testament. I. John iv. 16.

God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love.
TUPPER. *Proverbial Philosophy. Of Im-
mortality.*

Though he slay me, yet will I trust
in him.

Old Testament. Job xlii. 15.

Passive to his Holy will,
Trust I in my Master still,
Even though he slay me.
WHITTIER. *Barclay of Ury.* St. 7.

Let us hear the conclusion of the
whole matter: Fear God and keep his
commandments, for this is the whole
duty of man.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes xii. 13.

[From this text an anonymous author took
the title of his famous book, *The Whole Duty
of Man*, published in 1659.]

The fear of the Lord is the beginning
of knowledge, but fools despise wisdom
and instruction.

Ibid. Proverbs i. 7.

I fear God, yet am not afraid of him.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici.*
Bk. i. 52.

Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai
point d'autre crainte.

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have
no other fear.

RACINE. *Athalie.* Act i. Sc. 1.

From Piety, whose soul sincere
Fears God, and knows no other fear.
W. SMYTH. *Ode for the Installation of the
Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of
Cambridge.*

Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber
Nichts in der Welt.

We Germans fear God, but nothing else in
the world.

PRINCE BISMARCK. *In the Reichstag.*
1867.

He bowed the heavens also, and came
down: and darkness was under his feet.
And he rode upon a cherub and did
fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of
the wind.

Old Testament. Psalm xviii. 9, 10.

[The Psalter of the English Book of Com-
mon Prayer translates the last verse: "He
rode upon the cherubim, and did fly: he
came flying upon the wings of the wind."]

The Lord descended from above
And bow'd the heavens high;
And underneath his feet he cast
The darkness of the sky.

On cherubs and on cherubims
Full royally he rode;
And on the wings of all the winds
Came flying all abroad.

THOMAS STERNHOLD. *A Metrical Version
of Psalm xviii.*

On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE. *Prologue to the Satires.* l. 208.

Who coverest thyself with light as
with a garment: who stretchest out the
heavens like a curtain.

Who layeth the beams of his chambers
in the waters: who maketh the clouds
his chariot: who walketh upon the
wings of the wind:

Who maketh his angels spirits; his
ministers a flaming fire.

Old Testament. Psalm civ. 2-4.

He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powre obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy:
He gives to this, from that he takes
away;

For all we have is his: what he list doe
he may.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. v. Canto
ii. St. 41.

I had rather believe all the fables in
the Legend and the Talmud and the
Alcoran, than that this universal frame
is without a mind.

BACON. *Essays. Of Atheism.*

And chiefly thou, O Spirit, that dost
prefer

Before all temples the upright heart and
pure,
Instruct me, for thou know'st; thou from
the first

Wast present, and, with mighty wings
outspread,

Dove-like sat'st brooding on the vast
abyss,

And mad'st it pregnant: what in me is
dark
Illumine, what is low raise and sup-
port,
That to the height of this great argu-
ment
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 17.

Just are the ways of God
And justifiable to men,
Unless there be who think not God at all.
Ibid. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 293.

But vindicate the ways of God to man.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 16.

These are thy glorious works, Parent
of good,
Almighty! thine this universal frame,
Thus wondrous fair; thyself how won-
drous then!
Unspeakable, who sitt'st above these
heavens,
To us invisible, or dimly seen
In these thy lowest works; yet these
declare
Thy goodness beyond thought, and
power divine.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 158.

As ever in my great Taskmaster's eye.
Ibid. *Sonnet on His Being Arrived to the
Age of Twenty-three*.

All are but parts of one stupendous
whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the
soul;
That, changed through all, and yet in
all the same;
Great in the earth, as in the ethereal
frame;
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the
breeze,
Glow in the stars, and blossoms in the
trees,
Lives through all life, extends through
all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent;
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal
part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart;
As full, as perfect, in vile Man that
mourns,
As the rapt seraph, that adores and
burns:

To Him no high, no low, no great, no
small;
He fills, He bounds, connects, and equals
all.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 269.

Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aër,
Et cœlum, et virtus? Superos quid qua-
rismus ultra?
Jupiter est, quocunque vides, quocunque
moveris?

Is not the Deity's dwelling the earth and
sea and air and heaven and virtue? Why
seek the gods elsewhere? Jupiter is, in
truth, whatever you see, and wheresoever
you are.

LUCRETIVS. *De Rerum Natura*. ix. 578.

[The doctrine of Pantheism, which the
concluding line well sums up.]

Principio cœlum ac terras camposque
liquentis
Lucentemque globum Lunæ Titaniaque
astra
Spiritus intus alit, totamque infusa per artus
Mens agitat molem et magno se corpore
miscet.

Know first, the heaven, the earth, the main,
The moon's pale orb, the starry train,

Are nourished by a soul,
A bright intelligence, whose flame
Glow in each member of the frame,
And stirs the mighty whole.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. vi. 724. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

'Tis the sublime of man,
Our noontide majesty, to know ourselves
Parts and proportions of one wondrous
whole!

COLERIDGE. *Religious Musings*. l. 127.

What, but God?
Inspiring God! who, boundless Sprit all,
And unremitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Spring*. l. 850.

Tell them, I AM, Jehovah said
To Moses; while earth heard in dread,
And, smitten to the heart,
At once above, beneath, around,
All Nature, without voice or sound,
Replied, O Lord, Thou ART.

CHRISTOPHER SMART. *Song to David*.

Hark! a glad voice the lonely desert cheers;
Prepare the way! a God, a God appears:
A God, a God! the vocal hills reply;
The rocks proclaim the approaching Deity.
Lo, earth receives him from the bending
skies!

Sink down, ye mountains, and, ye valleys,
rise;
With heads declined, ye cedars, homage
pay;
Be smooth, ye rocks; ye rapid floods, give
way;
The Saviour comes! by ancient bards fore-
told!

POPE. *Messiah*. l. 29.

God!—let the torrents, like a shout of nations,

Answer! and let the ice-plains echo, God!
God! sing ye meadow-streams with glad-
some voice!

Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!

And they too have a voice, yon piles of
snow,

And in their perilous fall shall thunder,
God!

Ye living flowers that skirt the eternal frost!
Ye wild goats sporting round the eagle's
nest!

Ye eagles, playmates of the mountain-
storm!

Ye lightnings, the dread arrows of the
clouds!

Ye signs and wonders of the elements!
Utter forth God, and fill the hills with
praise!

COLERIDGE. *Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni.*

If there's a power above us
(And that there is all nature cries aloud
Through all her works), he must delight in
virtue.

ADDISON. *Cato. Act v. Sc. 1.*

These, as they change, Almighty Father,
these

Are but the varied God. The rolling
Year

Is full of Thee.

THOMSON. *Hymn. l. 1.*

But I lose
Myself in Him, in Light ineffable!

Come then, expressive Silence, muse His
praise.

Ibid. Hymn. Concluding lines.

If God did not exist, it would be necessary
to invent him.

VOLTAIRE. *Epistle to the Author of the
Three Impostors.*

[The context is as follows:

Consulte Zoroastre, et Minos et Solon,
Et le grand Socrate, et le grand Ciceron,

Ils ont a loré tous un maitre, un juge, un
pere.

Ce systeme sublime a l'homme est neces-
saire,

C'est le sacré lien de la société,
Le premier fondement de la sainte equité,

Le frein au scélérate, l'espérance du juste,
Si les cieux dépouillés de leur empreinte
anguste

Pouvaient cesser jamais de le manifester
Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.

Voltaire especially plumed himself upon
this line. "Though I am seldom satisfied
with my lines," he wrote to Frederick the
Great, "I must confess that I feel for this
one the tenderness of a father." It is quite
likely that he did not know that the idea
had been anticipated with more or less

closeness. Thus Archbishop Tillotson, who
died in 1712, the year of Voltaire's birth, has
this:

If God were not a necessary Being of him-
self, he might almost seem to be made for
the use and benefit of men.

Sermon. 1694.

And more than sixteen centuries before
Voltaire, Ovid had said:

Expedi esse deos, et, ut expedit, esse
putemus.

It is expedient that there should be gods,
and as it is expedient, let us believe that
they exist.

Art of Love. Bk. i. l. 637.]

Slave to no sect, who takes no private
road,

But looks through Nature up to Nature's
God.

POPE. *Essay on Man. Epistle iv. l. 330.*

It is the modest, not the presumptuous,
inquirer who makes a real and safe progress
in the discovery of divine truths. One fol-
lows Nature and Nature's God; that is, he
follows God in his works and in his word.

BOLINGBROKE. *Letter to Mr. Pope.*

And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through.

R. MONTGOMERY. *A Landscape of Domestic
Life.*

Father of all! in every age,
In every clime, adored,

By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!

Thou Great First Cause, least understood,
Who all my sense confined

To know but this, that Thou art good,
And that myself am blind.

POPE. *Universal Prayer.*

Say first, of God above, or Man below,
What can we reason but from what we
know?

Ibid. Essay on Man. Epistle i. l. 17.

A God alone can comprehend a God.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night ix. l. 835.*

A Deity believed, is joy begun;

A Deity adored, is joy advanced;

A Deity beloved, is joy matured.

Each branch of piety delight inspires.

Ibid. Night Thoughts. Night viii. l. 720.

From Thee, great God, we spring, to
Thee we tend,—

Path, motive, guide, original, and end.

DR. JOHNSON. *Motto to the Rambler. No. 7.*

[A translation from Boethius, *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, Bk. iii. 9, 27.]

To God the Father, God the Son,
And God the Spirit, Three in One,
Be honour, praise, and glory given
By all on earth, and all in heaven.

DR. WATTS. *Doxology.*

God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform ;
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm.

COWPER. *Light Shining Out of Darkness.*
St. 1.

Behind a frowning providence
He hides a shining face.

Ibid. *Light Shining Out of Darkness.*
St. 4.

My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me at my end.

EARL OF ROBCOMMON. *Translation of Dies*
Ira.

Indeed, I tremble for my country
when I reflect that God is just.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Notes on Virginia.*
Query xviii. *Manners.*

And I smiled to think God's greatness
flowed around our incompleteness,
Round our restlessness His rest.

MRS. BROWNING. *Rhyme of the Duchess.*
Concluding lines.

Naught but God

Can satisfy the soul.

BAILEY. *Festus. Sc. Heaven.*

He testified this solemn truth while frenzy
desolated,
Nor man nor nature satisfy whom only God
created.

MRS. BROWNING. *Cowper's Grave.* St. 8.

Fecisti enim nos ad te, et cor inquietum
donec requiescat in te.

Thou hast made us for Thyself, and the
heart of man is restless until it finds its rest
in Thee.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Confessions.* l. 1.

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.

TOPLADY. *Salvation Through Christ.*

Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee!

E'en though it be a cross

That raiseth me;

Still all my song shall be

Nearer, my God, to Thee,

Nearer to Thee!

SARAH FLOWER ADAMS. *Nearer, My God,*
to Thee.

Our fathers' God, to thee,
Author of liberty,

To thee I sing;

Long may our land be bright

With freedom's holy light;

Protect us by thy might,

Great God, our King!

S. F. SMITH. *National Hymn.*

God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Paracelsus.* Pt. ii.

That we devote ourselves to God, is seen
In living just as though no God there
were.

Ibid. *Paracelsus.* Pt. i.

Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature.

Ibid. *The Ring and the Book: The Pope.*
l. 1073.

I falter where I firmly trod,

And falling with my weight of cares

Upon the great world's altar-stairs

That slope through darkness up to God.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* St. 4.

Our fathers' God! From out whose hand

The centuries fall like grains of sand,

We meet to-day, united, free,

And loyal to our land and Thee,

To thank Thee for the era done,

And trust Thee for the opening one.

Thou, who hast here in concord furled

The war-flags of a gathered world,

Beneath our Western skies fulfil

The Orient's mission of good will;

And, freighted with love's Golden

Fleece,

Send back its Argonauts of peace.

WHITTIER. *Centennial Hymn.*

God of our fathers, known of old—

Lord of our far-flung battle line—

Beneath whose awful Hand we hold

Dominion over palm and pine—

Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,

Least we forget—lest we forget!

KIPLING. *Recessional.*

The Somewhat which we name but can-
not know.

E'v'n as we name a star and only see
Its quenchless flashings forth, which
ever show

And ever hide him, and which are
not he.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Wordsworth's Grave.*
l. St. 6.

GODS, THE.

Live with the gods.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. v. 27.

Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,

The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. i. l. 684. (POPE, trans.)

With ravis'd ears
The monarch hears;
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,

And seems to shake the spheres.

DRYDEN. *Ode for St. Cecilia's Day*. l. 37.

Know from the bounteous heaven all riches flow;

And what man gives, the gods by man bestow.

HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. xviii. l. 26. (POPE, trans.)

Flectere si nequeo Superos, Acheronta movebo.

If I cannot bend the gods, I'll move the powers of hell.

VERGIL. *Aeneid*. vii. 312.

Dis aliter visum.

Not thus the gods decreed.

Ibid. *Aeneid*. ii. 428.

Glosser. As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;

They kill us for their sport.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 38.

Though this be play to you,
'Tis death to us.

ROGER L'ESTRANGE. *Fable 308. The Boys and the Frog*.

'Twas only fear first in the world made gods.

BEN JONSON. *Sejanus*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Primus in orbe deos fecit timor.

Fear in the world first created the gods.

STATIUS. *Thebais*. iii. 661.

Man is certainly stark mad; he cannot make a flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens.

MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebond*. Bk. ii. Ch. xii.

Wie einer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum war Gott so oft zu Spott.

As a man is, so is his God; therefore God was so often an object of mockery.

GOETHE. *Gedichte*.

Blest as the immortal gods is he
The youth who fondly sits by thee,
And hears and sees thee all the while
Softly speak and sweetly smile.

SAPPHO. *To*.

Catullus has appropriated these lines and translated them into almost literal Latin:

Ille mi par esse Deo videtur,
Ille (si fas est) superare Divos,
Qui, sedens adversus, identidem te
Spectat et audit
Dulce ridentem.

Odes. li. l. *To Lesbia*.

Πάν ὁ μύθας τέθνηκε.

Great Pan is dead.

PLUTARCH. *De Defectu Oraculorum*. xvii.

[Plutarch here chronicles the well-known tradition that at the hour of the Saviour's agony a cry of "Great Pan is dead" swept across the waves in the hearing of certain mariners, and the oracles ceased.]

And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair;
And they heard the words it said,—
Pan is dead! Great Pan is dead.
Pan, Pan is dead.

MRS. BROWNING. *The Dead Pan*. St. 26. (See under ORACLE.)

Suddenly there came gasping towards them a pale Jew dripping with blood, a crown of thorns on his head, bearing a great cross of wood on his shoulder, and he cast the cross on the high table of the gods, so that the golden goblets trembled and fell, and the gods grew dumb and pale, and ever paler, till they melted in utter mist.

HEINE. *Reisebilder*. *City of Lucca*. Ch. vi.

Θεός ἐκ μηχανῆς.

The God from the machine.

LUCIAN. *Hermotimus*. 86.

[Generally quoted in the Latin form, "Deus ex machina," as indicating some character, divine or other, who interposes in the nick of time to save a critical situation. Horace warns dramatic authors:

Nec deus intersit nisi dignus vindice nodus.

Never bring in a god unless there be a knotty point demanding such a solution.

Ars Poetica. 191.]

Juliet. Swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 113.

She is the goddess of my idolatry.

FANNY BURNEY. *Letter to Miss S. Burney*. July 5, 1778.

She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.

POPE. *Iliad of Homer*. Bk. iii. l. 208.

To that large utterance of the early gods!

KEATS. *Hyperion*. Bk. i. l. 51.

By the love He stood alone in,
His sole Godhead rose complete,
And the false gods fell down moaning,
Each from off his golden seat;
All the false gods with a cry
Rendered up their deity—

Pan, Pan was dead.

MRS. BROWNING. *The Dead Pan*. St. 28.

Let us swear an oath and keep it with
an equal mind,
In the hollow Lotus-land to live and lie
reclined
On the hills like gods together, careless
of mankind.

For they lie beside their nectar, and the
bolts are hurled

Far below them in the valleys, and the
clouds are lightly curled

Round their golden houses, girdled with
the gleaming world.

TENNYSON. *The Lotus-eaters*. viii.

And first the golden race of speaking men
Were by the dwellers in Olympus made;
They under Cronos lived, when he was king
in heaven. Like gods were they, with care-
less mind,

From toil and sorrow free, and nought they
knew
Of dread old age.

HESIOD. *Works and Days*. 109.

I have always said, and will say, that there
is a race of Gods,
But I fancy that what men do is to them
but little odds.

ENNIS. *Telamon*. (W. F. H. KING,
trans.)

[The lines are preserved by Cicero in *De
Inventione Rhetorica*, ii., 50, 104.]

Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ?

Can heavenly natures nourish hate,
So fierce, so blindly passionate?

VIRGIL. *Aeneid*. Bk. i. l. 18. (CONING-
TON, trans.)

Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des
dévôts?

Can so much gall find place in godly
souls?

BOILEAU. *Le Lutrin*.

In heavenly spirits could such perverseness
dwell.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 788.

Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone.

COLERIDGE. *The Visit of the Gods*. (Imi-
tated from Schiller.)

Heartily know,
When half-gods go,
The gods arrive.

EMERSON. *Give All to Love*.

Fear not, then, thou child infirm;
There's no god dare wrong a worm.

Ibid. *Compensation*.

Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,
Wer nie die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himm-
lischen Mächte.

Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye heavenly powers.

GOETHE. *Wilhelm Meister*. Bk. II. Ch.
xiii.

GOETHE, JOHANN WOLF- GANG VON.

Physician of the iron age
Goethe has done his pilgrimage.
He took the suffering human race,
He read each wound, each weakness
clear;

And struck his finger on the place,
And said, "Thou ailest here and here!"
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Death of Goethe*.

But Wordsworth's eyes avert their ken.
From half of human fate;
And Goethe's course few sons of men
May think to emulate.

For he pursued a lonely road,
His eyes on Nature's plan;
Neither made man too much a God,
Nor God too much a man.

Ibid. *Obermann*.

GOLD.

(See MONEY.)

Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
Auri sacra fames?

Accurs'd thirst for gold! what dost
thou not compel mortals to do?

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* iii. 56.
(See under AVARICE.)

Auro contra cedo modestum amatorem.

Find me a reasonable lover against
his weight in gold.

PLAUTUS. *Curculio.* i. 3, 46.

For gold in phisike is a cordial;
Therefore he loved gold in special.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales.* Prologue.
l. 445.

The strongest castle, tower, and town,
The golden bullet beats it down.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Passionate Pilgrim.*
xix.

Romeo. Nor ope her lap to saint-
seducing gold.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 212.

Men have a touchstone whereby to try
gold; but gold is the touchstone whereby
to try men.

T. FULLER. *Holy and Profane States:*
Holy State; The Good Judge.

Who shuts his hand, hath lost his gold:
Who opens it, hath it twice told.

HERBERT. *The Temple, The Church, Charms*
and Knots.

(See under GIFTS.)

We live by the gold for which other
men die.

PRIOR. *The Thief and Cordelier.* St. 12.

Judges and senates have been bought
for gold;

Esteem and love were never to be sold.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 187.

Then take what gold could never buy—
An honest bard's esteem.

BURNS. *To John McMurdo.*

Because my blessings are abus'd,
Must I be censur'd, curs'd, accus'd?
Even virtue's self by knaves is made
A cloak to carry on the trade.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. i. Fable 6. *The Miser*
and Pustus.

Can gold calm passion, or make reason
shine?

Can we dig peace, or wisdom, from the
mine?

Wisdom to gold prefer; for 'tis much
less

To make our fortune than our happiness.
YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire vi. l. 279.

Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!
Bright and yellow, hard and cold,
Molten, graven, hammer'd, and roll'd;
Heavy to get, and light to hold;
Hoarded, barter'd, bought, and sold,
Stolen, borrow'd, squander'd, doled:
Spurn'd by the young, but hugg'd by the
old

To the very verge of the churchyard
mould;

Price of many a crime untold:

Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!

Good or bad a thousand-fold!

How widely its agencies vary—

To save—to ruin—to curse—to bless—

As even its minted coins express,

Now stamp'd with the image of Good
Queen Bess,

And now of a bloody Mary.

HOOD. *Miss Kilmansegg: Her Moral.*

GOLDSMITH, OLIVER.

Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness
called Noll,

Who wrote like an angel, and talk'd
like poor Poll.

GARRICK. *Impromptu Epitaph on Gold-*
smith.

Are these the choice dishes the Doctor
has sent us?

Is this the great poet whose works so
content us?

This Goldsmith's fine feast, who has
written fine books?

Heaven sends us good meat, but the
devil sends cooks.

Ibid. *Epigram on Goldsmith's Poem*
Retaliation.

Of Dr. Goldsmith he [Johnson] said,
"No man was more foolish when he had
not a pen in his hand, or more wise
when he had."

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson.* Vol. vii.
Ch. x.

[According to the same authority, Tom
Birch was the exact opposite of Goldsmith:
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conver-
sation; but no sooner does he take a pen in
his hand, than it becomes a torpedo to him,
and benumbs all his faculties.]

Ibid. *Life of Johnson.* Vol. i. Ch. vii.
1743.]

Was ever poet so trusted before?

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* Letter to Bos-
well. July 4, 1774.

Poetae, Physici, Historici,
Qui nullum fere scribendi genus

Non tetigit,
Nullum quod tetigit non ornavit.

A Poet, Naturalist, and Historian,
Who left scarcely any style of writing
untouched,
And touched nothing that he did not
adorn.

JOHNSON. *Epitaph on Goldsmith.*

He adorned whatever subject he either
spoke or wrote upon, by the most splendid
eloquence.

CHESTERFIELD. *Character of Bolingbroke.*

Il embellit tout ce qu'il touche.

He adorns all that he touches.

FÉNÉLON. *Lettre sur les Occupations de
l'Académie Française.* Sec. 4.

Goldsmith, however, was a man who,
whatever he wrote, did it better than
any other man could do.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* Vol. II. Ch.
III. 1778.

GOOD; GOODNESS.

(See VIRTUE.)

Μήτι παύσασθε δρώντες ἐν βροχοῖς.

Let us not be weary in well-doing.

PLUTARCH. *An Seni Republica Gerenda*
SIL. XIV. (791, D.)

If you wish to be good, first believe
that you are bad.

EPICETUS. *Fragments.* (LONG, trans.)

Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO. *Oratio Pro Sextio Roscio Amerino.*
XXX.

[A quotation from Lucius-Cassius, the
judge, with whom it was a favorite saying
when instructing the jury to seek for a
motive.]

Good men are the stars, the planets
of the ages wherein they live, and illustrate
the times.

BEN JONSON. *Timber; or, Discoveries
made upon Men and Matter.*

Duke. The hand that hath made you
fair hath made you good.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
III. Sc. 1. 1. 184.

For all that faire is, is by Nature good.

SPENSER. *An Hymne in Honour of Beautie.*
1. 189.

Dogberry. Are you good men and
true?

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act III. Sc. 3. 1. 1.

Friar. For naught so vile that on the
earth doth live,
But to the earth some special good doth
give.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 3.
1. 17.

King Henry. There is some soul of
goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act IV. Sc. 1. 1. 4.
(See under EVIL.)

King. There lives within the very
flame of love
A kind of wick or snuff that will abate
it;

And nothing is at a like goodness still;
For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
Dies in his own too much.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act IV. Sc. 7. 1. 115.

There is no man so good, who, were
he to submit all his thoughts and actions
to the laws, would not deserve hanging
ten times in his life.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. IX.

Hamlet. I am myself indifferent honest;
but yet I could accuse me of such things,
that it were better my mother had not borne
me.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 1.
1. 124.

Good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. 1. 71.

That good diffused may more abundant
grow.

COWPER. *Conversation.* 1. 441.

The good we never miss we rarely
prize.

Ibid. *Retirement.* 1. 405.

Hard was their lodging, homely was
their food,
For all their luxury was doing good.

GARTH. *Claremont.* 1. 149.

Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall.* Bk. III.

Or press the bashful stranger to his food,
And learn the luxury of doing good.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller.* 1. 22.

Be good, sweet maid, and let who will
be clever;

Do noble things, not dream them all
day long;

And so make life, death, and that vast
forever

One grand, sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *A Farewell.*

What tho' no grants of royal donors,
With pompous titles grace our blood;
We'll shine in more substantial honors,
And to be noble we'll be good.

ANON. *Winifreda.* (Preserved in Percy's
Reliques. St. 2.)

How'er it be, it seems to me,
'Tis only noble to be good;
Kind hearts are more than coronets
And simple faith than Norman blood.

TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere.*
St. 7.

Greatness and goodness are not means,
but ends!

Hath he not always treasures, always
friends,

The good, great man? Three treasures,
love and light,

And calm thoughts, regular as infants'
breath;

And three firm friends, more sure than
day and night,—

Himself, his Maker, and the angel
Death.

COLERIDGE. *The Good Great Man.* (Entitled
Complaint in early editions.)

There shall never be one lost good!
what was shall live as before;

The evil is null, is nought, is silence
implying sound;

What was good shall be good, with for
evil so much good more;

On the earth the broken arcs; in the
heaven a perfect round.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Abt Vogler.* ix.

GOSSIP.

(See CALUMNY; SLANDER.)

Tell it not in Gath, publish it not in
the streets of Askelon.

Old Testament. II. Samuel i. 20.

Ἄγουνσιν ἢ ὀλέουσιν

λεγέτωσαν

Ὅν μέλει μοι.

They say.

What do they say?

Let them say.

[A favorite Greek pösy on rings found at Pompeii. A free translation of the phrase is inscribed over the doors of various houses in Scotland built in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries:

They say
Quhat say they?
Let thame say.

This is likewise the motto of the Scottish Earls Marischal, given by them to Marischal College.]

Thy friend has a friend, and thy
friend's friend has a friend, so be dis-
creet.

Talmud.

Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactaris in
urbe.

You don't know it, but you are the
talk of all the town.

OVID. *Art of Love.* iii. l. 21.

Alcibiades had a very handsome dog,
that cost him seven thousand drachmas;
and he cut off his tail, "that," said he,
"the Athenians may have this story to
tell of me, and may concern themselves
no further with me."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms of Great Men:*
Alcibiades.

Salarino. If my gossip Report be an
honest woman of her word.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Dogberry. To babble and to talk is
most tolerable and not to be endured.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act 2^d.
Sc. 3. l. 30.

To John I owed great obligation;
But John unhappily thought fit

To publish it to all the nation;
Sure John and I are more than quit.

PRIOR. *An Epigram.*

Tale-bearers, as I said before, are just
as bad as the tale-makers.

SHERIDAN. *The School for Scandal.* Act
1. Sc. 1.

Ladies, your most obedient—mercy
on me! here is the whole set! a char-
acter dead at every word I suppose.

Ibid. *The School for Scandal.* Act ii. Sc. 2.

At every word a reputation dies.
POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto iii. l. 16.

Everybody says it, and what every-
body says must be true.

JAMES FENIMORE COOPER. *Miles Walling-
ford.* Ch. 30.

Hare-brained chatter of irresponsible
frivolity.

LOED BEACONSFIELD. *Speech at the Guild-
hall.* 9th November, 1878.

Ye think the rustic cackle of your bourg,
The murmur of the world.

TENNYSON. *Idylls of the King: Entid.*

GOVERNMENT.

(See OFFICE; POLITICS.)

He shall rule them with a rod of iron.
New Testament. Revelation ii. 27.

Render therefore unto Cæsar the
things which are Cæsar's; and unto God
the things that are God's.

Ibid. Matthew xxii. 21.

Salus populi suprema lex.

The safety of the State is the highest
law.

JUSTINIAN. *Twelve Tables.*

As long as he remained a private in-
dividual he always seemed to be more
than one, and by common consent he
would have been deemed capable of
governing had he never governed.

TACITUS. *History.* 1. 49.

[Said of Galba. It is impossible to put
into English the neatness and epigrammatic
point of the last clause of the sentence as it
stands in the original Latin: "Omnium
consensu capax imperii, nisi imperasset."]
But who can penetrate man's secret thought,
The quality and temper of his soul,
Till by high office put to frequent proof,
And execution of the laws?

SOPHOCLES. *Antigone.*

[Vide the saying of Bias, ἀρχὴ ἀνθρώπων δίδασκε,
"Command shows the man."]

In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant
pauperes.

In a change of government the poor
change nothing but the name of their
masters.

PHÆDRUS. *Fabulæ.* 1. 15, 1.

That to live by one man's will became
the men's misery.

RICHARD HOOKER. *Ecclesiastical Policy.*
Bk. i.

Divide et impera.

Divide and govern.

Motto of Louis XI.

Exeter. For government, though high
and low and lower,
Put into parts, doth keep in one consent.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act i. Sc. 2. l.
180.

Brutus. Arming myself with patience
To stay the providence of some high
powers

That govern us below.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 106.

Freedom of men under government is
to have a standing rule to live by, com-
mon to every one of that society, and
made by the legislative power vested in
it; a liberty to follow my own will in
all things, when the rule præscribes not,
and not to be subject to the inconstant,
uncertain, unknown, arbitrary will of
another man.

JOHN LOCKE. *On Government.* Bk. x.
Ch. 4.

Realms are households which the
great must guide.

DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis.* 1. 552.

Syllables govern the world.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk: Power.*

They that govern most make least
noise.

Ibid. *Table Talk: Power.*

Who can direct when all pretend to
know?

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller.* 1. 64.

For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those
that toil.

Ibid. *The Traveller.* 1. 372.

For forms of government let fools con-
test,

Whate'er is best administer'd is best.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iii. l. 308.

For sure, if Dulness sees a grateful day,
'Tis in the shade of arbitrary sway.

Oh! if my sons may learn one earthly
thing,

Teach but that one sufficient for a king;
That which my priests, and mine alone,
maintain,

Which, as it dies or lives, we fall or
reign:

May you, may Cam, and Isis preach it long!

"The Right Divine of Kings to govern wrong."

POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 181.

To scatter plenty o'er a smiling land,
And read their history in a nation's eyes,
Their lot forbade: nor circumscribed alone

Their growing virtues, but their crimes confined;
Forbade to wade through slaughter to a throne,
And shut the gates of mercy on mankind.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 16.

[Gray may have had in mind the once well-known lines of Robert Blair:

Here all the mighty troublers of the earth,
Who swam to sov'reign rule through seas of blood;

Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains,
Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste.

And in a cruel wantonness of power
Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up

To want the rest; now, like a storm that's spent,
Lie hush'd.

The Grave. l. 208.]

Government is a contrivance of human wisdom to provide for human wants. Men have a right that these wants should be provided for by this wisdom.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

The moment you abate anything from the full rights of men to each govern himself, and suffer any artificial positive limitation upon those rights, from that moment the whole organization of government becomes a consideration of convenience.

Ibid. *Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

The essence of a free government consists in an effectual control of rivalries.

JOHN ADAMS. *Discourses on Davila*. 1789-90.

Government is a trust, and the officers of the government are trustees; and both

the trust and the trustees are created for the benefit of the people.

HENRY CLAY. *Speech at Lexington*. May 16, 1829.

In politics it is almost a triviality to say that public opinion now rules the world. The only power deserving the name is that of masses and of governments while they make themselves the organ of the tendencies and instincts of masses.

JOHN STUART MILL. *On Liberty*. Ch. iii. *Of Individuality as One of the Elements of Well-being*.

All free governments are party governments.

GARFIELD. *The Works of James Abram Garfield*. *Remarks, House of Representatives*, January 18, 1878.

Though the people support the government, the government should not support the people.

GROVER CLEVELAND. *Veto of Texas Seebill*. February 16, 1887.

We here highly resolve that the dead shall not have died in vain; that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom, and that government of the people, by the people, and for the people, shall not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. *Address, Gettysburg*, November 19, 1863.

This Bible is for the government of the people, by the people, and of the people.

WYCLIFFE AND HEREFORD. *Preface to their translation of the Bible* (1384).

The government is of the people and for the people.

THOMAS COOPER. *Some Information Respecting America*. (London, 1795.)

In a government like ours, founded by the people, managed by the people.

JOSEPH STORY. *On the Constitution*. Sec. 304.

The people's government made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*, January 26, 1830.

This is what I call the American idea. This idea demands, as the proximate organization thereof, a democracy,—that is, a government of all the people, by all the people, for all the people; of course, a government of the principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law of God; for shortness' sake I will call it the idea of Freedom.

THEODORE PARKER. *Speech at the N. E. Anti-slavery Convention, Boston*, May 20, 1850.

I repeat . . . that all power is a trust; that we are accountable for its exercise; that from the people and for the people all springs, and all must exist.

DISRAELI. *Vivian Grey*. Bk. vi. Ch. vii.

Government arrogates to itself that it alone forms men. . . . Everybody knows that government never began anything. It is the whole world that thinks and governs.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Oration, Speeches, Lectures, and Letters*. Lecture, Boston, October 4, 1859. *Idols*.

Governments exist to protect the rights of minorities. The loved and the rich need no protection,—they have many friends and few enemies.

Ibid. *Oration, Speeches, Lectures, and Letters*. Address, Boston, December 21, 1860. *Mobs and Education*.

The greatest happiness of the greatest number is the foundation of morals and legislation.

JEREMY BENTHAM. *Works*. Vol. x. p. 142.

[The phrase is identified with Bentham, who is undoubtedly responsible for its general introduction into literature. He never lost an opportunity to enforce it as the touchstone of all just legislation and correct morality. But he has acknowledged that it was not original. "Priestley," he says, "was the first (unless it was Beccaria) who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred truth,—that the greatest happiness of the greatest number is the foundation of morals and legislation." Beccaria was probably the one, for the sentiment may be found in the introduction to his *Essays on Crimes and Punishments* (1764), where he describes "a wise observer of nature" as "occupied in directing the actions of the multitude to this one end,—the greatest happiness divided among the largest number" ("La massima bonta divisa nel maggior numero"). None the less the germ of the idea exists in this sentence in Priestley: "The good and happiness of the members, that is, the majority of the members of any State, is the great standard by which everything relating to that State must finally be determined." Before Priestley, however, and before Beccaria, in the year 1720, to wit, Hutcheson, in his *Inquiry Concerning Moral Good and Evil* (section 3), had said: "The moral evil or vice is as the degree of misery and number of the sufferers, so that that action is best which produces the greatest happiness for the greatest numbers." Bulwer-Lytton's humorous paraphrase, put into the mouth of Kenelm Chillingly, in the novel of that name, is well known: "The greatest happiness of the greatest number is best secured by a prudent consideration for Number One." Analogies more or less remote may be found below:

Our object in the construction of the state is the greatest happiness of the whole, and not that of any one class.

PLATO. *Republic*. iv. 1. (JOWETT, trans.) (Plato puts this phrase into the mouth of Socrates.)

The aggregate happiness of society, which is best promoted by the practice of a virtuous policy, is, or ought to be, the end of all government.

GEORGE WASHINGTON. *Political Maxims*.

That is the best government which desires to make the people happy, and knows how to make them happy.

MACAULAY. *On Milford's History of Greece*. 1824.]

GRACE.

Plato was continually saying to Xenocrates, "Sacrifice to the Graces."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Xenocrates*. iii.

[Chesterfield quotes the saying in his *Letters*, March 9, 1748. Plutarch, in the *Banquet of the Seven Wise Men*, attributes to Solon the saying, "Let us sacrifice to the Muses."]

York. Grace me no grace, nor uncle me no uncles.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act 2. Sc. 3. l. 88.

Sir Andrew Ague-choek. He does it with a better grace, but I do it more natural.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 89.

Angelo. When once our grace we have forgot,
Nothing goes right.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 36.

Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or
asleep,

Shot forth peculiar graces.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 18.

'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin;
And therefore no true saint allows
They shall be suffered to espouse.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto 1. l. 1283.

Vows with so much passion, swears with
so much grace,
That 'tis a kind of heaven to be deluded
by him.

NATHANIEL LEE. *Alexander the Great*. Act 1. Sc. 3.

Take time enough: all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places.

JOHN BYROM. *Advice to Preach Slow.*

Learn to read slow: all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.

WILLIAM WALKER. *The Art of Reading.*

O fair address, best dress! it checks no
vein

But every flowing limb in pleasure
drowns,

And heightens ease with grace.

THOMSON. *The Castle of Indolence.* St. 26.

Who hath not owned, with rapture-
smitten frame,

The power of grace, the magic of a
name?

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. 1. 5.

Born for success he seemed,
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes.

EMERSON. *In Memoriam.*

In this awfully stupendous manner, at
which Reason stands aghast, and Faith
herself is half-confounded, was the grace
of God to man at length manifested.

RICHARD HUDD. *Sermons.* Vol. II.

Ye are fallen from grace.

New Testament. Galatians v. 4.

Stately and tall he moves in the hall
The chief of a thousand for grace.

KATE FRANKLIN. *Life at Olympus.*

Alas! when all the gods assembled
around his cradle to present their gifts,
the graces were not there, and he to
whom the favor of these fair powers is
wanting may indeed possess much and
be able to confer much, yet on his bosom
we can never rest.

GOETHE. *Tasso.* Act II. Sc. 1. 1. 197.

GRASS.

All flesh is grass.

Old Testament. Isaiah xl. 6.

The bare earth, till then
Desert and bare, unsightly, unadorned,
Brought forth the tender grass, whose
verdure clad

Her universal face with pleasant green.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. l. 313.

And he gave it for his opinion, that
whoever could make two ears of corn, or
two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot

of ground where only one grew before,
would deserve better of mankind, and do
more essential service to his country,
than the whole race of politicians put
together.

SWIFT. *Gulliver's Travels.* Pt. II. Ch. VII.
(*Voyage to Brobdingnag.*)

He who blesses most is blest:

And God and man shall own his worth
Who toils to leave as his bequest
An added beauty to the earth.

WHITTIER. *Lines for the Agricultural Ex-
hibition at Amesbury.*

Give fools their gold, and knaves their
power;

Let fortune's bubbles rise and fall;

Who sows a field, or trains a flower,
Or plants a tree, is more than all.

Ibid. *Lines for the Agricultural Exhibition
at Amesbury.*

A child said, *What is the grass?* fetching
it to me with full hands;

How could I answer the child? I do
not know what it is any more than
he.

I guess it must be the flag of my dispo-
sition, out of hopeful green stuff
woven.

And now it seems to me the beautiful
uncut hair of graves.

WALT WHITMAN. *Leaves of Grass. Song
of Myself.* 6.

GRATITUDE.

Duncan. The sin of my ingratitude
even now

Was heavy on me: thou art so far
before,

That swiftest wing of recompense is slow
To overtake thee. 'Would thou hadst
less deserved;

That the proportion both of thanks and
payment

Might have been mine! only I have left
to say,

More is thy due than more than all can
pay.

Macbeth. The service and the loyalty
I owe,

In doing it, pays itself. Your highness'
part

Is to receive our duties: and our duties
Are to your throne and state children
and servants.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act I. Sc. 4. l.
17.

Antony. Let but the commons hear
this testament—

Which, pardon me, I do not mean to
read—

And they would go and kiss dead
Cæsar's wounds

And dip their napkins in his sacred
blood,

Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their
wills,

Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 130.

A grateful mind

By owing owes not, but still pays, at
once

Indebted and discharg'd.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 55.

The unwilling gratitude of base man-
kind!

POPE. *Second Book of Horace.* Epistle i.
l. 14.

Gratitude is a fruit of great cultiva-
tion; you do not find it among gross
people.

DR. JOHNSON. *Tour to the Hebrides.* Sep-
tember 20, 1773.

The gratitude of place-expectants is a
lively sense of future favours.

SIR ROBERT WALPOLE. *Conversation.*

The gratitude of most men is but a secret
desire of receiving greater benefits.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or, Sen-
tences and Moral Maxims.* No. 298.

He who has once done you a kindness
will be more ready to do you another
than he whom you yourself have obliged.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's
Almanac.*

Sweet is the breath of vernal shower,
The bee's collected treasures sweet,
Sweet music's melting fall, but sweeter
yet

The still small voice of gratitude.

GRAY. *Ode for Music.* l. 61.

I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning;

Alas! the gratitude of men

Hath oftener left me mourning.

WORDSWORTH. *Simon Lee.* Concluding
lines.

Next thing to ingratitude, the most pain-
ful thing to bear is gratitude.

HENRY WARD BEECHER. *Proverbs from
Plymouth Pulpit.*

GRAVE.

Sit tibi terra levis, mollique tegaris
arena.

Light lie the earth upon you, soft be
the sands that cover you.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams.* ix. 20, 11.

Requiescat in pace.

May he rest in peace.

Latin phrase.

[The latter phrase and the first four words
of the quotation from Martial were so fre-
quently used on Roman tombstones that
they came to be intelligibly abbreviated as
R. I. P. or S. T. T. L. respectively. Martial
has been multitudinously imitated. A few
examples from English literature follow:]

Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earth!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Bonduca.*
Act iv. Sc. 3.

Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;

Who, as soon fell fast asleep,

As her little eyes did peep.

Give her strewings, but not stir

The earth that lightly covers her.

HERRICK. *Upon a Child that Died.*

Naturally the familiar idea led to parody,
as in the feigned epitaph on Sir John Van-
brugh, architect as well as playwright:

Lie heavy on him, earth, for he
Laid many a heavy load on thee.]

Katharine. So may he rest, his faults
lie gently on him.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Henry VIII.* Act
iv. Sc. 2. l. 31.

[Thus in the quarto. The folio substi-
tutes "lightly" for "gently."]]

O Lady, he is dead and gone!

Lady, he's dead and gone!

And at his head a green grass turfe,

And at his heels a stone.

THOMAS PERCY. *The Friar of Orders Gray.*

[This ballad, preserved in Percy's *Reliques
of Ancient Poetry*, is a sort of literary mosaic
made up of fifteenth and sixteenth century
fragments pieced together with original
passages by Percy himself. Shakespeare
puts the above quatrain into the mouth of
the mad Ophelia (*Hamlet*, Act iv., Sc. 6) with
some slight verbal differences:]

He is dead and gone, lady,

He is dead and gone;

At his head a grass-green turf,

At his heels a stone.]

GRAVES.

Arthur. I would that I were low laid
in my grave;
I am not worth this coil that's made for me.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 164.

Romeo. Taking the measure of an
unmade grave.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 70.

Bishop. Many a time hath banish'd
Norfolk fought
For Jesu Christ, in glorious Christian
field,

Streaming the ensign of the Christian
Cross,

Against black Pagans, Turks, and Sara-
cens:

And, toil'd with works of war, retir'd
himself

To Italy; and there, at Venice, gave
His body to that pleasant country's
earth,

And his pure soul unto his captain
Christ,

Under whose colours he had fought so
long.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 97.

Griffith. He gave his honours to the
world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in
peace.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 29.

Katherine. So may he rest; his faults
lie gently on him!

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 31.

Laertes. Lay her i' the earth:
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 262.

And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* xviii.
(See under VIOLET.)

Methought I saw the grave where
Laura lay.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *Verses to Edmund
Spenser.*

The grave's a fine and private place,
But none, I think, do there embrace.

ANDREW MARVELL. *To His Coy Mistress.*

Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in the dust.

SHIRLEY. *Contention of Ajax and Ulysses.*
Sc. 3.

The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.

TATE AND BRADY. *Psalms* cxli. 6.

The bad man's death is horror: but the just
Keeps something of his glory in the dust.

HABINGTON. *Elegie.* viii.

The memory of the just is blessed; but
the name of the wicked shall rot.

Old Testament. Proverbs x. 7.

The memory of the just survives in Heaven.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. vii.

Arviragus. With fairest flowers,
Whilst summer lasts, and I live here,

Fidele,

I'll sweeten thy sad grave: thou shalt
not lack

The flower that's like thy face, pale
primrose; nor

The azured harebell, like thy veins; no,
nor

The leaf of eglantine, whom not to
slander,

Out-sweeten'd not thy breath: the rud-
dock would,

With charitable bill (O bill, sore-sham-
ing

Those rich-left heirs, that let their
fathers lie

Without a monument!) bring thee all
this;

Yea, and furr'd moss besides, when
flowers are none,

To winter-ground thy corse.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act iv. Sc.
2. l. 222.

Clown (sings). Come away, come away,
death,

And in sad cypress let me be laid;

Fly away, fly away, breath:

I am slain by a fair cruel maid.

My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,
O, prepare it;

My part of death no one so true
Did share it.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 52.

Oh, the grave!—the grave!—It buries
every error—covers every defect—ex-
tinguishes every resentment! From its
peaceful bosom spring none but fond
regrets and tender recollections. Who

can look down upon the grave even of
an enemy and not feel a compunctious
throb, that he should ever have warred
with the poor handful of earth that lies
mouldering before him?

WASHINGTON IRVING. *The Sketch-book.*
Rural Funerals.

When death, the great Reconciler, has
come, it is never our tenderness that we
repent of, but our severity.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede.*

Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the
down;

Where a green grassy turf is all I
crave,

With here and there a violet bestrewn,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmur-
ing wave;

And many an evening sun shine sweetly
on my grave!

BEATTIE. *The Minstrel.* Bk. II. St. 17.

I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should
break.

BRYANT. *June.*

I would rather sleep in the southern
corner of a little country churchyard,
than in the tombs of the Capulets.

BURKE. *Letter to Matthew Smith.*

The grave is heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!

WM. BLAKE. *Dedication of the Designs to*
Blair's "Grave." To Queen Charlotte.

She lived unknown, and few could know
When Lucy ceased to be;
But she is in her grave, and oh,
The difference to me!

WORDSWORTH. *To Lucy.*

But oh! the heavy change now thou art
gone;

Now thou art gone, and never must return!

MILTON. *Lycidas.* l. 37.

Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Young spirit! rest thee now!

E'en while with us thy footstep trod,
His seal was on thy brow.

Dust, to its narrow house beneath!

Soul, to its place on high!—

They that have seen thy look in death,
No more may fear to die.

MRS. HEMANS. *A Dirge.*

They grew in beauty side by side,

They filled one home with glee:

Their graves are severed far and wide

By mount and stream and sea.

Ibid. *The Graves of a Household.*

Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind.

HALLECK. *Burns.* St. 32.

The grave unites; where e'en the great
find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th'
oppress'd!

POPE. *Windsor Forest.* l. 317.

I wish I were where Helen lies,
Nicht and day on me she cries;
Oh, that I were where Helen lies,
On fair Kirkconnel lee!

UNKNOWN. *Helen of Kirkconnel Lee.*

Beneath those rugged elms, that yew-
tree's shade,

Where heaves the turf in many a
mouldering heap,

Each in his narrow cell for ever laid,

The rude forefathers of the hamlet
sleep.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*
St. 4.

How sleep the brave who sink to rest;

By all their country's wishes blest!

WILLIAM COLLINS. *Ode written in the*
year 1746.

By fairy hands their knell is rung;

By forms unseen their dirge is sung;

There Honour comes, a pilgrim gray,

To bless the turf that wraps their clay;

And Freedom shall awhile repair,

To dwell a weeping hermit there!

Ibid. *Ode written in the year 1746.*

Few, few shall part where many meet!

The snow shall be their winding-sheet,

And every turf beneath their feet

Shall be a soldier's sepulchre.

CAMPBELL. *Hohenlinden.* St. 8.

Not a drum was heard, not a funeral
note,

As his corse to the rampart we hurried;
Not a soldier discharged his farewell
shot,

O'er the grave where our hero we
buried.

CHARLES WOLFE. *The Burial of Sir John
Moore.*

No useless coffin enclos'd his breast,
Nor in sheet nor in shroud we wound
him:

But he lay like a warrior taking his
rest,

With his martial cloak around him.
Ibid. *The Burial of Sir John Moore.*

Slowly and sadly we laid him down,
From the field of his fame fresh and
gory;

We carved not a line, and we raised not
a stone,

But we left him alone with his glory.
Ibid. *The Burial of Sir John Moore.*

In yonder grave a Druid lies.

COLLINS. *Ode on the Death of Thomson.*

The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature
appalled,

Shakes off her wonted firmness.

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave.* Pt. 1. l. 9.

I stood beside the grave of him who
blazed

The comet of a season.

BYRON. *Occasional Pieces.* *Churchill's
Grave.*

To that dark inn, the Grave!

SCOTT. *The Lord of the Isles.* vi. l. 26.

But when shall spring visit the mould-
ering urn?

Oh, when shall it dawn on the night of
the grave?

BEATTIE. *The Hermit.*

I like that ancient Saxon phrase which
calls

The burial-ground, God's Acre! It
is just;

It consecrates each grave within its
walls,

And breathes a benison o'er the sleep-
ing dust.

Into its furrows shall we all be cast,
In the sure faith, that we shall rise
again

At the great harvest, when the arch-
angel's blast

Shall winnow, like a fan, the chaff and
grain.

LONGFELLOW. *God's Acre.*

I thought of a mound in sweet Auburn
Where a little headstone stood;
How the flakes were folding it gently,
As did robins the babes in the wood.

I remembered the gradual patience
That fell from that cloud like snow,
Flake by flake, healing and hiding
The scar that renewed our woe.

LOWELL. *The Changing.*

She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,

My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthy bed;

My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead;

Would start and tremble under her feet
And blossom in purple and red.

TENNYSON. *Maud.* xxii. 11.

Come not, when I am dead,
To drop thy foolish tears upon my
grave,

To trample round my fallen head,
And vex the unhappy dust thou
wouldst not save.

There let the wind sweep and the plover
cry;

But thou, go by.

Ibid. *Come Not When I Am Dead.*

Sleep till the end, true soul and sweet!
Nothing comes to thee new or strange.

Sleep full of rest from head to feet;
Lie still, dry dust, secure of change.

Ibid. *To J. S.*

Strew on her roses, roses,
And never a spray of yew!

In quiet she reposes;

Ah, would that I did too!

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Requiescat.*

GREAT AND SMALL.

God hath chosen the foolish things
of the world to confound the wise; and
God hath chosen the weak things of

the world to confound the things that are mighty.

New Testament. I. Corinthians 1. 27.

The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in the same mould. . . . The same reason that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes a war betwixt princes.
MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebond.*

Ill can he rule the great that cannot reach the small.

SPENSER. *Fuorie Queene.* Bk. v. Canto II. St. 48.

Ingentes animos angusto in corpore versant.

A mighty spirit fills that little frame.
VIRGIL. *Georgics.* IV. 83.

In small proportion we just beauties see,
And in short measures life may perfect be.

BEN JONSON. *Good Life, Long Life.*

Circles are prais'd, not that abound
In largeness, but th' exactly round:
So life we praise, that does excel
Not in much time, but acting well.

WALLER. *Long and Short Life.*

The true and strong and sound mind
is the mind that can embrace equally
great things and small.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* Ch. VI. p. 1778.

Greatness of mind is not shown by admitting small things, but by making small things great under its influence. He who can take no interest in what is small, will take false interest in what is great.

RUSKIN. *Modern Painters.* Pt. II. Sec. IV. Ch. IV. Sec. 28.

These little things are great to little men.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller.* 1. 42.

How vain the ardour of the crowd,
How low, how little, are the proud,
How indigent the great!

GRAY. *Ode on the Spring.* 1. 18.

Ah vanity of vanities!

How wayward the decrees of fate are,
How very weak the very wise,
How very small the very great are!

THACKERAY. *Vanitas Vanitatum.* St. 9.

There is no great and no small
To the soul that maketh all;
And where it cometh, all things are;
And it cometh everywhere.

EMERSON. *Essays. First Series. Epigraph to History.*

To Him no high, no low, no great, no small.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle I. 1. 279.
(For context, see under GOD.)

The conformation of his mind was such that whatever was little seemed to him great, and whatever was great seemed to him little.

MACAULAY. *On Horace Walpole.*

Say not "a small event"! Why "small"?

Costs it more pain than this ye call
A "great event" should come to pass
From that? Untwine me from the mass
Of deeds which make up life, one deed
Power shall fall short in or exceed!

BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.* Introduction.

GREAT MEN.

Antony. The choice and master spirits of this age.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act III. Sc. 1. l. 164.

Malvolio. Some are born great, some achieve greatness, and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act II. Sc. 5. l. 129.

Fortune, the great commandress of the world,

Hath divers ways to advance her followers:
To some she gives honour without deserving.

To other some, deserving without honour.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *All Fools.* Act V. Sc. 1.

Posthumus. Many dream not to find,
neither deserve,

And yet are steep'd in favours.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act V. Sc. 4. l. 130.

Cassius. Why, man, he doth bestride
the narrow world,

Like a Colossus; and we petty men

Walk under his huge legs, and peep
about

To find ourselves dishonourable graves.

Now, in the names of all the gods at
once,

Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar
feed,

That he is grown so great? Age, thou
art shamed:

Rome, thou hast lost the breed of noble
bloods!

When went there by an age, since the
great flood,

But it was famed with more than with
one man?

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 135.

The mightier man, the mightier is the
thing,

That makes him honour'd, or begets him
hate;

The greatest scandal waits on greatest
state.

The moon being clouded presently is
miss'd,

But little stars may hide them when
they list.

Ibid. *The Rape of Lucrece*. l. 1004.

Great men by small means oft are over-
thrown;

He's lord of thy life who contemns his
own.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 488.

He alone is worthy of the appellation
who either does great things, or teaches
how they may be done, or describes them
with a suitable majesty when they have
been done; but those only are great
things which tend to render life more
happy, which increase the innocent en-
joyments and comforts of existence, or
which pave the way to a state of future
bliss more permanent and more pure.

MILTON. *The Second Defence of the People
of England*.

He is at no end of his actions blest

Whose ends will make him greatest, and
not best.

CHAPMAN. *Tragedy of Charles, Duke of
Byron*. Act v. Sc. 1.

They're only truly great who are truly
good.

Ibid. *Revenge for Honour*. Act v. Sc. 2.

And to be noble we'll be good.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *Winifreda*.

'Tis only noble to be good.

TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere*.

To be happy here is man's chief end,
For to be happy must needs be good.

KIRKE WHITE. *To Contemplation*.

There was never yet a truly great man
that was not at the same time truly
virtuous.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *The Busy-body*.
No. 3.

Unbounded courage and compassion
join'd,

Tempering each other in the victor's
mind,

Alternately proclaim him good and
great,

And make the hero and the man com-
plete.

ADDISON. *The Campaign*. l. 219.

Some must be great. Great offices will
have

Great talents. And God gives to every
man

The virtue, temper, understanding, taste,
That lifts him into life, and lets him fall

Just in the niche he was ordained to fill.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 788.

Beyond the limits of a vulgar fate,
Beneath the good how far—but far
above the great.

GRAY. *Progress of Poesy*. Concluding
lines.

Great men only should have great
faults.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or, Sen-
tences and Moral Maxims*. No. 190.

Great men too often have greater faults
than little men can find room for.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations*. *Diog-
enes and Plato*.

Great men are the true men, the men
in whom nature has succeeded. They
are not extraordinary, they are in the
true order. It is the other species of

men who are not what they ought to be.

AMIEL. *Journal*. August 13, 1865. (Mrs.
HUMPHREY WARD, trans.)

Greatness is a spiritual condition
worthy to excite love, interest, and ad-
miration; and the outward proof of pos-
sessing greatness is, that we excite love,
interest, and admiration.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Culture and Anarchy*.
Sweetness and Light.

Great men are they who see that
spiritual is stronger than any material
force, that thoughts rule the world.

EMERSON. *Letters and Social Aims*.
Progress of Culture.

He is great who is what he is from Nature, and who never reminds us of others.

EMERSON. *Representative Men. Uses of Great Men.*

An institution is the lengthened shadow of one man; as, the Reformation, of Luther; Quakerism, of Fox; Methodism, of Wesley; Abolition, of Clarkson.

Ibid. Essays. Self-reliance.

Nature never sends a great man into the planet without confiding the secret to another soul.

Ibid. Uses of Great Men.

To be great is to be misunderstood.

Ibid. Essays. Self-reliance.

Great men are too often unknown, or what is worse, misknown.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus. Bk. i. Ch. iii.*

The world knows nothing of its greatest men.

HENRY TAYLOR. *Philip Van Artevelde. Act i. Sc. 5.*

How many great ones may remember'd be,
Which in their days most famously did flourish,
Of whom no word we hear, nor sign now see,
But as things wip'd out with a sponge do perish.

SPENSER. *Ruins of Time. St. 52.*

Hamlet. There's hope a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 140.*

One Cæsar lives; a thousand are forgot.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night viii. l. 201.*

Great thoughts, great feelings came to them,

Like instincts, unawares.

LORD HOUGHTON. *The Men of Old.*

Great truths are portions of the soul of man;

Great souls are portions of eternity.

LOWELL. *Sonnet vi.*

No man can produce great things who is not thoroughly sincere in dealing with himself.

Ibid. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.

The heights by great men reached and kept

Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night.

LONGFELLOW. *The Ladder of St. Augustine.*

No great intellectual thing was ever done by great effort; a great thing can only be done by a great man, and he does it without effort.

RUSKIN. *Pre-Raphaelitism.*

Great souls are always loyally submissive, reverent to what is over them; only small, mean souls are otherwise.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship.*

Great men will always pay deference to greater.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations. Southey and Porson.*

As if misfortune made the throne her seat,

And none could be unhappy but the great.

ROWE. *The Fair Penitent (Prologue).*

High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create;
None think the great unhappy but the great;

YOUNG. *Love of Fame. Satire l. 1. 237.*

That pompous misery of being great!

BROOME. *On the Seat of War in Flanders.*

None are completely wretched but the great.
Superior woes, superior stations bring.

Ibid. Epistle to Mr. Fenton.

O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER. *The White Devil; or, Vittoria Corombona. Act v. Sc. 6.*

Great let me call him, for he conquered me.

YOUNG. *The Revenge. l. 1.*

Les grands ne sont grands que parce que nous sommes à genoux; relevons nous.

The great are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise up.

PRUD'HOMME. *Révolutions de Paris. Motto.*

The great are only great because we carry them on our shoulders; when we throw them off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRÉ. *Point de l'Ovale.*

I never could believe that Providence had sent a few men into the world ready booted and spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and bridled to be ridden.

RICHARD RUMBOLD, *on the scaffold, 1685.*
History of England (Macaulay). Ch. v.

The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old—
The dead, but accepted sovereigns, who
still rule

Our spirits from their urns.

BYRON. *Manfred*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

GREECE; GREEK.

Græcum est, non potest legi.

It is Greek, it cannot be read.

FRANCIS ACCURSIVS:

[The origin of the Boar's head served every Christmas at Queen's College, Oxon., is traced to a remote period, when a scholar of the college, encountering a wild boar in Bagley Wood, thrust the volume of Aristotle which he was reading into the savage brute's jaws, crying out, "Græcum est!" and so both choked his assailant and saved his own life.]

Cassius. Did Cicero say anything?

Casca. Ay, he spoke Greek.

Cassius. To what effect?

Casca. Nay, an I tell you that, I'll ne'er look you i' the face again: but those that understood him smiled at one another, and shook their heads; but, for mine own part, it was Greek to me.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 281.

Accipe nunc Danaûm insidias, et
crimine ab uno

Disce omnes.

Recognize now the treachery of the
Greeks, and from one example learn the
character of all.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. ii. 65.

When Greeks joined Greeks then was
the tug of war,

The labored battle sweat, and conquest
bled

Philip fought men, but Alexander
women.

NATHANIEL LEE. *Alexander the Great*.
Act iv. Sc. 2.

[The first line is constantly misquoted as
When Greek meets Greek then comes the
tug of war.

Lee puts the saying into the mouth of
Clytus (Kleitos) in the heated dispute with
Alexander, which goaded the conqueror to
murder his old friend. Clytus is compar-
ing Alexander disadvantageously with his
father, Philip. In the second line, with its
strained personification of battle and con-
quest, sweat (= sweated) is the old past
tense.]

Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of
arts

And eloquence.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iv. l.
240.

My faithful scene from true records shall
tell,

How Trojan valour did the Greek excel;
Your great forefathers shall their fame

regain,
And Homer's angry ghost repine in
vain.

DRYDEN. *Prologue to Troilus and Cres-
sida*. Concluding lines.

Again to the battle, Achaians!

Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of Liberty's
tree,

It has been, and shall yet be, the land
of the free.

CAMPBELL. *Song of the Greeks*.

Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might, thy grand

in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream
of things that were:

First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 2.

And yet how lovely in thine age of woe,
Land of lost gods and godlike men! art
thou!

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 86.

The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and
sung.

Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus
sprung!

Eternal summer gilds them yet,

But all, except their sun, is set.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 86. 1.

The mountains look on Marathon,

And Marathon looks on the sea;

And musing there an hour alone,

I dreamed that Greece might still be
free.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 86. 3.

Earth! render back from out thy breast

A remnant of our Spartan dead!

Of the three hundred grant but three

To make a new Thermopylæ.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 86. 7.

Such is the aspect of this shore;
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.

BYRON. *The Giaour*. 1. 90.

Clime of the unforgotten brave!
Whose land, from plain to mountain-
cave,
Was Freedom's home, or Glory's grave;
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?

Ibid. *The Giaour*. 1. 104.

Wherever literature consoles sorrow
or assuages pain; wherever it brings
gladness to eyes which fail with wake-
fulness and tears, and ache for the dark
house and the long sleep,—there is ex-
hibited in its noblest form the immortal
influence of Athens.

MACAULAY. *Essays*. *Milford's Greece*.

GRIEF.

(See **SORROW**.)

De profundis clamavi ad te, Domine.
Domine exaudia vocem meam.

Out of the depths have I cried unto
thee, O Lord. Lord, hear my voice.

Old Testament (Vulgate). Psalm cxxx.
1, 2.

[This is the funeral psalm chanted in the
mass for the dead. From its first words it
is known as the *De Profundis*.]

The iron entered into his soul.

The Book of Common Prayer. Psalm cv.
18.

[In the Authorized Version of the Bible
this is translated, "He was laid in iron."]

Lady Capulet. Some grief shews much
of love;

But much of grief shews still some want
of wit.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 5. 1. 73.

Bushy. Each substance of a grief hath
twenty shadows,

Which show like grief itself, but is
not so;

For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding
tears,

Divides one thing entire to many
objects;

Like perspectives, which, rightly gazed
upon,
Show nothing but confusion,—eyed awry,
Distinguish form.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act ii. Sc.
2. 1. 14.

Constance. I will instruct my Sorrows
to be proud;

For Grief is proud, and makes his owner
stoop.

To me, and to the state of my great
Grief,

Let kings assemble; for my Grief's so
great,

That no supporter but the huge firm
earth

Can hold it up.—Here I and Sorrows sit;
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow
to it.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 69.

Belarius. Great griefs, I see, medicine
the less.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 243.

Brabantio. Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other
sorrows

And it is still itself.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. 1. 54.

Great joys, like griefs, are silent.

SHAKERLEY MARMION. *Holland's Leaguer*.
Act v. Sc. 1.

In all the silent manliness of grief.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. 1. 384.

I tell you, hopeless grief is passionless;
That only men incredulous of despair,
Half-taught in anguish, through the mid-
night air

Beat upward to God's throne in loud access
Of shrieking and reproach.

MRS. BROWNING. *Sonnets: Grief*.

The flood of grief decreaseth when it
can swell no longer.

BACON. *Moral and Historical Works*.
Ornamenta Rationalia.

With woful measures wan Despair,

Low, sullen sounds his grief beguiled;
A solemn, strange, and mingled air;

'Twas sad by fits, by starts was wild.

WILLIAM COLLINS. *The Passions*. 1. 25.

There is a solemn luxury in grief.

WILLIAM MASON. *The English Garden*.
1. 25.

Weep on! and as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe.
MOORE. *Anacreontic*.

It is dangerous to abandon one's self to
the luxury of grief: it deprives one of cour-
age, and even of the wish for recovery.

AMEL. *Journal*, Dec. 29, 1871. (MRS.
HUMPHRY WARD, trans.)

Antheming a lonely grief.
KEATS. *Hyperion*. iii.

O brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly, in a plaintive mood,
The holy name of GRIEF!—holy herein,
That, by the grief of ONE, came all our
good.

MRS. BROWNING. *Sonnets: Exaggeration*.

GUILT.

(See CONSCIENCE; CRIME; SIN.)

In flagranti crimine comprehensi.

Taken in flagrant violation of the law.
JUSTINIAN. *Corpus Juris Civitatis Romanæ*.
Codex ix. Tit. xiii. 1.

[Generally quoted, "In flagrante delicto."
A similar saying is "Caught red-handed,"
which, originally applied to murderers, has
now extended its meaning to all offenders
caught in the act.]

Queen. So full of artless jealousy is
guilt,

It spills itself in fearing to be spilt.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5.
l. 20.

I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that
heart,

I but know that I love thee, whatever
thou art.

MOORE. *Come Rest in This Bosom*.

Thy faults, my Lesbia, have such charm
for me,

So far in love of thee I've lost myself,
Wert thou a saint, I could not wish thee
well,

Nor cease to worship thee whate'er thy
sins.

CATULLUS. *Odes*. lxxviii. 1. (W. M. F.
KING, trans.)

Let no guilty man escape, if it can
be avoided. No personal consideration
should stand in the way of performing a
public duty.

PRESIDENT GRANT. *Indorsement of a Letter
from W. D. W. Barnard relating to the
Whiskey Ring*, July 19, 1875.

(See "Sir Oracle," in *The Era*, August,
1908.)

HABIT.

(See CUSTOM.)

That to which we have been accus-
tomed becomes, as it were, a part of our
nature.

ARISTOTLE. *Rhetorica*. i. 11.

Habit is a second nature.
MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. x.

Mihi, qui omnem aetatem in optimis
artibus egi, bene facere jam ex con-
suetudine in naturam vertit.

In my own case, who have spent my
whole life in the practice of virtue, right
conduct from habitual life has become
natural.

SALLUST. *Jugurtha*. lxxiv.

This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's
power

To learn to bear is easier than to shun.
ARMSTRONG. *Act of Preserving Health*.
Bk. 2. l. 474.

Ease leads to habit, as success to ease,
He lives by rule who lives himself to
please.

CRABBE. *Tales*. 11.

The glorious habit by which sense is
made

Subservient still to moral purposes,
Auxiliar to divine.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. iv.
l. 1246.

Habit is the approximation of the
animal system to the organic. It is a
confession of failure in the highest func-
tion of being, which involves a perpetual
self-determination, in full view of all
existing circumstances.

HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-
table*.

HAIR AND BEARD.

The very hairs of your head are all
numbered.

New Testament. Matthew x. 30.

Then shall ye bring down my gray
hairs with sorrow to the grave.

Old Testament. Genesis xliii. 88.

The hoary head is a crown of glory.
Ibid. Proverbs xvi. 81.

Our time creeps on,
Fancy grows colder as the silvery hair
Tells the advancing winter of our life.
SIR W. SCOTT. *Macduff's Cross, Prelude.*
1. 88.

My hair is gray, but not with years,
Nor grew it white
In a single night,
As men's have grown with sudden fears.
BYRON. *Prisoner of Chillon.* 1. 1.

Beauty, for confiding youth
Those shocks of passion can prepare
That kill the bloom before its time,
And blanch, without the owner's crime,
The most resplendent hair.
WORDSWORTH. *Lament of Mary Queen of
Scots.* St. 6.

Tarry at Jericho until your beards be
grown.

Old Testament. II. Samuel x. 5.
[King David's advice to his servants when
Hanun, mistaking them for spies, sent them
back from the land of Ammon with one-
half of their beards shaved off.]

Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden
wyre,
Sprinkled with perle, and perling
flowres atweene,
Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre.
SPENSER. *Epithalamion.* 1. 154.

King Philip. Bind up those tresses.
O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath
fallen
Even to that drop ten thousand wiry
friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act iii. Sc.
4. 1. 61.

Clown. Now Jove, in his next com-
modity of hair, send thee a beard!
Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 50.

Pandorus. And she takes upon her to
spy a white hair upon his chin.
Cressida. Alas, poor chin! many a
wart is richer.
Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act i. Sc. 2.
1. 152.

Hamlet. His beard was grizzled,—no?
Horatio. It was, as I have seen it in
his life,
A sable silver'd,
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 240.

His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age.
DRYDEN. *Edipus.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

Ophelia (sings). His beard was as white
as snow,
All flaxen was his poll.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iv. Sc. 5. 1.
196.

Beatrice. He that hath a beard is
more than a youth, and he that hath no
beard is less than a man.
Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act ii.
Sc. 1. 1. 38.

To sport with Amaryllis in the shade
Or with the tangles of Neaera's hair.
MILTON. *Lycidas.* 1. 68.

Sabrina fair,
Listen where thou art sitting
Under the glassy, cool, translucent wave,
In twisted braids of lilics knitting
The loose train of thy amber-dropping
hair.
Ibid. *Comus.* 1. 859.

No stealth of time has thinned my
flowing hair.
HAMMOND. *Elegy iv.* St. 5.

Preferring sense, from chin that's bare,
To nonsense thron'd in whisker'd hair.
M. GREEN. *The Spleen.* 1. 750.

This nymph, to the destruction of man-
kind,
Nourish'd two locks, which graceful
hung behind
In equal curls, and well conspired to
deek,
With shining ringlets, the smooth ivory
neck.
Love in these labyrinths his slaves
detains,
And mighty hearts are held in slender
chains.
With hairy springes we the birds betray;
Slight lines of hair surprise the finny
prey,
Fair tresses man's imperial race insnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.
POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto ii. 1. 19.

Those curious locks so aptly twin'd,
Whose every hair a soul doth bind.
CAREW. *Think Not 'Cause Men Flattering
Say.*

'Tis a powerful sex ; they were too strong for the first, the strongest and wisest man that was ; they must needs be strong, when one hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen.

HOWELL. *Letters*. Bk. ii. Letter iv.

She knows her man, and when you rant and swear,

Can draw you to her with a single hair.

DRYDEN. *Persius*. Satire v. l. 246.

No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii. Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

Beware of her fair hair, for she excels All women in the magic of her locks ; And when she winds them round a young man's neck,

She will not ever set him free again.

GOETHE. *Scenes from Faust*. Sc. The Hartz Mountain. l. 385. (SHELLEY, trans.)

Not ten yoke of oxen
Have the power to draw us
Like a woman's hair.

LONGFELLOW. *The Saga of King Olaf*. xvi. St. 23.

The meeting points the sacred hair dis-
sever

From the fair head, forever, and for-
ever !

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto iii. l. 158.

Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives
the nod,—

The stamp of fate, and sanction of the
god.

Ibid. *Ibid.* Bk. i. l. 684.

Ghost. Thy knotted and combined
locks to part

And each particular hair to stand on
end,

Like quills upon the fretful porcupine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 19.

Macbeth. My fell of hair
Would at a dismal treatise rouse and stir
As life were in't.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 5. l. 11.

Anastasio having heard all this discourse
his hair stood upright like porcupine's
quills.

BOCCACCIO. *Decameron*. Fifth day.
Novel 8.

Katerfelto, with his hair on end,
At his own wonders, wondering for his
bread.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. *Winter
Evening*. l. 86.

Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd like a meteor to the troubled
air.

GRAY. *The Bard*. Pt. i. l. 19.

An harmless flaming meteor stood for hair,
And fell adown his shoulders with loose
care.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *Davidis*. Bk. ii.
l. 95.

Yet, Freedom ! yet thy banner, torn, but
flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm against the
wind.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 98.

Like a red meteor on the troubled air.

J. HEYWOOD. *Four Prentices of London*.

The smallest hair throws its shadow.

GOETHE. *Maxims*. Vol. iii. p. 159.

Even a single hair casts its shadow.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 228.

HALLUCINATION.

(See APPARITION.)

Lady Macbeth. Oh, proper stuff !

This is the very painting of your fear ;
This is the air-drawn dagger, which, you
said,

Led you to Duncan. Oh ! these flaws
and starts

—Impostors to true fear—would well
become

A woman's story at a winter's fire,
Authoriz'd by her grandam.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 61.

Macbeth. Hence, horrible shadow !
Unreal mockery, hence !

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 107.

Macbeth. Can such things be,
And overcome us, like a summer's cloud
Without our special wonder ?

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 111.

Queen. Alas ! How is't with you,
That you do bend your eye on vacancy
And with the incorporal air do hold
discourse ?

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 117.

Queen. This is the very coinage of
your brain :

This bodiless creation ecstasy

Is very cunning in.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 187.

Imogene. 'Twas but a bolt of nothing,
shot at nothing,
Which the brain makes of fumes: our
very eyes
Are sometimes like our judgments,
blind.
SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 300.

HAND.

If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my
right hand forget her cunning.
Old Testament. Psalm cxxxvii. 5.

The right hands of fellowship.
New Testament. Galatians ii. 9.

As if the world and they were hand
and glove.

COWPER. *Table Talk*. l. 173.

Connected as the hand and glove
is, madam, poetry and love.

LLOYD. *Epistle to a Friend*.

I perfectly feele even at my finger's
end.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. Ch. vi.

Hamlet. The hand of little employ-
ment hath the daintier sense.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l.
77.

George Bevis. There's no better sign of a
brave mind, than a hard hand.

Ibid. II. *Henry VI.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 22.

His sweating palm

The precedent of pith and livelihood.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 25.

And blessed are the horny hands of toll.

LOWELL. *A Glance Behind the Curtain*.
l. 204.

(See LABOR.)

Dromio of Ephesus. We came into the
world like brother and brother:
And now let's go hand in hand, not one
before another.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 424.

Romeo. They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's
hand.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 85.

Romeo. See, how she leans her cheek
upon her hand!

O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 23.

His red right hand.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 174.

Rubente dextera.

With his red right hand.
HORACE. *Odes*. Bk. i. Ode 2. l. 2.

Fingers were made before forks, and
hands before knives.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue ii.

Seemed washing his hands with invis-
ible soap

In imperceptible water.

HOOD. *Miss Kilmasegg*. *Her Christening*
St. 10.

Led by a great hand unaware.

RICHARD REALP. *Last Sonnets*.

When Israel was from bondage led,

Led by the Almighty's hand

From out of foreign land,

The great sea beheld and fled.

COWLEY. *Davidels*. Bk. i. l. 41.

HAPPINESS.

Look round the habitable world: how
few

Know their own good, or knowing it,
pursue.

JUVENAL. *Satire* z. (DRYDEN, trans.)

No man is happy who does not think
himself so.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 584.

No man can enjoy happiness without
thinking that he enjoys it.

JOHNSON. *The Rambler*. p. 150.

As long lyveth the mery man, they say,
As doth the sory man, and longer by a
day.

UDALL. *Roister Doister*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Orlando. How bitter a thing it is to
look into happiness through another
man's eyes!

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act v.
Sc. 2. l. 48.

Salisbury. When we were happy we
had other names.

Ibid. *King John*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 8.

The way to bliss lies not on beds of
down,

And he that had no cross deserves no
crown.

QUARLES. *Ether*.

O happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, pleasure, ease, content! what'er
thy name:

That something still which prompts the
eternal sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to
die.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 1.

Some place the bliss in action, some in
ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment
these.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 21.

The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss; it breaks at every
breeze.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 178.

And e'en while fashion's brightest arts
decoy,

The heart distrusting asks if this be joy.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 263.

There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.

BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act i. Sc. 2.

It is a flaw
In happiness, to see beyond our bourn,—
It forces us in summer skies to mourn,
It spoils the singing of the nightingale.

KEATS. *Reminiscence of Claude's En-
chanted Castle*.

If happiness hae not her seat
And center in the breast,
We may be wise or rich or great,
But never can be blest.

BURNS. *Epistle to Davie*. St. 5.

Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness.

WORDSWORTH. *Ode to Lycoris*. St. 2.
(See under PLEASURE; PAIN.)

Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *The Little Cloud*.
l. 159.

A man too happy for mortality.

WORDSWORTH. *Vaudracour and Julia*.
l. 58.

And there is even a happiness,
That makes the heart afraid.

HOOD. *Ode to Melancholy*. l. 90.

Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills
it;

We are happy now because God wills it.

LOWELL. *Vision of Sir Launfal*. Prelude
to Pt. I. l. 61.

How small of all that human hearts
endure,

That part which kings or laws can cause
or cure!

Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity we make or find;
With secret course, which no loud
storms annoy,

Glides the smooth current of domestic
joy:

The lifted axe, the agonizing wheel,
Luke's iron crown, and Damien's bed
of steel,

To men remote from power, but rarely
known,

Leave reason, faith, and conscience, all
our own.

DR. JOHNSON and GOLDSMITH. *The
Traveller*.

[These are the concluding ten lines of the
poem. Dr. Johnson, at Boswell's request,
marked with a pencil the lines which he
had furnished to Goldsmith, "which are
only," says Boswell, "line 420th:

"To stop too fearful, and too faint to go;
and the concluding ten lines except the last
couplet but one."

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. February,
1766.]

Happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose.

COWPER. *Table Talk*. l. 246.

Man is the artificer of his own happiness.

HENRY D. THOREAU. *Winter Journal*,
January 21, 1838.

On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si mal-
heureux, qu'on se l'imagine.

We are never so happy, nor so un-
happy, as we suppose ourselves to be.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*.

And feel that I am happier than I know.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 282.

She was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and
quiet,

Luxuriant, budding; cheerful without
mirth,

Which, if not happiness, is much more
nigh it

Than are your mighty passions.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 53.

All who joy would win
Must share it,—Happiness was born a
twin.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 172.

Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.

Happiness seems made to be shared.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Note to Corneille.*

Joy, joy for ever!—my task is done—
The gates are pass'd, and Heaven is
won!

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh: Paradise and the
Peri.* Concluding lines.

There is in man a higher than love of
happiness; he can do without happiness,
and instead thereof find blessedness.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus. The Ever-
lasting Yea.*

How soon a smile of God can change
the world!

How we are made for happiness—how
work

Grows play, adversity a winning fight!

R. BROWNING. *In a Balcony.*

HARMONY.

(See MUSIC; OPTIMISM.)

From harmony, from heavenly harmony,

This universal frame began:

From harmony to harmony

Through all the compass of the notes
it ran,

The diapason closing full in Man.

DRYDEN. *A Song for St. Cecilia's Day.*
l. 11.

By harmony our souls are sway'd;

By harmony the world was made.

GRANVILLE. *The British Enchantress.*
Act 1. Sc. 1.

Untwisting all the chains that tie

The hidden soul of harmony.

MILTON. *L'Allegro.* l. 143.

All nature is but art, unknown to thee;

All chance, direction, which thou canst
not see;

All discord, harmony not understood;

All partial evil, universal good;

And spite of pride, in erring reason's
spite,

One truth is clear, Whatever is, is right.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle 1. l. 289.

Quid veit et possit rerum concordia dis-
cors.

What the discordant harmony of circum-
stances would and could effect.

HORACE. *Epistles.* Bk. 1. Epistle 12. l. 19.

Dischord ofte in music makes the sweeter
lay.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene.* Bk. 3. Canto
11. St. 15.

For discords make the sweetest airs,
And curses are a sort of prayers.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. 3. Canto 1. l.
919.

Hippolyta. I never heard

So musical a discord, such sweet thunder.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream.*
Act 4. Sc. 1. l. 122.

You had that action and counteraction
which, in the natural and in the political
world, from the reciprocal struggle of dis-
cordant powers draws out the harmony of
the universe.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France.* Works. Vol. 3.

Here earth and water seem to strive
again;

Not chaos-like together crush'd and
bruised,

But, as the world, harmoniously con-
fused;

Where order in variety we see,
And where, though all things differ, all
agree.

POPE. *Windsor Forest.* l. 12.

There shall never be one lost good!

What was, shall live as before;

The evil is null, is nought, is silence
implying sound;

What was good shall be good, with for
evil so much good more;

On the earth the broken arcs; in the
heaven, a perfect round.

BROWNING. *Abt Vogler.* 1x.

HARVEST.

Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall
he also reap.

New Testament. Galatians vi. 7.

Ut sementem feceris ita metes.

As thou hast sown, so shalt thou reap.

PINARIUS RUFUS. (Quoted by CICERO in
De Oratore. 11. 65, 261.)

They have sown the wind, and they
shall reap the whirlwind.

Old Testament. Hosea viii. 7.

'Tis a bitter disappointment, when
you have sown benefits, to reap a crop
of injuries.

PLAUTUS. *Epidicus.* Act 7. Sc. 2. l. 53.

Biron. Sow'd cockle reap'd no corn.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
4. Sc. 3. l. 333.

And the ripe harvest of the new-mown
hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odor.
COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III.* (altered).
Act v. Sc. 3.

HASTE.

(See SPEED; PROCRASTINATION.)

Festina lente.

Make haste slowly.

[Suetonius (*Augustus XV.*) tells us that this was a favorite saying of Augustus Cæsar. In the Greek form (*σπεύδω βραδέως*) it was a familiar proverb long before his time.]

Nec mora, nec requies.

Naught of delay is there, or of repose.
VIRGIL. *Georgics*. Bk. iii. l. 110.

Hâtez-vous lentement; et, sans perdre
courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre
ouvrage.

Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil.
BOILEAU. *L'Art Poétique*. l. 171.

Nothing can be done at once hastily
and prudently.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 557.

Ease and speed in doing a thing do not
give the work lasting solidity or exactness
of beauty.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Pericles*.

Ther n' is no werkman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily.
This wol be done at leisure partly.

CHAUCER. *The Merchantes Tale*. l. 585.

Haste is of the devil.

The Koran.

More haste than good speed makes
many fare the worse.

UNKNOWN. *The Marriage of Wit and Science*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

The more haste, ever the worst speed.
CHURCHILL. *The Ghost*. Bk. iv. l. 1162.

Friar Laurence. Wisely, and slow;
they stumble that run fast.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 94.

Friar Laurence. Too swift arrives as
tardy as too slow.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 6. l. 15.

Gaunt. He tires betimes that spurs too
fast betimes.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 36.

Bastard. I will seek them out.
King John. Nay, but make haste; the
better foot before.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc.
2. l. 170.

Macbeth. If it were done, when 'tis
done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 7. l. 1.

I am always in haste, but never in a
hurry.

Attributed to JOHN WESLEY.

Haste makes waste, and waste makes
want, and want makes strife between the
good man and his wife.

Old Proverb.

I finde this prouerbe true,
That haste makes waste.

GASCOIGNE. *Gascoigne's Memories*. iii. 7.

Duke. Haste still pays haste, and
leisure answers leisure;
Like doth quit like, and measure still
for measure.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 415.

Haste to the beginning of a feast,
There I am with them; but to the end
of a fray.

MANSING. *The Bashful Lover*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

Hasty climbers quickly catch a fall.

ANON. *The Play of Stuckley*. l. 710.

HAT.

So Britain's monarch once uncovered
sat,

While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-
brimmed hat.

JAMES BRAMSTON. *Man of Taste*.

As with my hat upon my head

I walk'd along the Strand,

I there did meet another man

With his hat in his hand.

DR. JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*.[A parody on Percy's *Hermit of Warkworth*.]

A hat not much the worse for wear.

COWPER. *Diverting History of John Gilpin*.
St. 46.

I never saw so many shocking bad
hats in my life.

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, on
seeing the first Reformed Parliament.

I had a hat. It was not all a hat,—
Part of the brim was gone :
Yet still I wore it on.

Mrs. HEMANS. *Rhine Song of the German Soldiers.*

The Quaker loves an ample brim
A hat that bows to no salamm ;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam.

HOOD. *All Round My Hat.* St. 8.

The hat is the *ultimum moriens* of respectability.

O. W. HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-table.* viii.

HATE.

Hatred is a settled anger.

CICERO. *The Tusculan Disputations.* Bk. iv. *On Other Perturbations of the Mind.* Sec. 9.

Accerima proximorum odia.

The hatred of relatives is the most violent.

TACITUS. *Annals.* iv. 70.

Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.

Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.

I hate and I love. Perchance you ask why I do that. I know not, but I feel that I do and I am tortured.

CATULLUS. *Carmina.* lxxxv. 1.

Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.

HOMER. *Odyssey.* Bk. xv. l. 79. (POPE, trans.)

The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are to hating her.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims.* 114.

What medicine then can such disease remove,

Where love draws hate, and hate engendereth love ?

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia.* Bk. lii.

Once when I loved, I would enlace
Breast, eyelids, hands, feet, form and face
Of her I loved in one embrace—
As if by mere love I could love immensely !
And when I hated I would plunge
My sword and wipe with the first lunge
My foe's whole life out like a sponge—
As if by mere hate I could hate intensely !
But now I am wiser, know better the fashion
How passion seeks aid from its opposite
passion.

BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.* li. l. 207.

When I love most, Love is disguised
In Hate ; and when Hate is surprised
In Love, then I hate most.

BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.* li. 227.

Aut amat aut odit mulier ; nil est tertium.

A woman either loves or hates ; there is no third course.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim.* 42.

Valentine. Scorn at first, makes after-love the more.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 96.

Scroop. Sweet love, I see, changing his property,

Turns to the sourest and most deadly hate.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 135. (See under ESTRANGEMENT.)

Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.

POPE. *Odyssey of Homer.* Bk. xv. l. 79.

Iago. Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 155.

But I do hate him as I hate the devil.

BEN JONSON. *Every Man Out of His Humour.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Shylock. How like a fawning publican he looks !

I hate him, for he is a Christian :

But more, for that, in low simplicity

He lends out money gratis and brings down

The rate of usance here with us in Venice.

If I can catch him once upon the hip,

I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.

He hates our sacred nation ; and he rails,

Even there where merchants most do congregate,

On me, my bargains, and my well won thrift,

Which he calls interest. Cursed be my tribe,

If I forgive him !

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 42.

Bassanio. Do all men kill the things they do not love?

Shylock. Hates any man the thing he would not kill?

Bassanio. Every offence is not a hate at first.

Shylock. What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 67.

Helena. If you were men, as you are men in show,
You would not use a gentle lady so;
To vow, and swear, and superpraise my parts,
When, I am sure, you hate me with your hearts.

Ibid. *Midsommer Night's Dream.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 152.

It is a greater grief
To bear love's wrong, than hate's known injury.

Ibid. *Sonnet.* xl.

Offend her, and she knows not to forgive;
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle ii. l. 187.

He was a very good hater.

SAM'L JOHNSON. *Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson.*

I like a good hater.

Ibid. *Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of Johnson.*

These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iv. St. 93.

Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure,
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto xliii. St. 6.

A passion like the one I prove
Cannot divided be:

I hate thy want of truth and love—
How should I then hate thee?

SHELLEY. *Lines to a Critic.*

One shriek of hate would jar all the
hymns of heaven.

TENNYSON. *Sea Dreams.* l. 252.

HEAD.

Their heads sometimes so little that
there is no room for wit; sometimes so

long, that there is no wit for so much room.

FULLER. *The Holy and Profane States.* Bk. iv. Ch. xii. *Of Natural Fools.* Maxim 1.

Often the cockloft is empty in those whom Nature has built many stories high.

Ibid. *Andronicus.* Sec. vi. par. 18, 1.
(See under GIANT.)

The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. St. 6.
(See under SKULL.)

Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invade,
And keeps the palace of the soul.

WALLER. *On Tea.*

In the greenest of our valleys
By good angels tenanted,
Once a fair and stately palace
(Radiant palace) reared its head.
In the monarch Thought's dominion
It stood there!
Never seraph spread a pinion
Over fabric half so fair.

POE. *The Haunted Palace.*

HEALTH.

Mens sana in corpore sano.

A healthy mind in a healthy body.
JUVENAL. *Satires.* x. 356.

Ἐὶ τὸ σῶμα ἔχειν καὶ τὴν ψυχὴν.

Safeguard the health both of body and soul.

CLEOBULUS. (*Stobaeus, Florilegium.* iii. 79.)

A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but full description of a happy State in this World.

LOCKE. *Thoughts Concerning Education.*

Non est vivere, sed valere vita.

Life is not mere living, but the enjoyment of health.

MARTIAL. *Epigrammata.* vi. 70, 13.

Health is the first good lent to men;

A gentle disposition then;

Next, to be rich by no by-ways;

Lastly, with friends t' enjoy our days.

HERRICK. *Hesperides.* *Four Things Make Us Happy Here.* 121.

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of

Lie in three words—health, peace, and competence.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 79.

Oh health! health! the blessing of the rich! the riches of the poor! who can buy thee at too dear a rate, since there is no enjoying the world without thee. Be then not so sparing of your purses, honorable gentlemen.

BEN JONSON. *Volpone*. Act ii.

Health is the second blessing that we mortals are capable of—a blessing that money cannot buy.

WALTON. *Complete Angler*. Pt. i. Ch. xxi.

Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,

When drooping health and spirits go amiss?

How tasteless then whatever can be given!

Health is the vital principle of bliss, And exercise, of health.

THOMSON. *Castle of Indolence*. Canto ii. St. 55.

HEART.

The heart is deceitful above all things.

Old Testament. Jeremiah xvii. 9.

A man after his own heart.

Ibid. I. Samuel xiii. 14.

The heart knoweth his own bitterness: and a stranger doth not intermeddle with his joy.

Ibid. Proverbs xiv. 10.

Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

New Testament. Luke xii. 34.

The ramparts of our cities should be built not of stone and timber, but of the brave hearts of our citizens.

AGEILAUUS. *Plutarch, Apothegms. Ageilaus*. 30.

Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.

S. J. ARNOLD. *Death of Nelson*.

Heart of oak are our ships,
Heart of oak are our men.

GARRICK. *Heart of Oak*.

[These lines are constantly misquoted "Hearts of oak," etc. Perhaps Tennyson's line has influenced the misquotation:

He thought to quell the stubborn hearts of oak.

Bonaparte.]

Eat not thy heart; which forbids to afflict our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children*.

Among what he called his precepts were such as these: Do not stir the fire with a sword. Do not sit down on a bushel. Do not devour thy heart.

DIAGENES LAERTIUS. *Life of Pythagoras*. xvii.

To eat thy heart through comfortless despair.

SPENSER. *Mother Hubbard's Tale*. l. 904.

Spread yourself upon his bosom publicly, whose heart you would eat in private.

BEN JONSON. *Every Man Out of His Humour*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats.

EMERSON.

Love, that two hearts makes one,
makes eke one will.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto iv. St. 19.

The world has little to bestow
Where two fond hearts in equal love are joined.

MRS. BARBAULD. *Delta*.

(See under UNITY.)

The human heart is like a millstone in a mill: when you put wheat under it, it turns and grinds and bruises the wheat to flour; if you put no wheat, it still grinds on, but then 'tis itself it grinds and wears away.

MARTIN LUTHER. *Table Talk. Of Temptation and Tribulation*. No. 654.

Prince. A heavy heart bears not a nimble tongue.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 747.

King. The head is not more native to the heart,

The hand more instrumental to the mouth,

Than is thy father to the throne of Denmark.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 47.

Hamlet. Peace! sit you down,
And let me wring your heart; for so I shall,

If it be made of penetrable stuff.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 35.

Hamlet. In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

(See under PASSION.)

Agamemnon. From heart of very heart, great Hector, welcome!

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 171.

Romeo. My bosom's lord sits lightly
in his throne.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 3.

Queen. O Hamlet! thou hast cleft my
heart in twain.

Hamlet. O throw away the worse part
of it

And live the purer with the other half.
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 156.

Celia. Your heart's desires be with
you!

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 211.

Helena. My heart
Is true as steel.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 196.

His heart was true to Poll,
His heart was true to Poll,
It's no matter what you do,
If your heart be only true.
And his heart was true to Poll.

F. C. BURNAND. *True to Poll.*

[This once-famous song made its first ap-
pearance in Burnand's extravaganza, *Poll
and Partner Joe.*]

Brutus. You are my true and honor-
able wife,

As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar.* Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 289.

Dear as the vital warmth that feeds my
life,

Dear as these eyes, that weep in fondness
o'er thee.

OTWAY. *Venice Preserved.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,

Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my
heart.

GRAY. *The Bard.* l. 39.

The heart is a small thing, but de-
sireth great matters. It is not sufficient
for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world
is not sufficient for it.

CHARLES. *Emblems.* Bk. i. *Hugo de
Anima.*

This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income
tears;

Cupid, 't has long stood void; her bills
make known,

She must be dearly let, or let alone.

Ibid. *Emblems.* Bk. ii. Epigram x.

"With every pleasing, every prudent
part,

Say, What can Chloe want?"—she wants
a heart.

She speaks, behaves, and acts just as she
ought;

But never, never reach'd one generous
thought.

Virtue she finds too painful an endeavor
Content to dwell in decencies for ever.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle ii. l. 159.

Ward has no heart, they say, but I deny
it:

He has a heart, and gets his speeches by
it.

ROGERS. *Epigram.*

The sigh that rends thy constant heart
Shall break thy Edwin's too.

GOLDSMITH. *The Hermit.* Concluding
lines.

Heaven's sovereign saves all beings but
himself,

That hideous sight, a naked human
heart.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night iii. l. 226.

His heart runs away with his head.

G. COLMAN, THE YOUNGER. *Who Wants
a Guinea?* Act i. Sc. 1.

Here the heart

May give a useful lesson to the head,
And Learning wiser grow without his books.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. vi. l. 85.

Soft-heartedness, in times like these,

Shows so 'ness in the upper story.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers.* Second
Series. No. 7. St. 15.

It is the heart, and not the brain,

That to the highest doth attain.

LONGFELLOW. *The Building of the Ship.*
l. 124.

My Book and Heart

Must never part.

New England Primer.

The heart ay's the part ay

That makes us right or wrang.

BURNS. *Epistle to Davy.* St. 5.

Oh the heart is a free and a fetterless
thing,—

A wave of the ocean, a bird on the
wing!

JULIA PARDOE. *The Captive Greek Girl.*

Broken hearts die slow.

CAMPBELL. *Theodric.* l. 380.

The day drags through, though storms
keep out the sun,
And thus the heart will break, yet
brokenly live on.

BYRON. *Child Harold's Pilgrimage*.
Canto iii. St. 32.

And when once the young heart of a
maiden is stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it
soon.

MOORE. *Ill Omens*.

'Tis the heart's current lends the cup its
glow,
Whate'er the fountain whence the
draught may flow.

O. W. HOLMES. *A Sentiment*.

There is an evening twilight of the
heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled
to rest.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Twilight*.

But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord
Houghton). *The Brookside*.

Something the heart must have to
cherish,

Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn;
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn.

LONGFELLOW. *Hyperton*. Bk. ii. Motto.

[This appears in quotation marks as a
motto. Elsewhere Longfellow owns it as a
translation from a German poem, *Forsaken*,
but does not mention the author.]

One day with life and heart
Is more than time enough to find a
world.

LOWELL. *Columbus*. Concluding lines.

One can't tear out one's heart,
And show it, how sincere a thing it is!

R. BROWNING. *Strafford*. Act 1. Sc. 2.

The same heart beats in every human
breast.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *The Buried Life*.
1. 23.

Look, then, into thine heart and write.
LONGFELLOW. *Voices of the Night*. *Pre-
lude*. St. 19.

Fool! said my muse to me, look in
thy heart, and write.

SIR PHILIP SYDNEY. *Astrophel and
Stella*. 1.

Hearts are dust, heart's loves remain,
Heart's love will meet thee again.

EMERSON.

Every heart, when sifted well,
Is a clot of warmer dust,
Mix'd with cunning sparks of hell.

TENNYSON. *The Vision of Stm*.

HEAT.

Bright-flaming, heat-full fire,
The source of motion.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First week. Second day. (J. SYL-
VESTER, trans.)

[John Tyndall, in 1863, published a treatise
entitled *Heat Considered as a Mode of Motion*.]

Timon. 'Tis lack of kindly warmth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 226.

"Heat, ma'am!" I said; "it was so
dreadful here, that I found there was
nothing left for it but to take off my
flesh and sit in my bones.

SYDNEY SMITH. Quoted in Lady Hol-
land's *Memoir*. Vol. 1.

You should hammer your iron when
it is glowing hot.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 262.
(See under OPPORTUNITY.)

HEAVEN.

In my Father's house are many man-
sions.

New Testament. John xiv. 2.

Come, ye blessed of My Father, in-
herit the kingdom prepared for you
from the foundation of the world.

Ibid. Matthew xxv. 34.

For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are plac'd by their
deeds.

ROBERT GREENE. *A Maiden's Dream*.

There is one glory of the sun, and another
glory of the moon, and another glory of the
stars, for one star differeth from another
star in glory.

New Testament. I. Corinthians xv. 41.

And is there care in Heaven? And is
there love

In heavenly spirits to these Creatures
bace?

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto
8. St. 1.

Constance. And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
That we shall see and know our friends
in heaven :

If that be true, I shall see my boy again ;
For since the birth of Cain, the first
male child,

To him that did but yesterday suspire,
There was not such a gracious creature
born.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 76.

Oh, when a mother meets on high
The babe she lost in infancy,
Hath she not then for pains and fears,
The day of woe, the watchful night,
For all her sorrow, all her tears,
An over-payment of delight ?

SOUTHEY. *Curse of Kehama*. Canto x.
St. 11.

Le Beau. Sir, fare you well ;
Hereafter, in a better world than this,
I shall desire more love and knowledge
of you.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 296.

There is another, and a better world.
AUGUST F. F. VON KOTZBUE. *The
Stranger*. Act i. Sc. 1.

For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
WALLER. *While I Listen to Thy Voice*.

This much, and this is all, we know,
They are supremely blest,
Have done with sin, and care, and woe,
And with their Saviour rest.
JOHN NEWTON. *Olney Hymns*.

What know we of the blest above
But that they sing and that they love ?
WORDSWORTH. *Scene on the Lake of
Brientz*. l. 1.

[Wordsworth puts this couplet in quotation marks as an acknowledgement of his indebtedness to Waller.]

There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign ;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.
WATTS. *Hymn 66*.

There's nae sorrow there, Jean,
There's neither could nor care, Jean,
The day is aye fair,
In the land o' the leal.
LADY NAIRNE. *The Land o' the Leal*.

And yet, as angels in some brighter
dreams

Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our
wonted themes,

And into glory peep.
HENRY VAUGHAN. *They are All Gone*.
St. 7.

Nor can his blessed soul look down from
heaven, *

Or break the eternal Sabbath of his rest.
DRYDEN. *The Spanish Friar*. Act v.
Sc. 2.

He sins against this life, who slights
the next.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. l. 399.

When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.
ISAAC WATTS. *Hymn 65*.

Just knows, and knows no more, her
Bible true—

And in that charter reads with spark-
ling eyes

Her title to a treasure in the skies.
COWPER. *Truth*. l. 329.

I have been there, and still would go ;
'Tis like a little heaven below.
ISAAC WATTS. *Song 28. For the Lord's
Day Evening*.

A heaven on earth.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 208.

That prophet ill sustains his holy call,
Who finds not heavens to suit the tastes
of all.

T. MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. l.

A Persian's heaven is eas'ly made :
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade.
Ibid. *Intercepted Letters*. Letter vi.

If God hath made this world so fair,
Where sin and death abound,
How beautiful beyond compare
Will paradise be found !
J. MONTGOMERY. *The Earth Full of God's
Goodness*.

Beyond this vale of tears
There is a life above,
Unmeasured by the flight of years ;
And all that life is love.
Ibid. *The Issues of Life and Death*.

Alas for love, if thou wert all,
And naught beyond, O Earth!

MRS. HEMANS. *Graves of a Household.*

Into the silent land!
Ah, who shall lead us thither?

J. G. VON SALLIS. *The Silent Land.* (LONG-FELLOW, trans.)

Where imperfection ceaseth, heaven
begins.

Where sin ends, bliss.

P. J. BAILEY. *Festus.* II.

There's a further good conceivable
Beyond the utmost earth can realise.

R. BROWNING. *Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau.*

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of
gold;

For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's
tasking;

'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
'Tis only God may be had for the asking;
No price is set on the lavish summer;
June may be had by the poorest comer.

LOWELL. *The Vision of Sir Launfal.*
Prelude to Pt. I. l. 26.

HEIR; HERITAGE.

(See HEREDITY.)

Heredis fletus sub persona risus est.

The tears of an heir are laughter
under a vizard.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 187. (BACON,
trans.)

Macbeth. He chid the sisters,
When first they put the name of king
upon me,

And bade them speak to him; then,
prophet-like,

They hail'd him father to a line of
kings:

Upon my head they placed a fruitless
crown,

And put a barren sceptre in my gripe,
Thence to be wrench'd with an unlineal
hand,

No son of mine succeeding.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 57.

The fool inherits, but the wise must
get.

CARTWRIGHT. *The Ordinary.* Act iii.
Sc. 6.

Atossa, cursed with every granted prayer,
Childness with all her children, wants
an heir;

To heirs unknown descends the un-
guarded store,

Or wanders, heaven-directed, to the poor.
POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle II. l. 147.

For me your tributary stores combine:
Creation's heir, the world—the world is
mine!

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller.* l. 49.

King. And make us heirs of all eternity.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.*
Act I. Sc. 1. l. 7.

I, the heir of all the ages, in the foremost
files of time.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall.* l. 178

"Yet doth he live!" exclaims the im-
patient heir,

And sighs for sables which he must not
wear.

BYRON. *Lara.* Canto I. St. 3.

HELL.

Fear not them which kill the body,
but are not able to kill the soul; but
rather fear Him which is able to destroy
both soul and body in hell.

New Testament. Matthew x. 28.

Do not be troubled by Saint Bernard's
saying that hell is full of good inten-
tions and wills.

FRANCIS DE SALES. *Spiritual Letters.*
Letter xii.

Hell is full of good meanings and wish-
ings.

HERBERT. *Jacoba Prudentium.*

Hell is paved with good intentions.

[So Dr. Johnson quotes the proverb in
Boswell's Life, April 14, 1775. The German
form, "The road to hell is paved with good
intentions," seems better than any of the
English forms.]

Wide is the gate and broad is the way
that leadeth to destruction, and many
there be which go in thereat: Because
strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life, and few there
be that find it.

New Testament. Matthew vii. 13, 14.

Facilis descensus Averno:
Sed revocare gradum superasque evadere
ad auras.
Hoc opus, hic labor est.

Smooth the descent and easy is the way ;
(The Gates of Hell stand open night and
day):

But to return, and view the cheerful skies,
In this the task and mighty labour lies.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. vi. l. 126. (DRY-
DEN, trans.)

The way to Hell's a seeming Heav'n.
QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. ii. Emblem xi.

Ophelia. The primrose path of dalliance.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 50.

A passage broad,
Smooth, easy, inoffensive, down to Hell.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 304.

Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 452.

Porter. I had thought to have let in some
of all professions that go the primrose way
to the everlasting bonfire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 21.

Horror and doubt distract
His troubled thoughts, and from the
bottom stir

The hell within him; for within him
hell

He brings, and round about him, nor
from hell

One step, no more than from himself,
can fly

By change of place: now conscience
wakes despair

That slumbered, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must
be

Worse; of worse deeds worse sufferings
must ensue.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 18.

The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of
heaven.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 268.

Myself am hell;
And in the lowest deep a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide:
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 75.

Hell hath no limits, nor is circumscrib'd
In one self-place; for where we are is Hell:
And where Hell is, there must we ever be;
And to conclude, when all the world dis-
solves,

And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be Hell that are not Heaven.

MARLOWE. *Fuustus*. l. 540.

The heart of man is the place the Devil
dwells in: I feel sometimes a hell within
myself.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*.
Pt. i. Sec. 51.

I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
Some letter of that After-life to spell:

And by and by my Soul return'd to
me,

And answer'd, "I Myself am Heav'n
and Hell."

OMAR KHAYYAM. *The Rubáiyat*. l. xvi.
(FITZGERALD, trans.)

That's the greatest torture souls feel in
hell,

In hell, that they must live, and cannot
die.

JOHN WEBSTER. *Duchess of Malf*. Act
iv. Sc. 1. l. 84.

'Tis not where we be, but whence
we fell;

The loss of heaven's the greatest pain in
hell.

SIR S. TUCKER. *The Adventures of Five
Hours*. Act v.

Ariel. "Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here."

SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest*. Act i. Sc. 2. l.
214.

[*Ariel* is repeating the words of Ferdinand
as he leapt into the sea.]

Helena. I'll follow thee, and make a
heaven of hell,

To die upon the hand I love so well.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act ii.
Sc. 1. l. 243.

Dogberry. O villain! thou wilt be con-
demned into everlasting redemption for
this.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 59.

Quod si mea numina non sunt

Magna satius, dubitem haud equidem
implorare quod usquam est.

Flectere si nequeo superos Acheronta
movebo.

If strength like mine be yet too weak,

I care not whose the aid I seek:

What choice 'twixt under and above?

If heaven be firm, the shades shall move.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. vii. l. 494. (CON-
INGTON, trans.)

[Or, in other words, if the gods of Elysium
will not help me, I must have recourse to
the powers of the lower world. This is the
speech of Juno, when she turned to the

Furies to stay the onward progress of *Aeneas*. The words have been applied to any appeal from a higher to a lower tribunal.]

A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed; yet from
those flames

No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where
peace

And rest can never dwell, hope never
comes

That comes to all; but torture without
end.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 61.

Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest
hell,

Receive thy new possessor.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 250.

This huge convex of fire,
Outrageous to devour, immures us round
Ninefold, and gates of burning adamant
Barred over us prohibit all egress.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 434.

Beyond this flood a frozen continent
Lies dark and wild, beat with perpetual
storms

Of whirlwind and dire hail, which on
firm land

Thaws not, but gathers heap, and ruin
seems

Of ancient pile: all else, deep snow and
ice,

A gulf profound, as that Serbonian bog
Betwixt Damiatra and Mount Casius old,
Where armies whole have sunk: the
parching air

Burns froze, and cold performs the effect
of fire.

Thither, by harpy-footed Furies haled,
At certain revolutions all the damned
Are brought; and feel by turns the bit-
ter change

Of fierce extremes, extremes by change
more fierce,

From beds of raging fire to starve in ice
Their soft ethereal warmth, and there to
pine

Immovable, infixed, and frozen round,
Periods of time; thence hurried back to
fire.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 587.

Wherefore with thee

Came not all hell broke loose.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 917.

Here we may reign secure; and in my
choice

To reign is worth ambition, though in hell.
Better to reign in hell than serve in
heaven.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 261.

[The devil of Stafford's *Niobe* (published
in 1611) anticipated the devil of Milton's
Paradise Lost :

Now forasmuch as I was an Angel of
Light, it was the Will of Wisdom to confine
me to Darkness, and make me Prince
thereof; so that I, that could not obey in
Heaven, might command in Hell; and
believe me, I had rather rule within my
dark domain than to rehabit Coelum
Imperium, and there live in subjection
under check, a slave of the Most High.

There is also a parallel passage in Fletcher's
Purple Island, Canto vii. :

In heaven they scorn to serve, so now in
hell they reign.]

Lives there who loves his pain?

Who would not, finding way, break loose
from hell,

Though thither doom'd?

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 888.

To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite.
Who never mentions hell to ears polite.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iv. l. 149.

In the reign of Charles II. a certain worthy
divine at Whitehall thus addressed himself
to the auditory at the conclusion of his ser-
mon: "In short, if you don't live up to the
precepts of the gospel, but abandon your-
selves to your irregular appetites, you must
expect to receive your reward in a certain
place which 'tis not good manners to men-
tion here."

TOM BROWN. *Laconics*.

All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows,
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.

SAM'L JOHNSON. *London*. l. 116.

[A poor imitation of Juvenal's line:
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, Jusseris, *ibid.*]

Time flies, death urges, knells call,
Heaven invites,

Hell threatens.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 291.

Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding-sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room, and verge enough,
The characters of hell to trace.

GRAY. *The Bard*. l. 49.

Hearken, Lady Betty, hearken,
To the dismal news I tell,
How your friends are all embarking
For the fiery gulf of hell.
CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY. *New Bath Guide*.
xiv. 1.

The fear o' hell's a hangman's whip
To haud the wretch in order ;
But whar ye feel your honour grip,
Let that aye be your border.
BURNS. *Epistle to a Young Friend*. St. 8.

When frae my mither's womb I fell,
Thou might hae plunged me in Hell,
To gnash my gums, to weep and wail,
In burnin' lake,
Whar damned devils roar and yell,
Chain'd to a stake.
Ibid. *Holy Willie's Prayer*. St. 4.

A vast, unbottomed, boundless pit,
Fill'd fou o' lowin brunstane,
Wha's raging flame an' scorching heat,
Wad melt the hardest whunstane
The half asleep start up wi' fear,
An' think they hear it roarin',
When presently it does appear
'Twas but some neebor snorin',
Asleep that day.
Ibid. *The Holy Fair*. St. 22.

Hell is more bearable than nothing-
ness.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. Heaven.
Heaven but the Vision of fulfilled
Desire,
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire.
OMAR KHAYYAM. *Rubdyat*. St. 67.
(FITZGERALD, trans.)

HELP.

Timon. 'Tis not enough to help the
feeble up,
But to support him after.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act i.
Sc. 1. 1. 107.

Cassius. But ere we could arrive the
point proposed,
Caesar cried, "Help me, Cassius, or I
sink!"
Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 111.

Like him in *Aesop*, he whipped his
horses withal, and put his shoulder to
the wheel.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. ii.
Sec. 1. Memb. 2.

Try first thyself, and after call in God ;
For to the worker God himself lends aid.
EURIPIDES. *Hippolytus*. Fragment 435.

Help thyself and God will help thee.
GEORGE HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*.

Aide toi, le ciel t'aidera.
Help yourself and Heaven will help you.
LAFONTAINE. *Fables*. Bk. vi. Fable 18.

God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY. *Discourse Concerning Government*. Ch. ii. Pt. xxiii.

Help your lame dog o'er a stile.
SWIFT. *Whig and Tory*.

He that wrestles with us strengthens
our nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our
antagonist is our helper.
BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

Help refused
Is hindrance sought and found.
BROWNING. *Ferishtah's Fancies, Two Camels*.

To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in, and
To lend a hand.
EDWARD EVERETT HALE. *Rule of the "Harry Wadsworth Club"* (from *Ten Times One is Ten*).

HEREDITY.

The fathers have eaten a sour grape,
and the children's teeth are set on edge.
Old Testament. Jeremiah xxxi. 29.

I the Lord thy God am a jealous God,
visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon
the children unto the third and fourth
generation of them that hate me.
Ibid. Exodus xx. 5.

The gods visit the sins of the fathers upon
the children.
EURIPIDES. *Phrixus*. Fragment 970.

Constance. This is thy eldest son's son,
Infortunate in nothing but in thee ;
Thy sins are visited in this poor child ;
The canon of the law is laid on him,
Being but the second generation
Removed from thy sin-conceiving womb.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 8.
1. 1. 177.

Worcester. Treason is but trusted like
the fox,
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd, and
lock'd up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors.
Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 2. 1. 9.

It will not out of the flesh, that is bred in the bone.

J. HEYWOOD. Pt. ii. Ch. viii.

Belarius. O thou goddess,
Thou divine Nature, how thyself thou
blazon'st
In these two princely boys! They are
as gentle

As zephyrs, blowing below the violet,
Not wagging his sweet head; and yet as
rough,

Their royal blood enchafed, as the rudest
wind,

That by the top doth take the mountain
pine,

And make him stoop to the vale. 'Tis
wonderful,

That an invisible instinct should frame
them

To royalty unlearn'd; honour untaught;
Civility not seen from other; valour,

That wildly grows in them, but yields a
crop

As if it had been sow'd! Yet still it's
strange,

What Cloten's being here to us portends,
Or what his death will bring us.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 169.

King Philip. Look here upon thy
brother Geoffrey's face;

These eyes, these brows, were moulded
out of his;

This little abstract doth contain that
large,

Which died in Geoffrey, and the hand
of time,

Shall draw this brief into as huge a
volume.

Ibid. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 99.

Gloster. Oh, 'tis a parlous boy;
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable;
He's all the mother's from the top to toe.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 154.

Paulina. Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole
matter

And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip;
The trick of his frown, his forehead; nay,
the valley,

The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek;
his smiles,

The very mould and frame of hand, nail,
finger.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 97.

Yet in my lineaments they trace
Some features of my father's face.

BYRON. *Parisina*. St. 13. l. 63.

Prodigious actions may as well be done
By weaver's issue, as by prince's son.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt.
1. l. 638.

The booby father craves a booby son;
And by Heaven's blessing thinks him-
self undone.

YOUNG. *Satires*. ii. l. 165.

He lives to build, not boast, a generous
race;

No tenth transmitter of a foolish face.

RICHARD SAVAGE. *The Bastard*. l. 7.

He was not merely a chip of the old
block, but the old block itself.

EDMUND BURKE. *On Pitt's First Speech*,
February 26, 1781. (From *Wraxall's*
Memoirs. First series, vol. i.)

I look upon you as gem of the old rock.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Urn-burial. Dedi-*
cation.

HERMIT.

Shall I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *Poem*. (Quoted
in *Caley's Life of Raleigh*. Vol. i.)

Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit
grew;

The moss his bed, the cave his humble
cell,

His food the fruits, his drink the crystal
well;

Remote from man, with God he pass'd
the days;

Prayer all his business, all his pleasure
praise.

PARNELL. *The Hermit*. St. 1.

Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way

To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.

GOLDSMITH. *The Hermit*.

Hermit hoar, in solemn cell

Wearing out life's evening gray;
Smite thy bosom, sage, and tell

What is bliss, and which the way?

Thus I spoke, and speaking sighed:—
Scarce repressed the starting tear;—

When the smiling sage replied,

"Come, my lad, and drink some beer."

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. September
18, 1777.

Deep in you cave Honorius long did dwell,
In hope to merit heaven by making earth a hell.

BYRON. *Child Harold's Pilgrimage*.
Canto 1. St. 20.

HERO.

Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.

POPE. *The Iliad of Homer*. Bk. xv. l. 157.

But when religion does with virtue join,
It makes a hero like an angel shine.

WALLER. *A Fragment on Ovid*.

See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpet, beat the drums!

DR. THOMAS MORELL.

[Dr. Morell wrote the text for Handel's oratorios, *Joshua* and *Judas Maccabeus*, in both of which this song was used. It was also interpolated into the later stage versions of *Lee's Rival Queens*.]

Hail to the chief who in triumph advances.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto ii. St. 19.

Il n'ya pas de héros pour son valet-de-chambre.

No man is a hero to his valet-de-chambre.

MME. CORNUEL. (According to MDLLE. AÏSSÉ, *Lettres*. p. 166.)

[Marshal Catinat had already said, "A man must indeed be a hero to appear such to his valet." Other remoter anticipations of the thought may be quoted:]

The nearer one approaches to great persons, the more one sees that they are but men. Rarely are they great in the eyes of their valets.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Caractères*.

Many a man has seemed to the world to be a miracle, in whom his wife and his valet have not seen anything remarkable. Few men have been admired by their servants.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. ii.

When Hermodorus in his poems described Antigonus as the son of Helios, "my body-servant," said he, "is not aware of this."

PLUTARCH. *Of Isis and Osiris*.]

Combien de héros, glorieux, magnanimes, ont vécu trop d'un jour!

How many illustrious and noble heroes have lived too long by one day!

J. B. ROUSSEAU.

These are Clan-Alpine's warriors true,
And, Saxon, I am Roderick Dhu!

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto v. St. 9.

Heroes, it would seem, exist always, and a certain worship of them! We will also take the liberty to deny altogether that saying of the witty Frenchman, that no man is a hero to his valet-de-chambre. Or, if so, it is not the hero's blame, but the valet's: that his soul, namely, is a mean valet-soul.

CARLYLE. *Hero Worship*. *The Hero as Man of Letters*.

No one, it is said, is a hero to his own servant; but that arises simply from the circumstance that a hero can only be known by heroes. The servant would probably be able to appreciate those like himself.

GOETHE. *Maxims*. Vol. iii. p. 204.

Heroes are much the same, the point's agreed,

From Macedonia's madman to the Swede;

The whole strange purpose of their lives, to find

Or make an enemy of all mankind!

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 219.

Whoe'er excels in what we prize,

Appears a hero in our eyes.

SWIFT. *Cadenus and Vanessa*. l. 729.

Toll for the brave!—

The brave that are no more!

All sunk beneath the wave,

Fust by their native shore!

COWPER. *On the Loss of the Royal George*.

I want a hero: an uncommon want,

When every year and month sends forth a new one.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 1.

Earth! render back from out thy breast

A remnant of our Spartan dead!

Of the three hundred grant but three,

To make a new Thermopylæ.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii.

Is it for this the Spanish maid, aroused,
Hangs on the willow her unstrung

guitar,

And, all unsex'd, the anlace hath espoused,

Sung the loud song, and dared the deed of war?

And she, whom once the semblance of a
scar

Appall'd, an owl's 'larum chill'd with
dread,

Now views the column-scattering bay'net
jar,

The falchion flash, and o'er the yet
warm dead,

Stalks with Minerva's step where
Mars might quake to tread.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*.
Canto i. St. 54.

The boy stood on the burning deck,

Whence all but him had fled;

The flame that lit the battle's wreck

Shone round him o'er the dead.

MRS. HEMANS. *Cassablanca*.

But to the hero, when his sword

Has won the battle for the free,

Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard

The thanks of millions yet to be.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozaris*.
St. 6.

In the world's broad field of battle,

In the bivouac of Life,

Be not like dumb, driven cattle!

Be a hero in the strife!

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life*. St. 5.

There needs not a great soul to make
a hero; there needs a God-created soul
which will be true to its origin; that
will be a great soul.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship*.
The Hero as Priest.

Vain, mightiest fleets of iron framed;

Vain, those all-shattering guns;

Unless proud England keep, untamed,

The strong heart of her sons.

So let his name through Europe ring—

A man of mean estate,

Who died, as firm as Sparta's king,

Because his soul was great.

SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE. *The Pri-
vate of the Buffs*. St. 5.

Hurrah, hurrah for Sheridan!

Hurrah, hurrah for horse and man!

And when their statues are placed on
high,

Under the dome of the Union sky,—

The American soldier's Temple of
Fame,—

There with the glorious General's name

Be it said in letters both bold and
bright:

"Here is the steed that saved the day
By carrying Sheridan into the fight,
From Winchester—twenty miles away!"

THOMAS BUCHANAN READ. *Sheridan's
Bride*. Concluding lines.

The characteristic of genuine heroism
is its persistency. All men have wan-
dering impulses, fits and starts of gen-
erosity. But when you have resolved
to be great, abide by yourself, and do
not weakly try to reconcile yourself with
the world. The heroic cannot be the
common, nor the common the heroic.

EMERSON. *Essays: Heroism*.

Go with mean people and you think
life is mean. Then read Plutarch, and
the world is a proud place, peopled
with men of positive quality, with heroes
and demigods standing around us, who
will not let us sleep.

Ibid. *Representative Men*. Plutarch.

HESITATION.

How long halt ye between two
opinions.

Old Testament. I. Kings xviii. 21.

Deliberando sæpe perit occasio.

Opportunity is often lost through de-
liberation.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 186.

Cf. Dum deliberamus quando incipien-
dum, incipere jam serum fit.

While we are considering when to begin,
it becomes already too late to do so.

QUINT. 12, 6, 8.

(See OPPORTUNITY.)

Deliberandum est sæpe, statuendum
est semel.

Deliberate as often as you please, but
when you decide it is once for all.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 182.

And while I at length debate and beate
the bush

There shall steppe in other men and
catch the burdes.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. iii.

While betweene two stooles my tafle
goe to the ground.

Ibid. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. iii.

[In a French MS. in the Bodecian Library, *Les Proverbes del Vilain* (circa 1303), the proverb appears in this form, "Entre deux arcouns chet cul à terra."]

King. That we would do,
We should do when we would; for this
would changes,
And hath abateiments and delays as
many,
As there are tongues, are hands, are
accidents;
And then this *should* is like a spend-
thrifft sigh,
That hurts by easing.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7.
l. 119.

Hamlet. Now whether it be
Bestial oblivion, or some craven scruple
Of thinking too precisely on the event,—
A thought which, quartered, hath but
one part wisdom,
And ever three parts coward—I do not
know
Why yet I live to say "This thing's to
do";
Sith I have cause, and will, and strength
and means
To do't.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 40.

Lady Macbeth. Glamis thou art, and
Cawdor; and shalt be
What thou art promis'd: yet do I fear
thy nature;
It is too full of the milk of human kind-
ness
To catch the nearest way. Thou
would'st be great;
Art not without ambition: but without
The illness should attend it. What thou
would'st highly,
That would'st thou holily; would'st not
play false,
And yet would'st wrongly win; thou'dst
have, great Glamis,
That which cries, *Thus thou must do, if
thou'dst have it*;
And that which rather thou dost fear to
do,
Than wishest should be undone.
Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 16.

Macbeth. If it were done, when 'tis
done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly: if the assassina-
tion

Could trammel up the consequence, and
catch
With his surcease, success; that but this
blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of
time,—
We'd jump the life to come. But, in
these cases,
We still have judgment here; that we
but teach
Bloody instructions, which, being taught,
return
To plague the inventor: This even-
handed justice
Commend the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 7.
l. 1.

Macbeth. But now I am cabin'd,
cribb'd, confin'd, bound in
To saucy doubts and fears.
Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 24.

Hamlet. Like a man to double busi-
ness bound,
I stand in pause where I shall first begin,
And both neglect.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 41.

Wer gar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig
leisten.
He who considers too much will perform
little.
SCHILLER. *Wilhelm Tell*. iii. 1.

Dum dubius fluit hac aut illac, dum timet
anceps,
Ne male quid faciat, nil bene Quintus agit.
Now this, now that way torn, Quintus, in
doubt
And fear of doing ill, does nothing well.
ETIENNE PASQUIER (PASCHASIUS). *Epi-
grammata*. ii. 63.

Time was, I shrank from what was right
For fear of what was wrong:
I would not brave the sacred fight,
Because the foe was strong,
But now I cast that finer sense
And sorer shame aside:
Such dread of sin was indolence,
Such aim at heaven was pride.
CARDINAL NEWMAN.

When love once pleads admission to our
hearts,
In spite of all the virtue we can boast,
The woman that deliberates is lost.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

While vain coquettes affect to be pursued,
And think they're virtuous if not grossly
lewd,
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide,—
In part she is to blame that has been tried.
He comes too near that comes to be denied.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU. *The
Lady's Resolve.*

Woman's behavior is a surer bar
Than is their No! That fairly doth deny
Without denying. Thereby kept they are
Safe even from hope. In part to blame is
she
Which hath without consent been only
tried.

He comes too near that comes to be denied.
SIR THOMAS OVERBURY. *A Wife.* St. 36.

She half consents who silently denies.
OVID. *Helen to Paris.* (DRYDEN AND
MUSGRAVE, trans.)

And whispering "I will ne'er consent,"—
consented.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 117.

He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own.
COWPER. *Conversation.* l. 121.

In such a strait the wisest may well be
perplexed and the boldest staggered.
BURKE. *Thoughts on the Cause of the
Present Discontents.* Vol. 1.

Far better never to have heard the name
Of zeal and just ambition, than to live
Baffled and plagued by a mind that
every hour

Turns recreant to her task: takes heart
again,

Then feels immediately some hollow
thought

Hang like an interdict upon her hopes.
WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude, Book First.*
l. 255.

He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned.

UNKNOWN.

[These lines are said to have been quoted by James Hamilton, of South Carolina, at a banquet in Charleston when he was Governor of the State (between 1830 and 1832) and during the excitement of the nullification period. They were again quoted by J. S. Blackburn, of Kentucky, in a speech made in Congress in the winter of 1876-77. The whole country was on fire over the question of the Hayes-Tilden disputed election. Henry Watterson had offered his inflammatory proposition that 100,000 unarmed Kentuckians should march on Washington and seat Mr. Tilden. Mr. Blackburn seconded him by summoning every Democrat to the deadly breach and repeating the couplet.]

HISTORY.

The long historian of my country's
woes.

HOMER. *Odyssey.* Bk. iii. l. 142. (POPE,
trans.)

I have read somewhere or other—in
Dionysius of Halicarnassus I think—
that History is Philosophy teaching by
examples.

BOLINGBROKE. *On the Study and Use of
History.* Letter ii.

[Dionysius' words are "ἱστορία φιλοσοφία
ἐστὶν ἐκ παραδειγμάτων" (*Art of Rhetoric*, xl. 2),
which, literally translated, would be "His-
tory is Philosophy learned from examples."
He credits the phrase to Thucydides. It is,
in fact, a paraphrase of a passage from
Thucydides. Bk. i. 22.]

Before philosophy can teach by experi-
ence, the philosophy has to be in readiness,
the experience must be gathered and intelli-
gibly recorded.

CARLYLE. *Essays. On History.*

I shall be content if those shall pro-
nounce my History useful who desire to
give a view of events as they did really
happen, and as they are very likely, in
accordance with human nature, to repeat
themselves at some future time—if not
exactly the same, yet very similar.

THUCYDIDES. *Historia.* l. 2, 2.

[Hence the phrase, "History repeats
itself."]

It is no great wonder if in long process of
time, while fortune takes her course hither
and thither, numerous coincidences should
spontaneously occur. If the number and
variety of subjects to be wrought upon be
infinite, it is all the more easy for fortune,
with such an abundance of material, to
effect this similarity of results.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Sertorius.*

'Tis one and the same Nature that rolls
on her course, and whoever has sufficiently
considered the present state of things might
certainly conclude as to both the future and
the past.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays.* Bk. ii. Ch. xii.
Apology for Raimond Sebond.

And history, with all her volumes vast,
Hath but one page.

BYRON. *Child Harold.* Canto iv. St. 108.

History hath triumphed over Time,
which, besides it, nothing but Eternity
hath triumphed over.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *The History of
the World.* Preface.

Katharine. After my death I wish no other herald,

No other speaker of my living actions,
To keep mine honour from corruption,
But such an honest chronicler as Griffith.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 69.

How many great ones may remembered
be

Which in their daies most famousie did
flourish,

Of whom no word we hear nor sign we
see

But as things wipt out with a sponge do
perishe,

Because they living cared not to cherishe
No gentle wits, thro' pride or covetize,
Which might their name forever men-
orize.

SPENSER. *Ruines of Time.* l. 358.

Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes ilacrimabiles
Urgentur ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.

Many heroes lived before Agamemnon,
but they are all unremembered and consigned
to a long night of oblivion, because they
lacked a sacred bard.

HORACE. *Odes.* Bk. iv. Ode 9. l. 25.

Brave men were living before Agamemnon,
And since, exceeding valorous and sage,
A good deal like him too, though quite the
same, none;

But then they shone not on the poet's page,
And so have been forgotten.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 5.

There is a saying among men, that a
noble deed ought not to be buried in the
silent grave. It is the divine power of song
that is suited to it.

PINDAR. *Epinicia.* ix. 13.

The love of history seems inseparable
from human nature because it seems in-
separable from self-love.

LORD BOLINGBROKE. *On the Study of
History.* Letter i.

History is only a confused heap of
facts.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letters to His Son.*
February 5, 1750.

So very difficult a matter is it to trace
and find out the truth of anything by
history.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Themistocles.*

Anything but history, for history must be
false.

Walpoleana. No. 141.

[Sir Robert Walpole's answer to his secre-
tary when asked what he wished read to
him as he lay on a sick-bed.]

Il a inventé l'histoire.

He has invented history.

MME. DU DEFFAND.

[A friend defending Voltaire's historical
accuracy in the presence of Mme. du Def-
fand, and maintaining that he invented
nothing, "Rien," repliquait-elle, "et que
voulez-vous donc de plus? Il a inventé l'his-
toire!"

FOURNIER. *L'Esprit Dans L'Histoire.*
191.]

Some write a narrative of wars and feats,
Of heroes little known, and call the rant
A history. Describe the man, of whom
His own coevals took but little note,
And paint his person, character and views,
As they had known him from his mother's
womb.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. iii. l. 139.

Where history's pen its praise or blame sup-
plies,
And lies like truth, and still most truly lies.

BYRON. *Lara.* Canto i. St. 11.

What want these outlaws conquerors should
have

But History's purchased page to call them
great?

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 48.

History a distillation of Rumour.

CARLYLE. *The French Revolution.* Pt. i.
Bk. vii. Ch. v.

All those instances to be found in his-
tory, whether real or fabulous, of a
doubtful public spirit, at which morality
is perplexed, reason is staggered, and
from which affrighted Nature recoils,
are their chosen and almost sole ex-
amples for the instruction of their youth.

BURKE. *On a Regicide Peace.*

The reign of Antoninus is marked by
the rare advantage of furnishing very
few materials for history, which is indeed
little more than the register of the
crimes, follies, and misfortunes of man-
kind.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman
Empire* (1776). Ch. iii.

L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes
et des malheurs.

History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes.

VOLTAIRE. *L'Ingenu.* Ch. x.

A paradoxical philosopher carrying
to the utmost length that aphorism of
Montesquieu's "happy the people whose

annals are tiresome" has said "Happy the people whose annals are vacant."

CARLYLE. *The French Revolution*. Bk. II. Ch. I.

Happy the people whose Annals are blank in History-books.

Ibid. *Life of Frederick the Great*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

The happiest women, like the happiest nations, have no history.

GEORGE ELIOT. *The Mill on the Floss*. Bk. VI. Ch. III.

How the best state to know?—it is found out

Like the best woman;—that least talked about.

SCHILLER. *Votive Tablets*. *Best Governed State*.

He is happiest of whom the world says least, good or bad.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Letter to John Adams*. 1786.

The dignity of history.

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John). *On the Study and Use of History*. Letter V.

I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history.

MACAULAY. *History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. I.

Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter Prophet.

The historian is a prophet looking backwards.

SCHLEGEL. *Athenaeum*. Berlin. 1. 2. 20.

History is the essence of innumerable Biographies.

CARLYLE. *Essays*. *On History*.

HOLIDAYS.

Prince. If all the year were playing holidays,

To sport would be as tedious as to work.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 228.

Iris. You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,

Come hither from the furrow and be merry:

Make holiday; your rye-straw hats put on

And these fresh nymphs encounter every one

In country footing.

Ibid. *Tempest*. Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 134.

Rosalind. For now am I in a holiday humor.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 69.

The red-letter days now become, to all intents and purposes, dead-letter days.

LAMB. *Oxford in the Vacation*.

There were his young barbarians all at play,

There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,

Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

HOLLAND.

A country that draws fifty foot of water, In which men live as in the hold of nature;

And when the sea does in upon them break,

And drowns a province, does but spring a leak.

That feed, like cannibals, on other fishes, And serve their cousin-germans up in dishes.

A land that rides at anchor, and is moored,

In which they do not live, but go aboard.
SAMUEL BUTLER. *Description of Holland*.

Holland, that scarce deserves the name of land,

As but the off-scouring of the British sand;

And so much earth as was contributed By English pilots, when they heaved the lead.

ANDREW MARVELL. *The Character of Holland*. l. 1.

How did they rivet with gigantic piles Through the centre their new-catched miles;

And to the stake a struggling country bound,

Where barking waves still bait the forced ground.

Ibid. *The Character of Holland*. l. 17.

Who best could know to pump an earth so leak,

Him they their lord and country's father speak;

To make a bank was a great plot of state ;—

Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.
ANDREW MARVELL. *The Character of Holland*. l. 45.

We do not know, and perhaps it would be impossible to discover, whether Butler wrote his minor pieces before those of the great patriot Andrew Marvell, who rivalled him in wit and excelled him in poetry. Marvell, though born later, seems to have been known earlier as an author. He was certainly known publicly before him. But in the political poems of Marvell there is a ludicrous character of Holland, which might be pronounced to be either the copy or the original of Butler's, if in those anti-Batavian times the Hollander had not been baited by all the wits ; and were it not probable that the unwieldy monotony of his character gave rise to much the same ludicrous imagery in many of their fancies.

LEIGH HUNT. *The Indicator*. *Ludicrous Exaggeration*.

Embosomed on the deep where Holland lies,
Methinks her patient sons before me stand,

Where the broad ocean leans against the land.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 282.

Then we upon our globe's last verge shall go
And see the ocean leaning on the sky.

DRYDEN. *On the Royal Society*.

HOME.

The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places : yea, I have a goodly heritage.

Old Testament. Psalm xvi. 6.

[The Psalter in the Book of Common Prayer translates the first part of this text, "The lot is fallen to me in a fair ground."]

He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.

Ibid. Job vii. 10.

Gallum in suo sterquilino plurimum posse intellexit.

He knew that every cock fights best on his own dung-hill.

SENECA. *Ludus de Morte Claudii*. vii. 3.

Hic domus, haec patria est.

Here is our country, here our home.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. vii. l. 122. l. 197. (CONINGTON, trans.)

Pro aris et focis.

For altars and hearths.

CICERO. *Pro Roscio Amerino*. v.

[For hearth and home. A common saying, meaning the defence of one's nearest and dearest. Amongst the Romans, the family or household-gods (*Penates*) had their altars (*aræ*) in the open court, and the tutelard deities of each dwelling (*Lares*) their niches round the hearth or ingle-nook (*foci*) of every house.]

Pro patria, pro liberis, pro aris atque focis cernere.

To fight for their country, their children, their hearth and home.

SALLUST. *Catilina*. 59.

Strike—for your altars and your fires ;
Strike—for the green graves of your sires ;
God and your native land !

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozzaris*. l. 34.

Dulce domum resonemus.

Let us make the sweet song of "Home" to resound.

ANON.

[Burden of the *Domum*, or well-known school song, "Concinamus, O Sodales," etc., ("Comrades, Let Us Sing Together"), sung at Winchester and other schools on the eve of the holidays. *Dulce domum* is sometimes improperly used for "sweet home."]]

Old proverbe says,
That byrd ys not honest
That fyleth hys owne nest.

JOHN SKELTON. *Poems Against Garnesche*.

It is a foule byrd that fyleth his owne nest.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. ii. Ch. v.

For a man's house is his castle, et domus sua cuique tutissimum refugium.

SIR EDWARD COKE. *Third Institute*. p. 162.

The house of every one is to him as his castle and fortress, as well for his defence against injury and violence as for his repose.

Ibid. *Semayne's Case*, 5 Rep. 91.

The poorest man may in his cottage bid defiance to all the force of the Crown. It may be frail ; its roof may shake ; the wind may blow through it ; the storms may enter, the rain may enter,—but the King of England cannot enter ; all his forces dare not cross the threshold of the ruined tenement !

BURKE. *Speech on the Excise Bill*.

Touchstone. When I was at home, I was in a better place :
But travellers must be content.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 17.

Ford. Like a fair house, built on
another man's ground.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 224.

The next way home's the farthest way
about.

QUARLES. *Emblems*. Bk. iv. Pt. ii. Ep. 2.

Far from all resort of mirth
Saye the cricket on the hearth.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 81.

His native home deep imaged in his
soul.

HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. xiii. l. 38.
(POPE, trans.)

For them no more the blazing hearth
shall burn,

Or busy housewife ply her evening
care;

No children run to lisp their sire's re-
turn,

Or climb his knees the envied kiss to
share.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
l. 21.

Nam jam non domus accipiet te læta, neque
uxor

Optuma, nec dulces occurrent oscula nati
Præripere, et tacita pectus dulcedine tan-
gent.

No more shall thy family welcome thee
home

Nor around thee thy wife and sweet little
ones come,

All clamouring joyous to snatch the first
kiss,
Transporting thy bosom with exquisite
bliss.

LUCRETIVS. *De Rerum Natura*. 3, 907.
(W. M. F. KING, trans.)

Interea dulces pendent circum oscula nati,
Casta pudicitiam servat domus.

His little children, climbing for a kiss,
Welcome their father's late return at night;
His faithful bed is crown'd with chaste
delight.

VIRGIL. *Georgics*. ii. 524. (DRYDEN,
trans.)

At night returning, every labor sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed:
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round sur-
veys

His children's looks, that brighten at the
blaze;

While his loved partner, boastful of her
hoard,

Displays her cleanly platter on the board.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 193.

At length his lonely cot appears in view
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;

Th' expectant wee things, toddlin', stacher
through

To meet their dad, wi' flictherin' noise
an' glee.

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 3.

To make a happy fireside clime

To weans and wife,

That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life.

Ibid. *Epistle to Dr. Blacklock*. St. 9.

Blest be that spot, where cheerful guests
retire

To pause from toil, and trim their even-
ing fire;

Blest that abode, where want and pain
repair,

And every stranger finds a ready chair;
Blest be those feasts with simple plenty
crown'd,

Where all the ruddy family around
Laugh at the jests or pranks that never

fail,

Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale,
Or press the bashful stranger to his
food,

And learn the luxury of doing good.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 13.

To fireside happiness, to hours of ease,
Blest with that charm, the certainty to

please.

SAMUEL ROGERS. *Human Life*. l. 347.

Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss

Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iii. l. 41.

And say, without our hopes, without
our fears,

Without the home that plighted love
endears,

Without the smile from partial beauty
won,

Oh! what were man?—a world without
a sun.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii.
l. 21.

The stately homes of England,

How beautiful they stand!

Amidst their tall ancestral trees,

O'er all the pleasant land.

MRS. HEMANS. *The Homes of England*.

It's hame, and it's hame, hame fain wad
I be,

An' it's hame, hame, hame, to my ain
countrie!

When the flower is i' the bud and the
leaf is on the tree,
The lark shall sing me hame in my ain
countree ;

It's hame, and it's hame, hame fain wad
I be,
An' it's hame, hame, hame, to my ain
countree !

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM. *It's Hame and It's
Hame.*

My foot is on my native heath, and
my name is MacGregor.

SCOTT. *Rob Roy*. Ch. xxxiv.

'Mid pleasures and palaces though we
may roam,

Be it ever so humble, there's no place
like home ;

A charm from the skies seems to hallow
us there,

Which sought through the world is ne'er
met with elsewhere.

An exile from home splendour dazzles
in vain,

Oh give me my lowly thatched cottage
again ;

The birds singing gayly, that came at
my call,

Give me them, and that peace of mind
dearer than all.

Home, Sweet Home. (From the opera of
"Clari, the Maid of Milan.")

Home is home, though it be never so
homely.

CLARKE. *Paræmiologia*. p. 101.

If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam.

The world has nothing to bestow ;
From our own selves our joys must flow,
And that dear hut, our home.

NATHANIEL COTTON. *The Fireside*. St. 3.

Horses, oxen, have a home
When from daily toil they come ;
Household dogs, when the wind roars,
Find a home within warm doors ;

Asses, swine, have litter spread,
And with fitting food are fed ;

All things have a home but one—
Thou, O Englishman, hast none !

SHELLEY. *The Masque of Anarchy*. St. 50.

The foxes have holes, and the birds of the
air have nests ; but the Son of Man hath not
where to lay his head.

New Testament. Matthew viii. 20.

And homeless near a thousand homes, I
stood,
And near a thousand tables pined and
wanted food.
WORDSWORTH. *Guilt and Sorrow*. St. 41.

Oh, it was pitiful !
Near a whole city full
Home she had none.
HOOD. *Bridge of Sighs*. St. 10.

Who hast not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of
home,

Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam ?

THOMAS MOORE. *The Dream of Home*.

The bird let loose in Eastern skies,

When hastening fondly home,
Ne'er stoops to earth her wing, nor flies

Where idle warblers roam ;
But high she shoots through air and
light,

Above all low delay,
Where nothing earthly bounds her flight
Nor shadow dims her way.

Ibid. *Oh ! That I Had Wings*.

A babe in a house is a well-spring of
pleasure.

MARTIN F. TUPPER. *Of Education*.

The many make the household,
But only one the home.

LOWELL. *The Dead House*. St. 9.

Where we love is home,
Home that our feet may leave, but not
our hearts.

O. W. HOLMES. *Homesick in Heaven*. St. 5.

Bachelor's Hall ! what a quare-lookin'
place it is !

Kape me from sich all the days of my
life !

JOHN FINLEY. *Bachelor's Hall*.

HOMER.

Et idem

Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat
Homerus.

Verum operi longo fas est obrepere
somnum.

While e'en good Homer may deserve a
tap,

If as he does, he drop his head and nap.

Yet when a work is long, 'twere somewhat hard

To blame a drowsy moment in a bard.
HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*. l. 358. (CONINGTON, TRANSL.)

Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,

Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. i. l. 179.

Seven wealthy towns contend for Homer dead,

Through which the living Homer begged his bread.

ANONYMOUS.

Seven cities vied for Homer's birth with emulation pious:

Salamis, Samos, Calophon, Rhodes, Argos, Athens, Chios.

Greek Anthology.

Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,

Too mighty such monopoly of Fame.
THOMAS Seward. *On Shakespeare's Monument at Stratford-upon-Avon*.

Seven cities warred for Homer being dead;
Wholiving had no rooffe to shrowd his head.
THOMAS HEYWOOD. *Hierarchie of the Blessed Angels*.

I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shin'd;

The age wherein he liv'd was dark, but he

Could not want sight who taught the world to see.

DENHAM. *Progress of Learning*.

Be that blind bard who on the Chian strand,

By those deep sounds possessed with inward light,

Beheld the Iliad and the Odyssey
Rise to the swelling of the voiceful sea.

COLERIDGE. *Fancy in Nubibus*. Concluding lines.

The blind old man of Scio's rocky isle.

BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos*. Canto ii. St. 2.

Read Homer once, and you can read no more,

For all books else appear so mean, so poor,

Verse will seem prose; but still persist to read,

And Homer will be all the books you need.

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire). *An Essay on Poetry*. l. 823.

Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,

And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;

Round many western islands have I been

Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.

Oft of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,

Yet did I never breathe its pure serene

Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and hold:

Then felt I like some watcher of the skies

When a new planet swims into his ken;
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes

He stared at the Pacific, and all his men

Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,

Silent, upon a peak in Darien.

KEATS. *On First Looking Into Chapman's Homer*.

HONESTY.

Honesty is the best policy.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Ch. xxxiii.

"Honesty is the best policy," but he who acts on that principle is not an honest man.

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY. *Thoughts and Aphorisms*. Pt. ii. Ch. xviii. *Pious Frauds*.

Mariana. No legacy is so rich as honesty.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 13.

Lucullus. Every man has his fault, and honesty is his.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 29.

Touchstone. Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl in your foul oyster.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 62.

Helena. My friends were poor but honest.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 201.

Gobbo. An honest exceeding poor man.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 54.

Clown. Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a big heart.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 97.

An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin, Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.

COWPER. *Epistle to Joseph Hill.* Concluding lines.

Hamlet. I am myself indifferent honest: but yet I could accuse me of such things, that it were better my mother had not borne me: I am very proud, revengeful, ambitious; with more offences at my beck, than I have thoughts to put them in, imagination to give them shape, or time to act them in. What should such fellows as I do crawling between earth and heaven? We are arrant knaves all; believe none of us.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 124.

Hamlet. What's the news?

Rosencrantz. None, my lord, but that the world's grown honest.

Hamlet. Then is doomsday near.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 240.

Hamlet. Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man picked out of ten thousand.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 178.

Iago. Take note, take note, O world, To be direct and honest is not safe.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 378.

Gloster. Because I cannot flatter, and look fair,
Smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog,
Duck with French nods and apish courtesy,
I must be held a rancorous enemy.
Cannot a plain man live, and think no harm,

But thus his simple truth must be abused

By silken, sly, insinuating Jacks?

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 47.

Brutus. There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 66.

Man is his own star; and the soul that can

Render an honest and a perfect man
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.

Nothing to him falls early, or too late.
Our acts our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.

JOHN FLETCHER. *Upon an "Honest Man's Fortune."*

Man is his own star; and that soul that can

Be honest is the only perfect man.
Ibid. *Upon an "Honest Man's Fortune."*

A wit's a feather, and a chief a rod;
An honest man's the noblest work of God.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 247.

Princes and lords are but the breath of kings:

"An honest man's the noblest work of God."

BURNS. *Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 19.

A king can make a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might.
Guid faith, he mainna fa' that.

Ibid. *For a' That and a' That.* St. 4.

Yet Heav'n that made me honest, made me more

Than ever king did, when he made a lord.
NICHOLAS ROWE. *Jane Shore.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 261.

To strictest justice many ills belong,
And honesty is often in the wrong.

LUCAN'S *Pharsalia.* Bk. viii. l. 657.
(ROWE, trans.)

How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought
And simple truth his utmost skill.
SIR HENRY WOTTON. *The Character of a Happy Life.*

The modest front of this small floor,
Believe me, reader, can say no more
Than many a braver marble can,—
"Here lies a truly honest man."

RICHARD CRASHAW. *Epitaph upon Mr. Ashton.*

Fools out of favour grudge at knaves in
place,
And men are always honest in disgrace.
DEFOE. *The True-born Englishman. In-*
troduction. 1. 7.

A rich man is an honest man, no
thanks to him, for he would be a double
knave to cheat mankind when he had
no need of it.

DANIEL DEFOE. *Serious Reflections.*

HONOUR.

This day beyond its term my fate ex-
tends,
For life is ended when our honour ends.
A Prologue spoken by the Poet LABERIUS.
Translated by GOLDSMITH from the
Latin of Macrobius.

Hector. Life every man holds dear; but the
dear man
Holds honour far more precious-dear than
life.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.*
Act v. Sc. 3. 1. 27.

Brutus. Set honour in one eye and death i'
the other
And I will look on both indifferently;
For let the gods so speed me as I love
The name of honour more than I fear death.
Ibid. Julius Caesar. Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 86.

Antony. If I lose mine honour
I lose myself.
Ibid. Antony and Cleopatra. Act iii. Sc.
4. 1. 20.

Better to die ten thousand thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour.
ADDISON. *Cato. Act i. Sc. 4.*

When honour's lost, 'tis a relief to die;
Death's but a sure retreat from infamy.
GARTH. *The Dispensary. Canto v. 1. 321.*

Hotspur. By heaven, methinks, it
were an easy leap
To pluck bright honour from the pale-
faced moon;
Or dive into the bottom of the deep,
Where fathom-line could never touch
the ground,
And pluck up drowned honour by the
locks:

So he, that doth redeem her thence,
might wear,
Without co-rival, all her dignities.

SHAKESPEARE. *1. Henry IV. Act i. Sc*
3. 1. 202.

King. Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them
derive
Than our fore-goers: the mere word's a
slave
Debosh'd on every tomb; on every
grave,
A lying trophy; and as oft is dumb,
Where dust and damn'd oblivion is the
tomb
Of honour'd bones indeed.

Ibid. All's Well that Ends Well. Act ii.
Sc. 3. 1. 142.

King Henry. By Jove, I am not covet-
ous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my
cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments
wear;

Such outward things dwell not in my
desires;
But, if it be a sin to covet honour,
I am the most offending soul alive.
Ibid. Henry V. Act iv. Sc. 3. 1. 24.

Achilles. Not a man, for being simply
man,
Hath any honour; but honour for those
honours
That are without him, as place, riches,
favor,

Prizes of accident as oft as merit:
Which, when they fall, as being slippery
standers,
The love that leaned on them as slippery
too,
Do one pluck down another, and
together
Die in the fall.

Ibid. Troilus and Cressida. Act iii. Sc.
3. 1. 81.

Second Lord. The heavens hold firm
The walls of thy dear honour; keep
unshak'd

That temple, thy fair mind.

Ibid. Cymbeline. Act ii. Sc. 1. 1. 68.

Cassius. Well, honour, is the subject
of my story.
I cannot tell what you and other men

Think of this life ; but, for my single self,

I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 92.

Falstaff. Well, 'tis no matter ; Honour pricks me on. Yea, but how if honour prick me off when I come on ; how then ? Can honour set to a leg ?—No. Or an arm ?—No. Or take away the grief of a wound ?—No. Honour hath no skill in surgery then ?—No. What is honour ?—A word ? What is that word ?—Honour. What is in that honour ?—Air. A trim reckoning ! Who hath it ?—He that died o' Wednesday. Doth he feel it ?—No. Doth he hear it ?—No. Is it insensible then ?—Yea, to the dead. But will it not live with the living ?—No. Why ?—Detraction will not suffer it :—therefore I'll none of it. Honour is a mere scutcheon, and so ends my catechism.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 131.

Honour is a public enemy, and conscience a domestic ; and he that would secure his pleasure, must pay a tribute to one, and go halves with t'other.

CONGREVE. *Love for Love*. Act iii. Sc. 14.

Honour's a fine imaginary notion,
That draws in raw and unexperienced men
To real mischiefs, while they hunt a shadow.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 5.

Honour is a baby's rattle.

RANDOLPH. *The Muses' Looking Glass*
(*Micropsychus*). Act iii. Sc. 2.

Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto i. l. 913.

Honours are shadows, which from seekers fly ;

But follow after those who them deny.

R. BAXTER. *Love Breathing Thanks and Praise*. Pt. II.

I sent to know from whence, and where
These hopes and this relief ?

A spy inform'd, Honour was there,

And did command in chief.

"March, march," quoth I ; "the word
straight give,

Let's lose no time, but leave her ;

That giant upon air will live,

And hold it out for ever.

SIR J. SUCKLING. *The Siege*.

I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.

R. LOVELACE. *To Lucasta, on Going to the Wars*. Concluding lines.

Honour alone we cannot, must not lose ;
Honour, that spark of the celestial fire,
That above nature makes mankind
aspire ;

Ennobles the rude passions of our frame
With thirst of glory, and desire of fame :
The richest treasure of a generous breast,
That gives the stamp and standard to
the rest.

HALIFAX. *The Man of Honour*.

Honour and shame from no condition
rise ;

Act well your part, there all the honour
lies.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 193.

King. From lowest place when virtuous
things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed :
Where great additions swell, and virtue
none.

It is a dropied honour : good alone
Is good, without a name : vileness is so ;
The property by what it is should go,
Not by the title.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 133.

If honour calls, where'er she points the
way,

The sons of honour follow and obey.

CHURCHILL. *Farewell*. l. 67.

His honour rooted in dishonour stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely
true.

TENNYSON. *Idylls of the King. Lancelot
and Elaine*.

HOPE.

Vain hopes are often like the dreams
of those who wake.

QUINTILIAN. *Ars Rhetorica*. vi. 2. 30.

[Diogenes Laertius tells us that Aristotle, being asked what hope was, answered, "The dream of a waking man."]

For hope is but the dream of those that
wake !

PRIOR. *Solomon on the Vanity of the
World*. Bk. iii. l. 102.

Ἐλπίδες ἐν ζῶσιαι, ἀνεπίστοι δὲ
θανόντες.

There is hope for the living, but none
for the dead.

THEOCRITUS. *Idyl* iv. 42.

Aegroto, dum anima est spes esse dicitur.
As the saying is, while the patient has life there is hope.

CICERO. *Ad Atticum*. ix. 10, 3.

Is there no hope? the sick man said;
The silent doctor shook his head.

While there is life there's hope (he cried),
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died.
GAY. *Fable xxviii. The Sick Man and The Angel*.

Hope deferred maketh the heart sick.
Old Testament. Proverbs xlii. 12.

I beheld his body half wasted away with long expectation and confinement: and felt what kind of sickness of heart it was which arises from hope deferred.

STERNE. *Sentimental Journey. The Captive*.

The sickening pang of hope deferred.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto iii. St. 22.

Who against hope believed in hope.
New Testament. Romans iv. 18.

Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY. *The World Before the Flood*.
Canto v. l. 162.

It is to hope, though hope were lost.
BARBAULD. *Come Here, Fond Youth*.

Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate.

Abandon hope, all ye who enter here.
DANTE. *Inferno*. Canto iii. l. 9. (CARY, trans.)

[Dante feigns that he beheld these words "written in sombre colors" on the gate through which he entered Hell. Longfellow translates the line: "All hope abandon, ye who enter in!"]

Pandite atque aperite propere januam hanc
Orci, obsecro!
Nam equidem haud aliter esse duco, quippe
quo nemo advenit,
Nisi quem spes reliquere omnes, esse ut
frugi possiet.

Quick, open, open wide this gate of hell;
For I in truth can count it nothing less.
No one comes here who has not lost all hope
Of being good.

PLAUTUS. *Bacchides*. Act iii. Sc. 1, 1.
(BONNELL THORNTON, trans.)

Where peace

And rest can never dwell, hope never
comes

That comes to all.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 65.

All hope is lost

Of my reception into grace; what
worse?

For where no hope is left, is left no fear.
Ibid. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iii. l. 204.

The darkest hour is just before dawn.

[An old English proverb which finds its analogue in every language. It is based on physical fact, for, as a rule, the darkest hour in the night is when the moon has reached far on to the western horizon, while the sun is still below the eastern horizon.]

But the nearer the dawn the darker the
night,

And by going wrong all things come right;
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend.

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn*.
The Baron of St. Castine. l. 265.

Quamquam longissimus, dies cito con-
ditur.

The longest day soon comes to end.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Epistola*. ix. 36.

Weeping may endure for a night, but joy
cometh in the morning.

Old Testament. Psalm xxx. 5.

There is in the worst of fortune the best
of chances for a happy change.

EURIPIDES. *Iphigenia in Taurus*. 721.

Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius.
Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better.

TIBULLUS. *Carmina*. ii. 6, 20.

Edgar. The worst is not

So long as we can say, "This is the
worst."

SHAKESPEARE. *Learn*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 29.

Ross. Things at the worst will cease,
or else climb upward

To what they were before.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 24.

Macbeth. Come what come may,

Time and the hour runs through the
roughest day.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 147.

Malcolm. Receive what cheer you may

The night is long that never finds the day.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 240.

Beware of desperate steps. The darkest
day,

Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away.

COWPER. *The Needless Alarm*. Conclud-
ing lines.

Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,

Adorns and cheers our way;

And still, as darker grows the night,

Emits a brighter ray.

GOLDSMITH. *The Captivity*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

[Hope, like the taper's gleamy light,
Adorns the wretch's way.

Original MS.]

Thus, when the lamp that lighted
The traveller at first goes out,
He feels awhile benighted,
And looks around in fear and doubt.
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads,
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.

THOMAS MOORE. *I'd Mourn the Hopes.*

In man's most dark extremity
Oft succour dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles.* Canto i. St. 20.

Be still, sad heart, and cease repining;
Behind the clouds the sun is shining;
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.

LONGFELLOW. *The Rainy Day.* Concluding lines.

Pandulph. Before the curing of a
strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest; evils that take
leave,
On their departure most of all shew
evil.
What have you lost by losing of this
day?

Levis. All days of glory, joy, and happiness.

Pandulph. If you had won it, certainly, you had.

No, no, when Fortune means to men
most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening
eye.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 112.

Was I deceived, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the
night?

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 221.

[Hence, probably, the phrase, "A cloud with a silver lining."]

Now let us thank the Eternal Power :
convinced
That Heaven but tries our virtue by
affliction,—
That oft the cloud which wraps the present
hour
Serves but to brighten all our future
days.

JOHN BROWN. *Barbarossa.* Act v. Sc. 3.

Biron. How low so ever the matter,
I hope in God for high words.

Longaville. A high hope for a low
heaven!; God grant us patience!

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 193.

Be the day short or never so long,
At length it ringeth to even song.

FOX. *Book of Martyrs.* Ch. vii.

[Quoted in this form at the Stake by
George Tankerfield (1555).]

Queen. Cozening Hope,—he is a flatterer,

A parasite, a keeper-back of death,
Who gently would dissolve the bands
of life,

Which false hope lingers in extremity.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 69.

L. Bard. Who lined himself with
hope,

Eating the air on promise of supply,
Flattering himself in project of a
power

Much smaller than the smallest of his
thoughts:

And so, with great imagination,
Proper to madmen, led his powers to
death,

And, winking, leap'd into destruction.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 27.

Hope is the fawning traitor of the
mind, while under colour of friendship,
it robs it of its chief force of resolution.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia.* Bk. iii.

Far greater numbers have been lost by
hopes,

Than all the magazines of daggers,
ropes,

And other ammunitions of despair,
Were ever able to despatch by fear.

BUTLER. *Miscellaneous Thoughts.* l. 483.

Hope, eager hope, th' assassin of our
joy,

All present blessings treading under
foot,

Is scarce a milder tyrant than despair.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vii.

"Having" in the Folio. Some commentators suggest "hearing."

Be the day never so long,
Evermore at last they ring to evensong.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. vii.

Worse than despair,
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope.
SHELLEY. *The Cenci*. Act v. Sc. 4.

King Henry. He that mounts him on
the swiftest hope,
Shall often run his courser to a stand.
Richard III. (altered by COLLEY CIBBER).
Act I. Sc. 1.

Thus heavenly hope is all serene,
But earthly hope, how bright soe'er,
Still fluctuates o'er this changing scene,
As false and fleeting as 't is fair.
HERB. *On Heavenly Hope and Earthly
Hope*.

Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain, and hollow.
Ah! let not hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.
MISS — WROTHER. *The Universal Song-
ster*.

Hope told a flattering tale,
That Joy would soon return,
Ah! naught my sighs avail,
For Love is doomed to mourn.
ANONYMOUS (air by Giovanni Paisiello,
1741-1816). *Universal Songster*. Vol.
I. p. 320.

'Tis not for nothing that we life pursue;
It pays our hopes with something still
that's new.
DRYDEN. *Aurengzebe*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Hope humbly then; with trembling
pinions soar;
Wait the great teacher Death; and God
adore.

What future bliss, he gives not thee to
know,
But gives that hope to be thy blessing
now,

Hope springs eternal in the human
breast;

Man never is, but always to be blest.
The soul, uneasy and confined, from
home,

Rests and expatiates on a life to come.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle I. l. 91.

Victurus agimus semper, nec vivimus
unquam.

We are always beginning to live, but are
never living.

MANILIUS. *Astronomica*. iv. 899.

Thus we never live, but we hope to live,
and always disposing ourselves to be happy.
It is inevitable that we never become so.
PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. v. 2.

Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. 168.

Like strength is felt from hope and
from despair.

POPE. *The Iliad of Homer*. Ch. xv. l. 852.

Hope! thou nurse of young desire.
BICKERSTAFF. *Love in a Village*. Act I.
Sc. 1. l. 1.

None without hope e'er loved the
brightest fair,
But love can hope, where reason would
despair.

LORD LYTTLETON. *Epigram*.

Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess'd;
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.
GRAY. *On a Distant Prospect of Eton Col-
lege*. St. 5.

To the last moment of his breath,
On hope the wretch relies;
And even the pang preceding death
Bids expectation rise.
GOLDSMITH. *The Captivity*. Act II. l. 33.

[The wretch condemn'd with life to part
Still, still on hope relies;
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise.

Original MS.]

The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling.
ALFRED BUNN. *Song*.

But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance
hail!

COLLINS. *The Passions*. l. 29.

Things past belong to memory alone;
Things future are the property of hope.
HOME. *Agis*. *Lysander*. Act II.

Hope springs exulting on triumphant
wing.

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St.
16.

Congenial Hope! thy passion kindling
power,
How bright, how strong, in youth's un-
troubled hour!

On yon proud height, with Genius hand
in hand,
I see thee light, and wave thy golden
wand.

CAMPBELL. *The Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. i.
l. 121.

Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden
grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every
woe.

Ibid. *The Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. i. l. 45.

Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my
mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope
behind!

What though my winged hours of bliss
have been,

Like angel-visits, few and far between.
Ibid. *The Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii. l. 375.
(See under ANGELS.)

Every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual
breath.

WORDSWORTH. Sonnet xx. *These Times
Strike Monted Wordings*.

But hope will make thee young, for
Hope and Youth

Are children of one mother, even Love.
SHELLEY. *Revolt of Islam*. Canto viii.
St. 27.

And hope is brightest when it dawns
from fears.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto iv. St. 1.

So, when dark thoughts my boding
spirit shroud,

Sweet Hope! celestial influence round
me shed,

Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head.
KEATS. *To Hope*. Concluding lines.

I hope, for hope hath happy place for
me.

If my bark sink, 'tis to another sea.
WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING. *A Poet's
Hope*.

Oh never star
Was lost here, but it rose afar.
BROWNING. *Waring*. St. 2.

Nor sink those stars in empty night;
They hide themselves in heaven's own light.
JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Friends*. Con-
cluding lines.

Not in vain the distance beacons. For-
ward, forward let us range.

Let the great world spin forever down
the ringing grooves of change.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 91.

Behold we know not anything;
I can but trust that good shall fall,
At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. liv.

Some novel power
Sprang up forever at a touch,
And hope could never hope too
much

In watching thee from hour to hour.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. cxii.

Under the storm and the cloud to-day,
And to-day the hard peril and pain—
To-morrow the stone shall be rolled away,
For the sunshine shall follow the rain.
Merciful Father, I will not complain,
I know that the sunshine shall follow the
rain.

JOAQUIN MILLER. *For Princess Maud*.

Ah, well! for us all some sweet hope lies
Deeply buried from human eyes;

And, in the hereafter, angels may
Roll the stone from its grave away!

WHITTIER. *Maud Muller*. Concluding
lines.

'Tis always morning somewhere in
the world.

R. H. HORNE. *Orion*. Bk. iii. Canto ii.

'Tis always morning somewhere, and above
The awakening continents, from shore to
shore.

Somewhere the birds are singing evermore.
LONGFELLOW. *The Birds of Killingworth*.
St. 16.

'Ελπίς ἐν ἀνθρώποις μόνῃ θεός ἐσθλῆ
ἐνεστω,

ἄλλοι δ' Οὐλυμπόνδ' ἐκπρολιπόντες ἔβαν.

Alone 'mongst mortals dwelleth kindly
Hope;

The other gods are to Olympus fled.

THEOGNIS. *Sententiae*. 1135.

When Peace and Mercy, banish'd from the
plain,
Sprung on the viewless winds to heaven
again:

All, all forsook the friendless guilty mind,
But Hope, the charmer, linger'd still behind.
CAMPBELL. *The Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.
l. 37.

Claudio. The miserable have no other
medicine

But only hope:

I've only hope to live, and am prepared
to die.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.*
Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 2.

Richmond. True hope is swift, and
flies with swallow's wings:

Kings it makes gods, and meaner creat-
ures kings.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 23.

'Tis fate that flings the dice, and as she flings
Of kings makes peasants, and of peasants
kings.

DRYDEN. *Jupiter Cannot Alter the Decrees*
of Fate.

So farewell hope, and, with hope, fare-
well fear,

Farewell remorse: all good to me is
lost.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 108.

Yet, where an equal poise of hope and
fear

Does arbitrate the event, my nature is
That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish equit suspicion.

Ibid. *Comus.* l. 410.

Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *The Mistress.* *For*
Hope.

When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat.

Yet, fooled with hope, men favor the
deceit;

Trust on, and think to-morrow will
repay.

To-morrow's fals'er than the former
day;

Lies worst, and while it says we shall
be blest

With some new joys, cuts off what we
possessed.

Strange cozenage! none would live past
years again,

Yet all hope pleasure in what yet re-
main;

And from the dregs of life think to re-
ceive

What the first sprightly running could
not give.

DRYDEN. *Aurengzebe.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

HORSE.

Hast thou given the horse strength?
Hast thou clothed his neck with
thunder?

Old Testament. Job xxxix. 19.

He saith among the trumpets, Ha,
ha! and he smelleth the battle afar off,
the thunder of the captains and the
shouting.

Ibid. Job xxxix. 25.

Dauphin. I will not change my horse
with any that treads but on four pas-
terns. *Ca, ha!* he bounds from the
earth, as if his entrails were hairs, *le*
cheval volant, the Pegasus, *chez les*
narines de feu! When I bestride him,
I soar, I am a hawk: he trots the air;
the earth sings when he touches it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act iii. Sc. 7.
l. 11.

Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks
shag and long,

Broad breast, full eye, small head, and
nostril wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs, and
passing strong,

Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock,
tender hide:

Look, what a horse should have he did
not lack,

Save a proud rider on so proud a back.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis.* l. 236.

King Richard. A horse! a horse! my
kingdom for a horse.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 7.

Imogen. O for a horse with wings!

Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 47.

Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a
horse to fly,

To swim the river, villain, and to fly.

GEORGE PEELE. *Battle of Alcazar.* Act
v. l. 104.

Richard. Give me another horse: bind
up my wounds.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act v. Sc.
3. l. 177.

Maria. My purpose is, indeed, a horse
of that color.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 181.

Better go on foot than ride and fall.

MIDDLETON. *Micro-Cynicon.* Satire v

Behind her Death

Close following pace for pace, not
mounted yet
On his pale horse.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 588.

I saw them go: one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet.

HORACE and JAMES SMITH. *Rejected Addresses*. *The Baby's Début*. St. 6.

The first favourite was never heard
of, the second favourite was never seen
after the distance post, all the ten-to-
oners were in the rear, and a dark horse
which had never been thought of, and
which the careless St. James had never
even observed in the list, rushed past
the grand stand in sweeping triumph.

DISRAELI. *The Young Duke*. Bk. 1. Ch. v.

Nerissa. First, there is the Neapolitan
prince.

Portia. Ay, that's a colt, indeed, for
he doth nothing but talk of his horse;
and he makes it a great appropriation
to his own good parts, that he can shoe
him himself. I am much afraid, my
lady, his mother play'd false with a
smith.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
1. Sc. 2. l. 35.

How can he get wisdom that holdeth the
plough, and that glorieth in the goad, that
driveth oxen, and is occupied in their
labors, and whose talk is of bullocks?

Apocrypha. *Ecclesiasticus xxxviii*. 25.

He will hold thee, when his passion shall
have spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little
dearer than his horse.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 25.

Some squire, perhaps, you take delight to
rack,

Whose game is whist, whose treat a toast in
sack;

Who visits with a gun, presents you birds,
Then gives a smacking buss, and cries, No
words!

Or with his hound comes hallooing from
the stable,

Makes love with nods and knees beneath a
table:

Whose laughs are hearty, though his jests
are coarse,

And loves you best of all things—but his
horse.

POPE. *Epistle to Miss Blount on Her Leaving Town*. l. 23.

HOSPITALITY.

Χρῆ ξεινον παρέντα φιλεῖν, ἐθέλοντα δὲ
πεμπεῖν.

True friendship's laws are by this rule
express,—

Welcome the coming, speed the parting
guest.

HOMER. *Odyssey*, xv., Pope's trans., l.
74 in Homer, l. 83 in Pope.

For I, who holds sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.
POPE. *Imitation of Horace*. *Satire ii*.
Bk. ii. l. 159.

Ulysses. Time is like a fashionable host,
That slightly shakes his parting guest by
the hand;

And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would
fly,

Grasps in the comer: Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 165.

Verumque illud est quod dicitur,
multos modios salis simul edendos esse,
ut amicitiae munus expletum sit.

It is a true saying that we must eat
many measures of salt together to be
able to discharge the functions of friend-
ship.

CICERO. *De Amicitia*. xix. 67.

Before you make a friend eat a bushel of
salt with him.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*.

Nullius addictus jurare in verba ma-
gistri,

Quo me cunque rapit tempestas, de-
feror hospes.

Unforced to swear by the opinions of
any master I present myself a guest at
the door of any house to which the
storm may carry me.

HORACE. *Epistles*. Bk. 1. Ep. 1.

[Imitated by Pope:

Sworn to no master, of no sect am I;

As drives the storm, at any door I knock,

And house with Montaigne, and now with
Locke.]

Corin. My master is of churlish dis-
position,

And little recks to find the way to
heaven

By doing deeds of hospitality.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 81.

So saying, with despatchful looks in haste,

She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent
What choice to choose for delicacy best,
What order so contrived as not to mix
Tastes, not well joined, inelegant, but
bring

Taste after taste upheld with kindest
change.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 331.

Come in the evening, or come in the
morning;

Come when you're looked for, or come
without warning.

THOMAS O. DAVIS. *The Welcome*.

'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest
bark

Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw
near home;

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will
mark

Our coming, and look brighter when
we come.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 123.

HOUR.

'Tis but an hour ago since it was nine,
And after one hour more 'twill be eleven.
And so from hour to hour we ripe and
ripe,
And then from hour to hour we rot and
rot;

And thereby hangs a tale.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii.
Sc. 7. l. 24.

[Jaques' report of a conversation with
Touchstone. See under MORTALITY.]

So runs the round of life from hour to
hour.

TENNYSON. *Circumstance*. l. 19.

Banquo. I must become a borrower
of the night

For a dark hour or twain.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 26.

Falstaff. We have heard the chimes
at midnight. Master Shallow.

Ibid.. II. *Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l.
228.

Thersites. The iron tongue of midnight hath
told twelve;

Lovers, to bed, 'tis almost fairy time.

Ibid.. *Midsommer Night's Dream*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 370.

The bell strikes one. We take no note of
time
But from its loss: to give it then a tongue
is wise in man.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 55.

The auld kirk-hammer strak the bell,
Some wee short hour ayont the twal.

BURNS. *Death and Dr. Hornbook*. Con-
cluding lines.

All at once,
With twelve great shocks of sound, the
shameless noon
Was clash'd and hammer'd from a hundred
towers.

One after one.

TENNYSON. *Godiva*. l. 73.

And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an
hour.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 66.

Die Uhr schlägt keinem Glücklichen.

The clock does not strike for the
happy.

SCHILLER. *Piccolomini*. 3. 3.

Too busy with the crowded hour to
fear to live or die.

EMERSON. *Quatrains*. *Nature*.

HUMILITY.

And the publican, standing afar off,
would not lift up so much as his eyes
unto heaven, but smote upon his breast,
saying, God be merciful to me a sinner.
New Testament. Luke xviii. 13.

Whosoever exalteth himself shall be
abased; and he that humbleth himself
shall be exalted.

Ibid. Luke xiv. 11.

God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.

KEBLE. *Miscellaneous Poems*. *At Hooker's
Tomb*.

None shall rule but the humble,
And none but Toll shall have.

EMERSON. *Boston Hymns*. 1863.

Rather to bowe than breke is profitable;
Humylite is a thing commendable.

The Morale Proverbs of Cristyme. (Trans-
lated from the French (1390) by EARL
RIVERS, and printed by CAXTON in
1478.)

King. His tongue obey'd his hand:
and who below him
He used as creatures of another place:

And bow'd his eminent top to their low
ranks,

Making them proud of his humility.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act I. Sc. 2. l. 43.

Shylock. Shall I bend low, and in a
bondman's key

With bated breath and whispering hum-
bleness.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act I. Sc. 3.
l. 118.

Arthur. Good my mother, peace:

I would that I were low-laid in my
grave;

I am not worth this coil that's made for
me.

Ibid. *King John*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 163.

Humility is a virtue all preach, none
practise; and yet everybody is content
to hear.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table-Talk*. *Humility*.

That very thing so many Christians want—
Humility.

HOOD. *Ode to Rae Wilson*. l. 218.

To know

That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 192.

Let not this weak, unknowing hand
Presume Thy bolts to throw,
And deal damnation round the land
On each I judge Thy foe.

If I am right, Thy grace impart

Still in the right to stay;

If I am wrong, oh teach my heart

To find that better way!

POPE. *The Universal Prayer*. St. 7.

Let humble Allen, with an awkward
shame,

Do good by stealth, and blush to find it
Fame.

Ibid. *Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue I.
l. 136.

He saw a cottage with a double coach-
house,

A cottage of gentility!

And the Devil did grin, for his darling
sin

Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE. *Devil's Thoughts*. St. 6.

He passed a cottage with a double coach-
house,—

A cottage of gentility;

And he owned with a grin,

That his favourite sin
Is pride that apes humility.

SOUTHEY. *The Devil's Walk*. St. 8.

They are proud in humility; proud in
that they are not proud.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. 2. Subsec. 14.

One may be humble out of pride.

MONTAIGNE. Bk. II. Ch. xvii. *Of Pre-
sumption*.

And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—

"Sparta hath many a worthier son than
he."

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.

Soft is the music that would charm for-
ever;

The flower of sweetest smell is shy and
lowly.

WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet*. *Not Love, Not
War*.

Wisdom is oftimes nearer when we
stoop

Than when we soar.

Ibid. *The Excursion*. Bk. III. l. 232.

Humility, that low, sweet root,

From which all heavenly virtues shoot.

MOORE. *Loves of the Angels*. *Third
Angel's Story*. l. 171.

Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the
safest.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

My favored temple is an humble heart.

Ibid. *Festus*. Sc. *Colonnade and Lawn*.

I am well aware that I am the
'umblest person going . . . let the
other be where he may.

DICKENS. *David Copperfield*. Vol. I.
Ch. xvi.

'Umbles we are, 'umbles we have been,
'umbles we shall ever be.

Ibid. *David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch. xvii.

Ay, do despise me! I'm the prouder
for it; I like to be despised.

ISAAC RICKERSTAFF. *The Hypocrite*. Act
V. Sc. I.

HUNTING.

Theseus. We will, fair queen, up to
the mountain's top

And mark the musical confusion

Of hounds and echo in conjunction.

Hippolyta. I was with Hercules and
Cadmus once,
When in a wood of Crete they bay'd the
bear
With hounds of Sparta: never did I
hear
Such gallant chiding; for, besides the
groves,
The skies, the fountains, every region
near
Seen'd all one mutual cry: I never
heard
So musical a discord, such sweet thunder.
SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream.*
Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 114.

Duke Senior. Come, shall we go and
kill us venison?
And yet it irks me, the poor dappled
fools,—
Being native burghers of this desert
city,—
Should, in their own confines, with
forked heads
Have their round haunches gored.
Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 22.

First Lord. To the which place a poor
sequester'd stag,
That from the hunter's aim had ta'en a
hurt,
Did come to languish; and, indeed, my
lord,
The wretched animal heaved forth such
groans,
That their discharge did stretch his
leathern coat
Almost to bursting; and the big round
tears
Coursed one another down his innocent
nose
In piteous chase.
Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 35.
Hamlet. Why, let the stricken deer go
weep!
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 282.

I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since: with many an arrow deep in-
fix'd
My panting side was charged, when I with-
drew
To seek a tranquil death in distant shades.
COWPER. *The Tusk.* Bk. III. l. 108.

A herd-abandoned deer, struck by the
hunter's dart.
SHELLEY. *Adonais.* St. xxxiii.

Fainting breathless toil,
Sick, seizes on his heart,—he stands at bay:
The big round tears run down his dappled
face;
He groans in anguish.
THOMSON. *Autumn.* v. 451.

So have I seen some fearful hare maintain
A course, till tired before the dog she lay;
Who, stretched behind her, pants upon the
plain,
Past power to kill, as she to get away.
With his loll'd tongue he faintly licks his
prey,
His warm breath blows her fix up as she
lies;
She, trembling, creeps upon the ground
away,
And looks back to him with beseeching
eyes.
DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis.* l. 521.

A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE. *Windsor Forest.* l. 62.

He was a mighty hunter before the Lord;
wherefore it is said, even as Nimrod the
mighty hunter before the Lord.
Old Testament. Genesis x. 9.

Hunting was the labor of the savages
of North America, but the amusement
of the gentlemen of England.
JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana.*

The hunter and the deer a shade.
PHILIP FRENEAU. *The Indian Burying-
Ground.*

[Campbell appropriated this line in *O'Connor's Child*, St. 5.]

Kathleen Mavourneen! the grey dawn
is breaking,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the
hill.
ANNE CRAWFORD. *Kathleen Mavourneen.*

Though the fox he follows may be
tamed,
A mere fox-follower never is reclaimed.
COWPER. *Conversation.* l. 409.

HUSBAND.

(See MARRIAGE; WIFE.)

Katherine. Thy husband is thy lord,
thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign: one that cares
for thee,
And for thy maintenance commits his
body
To painful labor, both by sea and land;

To watch the night in storms, the day
in cold,

While thou liest warm at home, secure
and safe;

And craves no other tribute at thy
hands,

But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*.
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 146.

Katherine. Such duty as the subject
owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her hus-
band;

And, when she's froward, peevish, sul-
len, sour,

And, not obedient to his honest will,
What is she, but a foul contending rebel,
And graceless traitor to her loving
lord?

I am asham'd that women are so simple
To offer war where they should kneel
for peace;

Or seek for rule, supremacy, and sway,
When they are bound to serve, love, and
obey.

Why are our bodies soft, and weak, and
smooth,

Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our
hearts,

Should well agree with our external
parts?

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act v. Sc.
2. l. 155.

Luciana. Men, more divine, the mas-
ters of all these,

Lords of the wide world, and wild watery
seas,

Indued with intellectual sense and souls,
Of more pre-eminence than fish and
fowls,

Are masters to their females and their
lords.

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 20.

Agrippa. No worse a husband than
the best of men.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc.
2. l. 131.

And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit; he over thee shall
rule.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 195.

God is thy law, thou mine.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l.
687.

The wife, where danger or dishonour
lurks,

Safest and seemliest by her husband
stays,

Who guards her, or with her the worst
endures.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 267.

With thee goes

Thy husband, him to follow thou art
bound;

Where he abides, think there thy native
soil.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 290.

She who ne'er answers till a husband
cools,

Or if she rules him, never shows she
rules.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. ii. l. 261.

The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTLETON. *Advice to a Lady*.

And truant husband should return and
say,

"My dear, I was the first who came
away."

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 141.

As the husband is the wife is; thou art
mated with a clown,

And the grossness of his nature will have
weight to drag thee down.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 24.

HYPOCRISY.

(See APPEARANCE.)

Woe unto you, scribes and Pharisees,
hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited
sepulchres, which indeed appear beauti-
ful outward, but are within full of dead
men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

New Testament. Matthew xxiii. 27.

Blind guides, which strain at a gnat
and swallow a camel.

Ibid. Matthew xxiii. 24.

To hold with the hare and run with
the hound.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. 1. Ch. x.

[An old proverb quoted also in Humphrey
Robert's *Complaint for Reformation*, 1572;
Lyly's *Euphues*, 1579 (Arber's reprint), p. 107.]

O what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out
thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every
blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can
see!

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet xcvi.*

Claudio. O, what authority and show
of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!
Ibid. Much Ado About Nothing. Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 36.

Duchess. Oh, that deceit should steal
such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foule
guile.
Ibid. Richard III. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 27.

Macbeth. Away and mock the time
with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart
doth know.
Ibid. Macbeth. Act i. Sc. 7. l. 62.

Bassanio. There is no vice so simple,
but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward
parts.
Ibid. Merchant of Venice. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 81.

Antonio. Mark you this, Bassanio,
The devil can cite Scripture for his
purpose.
An evil soul, producing holy witness,
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek;
A goodly apple rotten at the heart;
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath.
Ibid. Merchant of Venice. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 99.

Gloster. But then I sigh, and with a piece
of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for
evil:
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With odd old ends, stol'n forth of holy
writ:
And seem a saint, when I most play the
devil.
Ibid. Richard III. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 334.

Claudio. The priestly Angelo!
Isabella. O, 'tis the cunning livery of hell,
The damned 'at body to invest and cover
In priestly garb.
Ibid. Measure for Measure. Act iii. Sc.
l. 1. 96.

Duke. O, what may man within him
hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 285.

Isabella. This outward sainted deputy,
Whose settled visage and deliberate
word
Nips youth i' the head, and follies doth
emmw
As falcon doth the fowl, is yet a devil.
Ibid. Measure for Measure. Act iii. Sc.
l. 1. 89.

Luciana. Apparel vice like virtue's
harbinger;
Bear a fair presence, though your heart
be tainted;
Teach sin the carriage of a holy saint.
Ibid. Comedy of Errors. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 12.

Lady Macbeth. Your face, my Thane,
is as a book, where men
May read strange matters.—To beguile
the time,
Look like the time; bear Welcome in
your eye,
Your hand, your tongue; look like the
innocent flower,
But be the serpent under it.
Ibid. Macbeth. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 63.

Juliet. O serpent heart, hid with a
flow'ring face!
Did ever dragon keep so fair a cave?
Beautiful tyrant! fiend angelical!
Dove-feather'd raven! wolfish-ravening
lamb!
Despised substance of divinest show!
Just opposite to what thou justly seem'st,
A damned saint, an honorable villain!
Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 73.

Hamlet. My tables,—meet it is I set
it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be
a villain;
At least I'm sure it may be so in Den-
mark.
Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 107.

Gloster. Why, I can smile and murder
while I smile
And cry content to that which grieves my
heart,
And wet my cheeks with artificial tears
And frame my face to all occasions.
Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 182.

For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By His permissive will, through Heaven
and Earth;
And oft, though Wisdom wake, Sus-
picion sleeps
At Wisdom's gate, and to Simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness
thinks no ill
Where no ill seems.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 682.

L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le
vice rend à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage vice pays to
virtue.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 218.

There is some virtue in almost every vice,
except hypocrisy: and even that, while it
is a mockery of virtue, is at the same time
a compliment to it.

HAZLITT. *Characteristics*. No. 274.

Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.

Dissimulation is the art of kings.

RICHELIEU. *Moraine*.

The rigid saint by whom no mercy's
shown

To saints whose lives are better than his
own.

CHURCHILL. *Epistle to Hogarth*. l. 25.

The hypocrite had left his mask, and stood
In naked ugliness. He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of heaven
To serve the devil in.

POLLOCK. *Course of Time*. Bk. viii. l. 615.

Iago. Divinity of hell!

When devils will their blackest sins put on,
They do suggest at first with heavenly
shows.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 339.

God knows I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be

An atheist clean,

Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen.

BURNS. *Epistle to Rev. John M' Math*.
St. 8.

With one hand he put

A penny in the urn of poverty,
And with the other took a shilling out.

POLLOCK. *Course of Time*. Bk. viii. l. 632.

A man may cry Church! Church! at
ev'ry word,

With no more piety than other people—
A daw's not reckoned a religious bird
Because it keeps a-cawing from a steeple.

HOOD. *Ode to Rae-Wilson*. l. 171.

Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you seem but always what you
see.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xi. St. 86.

Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a
hymn

Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly
vaunt,

Not practise!

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto x. St. 34.

Paint the gates of Hell with Paradise,
And play the slave to gain the tyranny.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. iv. l. 181.

IGNORANCE.

(See KNOWLEDGE.)

It is better to be unborn than un-
taught: for ignorance is the root of mis-
fortune.

PLATO.

A chyld were beter to be unborne, than to
be untaught.

SYMON. *Lessons of Wysedome for All
Maner Chyldryn*. ii.

Better unborn than untaught.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. x.

A man without knowledge, and I have read,
May well be compared to one that is dead.

THOMAS INGELEND. *The Disobedient
Child*.

(See under EDUCATION.)

Say. Ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly
to heaven.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act iv.
Sc. 7. l. 78.

Clown. Madam, thou errest: I say,
there is no darkness but ignorance; in
which thou art more puzzled, than the
Egyptians in their fog.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 44.

Holofernes. O thou monster, Igno-
rance, how deformed dost thou look!

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc.
2. l. 21.

King (reads) — "That unletter'd
small-knowing soul."

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
1. Sc. 1. l. 258.

Ignorance is the mother of devotion.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *To a Person Newly Con-
verted to the Church of England*. 1657.

For your ignorance is the mother of your
devotion to me.

DRYDEN. *The Maiden Queen*. Act 1. Sc. 2.

For "ignorance is the mother of devo-
tion," as all the world knows.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

By ignorance we know not things
necessary; by error we know them
falsely.

Ibid. *Anatomy of Melancholy: Democ-
ritus to the Reader*.

Content, if hence th' unlearn'd their
wants may view,

The learned reflect on what before they
knew.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 180.

[President Henault, of the French Acad-
emy, turned this couplet into a very neat
Latin line:

Indocti discant, et ament meminisse
periti,

Abregé Chronologique. 1749.]

Unlearned men of books assume the
care,

As eunuchs are the guardians of the
fair.

YOUNG. *Satire* ii. l. 83.

He that voluntarily continues in igno-
rance, is guilty of all the crimes which
ignorance produces

DR. JOHNSON. *Letter to Mr. W. Drum-
mond*. 13th August, 1766.

But Knowledge to their eyes her ample
page,

Rich with the spoils of time, did ne'er
unroll;

Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the
soul.

GRAY. *Elegy*. St. 13.

Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR T. BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Pt. 1.
Sec. 13.

Yet, ah, why should they know their
fate,

Since sorrow never comes too late,

And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.

No more;—where ignorance is bliss,

'Tis folly to be wise.

GRAY. *Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*. Concluding lines.

In much wisdom is much grief; and he
that increaseth knowledge increaseth sor-
row.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes f. 18.

But ask not bodies (doomed to die),

To what abode they go;

Since ignorance is but sorrow's spy,

It is not safe to know.

DAVENANT. *The Just Italian*. Act v. Sc.
1. *Song*.

The fool is happy that he knows no more.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 264.

Better be happy than wise.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. vi.

If we see right, we see our woes;

Then what avails it to have eyes?

From ignorance our comfort flows:

The only wretched are the wise.

PRIOR. *Epistle to the Hon. Chas. Montague*.
St. 9.

Be ignorance thy choice where knowledge
leads to woe.

BEATTIE. *The Minstrel*. Bk. ii. St. 30.

Grief should be the instructor of the wise;
Sorrow is knowledge: they who know the
most

Must mourn the deepest o'er the fatal truth,
The Tree of Knowledge is not that of life.

BYRON. *Manfred*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

A sadder and a wiser man

He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Con-
cluding lines.

It was a childish ignorance,

But now 'tis little joy,

To know I'm further off from heaven

Than when I was a boy.

HOOD. *I Remember*. Concluding lines.

Ignorance is not innocence but sin.

R. BROWNING. *The Inn Album*. St. v.

ILLUSION.

Antipholus of Syracuse. And here we
wander in illusions;

Some blessed power deliver us from
hence!

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act
iv. Sc. 3. l. 42.

Hippolyta. This is the silliest stuff
that e'er I heard.

Theseus. The best in this kind are but

shadows ; and the worst are no worse if
imagination amend them.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 214.

Own riches gather'd trouble, fame a
breath,
And life an ill whose only cure is death.

PRIOR. *Epistle to Dr. Sherlock*. l. 26.

Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with
the view,

That, like the circle bounding earth and
skies,

Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies.
GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 25.

"Did you ever taste orange-peel and
water?"

Mr. Swiveller replied that he had
never tasted that ardent liquor. . . .

"If you make believe very much, it's
quite nice," said the small servant, "but
if you don't, you know, it seems as if it
would bear a little more seasoning, cer-
tainly."

DICKENS. *The Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. 64.

What youth deemed crystal, age finds
out was dew,

Morn set a-sparkle, but which noon
quick dried,

While youth bent gazing at its red and
blue,

Supposed perennial,—never dreamed the
sun

Which kindled the display would quench
it too.

R. BROWNING. *Jocoseria, Jochanan Hak-
kedosh*.

Feeling is deep and still ; and the word
that floats on the surface

Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where
the anchor is hidden.

Therefore trust to thy heart, and to what
the world calls illusions.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline*. Pt. II. Canto
II. l. 112.

IMAGINATION.

Theseus. The lunatic, the lover, and
the poet
Are of imagination all compact :

One sees more devils than vast hell can
hold,

That is, the madman : the lover, all as
frantic,

Sees Helen's beauty in a brow of
Egypt :

The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from
earth to heaven ;

And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's
pen

Turns them to shape, and gives to airy
nothing

A local habitation and a name.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsommer Night's
Dream*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 7.

Theseus. Such tricks hath strong
imagination,

That if it would but apprehend some
joy,

It comprehends some bringer of that
joy ;

Or in the night imagining some fear,

How easy is a bush supposed a bear !

Ibid. *A Midsommer Night's Dream*. Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 18.

Bolingbroke. O, who can hold a fire
in his hand,

By thinking on the frosty Caucasus ?

Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite

By bare imagination of a feast ?

Or wallow naked in December snow

By thinking on fantastic summer's heat ?

Oh, no ! the apprehension of the good

Gives but the greater feeling to the
worse :

Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle
more

Than when it bites, but lanceth not the
sore.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 295.

King Henry. Oh, who can hold a fire in
his hand,

By thinking on the frosty Caucasus ?

Or wallow naked in December's snow.

By bare remembrance of the summer's
heat ?

Richard III. *Altered by COLLEY CIBBER*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

Hamlet. And my imaginations are as
foul

As Vulcan's stithy.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 68.

Don't let us make imaginary evils,
when you know we have so many real
ones to encounter.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*. Act
1. Sc. 1.

The surest road to health, say what they
will,

Is never to suppose we shall be ill.
Most of those evils we poor mortals
know,

From doctors and imagination flow.
CHURCHILL. *Night*. 1. 69.

The gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination, the melancholy
madness of poetry without the inspira-
tion.

Letters of JUNIUS. Letter vii. To Sir W.
Draper.

It has all the contortions of the sibyl
without the inspiration.

EDMUND BURKE. *Prior's Life*.
(See under JOHNSON, SAMUEL.)

Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.

MARK AKENSIDE. *The Virtuoso*. St. 10.
Concluding lines.

But thou, who didst appear so fair

To fond imagination,
Didst rival in the light of day
Her delicate creation.

WORDSWORTH. *Yarrow Visited*. St. 6.

Never yet was shape so dread,
But fancy, thus in darkness thrown,
And by such sounds of horror fed,
Could frame more dreadful of her own.

T. MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. vii.

When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain.

LOWELL. *Aladdin*. St. 1.

[Castle in the air, visionary project or
scheme, day dream, idle fancy. Common
since 1575, varied occasionally with castle
in the skies and the like; castle in Spain =
Fr. château au Epsagno, is found 1400-1600,
and occasionally as a Gallicism in modern
writers.]

MURRAY. *New English Dictionary*.]

Thou shalt make castels thanne in Spayne,
And dreme of joye, alle but in vayne.

UNKNOWN. *Romaunt of the Rose*. 1. 2573.

IMMORTALITY.

'Tis true; 'tis certain; man though dead
retains

Part of himself; the immortal mind
remains.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xxiii. l. 122. (POPE,
trans.)

Non omnis moriar, multaue pars mei
Vitat Libitinam.

I shall not wholly die; large residue
Shall 'scape the queen of funerals.

HORACE. *Odes*. iii. 30, 6. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses
are blending,

And beauty immortal awakes from the
tomb.

BEATTIE. *The Hermit*. St. 6. Conclud-
ing lines.

One short sleep past we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more. Death,
thou shalt die.

DONNE. *Sonnet*. xvii.

'Tis immortality to die aspiring,

As if a man were taken quick to heaven.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Byron's Conspiracy*.
Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 254.

Northumberland. Even through the
hollow eyes of death

I spy life appearing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 270.

There is nothing strictly immortal
but immortality. Whatever hath no
beginning may be confident of no end,
which is the peculiar of that necessary
essence that cannot destroy itself; and
the highest strain of omnipotency, to be
so powerfully constituted as not to suffer
even from the power of itself; all others
have a dependent being, and within the
reach of destruction.

SIR T. BROWNE. *Hydriotaphia. Urn
Burial*. Ch. 5.

But felt through all this fleshly dress
Bright shoots of everlastingness.

HENRY VAUGHAN. *The Retreat*.

They eat, they drink, and in communion
sweet

Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 637.

By labour and intent study (which I
take to be my portion in this life),
joined with the strong propensity of

nature, I might perhaps leave something so written to after times as they should not willingly let it die.

MILTON. *The Reason of Church Government. Introduction.* Bk. ii.

Cato. It must be so,—Plato, thou reasonest well!

Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,

This longing after immortality?

Or whence this secret dread and inward horror

Of falling into naught? Why shrinks the soul

Back on herself, and startles at destruction?

'Tis the divinity that stirs within us;

'Tis Heaven itself that points out an hereafter,

And intimates eternity to man.

Eternity! thou pleasing, dreadful thought!

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Cato. I'm weary of conjectures,—this must end 'em.

Thus am I doubly armed: my death and life,

My bane and antidote, are both before me:

This in a moment brings me to an end; But this informs me I shall never die.

The soul, secured in her existence, smiles At the drawn dagger, and defies its point.

The stars shall fade away, the sun himself

Grow dim with age, and Nature sink in years;

But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,

Unhurt amidst the war of elements,

The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.

Ibid. *Cato.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Smiling always with a never fading serenity of countenance, and flourishing in an immortal youth.

ISAAC BARROW. *Thanksgiving. Works.* Vol. i.

Immortal! Ages past, yet nothing gone!

Morn without eve! A race without a goal!

Unshor'ten'd by progression infinite!

Futurity forever future! Life Beginning still, where computation ends!

'Tis the description of a Deity!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vi. l. 542.

Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live for ever?

Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?

This is a miracle, and that no more.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts.* Night vii. l. 1396.

One of the few, the immortal names, That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK. *Marco Bozzaris.* Concluding lines.

He ne'er is crown'd

With immortality, who fears to follow Where airy voices lead.

KEATS. *Endymion.* Bk. ii. l. 211.

When the good man yields his breath (For the good man never dies).

MONTGOMERY. *The Wanderer of Switzerland.* Pt. v. St. 1.

A good man never dies.

CALLIMACHEUS. *Epigrams.* x.

Great spirits never with their bodies die.

HERRICK. *Heesperides.* 549. *Great Spirits Supervise.*

He who died at Azan sends

This to comfort all his friends:

Faithful friends! It lies, I know,

Pale and white and cold as snow;

And ye say, "Abdullah's dead!"

Weeping at the feet and head.

I can see your falling tears,

I can hear your sighs and prayers;

Yet I smile and whisper this:

I am not the thing you kiss.

Cease your tears and let it lie;

It was mine—it is not I.

EDWIN ARNOLD. *He Who Died at Azan.*

Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,

She lives, whom we call dead.

LONGFELLOW. *Resignation.* St. 7.

Though inland far we be,

Our souls have sight of that immortal sea

Which brought us hither.

WORDSWORTH. *Ode on the Intimation of Immortality.* St. 9.

And then he thinks he knows
The Hills where his life rose,
And the Sea where it goes.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *The Buried Life.*

Fool! All that is, at all,
Lasts ever, past recall;
Earth changes, but thy soul and God
stand sure:

What entered into thee,
That was, is, and shall be:
Time's wheel runs back or stops; Potter
and clay endure.

BROWNING. *Rabbi Ben Ezra.*

I swear I think there is nothing but
immortality.

WALT WHITMAN. *To Think of Time.*

It is but crossing with a bated breath,
A white, set face, a little strip of sea—
To find the loved one waiting on the
shore,
More beautiful, more precious than be-
fore.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

[These lines were inscribed upon a wreath
sent by the Princess of Wales (now Queen
Alexandra) to be laid on the coffin of Mrs.
William Ewart Gladstone, in June, 1900.]

IMPOSSIBLE.

A cœur vaillant rien d'impossible.

Nothing is impossible to a valiant
heart.

*Motto of JEANNE D'ALBRET of Navarre,
mother of Henry IV., and adopted by
him as his own device.*

Impossible is a word I never use.

COLIN A'HARLEY. *Malice Pour Malice.*
i. 8.

Impossible is not a French word.

Ascribed to NAPOLEON I.

Hope not for impossibilities.

FULLER. *Holy and Profane States.*
Maxim i.

Few things are impossible to diligence
and skill.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Rasselas.* Ch. xii.

And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass.

GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *The
Maid of the Moor.*

It is not a lucky word, this same im-
possible; no good comes of those that
have it so often in their mouth.

CARLYLE. *French Revolution.* Pt. iii.
Bk. iii. Ch. x.

INCOMPLETENESS.

Labor with what zeal we will,
Something still remains undone,
Something uncompleted still
Waits the rising of the sun.

LONGFELLOW. *Something Left Undone.*

Something there was in her life incom-
plete, imperfect, unfinished;

As if a morning of June, with all its
music and sunshine,

Suddenly paused in the sky, and, fad-
ing, slowly descended

Into the east again, from whence it late
had arisen.

Ibid. *Evangeline.* Pt. ii. St. 1. 1. 24.

There in seclusion and remote from men

The wizard hand lies cold,
Which at its topmost speed let fall the

pen,
And left the tale half told,

Ah! who shall lift that wand of magic
power,

And the lost clew regain?
The unfinished window in Aladdin's

tower
Unfinished must remain!

Ibid. *Hawthorne.* Concluding lines.

Inscribe all human effort with one word,
Artistry's haunting curse, the Incom-
plete!

R. BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book.*
xi. l. 1560.

O me! for why all around us here

As if some lesser God had made the
world,

But had not force to shape it as he
would?

TENNYSON. *The Passing of Arthur.* l. 13.

INCONSISTENCY.

Unthought-of frailties cheat us in the
wise;

The fool lies hid in inconsistencies.

See the same man, in vigour, in the
gout;

Alone, in company; in place, or out;

Early at business, and at hazard late;

Mad at a fox-chase, wise at a debate;

Drunk at a borough, civil at a ball;

Friendly at Hackney, faithless at White-
hall!

Catius is ever moral, ever grave,
 Thinks who endures a knave, is next a
 knave,
 Save just at dinner—then prefers, no
 doubt,
 A rogue with venison to a saint without.
 POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle 1. 1. 69.

Not always actions show the man; we
 find
 Who does a kindness, is not therefore
 kind.
Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epistle 1. 1. 109.
 (See under APPEARANCE.)

With that dull, rooted, callous impu-
 dence
 Which dead to shame, and every nicer
 sense,
 Ne'er blushed, unless, in spreading vice's
 snares,
 She blunder'd on some virtue unawares.
 CHURCHILL. *Rosciad*. 1. 135.

INCONSTANCY.

Unstable as water, thou shalt not
 excel.
Old Testament. Genesis xlix. 4.

Carried about with every wind of
 doctrine.
New Testament. Ephesians iv. 14.

Once. Was ever feather so lightly blown
 to and fro as this multitude?
 SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act iv.
 Sc. 8. 1. 57.

Blown about with every wind of criticism.
 DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. Ch. x. 1784.

I am the very slave of circumstance
 And impulse,—borne away with every
 breath!
 BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

It's gude to be merry and wise,
 It's gude to be honest and true,
 And afore you're off wi' the auld love
 It's best to be on wi' the new.
 Old Scotch Song. *It's Gude to be Merry
 and Wise*.

'Tis well to be merry and wise,
 'Tis well to be honest and true;
 'Tis well to be off with the old love
 Before you are on with the new.
 MATURIN. *Bertram Motto*.

My merry, merry, merry roundelay
 Concludes with Cupid's curse:
 They that do change old love for new,
 Pray gods, they change for worse!
 GEORGE PERLE. *Cupid's Curse*.

Juliet. O, swear not by the moon, the
 inconstant moon,
 That monthly changes in her circled
 orb,
 Lest that thy love prove likewise vari-
 able.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
 II. Sc. 2. 1. 109.

Posthumus. They are not constant, but
 are changing still.
Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act II. Sc. 5. 1. 30.

Lucius. Briefly die their joys
 That place them on the truth of girls
 and boys.
Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act v. Sc. 5. 1. 106.

Balthasar. Sigh no more, ladies, sigh
 no more,
 Men were deceivers ever,
 One foot in sea and one on shore;
 To one thing constant never.
Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act II.
 Sc. 3. 1. 64. See also THOMAS PERCY.
The Friar of Orders Gray.

Says he, "I am a handsome man, but I'm
 a gay deceiver."
 GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *Unfor-
 tunate Miss Bailey*.

Ladies, like variegated tulips show;
 'Tis to their changes half their charms
 they owe;
 Fine by defect, and delicately weak,
 Their happy spots the nice admirer
 take.
 POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle II. 1. 41.

Papilia, wedded to her amorous spark,
 Sighs for the shades!—"How charming
 is a park!"

A park is purchased, but the fair he
 sees
 All bathed in tears—"O odious, odious
 trees!"
Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epistle II. 1. 37.

Yet do not my folly reprove;
 She was fair—and my passion but love;
 She smiled—and I could not but beg;
 She is faithless—and I am undone.
 SHENSTONE. *Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. IV.
 1. 5.

There are three things a wise man will
 not trust,—
 The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
 And woman's plighted faith. I have
 beheld

The weathercock upon the steeple-point
Steady from morn till eve; and I have
seen

The bees go forth upon an April morn,
Secure the sunshine will not end in
showers;

But when was woman true?

SOUTHEY. *Madoc in Azlan*. Pt. II. *The Tidings*. l. 51.

Woman's love is but a blast,
And turneth like the wind.

SIR T. WYATT. *The Careful Love Complaint*.

He waters, plows, and soweth in the sand,
And hopes the flick'ring wind with net to
hold,
Who bath his hopes laid upon woman's
hand.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. II. *Eclogues*,
Geron and Phillisides.

Woman! thy vows are traced in sand.

BYRON. *Hours of Idleness*, *To Woman*.
Concluding lines.

Woman's faith, and woman's trust—
Write the characters in dust.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Betrothed*. *Song*.
Ch. xx.

INDEPENDENCE.

Banquo. Speak then to me, who neither
beg nor fear

Your favours nor your hate.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 3.
l. 60.

The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate.

PRIOR. *The Old Gentry*. St. 5.

All we ask is to be let alone.

JEFFERSON DAVIS. *First Message to the Confederate Congress*. April 29, 1861.

Hail! Independence hail! heaven's next
best gift,

To that of life and an immortal soul!

The life of life! that to the banquet high
And sober meal gives taste; to the
bow'd roof

Fair-dream'd repose, and to the cottage
charms.

THOMSON. *Liberty*. Pt. v. l. 124.

Thy spirit, Independence, let me share;
Lord of the lion heart and eagle eye,
Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along
the sky.

SMOLLETT. *Ode to Independence*.

But while

I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven
looks down on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I re-
main

Mistress of mine own self and mine own
soul.

TENNYSON. *The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

When in the course of human events,
it becomes necessary for one people to
dissolve the political bands which have
connected them with another, and to
assume among the powers of the earth
the separate and equal station to which
the laws of nature and of nature's God
entitle them, a decent respect to the
opinions of mankind requires that they
should declare the causes which impel
them to the separation.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Declaration of Independence*.

Its constitution the glittering and
sounding generalities of natural right
which make up the Declaration of Inde-
pendence.

R. CHOATE. *Letter to the Maine Whig Committee*. 1856.

Yesterday the greatest question was
decided which ever was debated in
America; and a greater perhaps never
was, nor will be, decided among men.
A resolution was passed without one
dissenting colony, that those United
Colonies are, and of right ought to be,
free and independent States.

JOHN ADAMS. *Letter to Mrs. Adams*.
July 3, 1776.

The second day of July, 1776, will be
the most memorable epocha in the history
of America. I am apt to believe
that it will be celebrated by succeeding
generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated
as the day of deliverance, by solemn
acts of devotion to God Almighty. It
ought to be solemnized with pomp and
parade, with shows, games, sports, guns,
bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from
one end of this continent to the other,
from this time forward for evermore.

Ibid. *Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3, 1776.

On the day of his (John Adams') death,
hearing the noise of bells and cannon, he
asked the occasion. On being reminded

that it was "Independent Day," he replied, "Independence forever."

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Works*. Vol. i.

It is my living sentiment, and by the blessing of God it shall be my dying sentiment,—Independence now and Independence forever.

Ibid. *Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*. August 2, 1826.

Let independence be our boast,
Ever mindful what it cost;
Ever grateful for the prize,
Let its altar reach the skies!

JOSEPH HOPKINSON. *Hail, Columbia!*

INDEX.

An index is a necessary *implement*, and no *impediment*, of a book, except in the same sense wherein the carriages of an army are termed *impediments*. Without this a large author is but a labyrinth without a clew to direct the reader therein. I confess there is a lazy kind of learning, which is only *indical*; where scholars (like adders which only bite the horse heels) nibble but at the tables, which are called *calces librorum*, neglecting the body of the book. But, though the idle deserve no crutches (let not a staff be used by them, but on them), pity it is the weary should be denied the benefit thereof, and industrious scholars prohibited the accommodation of an index, most used by those who most pretend to contemn it.

THOMAS FULLER. *History of the Worthies of England*. Norfolk. *Writers*. Alan of Llyn.

The most accomplished way of using books at present is twofold: either, first, to serve them as men do lords,—learn their titles exactly and then brag of their acquaintance; or, secondly, which is, indeed, the choicer, the profounder and politer method, to get a thorough insight into the index, by which the whole book is governed and turned, like fishes by the tail. For to enter the palace of learning at the great gate requires an expense of time and forms, therefore men of much haste and little ceremony are content to get in by the back door. . . . For this great blessing we are wholly indebted to systems and abstracts. in which the modern

fathers of learning, like prudent usurers, spent their sweat for the ease of us their children. For labor is the seed of idleness, and it is the peculiar happiness of our noble age to gather the fruit.

SWIFT. *A Tale of a Tub*. *A Digression in Praise of Digressions*.

Index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. i. l. 279.

So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offence to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL. *Lives of the Chief Justices of England*. Vol. iii. *Preface*.

INDIAN.

Lo the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind;
His soul proud science never taught to stray
Far as the solar walk or milky way.

But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 99.

Our isle, indeed, too fruitful was before;
But all uncultivated lay
Out of the solar walk and heaven's highway.
DRYDEN. *Threnodia Augustatis*. Canto xii. l. 351.

As monumental bronze unchang'd his look:
A soul that pity touch'd, but never shook:
Train'd, from his tree-rock'd cradle to his bier,
The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook
Impassive—fearing but the shame of fear—
A stoic of the woods—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL. *Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. i. St. 23.

Wild roved an Indian girl,
Bright Alfarata,
Where sweep the waters
Of the blue Juniata.
Swift as an antelope,
Through the forest going,
Loose were her jetty locks
In waving tresses flowing.
MRS. MARION DIX SULLIVAN. *The Blue Juniata*.

INDOLENCE.

Why stand ye here all the day idle?
New Testament. Matthew xx. 6.

I live an idle burden to the ground.
HOMER. *Iliad. Bk. xviii. l. 134.* (POPE, trans.)

Olim nescio, quid sit otium, quid
quies, quid denique illud iners quidem,
jucundum tamen, nihil agere, nihil esse.

For some time past I have not known
the meaning of leisure, of repose, of that
indolent yet delightful doing nothing,
being nothing.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Epistolar.*, viii. 9.

[The possible original of the pseudo-Italian
phrase, "Dolce far niente"—*l. c.*, the
sweet do-nothing.]

Eachewe the ydle life,
Flee, flee from doing nought :
For never was there ydle braine
But bred an vdle thought.
G. TURRIVILLE. *The Love to Cupid for Mercie.* cix.

Prince Henry. The unyoked humour
of your idleness.
SHAKESPEARE. *J. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 220.

Hamlet. What is a man,
If his chief good, and market of his time,
Be but to sleep and feed? A beast, no
more.

Sure, He, that made us with such large
discourse,

Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and godlike reason
To fust in us unused.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 34.

For idleness is an appendix to nobility.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. i.
Sec. 2. Memb. 2. Subsec. 6.

Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease.
DRYDEN. *Abraham and Achitophel.* Pt. i.
l. 168.

Narcissus is the glory of his race;
For who does nothing with a better
grace!
YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Sat. iv. l. 85.

For sluggard's brow the laurel never
grows;
Renown is not the child of indolent
repose.
THOMSON. *The Castle of Indolence.* Canto
ii. St. 50.

A pleasing land of drowsyshead it was,
Of dreams that wave before the half-
shut eye;
And of gay castles in the clouds that
pass,
Forever flushing round a summer sky:
There eke the soft delights that witch-
ingly

Instil a wanton sweetness through the
breast,
And the calm pleasures always hover'd
nigh;
But whate'er smack'd of noyance or
unrest
Was far, far off expell'd from this de-
licious nest.

Ibid. The Castle of Indolence. Canto i.
St. 6.

In the afternoon they came unto a land
In which it seem'd always afternoon,
All round the coast the languid air did
swoon,
Breathing like one that hath a weary dream.
Full-faced above the valley stood the moon:
And like a downward smoke, the slender
stream

Along the cliff to fall and pause, and pause
and fall did seem
TENNYSON. *The Lotus-eaters.* l. 3.

Their only labor was to kill the time
(And labor dire it is and weary woe.)
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle
rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they
go
Or saunter forth with tottering step
and slow.

THOMSON. *Castle of Indolence.* Canto i.
St. 72.

In lazy apathy let stoics boast
Their virtues fixed: 'tis fixed as in a frost;
Contracted all, retiring to the breast:
But strength of mind is exercise, not rest.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle ii. l. 101.

Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The pains and penalties of idleness.

Ibid. The Dunciad. Bk. iv. l. 342.

The keenest pangs the wretched find
 Are rapture to the dreary void,
 The leafless desert of the mind,
 The waste of feelings unemploy'd.
 BYRON. *Glauor*. l. 957.

The gloomy calm of idle vacancy.
 JOHNSON. *Letter to Boswell*. December
 8, 1763.

In indolent vacuity of thought.
 COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 297.

How dull it is to pause, to make an end,
 To rust unburnish'd, not to shine in use,—
 As tho' to breathe were life!
 TENNYSON. *Ulysses*. l. 22.

'Tis the voice of the sluggard; I heard
 him complain,
 "You have wak'd me too soon, I must
 slumber again."
 ISAAC WATTS. *The Sluggard*.

In works of labor, or of skill,
 I would be busy too,
 For Satan finds some mischief still
 For idle hands to do.
Ibid. *Hymns*. No. xx. *Against Idleness
 and Mischief*.

Was sluggish idleness, the nurse of sin.
 SPENNER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. i. Canto
 iv. St. 18.
 (See under DEVIL.)

An idler is a watch that wants both
 hands;
 As useless if it goes as when it stands.
 COWPER. *Retirement*. l. 681.

Absence of occupation is not rest,
 A mind quite vacant is a mind dis-
 tress'd.
Ibid. *Retirement*. l. 623.

How various his employments whom
 the world
 Calls idle; and who justly in return
 Esteems that busy world an idler too!
Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. iii. *The Garden*.
 l. 342.

Thus idly busy rolls their world away.
 GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 256.

Of other tyrants short the strife,
 But Indolence is King for life.
 HANNAH MORE. *Florio*. Pt. 1.

The Commons, faithful to their system,
 remained in a wise and masterly in-
 activity.
 SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH. *Vindictæ Gal-
 licæ*.

Disciplined inaction.
Ibid. *Causes of the Revolution of 1688*.
 Ch. vii.

INGRATITUDE.

Lear. Ingratitude, thou marble-
 hearted fiend!
 More hideous when thou show'st thee
 in a child
 Than the sea-monster!
 SHAKESPEARE. *Lear*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 281.

Lear. How sharper than a serpent's
 tooth it is
 To have a thankless child!
Ibid. *Lear*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 310.

That man may last, but never lives
 Who much receives, but nothing gives;
 Whom none can love, whom none can
 thank,
 Creation's blot, creation's blank!
 THOMAS GIBBONS. *When Jesus Dwell*.

A man is very apt to complain of the
 ingratitude of those who have risen far
 above him.
 SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. Ch.
 iv. 1776.

He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but
 one,
 All other crimes may pass for virtue in
 him.
 YOUNG. *Busiris*.

INJUSTICE.

Injustice swift, erect and unconfin'd,
 Sweeps the wide earth, and tramples
 o'er mankind.
 HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. ix. l. 628. (POPE,
 trans.)

A good man should and must
 Sit rather down with loss, than rise
 unjust.
 BEN JONSON. *Sejanus*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Hero. Why, you speak truth: I never
 yet saw man,
 How wise, how noble, young, how rarely
 featured,
 But she would spell him backward: if
 fair fac'd,
 She would swear the gentleman should
 be her sister;
 If black, why nature, drawing of an
 antique,
 Made a foul blot: if tall, a lance, ill
 headed;
 If low, an agate very vilely cut:

If speaking, why, a vane blown with all winds;

If silent, why, a block moved with none.
So turns she every man the wrong side out;

And never gives to truth and virtue that
Which simpleness and merit purchaseth.
SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 59.

Ah, how unjust to Nature and himself
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 112.

INN.

Falstaff. Shall I not take mine ease
at mine inn?

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii.
Sc. 3. l. 93.

These great rich men take their ease I
think inn

MIDDLETON. *The World Tost at Tennis*.

There is no private house in which people
can enjoy themselves so well as at a capital
tavern. Let there be ever so great plenty
of good things, ever so much grandeur, ever
so much elegance, ever so much desire that
everybody should be easy, in the nature of
things it cannot be; there must always
be some degree of care and anxiety. . . .
There is nothing which has yet been con-
trived by man, by which so much happiness
is produced as by a good tavern or inn.

SAM'L JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. March
21, 1776.

Who'er has travell'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome at an inn.

SEWTONK. *Written on a Window of an
Inn*.

[The Inn was at Henley. It is interesting
to note that Johnson and Boswell slept on
the night of March 21, 1776, at this inn.]

He who has not been at a tavern knows
not what a paradise it is. O holy tavern!
O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no
carking cars are there, nor weariness, nor
pain; and miraculous, because of the spits,
which of themselves turn round and round!

ARCTINO. (Quoted by Longfellow in
Hyperion.) Bk. iiii. Ch. ii.

Like pilgrims to the appointed place we
tend;

The world's an inn, and death the jour-
ney's end.

DRYDEN. *Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. iiii.
l. 887.

[*Palamon and Arcite* is one of Dryden's
modernized paraphrases from *The Canterbury*

Tales. The corresponding lines in Chaucer
are as follows:

This world nys but a thurghfare ful of wo,
And we been pilgrymes passage to and fro.
Death is an end of every worldly soore.]

Our life is nothing but a winter's day:
Some only break their fast, and so away:
Others stay dinner and depart full-fed:
The deepest age but sups and goes to bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the day:
Who dies betimes has less and less to pay.
FRANCIS QUARLES. *Divine Fancies*.

For the world I count it not an inn, but
an hospital, and a place not to live, but to
die in.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE.

He (Archbishop Leighton) used often to
say that if he were to choose a place to die
in, it should be an inn; it looking like a
pilgrim's going home, to whom this world
was all as an inn, and who was weary with
the noise and confusion in it. . . . And he
obtained what he desired, for he died at the
Bell Inn in Warwick Lane.

GILBERT BURNET. *History of My Own
Times*.

Born for a very brief space of time, we
regard this life as an inn which we are soon
to quit that it may be made ready for the
coming guest.

SENECA. *Minor Dialogues*. Bk. vi. *Of
Consolation*. Ch. xxi. (STEWART,
trans.)

So comes a reckoning when the banquet's
o'er,

The dreadful reckoning; and men smile
no more.

JOHN GAY. *The What D'Ye Call It?*
Act ii. Sc. 9.

Reckoners without their host must reckon
twice.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Sk. i. Ch. viii.

He reckoneth without his Hostesse. Love
knoweth no laws.

JOHN LYLY. *Euphuus*. p. 84.

Near yonder thorn, that lifts its head on
high,

Where once the sign-post caught the
passing eye,

Low lies that house where nut-brown
draughts inspired,

Where graybeard mirth and smiling toil
retired,

Where village statesmen talk'd with
looks profound,

And news much older than their ale
went round.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 212.

Souls of poets dead and gone,
 What Elysium have ye known,
 Happy field or mossy cavern,
 Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?
 KEATS *Lines on the Mermaid Tavern.*

Would you have each blessing full,
 Hither fly and live with Bull,
 Feast for body, feast for mind,
 Best of welcome, taste refin'd.
 Bull does nothing here by halves,
 All other landlords are but calves.
 LORD ERSKINE. *Notes and Queries.* Sep-
 tember 8, 1866.

INNOCENCE.

Polixenes. We were as twinn'd lambs
 that did frisk i' the sun,
 And bleat the one at the other; what
 we chang'd
 Was innocence for innocence; we knew
 not
 The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
 That any did.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale.* Act i. Sc.
 2. l. 67.

Macbeth. Be innocent of the knowl-
 edge, dearest chuck,
 Till thou applaud the deed.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 45.

What can innocence hope for,
 When such as sit her judges are cor-
 rupted!
 MASSINGER. *Maid of Honor.* Act v. Sc. 2.

Her wit was more than man, her in-
 nocence a child.
 DRYDEN. *Elegy on Mrs. Killigrew.* l. 70.
 (See under JOHN GAY.)

There is no courage but in innocence;
 No constancy but in an honest cause.
 SOUTHERN. *The Fate of Capua.*

To dread no eye, and to suspect no
 tongue, is the greatest prerogative of in-
 nocence: an exemption granted only to
 invariable virtue.
 DR. JOHNSON. *The Rambler.* No. 68.

Zealous, yet modest, innocent, though
 free:
 Patient of toil, serene amidst alarms;
 Inflexible in faith, invincible in arms.
 JAMES BEATTIE. *The Minstrel.* Bk. 1.
 St. 11.

O Mirth and Innocence! O milk and
 water!
 Ye happy mixtures of more happy days.
 BYRON. *Beppo.* St. 80.

Calmness is not
 Always the attribute of innocence.
Ibid. *Werner.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

Innocence is strong,
 And an entire simplicity of mind
 A thing most sacred in the eye of
 Heaven.
 WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. 6. l.
 177.

Innocence and youth should ever be
 unsuspecting.
 LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations.* Bent-
 owski and Aphanasia.

Innocence is as an armed heel
 To trample accusation.
 SHELLEY. *The Cenci.* Act iv. Sc. iv.

O, white innocence.
 That thou shouldst wear the mask of
 guilt to hide
 Thine awful and serenest countenance
 From those who know thee not!
Ibid. *The Cenci.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 24.

INQUISITIVENESS.

No state sorer than that of the man
 who keeps up a continual round, and
 pries into "the secrets of the nether
 world," as saith the poet, and is curious
 in conjecture of what is in his neigh-
 bour's heart.
 MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* ii. 13.

Buckingham. The Devil speed him,
 no man's pie is freed
 From his ambitious finger.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act i. Sc.
 1. l. 52.

[Possibly the origin of the proverbial
 phrase, "He would have a finger in every
 man's pie."]

Tamora. Saucy controller of my pri-
 vate steps!
 Had I the power that, some say, Dian
 had,
 Thy temples should be planted presently
 With horns, as were Actæon's; and the
 hounds

Should dine upon thy new-transformed limbs,

Unmannerly intruder as thou art!

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus*. Act II. Sc. 3. l. 64.

I hope I don't intrude.

JOHN POOLE. *Paul Pry*.

[An apology ever on the lips of the inquisitive and intrusive Paul Pry, especially in his most intrusive moments. The same phrase, used under similar circumstances but without similar iteration, may be found in the anonymous comedy of *The Maid of the Oaks*, Act II.]

INSANITY.

Quem deus vult perdere, prius dementat.

Whom God will ruin He first deprives of his senses.

UNKNOWN.

[This Latin line was found on the table of a gentleman of fashion, Sir D. O.—his full name is not recorded—who committed suicide about the middle of the eighteenth century. He had scribbled the words on a scrap of paper, probably as an explanation of his action. Some years afterward Boswell, who, like his friend, Dr. Johnson, had been anxious to trace the quotation to its source, was informed that a Mr. Pitts had found it among the fragments of Euripides. Mr. Pitts, presumably on hoaxing bent, sent Boswell what purported to be the original Greek, saying that he had taken it from Barnes' edition of Euripides:]

Whom God wishes to destroy he first dementeth.

No such line is to be found among the *Fragments* of Euripides. Pitts had evidently concocted the Greek out of the Latin. Yet, after all, the line was no doubt based on one of the *Fragments*, which runs thus:

*Ὅταν δ' ὁ θεῶν ἀνδρὶ πορῶν κατὰ τοὺς τοὺς ἐβλάθη πρῶτον, ἢ βουλευέται.

But when Divine Power plans evils for a man it first injures his mind.

The *Scholium* on *Sophocles*: *Antigone*. 620.

This was, no doubt, what the suicide had in memory. The Latin version, or rather paraphrase, was his own, and so this poor suicide became the author of a quotation which was to prove one of the most famous in the world.]

*Ὅταν γὰρ ἀπὸ θεῶν ἀνδρὶ βλάθη τὸν νοῦν, αὐτὸ πρῶτον ἐφαθαίρεται φρονεῖν τοὺς τοὺς ἐβλάθη, οὐδ' ἔτι γινώσκει γινώσκει, ἢ εἰδὴ κἀπὸ τοῦ ἀμαρτάνει.

When falls on man the anger of the gods, First from his mind they banish understanding.

And make the better judgment seem the worse.

So that he may not know wherein he errs. LYCURGUS. *In Leocrates*. 92 (Cap. xxi.) (Quoted as "from one of the old poets.")

Stultum facit fortuna quem vult perdere. Fortune makes him a fool whom she desires to ruin.

PUBLICILII SYRUS. *Maxim*. 479.

For those whom God to ruin has design'd. He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind. DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. III. l. 1094.

Hei mihi, insanire me aiunt, ultro cum ipse insaniant.

Woe is me, they call me insane when they themselves are insane.

PLAUTUS MENCHMI. v. 2.

A Mad World, my Masters.

[A proverbial phrase of unknown origin which Middleton took as the title of one of his plays (1608). Over forty years later (1649) John Taylor, the water poet, wrote these lines:]

'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadness I travell'd madly in these dayes of madness.

JOHN TAYLOR. *Wandering to See the Wonders of the West*.]

Polonius. Though this be madness, yet there's method in 't.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 208.

Ac si

Insanire parer certa ratione modoque.

He would try to be mad with a certain reason and method.

HORACE. *Satires*. Bk. II. Sat. 3. l. 270.

Hamlet. I am but mad north-north-west: when the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a handsaw.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 395.

Ophelia. Oh, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!

The courtier's, scholar's, soldier's eye, tongue, sword;

The expectancy and rose of the fair state, The glass of fashion, and the mould of form,

The observ'd of all observers, quite, quite down!

And I, of ladies most deject and wretched,

That suck'd the honey of his music-vows,

Now see that noble and most sovereign
 reason,
 Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and
 harsh ;
 That unmatch'd form and feature of
 blown youth,
 Blasted with ecstasy. Oh, woe is me !
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
 l. 158.

King. Madness in great ones must not
 unwatch'd go.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 189.

Hamlet. My pulse, as yours, doth tem-
 perately keep time,
 And makes as healthful music: it is not
 madness,
 That I have utter'd : bring me to the test,
 And I the matter will re-word ; which
 madness
 Would gambol from.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 140.

Banquo. Were such things here as we
 do speak about ?
 Or have we eaten on the insane root
 That takes the reason prisoner ?
Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 88.

Macbeth. How does your patient,
 Doctor ?

Doctor. Not so sick, my lord,
 As she is troubled with thick-coming
 fancies,

That keep her from her rest.
Macbeth. Cure her of that.

Canst thou not minister to a mind dis-
 eas'd ;

Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow ;
 Raze out the written troubles of the
 brain ;

And, with some sweet oblivious antidote,
 Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that peril-
 ous matter

Which weighs upon the heart ?
Doctor. Therein the patient
 Must minister to himself.

Macbeth. Throw physic to the dogs ;
 I'll none of it.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 37.

Nature, too unkind,
 That made no medicine for a troubled mind.
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Philaster*.
 Act ii. Sc. 1.

Lear. That way madness lies.
 SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc.
 4. l. 21.

There is a pleasure sure
 In being mad, which none but madmen
 know.
 DRYDEN. *The Spanish Friar*. Act ii.
 Sc. 1.

There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
 Which only poets know.
 COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. ii. l. 288.

Men are mad so unavoidably that not
 to be mad would constitute one a mad-
 man of another order of madness.
 PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. xiv.

Babylon in all its desolation is a sight
 not so awful as that of the human mind
 in ruins.
 SCROPE DAVIES. *Letter to Thomas Raikes*.
 May 25, 1835.

Babylon in ruins is not so melancholy a
 spectacle.
 ADDISON. *Spectator*. No. 421.

INSTINCT.

Falstaff. Instinct is a great matter ; I
 was now a coward on instinct.
 SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc.
 4. l. 299.

Coriolanus. I'll never
 Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but
 stand,

As if a man were author of himself
 And knew no other kin.
Ibid. *Coriolanus*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 84.

The spider's touch, how exquisitely
 fine !

Feels at each thread, and lives along the
 line :

In the nice bee what sense, so subtly
 true

From poisonous herbs extracts the heal-
 ing dew ?

How instinct varies in the grov'ling
 swine,

Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with
 thine !

'Twixt that and reason what a nice
 barrier !

Forever sep'rate, yet forever near.
 POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 217.
 (See under SPIDER.)

But honest instinct comes a volunteer ;
 Sure never to o'ershoot, but just to hit ;
 While still too wide or short is human
 wit.
Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 88.

But the day-star attracted his eyes' sad
devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of
the ocean,
Where once in the fire of his youthful
emotion,
He sung the bold anthem of Erin-go-
bragh!

CAMPBELL. *The Exile of Erin.*

ITALY.

For wheresoe'er I turn my ravished eyes
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects
rise.
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic
ground.

ADDISON. *Letter from Italy.*

[Malone states that this was the first use
of the phrase "classic ground," now so com-
mon. It was ridiculed by some con-
temporaries as quaint and affected.]

Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen
blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen
glühen,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel
weht
Die Myrte still und hoch der Lorbeer
steht?

Kennst du es wohl?

Dahin! Dahin,

Möcht ich mit dir, O mein Geliebter,
ziehen.

Know'st thou the land where the lemon-
trees bloom,
Where the gold orange glows in the
deep thicket's gloom,
Where a wind ever soft from the blue
heaven blows,
And the groves are of laurel and myrtle
and rose?

GOETHE. *Werther Meister.* Bk. III. Ch.
I. *Mignon's Song.*

Know ye the land where the cypress and
myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in
their clime;

Where the rage of the vulture, the love of
the turtle
Now melt into sorrow, now madden to
crime?

BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos.* Canto I.
St. 1.

For lo! the winter is past, the rain is over
and gone, the flowers appear on the earth:

the time of the singing of birds is come, and
the voice of the turtle is heard in our land.
Old Testament. The Song of Solomon.
ii. 11.

Where the virgins are soft as the roses they
twine.
And all save the spirit of man is divine?
BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos.* Canto I.
St. 1.

That soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female
mouth.

Ibid. *Beppo.* St. 44.

Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which be-
came
A funeral dower of present woes and
past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd
by shame,
And annals graved in characters of
flame.

Oh God! that thou wert in thy naked-
ness

Less lovely or more powerful, and
could'st claim

Thy right, and awe the robber's band
who press

To shed thy blood, and drink the tears
of thy distress.

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 42.

[Byron, in this stanza, paraphrases with-
out acknowledgment a famous sonnet by
the Italian poet, Filicaja, beginning:

Italy! Italy! thou who'rt doomed to wear
The fatal gift of beauty and possess
The dower funest of infinite wretchedness
Written upon thy forehead by despair.
Ah, would that thou wert stronger or less
fair

That they might fear thee more or love
thee less.

FILICAJA. *Sonnet.* (LONGFELLOW, trans.)]

Italy, my Italy!

Queen Mary's saving serves for me—
(When Fortune's malice

Lost her Calais)—
Open my heart and you will see

Graved inside of it, "Italy."

ROBERT BROWNING. *Men and Women.*
"De Guadalupe." 2.

And we slope to Italy at last
And youth, by green degrees,

I follow wherever I am led,

Knowing so well the leader's hand—

Oh, woman-country, wooed, not wed,
Loved all the more by earth's male-lands
Laid to their hearts instead!
ROBERT BROWNING. *By the Fireside*.
St. 6.

IVY.

Bring, bring the madding bay, the
drunken vine;

The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join.
POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. 1. l. 303.

Round broken columns clasping ivy
twin'd.

Ibid. *Windsor Forest*. l. 69.

Where round some mould'ring tow'r
pale ivy creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding
o'er the deeps.

Ibid. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 243.

As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the ruin that it feeds upon.

COWPER. *The Progress of Error*. l. 285.

Oh! how could fancy crown with thee,
In ancient days the God of Wine,
And bid thee at the banquet be
Companion of the vine?

Ivy! thy home is where each sound
Of revelry hath long been o'er;
Where song and beaker once went
round,

But now are known no more.

MRS. HEMANS. *Ivy Song*.

Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals, I
ween,

In his cell so lone and cold.
Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green.

DICKENS. *Pickwick Papers*. Ch. vi.

JEALOUSY.

Love is strong as death; jealousy is
cruel as the grave.

Old Testament. Song of Solomon. viii. 6.

Luciana. How many fools serve mad
jealousy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 106.

Luciana. Self-harming jealousy.
Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l.
102.

Abess. The venom clamours of a
jealous woman
Poisons more deadly than a mad dog's
tooth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 69.

Iago. Beware, my lord, of jealousy;
It is the green-ey'd monster, which doth
mock

The meat it feeds on: that cuckold lives
in bliss

Who, certain of his fate, loves not his
wronger;

But, O, what damnèd minutes tells he
o'er

Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet
strongly loves!

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 165.

Othello. O curse of marriage,
That we can call these delicate creatures
ours,

And not their appetites! I had rather
be a toad,

And live upon the vapour of a dungeon,
Than keep a corner in the thing I love
For others' uses.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 272.

Iago. Trifles, light as air,
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of Holy Writ.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 326.

O jealousy thou magnifier of trifles!
SCHILLER. *Piesco*. Act i. Sc. 1. (BOHN,
trans.)

A jealous woman believes everything her
passion suggests.
GAY. *The Beggar's Opera*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

It is jealousy's peculiar nature,
To swell small things to great, nay, out of
nought,
To conjure much; and then to lose its
reason
Amid the hideous phantoms it has form'd.
YOUNG. *The Revenge*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Othello. Nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice: then must
you speak

Of one, that lov'd not wisely, but too well;
Of one, not easily jealous, but being
wrought,

Perplex'd in the extreme; of one whose
hand

Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l.
345.

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 449.

He makes a false wife that suspects a
true.
NATH. FIELDS. *Amends for Ladies*. Act
1. Sc. 1.

Inquisitiveness as seldom cures jeal-
ousy, as drinking in a fever quenches
the thirst.
WYCHERLEY. *Love in a Wood*. Act iv.
Sc. 5.

Hunger, revenge, to sleep are petty foes,
But only Death the jealous eyes can
close.

Ibid. *Love in a Wood*. Act 1. Sc. 4.

Jealousy is always born with love, but
does not always die with it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*. No.
361.

Jealousy lives upon doubt, and comes
to an end or becomes a fury as soon as
it passes from doubt to certainty.

Ibid. *Reflections*. No. 32.

In jealousy there is more self-love
than love.

Ibid. *Reflections*. No. 344.

Can't I another's face commend,
And to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead lowers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?

EDWARD MOORE. *The Farmer, the Spaniel,
and the Owl*. Fable ix.

Jealousy is the bellows of the mind;
Touch it but gently, and it warms desire,
If handled roughly, you are all on fire.
D. GARRICK. *Epilogue to Horne's Alonso*.

A jealous love lights his torch from
the firebrands of the furies.

BURKE. *Speech on the Plan for Economic
Reform*. February 11, 1780.

Her maids were old, and if she took a
new one,
You might be sure she was a perfect
fright.

She did this during even her husband's
life—

I recommend as much to every wife.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto 1. St. 48.

Yet he was jealous, though he did not
show it,
For jealousy dislikes the world to know
it.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto 1. St. 65.

What effect
Hath jealousy, and how befooling men,
It makes false true, abuses eye and ear,
Turns mere mist adamant, loads with
sound

Silence, and into void and vacancy
Crowds a whole phalanx of conspiring
foes?

R. BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*.
Bk. lx. l. 385.

JEST.

(See RIDICULE; WIT.)

To offend, we should always be un-
willing; and the inclination to lose a
friend rather than a joke should be far
from us.

QUINTILIAN. *Institutes of Oratory*. Bk.
vi. Ch. iii. (WATSON, trans.)

He that will lose his friend for a jest, de-
serves to die a beggar by the bargain.

FULLER. *Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim viii.

Rosaline. A jest's prosperity lies in
the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
v. Sc. 2. l. 871.

Biron. This fellow pecks up wit, as
pigeons peas,
And utters it again when Jove doth
please;

He is wit's peddler; and retails his
wares

At wakes and wassels, meetings, markets,
fairs;

And we that sell by gross, the Lord doth
know,

Have not the grace to grace it with such
show.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 315.

Regan. Jesters do oft prove prophets.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 71.

Speed. O jest unseen, inscrutable, in-
visible,

As a nose on a man's face, or a weather-
cock on a steeple!

My master sues to her; and she hath
taught her suitor,

He being her pupil, to become her tutor,

O excellent device! was there ever heard
a better?

That my master, being scribe, to him-
self should write the letter?

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. 1. 141.

Hamlet. Alas! poor Yorick!—I knew
him, Horatio; a fellow of infinite jest,
of most excellent fancy.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 204.

Laugh not too much; the witty man
laughs least:

For wit is news only to ignorance:

Less at thine own things laugh; lest in
the jest

Thy person share, and the conceit ad-
vance.

Make not thy sport abuses: for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby.

HERBERT. *Temple Church Porch*. St. 39.

A joke's a very serious thing.

CHURCHILL. *The Ghost*. Bk. iv. l. 1386.

JEW.

When Israel, of the Lord beloved,
Out of the land of bondage came,
Her fathers' God before her moved,
An awful guide in smoke and flame.
SCOTT. *Ivanhoe*. Ch. xxxix.

Salaz. Why, I am sure, if he forfeit,
thou wilt not take his flesh? What's
that good for?

Shylock. To bait fish withal; if it will
feed nothing else it will feed my re-
venge. He hath disgraced me, and
hindered me half a million; laughed at
my losses, mocked at my gains, scorned
my nation, thwarted my bargains, cooled
my friends, heated mine enemies; and
what's his reason? I am a Jew.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 53.

Shylock. Hath not a Jew eyes? hath
not a Jew hands, organs, dimensions,
senses, affections, passions? fed with the
same food, hurt with the same weapons,
subject to the same disease, healed by
the same means, warmed and cooled by
the same winter and summer, as a Chris-
tian is? if you prick us, do we not
bleed? if you tickle us, do we not
laugh? if you poison us, do we not die?

and if you wrong us, shall we not re-
venge? If we are like you in the rest,
we will resemble you in that.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 60.

Falstaff. I am a Jew else, an Ebrew
Jew.

Ibid. *1. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 4. 1. 198.

A people still, whose common ties are
gone;

Who, mixed with every race, are lost in
none.

CRABBE. *The Borough*. Letter iv.

Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's
dark sea!

Jehovah has triumph'd—His people are
free.

T. MOORE. *Sacred Songs*. *Sound the Loud
Timbrel*.

This is the Jew

That Shakespeare drew.

Ascribed to POPE.

On the 14th of February, 1741, Macklin
established his fame as an actor in the
character of Shylock, in the *Merchant of
Venice*. . . . Macklin's performance of this
character so forcibly struck a gentleman in
the pit that he, as it were involuntarily,
exclaimed,—

"This is the Jew
That Shakespeare drew!"

It has been said that this gentleman was
Mr. Pope, and that he meant his panegyric
on Macklin as a satire against Lord Lans-
downe.

Biographica Dramatica. Vol. i. Pt. ii.

It is curious to see a superstition dying
out. The idea of a Jew (which our
pious ancestors held in horror) has noth-
ing in it now revolting. We have found
the claws of the beast, and pared its
nails, and now we take it to our arms,
fondle it, write plays to flatter it: it is
visited by princes, affects a taste, patron-
izes the arts, and is the only liberal and
gentleman-like thing in Christendom.

LAMB. *Spectimens of the English Dramatic
Poets* *Marlowe's Rich Jew of Malta*.

JEWELS.

Barabas. Bags of fiery opals, sapphires,
amethysts,
Jacinths, hard topaz, grass green emer-
alds,
Beauteous rubies, sparkling diamonds,

And seld-seen costly stones of so great price,

As one of them, indifferently rated,
And of a carat of this quality,
May serve in peril of calamity
To ransom great kings from captivity,
This is the ware wherein consists my wealth :

And thus, methinks, should men of judgment frame

Their means of traffic from the vulgar trade,

And, as their wealth increases, so inclose
Infinite riches in a little room.

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE. *The Rich Jew of Malta*. Act i.

Like stones of worth, they thinly placed are,

Or captain jewels in the carcanet.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. lii.

Valentine. Win her with gifts, if she respect not words,

Dumb jewels often, in their silent kind,
More than quick words, do move a woman's mind.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act iiii Sc. 1. l. 89.

Jewels, orators of Love,

Which, ah! too well men know, do women move.

S. DANIEL. *Complaint of Rosamond*. St. 52.

Othello. One entire and perfect chrysolite.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 148.

On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,

Which Jews might kiss, and infidels adore.

POPE. *The Rape of the Lock*. Canto ii. l. 7.

JOHNSON, DR. SAMUEL.

That great Cham of literature.

SMOLLETT. *Letter to Wilkes*. March 16, 1759.

Here lies poor Johnson! Reader have a care:

Tread lightly, lest you rouse a sleeping bear!

Religious, moral, generous and humane
He was, but self-sufficient, rude and vain,

Ill-bred and over-bearing in dispute,
A scholar and a Christian and a brute.

Attributed to SOAME JENYNS.

Here Johnson lies—a sage by all allowed

Whom to have bred, may well make England proud;

Whose prose was eloquence, by wisdom taught,

The graceful vehicle of virtuous thought;
Whose verse many claim—grave masculine and strong,

Superior praise to the mere poet's song
Who many a noble gift from Heaven possessed

And faith at last, alone worth all the rest.

Oh man, immortal by a double prize
By fame on earth—by glory in the skies!

COWPER. *Epitaph on Dr. Johnson*.

I own I like not Johnson's turgid style,
That gives an inch the importance of a mile,

Casts of manure a wagon-load around
To raise a simple daisy from the ground;
Uplifts the club of Hercules, for what?
To crush a butterfly or brain a gnat!

Bids ocean labor with tremendous roar,
To heave a cockle-shell upon the shore,

Alike in every theme his pompons art
Heaven's awful thunder, or a rumbling cart!

DR. JOHN WOLCOT. *On Dr. Samuel Johnson*.

When Croft's *Life of Dr. Young* was spoken of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style, "No, no," said he [Burke], "it is not a good imitation of Johnson; it has all his pomp without his force; it has all the nodosities of the oak without its strength; it has all the contortions of the sibyl without the inspiration."

PRIOR. *Life of Burke*.

Rough Johnson, the great moralist.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiii. St. 7.

The great English moralist. Never was a descriptive epithet more nicely appropriate than that! Dr. Johnson's morality was as English an article as a beefsteak.

HAWTHORNE. *Our Old Home. Litchfield and Uttoxeter.*

JOY.

(See HAPPINESS; MIRTH.)

Every humour hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest.
SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet. xci.*

Gladness in every face express'd,
Their eyes before their tongues confess'd.

Men met each other with erected look,
The steps were higher that they took;
Friends to congratulate their friends
made haste,

And long inveterate foes saluted as they pass'd.
DRYDEN. *Threnodia Augustalis. 1 122.*

In Folly's cup still laughs the bubble,
Joy.

POPE. *Essay on Man. Epistle ii 1 288.*

And e'en while fashion's brightest arts
decoy,

The heart, distrusting, asks if this be
joy.
GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village. 1. 263.*

Joy is the sweet voice, joy the luminous
cloud.

We in ourselves rejoice!

And thence flows all that charms or
ear or sight,

All melodies the echoes of that voice,
All colours a suffusion from that light.
COLERIDGE. *Dejection. An Ode. St. 5.*

Joy rises in me, like a summer's morn.
Ibid. A Christmas Carol. viii.

Rarely, rarely, comest thou,

Spirit of Delight!

Wherefore hast thou left me now

Many a day and night?

Many a weary night and day

'Tis since thou art fled away.

SHELLEY. *Song.*

But were there ever any

Writhed not at passing joy?

KEATS. *Stanzas. In Dream-nighted December. 1. 19.*

Joy comes, grief goes, we know not how.
J. R. LOWELL. *The Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to Pt. i. 1. 80.*

Jays too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.
JAMES MONTGOMERY. *The Little Cloud. 1. 159.*

Jays

Are bubble-like—what nukes them,
bursts them too.

BAILEY. *Festus. Sc. A Library and Balcony. 1. 62.*

JUDGE.

Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.

The judge is condemned when the
criminal is acquitted.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim 407.*

When by a pardon'd murd'rer blood is spilt,
The judge that pardon'd hath the greatest
guilt.

DENHAM. *On Justice. 1. 81.*

It is better that a judge should lean
on the side of compassion than severity.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote. Pt. ii. Ch. xliii. (JARVIS, trans.)*

Judges must beware of hard constructions and strained influences; for there is no worse torture than the torture of laws: specially in case of laws penal, they ought to have care, that that which was meant for terror be not turned into rigor.

BACON. *Essays. Of Judicature.*

Learn. A man may see how this world goes with no eyes. Look with thine eyes: see how yond justice rails upon yond simple thief. Hark, in thine ear: change places; and, handy-dandy, which is the justice, which is the thief?

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear. Act iv. Sc. 6. 1. 153.*

Angelo. Thieves for their robbery have authority,

When judges steal themselves.

Ibid. Measure for Measure. Act ii. Sc. 2. 1. 176.

Shylock. A Daniel come to judgment!
yea, a Daniel!

O, wise young judge, how I do honor thee!

Ibid. The Merchant of Venice. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 224.

Gratiano. Oh Jew, an upright judge,
a learned judge!

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice.*
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 323.

Gratiano. A second Daniel, a Daniel,
Jew!

Now, infidel, I have you on the hip.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 333.

Portia. To offend, and judge, are dis-
tinct offices,

And of opposed natures.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act ii.
Sc. 9. l. 61.

Jagues. And then the justice

In fair round belly with good capon
lined.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act ii. Sc. 7. l.
153.

It is not permitted to the most equita-
ble of men to be a judge in his own
cause.

PASCAL. *Thoughts.* Ch. iv. 1.

No one should be judge in his own cause.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 545.

During good behaviour.

That after the said limitation shall
take effect, . . . judge's commissions
be made *quando bene gesserit.*

Statutes 1st and 13, William III. c. 2. sec. 3.

'Tis but half a judge's task to know.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. iii. l. 2.

A justice with grave justices shall sit;
He praise their wisdom, they admire his
wit.

GAY. *The Birth of the Squire.* l. 77.

The cold neutrality of an impartial
judge.

BURKE. *Preface to Brissot's Address.*
Works. Vol. v. p. 67.

JURY.

Angelo. 'Tis one thing to be tempted,
Escalus,

Another thing to fall. I do not deny
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May, in the sworn twelve, have a thief
or two

Guiltier than him they try: what's open
made to justice,

That justice seizes.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 19.

The hungry judges soon the sentence
sign,
And wretches hang, that jurymen may
dine.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto iii. l. 21.

Wilt make haste to give up thy verdict
because thou wilt not lose thy dinner.

MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch the Old One.*
Act iv. Sc. 5.

For twelve honest men have decided the
cause,

Who are judges alike of the facts and
the laws.

WILLIAM PULTENEY. *The Honest Jury.*

In my mind, he was guilty of no error,
he was chargeable with no exaggeration,
he was betrayed by his fancy into no
metaphor, who once said that all we see
about us, kings, lords, and Commons,
the whole machinery of the State, all
the apparatus of the system, and its
varied workings, end in simply bringing
twelve good men into a box.

LORD BROUGHAM. *Present State of the
Law.* February 7, 1828.

JUSTICE.

Fiat justitia et pereat mundus.

Let justice be done though the world
perish.

*Motto of FERDINAND I., Emperor of Ger-
many.* (*Johannes Manlius, "Locis Com-
munibus," II., Octavum præceptum.*)

Fiat justitia, ruat cælum.

Let justice be done though the heavens
fall.

LORD MANSFIELD. In "*Rez v. Wilkes.*"
Burrows' Reports. iv. 2562.

[Lord Mansfield gave currency to a quo-
tation of post-classical origin, whose first
recorded appearance in English literature
is in Prynne's *First Discovery of Prodigious
New Wandering Blazing Stars* (1646). In re-
versing the sentence of outlawry passed
upon John Wilkes for the publication of the
North Briton, Mansfield says, "The constitu-
tion does not allow reasons of state to influ-
ence our judgment. God forbid it should!
We must not regard political consequences,
however formidable they might be; if re-
bellion was the certain consequence, we are
bound to say, 'Justitia fiat, ruat cælum.'"]

Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, et ne cui no-
ceatur, deinde ut communi utilitati serve-
atur.

The foundations of justice are that no one
shall be harmed, and next that the common
weal be served.

CICERO.

Rust cœlum, fiat voluntas tua.
 Though the sky fall, let Thy will be done.
 SIR T. BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Pt. ii.
 Sec. 11.

Lear. Plate sin with gold,
 And the strong lance of justice hurtless
 breaks;
 Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth
 pierce it.
 SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc.
 6. l. 165.

Hotspur. The arms are fair,
 When the intent of bearing them is just.
Ibid. 1. *Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 89.

The weakest arm is strong enough that
 strikes
 With the sword of justice.
 JOHN WEBSTER. *The Duchess of Malfi*.
 Act v. Sc. 2.

Duke. Our decrees
 Dead to infliction, to themselves are
 dead;
 And liberty plucks justice by the nose.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
 1. Sc. 3. l. 27.

King. Where the offence is, let the
 great axe fall.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 210.

Where the fault springs, there let the judg-
 ment fall.
 HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 608.

He that is void of fear, may soon be
 just;
 And no religion binds men to be trai-
 tors.
 BEN JONSON. *Catiline*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

A prince's favours but on few can fall,
 But justice is a virtue shar'd by all.
 DRYDEN. *Britannia Rediviva*. l. 337.

Justice is blind, he knows nobody.
Ibid. *The Wild Gallant*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Justice may wink a while, but see at last.
 MIDDLETON. *The Mayor of Queenborough*
 (*Simon*). Act v. Sc. 1.

Justice, while she winks at crimes,
 Stumbles on innocence sometimes.
 BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto ii. Con-
 cluding lines.

Justice is lame as well as blind, amongst
 us.
 OTWAY. *Venice Preserved*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Justice indeed
 Should ever be close-ear'd and open-
 mouth'd;
 That is, to hear a little, and speak
 much.
 MIDDLETON. *The Old Law* (*Simonides*).
 Act v. Sc. 1.

Justice is what is established; and
 thus all our established laws will be re-
 garded as just, without being examined,
 since they are established.
 PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. vii. v1.

Poetic Justice, with her lifted scale,
 Where in nice balance truth with gold
 she weighs,
 And solid pudding against empty praise.
 POPE. *The Dunciad*. l. 52.

Hard is the task of justice, where dis-
 tress
 Excites our mercy, yet demands redress.
 COLLEY CIBBER. *The Heroick Daughter*.
 Act iii. last lines.

The love of justice is simply, in the
 majority of men, the fear of suffering
 injustice.
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 78.

Amongst the sons of men how few are
 known
 Who dare be just to merit not their
 own?
 CHURCHILL. *Epistle to Hogarth*. l. 1.

It looks to me to be narrow and pe-
 dantic to apply the ordinary ideas of
 criminal justice to this great public con-
 test. I do not know the method of
 drawing up an indictment against a
 whole people.
 BURKE. *Speech on Conciliation with*
America.

I tremble for my country when I re-
 flect that God is just; that his justice
 cannot sleep forever; that considering
 numbers, nature, and natural means
 only, a revolution of the wheel of for-
 tune, an exchange of situation, is among
 possible events; that it may become
 probable by supernatural interference!
 The Almighty has no attribute which
 can take side with us in such a contest.
 THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Notes on Virginia*.
Query xviii. Manners.

He only judges right who weighs, compares,
And, in the sternest sentence which his voice

Pronounces, ne'er abandons charity.
WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets*.
Pt. II. l. 1.

Truth is its [justice's] handmaid,
freedom is its child, peace is its companion,
safety walks in its steps, victory follows
in its train; it is the brightest emanation
from the Gospel; it is the attribute of God.

SIDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.

A man's vanity tells him what is honour,
a man's conscience what is justice.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations*. *Peter Leopold and President Du Paty*.

But the sunshine eye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run;
And the truth shall ever come uppermost,
And justice shall be done.

CHARLES MACKAY. *Eternal Justice*. St. 4.

The hope of all who suffer,
The dread of all who wrong.
WHITTIER. *Mantle of St. John De Matha*.
St. 21.

Justice is like the kingdom of God—
it is not without us as a fact, it is within
us as a great yearning.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Romola*. Bk. III. Ch.
lxvii.

Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON. *Voluntaries*.

God's justice, tardy though it prove per-
formance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency.

R. BROWNING. *Cenci*.

We love justice greatly, and just men
but little.

JOSEPH ROUX. *Meditations of a Parish
Priest*. *Mind, Talent, Character*. No.
10. (HARPOOD, trans.)

KEATS, JOHN.

But now thy youngest, dearest one has
perished,
The nursing of thy widowhood, who
grew

Like a pale flower by some sad maiden
cherished,
And fed with true love tears instead of
dew,

Most musical of mourners weep anew!
SHELLEY. *Adonais*. St. 6.

The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his
song
In sorrow.

Ibid. *Adonais*. St. xxx.

[The reference probably is to Byron
mourning over Keats's tomb.]

John Keats—who was killed off by one
critique,
Just as he really promised something
great,
If not intelligible without Greek,
Contrived to talk about the gods of
late
Much as they might have been supposed
to speak.

Poor fellow! His was an untoward
fate;

'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery
particle,
Should let itself be snuffed out by an
article.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xi. St. 60.

KING.

Nec posse dari regalibus usquam
Secretum vitii: nam lux altissima fati
Occultum nihil esse sinit, latebrasque
per omnes
Intrat et abstrusos explorat fama recessus.

Kings can have
No secret vices, for the light that shines
On those who've climbed to Fortune's
highest peaks

Leaves naught in darkness; every lurking-
place

Fame enters, and its hidden nooks ex-
plores.

CLAUDIUS. *De Quarto Consulatu Honorii*.
272.

'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is
so by being so. The strange lustre that sur-
rounds him conceals and shrouds him from
us; our sight is there broken and disaj-

pated, being stopped and filled by the prevailing light.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness.*

In that fierce light which beats upon a throne.

TENNYSON. *Dedication to Idylls of the King.* l. 26.

Kings' misdeeds cannot be hid in clay.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece.* l. 609.

King Henry. Every subject's duty is the king's; but every subject's soul is his own.

Ibid. Henry V. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 186.

King Henry. The slave, a member of the country's peace, enjoys it; but in gross brain little wots what watch the king keeps to maintain the peace,

Whose hours the peasant enjoys.

Ibid. Henry V. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 299.

King Henry. Gives not the hawthorn bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their silly sheep,

Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings, that fear their subjects' treachery?

Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 45.

King Richard. No lord of thine, thou haught, insulting man,
Nor no man's lord; I have no name, no title,

No, not that name was given me at the font,

But 'tis usurped. Alack the heavy day,
That I have worn so many winters out,
And know not now what name to call myself!

Oh! that I were a mockery king of snow,

Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
To melt myself away in water-drops!

Ibid. Richard II. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 254.

King Henry. And what have kings that privates have not too?

Ibid. Henry V. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 234.

King Richard. Not all the water in the rough-rude sea
Can wash the balm from an anointed King;

The breath of worldly men cannot depose

The deputy elected by the Lord.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 55.

King. There's such divinity doth hedge a king,

That treason can but peep to what it would.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 120.

King. Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,

Now the king drinks to Hamlet.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 285.

Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which cause good or evil times, and which have much veneration, but no rest.

BACON. *Essay xix. Of Empire.*

Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have

The worship of the world, but no repose.

SHELLEY. *Hellas. Mahmud.*

The greatest king is he who is the king
Of greatest subjects.

G. WEST. *Institution of the Garter.* l. 302.

A crown,
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,

Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless nights,

To him who wears the regal diadem,
When on his shoulders each man's burden lies,

For therein stands the office of a king,—
His honor, virtue, merit, and chief praise,—

That for the public all this weight he bears.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. ii. l. 458.

This 'tis to be a monarch when alone
He can command all, but is awed by none.

MASSINGER. *The Roman Actor.* Act I. Sc. 4.

A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. *On the King.*

And kind as kings upon their coronation day.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. 1. l. 271.

Never king dropped out of the clouds.
JOHN EVELYN. *Table-Talk*.

The right divine of kings to govern wrong.

POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. iv. l. 188.

What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear

The public burden of the nation's care.
PRIOR. *Solomon*. Bk. iii. l. 275.

Ce sont là jeux de prince :

On respecte un moulin, on vole une province !

Such is the sport of princes ; they spare a windmill and steal a province.

ANDRIEUX. *Meunier de Sans Souci*.

[The king, Frederick II., had threatened to seize his neighbor, the miller's, windmill, to which the latter replies, "Oui, si nous n'avions pas de Juges à Berlin"; in the end the mill is spared.]

Ces malheureux rois

Dont on dit tant de mal, ont du bon quelquefois.

These miserable kings of whom so much evil is said, have their good points sometimes.

Ibid. *Meunier de Sans Souci*.

So sit two kings of Brentford on one throne ;

And so two citizens who take the air,
Close packed and smiling in a chaise
and one.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. 1. *The Sofa*. l. 78.

Le roi regne et ne gouverne pas.

The King reigns but does not govern.

[Not of Thiers in the *National* newspaper of July 1, 1830, relating to the accession of Louis Philippe. Zamoycki had already said in a speech in the Polish Diet : "Rex regnat sed non gubernat."]

A long train of these practices has at length unwillingly convinced me that there is something behind the throne greater than the King himself.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham). *Chatham Correspondence*. Speech, March 2, 1770.

[Hence the phrase, "The power behind the throne."]

KING'S FAVORITES.

Wolsey. O Cromwell, Cromwell !
Had I but served my God with half the zeal
I served my king, He would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 455.

[According to Hume, who gives Cavendish as his authority, Wolsey, a little before he expired, addressed the following words to Sir William Kingston, constable of the town, who had him in custody : "Had I but served God as diligently as I have served the king, He would not have given me over in my gray hairs. But this is the just reward that I must receive for my indulgent pains and study, not regarding my service to God, but only to my prince."
History of England. Ch. xxx. *Henry VIII*. 1530.]

Whoever prefers the service of princes before his duty to his Creator, will be sure, early or late, to repent in vain.
PILPAY. *Fables. The Prince and His Ministers*.

Near Death he stands, that stands too near a crown.

S. DANIEL. *The Tragedy of Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Who are so high above,
Are near to lightning, that are near to Jove.

Ibid. *Tragedy of Philotas*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

King John. It is the curse of kings to be attended

By slaves that take their humors for a warrant

To break within the bloody house of life,

And, on the winking of Authority,
To understand a law ; to know the meaning

Of dangerous majesty, when, perchance,
it frowns

More upon humor than advised respect.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 208.

Wolsey. O how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favours !

There is, betwixt that smile we would
aspire to,

That sweet aspect of princes, and their
ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or
women have.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII.* Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 367.
(See under FALL.)

Put not your trust in princes.
Old Testament. Psalm cxlvi. 3.

To be a kingdom's bulwark, a king's
glory,
Yet loved by both, and trusted and trust-
worthy,
Is more than to be king.

COLERIDGE. *Zapolya.* Pt. 1.

KISS.

The kisses of an enemy are deceitful.
Old Testament. Proverbs xxvii. 6.

Julia. Fie, fie! How wayward is this
foolish love,
That like a teasy babe will scratch the
nurse

And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.*
Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 58.

[In the *History of Reynard the Fox* (Ch. xii.
How Reynard Shroof Him), Reynard is en-
joined by Grimbert to kiss the rod as part
of the penance imposed on him.]

Queen. Wilt thou, pupil-like,
Take thy correction mildly, kiss the rod,
And fawn on rage with base humility.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act v. Sc.
1. l. 82.

Did some more sober critic come abroad:
If wrong, I smiled; if right, I kiss'd the rod.
POPE.

Take, oh, take those lips away,
That so sweetly were forsworn;
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn;
But my kisses bring again,

bring again,
Seals of love, but seal'd in vain,
seal'd in vain.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
iv. Sc. 1. l. 1.

[This song, with slight verbal alterations,
appears in Beaumont and Fletcher's *The
Bloody Brother*, Act v., Sc. 2. Probably it
was a current song of anonymous author-
ship and merely introduced into both plays.
In *The Bloody Brother* the following addi-
tional stanza is given:

Hide, O, hide those hills of snow,
Which thy frozen bosom bears,
On whose tops the pinks that grow
Are of those that April wears!
But first set my poor heart free
Bound in those icy chains by thee.]

Iago. Then kiss me hard,
As if he pluck'd up kisses by the roots,
That grew upon my lips.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 422.

Gloster. Teach not thy lips such scorn;
for they were made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
Ibid. *Richard III.* Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 173.

Romeo. They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's
hand
And steal immortal blessing from her
lips,
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses
sin.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 34.

Kissing goes by favour.
FARQUHAR. *Love and a Bottle.* Act 1.
Sc. 1.
[A proverb of great antiquity.]

The kiss, snatch'd hasty from the side-
long maid.
THOMSON. *The Seasons.* Winter. l. 625.

A man may kiss a bonny lass,
And ay he welcome back again.
BURNS. *Duncan Davison.* Concluding
lines.

Gin a body meet a body
Comin' thro' the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?
Comin' Through the Rye. Author Un-
known.

Kissin' is the key o' love,
An' clappin' is the lock.
BURNS. *O Can Ye Labour Lea, Young
Man?*

Jenny kiss'd me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in;
Time, you thief! who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in:
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have
miss'd me,
Say I am growing old, but add,
Jenny kiss'd me.

LEIGH HUNT. *Jennie Kissed Me.*

When age chills the blood, when our pleasures are past—

For years fleet away with the wings of the dove—

The dearest remembrance will still be the last,

Our sweetest memorial, the first kiss of love.

BYRON. *The First Kiss of Love*. St. 7.

I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse

The tyrant's wish, "That mankind only had

One neck, which he with one fell stroke might pierce."

My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad, And much more tender on the whole than fierce;

It being (not now, but only while a lad) That womankind had but one rosy mouth,

To kiss them all at once from north to south.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 27.

A long, long kiss,—a kiss of youth and love.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 186.

"Kiss" rhymes to "bliss" in fact, as well as verse.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 59.

Her lips, whose kisses pout to leave their nest,

Bid man be valiant ere he merit such.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. l. 58.

See the mountains kiss high heaven,

And the waves clasp one another;

No sister flower would be forgiven

If it disdained its brother;

And the sunlight clasps the earth,

And the moonbeams kiss the sea;

What are all these kissings worth,

If thou kiss not me?

SHELLEY. *Love's Philosophy*. St. 2.

First time he kissed me, he but only kiss'd

The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;

And ever since it grew more clean and white.

MR. BROWNING. *Sonnets from the Portuguese*. Sonnet xxxviii.

All the breath and the bloom of the year in the bag of one bee:

All the wonder and wealth of the mine in the heart of one gem:

In the core of one pearl all the shade and the shine of the sea:

Breath and bloom, shade and shine,—wonder, wealth, and—how far above them—

Truth, that's brighter than gem,

Trust, that's purer than pearl—

Brightest truth, purest trust in the universe—all were for me

In the kiss of one girl.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Summum Bonum*.

Many an evening by the waters did we watch the stately ships,

And our spirits rush'd together at the touching of the lips.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. l. 37.

O love! O fire! once he drew

With one long kiss my whole soul through

My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew.

Ibid. *Fatima*. St. 3.

Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss!

Her lips suck forth my soul: see where it flies!

MARLOWE. *Faustus*.

Dear as remember'd kisses after death, And sweet as those by hopeless fancy

feign'd

On lips that are for others.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. iv. *Song*.

Tears, Idle Tears. St. 4.

Kisses balmier than half-opening buds Of April.

Ibid. *Tithonus*. l. 59.

KNOWLEDGE.

(See LEARNING; IGNORANCE.)

A wise man is strong; yea, a man of knowledge increaseth strength.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxiv. 5.

Ipsa scientia potestas est.

Knowledge itself is power.

BACON. *Meditationes Sacre*. *De Haereticibus*.

Knowledge is more than equivalent to force.

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xiii.

To be great, be wise:

Content of spirit must from science flow, For 'tis a godlike attribute to know.

PRIOR. *Solomon*. Bk. i. l. 41.

Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the firmament. Life and power are scattered with all its beams.

WEBSTER. *Bunker Hill Monument Address*. 1825.

Homo doctus in se semper divitias habet.

A learned man has always riches in himself.

PHÆDRUS. *Bk. iv. Fable 22, 1.*

Knowledge of itself is riches.

SAADI. *The Gulistan*. Tale ii. *Of the Effects of Education*.

A man is but what he knoweth.

BACON. *In Praise of Knowledge*.

The knowledge of man is as the waters, some descending from above, and some springing from beneath; the one informed by the light of nature, and the other inspired by divine revelation.

Ibid. *The Advancement of Learning*. Bk. ii.

E.cælo descendit γῶθι σαυρνῶν.

From heaven descended the precept "Know thyself."

JUVENAL. *Satires*. xi. 27.

[This precept was inscribed on the temple of Apollo at Memphis, and was sometimes ascribed to Apollo himself, sometimes to Chilo or Plato or Socrates, but most frequently to Thales, one of the so-called Wise Men of Greece. Diogenes Laertius, in his *Lives and Opinions of Celebrated Men*, s. v. *Thales*, ix., says: "The apothegm 'Know thyself' is his." And again, "When Thales was asked what was difficult, he said, 'To know one's self.' And what was easy? 'To give advice.'"]

Make it thy business to know thyself, which is the most difficult lesson in the world.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Ch. xlii.

Full wise is he that can himself knowe.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales*. *The Monks Tale*. l. 1449.

Know then thyself, presume not God to scan:

The proper study of mankind is man.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 1. (See under MAN.)

All our knowledge is, ourselves to know.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. Concluding lines.

Clown. Marry, sir, they praise me, and make an ass of me; now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass: so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge of myself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 20.

On wind and wave the boy would toss,
Was great, nor knew how great he was.

COLERIDGE. *William Tell*.

Unknown to Cromwell as to me

Was Cromwell's measure or degree;

Unknown to him as to his horse,

If he than his groom is better or worse.

EMERSON. *Fate*. l. 3.

Illi mors gravis incubat,

Qui, notus nimis omnibus,

Ignotus moritur sibi.

Ah, heavily weighs death on him

Who, known to others all too well,

Dies to himself unknown.

SENECA. *Thyestes*. 401. (*Chorus*.)

Il connaît l'univers et ne se connaît pas.

He knows the universe yet does not know himself.

LA FONTAINE. *Fables*. Bk. viii. 26.

Ç. Il meurt connu de tous et ne se connaît pas.

He dies known by all, and yet unknown to himself.

Addition à la vie et aux œuvres de l'auteur des Yvetaux. 1856. p. 12.

I know everything except myself.

VILLON. *Autre Ballade*. i.

Not if I know myself at all.

CHARLES LAMB. *The Old and New Schoolmaster*.

Xenophanes speaks thus:

And no man knows distinctly anything,

And no man ever will.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Pyrrho*. viii.

The wisest saying of all was that the only true wisdom lay in not thinking that one knew what one did not know.

CICERO. *Academica*. l. 4. 16.

When you know a thing, to hold that you know it; and when you do not know a thing, to allow that you do not know it: this is knowledge.

CONFUCIUS. *Analects*. Bk. ii. Ch. xvii. (LEGGÉ, trans.)

As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.

SOCRATES. (Reported by PLATO. *Phædrus*. Sec. 235.)

Well didst thou speak, Athena's wisest son!
"All that we know is, nothing can be known."

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 7.

Do not they bring it to pass by knowing that they know nothing at all.

TERENCE. *Andria*. *The Prologue*. 17.

He bids fair to grow wise who has discovered that he is not so.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 508.

Touchstone. The fool doth think that he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 34.

What is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known;
To see all others' faults, and feel your own.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle iv. l. 260.

Now learn too late
How few sometimes may know, when thou-
sands err.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vi. l. 148.

This world, where much is to be done and
little to be known.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Prayers and Medita-
tions.* Against Inquisitive and Per-
plexing Thoughts.

To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge.
DISRAELI. *Sybil.* Bk. i. Ch. v.

To be ignorant of one's ignorance is the
malady of the ignorant.
A. BRONSON ALCOTT. *Table Talk.* vi.
Discourse. Conversation.

All things I thought I knew; but now con-
fess
The more I know I know, I know the less.
OWEN. *Works.* Bk. vi. 39.

The more we study, we the more discover
our ignorance.
SHELLEY. *Scenes from the Magico Pro-
digioso of Calderon.* Sc. 1.

The greatest clerkes ben not the wisest
men.
CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales.* *The Reeves
Tale.* l. 4051.

Byron. Too much to know is to know
nought but fame.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
i. Sc. 1. l. 92.

Knowledge is as food, and needs no less
Her temp'rance over appetite, to know
In measure what the mind may well con-
tain:
Oppresses else with surfeit, and soon turns
Wisdom to folly.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. l. 126.

So by false learning is good sense defac'd;
Some are bewild'rd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant
but fools.
POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. i. l. 25.

Learning itself, received into a mind
By nature weak, or viciously inclined,
Serves but to lead philosophers astray,
Where children would with ease discern
the way.
COWPER. *Progress of Error.* l. 431.

Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being
one,
Have oftentimes no connexion. Knowledge
dwells
In heads replete with thoughts of other
men;
Wisdom in minds attentive to their own.
Knowledge, a rude unprofitable mass,
The mere materials with which Wisdom
builds,
Till smooth'd and squared, and fitted to its
place,
Does but encumber whom it seems to en-
rich.
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so
much;
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more.
Books are not seldom talismans and spells.
COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. vi. l. 88.

Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall.* l. 141.

Who are a little wise the best fools be.
DONNE. *The Triple Foot.*

Nor will life's stream for observation
stay,
It hurries all too fast to mark their
way:
In vain sedate reflections we would
make,
When half our knowledge we must
snatch, not take.
POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epistle i. l. 37.

But knowledge to their eyes her ample
page,
Rich with the spoils of time, did ne'er
unroll;¹
Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
And froze the genial current of the
soul.
GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*
St. 13.

¹ Rich with the spoils of Nature.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici.*
Pt. i. Sec. 13.

The Pursuit of Knowledge under Dif-
ficulties.

GEORGE L. CRAIK.

[Title of a book by Craik, published (2 vols., 1830-31) under the auspices of the "Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge." Craik had originally intended to call it *The Love of Knowledge Overcoming Difficulties in its Pursuit*. The improvement is said to have been suggested by Lord Brougham.]

Diffused knowledge immortalizes
itself.

JAMES MACKINTOSH. *Vindictæ Gallicæ.*

I have not the Chancellor's¹ encyclopedic mind. He is indeed a kind of semi-Solomon. He half knows everything, from the cedar to the hyssop.

MACAULAY. *Letter to Macvey Napier*.
December 17, 1830.

¹Henry, Lord Brougham.

Let knowledge grow from more to more.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Prologue. l. 25.

O lift your natures up :
Embrace our aims ; work out your freedom. Girls,
Knowledge is now no more a fountain sealed :
Drink deep, until the habits of the slave ;
The sins of emptiness, gossip and spite
And slander, die. Better not be at all
Than not be noble.

Ibid. *The Princess*. ii. l. 88.

The tree of knowledge in your garden grows,

Not single, but at every humble door.

O. W. HOLMES. *Wind Clouds and Star Drifts*. viii. l. 46.

Knowledge and timber shouldn't be much used till they are seasoned.

Ibid. *Autocrat of the Breakfast-table*. vi.

Simple as it seems, it was a great discovery that the key of knowledge could turn both ways, that it could open, as well as lock, the door of power to the many.

LOWELL. *Among My Books*. *New England Two Centuries Ago*.

LABOR.

In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground ; for out of it wast thou taken.

Old Testament. Genesis iii. 19.

[Frequently misquoted "in the sweat of thy brow." The error may have been originally a reminiscence of Milton's phrase, "Let us go forth and resolutely dare with sweat of brow to toll our little day." *Tractate of Education*.]

Thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day.

New Testament. Matthew xx. 12.

To labour is the lot of man below ;
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. x. l. 78. (POPE, trans.)

Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris.

What region of the earth is not full of our travails ?

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. l. 460.

Labor omnia vicit
Improbis, et duris urgens in rebus egestas.

Stubborn labor conquers all things and [so does] want ever urgent in hard times.

Ibid. *Georgics*. l. 145.

Limæ labor et mora.

The labor and tediousness of polishing (any work of art, poetry, painting, etc.) as though with a file.

HORACE. *Ars Poetica*. l. 291.

Laborare est orare.

To labor is to pray.

[This is the ancient maxim of the Benedictine monks. It may be a misquotation from the Vulgate's "laborare et orare" in the text from Jeremiah (*Lamentations*, iii. 41) which the authorized version translates, "Let us lift up our hearts with our hands unto God in the heavens." The Pseudo-Bernard, referring to Jeremiah, has "Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus" ("Who prays and works lifts up to God his heart with his hands") (ST. BERNARD, *Opera*, Vol. ii. Col. 866, Paris, 1690). "Orando laborando" ("Praying at work") is the motto of Rugby School in England.]

Honest labour bears a lovely face.

TROS. DEKKER. *Patient Grisell*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Pandarus. I have had my labour for my travail ; ill-thought on of her, and ill thought on of you ; gone between and between, but small thanks for my labour.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act '1. Sc. 1. l. 69.

They can expect nothing but their labour for their pains.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. *The Author's Preface*. (LOCKHART, trans.)

They have nought but their toyle for their heate, their paines for their sweate, and (to

bring it to our English prouerbe) their labour for their traualle.

THOMAS NASH (1589). *To the Gentlemen Students of both Universities.* (Introductory to Robert Greene's *Mena-phon.*)

The labour we delight in physics pain.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 48.

Falstaff. Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation.
Hal: 'tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation.

Ibid. I. *Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 116.

Falstaff. Well, I cannot last ever.
. . . I were better to be eaten to death with a rust, than to be scoured to nothing with perpetual motion.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 200.

When a friend told Bishop Cumberland (1632-1718) he would wear himself out by his incessant application, "It is better," replied the Bishop, "to wear out than to rust out."

HORNE. *Sermon on the Duty of Contending for the Truth.*

BOSWELL. *Tour to the Hebrides.* p. 18. Note.

Better owe

A yard of land to labour, than to chance
Be debtor for a rood!

SHERIDAN KNOWLES. *The Hunchback.*
Act i. Sc. 1.

Such hath it been—shall be—beneath
the sun

The many still must labour for the one.
BYRON. *The Corsair.* Canto i. St. 8.

Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of
sloth.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab.* iii. l. 116.

Men of England, wherefore plough
For the lords who lay ye low?
Wherefore weave with toil and care
The rich robes your tyrants wear?

Ibid. *Song.* *To the Men of England.* St. 1.

Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong.
F. W. FABER. *The Sorrowful World.*

Well, let the world change on,—still must
endure

While earth is earth, one changeless race,
the poor!

SIR E. BULWER LYTTON. *The New Timon.*
Pt. i. St. 1.

And besides, the problem of land, at its
worst, is a by one; distribute the earth as
you will, the principal question remains
inexorable—Who is to dig it? Which of
us, in brief word, is to do the hard and dirty
work for the rest, and for what pay? Who

is to do the pleasant and clean work, and
for what pay? Who is to do no work, and
for what pay?

RUSKIN. *Sesame and Lilies. Of King's
Treasuries.*

Labour in this country is independent
and proud. It has not to ask the pa-
tronage of capital, but capital solicits
the aid of labour.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech,* April, 1824.

With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rage
Plying her needle and thread,—
Stitch! stitch! stitch!

HOOD. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 1.

O men with sisters dear!
O men with mothers and wives!
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.

Ibid. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 4.

It's no fish ye're buying,—it's men's lives
SCOTT. *The Antiquary.* Ch. xi.

Sewing at once, with a double thread,
A shroud as well as a shirt.

HOOD. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 4.

O God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!

Ibid. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 5.

No blessed leisure for love or hope,
But only time for grief.

Ibid. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 10.

My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread.

Ibid. *The Song of the Shirt.* St. 10.

For men must work and women must
weep—

And the sooner it's over the sooner to
sleep—

And good-bye to the bar and its moan-
ing.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *The Three Fishers*
Concluding lines.

Labor, wide as the earth, has its sum-
mit in heaven.

CARLYLE. *Essays.* *Work.*

Laborin' man an' laborin' woman

Hev one glory an' one shame.

Ev'v thin' thet's done inhuman

Injers all on 'em the same.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers.* First
series. No. 1. St. 10.

No man is born into the world whose
work

Is not born with him ; there is always
work,

And tools to work withal, for those who
will ;

And blessed are the horny hands of toil.
LOWELL. *A Glance Behind the Curtain.*
1. 201.

Nature fits all her children with
something to do.

Ibid. *A Fable for Critics.* 24th line from
the end.

Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labour and to wait.

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life.* Con-
cluding lines.

Toiling,—rejoicing,—sorrowing,
Onward through life he goes ;

Each morning sees some task begin,
Each evening sees it close ;

Something attempted, something done—
Has earned a night's repose.

Ibid. *The Village Blacksmith.* St. 7.

Death is the end of life ; ah why
Should life all labor be ?

Let us alone. Time driveth onward fast
And in a little while our lips are dumb.

Let us alone. What pleasure can we
have

To war with evil ? Is there any peace
In ever climbing up the climbing wave ?

TENNYSON. *The Lotus Eaters. Choric
Song.* St. 4.

LANGUAGE.

Moth. They have been at a great feast
of languages and stolen the scraps.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 40.

First Gentleman. There was speech in
their dumbness, language in their very
gesture.

Ibid. *Winter's Tale.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 12.

For though thou hadst small Latin,
and less Greek.

BEN JONSON. *To the Memory of Shakes-
peare.*

Under the tropic is our language spoke,
And part of Flanders hath receiv'd our
yoke.

EDMUND WALLER. *Upon the Death of the
Lord Protector.*

Beside 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak ;

'That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 51.

He Greek and Latin speaks with greater
ease

Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons
peas.

CRANFIELD. *Panegyric on Tom Coriate.*

He that is but able to express
No sense at all in several languages,

Will pass for learned than he that's
known

To speak the strongest reason in his own.

BUTLER. *Satire Upon the Abuse of Learn-
ing.* Pt. i. l. 65.

A Babylonish dialect

Which learned pedants much affect.

Ibid. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 93.

Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod.

GAY. *The Birth of the Squire.* l. 46.

Language is the dress of thought.

DR. JOHNSON. *Lives of the Poets: Cowley.*

'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange
tongue

By female lips and eyes—that is, I
mean,

When both the teacher and the taught
are young,

As was the case, at least, where I have
been ;

They smile so when one's right ; and
when one's wrong

They smile still more.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto ii. St. 164.

I love the language, that soft bastard
Latin,

Which melts like kisses from a female
mouth.

Ibid. *Beppo.* St. 44.

The Tuscan's siren tongue ?

That music in itself, whose sounds are song,
The poetry of speech.

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. l. 58.

Language is a city, to the building of
which every human being brought a
stone.

EMERSON. *Letters and Social Aims. Quo-
tation and Originality.*

LARK.

The busy lark, the messenger of day.
CHAUCER. *The Knight's Tale.* l. 1493.

By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he
kept the moon from the wolves, and was
ready to catch larks if ever the heavens
should fall.

RABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. 1. Ch. xi.

Romeo. It was the lark, the herald of
the morn.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 5. l. 6.

Romeo. The lark whose notes do beat
The vaulty heaven, so high above our
heads,

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iii. Sc. 5.
l. 21.

And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high towering to
deceay
The morn's approach, and greet her with
his song.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. ii. l.
279.

Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voic'd, and loud, the messenger of
morn;

Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their
haunts

Calls up the tuneful nations.
THOMSON. *Seasons*. *Spring*. l. 590.

Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate
sings,

And Phoebus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chalice flowers that lies;
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes:
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet arise;

Arise, arise!

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
Song. l. 21.

None but the lark so shrill and clear;
How at heaven's gates she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings.

LYLY. *Cupid and Campaspe*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Lo! here the gentle lark, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on
high,

And wakes the morning, from whose
silver breast

The sun ariseth in his majesty.
SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 853.

The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing shakes his dewy wings;
He takes this window for the east,
And to implore your light, he sings.

DAVENANT. *Morning Song*.

Merry larks are ploughmen's clocks.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost* (*Song*).
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 891.

Juliet. It is the lark that sings so out
of tune,

Straining harsh discords and displeasing
sharps,

Some say the lark makes sweet division.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iii. Sc. 5. l.
27.

To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing, startle the dull night,
From his watchtower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise;
Then to come, in spite of sorrow,
And at my window bid good morrow.

MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 41.

Bird of the wilderness,
Blithesome and cumberless,
Sweet be thy matin o'er moorland and
lea!

Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place,—
Oh to abide in the desert with thee!

HOGG. *The Skylark*.

Hail to thee, blithe spirit!

Bird thou never wert,
That from heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart

In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.
SHELLEY. *To a Skylark*. l.

Up with me! up with me, into the
clouds:

For thy song, Lark, is strong;
Up with me, up with me, into the
clouds!

Singing, singing,
With clouds and sky about thee ringing,
Lift me, guide me, till I find
That spot that seems so to thy mind.

WORDSWORTH. *To a Skylark*.

Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where
cares abound?

Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and
eye

Both with thy nest upon the dewy
ground?

Thy nest which thou canst drop into at
will,
Those quivering wings composed that
music still!

Ibid. *To a Skylark*.

Leave to the nightingale her shady wood ;

A privacy of glorious light is thine :
Whence thou dost pour upon the world
a flood

Of harmony with instinct more
divine :

Type of the wise who soar but never
roam :

True to the kindred points of Heaven
and Home.

WORDSWORTH. *To a Skylark*. St. 3.

The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest ;
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest :
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility.

JAS. MONTGOMERY. *Humility*.

The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars.

MRS. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. iii.
l. 151.

LATE.

So the last shall be first, and the first
last, for many be called, but few chosen.
New Testament. Matthew xx. 16.

Ὁψιμαθὴ ἢ ἀμαθὴ.

Better learn late than never.

CLEOBULUS. (*Stobaeus, Florilegium*. iii.
79, x.)

Better late than never.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. x.
TUSSEY. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandry*.

Though last, not least.

SPENSER. *Cotin Clout*. l. 444.

Lear. Although the last, not least.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 86.

Antony. Though last, not least in love,
yours.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 81.

Spät kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!

You come late, yet you come!

SCHILLER. *Piccolomini*. i. l. 1.

LAUGHTER.

As the crackling of thorns under a
pot, so is the laughter of the fool.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes vii. 6.

And unextinguish'd laughter shakes
the skies.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. i. l. 771. (POPE,
trans.)

[Also l. 366, Bk. viii., in Pope's translation
of the *Odyssey*.]

The fool will laugh though there be
nought to laugh at.

MENANDER. *Monosticha*. 108.

Spectatum admissi, risum teneatis,
amici ?

Being admitted to the sight, could you,
my friends, restrain your laughter ?

HORACE. *Ars Poetica*. 5.

Solvuntur risu tabulae ; tu missus abibis.
O, then a laugh will cut the matter
short :

The case breaks down, defendant leaves
the court.

Ibid. *Satires*. Bk. ii. Satire i. l. 86.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

["Solvuntur risu tabulae" is said of any
question which only succeeds in raising
general laughter, and is so dismissed. The
matter or case is "laughed out of court."]

To laugh, if but for an instant only,
has never been granted to man before
the fortieth day from his birth, and then
it is looked upon as a miracle of pre-
cocity.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk.
vii. Sec. 2. (HOLLAND, trans.)

Take my word for it, it is no laughing
matter.

CICERO. *Letter to Atticus*.

Quid rides ? Mutato nomine de te
Fabula narratur.

Why do you laugh ? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself.

HORACE. *Satires*. Bk. i. Satire i. l. 69.

One inch of joy surmounts of grief a
span,

Because to laugh is proper to the man.

RABELAIS. *To the Reader*.

Laughter almost ever cometh of
things most disproportioned to ourselves
and nature : delight hath a joy in it
either permanent or present ; laughter
hath only a scornful tickling.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *The Defence of
Poetry*.

Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known.

They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,

'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink.

BEN JONSON. *Entertainments. The Penates.*

Laugh and be fat.

JOHN TAYLOR. *Title of a Tract.* 1615.

Falstaff. The brain of this foolish-compounded clay, man, is not able to invent anything that tends to laughter, more than I invent or is invented on me: I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 6.

Othello. They laugh that win.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 124.

Salanio. Nature hath framed strange fellows in her time:

Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,

And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper: And other of such vinegar aspect

That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,

Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 51.

Laugh not too much; the witty man laughs least:

For wit is news only to ignorance.

Less at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest

Thy person share, and the conceit advance.

HERBERT. *The Temple. Church Porch.* St. 39.

Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spassmacher selber lacht.

A jest loses its point when the jester laughs himself.

SCHILLER. *Fiesco.* i. 7.

Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles, Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles.

MILTON. *L'Allegro.* l. 27.

Sport, that wrinkled Care derides, And Laughter holding both his sides.

Ibid. *L'Allegro.* l. 31.

I believe they talked of me, for they laughed consumedly.

FABQUHAR. *The Beaux' Stratagem.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

We must laugh before we are happy, or else we may die before we ever laugh at all.

LA BRUYÈRE *Characters. Of the Heart.* (ROWE, trans.)

The man that loves and laughs must sure do well.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace.* Epistle vi. Bk. i. l. 129.

Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are sore

So much the better, you may laugh the more.

Ibid. *Epilogue to Satire.* Dialogue i. l. 55.

To laugh were want of goodness and of grace;

And to be grave, exceeds all power of face.

Ibid. *Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot.* l. 35.

Having mentioned laughing, I must particularly warn you against it; and I could heartily wish that you may often be seen to smile, but never heard to laugh, while you live. Frequent and loud laughter is the characteristic of folly and ill manners: it is the manner in which the mob express their silly joy at silly things, and they call it being merry. In my mind there is nothing so illiberal and so ill-bred as audible laughter.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letters to His Son.* Bath, March 9, 1748.

The house of laughter makes a house of woe.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night viii. l. 757.

The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering wind,

And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind:

These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,

And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* l. 120.

Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt; And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). *Expostulatory Odes.* Ode 15.

All Nature wears one universal grin.

FIELDING. *Tom Thumb the Great*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.

BURNS. *Tam O'Shanter*. l. 50.

There was a laughing devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and
fear;

And where his frown of hatred darkly
fell,

Hope withering fled, and Mercy sigh'd
farewell!

BYRON. *Corsair*. Canto i. St. 9.

Of all tales 'tis the saddest,—and more
sad,

Because it makes us smile.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 9.

Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth
ache.

BUNYAN. *The Author's Way of Sending
Forth his Second Part of the Pilgrim*.
l. 126.

Desdemona. I am not merry; but I do
beguile

The thing I am by seeming otherwise.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 123.

And if I laugh at any mortal thing,

'Tis that I may not weep.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 4.

I struggle and struggle, and try to buffet
down my cruel reflections as they rise; and
when I cannot, I am forced to try to make
myself laugh that I may not cry: for one or
other I must do; and is it not philosophy
carried to the highest pitch for a man to
conquer such tumults of soul as I am some-
times agitated by, and in the very height of
the storm to quaver out a horse-laugh?

RICHARDSON. *Clarissa Harlowe*. Letter
84.

Laughter and tears are meant to turn the
wheels of the same sensibility: one is wind-
power and the other water-power, that is
all.

HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-
Table*. Ch. iv.

No one is more profoundly sad than he
who laughs too much.

RICHTER. *Hesperus*. 19.

How much lies in Laughter: the
cipher-key, wherewith we decipher the
whole man.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. i. Ch.
iv.

Men show their characters in nothing
more clearly than in what they think laugh-
able.

GOETHE. *Maxims*. Vol. iii. p. 206.

The man who cannot laugh is not
only fit for treasons, stratagems, and
spoils, but his whole life is already a
treason and a stratagem.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. i. Ch.
iv.

Besides, my prospects—don't you know
that people won't employ

A man that wrongs his manliness by
laughing like a boy,

And suspect the azure blossom that un-
folds upon a shoot,

As if wisdom's old potato could not
flourish at its root?

HOLMES. *Nuz Postconatica*. St. 7.

A sight to shake

The midriff of despair with laughter.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. 1. l. 196.

Laugh, and the world laughs with you;
Weep, and you weep alone.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX. *The Way of the
World*.

The friends who in our sunshine live

When winter comes, are flown;
And he who has but tears to give
Must weep those tears alone.

MOORE. *Oh Thou Who Dryest the Mourn-
er's Tear*.

LAW.

The thing is true, according to the
law of the Medes and Persians, which
altereth not.

Old Testament. Daniel vi. 12.

But now we are delivered from the
law, that being dead wherein we were
held; that we should serve in newness
of spirit, and not in the oldness of the
letter.

New Testament. Romans vii. 6.

The letter killeth, but the spirit giveth
life.

Ibid. II. Corinthians iii. 6.

Rigorous law is often rigorous injustice.

TERENCE. *Hauton timoroumenos*. Act iv.
Sc. 5.

Summum jus, summa injuria.

Extreme law, extreme injustice.

CICERO. *De Officiis*. l. 10. 33.

Men of most renowned virtue have some-
times by transgressing most truly kept the
law.

MILTON. *Tetrachordon*.

In bondage to the letter still,
We give it power to cramp and kill,—
To tax God's fulness with a scheme
Narrower than Peter's house-top dream,
His wisdom and his love with plans
Poor and inadequate as man's.

WHITTIER. *Miriam*. l. 97.

Foul shame and scorn be on ye all
Who turn the good to evil,
And steal the Bible from the Lord,
And give it to the Devil!

Than garbled text or parchment law
I own a statute higher;
And God is true, though every book
And every man's a liar.

Ibid. *A Sabbath Scene*. St. 18.

There is a higher law than the Constitu-
tion.

W. H. SEWARD. *Speech*. March 11, 1850.

The best use of good laws is to teach men
to trample bad laws under their feet.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speech*, April 12,
1852. *Sims' Anniversary*.

No law can possibly meet the con-
venience of every one: we must be sat-
isfied if it be beneficial on the whole and
to the majority.

LIVY. *Histories*. xxxiv. 3.

The law is blind, and speaks in general
terms;

She cannot pity where occasion serves.

T. MAY. *The Heir*. Act iv.

Solon used to say that speech was the
image of actions; . . . that laws were
like cobwebs,—for that if any trifling or
powerless thing fell into them, they held
it fast; while if it were something
weightier, it broke through them and
was off.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Solon*. x.

One of the Seven was wont to say: "That
laws were like cobwebs; where the small
flies were caught, and the great brake
through."

BACON. *Apothegms*. No. 181.

Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch
small flies, but let wasps and hornets break
through.

SWIFT. *Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*.

Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura colum-
bas.

Acquit the vultures, and condemn the
doves.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. ii. 63. (GIFFORD,
trans.)

Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miluo,
Qui male faciunt nobis: filis qui nihil faci-
unt tenditur.

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong; but laid for
those

Who do us none at all.

TERENCE. *Phormio*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 16.
(*Phormio*.) (GEORGE COLMAN, trans.)

Law is nothing but a correct principle
drawn from the inspiration of the gods,
commanding what is honest, and forbid-
ding the contrary.

CICERO. *Orations*. *The Eleventh Philip-
pic*. Sec. 12. (YONGE, trans.)

There is a written and an unwritten
law. The one by which we regulate our
constitutions in our cities is the written
law; that which arises from custom is
the unwritten law.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Plato*. ii.

The gladsome light of jurisprudence.

SIR EDWARD COKE. *First Institute*.

Reason is the life of the law; nay,
the common law itself is nothing else
but reason. . . . The law, which is
perfection of reason.

Ibid. *First Institute*.

Let us consider the reason of the case.
For nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL. *Copps vs. Bernard*, 2
Ld. Raym. Rep. p. 911.

The law is the last result of human wis-
dom acting upon human experience for the
benefit of the public.

DR. JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*. *Ploxzi's*
Anecdotes. 58.

The absolute justice of the State, enlight-
ened by the perfect reason of the State.
That is law.

RUFUS CHOATE. *Addresses and Orations*.
Conservative Force of the American Bar.

They (corporations) cannot commit
treason, nor be outlawed nor excommu-
nicate, for they have no souls.

COKE. *Case of Sutton's Hospital*, 10 *Rep.* 38.

[Hence the phrase, "Corporations have
no souls to save and no bodies to kick."]

Ignorance of the law excuses no man;
not that all men know the law, but be-
cause 'tis an excuse every man will
plead, and no man can tell how to re-
fute him.

SELDON. *Table Talk*. *Law*.

Falstaff. Old father antic the law.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 68.

Warwick. But in these nice sharp
quilllets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 17.

Constance. When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong.
Ibid. *King John.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 185.

Lord Chamberlain. Press not a falling
man too far! 'tis virtue:
His faults lie open to the laws; let them,
Not you, correct him.
Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 333.

Suffolk. Faith, I have been a truant in
the law,
And never yet could frame my will to
it;
And therefore frame the law unto my
will.
Ibid. *I. Henry VI.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 7.

Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
Offends no law, and is a king indeed.
GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Bussy D'Ambois.*
Act ii. Sc. 1.

Laws are vain, by which we right enjoy,
If kings unquestioned can those laws
destroy.
DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. 1.
l. 763.

Scinius. He hath resisted law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further
trial
Than the severity of the public power.
SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 267.

What is a law, if those who make it
Become the forwarder to break it.
BEATTIE. *The Wolf and the Shepherds.*
l. 71.

He who holds no laws in awe,
He must perish by the law.
BYRON. *A Very Mournful Ballad on the
Siege and Conquest of Alhama.* St. 12.

Duke. The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter
letter
After your own sense.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 67.

Fabian. Still you keep o' the windy
side of the law.
Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 181.

Angelo. We must not make a scare-
crow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,

And let it keep one shape, till custom
make it
Their perch, and not their terror.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Lucio. He arrests him on it;
And follows close the rigour of the
statute,
To make him an example.
Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act i. Sc. 4.
l. 67.

Portia. The brain may devise laws for
the blood; but a hot temper leaps o'er a
cold decree!
Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 16.

Portia. It must not be; there is no
power in Venice
Can alter a decree established:
'Twill be recorded for a precedent;
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 218.

King. In the corrupted currents of this
world
Offence's gilded hand may shove by jus-
tice,
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law: but 'tis not so above;
There is no shuffling, there the action
lies
In his true nature; and we ourselves
compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our
faults,
To give in evidence.
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 57.

First Clown. Argal, he that is not
guilty of his own death shortens not his
own life.

Second Clown. But is this law?
First Clown. Ay, marry is't; crowner's
quest law.
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 23.

And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws,
WITHER. *Contented Man's Morrice.*

The good needs fear no law,
It is his safety and the bad man's awe.
MANSINGER. *The Old Law.* v. 1, l. 1st.

Of Law there can be no less acknowl-
edged than that her seat is the bosom

of God, her voice the harmony of the world. All things in heaven and earth do her homage.—the very least as feeling her care, and the greatest as not exempted from her power.

RICHARD HOOKER. *Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. i.

Shall free-born men, in humble awe,

Submit to servile shame ;

Who from consent and custom draw

The same right to be ruled by law,

Which kings pretend to reign ?

DRYDEN. *On the Young Statesman*.

Equity is a roguish thing: for law we have a measure, know what to trust to; equity is according to the conscience of him that is chancellor, and as that is larger or narrower, so is equity. 'Tis all one as if they should make the standard for the measure we call a foot a chancellor's foot; what an uncertain measure would this be! One chancellor has a long foot, another a short foot, a third an indifferent foot. 'Tis the same in the Chancellor's conscience.

SELDEN. *Tuble Talk*. *Equity*.

Without a notion of a law-maker, it is impossible to have a notion of a law, and an obligation to observe it.

LOCKE. *Essay on the Human Understanding*. Bk. i. Ch. iv. Sec. 8.

He that goes to law (as the proverb is) holds a wolf by the ears.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus to the Reader*.

Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament.

[The saying has been traced back to Stephen Rice, who was made Chief Baron of the Irish Exchequer by James II. in 1686, and removed by William III. in 1690. Gilbert Burnet, in his *History of My Own Times*, tells us that "He distinguished himself by his inveteracy against the Protestant interests, and the settlement of Ireland, having often been heard to say before he was judge that 'he would drive a coach and six horses through the Act of Settlement.'"]

Those rules of old discovered, not devis'd,

Are Nature still, but Nature methodis'd :

Nature, like liberty, is but restrain'd

By the same laws which first herself ordain'd.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Epistle i. l. 88.

There is but one law for all, namely, the law which governs all law, the law of our Creator, the law of humanity, justice, equity—the law of Nature and of Nations.

BURKE. *The Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.

The law of heaven and earth is life for life.

BYRON. *The Curse of Minerva*. St. 15.

Him, the same laws, the same protection yields,

Who ploughs the furrow, or who owns the field.

SAVAGE. *Of Public Spirit*. l. 41.

Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule the law.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 386.

He it was that first gave to the law the air of a science. He found it a skeleton, and clothed it with life, colour, and complexion; he embraced the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into youth, health, and beauty.

BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmore). *On Blackstone*.

The law.—It has honored us; may we honor it.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*. May 10, 1847. *Dinner of the Charleston (S. C.) Bar*.

Where law ends, there tyranny begins.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham). *Case of Wilkes*. *Speech*. January 9, 1770. Last line.

Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving HOW NOT TO DO IT.

DICKENS. *Little Dorrit*. Bk. i. Ch. x.

The lawless science of our law.

That codeless myriad of precedent.

That wilderness of single instances.

TENNYSO. *Aylmer's Field*.

I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' doin' business. Oh Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a allevbi!

DICKENS. *Pickwick Papers*. Ch. xxxiv. Concluding sentence.

[Alibi, a Latin law term—*elsewhere*. Defense set up in criminal cases to show that the accused was *elsewhere* when the act with which he is charged is said to have been committed.]

After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth.

GROVER CLEVELAND. *Message*. March 1, 1886.

Angelo. The law hath not been dead,
though it hath slept.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
II. Sc. 2. l. 90.

God is law, say the wise; O Soul, and
let us rejoice,
For if He thunder by law the thunder
is yet His voice.

TENNYSON. *The Higher Pantheism.* St. 7.

That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.

SAM'L ROGERS. *On a Tear.* St. 6.

O shall the braggart shout
For some blind glimpse of freedom work
itself

Thro' madness, hated by the wise, to
law

System and empire?

TENNYSON. *Love and Duty.*

Let a man keep the law,—any law,—
and his way will be strewn with satisfac-
tion.

EMERSON. *Essays. Prudence.*

I know of no method to secure the
repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effec-
tive as their stringent execution.

U. S. GRANT. *Inaugural Address.* March
4, 1869.

LAWYER.

In hominem dicendum est igitur,
quum oratio argumentationem non
habet.

We must make a personal attack,
when there is no argumentative basis
for our speech.

CICERO. *Pro Flacco.* x. 23.

[The probable origin of the phrase:

When you have no case, abuse the plain-
tiff's attorney.]

Dick. The first thing we do, let's kill
all the lawyers.

Cude. Nay, that I mean to do. Is not
this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made
parchment? that parchment, being
scribbled o'er, should undo a man? Some
say, the bee stings; but I say, 'tis the
bee's wax; for I did but seal once to a

thing, and I was never mine own man
since.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 84.

Princess. Bold of your worthiness, we
single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act II. Sc. 1.
l. 28.

Fool. 'Tis like the breath of an unfee'd
lawyer; you gave me nothing for 't.

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 142.

Tranio. Do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as
friends.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew.* Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 278.

Isabella. O perilous mouths,
That bear in them one and the self-same
tongue,

Either of condemnation or approval!
Bidding the law make court'sy to their
will,

Hooking both right and wrong to the
appetite,

To follow as it draws.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act II. Sc.
4. l. 172.

Bassanio. In law, what plea so tainted
and corrupt

But, being season'd with a gracious
voice,

Obscures the show of evil?

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act III. Sc. 2.
l. 75.

I oft have heard him say how he admir'd
Men of your large profession, that could
speak

To every cause, and things mere contraries,
Till they were hoarse again, yet all be law.

BEN JONSON. *Volpone.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Our wrangling lawyers . . . are so
litigious and busy here on earth, that I
think they will plead their clients'
causes hereafter,—some of them in hell.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy. Democ-
ritus to the Reader.*

"Tenez voilà," dit-elle, "à chacun une
écaille,

Des sottises d'autrui nous vivons au
Palais;

Messieurs, l'huitre étoit bonne. Adieu.
Vivez en paix."

There take (says Justice), take ye each
a shell:

We live at Westminster on fools like
you:

'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace. Adieu!
BOILEAU. *Eptre à. (d. M. l'Abbé des
Roches).* (POPE, trans.)

The lawyer is a gentleman who rescues
your estate from your enemies, and keeps
it to himself.

LORD BROUGHAM.

Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
To share with knaves in cheating fools.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. 1.
515.

The law is a sort of hocus-pocus
science, that smiles in yer face while it
picks yer pocket: and the glorious un-
certainty of it is of mair use to the pro-
fessors than the justice of it.

CHARLES MACCLIN. *Love à la Mode.* Act
II. Sc. 1.

[The phrase, "The glorious uncertainty
of the law" is said to have been first used
as a toast by a lawyer named Wilbraham at
a dinner given to Lord Mansfield in London
in 1756. See *Gentleman's Magazine*, August,
1830.]

Litigious terms, fat contentions and
flowing fees.

MILTON. *Tractate on Education.*

These

Ensnare the wretched in the toils of law,
Fomenting discord, and perplexing
right:

An iron race!

THOMSON. *Seasons.* Autumn. 1. 1291.

The toils of law, what dark insidious
men

Have cumbrous added to perplex the
truth,

And lengthen simple justice into trade.
Ibid. *The Seasons.* Winter. 1. 384.

With books and money placed for show
Like nest-eggs to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto III.
1. 624.

The charge is prepar'd, the lawyers are
met,

The judges all ranged.—a terrible show!
GAY. *Beggar's Opera.* Act III. Sc. 2.

LEADER.

The leader, mingling with the vulgar
host,

Is in the common mass of matter lost.
POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer.* Bk. iv. 1.
397.

Ye are the light of the world. A city
that is set on a hill cannot be hid.

New Testament. St. Matthew v. 14.

The men of England,—the men, I
mean, of light and leading in England.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France.*

I believe there is a general wish among
all men of light and leading in this country
that the solution of this long-controverted
question should be arrived at.

DISRAELI. *Speech.* February 23, 1859.

Not a public man of light and leading in
England withheld the expression of his
opinion.

Ibid. *Sybil.* Bk. v. Ch. 1.

Lights of the world and stars of human
race.

COWPER. *The Progress of Error.* 1. 97.

The measure of a master is his suc-
cess in bringing all men round to his
opinion twenty years later.

EMERSON. *Conduct of Life.* Culture.

LEARNING.

(See KNOWLEDGE.)

Much learning doth make thee mad.
New Testament. Acts of the Apostles:
xxvi. 24.

Out of too much learning become mad.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt.
III. Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

What we have to learn to do we learn
by doing.

ARISTOTLE. *Ethica Nicomachen.* II. 1. 4.

And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly
teche.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales.* Prologue.
1. 310.

Men of polite learning and a liberal
education.

MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries.* The
Acts. Ch. x.

Biron. Learning is but an adjunct to
ourselves,

And where we are our learning likewise
is.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
IV. Sc. 3. 1. 314.

Gremio. O this learning, what a thing it is!

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew.* Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 160.

Dogberry. Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God thanks, and make no boast of it; and for your writing and reading, let that appear when there is no need of such vanity.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 17.

Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?

GAY. *Shepherd and Philosopher.* l. 15.

Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught, The love he bore to learning was in fault.

The village all declar'd how much he knew,

'Twas certain he could write and cipher, too.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* l. 205.

While words of learned length and thundering sound

Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around.

Ibid. *The Deserted Village.* l. 213.

And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,

That one small head should carry all he knew.

Ibid. *The Deserted Village.* l. 215.

A little learning is a dangerous thing; Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring;

There shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,

And drinking largely sobers us again.

POPE. *Essays on Criticism.* Pt. ii. l. 13.

Better be ignorant of a matter than half know it.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 865.

A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to atheism; but depth in philosophy bringeth men's minds about to religion.

BACON. *Essays. Of Atheism.*

A little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery; but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion.

FULLER. *The True Church Antiquary. The Holy State.*

Not well understood, as good not known?

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. i. l. 487.

Knowledge is now no more a fountain seal'd:

Drink deep, until the habits of the slave, The sins of emptiness, gossip and spite And slander, die.

TENNYSON. *The Princess.* Pt. ii. l. 90.

If a little knowledge is dangerous, where is the man who has so much as to be out of danger?

HUXLEY. *Science and Culture. On Elementary Instruction in Physiology.*

The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read, With loads of learned lumber in his head,

With his own tongue still edifies his ears,

And always listening to himself appears.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. iii. l. 63.

Learning without thought is labor lost; thought without learning is perilous.

CONFUCIUS. *Analects.* Bk. ii. Ch. xv.

Bacon. Study is like the heaven's glorious sun

That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;

Small have continual plodders ever won, Save base authority from others' books!

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 84.

Many books,

Wise men have said, are wearisome; who reads

Incessantly, and to his reading brings not

A spirit and judgment equal or superior, And what he brings what need he elsewhere seek?

Uncertain and unsettled still remains— Deep versed in books, and shallow in himself.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. iv. l. 321.

Better a little well kept, than a great deal forgotten.

BISHOP LATIMER. *Fifth Sermon Preached Before King Edward.*

He [Kippis] might be a very clever man by nature for aught I know, but he laid so many books upon his head that his brains could not move.

ROBERT HALL. *Gregory's Life.*

Much learning shows how little mortals know;

Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vi. l. 519.

What's all the noisy jargon of the schools, But idle nonsense of laborious fools,

Who fetter reason with perplexing rules?

POMFREY. *Reason.*

We live and learn, but not the wiser grow.

Ibid. *Reason.* l. 112.

With various readings stored his empty skull;

Learn'd, without sense, and venerably dull.
CHURCHILL. *Rocciad.* l. 591.

Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books.
COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. vi. *Winter Walk at Noon.* l. 85.

Learning unrefin'd,
That oft enlightens to corrupt the mind.
FALCONER. *Shipwreck.* Canto i. l. 166.

The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 40.

A reading-machine, always wound up and going,
He mastered whatever was not worth the knowing.
LOWELL. *A Fable for Critics.* l. 164.

Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch pupil would be learning stiii.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vii. l. 86.

He thrifs the labyrinth of the mind,
He reads the secret of the star,
He seems so near and yet so far,
He looks so cold: she thinks him king.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* xcvii.

The times were hard when Rip to man-
hood grew;

They always will be when there's work
to do;

He tried at farming—found it rather
slow—

And then at teaching—what he didn't
know.

O. W. HOLMES. *Rip Van Winkle, M. D.*
l. 7.

The true knight of Learning, the world
holds him dear—

Love bless him, Joy crown him, God
speed his career.

Ibid. *A Parting Health.* To J. L. Motley.
Concluding lines.

Go thou to thy learned task,

I stay with the flowers of spring:

Go thou of the ages ask

What me the hours will bring.

EMERSON. *Quatrains. The Botanist.*

Love not the flower they pluck and know
it not,

And all their botany is Latin names.

Ibid. *Bligh.* l. 21.

LENDING.

The borrower is servant to the lender.
Old Testament. Proverbs xxii. 7.

Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro
proprio perditum;

Cum repetas, inimicum amicum bene-
ficio invenis tuo.

Si mage exigere cupias, duarum rerum
exoritur optio;

Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel
illum amicum amiseris.

What you lend is lost; when you ask
for it back, you may find a friend made
an enemy by your kindness. If you
begin to press him further, you have the
choice of two things—either to lose your
loan or your friend.

PLAUTUS. *Trinummus.* Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 43.

Polonius. For loan oft loses both itself
and friend.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 76.

Antonio. If thou wilt lend this money,
lend it not

As to thy friends; for when did friend-
ship take

A breed of barren metal of his friend?

But lend it rather to thine enemy;

Who, if he break, thou mayst with bet-
ter face

Exact the penalty.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 133

LETTERS.

Phœnicez primi, famæ si creditor, ausi
Mansuram rudibus vocem signare figuris.

Phœnicia first, if fame be truly heard,
Fixed in rude characters the fleeting
word.

LUCAN. 3. 220. (KING, trans.)

[Brébeut's paraphrase of the above, which
Cornéille thought so good that he would
have given one of his plays to have written
it, is:

C'est de lui que nous vient cet art ingénieux
De peindre la parole et de parler aux yeux.
Et par les traits divers de figures tracées
Donner de la couleur et du corps aux
pensées.]

Bassanio. Here are a few of the un-
pleasant'st words

That ever blotted paper!

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 255.

Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que
parce que je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la
faire plus courte.

I have made this letter longer than
usual, only because I had not the time
to make it shorter.

PASCAL. *Provincial Letters*. xvi.

Heaven first taught letters for some
wretch's aid,
Some banished lover, or some captive
maid.

Speed the soft intercourse from soul to
soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.
POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. 1. 51.

This comes to inform you that I am
in a perfect state of health, hoping you
are in the same. Ay, that's the old be-
ginning.

GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *The
Heir-at-Law*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The noblier and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?
- BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 86. 10.

LIBERTY.

(See FREEDOM; SLAVERY.)

Stand fast therefore in the liberty
wherewith Christ hath made us free,
and be not entangled again with the
yoke of bondage.

New Testament. Galatians v. 1.

As for me,
If but the least and frailest, let me be
Evermore numbered with the truly free
Who find Thy service perfect liberty!
WHITTIER. *What of the Day?* 1. 13.

Luciana. Why, headstrong liberty is
lash'd with woe;
There's nothing situate under heaven's
eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in
skv.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. 1. 15.

Alumna Licentiae, quam stulti libertatem
vocabant.

License, which fools call liberty.
TACITUS. *De Oratoribus*. xl.

License they mean when they cry Liberty.
MILTON. *Sonnet xii. On the Detraction
which Followed*.

A liberty to that only which is good, just,
and honest.

JOHN WINTHROP. *Life and Letters*. Vol.
ii. p. 341.

Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome
restraint: the more restraint on others to
keep off from us, the more liberty we have.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*. May 10, 1847.
Dinner of the Charleston (S. C.) Bar.

Where justice reigns, 'tis freedom to obey.
J. MONTGOMERY. *Greenland*. Canto iv.
1. 88.

Casca. So every bondman in his own
hand bears

The power to cancel his captivity.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar*. Act i. Sc.
3. 1. 101.

Jaques. I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. 1. 47.

In liberty's defence, my noble task,
Of which all Europe rings from side to
side.

This thought might lead me through the
world's vain mask,
Content, though blind, had I no better
guide.

MILTON. *Sonnet xxii. To Cyriack Skinner*.

Preferring

Hard liberty before the easy yoke
Of servile pomp.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 255.

Unless that liberty, which is of such a
kind as arms can neither procure nor
take away, which alone is the fruit of
piety, of justice, of temperance, and un-
adulterated virtue, shall have taken
deep root in your minds and hearts,
there will not long be wanting one who
will snatch from you by treachery what
you have acquired by arms.

Ibid. *The Second Defence of the People of
England*.

The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of
Heaven.

DRYDEN. *Pulamou and Arcite*. Bk. ii.
1. 291.

Give me again my hollow tree,
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. ii. Satire
vl. l. 220.

A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT. *Ode to Independence*. l. 5.

Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to
be purchased at the price of chains and
slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God! I
know not what course others may take,
but as for me, give me liberty, or give
me death!

PATRICK HENRY. *Speech in the Virginia
Convention*, March, 1775.

Where liberty dwells, there is my
country.

BEN. FRANKLIN.

The sun of liberty is set; you must
light up the candle of industry and
economy.

Ibid. In *Correspondence*.

They that can give up essential liberty
to obtain a little temporary safety de-
serve neither liberty nor safety.

Ibid. *Historical Review of Pennsylvania*.

[This sentence was much used in the
Revolutionary period. It occurs even so
early as November, 1755, in an answer by
the Assembly of Pennsylvania to the Gov-
ernor, and forms the motto of Franklin's
Historical Review (1759), appearing also in the
body of the work.]

FROTHINGHAM. *Rise of the Republic of the
United States*.

The people never give up their lib-
erties but under some delusion.

BURKE. *Speech at County Meeting of
Bucks*. 1784.

The God who gave us life, gave us
liberty at the same time.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Summary View of
the Rights of British America*.

Eternal vigilance is the price of
liberty.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN. *Speech*. Dublin.
1808.

The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance

Ibid. *Speech*. July 10, 1790.

God grants liberty only to those who
love it, and are always ready to guard
and defend it.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*. June 3, 1834.

Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days.

CHARLES SPRAGUE. *Centennial Ode*. St.
22.

If the true spark of religious and civil
liberty be kindled, it will burn. Human
agency cannot extinguish it. Like the
earth's central fire, it may be smothered
for a time; the ocean may overwhelm
it; mountains may press it down; but
its inherent and unconquerable force
will heave both the ocean and the land,
and at some time or other, in some place
or other, the volcano will break out and
flame up to heaven.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Address*. Charles-
town, Mass., June 17, 1825. *The
Bunker Hill Monument*.

Liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from
Heaven

Fires all the faculties with glorious joy.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. v. l. 882.

L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé
par le sang des tyrans.

The tree of liberty grows only when
watered by the blood of tyrants.

BARÈRE. *Speech in the Convention Na-
tionale*. 1792.

O Liberty! Liberty! how many crimes
are committed in thy name!

MADAME ROLAND.

Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples
bare,

And shot my being through earth, sea,
and air,

Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there.

COLERIDGE. *France*. An *Ode*. Conclud-
ing lines.

Ye Clouds! that far above me float and
pause,

Whose pathless march no mortal may
control!

Ye Ocean-waves! that, wheresoe'er ye
roll,

Yield homage only to eternal laws!

Ye woods! that listen to the night-bird's
singing,

O ye loud waves! and O ye Forests
high!

And O ye clouds that far above me
soar'd!

Thou rising sun! thou blue rejoicing
sky!

Yea, everything that is, and will be
free!

Bear witness for me, wheresoe'er ye be,
With what deep worship I have still
adored

The spirit of divinest liberty.
COLERIDGE. *France. An Ode.* St. 1.

Oh! if there be on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks
in her cause.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the
Peri.* St. 13.

The tribute most high to a head that is
royal,

Is love from a heart that loves liberty
too.

T. MOORE. *Irish Melodies. The Prince's
Day.* St. 2.

Here the free spirit of mankind, at
length,

Throws its last fetters off; and who shall
place

A limit to the giant's unchained
strength,

Or curb his swiftness in the forward
race?

BRYANT. *The Ages.* St. 23.

We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights, and shall,—

Equal on Sunday in the pew,

On Monday in the Mall,

For what avail the plough or sail,

Or land or life, if freedom fail?

EMERSON. *Boston.* St. 5.

LIES; LIAR.

(See DECEIT; FALSEHOOD.)

A lie never lives to be old.

SOPHOCLES. *Acristus.* Fragment 59.

Mendacem memorem esse oportere.

To be a liar, memory is necessary.

QUINTILIAN. *Institutes.* iv. 2. 91.

It is not without good reason said, that he
who has not a good memory should never
take upon him the trade of lying.

MONTAIGNE. Bk. i. Ch. ix. *Of Liars.*

Indeed, a very rational saying, that a liar
ought to have a good memory.

SOUTH. *Sermon on the Concealment of Sin.*

Istud quod non est, dicere Bassa solet.

The thing that is not, Bassa's wont to
say.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams.* v. 45.

Digna, perjurum fuit in parentem
Splendide mendax, et in omne virgo
Nobilis aevum.

One only, true to Hymen's flame,
Was traitress to her sire foresworn:
That splendid falsehood lights her name
Through times unborn.

HORACE. *Odes.* iii. 11. 33. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

[Hypermnestra alone, of all the fifty
daughters of Danaus who had sworn to
him to kill their husbands, broke her oath,
and was imprisoned but declared innocent
by the people. So Sophronisba, a Christian
virgin, who falsely took upon herself the
guilt of having secreted a statue of the
Virgin from heathen profanation, is
applauded by Tasso:

Magnanima menzogna! or quando è il vero
St bello che si possa a te preporre?

Magnanimous lie! And when was truth
so beautiful that it could be preferred to
thee?

Jerusalem Delivered. ii. 22.]

God is not averse to untruth in a holy
cause.

ÆSCHYLUS. *Frag. Incerti.* ii.

Children and fooloes cannot lye.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. i. Ch. xi.

Children and fooloes speake true.

LYLY. *Eudimion.*

Go, Soul, the body's guest,
Upon a thankless arrant:

Fear not to touch the best;

The truth shall be thy warrant:

Go, since I needs must die,

And give the world the lie.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *The Lie.*

Tell zeal, it lacks devotion;

Tell love, it is but lust;

Tell time, it is but motion;

Tell flesh, it is but dust!

And wish them not reply,

For thou must give the lie.

Ibid. *The Lie* St. 6.

Prospero. Like one
Who having unto truth by telling it
Made such a sinner of his memory,
To credit his own lie,—he did believe
He was indeed the duke; out of the substitution,
And executing the outward face of
royalty,
With all prerogative.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 102.

[The words "Unto truth" have greatly puzzled the commentators. Suggested emendations are "To untruth," "Injured truth," "Unto truth by telling of it," the last with the implication that a line has been dropped. None of the suggestions is satisfactory. Boswell's gloss is as good as any: "The sentence is involved but not, I think, ungrammatical: 'Who having made his memory such a sinner to truth as to credit his own lie by telling of it.'" A curious coincidence has been pointed out in Bacon's *History of Henry VII.*:

It was generally believed that he was indeed Duke Richard. Nay, himself, with long and continual counterfeiting and with oft telling a lie, was turned by habit almost into the thing he seemed to be, and from a liar into a believer.]

Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em,
And oft repeating, they believe 'em.

PRIOR. *Alma*. Canto iii. l. 13.

Parolles. He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you would think truth were a fool.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 283.

Falstaff. I have peppered two of them: two I am sure I have paid, two rogues in buckram suits. I tell thee what, Hal, if I tell thee a lie, spit in my face; call me horse. Thou knowest my old ward: here I lay, and thus I bore my point. Four rogues in buckram let drive at me—

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 211.

Prince Henry. These lies are like the father that begets them: gross as a mountain, open, palpable.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 249.

Which moveth me to give the reader a taste of their untruths, especially such as are wittily contrived, and are not merely gross and palpable.

BACON. *Observations on a Libel*. 1592.

Falstaff. How subject we old men are to this vice of lying!

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 326.

Falstaff. Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 150.

Hamlet. It is as easy as lying.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 872.

Emilia. You told a lie, an odious, damned lie:

Upon my soul, a lie, a wicked lie.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 180.

There was in Cain desperation. "Maius est peccatum quam remitti potest," quoth he ("My sinne is greater than it can bee forgiven"). To whom Augustine answereth, "Mentiris Caine, mentiris in gutturé" ("Thou liest, Cain, thou liest in thy throat").

OTES. *On Jude*. p. 247.

Ferdinand Mendez Pinto was but a type of thee, thou liar of the first magnitude!

WILLIAM CONGREVE. *Love for Love*. Act ii. Sc. 5.

Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods do.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 14.

Prince Henry. For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,

I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 161.

Use not to lie, for that is dishonest; speak not every truth, for that is unneedful; yes, in time and place, a harmless lie is a great deal better than a hurtful truth.

ROGER ASCHAM. *Letter to Mr. C. Howe*.

Tony Lumpkin. Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs.

GOLDSMITH. *She Scaups to Conquer*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.

WATTS. *Songs for the Children*. xv. *Against Lying*.
(See under DECEIT.)

For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying.

HOOD. *Morning Meditations*.

Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some—before the Speaker.

PRAED. *School and School Fellows*. St. 5.

I mean you lie—under a mistake.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversations*. *Dialogue 1*.

You lie—under a mistake,
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face. I now
Say what I think.

SHELLEY. *Translation of Calderon's Magico Prodigioso.* Sc. 1.

If, after all, there should be some so blind
To their own good this warning to despise,
Led by some tortuosity of mind

Not to believe my verse and their own
eyes
And cry that they the moral cannot find,
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies—
Should captivate the remark, or critics,
make,

They also lie too—under a mistake.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 208.

What is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade.
Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto xi. St. 37.

That a lie which is half a truth is ever
the blackest of lies;
That a lie which is all a lie may be met
and fought with outright;
But a lie which is part a truth is a
harder matter to fight.
TENNYSON. *The Grandmother.* St. 8.

A mixture of a lie doth ever add pleasure.
Doth any man doubt that if there were taken
out of men's minds vain opinions,
flattering hopes, false valuations, imaginations
as one would, and the like, but it
would leave the minds of a number of men
poor shrunken things, full of melancholy
and indisposition, and displeasing to themselves.

BACON. *Essays: Of Truth.*

Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,

To please the fools and puzzle all the wise,
Succeeding times did equal folly call,
Believing nothing, or believing all.
DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt.
1. l. 114.

There is truth in falsehood, falsehood
in truth.
R. BROWNING. *A Soul's Tragedy.* Act ii.

Sin has many tools, but a lie is the
handle which fits them all.

HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-table.* Ch. vi.

What is it all but a trouble of ants in
the gleam of a million million of
suns?

Lies upon this side, lies upon that side.
TENNYSON. *The Ancient Sage.*

LIFE.

(See MORTALITY.)

The days of our years are three-score
years and ten; and if by reason of
strength they be four-score years, yet
is their strength labor and sorrow; for
it is soon cut off and we fly away.

Old Testament. Psalm xc. 10.

[The English Common Prayer Book translates the verse thus: "The days of our age are three-score years and ten; and though men be so strong that they come to four-score years, yet is their strength ⁱⁿ labor and sorrow; so soon passeth it away and we are gone."]

For what is your life? It is even a
vapor, that appeareth for a little time,
and then vanisheth away.

New Testament. James iv. 14.

Whose life is a bubble, and in length
a span.

WILLIAM BROWNE. *Britannia's Pastorals.*
Bk. 1. Song 2.

The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man
Less than a span:
In his conception wretched, from the womb
So to the tomb;
Curst from his cradle, and brought up to
years

With cares and fears.
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns on water, or but writes in dust.
BACON. *Life. Preface to the Translation
of Certain Psalms.*

Our days begin with trouble here,
Our life is but a span,
And cruel death is always near,
So frail a thing is man.
New England Primer. 1771.

Life is but a day at most.
BURNS. *Priars' Curse Hermitage.*

Βραχὺς ὁ βίος ἀνθρώπου ἐν πράσσοντι,
δυστυχοῦντι δὲ μακρὸς.

Life is short to the fortunate, long to
the unfortunate.

APOLLONIUS. (*Stobaeus, Florilegium.*
cxi. 34.)

Vitae summa brevis spem nos vetat
inchoare longam.

How should a mortal's hopes be long,
When short his being's date?

HORACE. *Odes.* Bk. 1. Ode iv. 1. 15.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

[Literally, "the short span of life forbids
us to cherish long hopes."]

O vita, misero longa ! felici brevis !

O life ! long to the wretched, short to the happy.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxims*.

Vivere si recte nescis, decede peritis.

If live you cannot as befits a man,
Make room, at least, you may for those
who can.

HORACE. *Epistles*. Bk. ii. Epistle ii.
l. 13. (CONINGTON, trans.)

[Pope's translation runs thus :
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will.]

Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so
too ;

To live and die is all we have to do.
SIR JOHN DENHAM. *Of Prudence*. l. 93.

Nor love thy life, nor hate ; but what thou
livest

Live well ; how long or short permit to
heaven.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 553.

He sins against this life, who slights the
next.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. l. 399.

As for life, it is a battle and a sojourning
in a strange land ; but the fame
that comes after is oblivion.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. ii. 17.

Vivere, mi Lucelli, militare est.

To live, my Lucilius, is to fight.
SENECA. *Epistle*. 96.

[*Cf.* Voltaire's *Mahomet*, 2, 4. "Ma vie est un combat" ("My life is a warfare"), words adopted by Beaumarchais as his motto ; and Vulgate, Job vii. 1. "Militia est vita hominis super terram" ("Man's life on earth is a warfare"), which is thus translated in the authorized version : "Is there not an appointed time to man upon earth?" ; an alternative reading in the marginal notes being "a warfare."]

Life is war ;

Eternal war with woe ; who bears it
best,

Deserves it least.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 9.

I would not live away ; let me alone ;
for my days are vanity.

Old Testament. Job vii. 16.

I would not live away : I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the
way.

WILLIAM A. MUELENBERG. *I Would Not
Live Away*. St. 2.

Duke. Reason thus with life ;

If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep : a breath
thou art,

Servile to all the skyeey influences,
That dost this habitation, where thou

keep'st,
Hourly afflict.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Jaques. 'Tis but an hour ago since it
was nine ;

And after one hour more, 'twill be
eleven :

And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and
ripen ;

And then, from hour to hour, we rot and
rot ;

And thereby hangs a tale.

Ibid. As You Like It. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 24.

[Jaques is here reporting the words of
Touchstone.]

Gonzalo. Here is everything advan-
tageous to life.

Antonio. True ; save means to live.

Ibid. The Tempest. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 49.

York. The sands are number'd that
make up my life ;

Here must I stay, and here my life must
end.

Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act 1. Sc. 4. l. 25.

Hotspur. O gentlemen, the time of life
is short !

To spend that shortness basely were too
long,

If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour.

Ibid. I. Henry IV. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 82.

Life is too short to waste

In critic peep or cynic bark,

Quarrel or reprimand :

'Twill soon be dark ;

Up ! mind thine own aim and

God save the mark !

EMERSON. To J. W. Concluding lines.

Life is too short for mean anxieties.

C. KINGSLEY. *The Saint's Tragedy*. Act
ii. Sc. 9.

Charmion. O excellent ! I love long
life better than figs.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 32.

Cassius. This day I breathed first:
time is come round,
And where I did begin, there shall I
end;

My life is run his compass.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act v. Sc. 3.
l. 23.

Kent. Vex not his ghost. O, let him
pass! he hates him
That would upon the rack of this tough
world
Stretch him out longer.

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 313.

Lewis. There's nothing in this world
can make me joy.

Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man;
And bitter shame hath spoil'd the sweet
world's taste,
That it yields nought but shame and
bitterness.

Ibid. *King John.* Act III. Sc. 4. l. 107.

Seyton. The Queen, my lord, is dead.
Macbeth. She should have died here-
after;

There would have been a time for such
a world.

To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-
morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to
day,

To the last syllable of recorded time;
And all our yesterdays have lighted
fools

The way to dusty death. Out, out, brief
candle!

Life's but a walking shadow, a poor
player

That struts and frets his hour upon the
stage,

And then is heard no more. It is a tale
Told by an idiot, full of sound and fury,
Signifying nothing.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 5. l. 16.

Steaming up, a lamentation and an ancient
tale of wrong.

Like a tale of little meaning tho' the words
are strong.

TENNYSON. *The Lotus-eaters.* *Choric
Song.* St. 8.

Iago. He hath a daily beauty in his
life,
That makes me ugly.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 1. l.
19.

Trust flattering life no more, redeem
time past,
And live each day as if it were thy last.
DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNDEN. *Flowers
of Sin, Death's Last Will.*

For man to tell how human life began
Is hard; for who himself beginning
knew?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. viii. l. 250.

So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit
thou drop

Into thy mother's lap.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. xi. l. 535.

Our life is but a dark and stormy night,
To which sense yields a weak and glim-
mering light,

While wandering man thinks he dis-
cerneth all

By that which makes him but mistake
and fall.

LORD HERBERT OF CHERBURY. *To His
Mistress, for Her True Picture.*

Our life is but a pilgrimage of blasts,
And every blast brings forth a fear;
And every fear, a death.

QUARLES. *Hieroglyph.* iii. 4.

Life for delays and doubts no time does
give,

None ever yet made haste enough to
live.

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *Martial.* Lib. II. 90.

Too busied with the crowded hour to fear
to live or die.

EMERSON. *Quatrains.* *Nature.*

Let Nature and let Art do what they
please,

When all is done, Life's an incurable
disease.

COWLEY. *Ode to Dr. Scarborough.* vi.

Life is a fatal complaint, and an emi-
nently contagious one.

O. W. HOLMES. *The Poet at the Breakfast
Table.* xii.

When I consider life, 't is all a cheat.
Yet fool'd with hope, men favour the
deceit.

DRYDEN. *Aurangzeb.* Act iv. Sc. 1.
(See under HOPE.)

Man always knows his life will shortly
cease.

Yet madly lives as if he knew it not.

R. BAXTER. *Hypocrites.*

All covet life, yet call it pain:
All feel the ill, yet shun the cure.
PRIOR. *Written in Mezeray's History of France.*

Who that hath ever been
Could bear to be no more?
Yet who would tread again the scene
He trod through life before?
MONTGOMERY. *The Felling Leaf*. St. 7.

This law the Omniscient Power was
pleased to give,
That every kind should by succession
live:

That individuals die, his will ordains;
The propagated species still remains.
DRYDEN. *Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. iii.
l. 1054.

So careful of the type she seems,
So careless of the single life.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. lv. St. 2.

A man's ingress into the world is naked
and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble
and care;

And lastly, his egress out of the world,
is nobody knows where.

If we do well here, we shall do well
there;
[I can tell you no more if I preach a
whole year.

JOHN EDWIN. *The Eccentricities of John Edwin* (second edition).

[John Edwin was a popular actor of the
eighteenth century. Longfellow has adopted
the lines, with a few verbal changes:

Our ingress into the world
Was naked and bare;
Our progress through the world
Is trouble and care;
Our egress from the world
Will be nobody knows where:
But if we do well here,
We shall do well there.

The Wayside Inn. Pt. ii. *The Cobbler of Hagenau*.]

They do not live but linger.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. i.
Sec. 2. Memb. 3. Subsec. 10.

When all is done, human life is, at
the greatest and best, but like a froward
child, that must be played with and
humoured a little to keep it quiet till it
falls asleep, and then the care is over.

SIR WILLIAM TEMPLE. *Essay on Poetry*.

Life at the greatest and best is but a frow-
ward child, that must be humoured and
coaxed a little till it falls asleep, and then
the care is over.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*
(Croaker). Act 1. Sc. 1.

Men deal with life as children with their
play.

Who first misuse, then cast their toys away.
COWPER. *Hope*. l. 127.

Poor little life that toddles half an hour
Crown'd with a flower or two, and there an
end.

TENNYSON. *Lucretius*. l. 225.

La plupart des hommes emploient la
première partie de leur vie à rendre
l'autre misérable.

Most men employ the first part of life
to make the other part miserable.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Les Caractères*. xi.

Life a dream in Death's eternal sleep.
JAMES THOMSON. *Philosophy*. ii. *City of the Dreadful Night*. p. 134.

Life is a kind of Sleep: old Men sleep
longest, nor begin to wake but when they
are to die.

LA BRUYÈRE. *The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. On Men. Ch. xi.

All that we see or seem

Is but a dream within a dream.

E. A. POE. *A Dream Within a Dream*.

Learn to live well, or fairly make your
will;

You've play'd, and loved, and ate, and
drank your fill,

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from
the stage:

Leave such to trifle with more grace and
ease,

Whom folly pleases, and whose follies
please.

POPE. *Imitations of Horace*. Bk. ii.
Epistle ii. Concluding lines.

Life can little more supply,
Than just to look about us and to die.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 3.

A mighty maze, but not without a
plan.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 6.

Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 63.

On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale;
Nor God alone in the still calm we find,
He mounts the storm, and walks upon
the wind.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 107.
(See under MARLBOROUGH.)

Like following life through creatures
you dissect,

You lose it in the moment you detect.
POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. l. 29.

Life is a jest, and all things show it;
I thought so once, but now I know it.
GAY. *Epitaph on Himself*.

Tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée.

Draw the curtain, the farce is played out.
[Dying words of Rabelais, as he expired
in a fit of laughter. See *Works*, Ed. Dupont,
Paris, 1865, vol. i., p. xvii.]

The world is a comedy to those that think,
a tragedy to those who feel.
HORACE WALPOLE. *Letter to Sir Horace
Mann*. 1770.

Life's a long tragedy; this globe the stage.
WATTS. *Epistle to Milton*. Pt. i. l.
(See under STAGE.)

Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst
live forever?

Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live
at all?

This is a miracle; and that no more.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vii. l.
1396.

While man is growing, life is in de-
crease;
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb.
Our birth is nothing but our death
begun;
As tapers waste, that instant they take
fire.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 717.

Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit.
The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away.
SENECA. *Hercules Furens*. viii. 74.

Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers
la mort.
Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave.

CRÉBILLON. *Tit et Bérénice*. l. 5.

So vanishes our state: so pass our days;
So life but opens now, and now decays:
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh.
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die.
PRIOR. *Solomon on the Vanity of the
World*. Bk. iii. l. 527.

How short is human life! the very breath,
Which frames my words, accelerates my
death.

HANNAH MORE. *King Hezekiah*.

Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave.
LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life*. St. 4.

Our lives are but our marches to the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Humorous
Lieutenant*. Act iii. Sc. 5.

Our life's a clock, and every gasp of
breath
Breathes forth a warning grief, till Time
shall strike a death.

QUARLES. *Hieroglyph*. ix. 6.

What shadows we are, and what
shadows we pursue!

BURKE. *Speech at Bristol on Declining the
Poll*. A. D. 1780.
(See under SHADOW.)

Nothing can exceed the vanity of our ex-
istence but the folly of our pursuits.
GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*. Act
i. Sc. 1.

A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave.
DYER. *Grongar Hill*. l. 89.

Human life is everywhere a state in
which much is to be endured, and little
to be enjoyed.

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xi.

"Enlarge my life with multitude of
days!"
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant
prays:

Hides from himself its state, and shuns
to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe.
SAM'L JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.
l. 255.

Ask what is human life—the sage re-
plies,
With disappointment low'ring in his
eyes,

"A painful passage o'er a restless flood,
A vain pursuit of fugitive false good,
A sense of fancied bliss and heartfelt
care,
Closing at last in darkness and despair."
COWPER. *Hope*. l. 1.

What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?
Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. iv. *The Winter
Evening*. l. 55.

Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy
weather;
'Tis hard to part when friends are
dear,—
Perhaps 't will cost a sigh, a tear;

Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time;
Say not "Good night," but in some
brighter clime

Bid me "Good morning."
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD. *Life*. St. 2.

We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade.
CAROLINE NORTON. *We Have Been Friends*.

She thought our good-night kiss was given,
And like a lily her life did close;
Angels uncurtain'd that repose,
And the next waking dawn'd in heaven.
GERALD MASSEY. *The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

Dost thou love life? Then do not
squander time; for that is the stuff life
is made of.

B. FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier
views,

Life's little cares and little pains refuse?
Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to
bear?

CRABBE. *The Library*.

Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of Eternity.
SHELLEY. *Adonais*. St. 52.

Our life,—a little gleam of time be-
tween two eternities.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship*.
The Hero as Man of Letters.

Life is a fragment, a moment between two
eternities, influenced by all that has pre-
ceded, and to influence all that follows.
The only way to illumine it is by extent of
view.

WILLIAM ELLERY CHANNING. *Note-book*.
Life.

Deem not life a thing of consequence.
For look at the yawning void of the future,
and at that other limitless space, the past.
MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. iv. 50.

Vain, weak-bult isthmus, which dost
proudly rise
Up between two eternities!

ABRAHAM COWLEY. *Ode on Life and Fame*. l. 18.

Between two worlds, life hovers like a star
'Twixt night and morn, upon the horizon's
verge.

How little do we know that which we are!
How less what we may be! The eternal
surge

Of time and tide rolls on, and bears afar
Our bubbles: as the old burst, new emerge,
Lash'd from the foam of ages.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xv. St. 99.
(See under ETERNITY.)

Youth is a blunder; Manhood a
struggle; Old Age a regret.

DISRAELI. *Contingebit*. Bk. iii. Ch. i.

The disappointment of manhood succeeds
to the delusion of youth: let us hope that
the heritage of old age is not despair.

Ibid. *Vivian Grey*. Bk. viii. Ch. iv.

So live that when thy summons comes
to join

The innumerable caravan which moves
To that mysterious realm, where each
shall take

His chamber in the silent halls of death,
Thou go not, like the quarry-slave at
night,

Scourged to his dungeon, but, sustained
and soothed

By an unfaltering trust, approach thy
grave,

Like one that wraps the drapery of his
couch

About him, and lies down to pleasant
dreams.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. *Thanatopsis*.
Concluding lines.

So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and
pure

Alone are mirrored; which, though
shapes of ill

May hover round its surface, glides in
light,

And takes no shadow from them.

THOMAS NOUN TALFORD. *Ion*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

Tell me not, in mournful numbers,

"Life is but an empty dream!"

For the soul is dead that slumbers,

And things are not what they seem.

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life*. St. 1.

Things are not always what they seem.

PHAEDRUS. *Fables*. Bk. iv. Fable 2.
(See under APPEARANCES.)

Life is real! life is earnest!

And the grave is not its goal;

Dust thou art, to dust returnest,

Was not spoken of the soul.

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life*. St. 2.

My life is like a stroll upon the beach.
THOREAU. *A Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.*

Life, as we call it, is nothing but the edge of the boundless ocean of existence where it comes on soundings.
HOLMES. *The Professor at the Breakfast-table.* Ch. v.

Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day.
BAYARD TAYLOR. *Autumnal Vespers.*

To most man's life but showed
A bridge of groans across a stream of tears.
P. J. BAILEY. *Festus.* Bk. xv.

We live in deeds, not years; in thoughts,
not breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs.
He most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts
the best.
Ibid. *Festus.* Sc. *A Country Town.*
(See under DEEDS.)

The measure of a man's life is the well-
spending of it, and not the length.
PLUTARCH. *Consolation to Apollonius.*

Who well lives, long lives; for this age of
ours
Should not be numbered by years, dales,
and hours.
DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes.*
Second week. Fourth day. Pt. ii.
(JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.)

He lives long that lives well.
THOS. FULLER. *Holy and Profane States.*
Holy State. *The Good Child.*

That life is long which answers life's great
end.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night v. l. 773.

Life is not measured by the time we live.
CRABBE. *The Village.* Bk. ii.

Oh! what a crowded world one
moment may contain.
MRS. HEMANS. *The Last Constantine.* lix.

He who grown aged in this world of woe.
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of
life.
So that no wonder waits him.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 5.

Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours against years of life—say, would
he name threescore?
Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 34.

'Tis not the whole of life to live,
Nor all of death to die.
J. MONTGOMERY. *The Issues of Life and Death.* St. 1.

It matters not how long we live, but how.
BAILEY. *Festus.* Sc. *Wood and Water.*

I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on.
ROBERT BROWNING. *In a Balcony.*

Oh, our manhood's prime vigor! no
spirit feels waste,
Not a muscle is stopped in its playing,
nor sinew unbraced.
Oh, the wild joys of living! the leaping
from rock up to rock—
The strong rending of boughs from the
fir-tree,—the cool silver shock
Of the plunge in a pool's living water,—
the hunt of the bear,
And the sultriness showing the lion is
couched in his lair.
And the meal—the rich dates—yellowed
over with gold dust divine,
And the locust's flesh steeped in the
pitcher; the full draught of wine,
And the sleep in the dried river-channel
where bulrushes tell
That the water was wont to go warbling
so softly and well.
How good is man's life, the mere living!
how fit to employ
All the heart and the soul and the senses,
forever in joy!

Ibid. *Saul.* ix.

No! let me taste the whole of it, fare
like my peers
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad
life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold.
Ibid. *Prospect.*

Our past is clean forgot,
Our present is and is not,
Our future's a sealed seed-plot,
And what betwixt them are we?

We who say as we go,
Strange to think by the way,
Whatever there is to know,
That shall we know some day.
DANTE G. ROSSETTI. *Cloud Confines.*

Two children in two neighbor villages
Playing mad pranks along the heathy
leas;

Two strangers meeting at a festival ;
 Two lovers whispering by an orchard
 wall ;
 Two lives bound fast in one with golden
 ease ;
 Two graves grass-green beside a gray
 church-tower,
 Wash'd with still rains and daisy-blos-
 somed ;
 Two children in one hamlet born and
 bred ;
 So runs the round of life from hour to
 hour.

TENNYSON. *Circumstance.*

The long mechanic pacings to and fro,
 The set, gray life, and apathetic end.

Ibid. *Love and Duty.* 1. 17.

LIGHT.

And God said "Let there be light,
 and there was light."

Old Testament. Genesis 1. 3.

"Let there be Light!" said God; and forth-
 with Light

Ethereal, first of things, quintessence pure,
 Sprung from the deep; and, from her native
 east,

To journey through the aery gloom began,
 Spher'd in a radiant cloud.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. 1. 243.

The first creature of God, in the work
 of the days was the light of the sense,
 the last was the light of reason.

BACON. *Essays. Of Truth.*

Light.—God's eldest daughter.

THOMAS FULLER. *The Holy and Profane
 States. The Holy State. Building.*

God's first creature, which was light.

RUSKIN. *Crown of Wild Oatves.* p. 207.

He was a burning and a shining light.

New Testament. John v. 35.

The light of Heaven restore;

Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more.

POPE. *The Iliad.* Bk. xvii. 1. 729.

The prayer of Ajax was for light.

LONGFELLOW. *The Goblet of Life.* St. 9.

And this is the condemnation, that
 light is come into the world, and men
 loved darkness rather than light, because
 their deeds were evil.

New Testament. John iii. 19.

Lucus, quia, umbra opacus, parum
 luceat.

Lucus, a grove, is so called, because,
 from the dense shade, there is very little
 light there.

QUINTILIAN. *De Institutione Oratoria.* i.
 6. 34.

[Hence the phrase, "Lucus a non lu-
 cendo."]

Hail, holy Light, offspring of Heaven
 first-born;

Or of the Eternal coeternal beam,

May I express thee unblamed? since.

God is light,

And never but in unapproached light

Dwelt from eternity, dwelt but in thee,

Bright effluence of bright essence in-
 create.

Or hear'st thou rather, pure ethereal
 stream,

Whose fountain who shall tell? Before
 the Sun,

Before the Heavens thou wert, and at
 the voice

Of God, as with a mantle, didst invest
 The rising world of waters dark and
 deep,

Won from the void and formless infinite.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. 1. 1.

Dark with excessive bright thy skirts
 appear.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. 1. 380.

[Frequently misquoted (and improved) by
 the substitution of "light" for "bright."
 Milton may have had in memory a passage
 in Longinus where, after, quoting from
 Demosthenes, he asks, "In what has the
 orator here concealed the figure? Plainly,
 in its own lustre."]

Love in your heart as idly burns

*As fire in antique Roman urns.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. ii. Canto i. l.
 309.

[The story of a lamp which was supposed
 to have burned about fifteen hundred years
 in the sepulcher of Tullia, the daughter of
 Cicero, is told by Pancirollus and others:

Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,

Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns.

COWPER. *Conversation.* 1. 357.]

Who could have thought such Darkness
 lay concealed

Within thy beams, O Sun! or who could
 find,

Whilst flow'r, and leaf, and insect stood
 revealed,

That to such countless orbs thou mad'st
 us blind!

Why do we then shun Death with anxious strife?

If Light can thus deceive, wherefore not Life?

J. BLANCO WHITE. *Sonnet. Night.*

Light that makes things seen, makes some things invisible; were it not for darkness and the shadow of the earth the noblest part of the creation had remained unseen and the stars in heaven as invisible as on the fourth day when they were created above the horizon with the sun and there was not an eye to behold them.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Garden of Cyrus. Ch. iv.*

The rising sun to mortal sight reveals This earthly globe, but yet the stars conceal.

So may the sense discover natural things Divine above the reach of humane wings.

C. B. *To the Memory of Sir Thomas Overbury. Works of Sir T. Overbury. Ed. Rimbault. p. 7.*

Then sorrow, touch'd by thee, grows bright With more than rapture's ray; As darkness shows us worlds of light We never saw by day.

MOORE. *Oh, Thou Who Dry'st the Mourner's Tear.*

The night has a thousand eyes, And the day but one; Yet the light of the bright world dies With the dying sun.

The mind has a thousand eyes, And the heart but one;

Yet the light of a whole life dies When love is done.

F. W. BOURDILLON. *Light.*

The two noblest things, which are sweetness and light.

SWIFT. *Battle of the Books.*

[A correspondent of the London Times in 1887 called attention to an analogous phrase in Philo-Judeus. Speaking figuratively of the manna which fed the Israelites in the desert, he says: "What is the bread? It is the word which the Lord ordained, and this divine ordinance imparts both light and sweetness to the soul which has eyes to see."

WALSH. *Curiosities of Literature. p. 1013.]*

The Greek word *euphuia*, a finely tempered nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as culture brings us to conceive it; a harmonious perfection, a perfection in which the characters of beauty and intelligence are both present, which unites "the two noblest of things,"—as Swift, who of one of the two, at any rate, had himself all too little, most happily calls them in his *Battle of the Books*,—"the two noblest of things, sweetness and light." The *euphuia*, I say, is the man who tends towards sweetness and light, the *aphua*, on the other hand, is our Philistine.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Culture and Anarchy.*

A remnant of uneasy light.

WORDSWORTH. *The Matron of Jedborough. St. 5.*

LIGHTNING.

It is vain to look for a defence against lightning.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim 835.*

King John. Be thou as lightning in the eyes of France;

For ere thou can'st report I will be there,

The thunder of my cannon shall be heard;

So hence! Be thou the trumpet of our wrath.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 24.*

Lysander. Swift as a shadow, short as any dream;

Brief as the lightning in the collied night,

That in a spleen unfolds both heaven and earth,

And ere a man hath power to say, "Behold!"

The jaws of darkness do devour it up: So quick bright things come to confusion.

Ibid. Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 144.

Juliet. Too unadvised, too sudden, Too like the lightning, which does cease to be

Ere one can say, "It lightens."

Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 119.

Such souls

Whose sudden visitations daze the world,

Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind

A voice that in the distance far away

Wakens the slumbering ages.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR. *Philip Van Artevelde. Act I. Sc. 7.*

LIKE TO LIKE.

Pares autem, veteri proverbio, paribus facillime congregantur.

As the old proverb says, like readily consorts with like.

CICERO. *De Senectute. III. 7.*

Like will to like.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. iv.

Is it not a byword, lyke will to lyke.

LYLY. *Euphuus*.

Unto the pure all things are pure.

New Testament. Titus i. 15.

With the pure thou wilt show thyself pure.

Old Testament. II. Samuel xxii. 27; and Psalms xviii. 26.

Nunquam scelus scelere vincendum est.

It is unlawful to overcome crime by crime.

SENECA. *De Moribus*. 139.

Zeno first started that doctrine that knavery is the best defence against a knave.

PLUTARCH.

Set a thief to catch a thief.

English Proverb.

It takes a wise man to discover a wise man.

XENOPHANES. (See his *Biography* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS.)

I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A haire of the dog that bit us last night.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. xi.

[Old receipt books advise that a man who rises with what is now known as a next morning headache should drink sparingly some of the same liquor which he drunk to excess over-night.]

Diamonds cut diamonds; they who will prove

To thrive in cunning, must cure love with love.

FORD. *The Lover's Melancholy*. Act i. Sc. 3.

Queen. Sweets to the sweet: farewell!

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 237.

The sweetest garland to the sweetest maid.

THOMAS TICKELL. *To a Lady with a Present of Flowers*. l. 4.

Proteus. Even as one heat another heat expels,

Or as one nail by strength drives out another,

So the remembrance of my former love Is by a newer object quite forgotten.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 192.

Benvolio. One fire burns out another's burning.

One pain is lessened by another's anguish.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 46.

For one heat, all know, doth drive out another;

One passion doth expel another still.

CHAPMAN. *Monsieur d'Olive*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Bastard. Be stirring as the time; be fire with fire;

Threaten the threat'ner, and outface the brow

Of bragging horror: so shall inferior eyes, That borrow their behaviors from the great,

Grow great by your example, and put on The dauntless spirit of resolution.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 48.

Angelo. O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,

With saints dost bait thy hook!

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 180.

Katharine. He that is giddy, thinks the world turns round.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 20.

The only present love demands is love.

GAY. *The Espousal*. l. 56.

Queen Elizabeth. Righteous monarchs, Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see;

To rule o'er freemen should themselves be free.

HENRY BROOKE. *The Earl of Essex*. Act i.

[Johnson was present when a tragedy was read in which there occurred this line:

Who rules o'er freemen should himself be free.

The company having admired it much—"I cannot agree with you," said Johnson, "it might as well be said:

Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat."

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. June, 1784.

What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the gander.

TOM BROWN. *New Maxims*.

Similia similibus curantur.

Like cures like.

[Hahnemann's motto for the homœopathic school of medicine which he founded. He did not invent the phrase, but refers it to Hippocrates, from whom he quotes, "By similar things disease is produced, and by similar things administered to the sick they are healed of their diseases. Thus, the same thing which will produce a strangury when one does not exist will remove it when it does." The sentence comes from *Περί τῶν ὀνείρων κατ' ἀνθρώπων*, one of the writings attributed to Hippocrates.]

Τὰ ἐναντία τῶν ἐναντίων ἐστὶν ἰσηματα.

By opposites opposites are cured.

HIPPOCRATES. *De Flatibus*. (Kuhn's edition, 1825. Vol. 1. p. 576.)

In physic things of melancholic hue and quality are used against melancholy, sour against sour, salt to remove salt humors.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. Preface.

All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. Concluding lines.

Like will to like, each creature loves his kind,

Chaste words proceed still from a bashful mind.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. Aphorisms 293.

And Heaven that every virtue bears in mind

E'en to the ashes of the just is kind.

POPE. *The Iliad*. Bk. xxiv. l. 523.

Since the bright actions of the just
Survive unburied in the kindred dust.

PINDAR. *Olympus*. Ode viii. l. 112
(WHEELWRIGHT, trans.)

He left his-old religion for an estate,
and has not had time to get a new one.
But stands like a dead wall between
church and synagogue, or like the blank
leaves between the Old and New Testa-
ment.

SHERIDAN. *The Duenna*. Act I. Sc. 3.

LILY.

Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil not, neither do they spin: and yet I say unto you, that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these.

New Testament. Matthew vi. 28.

And every rose and lily there did stand
Better attired by Nature's hand.

COWLEY. *The Garden*.

Queen Katharine. Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and
flourish'd,

I'll hang my head and perish.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act III.
Sc. 1. l. 151.

In twisted braids of lilies knitting
The loose train of thy amber-dropping
hair.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 862.

We are Lilies fair,

The flower of virgin light;
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white."

LEIGH HUNT. *Songs and Chorus of the
Flowers*. Lilies.

By cool Siloam's shady rill

How sweet the lily grows!

HEBER. *First Sunday After Epiphany*.
No. 2.

And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Mænad, its moonlight coloured
cup,

Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender
sky.

SHELLEY. *The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. 1. St. 9.

And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from
their white.

E. B. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III.

And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover.

Ibid. *A Flower in a Letter*.

... purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet
breath.

Ibid. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

The sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea.

Cleon.

Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake;
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and
slip

Into my bosom, and be lost in me.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. VII. l. 171.

The lilies say: Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.

CHRISTINA G. ROSETTI. *Consider the
Lilies of the Field*.

LINCOLN, ABRAHAM.

Beside this corpse, that bears for wind-
ing sheet,

The stars and stripes he lived to rear
anew,

Between the mourners at his head and
feet,

Say, scurril jester, is there room for
you?

Yes, he had lived to shame me from my sneer,

To lame my pencil and confute my pen—

To make me own this hind of Princes peer

This rail-splitter a true-born king of men.

TOM TAYLOR. *Abraham Lincoln*.

[This poem, which appeared in London *Punch*, of which Taylor was editor, was that periodical's recantation of pictorial and written scurrilities published during Lincoln's life.]

One of the people! born to be
Their curious epitome;

To share yet rise above
Their shifting hate and love.

RICHARD HENRY STODDARD. *Abraham Lincoln*.

Common his mind (it seemed so then),
His thoughts the thoughts of other men:

Plain were his words and poor,
But now they will endure!

Ibid. *Abraham Lincoln*.

No hero this of Roman mould,
Nor like our stately sires of old:

Perhaps he was not great,
But he preserved the State!

Ibid. *Abraham Lincoln*.

Our children shall behold his fame,
The kindly-earnest, brave, foreseeing man,

Sagacious, patient, dreading praise, not blame,

New birth of our new soil, the first American.

LOWELL. *Commemoration Ode*.

LION.

Bottom. A lion among ladies is a most dreadful thing; for there is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion living.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 31.

Bottom. Let me play the lion too: I will roar, that I will do any man's heart good to hear me; I will roar, that I will make the duke say, *Let him roar again, Let him roar again*.

Quince. An you should do it too terribly, you would fright the duchess and the ladies, that they would shriek; and that were enough to hang us all.

All. That would hang us every mother's son.

Bottom. I grant you, friends, if that you should fright the ladies out of their wits, they would have no more discretion but to hang us; but I will aggravate my voice so, that I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove: I will roar you an 'twere any nightingale.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 72.

Queen Margaret. Small curs are not regarded, when they grin;
But great men tremble when the lion roars.

Ibid. *II Henry VI*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 19.

Enobarbus. 'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp
Than with an old one dying.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc. 13. l. 94.

Queen. The lion, dying, thrusteth forth his paw,
And wounds the earth, if nothing else, with rage

To be o'empowered.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 29.

Who nourisheth a lion must obey him.
BEN JONSON. *Sejanus*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

Now half appeared
The tawny lion, pawing to get free
His hinder parts, then springs as broke from bonds,

And rampant shakes his brinded mane.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 463.

The lion is, beyond dispute,
Allow'd the most majestic brute;
His valor and his generous mind
Prove him superior of his kind.

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 9. *The Jackal, the Leopard, and Other Beasts*.

But Titus said, with his uncommon sense,
When the Exclusion Bill was in suspense:

"I hear a lion in the lobby roar:
Say, Mr. Speaker, shall we shut the door

And keep him there, or shall we let him in

To try if we can turn him out again?"

JAMES BRAMSTON. *Art of Politics*.

I hope we shall not be as wise as the frogs to whom Jupiter gave the stork as their king. To trust expedients with such a king on the throne would be just as wise as if there were a lion in the lobby, and we should vote to let him in and chain him, instead of fastening the door to keep him out.

COLONEL SILIUS TITUS. *Speech on the Exclusion Bill.* January 7, 1680.

[His most famous speech was against the limitation which Charles offered to impose upon a Catholic sovereign rather than pass the bill for excluding his brother from the throne. Titus argued with great effect that when a sovereign was once upon the throne it would be practically impossible to maintain these restrictions. "To accept of expedients to secure the Protestant religion, after such a king had mounted the throne, would be as strange as if there were a lion in the lobby, and we should vote that we would rather secure ourselves by letting him in and chaining him than by keeping him out."]'

Dictionary of National Biography. s. v. SILIUS TITUS.]

Rouse the lion from his lair.

SCOTT. *The Tulliman.* Heading of Ch. vi.

What weapons has the lion but himself?

KEATS. *King Stephen.* Sc. 3.

LIPS.

I am a man of unclean lips.

Old Testament. Isaiah vi. 5.

The talk of the lips tendeth only to penury.

Ibid. Proverbs xiv. 23.

Cherry ripe, ripe, ripe, I cry,
Full and fair ones,—come and buy!
If so be you ask me where
They do grow, I answer, there,
Where my Julia's lips do smile,—
There's the land, or cherry-isle.

HERRICK. *Cherry Ripe.*

Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say;
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia.

Ibid. *The Rock of Rubies and the Quarry of Pearls.*

Tyrrel. Their lips were four red roses
on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kissed
each other.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act iv. Sc. 1. 12.

[Tyrrel is reporting the words of the murderer Forrest.]

Othello. Steeped me in poverty to the very lips.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 5.

Steeped to the lips in misery.

LONGFELLOW. *Goblet of Life.* St. 11.

With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red :

Hard was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lips that bled.

WILLIAM WARNER. *Albion's England.* Bk. viii. Ch. xli. St. 53.

Her lips were red, and one was thin;
Compared with that was next her chin,—
Some bee had stung it newly.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *Ballad Upon a Wedding.*

Oh that those lips had language! Life
has pass'd

With me but roughly since I heard thee
last.

CONFERR. *On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.*

Her lips are roses, overwashed with
dew.

GREENE. *Menaphon's Eclogue.* St. 8.

Heart on her lips and soul within her
eyes,

Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies.

BYRON. *Beppo.* St. 45.

LITERATURE.

No man but a blockhead ever wrote
except for money.

JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* Vol. vi. Ch. iii. (GEORGE BIRKBECK HILL, editor.)

Literature is a very bad crutch, but a
very good walking-stick.

C. LAMB. *Letter to Bernard Barton.*

There is, first, the literature of knowledge, and, secondly, the literature of power. The function of the first is to teach, the function of the second is to move; the first is a rudder, the second an oar or a sail. The first speaks to the mere discursive understanding, the second speaks ultimately, it may happen, to the higher understanding or reason, but always through affections of pleasure and sympathy.

THOMAS DE QUINCEY. *Essays on the Poets.* Alexander Pope.

Writing is not literature unless it gives to the reader a pleasure which arises not only from the things said, but from the way in which they are said; and that pleasure is only given when the words are carefully or curiously or beautifully put together into sentences.

STOFFORD BROOKE. *Primer of English Literature.*

Literature is the thought of thinking souls.

CARLYLE. *Essays. Memoirs of the Life of Scott.*

LOGIC.

Post hoc, ergo propter hoc.

After this, therefore on account of this.

Fallacy in argument by which a mere precedence of circumstance is put forward as the cause of certain effects following. "He died immediately after eating his dinner, therefore, *post hoc, ergo propter hoc*, the dinner was the cause of death." This falsity is also referable to the head of *non causa pro causa*, a wrong cause for the true cause; as when Whitfield attributed his being overtaken by a hailstorm to his not having preached at the last town. In arguing from cause to effect, two things are necessary: (1) The sufficiency of the cause; (2) its establishment: if either of these be unduly assumed, no conclusion can be proved as to the matter in hand. (See WHATELEY, *Logic*, p. 135.)

Cassius. Men may construe things after their fashion,

Clean from the purpose of the things themselves.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 34.

Holofernes. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 18.

Enjoy your dear wit and gay rhetoric
That hath so well been taught her dazzling fence.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 790.

He was in logic a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in analytic;
He could distinguish and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 65.

He'd run in debt by disputation,
And pay with ratiocination.

Ibid. *Hudibras.* Bk. i. (Canto i. l. 77.

If the man who turnips cries,
Cries not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father.

DR. JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana.* Piozzi. l. 30.

Logical consequences are the scare-crows of fools and the beacons of wise men.

HUXLEY. *Science and Culture. Animal Automatism.*

LONDON.

Methinks I see

The monster London laugh at me.

COWLEY. *Of Solitude.* xi.

Let but thy wicked men from out thee
go,
And all the fools that crowd thee so,
Even thou, who dost thy millions boast,
A village less than Islington will grow,
A solitude almost.

Ibid. *Of Solitude.* vii.

When a man is tired of London he is tired of life; for there is in London all that life can afford.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* 1777. Ch. ix.

London! the needy villain's gen'ral
home,
The common-sewer of Paris and of
Rome.

Ibid. *London.* l. 98.

O give me the sweet shady side of
Pall Mall!

CHARLES MORRIS. *Town and Country.*
(See under CITY.)

Go where we may, rest where we will,
Eternal London haunts us still.

T. MOORE. *Rhymes on the Road.* ix. l. 17.

You are now

In London, that great sea, whose ebb
and flow
At once is deaf and loud, and on the
shore
Vomits its wrecks, and still howls on for
more.

SHELLEY. *Letter to Maria Gisborne.* l. 192.

London is the epitome of our times,
and the Rome of to-day.

EMERSON. *English Traits. Remit.*

LONGING.

(See ASPIRATION.)

Cleopatra. I have
Immortal longings in me.
SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 282.

Helena. I am undone; there is no living, none,
If Bertram be away. It were all one,
That I should love a bright particular
star,
And think to wed it, he is so above me:
In his bright radiance and collateral
light
Must I be comforted, not in his sphere.
Th' ambition in my love thus plagues
itself
The hind that would be mated by the
lion,
Must die for love.
Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 95.

Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me.
CRABHAW. *Wishes to His (Supposed)*
Mistress.

Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL. *Why Thus Longing?*

I see but cannot reach, the height
That lies for ever in the light;
And yet for ever, and for ever,
When seeming just within my grasp,
I feel my feeble hands unclasp,
And sink discouraged into night!
LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend.* ll. A
Village Church. l. 27.

I see the lights of the village
Gleam through the rain and the mist,
And a feeling of sadness comes o'er me
That my soul cannot resist;
A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain.
Ibid. *The Day Is Done.*

The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment.
LOWELL. *Longing.*

But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!
TENNYSON. *Break, Break, Break.* St. 3.

'Tis not what man does which exalts
him, but what man would do.
ROBERT BROWNING. *Saul.* xviii.
(See AIM.)

Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn.
Ibid. *Two in the Campagna.* xii.

LOSS.

The Lord gave, and the Lord hath
taken away; blessed be the name of the
Lord.

Old Testament. Job i. 21.

Unto every one that hath shall be
given, and he shall have abundance;
but from him that hath not shall be
taken away even that which he hath.
New Testament. Matthew xxv. 29.

Needle in a bottle of hav.
FIELD. *A Woman's a Weathercock.* (Re-
print, 1612.)

A wise man loses nothing, if he but
save himself.
MONTAIGNE. *Essays.* *Of Solitude.*

When wealth is lost, nothing is lost;
When health is lost, something is lost;
When character is lost, all is lost!
Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

Frar. For it so falls out
That what we have we prize not to the
worth
Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and
lost,
Why, then we rack the value; then we
find
The virtue that possession would not
show us

Whiles it was ours.
SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 220.

Antony. What our contempt doth often
hurl from us,
We wish it ours again.
Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 127.

Not to understand a treasure's worth
Till time has stol'n away the slighted good,
Is cause of half the poverty we feel,
And makes the world the wilderness it is.
COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. vi. *The Winter*
Walk at Noon. l. 50.

How blessings brighten as they take their flight!

EDWARD YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night II. l. 602.

How could I tell I should love thee to-day
Whom that day I held not dear?

How could I know I should love thee away
When I did not love thee anear?

JEAN INGELOW. *Summer at the Mill*.

'Tis only when they spring to Heaven that angels

Reveal themselves to you.

R. BROWNING. *Paracelsus*. Pt. v.

Othello. He that is robbed, not wanting what is stolen,

Let him not know't and he's not robbed at all.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 3. l. 342.

Romeo. He that is stricken blind, cannot forget

The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 238.

The loss which is unknown is no loss at all.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 38.

No man can lose what he never had.

ISAAC WALTON. *The Complete Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. v.

Ignorance of better things makes man,
Who cannot much, rejoice in what he can.

COWPER. *Retirement*. l. 503.

Strangers to liberty, 'tis true;

But that delight they never knew

And therefore never missed.

Ibid. *The Caged Linnet*.

Weep no more, lady, weep no more,

Thy sorrowe is in vaine;

For violets plucked, the sweetest showers

Will ne'er make grow againe.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *The Friar of Orders Gray*. St. 12.

Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,

Sorrow calls no time that's gone;

Violets plucked, the sweetest rain

Makes not fresh nor grow again.

JOHN FLETCHER. *The Queen of Corinth*. Act III. Sc. 2.

'Tis easier far to lose than to resign.

LYTTLTON. *Elegy*.

Losers must have leave to speak.

COLLEY CIBBER. *The Rival Fools*. Act I. l. 17.

For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,

We seek it, ere it come to light,

In every cranny but the right.

COWPER. *The Retired Cat*. l. 95.

Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;

I never loved a tree or flower

But 'twas the first to fade away.

I never loved a dear gazelle,

To glad me with its soft black eye,

But when it came to know me well,

And love me, it was sure to die!

T. MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *The Firework-shippers*. l. 279.

All that's bright must fade,—

The brightest still the fleetest;

All that's sweet was made

But to be lost when sweetest!

Ibid. *All that's Bright Must Fade*.

None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 24.

I hold it true, what'er befall,

I feel it when I sorrow most;

'Tis better to have loved and lost,

Than never to have loved at all.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Pt. xxvii. St. 4.

Altho' thou maun never be mine,

Altho' even hope is denied,

'Tis sweeter for thee despairing,

Than aught in the world beside—Jessie.

BURNS. *Jessy*.

Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved.

CRABBE. Tale xiv. *The Struggles of Conscience*.

(See under BEREAVEMENT.)

It is best to love wisely, no doubt; but to love foolishly is better than not to be able to love at all.

THACKERAY. *Pendennis*. Ch. vi.

This could but have happened once,—

And we missed it, lost it forever.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Youth and Art*. xvii.

Lost, lost! one moment knelled the woe of years.

Ibid. *Childe Rowland to the Dark Tower Came*. xxxiii.

LOVE (In General).

There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear.

New Testament. I. John iv. 18.

Non potest amor cum timore misceri.

Love cannot be mixed with fear.

SENECA. *Epistolæ Ad Luciliūm*. xlvii.

Omnia vincit amor, nos et cedamus
amori.

Love conquers all, and we must yield
to love.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. x. l. 69. (DRYDEN,
trans.)

Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.

My Lesbia, let us live and love.

CATULLUS. *Carmina*. v. 1.

Love is life's end (an end, but never
ending);

All joys, all sweetes, all happiness,
awarding;

Love is life's wealth (ne'er spent, but
ever spending);

More rich by giving, taking by discard-
ing;

Love's life's reward, rewarded in re-
warding.

PHINEAS FLETCHER. *Britain's Ida*.
Canto ii. St. 8.

Phæbe. Who ever loved, that loved
not at first sight?

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act III.
Sc. 5. l. 83.

[The same line had already appeared in
Marlowe's *Hero and Leander* (First sestiad,
l. 176), and the same thought had been ex-
pressed by Chapman:

None ever loved, but at first sight they loved.
The Blind Beggar of Alexandria.]

Rosalind. Nay, 't is true: there was never
anything so sudden, but the fight of two
rams, and Cæsar's thrasonical brag of—"I
came, saw, and overcame:" For your
brother and my sister no sooner met, but
they looked; no sooner looked, but they
loved; no sooner loved, but they sighed;
no sooner sighed, but they asked one
another the reason; no sooner knew the
reason, but they sought the remedy: and
in these degrees have they made a pair of
stairs to marriage, which they will climb
incontinent, or else be incontinent before
marriage: they are in the very wrath of
love, and they will together; clubs cannot
part them.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act v.
Sc. 2. l. 33.

I saw and loved.

GIBBON. *Autobiographic Memoirs*.

The magic of first love is our ignorance
that it can ever end.

LORD BEACONSFIELD. *Henrietta Temple*.
Bk. iv. Ch. i.

Curas amet, qui nunquam amavit,
Quaque amavit, crasmet.

Let those love now who never loved
before,

Let those who always loved, now love
the more.

UNKNOWN. *Vigil of Venus*. (T. PARNELL,
trans.)

[The *Pervigilium Veneris* was written in
the time of Julius Cæsar, and is sometimes
attributed to Catullus. Literally translated,
the lines run: "Let him love to-morrow
who never loved before; and he who has
loved, let him love to-morrow."]

Come live with me and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove
That hills and vallies, dales and fields,
Woods or steepy mountains yields.

CHRIS. MARLOWE. *The Passionate Shep-
herd to His Love*.

[This has been at various times ascribed
to Shakespeare. It is inserted in the
Complete Angler, by Izaak Walton, as "that
smooth Song, which was made by Kit Mar-
lowe, now at least fifty years ago."]

Such is the power of that sweet passion,
That it all sordid baseness doth expel,
And the refined mind doth newly fashion
Unto a fairer form, which now doth
dwell

In his high thought, that would itself
excel;

Which he, beholding still with constant
sight,

Admires the mirror of so heavenly light.
SPENSER. *Hymn in Honor of Love*.

When beauty fires the blood, how love
exalts the mind!

DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*. l. 41.

Love taught him shame: and shame, with
love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.
Ibid. l. 133.

Why should we kill the best of passions,
love?

It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to
virtue.

THOMSON. *Sophonisba*. Act v. Sc. 2.

Devotion wafts the mind above,
But heaven itself descends in love;
A feeling from the Godhead caught,
To wean from self each sordid thought;
A ray of Him who form'd the whole;
A glory circling round the soul!

BYRON. *Giaour*. l. 1150.

Love betters what is best
Even here below, but more in heaven above.
WORDSWORTH. *Sonnets*. Pt. i. xxvii.
From the Italian of Michael Angelo.

And all for love, and nothing for reward.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto viii. St. 2.

Juliet. My bounty is as boundless as the sea.

My love as deep; the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite.
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 2 l. 133.

Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self.

A. W. Love, the Only Price of Love (from Davison's *Rhapsody*).

Like Dian's kiss, unasked, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.

LONGFELLOW. *Endymion*. St. 4.

Love sacrifices all things

To bless the thing it loves.

BULWER LYTTON. *The Lady of Lyons*.

The wretched man gan then advise too late,

That love is not where most it is profest.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto x. St. 31.

Love most concealed, doth most itself discover.

WALTER DAVISON. *Sonnet* xiv.

Love always makes those eloquent that have it.

MARLOWE. *Hero and Leander*. Sestiad ii.

Love has a thousand varied notes to move
The human heart.

CRABBE. *The Frank Courtship*.

Biron. And when Love speaks, the voice
of all the gods

Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 344.

I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *All Fools*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 98.

Love is a spiritual coupling of two souls,
So much more excellent, as it least relates

Unto the body; circular, eternal,
Not feign'd, or made, but born: and then so precious,

As nought can value it but itself; so free

As nothing can commend it but itself;
And in itself so sound and liberal,

As where it favours it bestows itself.
BEN JONSON. *The New Inn*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing;

Love is much in winning, yet is more in leering:

Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying;

Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying;

Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing;

Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *Blurt, Master Constable*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move
To live with thee, and be thy love.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *The Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd*.

Rosalind. But are you so much in love
as your rhymes speak?

Orlando. Neither rhyme nor reason
can express how much.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 418.

Phebe. Good shepherd, tell this youth
what 'tis to love.

Silvius. It is to be all made of sighs
and tears,

It is to be all made of faith and service,

It is to be all made of fantasy,
All made of passion and all made of wishes;

All adoration, duty, and observance,
All humbleness, all patience, and impatience,

All purity, all trial, all observance.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 89.

Rosalind. O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz,
that thou didst know how many fathom deep I am in love!
But it cannot be sounded; my affection hath
an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 208.

Orlando. The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 10.

That not impossible she.

RICHARD CRASHAW.
(See under LONGING.)

Duke. O spirit of love! how quick
and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters
there,
Of what validity and pitch so'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 9.

Olivia. A murderous guilt shows not
itself more soon
Than love that would seem hid, love's
night is noon.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 161.

Romeo. With love's light wings did I
o'erperch these walls,
For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love
attempt.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 67.

Were beauty under twenty locks kept fast,
Yet love breaks through, and picks them all
at last.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 575.

'Tis love that makes me bold and resolute,
Love that can find a way where path there's
none,

Of all the gods the most invincible.
EURIPIDES. *Hippolytus*. Fragment II.

Romeo. Love goes towards love, as
schoolboys from their books;
But love from love, towards school with
heavy looks.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 157.

Juliet. Love's heralds should be
thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the
sun's beams,
Diving back shadows over low'ring
hills:

Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves
draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid
wings.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 5. l. 3.

Othello. Excellent wretch! Perdition
catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love
thee not,
Chaos is come again.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 3. l. 80.

Laertes. Nature is fine in love: and
where 'tis fine,
It sends some precious instance of itself
After the thing it loves.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act IV. Sc. 5. l. 163.

Scorn no man's love, though of a mean
degree

Love is a present for a mighty King;
Much less make any one thine enemy.
As guns destroy, so may a little sling;
The cunning workman never doth refuse
The meanest tool that he may chance to
use.

HERBERT. *The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.
St. 59.

Perfect love implies
Love in all capacities.

COWLEY. *Platonic Love*.

Love stops at nothing but possession.

SOUTHERN. *Oroonoko*. Act II. Sc. 2.

Love's great artillery.

CRASHAW. *Prayer*. 18.

Mighty Love's artillery.

Ibid. *The Wounds of the Lord Jesus*. 2.

Life! what art thou without love?

E. MOORE. *Poem* xiv.

Life without love is load; and time stands
still:

What we refuse to him, to death we give;
And then, then only, when we love, we
live.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride*. Act II.
Sc. 10.

Love, like death, a universal leveller
of mankind.

Ibid. *The Double-dealer*. Act II. Sc. 8.

When love's well-tim'd, 'tis not a fault
to love:

The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and
the wise,

Sink in the soft captivity together.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

Is she not more than painting can ex-
press,

Or youthful poets fancy when they love?
NICHOLAS ROWE. *The Fair Penitent*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom,
move

The bloom of young Desire and purple
light of love.

GRAY. *The Progress of Poesy*. l. 3. l. 40.
(See under YOUTH.)

Humble love,
And not proud reason, keeps the door
of heaven!

Love finds admission where proud sci-
ence fails.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ix. l. 1859.

I own the soft impeachment.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act v. Sc. 3.

Thy fatal shafts unerring move,
I bow before thine altar, Love

SMOLLET. *Roderick Random*. Ch. xl.

Oh my luv'e's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;

Oh my luv'e's like the melodie
That's sweetly played in tune.

BURNS. *A Red, Red Rose*.

The golden hours on angel wings

Flew o'er me and my dearie,

For dear to me as light and life

Was my sweet Highland Mary.

Ibid. *Highland Mary*.

All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,

All are but ministers of Love,

And feed his sacred flame.

COLERIDGE. *Love*.

True love's the gift which God has
given

To man alone beneath the heaven:

It is not fantasy's hot fire,

Whose wishes, soon as granted, fly;

It liveth not in fierce desire,

With dead desire it doth not die;

It is the secret sympathy,

The silver link, the silken tie,

Which heart to heart, and mind to
mind,

In body and in soul can bind.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Lay of the Last Min-
strel*. Canto v. St. 13.

In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's
reed;

In war, he mounts the warrior's steed;

In halls, in gay attire is seen;

In hamlets, dances on the green;

Love rules the court, the camp, the
grove,

And men below, and saints above;

For love is heaven and heaven is love.

Ibid. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto
iii. St. 2.

"Love rules the camp, the court, the grove;
for love

Is heaven, and heaven is love": so sings the
bard;

Which it were rather difficult to prove,

(A thing with poetry in general hard).

Perhaps there may be something in "the
grove,"

At least it rhymes to "love": but I'm pre-
pared,

To doubt (no less than landlords of their
rental)

If "courts and camps" be quite so senti-
mental.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xii. St. 13.

She was a form of life and light

That seen, became a part of sight,

And rose, where'er I turn'd mine eye,

The morning-star of memory!

Yes, love indeed is light from heaven;

A spark of that immortal fire

With angels shared, by Alla given,

To lift from earth our low desire.

Ibid. *Ginour*. l. 1127.

The might of one fair face sublims my love,
That it hath weaned my soul from low

desires.

MICHAEL ANGELO. *Sonnet. To Victoria
Colonna*. (HARTLEY COLERIDGE, trans.)

Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's
dich an?

If I love you, what business is that
of yours?

GÖTTE. *Wilhelm Meister*. iv. 9.

But love can every fault forgive,

Or with a tender look reprove,

And now let naught in memory live

But that we meet and that we love.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Heart. The Elder
Brother*.

Great are the sea and the heaven;

Yet greater is my heart,

And fairer than pearls and stars

Flashes and beams my love.

Thou little, youthful maiden,

Come unto my great heart;

My heart, and the sea, and the heaven

Are melting away with love!

HEINE. *The Sea Hath its Pearls*. (LONG-
FELLOW, trans.)

God be thanked, the meanest of his
creatures

Boasts two soul-sides, one to face the
world with,

One to show a woman when he loves her.

ROBERT BROWNING. *One Word More*.
xvii.

Two human loves make one divine.
 E. B. BROWNING. *Isobel's Child*. St. 16.

Rafael made a century of sonnets,
 Made and wrote them in a certain
 volume.
 Dinted with the silver-pointed pencil
 Else he only used to draw Madonnas:
 These, the world might view—but one,
 the volume.
 Who that one, you ask? Your heart
 instructs you.
 ROBERT BROWNING. *One Word More*. II.

No artist lives and loves that longs not
 Once, and only once, and for one only,
 (Ah, the prize!) to find his love a
 language
 Fit and fair and simple and sufficient—
 Using nature that's an art to others,
 Not, this one time, art that's turned his
 nature.
 Ay, of all the artists living, loving,
 None but would forego his proper
 dowry,—
 Does he paint? he fain would write a
 poem,—
 Does he write? he fain would paint a
 picture,
 Put to proof art alien to the artist's,
 Once, and only once, and for One
 only,
 So to be the man and leave the artist,
 Save the man's joy, miss the artist's
 sorrow.
Ibid. *One Word More*. viii.

And he that shuts Love out, in turn
 shall be
 Shut out from Love, and on her thresh-
 old lie
 Howling in outer darkness. Not for
 this
 Was common clay ta'en from the com-
 mon earth,
 Moulded by God, and temper'd with the
 tears
 Of angels to the perfect shape of man.
 TENNYSON. *The Palace of Art*. Intro-
 duction.

O Love! what hours were thine and
 mine,
 In lands of palm and southern pine;
 In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
 Of olive, aloe, and maize and vine!
Ibid. *The Daisy*. St. 1.

Not as all other women are
 Is she that to my soul is dear;
 Her glorious fancies come from far,
 Beneath the silver evening star,
 And yet her heart is ever near.
 LOWELL. *My Love*. St. 1.

True love is but a humble, low born
 thing,
 And hath its food served up in earthen-
 ware;
 It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
 Through the every-dayness of this work-
 day world.
Ibid. *Love*. 1. 1.

No love so true as love that dies untold.
 O. W. HOLMES. *The Mysterious Illness*.

Soon or late Love is his own avenger.
 BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iv. St. 73.

She knew she was by him beloved,—she
 knew,
 For quickly comes such knowledge that
 his heart
 Was darken'd with her shadow.
Ibid. *The Dream*. St. 3.

She was his life,
 The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
 Which terminated all.
Ibid. *The Dream*. St. 2.

She floats upon the river of his thoughts.
 LONGFELLOW. *The Spanish Student*. Act
 II. Sc. 3.

True love in this differs from gold and
 clay,
 That to divide is not to take away.
 SHELLEY. *Epipsychidion*. 1. 160.

All love is sweet,
 Common as light is
 love,
 And its familiar voice wcaries not ever.

They who inspire it most are fortunate,
 As I am now; but those who feel it most
 Are happier still.
Ibid. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc. 5.

The pleasure of love is in loving. We
 are happier in the passion we feel than
 in that we inspire.
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or, Sen-
 tences and Moral Maxims*. No. 259.

To love for the sake of being loved is
 human, but to love for the sake of loving is
 angelic.
 LAMARTINE. *Graziella*. Pt. IV. Ch. V.

Love stoops, as fondly as he soars.

WORDSWORTH. *Poems of the Fancy*. xviii.
On Seeing a Needle Case in the Form of
a Harp. Concluding lines.

Such ever was love's way: to rise, it
stoops.

R. BROWNING. *A Death in the Desert*.

She Stoops to Conquer.

GOLDSMITH. *Title of a Comedy*.

I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
Where we sat side by side.

LADY DUFFERIN. *Lament of the Irish
Emigrant*.

Still so gently o'er me stealing,
Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
Spite of all my grief revealing,
That I love thee,—that I dearly love
thee still.

Opera of La Sonnambula.

The first condition of human goodness
is something to love; the second, some-
thing to reverence.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Scenes from Clerical Life*.
Janet's Repentance.

LOVE (Its Follies).

Jessica. But love is blind, and lovers
cannot see

The pretty follies that themselves com-
mit.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act ii. Sc. 6. l. 36.

(See under CUPID)

Cressida. To be wise, and love,
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with
gods above.

Ibid. Troilus and Cressida. Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 163.

'Tis hard to be in love and to be wise.

NATH. LEE. *The Princess of Cleve*. Act i.
Sc. 3.

Amare simul et sapere vix Jovi con-
ceditur

To be in love, and at the same time to be
wise, is scarcely given even to Jove himself.

DECIUS LABERIUS.

Amour, amour, quand tu nous tiens.
On peut dire, Adieu, Prudence!

O Love! Love! when you get hold of us,
one may bid prudence adieu!

LA FONTAINE. *Fables. Le Lion Amoureux*.

No man at one time can be wise and love.

HERRICK. *Heperidea*. 230.

Silvius. But if thy love were ever like
to mine,

(As sure I think did never man love so,)
How many actions most ridiculous

Hast thou been drawn to by thy fantasy?
Corin. Into a thousand that I have
forgotten.

Silvius. O, thou didst then ne'er love
so heartily!

If thou remember'st not the slightest
folly

That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not loved.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 28.

Rosalind. Love is merely a madness;
and, I tell you, deserves as well a dark
house and whip as madmen do; and the
reason why they are not so punished and
cured, is that the lunacy is so ordinary
that the whippers are in love too.

Ibid. As You Like It. Act iii. Sc. 2. l.
420.

Valentine. Love is your master, for he
masters you;
And he that is so yoked by a fool,
Methinks, should not be chronicled for
wise.

Ibid. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 39.

Valentine. And writers say, As the
most forward bud

Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender
wit

Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime.

Ibid. Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 45.

Biron. O!—And I, forsooth, in love?
I, that have been love's whip;
A very beadle to a humorous sigh;
A critic; nay, a night-watch constable;
A domineering pedant o'er the boy,
Than whom no mortal so magnificent!

This wimpled, whining, purblind, way-
ward boy;

This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan
Cupid.

Ibid. Love's Labour's Lost. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 175.

(See under CUPID.)

Mrs. Page (reads). Though Love use

Reason for his physician, he admits him not for his counsellor.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Arviragus. I know not why I love this youth; and I have heard you say,

Love's reason's without reason.
Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 20.

Romeo. Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs;
Being purg'd, a fire sparkling in lovers' eyes;
Being vex'd, a sea nourish'd with lovers' tears:

What is it else? A madness most discreet,

A choking gall, and a preserving sweet.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 196.

Love is a sour delight, a sugred greefe,
A living death, an ever dying life;
A breach of Reason's lawe, a secret theefe,
A sea of teeres, an everlasting strife;

A bayte for fooles; a scourge of noble witts;
A deadly wound, a shotte which ever hits.

THOS. WATSON. *The Passionate Centurie of Love*. xviii.

Polonius. This is the very ecstasy of love,
Whose violent property foredoes itself,
And leads the will to desperate undertakings.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 1. 1. 102.

Love is the tyrant of the heart; it darkens Reason, confounds discretion; deaf to Counsel
It runs a headlong course to desperate madness.

JOHN FORD. *The Lover's Melancholy*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

Scarus. The greater cantle of the world is lost

With very ignorance; we have kiss'd away Kingdoms and provinces.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc. 8. 1. 14.

"All for Love; or the World well Lost."
DRYDEN.

[This is the title under which Dryden produced his drama on the same theme as Shakespeare's *Antony and Cleopatra*.

Celia. It is as easy to count atomies as to resolve the propositions of a lover.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 245.

Claudio. If he be not in love with some woman, there is no believing old signs. He brushes his hat o' mornings; what should that bode?

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 40.

Benedick. I will not be sworn, but Love may transform me to an oyster; but I'll take my oath on it, till he have made an oyster of me, he shall never make me such a fool.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 25.

Armado. Love is a familiar. Love is a devil. There is no evil angel but love.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 177.

Falstaff. O powerful love! that in some respects, makes a beast a man, in some other, a man a beast.

Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act v. Sc. 5. 1. 5.

How wise they are that are but fools in love!

JOSHUA COOKE. *How a Man May Choose a Good Wife*. Act i. Sc. 1.

[This play is generally attributed to Joshua Cooke, but the authorship is somewhat uncertain.]

Even one who dances best, and all the time

Hears not the music that he dances to,
Thinks him a madman, apprehending not

The law which moves his else eccentric action;

So he that's in himself insensible
Of love's sweet influence, misjudges him

Who moves according to love's melody;
And knowing not that all these sighs and tears,

Ejaculations and impatiences,
Are necessary changes of a measure

Which the divine musician plays, may call

The lover crazy, which he would not do

Did he within his own heart hear the
tune
Played by the great musician of the
world.

CALDERON. (FITZGERALD, trans.)

O, love, love, love !
Love is like a dizziness ;
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his business !
HOGG. *Love is Like a Dizziness*. 1. 9.

Why did she love him ? Curious fool !—
be still—

Is human love the growth of human
will ?

BYRON. *Lara*. Canto ii. St. 22.

Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—
but the cure

Is bitterer still.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 123.

The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the
name ;

But mine was like the lava flood
That boils in Ætna's breast of flame.

If changing cheek and scorching vein,
Lips taugt to writhe but not com-
plain,

If bursting heart and madd'ning brain
And daring deed and vengeful steel
And all that I have felt and feel
Betoken love—that love was mine,
And shown by many a bitter sign.

Ibid. *The Giaour*. 1. 1099.

O Love! thou art the very god of evil,
For, after all, we cannot call thee devil.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 205.

LOVE (Its Troubles).

Lysander. Ay me! for aught that I
ever could read,
Could ever hear by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run
smooth :

But, either it was different in blood ;
Or else misgraffed in respect of years ;
Or else it stood upon the choice of
friends :

Or, if there were a sympathy in choice,
War, death, or sickness did lay siege to
it ;

Making it momentary¹ as a sound,
Swift as a shadow, short as any dream !
SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 132.

Othello. Then must you speak
Of one that loved not wisely, but too
well.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 346.
(See under JEALOUSY.)

They love indeed who quake to say they
love.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Astrophel and Stella*.
liv.

Ah, what is love ? It is a pretty thing,
As sweet unto a shepherd as a king,
And sweeter too,

For kings have cares that wait upon a
crown,
And cares can make the sweetest love to
frown.

ROBERT GREENE. *From Mourning-Gar-
ment*. *Shepherd's Wife's Song*.

Oh, ever beauteous, ever friendly ! tell
Is it, in heaven, a crime to love too well ?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part ?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky,
For those who greatly think, or bravely
die ?

POPE. *Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*. 1. 5.

Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love ;
And when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between and bid us part ?

THOMSON. *Song*.

None without hope e'er lov'd the bright-
est fair :

But Love can hope where Reason would
despair.

LORD LYTTLETON. *Epigram*.

Love is an April's doubting day ;
A while we see the tempest low'r,
Anon the radiant heav'n survey,
And quite forget the flitting show'r.

SHENSTONE. *Song*.

But once when love's betrayed,
It's sweet life blooms no more !

T. MOORE. *Juvenile Poems*. *Anacreontic*.

I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my
death.

TENNYSON. *Lancelot and Elaine*. 1. 1298.

¹ Momentary.

Where shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow.
SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto iii. St. 10.

Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love forgive us!—cinders, ashes,
dust;

Love in a palace is perhaps at last
More grievous torment than a hermit's
fast.

KEATS. *Lamia*. Pt. ii. l. 1.

Sine Cerere et Libero friget Venus.
Without Ceres (bread) and Liber (wine)
Venus will starve.

TERENCE. *Eunuchus*. Act iv. Sc. 6.

Love is maintained by wealth; when all is
spent
Adversity then breeds the discontent.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 144.

Your love in a cottage is hungry;
Your vine is a nest for flies;
Your milkmaid shocks the graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!

True love is at home on a carpet
And mightily likes his ease;
And true love has an eye for a dinner,
And starves beneath shady trees.

N. P. WILLIS. *Love in a Cottage*.

With more capacity for love, than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and
birth,

His early dreams of good out-stripp'd
the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled
youth.

BYRON. *Lara*. Canto i. St. 18.

LOVE (Its Pains).

True be it said whatever man it said
That love with gall and honey doth
abound;

But if the one be with the other weighed,
For every dram of honey therein
found

A pound of gall doth over it redound.
SPENSER. *Fuente Queene*. Bk. iv. Canto
x. l. 1.

Love is the mind's strong physic, and
the pill
That leaves the heart sick and o'erturns
the will.

MIDDLETON. *Blurt Master Constable*. Act
iii.

Shall I wasting in despair
Die because a woman's fair?
O, make pale my cheeks with care
'Cause another's rosy are?

Be she fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May,
If she be not fair to me,
What care I how fair she be?
G. WITHER. *The Shepherd's Resolution*.
[Often attributed to Sir W. Raleigh.]

Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prithce, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prithce, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *Song*. St. 1.
(See under RECIPROCITY.)

Valentine. Ay, Proteus, but that life is
alter'd now;

I have done penance for contemning
love;

Whose high imperious thoughts have
punish'd me

With bitter fasts, with penitential
groans,

With nightly tears, and daily heart-sore
sighs;

For, in revenge of my contempt of love,
Love hath chas'd sleep from my en-
thralled eyes,

And made them watchers of mine own
heart's sorrows.

O, gentle Proteus, love's a mighty
lord;

And hath so humbled me, as, I confess,
There is no woe to his correction,
Nor to his service no such joy on earth!
Now, no discourse, except it be of love;
Now can I break my fast, dine, sup, and
sleep,

Upon the very naked name of love.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 129.

Hermia. O, then, what graces in my
love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a
hell!

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act I.
Sc. 1. l. 206.

Player Queen. Where love is great, the
 littlest doubts are fear;
 When little fears grow great, great love
 grows there.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l.
 181.

Polonius. He is far gone; and truly
 in my youth I suffered much extremity
 for love; very near this.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 191.

Biron. By heaven, I do love; and it
 hath taught me to rhyme, and to be
 melancholy.
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc.
 3. l. 13.

The prince, unable to conceal his pain,
 Gaz'd on the fair
 Who caus'd his care,
 And sigh'd and look'd, sigh'd and
 look'd,
 Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again:
 At length, with love and wine at once
 oppress'd,
 The vanquish'd victor sunk upon her
 breast.
 DRYDEN. *Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*. l. 109.

Pains of love be sweeter far
 Than all other pleasures are.
Ibid. *Tyrannic Love*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Amour, tous les autres plaisirs
 Ne valent pas tes peines.
 Oh love, all other pleasures are not worth
 thy pains.
 CHABLEVAL.

O what a heaven is love! O what a hell!
 MIDDLETON AND DEKKER. *The Honest
 Whore*. Pt. i. Act i. Sc. 1.

'Tis sweeter for thee despairing
 Than aught in the world beside,—Jessy!
 BURNS. *Jessy*.

Love's very pain is sweet,
 But its reward is in the world divine,
 Which, if not here, it builds beyond the
 grave.
 SHELLEY. *Epipsychidion*. Concluding
 lines.

A mighty pain to love it is,
 And 'tis a pain that pain to miss;
 But of all pains, the greatest pain
 It is to love, but love in vain.
 COWLEY. *From Anacreon*. vii. *Gold*.

Slighted love is sair to bide.
 BURNS. *Duncan Gray*.

Love, the sole disease thou canst not
 cure.
 POPE. *Pastoral*. ii. *Summer*. l. 12.
 Ambition is no cure for love.
 SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto i.
 St. 27.

Love is not to be reasoned down, or lost
 in high ambition or a thirst for greatness.
 ADDISON. *Cato*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Love's despair is but Hope's pining
 ghost!
 COLERIDGE. *The Visionary Hope*.

O love! what is it in this world of ours
 Which makes it fatal to be loved?
 Ah! why
 With cypress branches hast thou
 wreathed thy bowers,
 And made thy best interpreter a sigh!
 BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 2.

LOVE (Its Delights).

There is music even in the beauty, and
 the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
 sweeter than the sound of an instru-
 ment.
 SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*.
 Pt. ii. Sec. 9.

If there's delight in love, 'tis when I
 see
 The heart, which others bleed for, bleed
 for me.
 CONGREVE. *Way of the World*. Act iii.
 Sc. 2.

Love, then, hath every bliss in store;
 'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
 Each other every wish they give;
 Not to know love is not to live.
 GAY. *Plutus, Cupid and Time*. l. 135.

Love's own hand the nectar pours,
 Which never fails nor ever sours.
 MALLETT. *Cupid and Hymen*.

That bliss no wealth can bribe, no pow'r
 bestow,
 That bliss of angels, love by love repaid.
Ibid. *Amyntas and Theodora*. Canto i.
 l. 367.

What is love? 'tis nature's treasure,
 'Tis the storehouse of her joys;
 'Tis the highest heaven of pleasure,
 'Tis a bliss which never dloys.
 THOMAS CHATTERTON. *The Revenge*. Ac.
 i. Sc. 2.

O happy love. Where love like this is found!

O heartfelt raptures! bliss beyond compare!

I've paced much this weary, mortal round,

And sage Experience bids me this declare—

“If Heaven a draught of heavenly pleasure spare,

One cordial in this melancholy Vale,

'Tis when a youthful, loving, modest Pair

In other's arms, breathe out the tender tale,

Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the ev'ning gale.”

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 9.

Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,

Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,

These hours, and only these, redeem life's years of ill!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 81.

There's nothing half so sweet in life As love's young dream.

T. MOORE. *Irish Melodies*. *Love's Young Dream*.

LOVE (Its Constancy).

Many waters cannot quench love, neither can the floods drown it.

Old Testament. Solomon's Song. viii. 7.

Love me little, love me long.

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE. *The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 5.

Love me little, love me long, Is the burden of my song.

Old Ballad.

You say to me-wards your affection 's strong;

Pray love me little, so you love me long.

HERRICK. *Love Me Little, Love Me Long*.

Love is not love

Which alters when it alteration finds,

Or bends with the remover to remove: O no! it is an ever fixed mark,

That looks on tempests, and is never shaken;

It is the star to every wandering bark, Whose worth's unknown, although his height be taken.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. cxvi.

Othello. I do love thee, and, when I love thee not,

Chaos is come again.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 3. l. 91.

For he being dead, with him is beauty slain, And beauty dead, black chaos comes again.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 1019.

Julia. Didst thou but know the inly touch of love;

Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,

As seek to quench the fire of love with words.

Lucetta. I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire;

But qualify the fire's extreme rage, Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason.

Julia. The more thou damm'st it up, the more it burns.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act II. Sc. 7. l. 18.

But he who stems a stream with sand, And fetters flame with flaxen band,

Has yet a harder task to prove— By firm resolve to conquer love!

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 28.

Cressida. I will not, uncle: I have forgot my father;

I know no touch of consanguinity; No kin, no love, no blood, no soul so near me,

As the sweet Troilus. O you gods divine!

Make Cressid's name the very crown of falsehood,

If ever she leave Troilus! Time, force, and death,

Do to this body what extremes you can; But the strong base and building of my love

Is as the very centre of the earth, Drawing all things to it.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 102.

Art thou not dearer to my eyes than light? Dost thou not circulate through all my veins?

Mingle with life, and form my very soul?

YOUNG. *Busiris*. Act V. Sc. 1.

Burgundy. Like to a pair of loving turtle-doves,

That could' not live asunder day or night.

SHAKESPEARE. *J. Henry VI*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 30.

Angels listen when she speaks:
 She's my delight, all mankind's wonder;
 But my jealous heart would break
 Should we live one day asunder.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. *Song.*

Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips
 and cheeks

Within his bending fickle compass
 come;

Love alters not with his brief hours and
 weeks,

But bears it out even to the edge of
 doom.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet. cii.*

So dear I love him, that with him all
 deaths

I could endure, without him live no
 life.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. ix. l. 882.*

Love is not to be reason'd down, or lost
 In high ambition, and a thirst of great-
 ness;

'Tis second life, it grows into the soul,
 Warms every vein, and beats in every
 pulse.

ADDISON. *Cato. Act i. Sc. 1.*

Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
 'Tis sure the hardest science to forget.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard. l. 189.*

They sin who tell us Love can die:

With life all other passions fly,

All others are but vanity.

In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,

Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.

SOUTHEY. *Curse of Kehama. Canto x.*
St. 10.

Love is indestructible,
 Its holy flame forever burneth;
 From heaven it came, to heaven re-
 turneth.

It soweth here with toil and care,
 But the harvest-time of love is there.
Ibid. The Curse of Kehama. Canto x.
St. 10.

Mightier far
 Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the
 sway

Of magic potent over sun and star,
 Is Love, though oft to agony distrest,
 And though his favorite seat be feeble
 woman's breast.

WORDSWORTH. *Ladamsia. St. 15.*

No, the heart that has truly loved never
 forgets,

But as truly loves on to the close,
 As the sunflower turns on her god, when
 he sets,

The same look which she turn'd when
 he rose.

MOORE. *Believe Me, If All Those Endear-
 ing Young Charms. St. 2.*

Love on through all ills, and love on
 till they die!

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh. The Light of the
 Harem. l. 653.*

(See under MARRIAGE.)

What would you weigh 'gainst love?
 That's true? Tell me with what you'd
 turn the scale?

Yea, make the index waver? Wealth?
 a feather!

Rank? tinsel against bullion in the
 balance!

The love of kindred? That to set
 'gainst love!

Friendship comes nearest to 't; but put
 it in,

Friendship will kick the beam! weigh
 nothing 'gainst it!

Weigh love against the world!

Yet are they happy that have nought to
 say to it.

JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES. *The Hunch-
 back. Act iv. Sc. 2.*

Love is Life, and Death at last
 Crowns it eternal and divine.

A. PROCTER. *Life in Death. Last lines.*

Unless you can swear, "For life, for
 death!"

Oh, fear to call it loving!

Unless you can die when the dream is
 past—

Oh, never call it loving.

E. B. BROWNING. *A Woman's Shortcom-
 ings. St. 4.*

I love thee to the level of every day's
 Most quiet need, by sun and candle-
 light.

I love thee freely, as men strive for
 Right;

I love thee purely, as they turn from
 Praise;

I love thee with the passion put to use
In my old griefs, and with my child-
hood's faith.

I love thee with a love I seemed to lose
With my lost saints,—I love thee with
the breath,

Smiles, tears, of all my life!—and, if
God choose,

I shall but love thee better after death.
MRS. BROWNING. *Sonnets from Portuguese*. Sonnet xliii.

A ruddy drop of manly blood
The surging sea outweighs;
The world uncertain comes and goes,
The lover rooted stays.

EMERSON. *Essays*. First Series. *Epi-
graph to Friendship*.

And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.

TENNYSON. *The Day-dream*. *The De-
parture*. i.

And o'er the hills and far away
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she follow'd him.
Ibid. *The Day-dream*. *The Departure*.
iv.

Love is love for evermore.
Ibid. *Locksley Hall*. 1. 74.

LOVE (Short-lived).

(See INCONSTANCY.)

Hot love soon colde.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. i. Ch. ii.

Dowghter, in this I can thinke no other
But that it is true thys proverbe olde,
Hasty love is soone hot and soone colde!"
UNKNOWN. *Play of Wit and Science*.

Rosalind. Men have died from time
to time and worms have eaten them, but
not for love.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 105.

Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love that run away.
THOS. CAREW. *Song*. *Conquest by Flight*.

Old love is little worth when new is
more preferr'd.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. vi. Canto
ix. St. 40.

Ophelia. 'Tis brief, my lord.
Hamlet. As woman's love.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l.
164.

King of France. Love is not love
When it is mingled with regards that
stand

Aloof from the entire point.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 241.

Proteus. O, how this spring of love
resembleth
The uncertain glory of an April day;
Which now shows all the beauty of the
sun,
And, by and by, a cloud takes all
away!

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act i.
Sc. 3. l. 84.

Love is like linnen, often chang'd, the
sweeter.

PHINEAS FLETCHER. *Scelides*. Act iii.
Sc. 5.

Love extinguish'd, earth and heav'n
must fail.

SIR W. JONES. *Hymn to Durga*.

And lately had he learn'd with truth to
deem

Love has no gift so grateful as his
wings.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 82.

Lovers grow cold, men learn to hate
their wives,

And only parents' love can last our
lives.

R. BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*.

LOVE (Unfettered).

Perjuria ridet amantum Jupiter.

At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs.
TIBULLUS. *Carmina*. Bk. iii. 6. 1. 49.

Juliet. At lovers' perjuries, they say,
Jove laughs.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 92.

Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury.
DRYDEN. *Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. ii.
l. 75.

Love's lawe is out of reule.
GOWER. *Confessio Amantis*. Bk. i.

Love will not ben constreyned by maystre;
Whan maystre cometh, the god of love anon
Beteth his wings, and farewell, he is gone.
CHAUCER. *The Franklin's Tale*.

Ne may love ben compel'd by maistry ;
For soone as maistry come, sweet Love
anone

Taketh his nimble wings, and farewell,
away is gone.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. lii. Canto
1. St. 2.

As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth
no conditions.

LYLY. *Euphues*. p. 84.

Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment
flies.

POPE. *Epistle to Eloisa*. Last line.

Love is too young to know what con-
science is.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. cli.

'Tis Love alone can make our fetters
please.

APHRA BEHN. *Love and Marriage*.

The angry tyrant lays his yoke on all,
Yet in his fiercest rage is charming
still ;

Officious Hymen comes whene'er we call,
But haughty Love comes only when
he will.

APHRA BEHN. *Love and Marriage*.

Curse on all laws but those which love
has made.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. 1. 75.

When from the censer clouds of frag-
rance roll,

And swelling organs lift the rising soul,
One thought of thee puts all the pomp
to flight,

Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my
sight :

In seas of flame my plunging soul is
drown'd,

While altars blaze, and angels tremble
round.

Ibid. *Eloisa to Abelard*. 1. 271.

O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill ;

But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will.

WHITTIER. *Amy Wentworth*. Conclud-
ing lines.

LOVE (Man's and Woman's Contrasted).

Trust not a man ; we are by nature false,
Dissembling, subtle, cruel and uncon-
stant :

When a man talks of love, with caution
trust him ;

But if he swears, he'll certainly deceive
thee.

OTWAY. *The Orphan*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Duke. Let still the woman take
An elder than herself, so wears she to
him,

So sways she level in her husband's
heart.

For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and
won

Than women's are.

Then let thy love be younger than thy-
self,

Or thy affection cannot hold the bent.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 30.

Through all the drama—whether damn'd
or not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide
the plot.

SHERIDAN. *Epilogue to the Rivals*. 1. 5.

It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest
merit

That woman's love can win, or long in-
herit.

But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. 1. 1010.

Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstärkt die männliche.

Love lessens woman's delicacy and
increases man's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER. *Tuan*. Zykel 34.

Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence: man
may range

The court, camp, church, the vessel, and
the mart,

Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in ex-
change

Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his
heart,

And few there are whom these cannot
 estrange ;

Men have all these resources, we but
one,—

To love again, and be again undone.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 194.

Love's the weightier business of mankind.
COLLEY CIBBER. *She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not (Hypollita)*. Act i. last line.

Th' important business of your life is love.
LYTTELTON. *Advice to a Lady*.

Men, some to bus'ness, some to pleasure take;

But ev'ry woman is at heart a rake:
Men, some to quiet, some to public strife,
But every lady would be queen for life.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle ii. To a Lady. l. 215.

To a man, the disappointment of love may occasion some bitter pangs: it wounds some feelings of tenderness—it blasts some prospects of felicity; but he is an active being; he may dissipate his thoughts in the whirl of varied occupation, or may plunge into the tide of pleasure; or, if the scene of disappointment be too full of painful associations, he can shift his abode at will, and taking, as it were, the wings of the morning, can "fly to the uttermost parts of the earth, and be at rest."

But woman's is comparatively a fixed, a secluded, and a meditative life. She is more the companion of her own thoughts and feelings; and if they are turned to ministers of sorrow, where shall she look for consolation? Her lot is to be wooed and won; and if unhappy in her love, her heart is like some fortress that has been captured, and sacked, and abandoned, and left desolate.

WASHINGTON IRVING. *The Sketch-book*. *The Broken Heart*.

Howe'er man rules in science and in art,
The sphere of woman's glories is the heart.
T. MOORE. *Epilogue to the Tragedy of Ina*. l. 53.

— Man for his glory

To ancestry flies;

While woman's bright story

Is told in her eyes.

Ibid. *Irish Melodies*. *Desmond's Song*. St. 4.

Love that of every woman's heart
Will have the whole, and not a part,
That is, to her, in Nature's plan,
More than ambition is to man,
Her light, her life, her very breath,
With no alternative but death.

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*. iv.

Man dreams of Fame while woman wakes to love.

TENNYSON. *Martin and Vivien*. l. 459.

For women (I am a woman now like you)
There is no good of life but love.

R. BROWNING. *In a Balcony*.

Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing;
For all of theirs upon that die is thrown,
And if 'tis lost, life hath no more to bring

To them but mockeries of the past alone,
And their revenge is as the tiger's spring,

Deadly, and quick, and crushing; yet,
as real

Torture is theirs—what they inflict they feel!

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 199.

In her first passion woman loves her lover;

In all the others, all she loves is love.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 3.

In their first passion women love their lovers, in all the others they love love.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*. Maxim 471.

Women know no perfect love;

Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;

Man clings because the being whom he loves

Is weak and needs him.

GEORGE ELIOT. *The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. iii.

LOVERS.

If lovers should mark everything a fault,
Affection would be like an ill-set book,
Whose faults might prove as big as half a volume.

MIDDLETON AND ROWLEY. *The Changeling*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Rosalind. The sight of lovers feedeth those in love.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 60.

Jaques. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad

Made to his mistress' eyebrow.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 147.

Lovers are never tired of each other, though they always speak of themselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*; or, *Sentences and Moral Maxims*. No. 312.

L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.

Love is an egotism of two.

ANTOINE DE SALLE.

Still an angel appear to each lover beside,

But still be a woman to you.

THOMAS PARNELL. *When Thy Beauty Appears*. Concluding lines.

The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 29.

All mankind love a lover.
EMERSON. *Essays*. *Of Love*.

Whoever lives true life will love true love.

E. B. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. l. l. 1096.

LOYALTY.

Wolsey. Though all the world should crack their duty to you,
And throw it from their soul; though perils did
Abound, as thick as thought could make them, and
Appear in forms more horrid; yet my duty,
As doth a rock against the chiding flood,
Should the approach of this wild river break,
And stand unshaken yours.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 198.

Gloster. A heart unspotted is not easily daunted.

The purest spring is not so free from mud,
As I am clear from treason to my sovereign.
Ibid. *II. Henry VI*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 100.

Enobarbus. The loyalty well held to fools, does make

Our faith mere folly:—yet he, that can endure
To follow with allegiance a fallen lord,
Does conquer him that did his master conquer,
And earns a place i' the story.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc. 13. l. 42.

Adam. Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty.
Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 69.

Polonius. To thine own self be true;
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 78.

The first great work (a task performed by few)

Is that yourself may to yourself be true.
EARL OF ROSCOMMON. *An Essay on Translated Verse*. l. 71.

O Richard! O mon roy, l'univers t'abandonne!

Sur la terre il n'est que moy qui s'interesse de tes affaires.

O Richard! O my king! the universe forsakes thee! and on the earth I am the only one that cares for thy interests.

MICHEL JEAN SEDAINE. *O Richard!*

[A famous episode in French history was the singing of this song at the dinner given to the soldiers in the Opera Salon at Versailles, October 1, 1789. The King and Marie Antoinette appeared after dinner, the band striking up the air amid wild enthusiasm. See CARLYLE, *French Revolution*.]

We too are friends to loyalty. We love The king who loves the law, respects his bounds,

And reigns content within them. Him we serve
Freely and with delight, who leaves us free;

But recollecting still that he is man,
We trust him not too far.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. v. *The Winter Morning Walk*. l. 830.

He is ours,
T' administer, to guard, t' adorn the state,
But not to warp or change it. We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves.

Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. v. *The Winter Morning Walk*. l. 840.

LUXURY.

Love comforteth, like sunshine after rain,
But lust's effect is tempest after sun;
Love's gentle spring doth always fresh remain,
Lust's winter comes ere summer half be done.

Love surfeits not; lust like a glutton dies;

Love is all truth; lust full of forged lies.

SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 799.

Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe
environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit
qu'elle donne.

We read on the forehead of those who
are surrounded by a foolish luxury, that
Fortune sells what she is thought to
give.

LA FONTAINE. *Philemon et Baucis*.

What will not luxury taste? Earth,
sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare.
Blood stuffed in skins is British Chris-
tians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croak-
ing brood.

GAY. *Trivia*. Bk. iii. l. 199.

Where the pale children of the feeble sun
In search of gold through every climate
run:
From burning heat to freezing torrents go,
And live in all vicissitudes of woe.
CHATERTON. *Narcia and Mored*. l. 55.

For them the Ceylon diver held his breath
And went all naked to the hungry shark,
For them his ears gushed blood; for them
in death,
The seal on the cold ice with piteous bark
Lay full of darts: for them alone did seethe
A thousand men in troubles wide and
dark.

KRATS. *Isabella*. St. xv.

Falsely luxurious! will not man awake?
THOMSON. *The Seasons*. Summer. l. 67.

O Luxury! thou curs'd by heaven's
decree,
How ill-exchang'd are things like these
for thee!

How do thy potions, with insidious joy,
Diffuse their pleasures only to destroy!
GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 395.

Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE. *Reflections on Having Left a
Place of Retirement*. l. 43.

Blesses his stars and thinks it luxury.
ADDISON. *Cato*. Act. i. Sc. 4.

His house, his home, his heritage, his
lands,
The laughing dames in whom he did
delight,
Whose large blue eyes, fair locks, and
snowy hands,
Might shake the saintship of an anchor-
ite,

And long had fed his youthful appetite;
His goblets brimm'd with every costly
wine,

And all that mote to luxury invite,
Without a sigh he left, to cross the brine,
And traverse Paynim shores, and pass
earth's central line.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 11.

There is that glorious epicurean para-
dox uttered by my friend the historian,¹
in one of his flashing moments: "Give
us the luxuries of life, and we will dis-
pense with its necessaries."

O. W. HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Break-
fast-table*. vi.

The want of necessaries is always fol-
lowed and accompanied by the envious
longing for superfluities.

OLON. (Quoted by ORELLI. *Opuscula
Græcorum Veterum*. i. 168.)

Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich
men count our felicity and happiness to lie
in these superfluities, and not in those nec-
essary things."

PLUTARCH. *Morals*. *Of the Love of Wealth*.

Le superflu, chose très nécessaire.

The superfluous, a very necessary thing.
VOLTAIRE. *Le Mondain*. l. 21.

MAN.

I am fearfully and wonderfully made.
Old Testament. Psalm cxxxix. 14.

God hath made man upright; but
they have sought out many inventions.
Ibid. Ecclesiastes vii. 29.

Pronaque quum spectent animalia cætera
terram,
Oñ homini sublimè dedit, cælumque tuert
Jussit, et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus.
Thus while the brute creation downward
bend
Their sight, and to their earthy mother
tend,
Man looks aloft, and with uplifted eyes
Beholds his own hereditary skies.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. l. 84. (DRYDEN,
trans.)

There wanted yet the master work, the end
Of all yet done; a creature who, not prone
And brute as other creatures, but endued
With sanctity of reason, might erect
His stature, and upright with front serene
Govern the rest, self-knowing, and from
thence
Magnanimous to correspond with Heaven.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 505.

¹ John Lothrop Motley.

This Being of mine, whatever it really is, consists of a little flesh, a little breath, and the part which governs.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. ii. 2.

Ἄνθρωπος ἐστὶ πνεῦμα καὶ σκιά μόνον.

Man is but breath and shadow, nothing more.

SOPHOCELES. *Fragment (Ajax Locrus)* 13. (PLUMPTRE, trans.)

What else is an old man but voice and shadow?

EURIPIDES. *Melanippe*. Fragment 18.

Pulvis et umbra sumus.

We are dust and shadow.

HORACE. *Odes* iv. 7. 16.

Man is a substance clad in shadows.

JOHN STELLING. *Essays and Tales*. *Thoughts*. *Thoughts and Images*

Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds, Of high resolve.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. iv.

We are spirits clad in veils;

Man by man was never seen;

All our deep communing fails

To remove the shadowy screen.

C. P. CRANCH. *Gnosis*.

Are we not Spirits, that are shaped into a body, into an Appearance; and that fade away again into air and Invisibility? Oh, Heaven, it is mysterious, it is awful to consider that we not only carry a future Ghost within us; but are, in very deed, Ghosts! These Limbs, whence had we them; this stormy Force; this life-blood with its burning Passion? They are dust and shadow; a Shadow-system gathered round our ME; wherein, through some moments or years, the Divine Essence is to be revealed in the Flesh.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus: Natural Supernaturalism*.

Diogenes lighted a candle in the daytime, and went round saying, "I am looking for a man."

DIODEGENES LAERTIUS. *Life of Diogenes*. vi.

Plato having defined man to be a two-legged animal without feathers, Diogenes plucked a cock and brought it into the Academy, and said, "This is Plato's man." On which account this addition was made to the definition,—"with broad flat nails."

Ibid. *Life of Diogenes*. vi.

And all to leave what with his toil he won To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son.

DRYDEN. *Abdalom and Achitophel*. Pt. i. 1. 169.

Man is the only one that knows nothing, that can learn nothing without being taught. He can neither speak nor walk nor eat, and in short he can do nothing at the prompting of nature only, but weep.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk. vii. Sec. 4.

Homo sum; humani nihil a me alienum puto.

I am a man; I deem nothing human alien to me.

TERENCE. *Heautontimoroumenos*. Act. i. Sc. 1, 25.

[St. Augustin tells us that this sentiment was received with overwhelming applause by the audience.]

Quicquid agunt homines.

Whatever men do.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. i. 85.

Man is a name of honour for a king.

G. CHAPMAN. *Bussy d'Ambois*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Unless above himself he can

Erect himself, how poor a thing is man!
SAM'L DANIEL. *Epistle to the Countess of Cumberland*. St. 12.

Hamlet. What a piece of work is a man! How noble in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form and moving how express and admirable! in action, how like an angel! in apprehension, how like a god! the beauty of the world! the paragon of animals!

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 1. 316.

Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Urn Bural*. Ch. v.

No more was seen the human form divine.¹

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 44.
POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer*. Bk. x. l. 278.

Hamlet. See what a grace was seated on this brow;

Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himself;

An eye like Mars, to threaten and command

A station like the herald Mercury
New lighted on a heaven-kissing hill:

¹ Human face divine.

A combination and a form indeed,
Where every god did seem to set his
seal,

To give the world assurance of a man.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 55.

Hamlet. He was a man, take him for
all in all,

I shall not look upon his like again.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 188.

Quando ullum inveniet parem?

When shall we look upon his like again?
HORACE. *Odes*. Bk. 1. Ode 24. l. 8.

Antony. This was the noblest Roman
of them all;

His life was gentle; and the elements
So mixed in him, that nature might
stand up

And say to all the world, *This was a
man!*

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act v. Sc.
5. l. 75.

A king so good, so just, so great,
That at his birth the heavenly council
paused

And then at last cried out, This is a man!
DRYDEN. *The Duke of Guise*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Such a one he was, of him we boldly say,
In whose rich soul all sovereign powers
did suit,

In whom in peace th' elements all lay
So mix'd, as none could sovereignty im-
pute;

As all did govern, yet all did obey:
His lively temper was so absolute.
That 't seem'd, when heaven his model first
began,

In him it show'd perfection in a man.
MICHAEL DRAYTON. *The Baron's Wars*.
Bk. iii.

[So the lines run in the first edition (1603).
In the sixth edition (1619) they are consider-
ably altered and approximate more closely
to Shakespeare, viz.:

He was a man, then boldly dare to say,
In whose rich soul the virtues well did
suit;

In whom so mix'd the elements did lay,
That none to one could sovereignty im-
pute;

As all did govern, so did all obey:
He of a temper was so absolute,
As that it seem'd, when Nature him began,
She meant to show all that might be in man.

Julius Cæsar was not printed before its
appearance in the folio of 1623, and the date
of its production is uncertain. Professor
Furnival conjectures that it was inspired
by the fate of Essex, who was executed in
1601.]

Portia. God made him, and therefore
let him pass for a man.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
1. Sc. 2. l. 60.

Falstaff. Like a man made after supper
of a cheese-paring: when a' was naked,
he was, for all the world, like a forked
radish, with a head fantastically carved
upon it with a knife.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 332.

Shylock. My meaning in saying he is
a good man, is to have you understand
me that he is sufficient.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 16.

O wearisome condition of humanity!
LORD BROOKE. *Mustapha*. Act v. Sc. 4.

Man is man's A, B, C. There is none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man.
QUARLES. *Hieroglyph*. l.

Man's state implies a necessary curse;
When not himself, he's mad; when most
himself, he's worse.

Ibid. *Emblems*. Bk. ii. Emblem xiv.

Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him.

GEORGE HERBERT. *The Church Man*.
St. 8.

Two of far nobler shape, erect and tall,
Godlike erect, with native honor clad
In naked majesty seemed lords of all,
And worthy seemed; for in their looks
divine

The image of their glorious Maker
shone,

Truth, wisdom, sanctitude severe and
pure

(Severe, but in true filial freedom
placed),

Whence true authority in men; though
both

Not equal, as their sex not equal, seemed;
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive
grace;

He for God only, she for God in him.

His fair large front and eye sublime
declared

Absolute rule; and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted forelock manly
hung

Clustering, but not beneath his shoulders
broad:

She, as a veil, down to the slender waist
Her unadornèd golden tresses wore
Dishevelled, but in wanton ringlets
waved
As the vine curls her tendrils, which
implied
Subject, but required with gentle
sway,
And by her yielded, by him best re-
ceived,
Yielded with coy submission, modest
pride,
And sweet reluctant amorous delay.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 288.

Adam, the goodliest man of men, since
born,
His sons, the fairest of her daughters
Eve.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 323.

Man is but man; unconstant still, and
various;
There's no to-morrow in him, like to-day.
DRYDEN. *Cleomenes*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Man is but a reed, the weakest in
nature, but he is a thinking reed.
BLAISE PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. ii. 10.

Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatriate free o'er all this scene of Man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 3.

There is no team more plentiful to scan
Than is the glorious goodly frame of man.
DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*.
l. 6. (JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.)

Know then thyself, presume not God to
scan:
The proper study of mankind is man.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 1.

La vraie science et le vray étude de
l'homme c'est l'homme.
The real science and the real study for
man is man.
CHARRON. *De la Sagesse*. Bk. i. Ch. i.

I thought that I would find plenty of compan-
ions in the study of man, and that this
was the study which in truth was fit for
him.
PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. x.

Placed on this isthmus of a middle state,
A being darkly wise and rudely great;

With too much knowledge for the sceptic
side,
With too much weakness for the stoic's
pride,
He hangs between, in doubt to act or
rest;
In doubt to deem himself a god or beast;
In doubt his mind or body to prefer;
Born but to die and reasoning but to err.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 3.

What hast thou, Man, that thou dar'st call
thine own?
What is there in thee, Man, that can be
known?
Dark fluxion, all unfixable by thought,
A phantom dim of past and future wrought,
Vain sister of the worm—life, death, soul,
clod—
Ignore thyself, and strive to know thy God!
COLERIDGE. *E coelo descendit. γωσθί
σεαυτόν.*
(See under KNOWLEDGE.)

Chaos of thought and passion, all con-
fused;
Still by himself abused, or disabused;
Created half to rise, and half to fall;
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to
all;
Sole judge of truth, in endless error
hurled;
The glory, jest, and riddle of the world.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle ii. l. 13.

The fool of fate—thy manufacture, man.
Ibid. *The Iliad of Homer*. Bk. vi. l. 181.

Puck. Lord! What fools these mortals be.
SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsummer Night's
Dream*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 115.

What a chimera, then, is man! what a
novelty, what a monster, what a chaos,
what a subject of contradiction, what a
prodigy! A judge of all things, feeble
worm of the earth, depository of the truth,
cloaca of uncertainty and error, the glory
and the shame of the universe.
PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. x. 1.

How beautiful is all this visible world!
How glorious in its action and itself!
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns,
we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar, with our mix'd essence
make

A conflict of its elements, and breathe
The breath of degradation and of pride,
Contending with low wants and lofty will,
Till our mortality predominates,
And men are—what they name not to them-
selves,
And trust not to each other.
BYRON. *Manfred*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 87.

Admire, exult—despise—laugh, weep,—for here

There is such matter for all feeling :—Man !
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear.

BRYON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 109.

Part mortal clay, and part ethereal fire,
Too proud to creep, too humble to aspire.

RICHARD WEST. *Ad Amicos*.

A spirit all compact of fire
Not gross to sink, but light and will aspire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis*.

To none man seems ignoble, but to man.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 488.

O what a miracle to man is man.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 85.

Ah, how unjust to Nature and himself
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent
man !

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 112.

Far above

Those little cares and visionary joys
That so perplex the fond impression'd
heart

Of ever-cheated, ever-trusting man.

THOMSON. *To the Memory of Sir Isaac
Newton*. l. 153.

Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his
fate ?

DR. JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.
l. 845.

Man is a tool-making animal.

DR. FRANKLIN. *Quoted in Boswell's Life
of Johnson*.

Man is a tool-using animal.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. i. Ch. v.

And there began a lang digression
About the lords' of the creation.

BURNS. *The Two Dogs*. l. 45.

Man is the nobler growth our realms
supply,

And souls are ripened in our northern
sky.

MRS. BARBAULD. *The Invitation*.

Oh man ! thou feeble tenant of an hour,
Debased by slavery, or corrupt by power,
Who knows thee well must quit thee
with disgust,

Degraded mass of animated dust !
Thy love is lust, thy friendship all a
cheat,

Thy smiles hypocrisy, thy words deceit !

By nature vile, ennobled but by name,
Each kindred brute might bid thee
blush for shame.

Ye ! who perchance behold this simple
urn,

Pass on—it honors none you wish to
mourn :

To mark a friend's remains these stones
arise ;

I never knew but one, and here he lies.

BRYON. *Inscription on the Monument of
a Newfoundland Dog*. Concluding
lines.

The hunting tribes of earth and air,
Respect the brethren of their birth ;
Nature, who loves the claim of kind,
Less cruel chase to each assigned ;
The falcon, poised on soaring wing,
Watches the wild-duck by the spring,
The slow hound wakes the fox's lair,
The grey-hound presses on the hare ;
The eagle pounces on the lamb,
The wolf devours the fleecy dam ;
Even tiger fell, and sullen bear,
Their likeness and their lineage spare,
Man, only, mars kind nature's plan,
And turns the fierce pursuit on man.

SCOTT. *Rokeby*. Canto iii. St. 1.

Man's that savage beast, whose mind,
From reason to self-love declin'd,
Delights to prey upon his kind.

DENHAM. *Friendship and Single Life*
xxxiv.

Oh, shame to men ! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 496.

Each animal,
By nat'ral instinct taught, spares his own
kind ;

But man, the tyrant man ! revels at large,
Free-booter unrestrain'd, destroys at will
The whole creation, men and beasts his
prey.

These for his pleasure, for his glory those.

SOMERVILLE. *Field Sports*. l. 94.

Man is to man, the sorest, surest ill.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. l. 217.

Man—whose heaven-erected face

The smiles of love adorn—

Man's inhumanity to man

Makes countless thousands mourn.

BURNS. *Man was Made to Mourn*. St. 7.

Can spirit from the tomb, or fiend from Hell,
More hateful, more malignant be than man ?

JOANNA BAILLIE. *Orra*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

Man seeks his own good at the whole world's cost.

R. BROWNING. *Luria*. Act 1.

Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile.

REGINALD HEBER. *Missionary Hymns*.
St. 2.

And all save the spirit of man is divine.
BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1.
St. 1.

(See under ITALY.)

But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.
WORDSWORTH. *Tintern Abbey*. 1. 91.

There's not a man
That lives, who hath not known his god-
like hours,
And feels not what an empire we inherit
As natural beings in the strength of
nature.

Ibid. *The Prelude*. Bk. III. l. 198.

Man is not as God,
But then most Godlike being most a man.
TENNYSON. *Love and Duty*. 1. 80.

Let each man think himself an act of God,
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.
BAILEY. *Festus*. *Proem*. 1. 162.

It matters not what men assume to be ;
Or good, or bad, they are but what they
are.

Ibid. *Festus*. Sc. *Wood and Water*.

The piebald miscellany, man.
TENNYSON. *The Princess*.

All the windy ways of men
Are but dust that rises up,
And is lightly laid again.

Ibid. *The Vision of Stn.* IV. St. 18.

A feeble unit in the middle of a threat-
ening Infinitude.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. II. Ch.
vii.

What is man? A foolish baby ;
Vainly strives, and fights, and frets :
Demanding all, deserving nothing,
One small grave is all he gets.

Ibid. *Cui Bono*.

They are but children, too ; though they
have gray hairs, they are, indeed, children
of a larger size.

SENECA. *On Anger*. Ch. viii.

Man is a restless thing : still vain and wild,
Lives beyond sixty, not outgrows the child.
WATTS. *To the Memory of T. Gunston, Esq.*
l. 180.

Man to the last is but a froward child ;
So eager for the future, come what may,
And to the present so insensible !

ROGERS. *Reflections*.

Men are but children of a larger growth.
DRYDEN. *All for Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See under CHILD.)

What? Was man made a wheel-work
to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound
up anew ?

No ! grown, his growth lasts ; taught,
he ne'er forgets :

May learn a thousand things, not twice
the same.

BROWNING. *A Death in the Desert*.

Things are in the saddle,
And ride mankind.
EMERSON. *Ode, inscribed to W. H. Chan-
ning*.

A man is a god in ruins.
Ibid. *Nature*. Ch. 8. *Prospects*.

A man is a bundle of relations, a knot
of roots, whose flower and fruitage is the
world.

Ibid. *Essays*. *First Series*. *History*.

Earth laughs in flowers to see her boast-
ful boys

Earth-proud, proud of the earth which
is not theirs ;

Who steer the plough, but cannot steer
their feet

Clear of the grave.
Ibid. *Hamatreya*.

Before men made us citizens, great
Nature made us men.

LOWELL. *On the Capture of Fugitive Slaves
near Washington*. St. 6.

In thy lone and long night-watches, sky
above and sea below,

Thou didst learn a higher wisdom than
the babbling schoolmen know ;

God's stars and silence taught thee, as
his angels only can,

That the one sole sacred thing beneath
the cope of heaven is man.

WHITTIER. *The Branded Hand*. St. 9.

Nature, they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man

Saye on some worn-out plan,
Repeating us by rote.

LOWELL. *Ode at the Harvard Commemora-
tion*. July 21, 1865. St. 6.

MANNERS.

Quae fuerant vitia mores sunt.

What once were vices, are now the manners of the day.

SENECA. *Epistole Ad Lucillum*. xxxix.

True is, that whilome that good poet sayd,

The gentle mind by gentle deeds is knowne;

For a man by nothing is so well bewray'd

As by his manners.

SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene*. Bk. vi. Canto iii. St. 1.

[The reference is to Chaucer, in *The Wife of Bathes Tale* :

Loke who that is most vertuouſ alway,
Prive and apert, and most entendeth ay
To do the gentle dedes that he can,
And take him for the grettest gentelman,

l. 6696.

For he is gentil that doth gentil deedis.

l. 6572.]

(See under GENTLEMAN.)

Manners makyth man.

Motto of WILLIAM OF WYKHAM.

Manners alone beam dignity on all.

WHITEHEAD. *Manners: A Satire*. l. 76.

Since all allow that manners make the man.

Ibid. l. 82.

What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Bless'd with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease;
The curious eye their awkward movement tires;

They seem like puppets led about by wires.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad*. l. 741.

Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder sein Bild zeigt.

Behavior is a mirror in which every one shows his image.

GOETHE. *Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. ii. 5. *Aus Ottillien's Tagebuche*.

Manner is all in all, whate'er is wit,

The substitute for genius, sense, and wit.

COWPER. *Table Talk*. l. 542.

It is not learning, it is not virtue, about which people inquire in society. It's manners.

THACKERAY. *Sketches and Travels in London. On Tailoring*.

Our manners count for more than our morals.

W. D. HOWELLS.

A civil habit

Oft covers a good man.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Beggars' Bush*. Act ii. Sc. 3.

Whatever he did, was done with so much ease,

In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN. *Abesalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1. l. 27.

Genteel in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free.

CAREY. *The Contrivances*. Act 1. Sc. 2.

Manners with fortunes, humors turn with climes,

Tenets with books, and principles with times.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle i. l. 172.

We call it only pretty Fanny's way.

THOMAS PARNELL. *An Elegy to an Old Beauty*. l. 34.

Behave yoursel' before folk,

Behave yoursel' before folk—

I'll ne'er submit again to it;

So mind you that—a before folk!

A. RODGER. *Prudence*.

Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth its way through the world. Like a great rough diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value; but it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not polished.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letters*. July 1, 1748.

The attentive eyes

That saw the manners in the face.

DR. JOHNSON. *Lines on the Death of Hogarth*.

Devoutly thus Jehovah they depose,

The pure! the just! and set up in his stead

A deity that's perfectly well-bred.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire vi. l. 444.

I suppose this is a spice of foreign breeding, to let your uncle kick his heels in your hall.

FOOTE. *The Minor*. ii.

Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill

Of moving gracefully or standing still,

One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from
t'other.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad*. l. 437.

Gentlemen of the French guard, fire
first.

[According to a much-doubted story, this
speech was made by Lord C. Hay at the
battle of Fontenoy, 1745. The Comte d'Aute-
roches is said to have replied, "sir, we
never fire first; please to fire yourselves."
See FOURNIER'S *L'Esprit Dans L'Histoire*.]

Her air, her manners, all who saw ad-
mired;

Courteous, though coy, and gentle,
though retired;

The joy of youth and health her eyes
displayed,

And ease of heart her every look con-
veyed.

CRABBE. *The Parish Register*. Pt. ii.
Marriages.

And put himself upon his good be-
haviour.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 47.

He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 41.

Her manners had not that repose

Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere.

TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere*.
St. 5.

Fine manners need the support of fine
manners in others.

EMERSON. *The Conduct of Life*. *Behavior*.

There is nothing settled in manners,
but the laws of behaviour yield to the
energy of the individual.

Ibid. *Essays*. Second Series. *Manners*.

MARLBOROUGH (JOHN
CHURCHILL), DUKE OF.

'Twas then great Marlborough's mighty
soul was proved,

That in the shock of charging hosts un-
moved,

Amidst confusion, horror and despair
Examined all the dreadful scenes of
war;

In peaceful thought the field of death
surveyed,

To fainting squadrons lent the timely
aid,

Inspired repulsed battalions to engage,
And taught the doubtful battle where
to rage.

So when an angel by divine command
With rising tempests shakes a guilty
land,—

Such as of late o'er pale Britannia
past,—

Calm and serene, he drives the furious
blast;

And, pleased the Almighty's orders to
perform,

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the
storm.

ADDISON. *The Campaign*. l. 279.

[The last line is sometimes credited to
Pope, as he appropriated it for the *Dunciad*,
applying it in a spirit of parody to John
Rich, manager of the Theatre Royal, Covent
Garden:

Immortal Rich! how calm he sits at ease,
'Mid snows of paper, and fierce hail of
pease;

And proud his mistress' orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the
storm.

Bk. iii. l. 261.]

The extraordinary effect which this simile
produced when it first appeared, and which
to the following generation seemed inex-
plicable, is doubtless to be chiefly attributed
to a line which most readers now regard as
a feeble parenthesis:

Such as of late, o'er pale Britannia passed.

Addison spoke, not of a storm, but of the
storm. The great tempest of November,
1703, the only tempest which in our latitude
has equalled the rage of a tropical hurricane
had left a dreadful recollection in the minds
of all men. . . . The popularity which
the simile of the angel enjoyed among Addi-
son's contemporaries has always seemed to
us to be a remarkable instance of the ad-
vantage which, in rhetoric and poetry, the
particular has over the general.

MACAULAY. *Essays*. *Addison*.

That simile was pronounced to be one of
the greatest ever produced in poetry. That
angel, that good angel, flew off with Mr.
Addison and landed him in the place of
Commissioner of Appeals—vice Mr. Locke
provisionally promoted. In the following
year Mr. Addison went to Hanover with
Lord Halifax, and the year afterward was
made Under Secretary of State. O angel
visits! You come few and far between to
literary gentlemen's lodgings! Your wings
seldom quiver at second-floor windows
now!

THACKERAY. *The English Humorists*.
Addison.

CHRISTOPHER MARLOWE.

(See DRYDEN.)

Marlowe was happy in his buskin Muse—
Alas, unhappy in his life and end:
Pity it is that wit so ill should dwell,
Wit lent from heaven, but vices sent
from hell.

Our theater hath lost, Pluto hath got,
A tragick pennman for a dreary plot.

ANON. *The Return from Parnassus*. 1606.

Neat Marlowe, bathed in the Thespian
springs,
Hath in him those brave translunary
things

That the first poet had; his raptures
were

All air and fire, which made his verses
clear;

For that fine madness still he did retain
Which rightly should possess a poet's
brain.

MICHAEL DRAYTON. *Of Poets and Poetrie*.
(See under POET.)

Marlowe's mighty line.

BEN JONSON. *To the Memory of Shakes-
peare*.

Who knows what splendour of strange
dreams was shed

With sacred shadow and glimmer of
gold and red

From hallowed windows, over stone and
sod

On thine unbowed, bright, insubmissive
head?

The shadow stayed not, but the splendour
stays,

Our brother, till the last of English
days.

SWINBURNE. *In the Bay*.

MARRIAGE.

(See HUSBAND; WEDDING; WIFE.)

What therefore God hath joined to-
gether, let not man put asunder.

New Testament. Matthew xix. 6.

Princess. A world-without-end bargain.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
v. Sc. 2. l. 799.

For what thou art is mine:
Our state cannot be sever'd; we are one.
One flesh; to lose thee were to lose myself.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 967.

Being asked whether it was better to
marry or not, he replied, "Whichever
you do, you will repent it."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Socrates*. xvi.

A Roman divorced from his wife,
being highly blamed by his friends,
who demanded, "Was she not chaste?
Was she not fair? Was she not fruit-
ful?" holding out his shoe, asked them
whether it was not new and well made.
"Yet," added he, "none of you can tell
where it pinches me."

PLUTARCH. *Life of Emilius Paulus*.

Gloster. Hasty marriage seldom prov-
eth well.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI*. Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 18.

Marry too soon, and you'll repent too late.

A sentence worth my meditation;

For marriage is a serious thing.

RANDOLPH. *The Jealous Lovers*. Act v.
Sc. 1.

Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se
marie.

Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de
sa vie.

Men often marry in hasty recklessness
and repent afterward all their lives.

MOLIERE. *Les Femmes Savantes*. Act v.
Sc. 5.

Thus grief still treads upon the heels of
pleasure;

Married in haste, we may repent at leisure.

CONGREVE. *The Old Bachelor*. Act v.
Sc. 1.

Katherine. No shame but mine: I
must, forsooth, be forc'd

To give my hand, oppos'd against my
heart,

Unto a mad-brain rudesby, full of
spleen;

Who wo'd in haste, and means to wed
at leisure.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*.
Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 11.

Player King. Since Love our hearts
and Hymen did our hands

Unite commutual in most sacred hands.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 169.

Benedick. I may chance have some
odd quirks and remnants of wit broken
on me, because I have rail'd so long
against marriage: But doth not the
appetite alter? A man loves the meat
in his youth that he cannot endure in
his age: Shall quips, and sentences,

and these paper bullets of the brain,
awe a man from the career of his
humour? No: The world must be
peopled. When I said I would die a
bachelor, I did not think I should live
till I were married.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act II. Sc. 3. l. 248.

Citizen. He is the half-part of a blessed
man

Left to be finished by such as she;
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him.
O, two such silver currents, when they
join,
Do glorify the banks that bound them
in!

Ibid. *King John*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 437.

[The "Cit." in this scene, who takes a prominent part in the conversation, is generally identified with Hubert, and on the stage has always been played by the actor representing Hubert.]

Either sex alone
Is half itself and in true marriage lies
Nor equal, nor unequal.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. vii. l. 298.

Parolles. A young man married is a
man that's marred.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act II. Sc. 3. l. 315.

Suffolk. For what is wedlock forced
but a hell,

An age of discord and continual strife?
Whereas the contrary bringeth bliss,
And is a pattern of celestial peace.

Ibid. *I. Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 5. l. 62.

Bertram. War is no strife,
To the dark house and the detested wife.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act II.
Sc. 3. l. 308.

Where there is strife betwixt a man and
wife, 'tis hell,
And mutual love may be compar'd to
heaven.

Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE. *How a Man
May Choose a Good Wife from a Bad*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

Ill thrives the hapless Family, that shows
A cock that's silent, and a Hen that crows.

QUARLES. *History of Queen Esther*. Sec.
3. Med. 3.

Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
United jar, and yet are loath to part

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night II. l. 175.

Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife
CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad*. l. 1005.

Falsely your Church seven sacraments does
frame,
Penance and Matrimony are the same.

DUKE. *To a Roman Catholic Friend Upon
Marriage*.

Though women are angels, yet wedlock's
the devil.

BYRON. *Hours of Idleness*. *To Eliza*.
Concluding line.

Nerissa. The ancient saying is no
heresy;—

Hanging and wiving goes by destiny.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act II. Sc. ix. l. 83.

If matrimony and hanging go
By dest'ny, why not whipping too?

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto i. l. 839.

If marriages
Are made in Heaven, they should be
happier.

SOUTHERN. *The Fatal Marriage*. Act iv.
Sc. 2.

(See under DESTINY.)

Queen Isabella. God the best maker
of all marriages

Combine your hearts in one.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 387.

Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared
been

To public feasts, where meet a public
rout,

Where they that are without would fain
go in,

And they that are within would fain
go out.

SIR JOHN DAVIES. *Contention Betwixt a
Wife, &c.*

'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a
garden: the birds that are without despair
to get in, and the birds that are within
despair and are in a consumption for fear
they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER. *The White Devil*. Act i.
Sc. 2.

Le mariage est comme une forteresse
assiégée: ceux qui sont dehors veulent y
entrer et ceux qui sont dedans veulent en
sortir.

Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress:
those who are without want to get in, and
those within want to get out.

QUITARD. *Études sur les Proverbes Français*.
p. 102.

It happens as with cages: the birds with-
out despair to get in, and those within
despair of getting out.

MONTAIGNE. *Upon Some Verses of Virgil*
Bk. iii. Ch. v.

Is not marriage an open question, when it is alleged, from the beginning of the world, that such as are in the institution wish to get out, and such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON. *Representative Men. Montaigne.*

He that hath wife and children hath given hostages to fortune; for they are impediments to great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief. . . . Certainly wife and children are a kind of discipline of humanity.

BACON. *Essays. Of Marriage and Single Life.*

Dedimus tot pignora fati.

We have given so many hostages to fortune.

LUCIAN. vii. 662.

The sum of all that makes a just man happy

Consists in the well-choosing of his wife: And there, well to discharge it, does require

Equality of years, of birth, of fortune; For beauty being poor and not cried up By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither.

And wealth, when there's such difference in years,

And fair descent, must make the yoke uneasy.

MASSINGER. *New Way to Pay Old Debts. Act iv. Sc. 1.*

She that weds well will wisely match her love,

Nor be below her husband nor above.

OVID. *Heroides. ix.*

Among unequals what society Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. viii. l. 383.*

Thrice happy is that humble pair, Beneath the level of all care!

Over whose heads those arrows fly Of sad distrust and jealousy.

EDMUND WALLER. *Of the Marriage of the Dwarfs. l. 7.*

When it shall please God to bring thee to man's estate, use great providence and circumspection in choosing thy wife; for thence will spring all thy future good or evil: and it is an action of life, like unto a stratagem of war, wherein a man can err but once.

WILLIAM LORD BURGHEY. *Ten Precepts to His Son.*

Hail, wedded love! mysterious law, true source

Of human offspring, sole propriety In Paradise of all things common else.

By thee adulterous lust was driven from men

Among the bestial herds to range; by thee,

Founded in reason, loyal, just and pure, Relations dear, and all the charities

Of father, son, and brother, first were known.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. iv. l. 750.*

Of all actions of a man's life, his marriage does least concern other people; yet of all actions of our life, 'tis most meddled with by other people.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk. Marriage.*

They that marry ancient people, merely in expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in hope that one will come and cut the halter.

FULLER. *Holy and Profane States. Bk. iii. Of Marriage.*

To church in the morning, and there saw a wedding in the church, which I have not seen many a day; and the young people so merry one with another! and strange to see what delight we married people have to see these poor fools decoyed into our condition, every man and woman gazing and smiling at them.

PEPYS. *Diary, December 25, 1665.*

Ev'n in the happiest choice, where favouring heaven

Has equal love and easy fortune giv'n,— Think not, the husband gain'd, that all is done;

The prize of happiness must still be won:

And, oft, the careless find it to their cost,

The lover in the husband may be lost; The graces might alone his heart allure; They and the virtues, meeting, must secure.

LORD LYTTLETON. *Advice to a Lady.*

'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries; but he's a greater that does not marry a fool.

WYCHERLEY. *The Country Wife. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 602.*

In the married state, the world must own,

Divided happiness was never known.

To make it mutual, nature points the way :

Let husbands govern : Gentle wives obey.

COLLEY CIBBER. *The Provok'd Husband.*
Act v. Sc. 2.

Oh ! how many torments lie in the small circle of a wedding ring.

Ibid. *The Double Gallant.* Act 1. Sc. 2.

Marriage is a desperate thing.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk.* *Marriage.*

The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows flippant in reply ;
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction.

She never slavishly submits ;
She'll have her will, or have her fits.
He this way tugs, she t'other draws ;
The man grows jealous, and with cause.

GAY. *Cupid, Hymen, and Ptutus.* 1. 17.

The reason why so few marriages are happy is because young ladies spend their time in making nets, not in making cages.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

Women who have been happy in a first marriage, are the most apt to venture upon a second.

ADDISON. *The Drummer.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

Player Queen. The instances that second marriage move

Are base respects of thrift, but not of love.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
1. 192.

A gentleman who had been very unhappy in marriage married immediately after his wife died : Johnson said it was the triumph of hope over experience.

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson.*

There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late

She finds some honest gander for her mate.

POPE. *Wife of Bath. Her Prologue.* From Chaucer. 1. 98.

They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.

Ibid. *Wife of Bath.* 1. 108.

Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
That honest wedlock is a glorious thing.

POPE. *January and May.* 1. 21.

Ah me ! when shall I marry me ?
Lovers are plenty, but fail to relieve me.
GOLDSMITH. *A Song.*

Hence guilty joys, distastes, surmises,
Hence false tears, deceits, disguises,

Dangers, doubts, delays, surprises ;

Fires that scorch, yet dare not shine :

Purest love's unwasting treasure,

Constant faith, fair hope, long leisure,

Days of ease, and nights of pleasure ;

Sacred Hymen ! these are thine.

POPE. *Chorus to the Tragedy of Brutus.*
Concluding lines.

Domestic happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that has survived the fall !

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. iii. *The Garden.*
1. 41.

There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has told,

When two, that are linked in one heavenly tie,

With heart never changing, and brow never cold,

Love on through all ills, and love on till they die.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh.* *Light of the Harem.*
St. 42.

But happy they, the happiest of their kind !

Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate

Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings blend.

THOMSON. *The Seasons.* *Spring.* 1. 1111.

Pure, as the charities above,

Rise the sweet sympathies of love ;

And closer chords than those of life

Unite the husband to the wife.

LOGAN. *The Lovers.*

Marriage, from love, like vinegar from wine—

A sad, sour, sober beverage—by time
Is sharpened from its high celestial flavor

Down to a very homely household savor.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iii. St. 5.

Thus in the East they are extremely strict,

And wedlock and a padlock mean the same ;

Excepting only when the former's
picked

It ne'er can be replaced in proper
frame;

Spoilt, as a pipe of claret is when
pricked:

But then their own polygamy's to
blame;

Why don't they knead two virtuous
souls for life

Into that moral centaur, man and wife.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 158.

[This stanza, which Byron composed in
bed, February 27, 1821, is not in the first
edition. On discovering the omission, he
thus remonstrated with Mr. Murray: "Upon
what principle have you omitted one of the
concluding stanzas sent as an addition?—
because it ended, I suppose, with—

'And do not link two virtuous souls for life
into that moral centaur, man and wife?'

Now, I must say, once for all, that I will not
permit any human being to take such liberties
with my writings because I am absent.
I desire the omission to be replaced."]

Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn
pledge,

And nature that is kind in woman's
breast,

And reason that in man is wise and
good,

And fear of Him who is a righteous
Judge,—

Why do not these prevail for human
life,

To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. vi.
l. 860.

Marriage may often be a stormy lake,
but celibacy is almost always a muddy
horsepond.

T. L. PEACOCK. *Melincourt*. Ch. vii.

Marriage must be a relation either
of sympathy or of conquest.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Romola*. Bk. iii. Ch.
xlviii.

Advice to those about to marry—
Don't.

HENRY MAYHEW. *Punch's Almanac for*
1855.

[Spelman tells us that one of the knot-
tied problems he encountered in the course
of his four years' labors on *A History of*
Punch was the tracing of the authorship of

this joke. Chance at last revealed to him
that the originator was no other than Henry
Mayhew, one of the three co-editors under
whose direction *Punch* was first published.]

Doänt thou marry for munny, but goä
wheer munny is!

ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. *Northern*
Farmer, *New Style*. St. 5.

Neither sex alone

Is half itself, and in true marriage lies
Nor equal, nor unequal: each fulfils
Defect in each, and always thought in
thought,

Purpose in purpose, will in will, they
grow,

The single pure and perfect animal.

Ibid. *The Princess*. vii. l. 288.

Pleasant the snaffle of courtship, im-
proving the manners and carriage;
But the colt who is wise will abstain
from the terrible throw bit of Mar-
riage.

RUDYARD KIPLING. *Certain Maxims of*
Hafz. Maxim 11.

MARTYR.

The noble army of martyrs.

Book of Common Prayer. *Morning Prayer*.

Plures efficimur quoties metimur a
vobis; semen est sanguis Christianorum.

The more you mow us down, the more
thickly we grow; the blood of Christians
is fresh seed.

TERTULLIAN. *Apologeticus*. Ch. 50.

[Generally quoted, "The blood of the
martyrs is the seed of the Church."]

Sanguis martyrum semen Christianorum.
The blood of martyrs is the seed of
Christians.

BYERLINGK. *Monum. Theatrum Vitæ*
Humanorum (1665).

Of all shires in England, Staffordshire was
(if not the soonest) the largest sown with
the seed of the Church, I mean the blood
of primitive Martyrs.

FULLER. *Church History of Britain* (1665).
Canto iv. Bk. i.

A death for love's no death but
martyrdom.

G. CHAPMAN. *Revenge for Honour*:
Cyropia. Act iv. Sc. 2.

His wife and children, being eleven
in number, ten able to walk, and one
sucking on her breast, met him by the
way as he went towards Smithfield:

this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing move him, but that he constantly and cheerfully took his death with wonderful patience, in the defence and support of Christ's gospel.

Martyrdom of John Rogers. See RICHMOND'S Selection from the Writings of the Reformers and Early Protestant Divines of the Church of England.

Perhaps Dundee's wild-warbling measures rise

Or plaintive Martyrs, worthy of the name.

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 13.

Thus at the age of fifty-three perished this extraordinary man [Thomas à Becket], a martyr to what he deemed to be his duty, the preservation of the immunities of the church.

JOHN LINGARD. *History of England. Henry II.'s Reign.*

[The words "What he deemed to be his duty" were highly disapproved of at Rome, and are believed to have cost Lingard a cardinal's hat.]

Of one, whose naked soul stood clad in love,

Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire.

ALEX. SMITH. *A Life Drama*. Sc. 2. l. 225.

[Pycroft, in his *Ways and Means of Men of Letters*, reports a conversation with a printer who said "We utterly ruined one poet through a ridiculous misprint. The poet intended to say:

See the pale martyr in a sheet of fire,
instead of which the line appeared as

See the pale martyr in his shirt of fire.

The reviewers, of course, made the most of so entertaining a blunder, and the poor poet was never heard of more in the field of literature." The story is obviously absurd. The line was not misprinted, it was never criticized, and the poet unfortunately was heard of again.]

Every step of progress the world has made has been from scaffold to scaffold, and from stake to stake. It would hardly be exaggeration to say, that all the great truths relating to society and government have been first heard in the solemn protests of martyred patriotism, or the loud cries of crushed and starving labor.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speeches, Lectures, and Letters. Woman's Rights.*

MASTER.

No man can serve two masters. . . .
Ye cannot serve God and Mammon. . . .
New Testament. Matthew vi. 24.

Wealth without stint we have, yet for our eye we tremble;

For as the eye of home I deem a master's presence.

ÆSCHYLUS. *The Persians*. l. 170. (PLUMTREE, trans.)

Dominum videre plurimum in rebus suis.
The master looks sharpest to his own business.

PHÆDRUS. *Fabulæ*. ii. 8, 28.

Nothing keeps the horse in better condition than the eye of the master.

PLUTARCH. *Of the Training of Children*. xiii.

Tel matre, tel valet.

Like master, like man.

Attributed to CHEVALIER BAYARD.

The commyn saying, "He was neuer gud master that neuer was scoler, nor neuer gud capitayne that neuer was souldier."

T. STARKEY. *England in the Reign of Henry VIII.* Pt. 1. Ch. i.

Iago. I follow him to serve my turn upon him:

We cannot all be masters, nor all masters

Cannot be truly followed.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 42.

Cassius. Men at some time are masters of their fates:

The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,

But in ourselves, that we are underlings.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 139.

Elinor. Lord of thy presence and no land beside.

Ibid. *King John*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 137.

Lord of himself, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *The Character of a Happy Life*. Concluding lines.

Lord of himself,—that heritage of woe.
That fearful empire which the human breast
But holds to rob the heart within of rest!

BYRON. *Lara*. Canto 1. St. 2.

Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of human-kind pass by.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 328.

I am monarch of all I survey,
 My right there is none to dispute;
 From the centre all round to the sea,
 I am lord of the fowl and the brute.
 COWPER. *Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk.*

MATHEMATICS.

Fools! they know not how much half exceeds the whole.

HEIOD. *Works and Days.* l. 40.

Pittacus said that half was more than the whole.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Pittacus.* 11.

In mathematics he was greater
 Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater;
 For he, by geometric scale,
 Could take the size of pots of ale.
 BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 119.

And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
 The clock does strike by Algebra.
Ibid. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l. 125.

MEDICINE.

Is there no balm in Gilead; is there
 no physician there?
Old Testament. Jeremiah viii. 22.

Is there, is there balm in Gilead? tell me—
 tell me, I implore.
 E. A. POE. *The Raven.* St. 15.

Extreme remedies are very appropriate
 for extreme diseases.
 HIPPOCRATES. *Aphorisms.*

For a desperate disease a desperate
 cure.
 MONTAIGNE. *Essays.* Bk. II. Ch. III.
The Custom of the Island of Cea.

King. Diseases desperate grown
 By desperate appliance are relieved,
 Or not at all.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iv. Sc. 3.
 l. 9.

'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
 To try one desp'rate med'cine more;
 For where your case can be no worse,
 The desp'rat'at is the wisest course.
 BUTLER. *Epistle of Hudibras to Strophel.*
 .. 4

Cy. Celuy meurt tous les jours, qui languit
 en vivant.
 He dies every day who lives a lingering
 life.
 PIERREARD Poullet. *La Charité.*

Ægrescitque medendo.

He destroys his health by the pains
 he takes to preserve it.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* 12. 46.

[The life of the valetudinarian: *Cy.* the Italian epitaph of a person of this description: I was well; I would be better; and here I am.

ADDISON. *Spectator.* 25.]

Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis.

There are some remedies worse than the disease.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 801.

Marius said, "I see the cure is not worth the pain."

PLUTARCH. *Life of Cæsus Marius.*

The remedy is worse than the disease.

BACON. *Essays.* *Of Seditions.*

I find the medicine worse than the malady.

JOHN FLETCHER. *Love's Cure.* Act III.
 Sc. 2.

Isabella. For 'tis a physic
 That's bitter to sweet end.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
 IV. Sc. 6. l. 7.

Lysander. Out, loathed medicine!
 hated potion, hence!

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act
 III. Sc. 2. l. 264.

Nous avons changé tout cela.

We have changed all that.

MOLIÈRE. *Le Médecin Malgré Lui.* Act
 II. Sc. 6.

[Sganarelle, the pretended physician, declaring that the liver was on the left side, the heart on the right, is asked by Géronte to account for such an inversion of the usual arrangement, to which he replies, "Oui, cela était autrefois ainsi; mais nous avons changé tout cela, et nous faisons maintenant la médecine d'une méthode toute nouvelle." The phrase is often used in speaking of changes or departures from old and usual customs.]

Even as a surgeon, minding off to cut
 Some cureless limb,—before in use he
 put

His violent engins on the vicious member,
 Bringeth his patient in a senseless
 slumber,

And grief-less then (guided by use and art),

To save the whole, sawes off th' infested part.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*. First week. Sixth day. Pt. 1. (JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.)

For want of timely care
Millions have died of medicable wounds.
ARMSTRONG. *Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. iii. l. 515.

His pills as thick as hand-grenades flew,
And where they fell as certainly they slew.

EARL OF ROSCOMMON.

Learn from the beasts the physic of the field.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 174.

I firmly believe that if the whole *materia medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes.

O. W. HOLMES. *Lecture before the Harvard Medical School*.

MEETING.

First Witch. When shall we three meet again

In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

Second Witch. When the hurly burly's done,

When the battle's lost and won:

Third Witch. That will be ere the set of sun.

First Witch. Where the place?

Second Witch. Upon the heath:

Third Witch. There to meet with Macbeth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Hamlet. I am very glad to see you; good even, sir,—

But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg?

Horatio. A truant disposition, good my lord.

Hamlet. I would not hear your enemy say so.

Nor shall you do mine ear that violence,
To make it truster of your own report
Against yourself; I know you are no truant.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l. 168.

Gods meet gods, and justle in the dark.
DRYDEN AND LEE. *Oedipus*. Act iv. last line.

Birds met birds, and justled in the dark.
DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. l. 1896.

And we meet, with champagne and a chicken, at last.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU. *The Lover*.

Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet:
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man.
SWIFT. *My Lady's Lamentation*.

The joys of meeting pay the pangs of absence;

Else who could bear it?

ROWE. *Tamerlane*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet

As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters meet.

THOMAS MOORE. *The Meeting of the Waters*.

We met—'twas in a crowd.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *We Met*.

She wore a wreath of roses

The night that first we met.

Ibid. *She Wore a Wreath*.

Ships that pass in the night, and speak each other in passing,

Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the darkness:

So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one another,

Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and a silence.

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Theologian's Tale*. Elizabeth. Pt. iv.

As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,

O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee.

WM. R. ALGER. *Oriental Poetry*. *The Brief Chance Encounter*.

[The original of this verse appears in the *Mahabarata Ramayana*. See Max Muller in *Fortnightly Review*, July, 1898.]

Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide

When, moment on moment, there rushes between

The one and the other, a sea:—

Ah, never can fall from the days that have been

A gleam on the years that shall be!
BULWER-LYTTON. *A Lament*. l. 10. (1853.)

We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,

Who hold an hour's converse, so short, so sweet;

One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud,
and loam,

To meet no more.

ALEXANDER SMITH. *Life Drama*. Sc. iv. (1853.)

Alas,

We loved, sir—used to meet:

How sad and bad and mad it was—

But then, how it was sweet!

ROBERT BROWNING. *Confessions*. ix.

MELANCHOLY.

Jaques. I have neither the scholar's melancholy, which is emulation; nor the musician's, which is fantastical; nor the courtier's, which is proud; nor the soldier's, which is ambitious; nor the lawyer's, which is politic; nor the lady's, which is nice; nor the lover's, which is all these; but it is a melancholy of mine own, compounded of many simples, extracted from many objects, and, indeed, the sundry contemplation of my travels, in which my often rumination wraps me in a most humorous sadness.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 10.

King. Love! his affections do not that way tend;

Nor what he spake, though it lack'd form a little,

Was not like madness. There's something in his soul,

O'er which his melancholy sits on brood;

And I do doubt the hatch and the disclose

Will be some danger.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 173.

Hamlet. I have of late, (but, wherefore, I know not,) lost all my mirth, foregone all custom of exercises; and, indeed, it goes so heavily with my disposition, that this goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a sterile promontory; this most excellent canopy, the air, look you,—this brave o'er-hanging firma-

ment—this majestical roof fretted with golden fire, why, it appears no other thing to me, than a foul and pestilent congregation of vapours.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 307.

Arthur. Methinks nobody should be sad but I.

Yet, I remember, when I was in France, Young gentlemen would be as sad as night,

Only for wantonness. By my Christendom,

So I were out of prison, and kept sheep, I should be as merry as the day is long.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 14.

Antonio. In sooth, I know not why I am so sad;

It wearies me; you say it wearies you; But how I caught it, found it, or came by it,

What stuff 'tis made of, whereof it is born,

I am to learn;

And such a want-wit sadness makes of me,

That I have much ado to know myself.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Hero. He is of a very melancholy disposition.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Macbeth. I 'gin to be a-weary of the sun,

And wish the estate of the world were now undone.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 5. l. 49.

Lady Percy. Tell me, sweet lord, what is't that takes from thee

Thy stomach, pleasure, and thy golden sleep?

Why dost thou bend thine eyes upon the earth;

And start so often when thou sitt'st alone?

Why hast thou lost the fresh blood in thy cheeks;

And giv'n my treasures, and my rights of thee,

To thick-ey'd musing, and curs'd melancholy?

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act II. Sc. 3. l. 49.

Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 485.

Hence, loathed melancholy,
Of Cerberus and blackest midnight
born.

Ibid. *L'Allegro*.

These pleasures, Melancholy, give;
And I with thee will choose to live.

Ibid. *Il Penseroso*. l. 175.

Aristotle said melancholy men of all
others are the most witty.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. 1.
Sec. 3. Memb. 1. Subsec. 3.

All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.

Ibid. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. *The Author's
Abstract*.

All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy.

Ibid. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. *The Author's
Abstract*.

There 's naught in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,
But only melancholy:
O sweetest Melancholy!

JOHN FLETCHER. *The Nice Valour*. Act
iii. Sc. 3.

Go! you may call it madness, folly:
You shall not chase my gloom away!
There 's such a charm in melancholy
I would not if I could be gay.

SAMUEL ROGERS. *To* —.

'Tis impious in a good man to be sad.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 675.

"I fly from pleasure," said the prince,
"because pleasure has ceased to please;
I am lonely because I am miserable, and
am unwilling to cloud with my presence
the happiness of others."

JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. iii.

With eyes uprais'd, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sat retir'd;
And from her wild sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her
pensive soul.

COLLINS. *Ode*. *The Passions*. l. 57.

Here rests his head upon the lap of
earth,
A youth to fortune and to fame un-
known:

Fair Science frown'd not on his humble
birth,
And Melancholy mark'd him for her
own.

GRAY. *Elegy Written in a Country Church-
yard*. *The Epitaph*. St. 30.

But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled
with him; marked him for His own.

ISAAC WALTON. *Life of Donne*.

My genial spirits fail;
And what can these avail
To lift the smothering weight from off
my breast?

It were a vain endeavor,
Though I should gaze forever,
On that green light that lingers in the
west:

I may not hope from outward forms to
win

The passion and the life whose fountains
are within.

COLERIDGE. *Dejection*. *An Ode*. St. 3.

To sigh, yet feel no pain;
To weep, yet scarce know why;
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by.

THOMAS MOORE. *The Blue Stocking
Song*.

I see the lights of the village
Gleam through the rain and the mist,
And a feeling of sadness comes o'er me
That my soul cannot resist.

A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only

As the mist resembles the rain.
LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done*. St. 2.

MEMORY.

Ampliat aetatis spatium sibi vir bonus.
Hoc est
Vivere bis vita posse priore frui.

The good man prolongs his life; to be
able to enjoy one's past life is to live
twice.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. x. 23. 7.

For he lives twice who can at once employ
The present well, and e'en the past enjoy.

POPE. *Imitation of Martial*.

Thus would I double my life's fading space:
For he, that runs it well, runs twice his
race.

COWLEY. *Discourse*. xi. *Of Myself*.

Whose work is done; who triumphs in the
past;
Whose yesterdays look backwards with a
smile.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night II. l. 333.

Mankind are always happier for having
been happy; so that if you make them
happy now, you make them happy twenty
years hence by the memory of it.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lecture on Benevolent
Affections*.

When Time who steals our years away
Shall steal our pleasures, too,
The memory of the past will stay,
And half our joys renew.

THOMAS MOORE. *Juvenile Poems*. Song.

Miranda. 'Tis far off;

And rather like a dream than an assur-
ance

That my remembrance warrants. Had
I not

Four or five women once that tended me?
Prospero. Thou hadst, and more,

Miranda: But how is it

That this lives in thy mind? What
see'st thou else

In the dark backward and abysm of
time?

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 45.

Prospero. Let us not burden our re-
membrance with

A heaviness that's gone.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 200.

Lady Macbeth. Memory, the warder
of the brain.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 7. l. 65.

Macduff. I cannot but remember such
things were,

That were most precious to me.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 222.

Hamlet. Remember thee!

Oy, thou poor ghost, while memory holds
a seat

In this distracted globe. Remember
thee!

Yea, from the table of my memory

I'll wipe away all trivial fond records,
All saws of books, all forms, all pres-
ures past,

That youth and observation copied there,
And thy commandment all alone shall
live

Within the book and volume of my
brain.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 96.

Alceon. Yet hath my night of life
some memory,
My wasting lamps some fading glimmer
left.

SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 314.

O Memory! thou fond deceiver!

Still importunate and vain;

To former joys recurring ever,

And turning all the past to pain.

GOLDSMITH. *The Captivity*. Act i. Sc. 1.

The right honourable gentleman is
indebted to his memory for his jests, and
to his imagination for his facts.

SHERIDAN. *Speech in the House of Com-
mons, in reply to Mr. Dundas*.

It may be said that his wit shines at the
expense of his memory.

LE SAGE. *Gil Blas*. Bk. III. Ch. xi.

I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
Through mony a weary way;

But never, never can forget

The love o' life's young day!

WILLIAM MOTHERWELL. *Jeanie Morrison*.

Mem. To remember to forget to ask
Old Whitbred to my house one day.

DR. JOHN WOLCOT. *Whitbread's Brewery
Visited by Their Majesties*.

Mrs. Malaprop. Illiterate him, I say,
quite from your memory.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Long, long be my heart with such mem-
ories fill'd!

Like the vase in which roses have once
been distill'd:

You may break, you may shatter the
vase if you will,

But the scent of the roses will hang
round it still.

THOMAS MOORE. *Farewell! but Whenever
You Welcome the Hour*. Concluding
lines.

(See under ROSE.)

Music, when soft voices die,
Vibrates in the memory;
Odors, when sweet violets sicken,
Live within the sense they quicken.

Rose-leaves, when the rose is dead,
Are heaped for the beloved's bed;
And so thy thoughts, when thou art gone,
Love itself shall slumber on.

SHELLEY. *To —*.

To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee.

MOORE. *I Saw Thy Form*. Concluding
lines.

Hæu! quanto minus est cum reliquis versari,
 Quam tui meminisse!
 Alas! what little joy it is to live with
 those that survive, compared with the recollection of your presence!

SHENSTONE. *Epitaph on Miss Dollman.*

Of in the stilly night,
 Ere slumber's chain has bound me,
 Fond memory brings the light
 Of other days around me;

The smiles, the tears,
 Of boyhood's years,
 The words of love then spoken;
 The eyes that shone
 Now dimmed and gone,
 The cheerful hearts now broken.

THOMAS MOORE. *Of in the Stilly Night.*

Oh, I have roamed over many lands,
 And many friends I've met;
 Not one fair scene or kindly smile
 Can this fond heart forget.

J. H. BAYLEY. *Oh, Steer My Bark to Erin's Isle.*

Go where glory waits thee;
 But, while fame elates thee,
 O, still remember me.
 When the praise thou meetest,
 To thine ear is sweetest,
 O, then remember me.

MOORE. *Go Where Glory Waits Thee.*

I remember—I remember
 How my childhood fled by,—
 The mirth of its December,
 And the warmth of its July.

W. M. PRAED. *I Remember, I Remember.*

How cruelly sweet are the echoes that
 start
 When memory plays an old tune on the
 heart!

ELIZA COOK. *Old Dobbin.*

The thought of our past years in me
 doth breed
 Perpetual benediction.

WORDSWORTH. *Intimations of Immortality.* St. 9.

And when the stream
 Which overflowed the soul was passed
 away,
 A consciousness remained that it had
 left

Deposited upon the silent shore
 Of memory images and precious thoughts
 That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.

Ibid. *Excursion.* Bk. vii. l. 25.

Sweet as love,
 Or the remembrance of a generous deed.

Ibid. *The Prelude.* Book the Sixth. l. 682.

Still are the thoughts to memory dear.
 SCOTT. *Roxley.* Canto l. St. 33.

A place in thy memory, dearest,
 Is all that I claim;
 To pause and look back when thou
 hearest

The sound of my name.
 GERALD GRIFFIN. *A Place in Thy Memory.*

How dear to this heart are the scenes of
 my childhood,
 When fond recollection presents them
 to view.

SAMUEL WOODWORTH. *The Old Oaken Bucket.*

Then soon with the emblem of truth
 overflowing,
 And dripping with coolness, it rose from
 the well.

Ibid. *The Old Oaken Bucket.*

The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound
 bucket,
 The moss-covered bucket, which hung
 in the well.

Ibid. *The Old Oaken Bucket.*

What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
 How sweet their memory still!
 But they have left an aching void
 The world can never fill.

COWPER. *Walking with God.*

In a drear-nighted December,
 Too happy, happy tree,
 Thy branches ne'er remember
 Their green felicity.

KEATS. *Stanzas.*

Backward, turn backward, O Time in
 your flight!
 Make me a child again, just for to-
 night!

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN. *Rock Me to Sleep.*

Backward, flow backward, O tide of the
 years!

I am so weary of toil and of tears,—
 Toil without recompense, tears all in
 vain!

Take them, and give me my childhood
 again!

Ibid. *Rock Me to Sleep.*

This is the place. Stand still, my
steed,

Let me review the scene,
And summon from the shadowy past
The forms that once have been.

LONGFELLOW. *A Gleam of Sunshine.*

Thou who stealest fire
From the fountains of the past,
To glorify the present.

TENNYSON. *Ode to Memory.*

Moreover, something is or seems,
That touches me with mystic gleams,
Like glimpses of forgotten dreams—
Of something felt, like something here;
Of something done, I know not where;
Such as no language may declare.

Ibid. *The Two Voices.* St. 127.

This is truth the poet sings
That a sorrow's crown of sorrows is re-
membering happier things.

Ibid. *Locksley Hall.* St. 38.
(See under **SORROWS.**)

I have a room whereinto no one enters
Save I myself alone:
There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
There my life centres.

CHRISTINA G. ROSETTI. *Memory.* Pt. II.
St. 1.

MERCHANT.

Whose merchants are princes, whose
traffickers are the honorable of the earth.

Old Testament. Isaiah xxlii. 8.

Strike, louder strike, the ennobling strings
To those whose merchants' sons were
kings.

COLLINS. *Ode to Liberty.* l. 42.

In vain state
Where merchants gild the top.

MARSTON. *What You Will.* Act i.

When I see a merchant over-polite to
his customers, begging them to taste a
little brandy and throwing half his goods
on the counter—thinks I, that man has
an axe to grind.

CHARLES MINER. *Essays from the Desk
of Poor Robert the Scribe. Who'll Turn
Grindstones?*

MERCY.

The mercy of the Lord is from ever-
lasting to everlasting upon them that
fear Him.

Old Testament. Psalms ciii. 17.

Who redeemeth thy life from destruc-
tion; who crowneth thee with loving-
kindness and tender mercies.

Old Testament. Psalms ciii. 4.

Bowels of mercies, kindness, humble-
ness of mind, meekness, long-suffering.

New Testament. Colossians iii. 12.

Open thy bowels of compassion.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride.* Act
iv. Sc. 7.

Blessed are the merciful: for they
shall obtain mercy.

New Testament. Matthew v. 7.

Who will not mercie unto others show,
How can he mercie ever hope to have?
SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene.* Bk. iv.
Canto i. St. 42.

Teach me to feel another's woe,
To hide the fault I see;
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me.

FORZ. *The Universal Prayer.* St. 10.

Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. vi. *The Winter
Walk at Noon.* l. 595.

Portia. The quality of mercy is not
strain'd;

It droppeth, as the gentle rain from
heaven

Upon the place beneath: it is twice
bless'd;

It blesseth him that gives, and him that
takes:

'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it be-
comes

The throned monarch better than his
crown:

His sceptre shows the force of temporal
power,

The attribute to awe and majesty,
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of
kings;

But mercy is above the sceptred sway;
It is enthronéd in the hearts of kings,
It is an attribute to God himself;
And earthly power doth then show likest
God's,

When mercy seasons justice: Therefore,
Jew,

Though justice be thy plea, consider
this,

That in the course of justice, none of us
Should see salvation: we do pray for
mercy;

And that same prayer doth teach us all
to render
The deeds of mercy.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 184.

Excogitare nemo quicquam poterit quod
magis decorum regenti sit quam clementia.

It is impossible to imagine anything
which better becomes a ruler than mercy.
SENECA. *De Clementia*. l. 19, 1.

Isabella. No ceremony that to great ones
longs,
Not the king's crown, nor the deputed
sword,
The marshal's truncheon, nor the judge's
robe,
Become them with one half so good a grace,
As mercy does.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 68.

Mercy's indeed the attribute of heaven.
OTWAY. *Windsor Castle*.

The greatest attribute of heaven is mercy ;
And 'tis the crown of justice, and the glory,
Where it may kill with right, to save with
pity.

J. FLETCHER. *The Lover's Progress*. Act
iii. Sc. 3.

[This play was left imperfect by Fletcher,
and finished by another poet, probably
Massinger or Shirley.]

York. Open thy gate of mercy, gra-
cious God !
My soul flies through these wounds to
seek out Thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI*. Act i.
Sc. 4. l. 177.

Sweet Mercy ! to the gates of heaven
This minstrel lead, his sins forgiven ;
The rueful conflict, the heart riven
With vain endeavour,
And memory of Earth's bitter leaven
Effaced forever.

WORDSWORTH. *Thoughts Suggested on the
Banks of the Nile*.

Isabella. Why, all the souls that were,
were forfeit once ;
And He that might the vantage best
have took
Found out the remedy. How would you
be,
If He, which is the top of judgment,
should
But judge you as you are ?

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 73.

King. Whereto serves mercy,
But to confront the visage of offence ?
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 46.

Escalus. Mercy is not itself, that oft
looks so ;

Pardon is still the nurse of second woe.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 297.

Pardon one offence and you encourage
the commission of many.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 750.

Prince. Mercy but murders, pardoning
those that kill.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 202.

First Senator. Nothing emboldens sin so
much as mercy.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 3.

He that's merciful
Unto the bad, is cruel to the good.
RANDOLPH. *The Muses' Looking Glass*.

Every unpunished murder takes away
something from the security of every man's
life.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Argument*, Salem,
Mass., August 3, 1830. *The Murder
of Capt. Joseph White*.

A God all mercy is a God unjust.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 234.

There is a mercy which is weakness, and
even treason against the common good.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Romola*. Bk. iii. Ch.
lix.

Tigers have courage and the rugged bear
But man alone can, whom he conquers,
spare.

WALLER. *Epistle to My Lord Protector*.

Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy and delight to save.
GAY. *Fables*. *The Lion, the Tiger, and
the Traveller*. l. 33.

Humanity always becomes a conqueror.
SHERIDAN. *Pizarro*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate
most

Them fully satisfy'd, and thee appease.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 77.

My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee.
Betwixt the stirrup and the ground
Mercy I asked, mercy I found.
CAMDEN. *Remains Concerning England*.
Section, *Epitaphs*.

Camden's comments are worth quoting :

A gentleman falling off his horse, brake
his neck, which suddaine hap gave occasion
of much speech of his former life, and some
in this judging world judged the worst.
In which respect a good friend made this good
epitaph, remembering that of Saint Augus-
tine, " Misericordia Domini inter pontem
et fontem."

[The phrase quoted from St. Augustine may be Englished "The mercy of God between the bridge and the river," and is said to have been penned by the saint in reference to an unfortunate gentleman who fell into a river.

Boswell, under date of April 28, 1783, tells how Johnson improved the last couplet of the epitaph by misquoting it:

Between the stirrup and the ground,
I mercy asked, I mercy found.]

Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
Let us be merciful as well as just!

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Student's Tale. Emma and Eginhard.* 1. 177.

Gayer insects fluttering by
Ne'er droop the wing o'er those that die,
And lovelier things have mercy shown
To every failing but their own,
And every woe a tear can claim,
Except an erring sister's shame.

BYRON. *The Giaour.* 1. 416.

MERIT.

Hamlet. Use every man after his
desert, and who shall 'scape whipping?

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 555.

Duke. O, your desert speaks loud;
and I should wrong it

To lock it in the wards of covert bosom,
When it deserves with characters of
brass

A fortified residence 'gainst the tooth of
time,

And razure of oblivion.

Ibid. Measure for Measure. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 13.

Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il
n'y a point d'élévation sans quelque
mérite.

There is merit without elevation, but
there is no elevation without some merit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 401.

Le monde récompense plus souvent
les apparences de mérite que le mérite
même.

The world rewards the appearance of
merit oftener than merit itself.

Ibid. Maxim 166.

View the whole scene, with critic judg-
ment scan,

And then deny him merit if you can.

Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault
alone;

Where he succeeds, the merit's all his
OWN.

CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad.* 1. 1023.

It sounds like stories from the land of
spirits,

If any man obtain that which he merits,
Or any merit that which he obtains.

COLERIDGE. *The Good Great Man.* (Called
Complaint in early editions.)

MERMAID.

Oberon. Since once I sat upon a prom-
ontory,

And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's
back

Uttering such dulcet and harmonious
breath,

That the rude sea grew civil at her song:
And certain stars shot madly from their
spheres,

To hear the sea-maid's music.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's Dream.*
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 149. (Act ii. Sc. 2 in
some editions.)

Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;

I would sing to myself the whole of the
day;

With a comb of pearl I would comb my
hair;

And still as I comb I would sing and
say,

"Who is it loves me? who loves not
me?"

TENNYSON. *The Mermaid.*

METAPHYSICS.

Quad celui à qui l'on parle ne com-
prend pas et celui qui parle ne se com-
prend pas, c'est de la métaphysique.

When he to whom one speaks does
not understand, and he who speaks him-
self does not understand, this is Meta-
physics.

VOLTAIRE.

When Bishop Berkeley said, "There was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said;

They say his system 'tis in vain to batter,

Too subtle for the airiest human head;
And yet who can believe it? I would shatter

Gladly all matters down to stone or lead,

Or adamant, to find the world a spirit,
And wear my head, denying that I wear it.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xi. St. 1.

What is mind? No matter. What is matter? Never mind.

T. H. KEY.

[Key was at one time Head Master of University School. F. J. Furnivall is authority for ascribing the familiar phrase to him. It is sometimes quoted with the addition, "What is soul? It is immaterial."]

MIGHT.

(See STRENGTH.)

Deos fortioribus a desse.

The Gods assist the strongest.

TACITUS. *Bk. iv. Ch. 7.*

Di qui nacque che tutti li profeti armati
vinsero, e li disarmati rovinarono.

Hence it happened that all the armed prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished.

MACHIAVELLI. *Il Principe*. Ch. vi.

As a rule God is on the side of the big squadrons as against the small ones.

BUSSY, COMTE DE RABUTIN. *Letters*.
October 18, 1677.

The number of the wise will always be small. It is true that it has been largely increased, but it is nothing in comparison with the number of fools, and unfortunately they say that God always favors the heaviest battalions.

VOLTAIRE. *Letter to M. le Eche*. February 6, 1770.

Wise men and God's are on the strongest side.

SIR C. SEDLEY. *Death of Marc Antony*.
Act iv. Sc. 2.

The winds and waves are always on the side of the ablest navigators.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. lxxviii.

J'ai toujours vu Dieu du coté des gros bataillons.

I have always noticed that God is on the side of the heaviest battalions.

DE LA FERTÉ. *To Anne of Austria*.

[De la Ferté's phrase has been attributed to Napoleon I., and may in fact have been quoted by him. Another Napoleonic phrase was, "Providence is always on the side of the last reserve."]

Hast thou (a sacrilege his soul abhors)
Claim'd all the glory of thy prosperous wars?

Proud of thy fleets and armies, stolen the gem

Of his just praise to lavish it on them?
Hast thou not learn'd, what thou art often told,

A truth still sacred and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords

Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?
COWPER. *Expostulation*. l. 349.

Put your trust in God, my boys, and keep your powder dry.

COLONEL BLACKER. *Oliver's Advice*.

There is a well-authenticated anecdote of Cromwell. On a certain occasion, when his troops were about crossing a river to attack the enemy, he concluded an address, couched in the usual fanatic terms in use among them, with these words: "Put your trust in God; but mind to keep your powder dry!"

HAYES. *Ballads of Ireland*. Vol. i. p. 191.

Θμη γάρ ἐγὼ εἶμαι τὸ δίκαιον οὐκ ἔλλο-
τε ἢ τὸ τοῦ κρείττονος θυμώτερον.

I proclaim that might is right, justice the interest of the stronger.

PLATO. *Republic*. l. 12. (JOWETT, trans.)

Mensuraque juris
Vis erat.

Might was the measure of right.

LUCAN. *Pharsalia*. Bk. i. l. 175.

Ho! 'O God! that right should thus overcome might.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act v.
Sc. 4. l. 28.

Might
That makes a Title, where there is no Right.
S. DANIEL. *Civil War*. Bk. ii. xxxvi.

C'est la force et le droit qui règlent toutes les choses dans le monde; la force attendant le droit.

Force and right govern everything in this world; force till right is ready.

JOUBERT. *Thoughts*. (MATTHEW ARNOLD, trans.)

La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure.

The opinion of the strongest is always the best.

LA FONTAINE. *The Wolf and the Lamb*.
Bk. i. Fable 10.

Let us have faith that right makes might;
and in that faith let us dare to do our duty
as we understand it.

LINCOLN. *Address*. New York city,
February 21, 1869.

Vi et armis.

By force of arms.

CICERO. *Ad Pontifices*. xxiv. 63.

Vi victa vis.

Force overcome by force.

Ibid. *Pro Milone*. xi. 30.

Richard. They well deserve to have
That know the strong'et and surest way
to get.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc.
3. l. 200.

The good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan,
That they should take who have the power,
And they should keep who can.

WORDSWORTH. *Rob Roy's Grave*. St. 9.

Who overcomes

By force, hath overcome but half his foe.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 648.

What is strength without a double share
Of wisdom? vast, unwieldy, burdensome,
Proudly secure, yet liable to fall
By weakest subtleties, not made to rule,
But to subserve where wisdom bears
command.

Ibid. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 53.

Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will;
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Chances*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. *Song*.

The great mind knows the power of
gentleness,

Only tries force because persuasion fails.

R. BROWNING. *Prince Hohenstetel-Schwangau*.

Oh, East is East, and West is West, and
never the twain shall meet,
Till earth and sky stand presently at
God's great judgment seat;

But there is neither East nor West,
Border nor Breed nor Birth,

When two strong men stand face to face,
tho' they come from the ends of the
earth!

RUDYARD KIPLING. *The Ballad of East
and West*.

MILL; MILLER.

A yet he had a thomb of gold parde.¹

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales*. *Prologue*.
l. 565.

Much water goeth by the mill
That the miller knoweth not of.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. v.

Demetrius. More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of, and easy it is
Of a cut loaf to steal a shive.

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus*. Act
ii. Sc. 1. l. 85.

The miller sees not all the water that goes
by his mill.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt.
iii. Sec. 3. Memb. 4. Subsec. 1.

The same water that drives the mill,
decayeth it.

STEPHEN GOSSON. *The Schoole of Abuse*.

And a proverb haunts my mind

As a spell is cast,—

"The mill can never grind

With the water that is past."

SARAH DOUDNEY. *The Water-Mill*.

Oh, seize the instant time; you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill.

TRENCH. *Proverbs*. *Turkish and Persian*.

The mill will never grind with the water
that is past.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*.

JOHN MILTON.

Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma
Maronem,

Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem.

Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can
Virgil claim;

England can either match in Milton's
fame.

SELVAGGI. *Ad Joannem Miltonum*.

Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England, did adorn;
The first in loftiness of thought surpassed;
The next in majesty; in both the last.
The force of nature could no further go;
To make a third, she join'd the former two.

DRYDEN. *Lines Written Under a Portrait
of Milton*.

Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appear'd,
And ages ere the Mantuan swan was heard;
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, ask'd ages more.

COWPER. *Table-Talk*. l. 557.

¹ In allusion to the proverb, "Every honest
miller has a golden thumb."

Nor second he that rode sublime
Upon the seraph wings of ecstasy.
The secrets of the abyss to spy
He passed the flaming bounds of place
and time,

The living throne, the sapphire blaze,
Where angels tremble while they gaze,
He saw; but blasted with excess of
light,
Closed his eyes in endless night.

GRAY. *Progress of Poesy*. iii. St. 2. l. 1.

Dark with excessive bright thy skirts ap-
pear.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 380.

Milton's strong pinion now not heaven
can bound,
Now serpent-like, in prose he sweeps
the ground,
In quibbles, angel and archangel join,
And God the Father turns a school-
divine.

POPE. *First Epistle of the Second Book of
Horace Imitated*. l. 99.

Milton, thou shouldst be living at this
hour;
England hath need of thee.

WORDSWORTH. *Milton. Sonnet*.

(See under ENGLAND.)

Thy soul was like a star; and dwelt
apart;

Thou hadst a voice whose sound was
like the sea;

Pure as the naked heavens, majestic,
free,

So didst thou travel on life's common
way,

In cheerful godliness; and yet thy heart
The lowliest duties on herself did lay.

Ibid. Milton.

That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton.

Ibid. *Excursion*. Bk. 1.

I am old and blind!
Men point at me as smitten by God's
frown.

ELIZABETH LLOYD. *Milton on His Blind-
ness*.

[This poem has sometimes been attributed
to Milton himself. Miss Lloyd, a member
of the Society of Friends of Philadelphia,
afterward became the wife and widow of
Mr. Robert Howell, of the same city.]

MIMICRY.

Agasilans being invited once to hear a
man who admirably imitated the night-
ingale, he declined, saying he had heard
the nightingale itself.

PLUTARCH. *Lives. Agestilaus II.*

The vulgar thus through imitation err;
As oft the learn'd by being singular;
So much they scorn the crowd, that if
the throng

By chance go right, they purposely go
wrong;

So schismatics the plain believers quit,
And are condemn'd for having too much
wit.

Imitation is the sincerest flattery.

C. C. COLTON (1780-1832). *The Lacon*.

MIND.

Mens agitat molem.

Mind moves matter.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. vi. 727.

It is the mind that makes the man,
and our vigour is in our immortal soul.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*. xiii.

Valentior omni fortuna animus est:
in utramque partem ipse res suas ducit,
beatæque miseræ vitæ sibi causa est.

The mind is the master over every
kind of fortune: itself acts in both ways,
being the cause of its own happiness and
misery.

SENECA. *Epistolæ Ad Lucillum*. xviii.

Mens regnum bona possidet.

A good mind possesses a kingdom.

Ibid. *Thyestes*. ii. 380.

My mind to me a kingdom is;
Such present joys therein I find,
That it excels all other bliss

That earth affords or grows by kind:
Though much I want which most would
have,

Yet still my mind forbids to crave.

SIR EDWARD DYER. *MS. Ravd.* 85. p. 17.

[There is a very similar but anonymous
copy in the British Museum. Additional
MS. 15225, p. 85. And there is an imitation
in J. Sylvester's Works, p. 651.]

HANNAH. *Courtly Poets*.]

My mind to me a kingdom is:
Such perfect joy therein I find.

As far exceeds all earthly bliss
That God and Nature hath assigned,
Though much I want that most would have,
Yet still my mind forbids to crave.
BYRD. *Psalmes, Sonnets, etc.* 1588.

My mind to me an empire is;
While grace affordeth health.
ROBERT SOUTHWELL (1560-1596). *Content
and Rich.*

I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,
Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf
Came I to crouch, as I conceive.
Dame Nature doubtless has designed
A man the monarch of his mind.
JOHN BYROM. *Careless Content.* St. 11.

It is the mynd that maketh good or ill,
That maketh wretch or happie, rich or
poore.
SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. vi. Canto
ix. St. 30.

Petruchio. 'Tis the mind that makes the
body rich.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Taming of the Shrew.*
Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 168.

Hamlet. There is nothing either good or
bad, but thinking makes it so.
Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 249.
(See under PRISON.)

A mind not to be changed by place or time.
The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heaven of Hell, a hell of
Heaven.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. i. l. 253.

Nothing is a misery,
Unless our weakness apprehend it so:
We cannot be more faithful to ourselves,
In anything that's manly, than to make
Ill fortune as contemptible to us
As it makes us to others.
Honest Man's Fortune. Act i. Sc. 1.

Edgar. Who alone suffers, suffers most
i' the mind,
Leaving free things and happy shows
behind;
But then the mind much sufferance doth
o'erskip,
When grief hath mates, and bearing fel-
lowship.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act iii. Sc.
6. l. 111.

Stultus uterque locum immeritum causatur
inique;
In culpa est animus, qui se non effugit
unquam.

Each blames the place he lives in; but the
mind
Is most in fault, which ne'er leaves self
behind.
HORACE. *Epistole.* Bk. i. Ep. 14. l. 12.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

Hamlet. My father, methinks I see my
father.

Horatio. Where, my lord?

Hamlet. In my mind's eye, Horatio.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l.
185.

I do not distinguish by the eye, but by the
mind, which is the proper judge of the man.
SENECA. *On a Happy Life.* (L'Estrange's
Abstract.) Ch. 1.

They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude.
WORDSWORTH. *I Wandered Lonely as a
Cloud.* St. 4.

[Wordsworth informs us that these two
lines were contributed to his poem by Mrs.
Wordsworth.]

The eye of the intellect "sees in all objects
what it brought with it the means of see-
ing."
CARLYLE. *Essays.* *Varnhagen Von Ense's
Memoirs.*

Men have marble, women waxen,
minds.
SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece.* St. 178.

I had rather believe all the fables in the
Legends and the Talmud and the
Alcoran, than that this universal frame
is without a mind.

BACON. *Essays.* *Of Atheism.*

The mind hath no horizon,
It looks beyond the eye, and seeks for mind
In all it sees, or all it sees o'er-ruling.
J. MONTGOMERY. *The Pelican Island.*
Canto i. l. 78.

O heavy burden of a doubtfull minde!
QUAELER. *A Feast for Worms.* Sec. 2.

Strength of mind is exercise, not rest.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epistle ii. l. 104.

Love, Hope, and Joy, fair pleasure's
smiling train,
Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of
pain,
These mix'd with art, and to due bounds
confin'd
Make and maintain the balance of the
mind.
Ibid. *Essay on Man.* Epistle ii. l. 117.

It is the mind's for ever bright attire,
The mind's embroidery, that the wise
admire.
That which looks rich to the gross vulgar
eyes
Is the fop's tinsel which the grave
despise.

DYER. *To Mr. Savage.*

Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measured by my soul:

The mind's the standard of the man.
ISAAC WATTS. *Horæ Lyricæ*. Bk. ii.
False Greatness. Concluding lines.

It is the mind that makes the man, and
our vigor is in our immortal soul.
OVID. *Metamorphosæ*. xiii.

The march of the human mind is
slow.

BURKE. *Speech on the Conciliation of
America*.

The march of intellect.

SOUTHEY. *Sir Thos. More; or, Colloquia
on the Progress and Prospects of Society*.

With curious art the brain, too finely
wrought,
Prays on herself, and is destroyed by
thought.

CHURCHILL. *Epistle to Hogarth*. 1. 645.

In years that bring the philosophic
mind.

WORDSWORTH. *Ode. Intimations of Im-
mortality*. Concluding lines.

To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the mind that builds
for aye.

Ibid. *A Volant Tribe of Bards on Earth*.

And there they stand, as stands a lofty
mind,

Worn, but unstooping to the baser
crowd,

All tenantless, save to the crannying
wind,

Or holding dark communion with the
cloud

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 47.

That little world, the human mind.

ROGERS. *Ode to Superstition*.

Your absence of mind we have borne,
till your presence of body came to be
called in question by it.

CHARLES LAMB. *Essays of Elia. Amicus
Redivivus*.

What you are pleased to call your
mind.

LORD WESTBURY.

[A solicitor, after hearing Lord Westbury's
opinion, ventured to say that he had turned
the matter over in his mind, and thought
that something might be said on the other
side: to which he replied, "Then, sir, you

will turn it over once more in what you are
pleased to call your mind.

NASH. *Life of Lord Westbury*. Vol. ii.
202.

Mind is the great lever of all things;
human thought is the process by which
human ends are ultimately answered.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Address on Laying the
Corner-stone of the Bunker Hill Monu-
ment*.

That is not a common chance
That takes away a noble mind.

TENNYSON. *To J. S.* St. 12.

The mind can weave itself warmly in
the cocoon of its own thoughts, and
dwell a hermit anywhere.

LOWELL. *My Study Windows. On a Cer-
tain Condescension in Foreigners*.

Measure your mind's height by the
shade it casts.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

MIRACLE.

Jafen. They say miracles are past.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 1.

Canterbury. It must be so; for miracles
are ceased;
And therefore we must needs admit the
means

How things are perfected.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 67.

Helena. Great floods have flown
From simple sources; and great seas have
dried,
When miracles have by the greatest been
denied.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act ii.
Sc. 1. 1. 142.

De par le roy, defense à Dieu

De faire des miracles en ce lieu.

Thus saith the king, "Thou, God,
shalt not work miracles upon this spot."

[Written by a wit on the gates of the cem-
etry of St. Medard, when closed by Louis
XV. on account of the reputed miracles
worked by the relics of Le Diacre Paris, a
Jansenist there interred.]

What is a miracle?—"Tis a reproach,

'Tis an implicit satire on mankind;

And while it satisfies, it censures too.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ix. 1.
1245.

Die Botschaft hör' ich wohl, allein mir
fehlt der Glaube;

Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebstes
Kind.

Your messages I hear, but faith has not
been given;

The dearest child of Faith is Miracle.

GOETHE. *Faust*. Act 1. Sc. 1. 1. 413.
(BAYARD TAYLOR, trans.)

Every believer is God's miracle.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

MIRROR.

I bid him look into the lives of men
as though into a mirror, and from others
to take an example for himself.

TERENCE. *Adelphoe*. Act iii. Sc. 3. 61.

Speech is a mirror of the soul: as a
man speaks, so is he.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Mazim*-1073.

Velati in speculum.

As in a looking-glass.

Latin Proverbial Phrase.

Hamlet. To hold as 'twere the mirror
up to nature; to show virtue her own
feature, scorn her own image, and the
very age and body of the time, his form
and pressure.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
1. 24.

Second Gentleman. The mirror of all
courtesy.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act ii. Sc. 1. 1. 67.

Ophelia. The glass of fashion, and the
mould of form,

The observed of all observers.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 153.

Lady Percy. He was indeed the glass
wherein the noble youth did dress them-
selves.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 21.

Lady Percy. He was the mark and glass,
copy and book
That fashioned others.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 31.

Fool. There was never yet fair woman,
but she made mouths in a glass.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 13.

Our works are the mirror wherein the
spirit first sees its natural lineaments.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. ii. Ch.
vii.

MIRTH.

(See LAUGHTER; CHEERFULNESS.)

A merry heart maketh a cheerful
countenance.

Old Testament. Proverbs xv. 13.

Autolycus (*sings*). A merry heart goes
all the day,

Your sad tires in a mile-a.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. 1. 118.

Ariel (*sings*). Merrily, merrily, shall
I live now

Under the blossom that hangs on the
bough.

Ibid. *Tempest*. Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 98.

Don Pedro. I will only be bold with
Benedick for his company, for from the
crown of his head to the sole of his foot,
he is all mirth; he hath twice or thrice
cut Cupid's bow string, and the little
hangman dare not shoot at him; he
hath a heart as sound as a bell, and his
tongue is the clapper, for what his heart
thinks, his tongue speaks.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. 1. 10.

Beatrice. As merry as the day is long.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act ii.
Sc. 1. 1. 45.

Don Pedro. Your silence most offends
me, and to be merry best becomes you:
for, out of question, you were born in a
merry hour.

Beatrice. No, sure, my lord, my mother
cried; but then there was a star danced,
and under that I was born.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act ii.
Sc. 1. 1. 346.

Messenger. And frame your mind to
mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and
lengthens life.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction.
Sc. 2. 1. 137.

Rosaline. Biron they call him; but a
merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
1. 57.

(See under CHEERFULNESS.)

Biron. Mirth cannot move a soul in
agony.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc. 2.
1. 867.

Romeo. How oft when men are at the
point of death

Have they been merry!

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act v. Sc. 3.
1. 89.

Gratiano. Let me play the fool,
With mirth and laughter let old
wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying
groans.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 80.

Falstaff. Hostess, clap to the doors;
watch to-night, pray to-morrow. Gal-
lants, lads, boys, hearts of gold, all the
titles of good fellowship come to you!
What, shall we be merry? Shall we
have a play extempore?

Ibid. I. *Henry IV.* Act II. Sc. 4. l. 305.

Three merry boys, and three merry
boys,

And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallows-tree.

JOHN FLETCHER. *The Bloody Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 2.

Come, thou Goddess fair and free,
In heav'n yeapt Euphrosyne,
And by men, heart-easing Mirth.

MILTON. *L'Allegro.* l. 11.

Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with
thee

Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathed Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek;
Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides.

Ibid. *L'Allegro.* l. 25.

And if I give thee honour due,
Mirth, admits me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unprov'd pleasures free.

Ibid. *L'Allegro.* l. 37.

An ounce of mirth is worth a pound
of sorrow.

BAXTER. *Self-Dental.*

A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking
time.

DRYDEN. *The Secular Masque.* l. 40.

Love fram'd with Mirth, a gay fantastic
round:

Love were her tresses seen, her zone
unbound;

And he, amidst his frolic play,
As if he would the charming air repay,
Shook thousand odours from his dewy
wings.

WILLIAM COLLINS. *Ode. The Passions.*
l. 90.

As Tammie glow' red, amazed and curi-
ous,

The mirth and fun grew fast and furious.
BURNS. *Tam o' Shanter.* l. 143.

Teach me half the gladness

That thy brain must know,
Such harmonious madness

From my lips would flow,
The world would listen then, as I am
listening now.

SHELLEY. *To a Skylark.* Concluding
lines.

And vexed with mirth the drowsy ear
of night.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto i. St. 2.

So many, and so many, and such glee.
KEATS. *Endymion.* Bk. iv. l. 219.

MISER.

The miser is as much without what he
has as what he has not.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 486.

Populus me sibilat; at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contemplor
in arcâ.

The people hiss me, but I applaud
myself at home, when I contemplate the
money in my chest.

HORACE. *Satiræ.* Bk. i. Sat. 1. l. 66.

[The speaker is supposed to be a rich miser
in Athens. Ben Jonson has copied the sen-
timent for one of his characters:]

Poor worms, they hiss at me whilst I at
home

Can be contented to applaud myself—with
joy
To see how plump my bags are and my
barns.

Every Man Out of His Humor. Act i.]

A mere madness, to live like a wretch
and die rich.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. 1.
Sec. 2. Mem. 3. Subsec. 12.

'Tis strange the miser should his cares
employ

To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy;

Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er
can taste?
POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iv. l. 1.
(See under PRODIGAL.)

MISFORTUNES.

Πόνος πόνω πόνον φέρει.

Woe brings woe upon woe.
SOPHOCLES. *Ajax*. 866. (PLUMPTRE,
trans.)

Fere fit malum malo aptissimum.
One misfortune is generally followed
closely by another.
LIVY. *Histories*. l. 46.

Fortune is not satisfied with inflicting
one calamity.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 274.

King. When sorrows come, they come not
single spies,
But in battalions!
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5.
l. 86.

Cleon. One sorrow never comes but brings
an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor.
Ibid. *Pericles*. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 68.

Queen. One woe doth tread upon another's
heel,
So fast they follow.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 164.

Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave
HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 48. *Sorrows Succeed*.

Woes cluster; rare are solitary woes:
They love a train, they tread each other's
heel.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iii. l. 63.

Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris.

It is a consolation to the wretched to
have companions in misery.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 996.

[The probable original of the well-known
proverb, "Misery loves company." Before
Syrus, however, Thucydides had said:

A fellowship in misfortune having never-
theless to a certain extent a certain allevia-
tion.

Historia. vii. 75.]

Society in shipwreck is a comfort to all.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 144.

Grief finds some ease by him that like
does bear.
SPENSER. *Daphniaida*. l. 67.

Grief best is pleas'd with grief's society.
SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece*. St. 159.

Edgar. But then the mind much suffer
ance doth o'er-skip,
When grief hath mates.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc.
6. l. 113.

Benvolio. One pain is lessen'd by another's
anguish;
One desperate grief cures with another's
languish.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l.
47.

Misery still delights to trace
Its semblance in another's case.
COWPER. *The Castaway*. St. 10.

And no bond
In closer union knits two human hearts
Than fellowship in grief.
SOUTHEY. *Joan of Arc*. Bk. l. 1. 346.

The sad relief
That misery loves—the fellowship of grief.
J. MONTGOMERY. *The West Indies*. Pt.
iii. l. 173.
(See under SYMPATHY.)

Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis
nous trouvons toujours quelque chose
qui ne nous déplaît pas.

In the adversity of our best friends
we often find something that is not dis-
pleasing to us.
ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections*. *Maxim* 99.

[This maxim was withdrawn in the third
edition of the *Reflections*, probably on ac-
count of the outcry it raised. Swift quotes
it as the epigraph to his *Verses on His Own
Death*, and comments upon it at length:

This maxim more than all the rest
Is thought too base for human breast:
"In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends;
While nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please
us."

He defends the sentiment on the ground
that as good fortune is relative, its value is
sentimentally enhanced by contrast with
others' misfortunes. Chesterfield accepted
the maxim as a truthful estimate of human
depravity: "Those who know the decep-
tion and wickedness of the human heart
will not be either romantic or blind enough
to deny what Rochefoucauld and Swift have
affirmed as a general truth" (*Letters*, 129).
Burke echoed the general idea: "I am con-
vinced that we have a degree of delight, and
that no small one, in the real misfortunes
and pains of others" (*The Sublime and the
Beautiful*, Pt. i. Sec. 14). Long before Roche-
foucauld, Montaigne had said: "In the
midst of compassion we feel within us I
know not what bitter sweet point of pleas-
ure in seeing others suffer" (*Essays*. *Of
Profit and Honesty*). He quotes in corrobora-
tion the first two lines of a famous passage
in Lucretius:

Enave mari magno, turbantibus acquora
ventis,
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborem
Non quis vexari quemquam 'at jucunda
voluptus
Sed quibus ipse malis carens quia cornere
suave 'st.

How sweet to stand, when tempests tear the
main,
Ou the firm cliff and mark the seaman's
toll!

Not that another's danger soothes the soul,
But from such toil how sweet to feel secure!
De Eorum Natura. ii. l.

Ben Jonson admits into *Every Man Out of
His Humour* an old song which is probably
a reminiscence of Lucretius:

I wander not to seek for more:
In greatest storm I sit on shore,
And laugh at those that toll in vain
To get what himself has lost again.

Is this to be believed or to be told?
(Can then such inbred malice live in man,
To joy in ill, and from another's woes,
To draw his own delight?)

TERENCE. *Andria.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 1.
(GEORGE COLMAN, trans.)

We have all strength enough to bear
the misfortunes of others.

ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 19.

Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat
Unius in miseri exitium conversa tulere.
What each man feared would happen to
himself, did not trouble him when he saw
that it would ruin another.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* ii. 130.

I never knew any man in my life, who
could not bear another's misfortunes per-
fectly like a Christian.

POPE. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

I never knew a man who could not bear
the misfortunes of another like a Christian.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

To bear other people's afflictions, every
one has courage enough and to spare.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's
Almanac.*

That is a true proverb which is wont
to be commonly quoted, that "all had
rather it were well for themselves than
for another."

TERENCE. *Andria.* Act ii. Sc. 5, 15.
(426).

Silvius. Wherever sorrow is, relief
would be;

If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my
grief,

Were both extermined.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act iii.
Sc. 5. l. 86.

Malcolm. Give sorrow words: the grief that
does not speak
Whispers the o'erfraught heart, and bids it
break.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 209.

Marcus. To weep with them that weep
doth ease some deal;

But sorrow flouted at is double death.
Ibid. *Titus Andronicus.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 245.

Thus do extremest ills a joy possess,
And one woe makes another woe seem
less.

DRAYTON. *England's Heroical Epistles.*

Let us be of good cheer, however, re-
membering that the misfortunes hardest
to bear are those which never come.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Addresses.*
Democracy.

Were a man's sorrows and disquietudes
summed up at the end of his life, it would
generally be found that he had suffered
more from the apprehension of such evils
as never happened to him, than from those
evils which had really befallen him.

ADDISON. *The Spectator.* No. 565.

MISTRUST.

Do not trust all men, but trust men
of worth; the former course is silly, the
latter a mark of prudence.

DEMOCRITUS. *Ethica.* Fragment 22A.

Pistol. Trust none;

For oaths are straws, men's faiths are
wafer-cakes,

And hold-fast is the only dog.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 64.

Queen Elizabeth. Trust not him that
hath once broken faith.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l.
30.

Soldier. O, noble emperor, do not fight
by sea,

Trust not to rotten planks.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act iii. Sc.
7. l. 63.

Warwick. I hold it cowardice

To rest mistrustful, where a noble heart
Hath pawned an open hand in sign of
love.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 8.

Once to distrust is never to deserve.

SAVAGE. *The Volunteer Laureate.* No. 5.

The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman.

ALEXANDER SMITH. *A Life Drama*. Sc.
12.

MOB.

(See PEOPLE.)

Procul o, procul este, profani!

Back, ye unhallowed!

VIRGIL. *Aeneid*. Bk. vi. l. 413. (CON-
INGTON, trans.)

Odi profanum vulgus et arceo.

I hate the profane vulgar and shun
them.

HORACE. *Odes*. Bk. iii. Ode 1. l. 1.

Hence, ye profane! I hate ye all,
Both the great vulgar and the small.

Ibid. (COWLEY, trans.)

Bellua multorum es capitum.

Thou art a many-headed beast.

Ibid. *Epistolæ*. Bk. i. Ep. 1. l. 76.

Coriolanus. The beast

With many heads butts me away.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act iv. Sc.
1. l. 1.

There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit.

POPE. *Imitation of Horace*. Epistle i.
Bk. ii. l. 304.

Mendici, mimi, balatrones, hoc genus
omne.

Beggars, buffoons, and jesters, all this
class.

[Id genus omne, "All that class," is often
used in the same way to denote in a com-
prehensive manner any category or descrip-
tion of people or things.]

Cæsar. This common body,

Like to a vagabond flag upon the stream,
Goes to and back, lackeying the varying
tide,

To rot itself with motion.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act i. Sc. 4. l. 44.

Archbishop. An habitation giddy and un-
sure

Hath he that buildeth on the vulgar heart.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 89.

Marcus. Your affections are

A sick man's appetite, who desires most that
Which would increase his evil. He that
depends

Upon your favors, swims with fins of lead,
And hews down oaks with rushes. Hang
ye! Trust ye?

With every minute you do change your
mind;

And call him noble that was now your hate,
Him vile that was your garland.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act i. Sc.
1. l. 182.

And what the people but a herd confus'd,
A miscellaneous rabble, who extol
Things vulgar, and, well weigh'd, scarce
worth the praise?

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iii. l.
49.

Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?

Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream;

Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—

Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto v. St. 30.

Hamlet. The play, I remember, pleased
not the million; 't was caviare to the
general.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l.
457.

The multitude is always in the wrong.

EARL OF ROBESON. *Essay on Trans-
lated Verse*. l. 184.

Our supreme governors, the mob.

HORACE WALPOLE. *Letter to Sir Horace
Mann*. 7th September, 1743.

Learning will be cast into the mire
and trodden down under the hoofs of a
swinish multitude.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. Works. Vol. iii.

The great unwashed.

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

Men of genius are rarely much an-
noyed by the company of vulgar people,
because they have a power of looking at
such persons as objects of amusement of
another race altogether.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk*. August 20, 1833.

MODERATION.

Give me neither poverty nor riches;
feed me with food convenient for me.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxx. 8.

Μὴ ἐν ἄνῳ.

Not too much.

[The phrase is best known in its Latin
form, "Ne quid nimis." Diogenes Laertius,
in his biography of Solon (l. 2, 16, 63),
ascribes it to that philosopher-statesman.
It is also attributed to Cleobolus. With the
equally famous saying, "Know thyself"

(see under KNOWLEDGE), it was inscribed over the temple of Apollo at Delphi. It was numerous imitated by the Greeks and the Romans. Its earliest known appearance in poetical literature is in Theognis:

Μῆδὲν ἄγαν σευδαῖν πάντων μὲν' ἀρίστα.
Be not too zealous; moderation's best
In all things.

THEOGNIS. *Sententia*. 335.

The analogous phrase, "Μέτρον ἀρίστον" (moderation is best, in Latin, "Optimus modus"), is attributed to Cleobolus by Diogenes Laertius (1, 6, 6, 93), and it is sometimes asserted that these were the words inscribed on the temple of Apollo.]

Id arbitror, Adprime in vita esse utile, ne quid nimis.

I consider it to be a leading maxim in life, not to do anything to excess.

TERENCE. *Andria*. Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 34.

There is, said Michael, if thou well observe The rule of *Not too much*, by temperance taught,

In what thou eat'st and drink'st, seeking from thence

Due nourishment, not gluttonous delight,
Till many years over thy head return:
So mayest thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop

Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gathered, not harshly plucked, for death mature.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 530.

I, who have so much and so universally adored this ἀρίστον μέτρον, "excellent mediocrity," of ancient times, and who have concluded the most moderate measure the most perfect, shall I pretend to an unreasonable and prodigious old age?

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. iii. *Of Experience*.

Auream quisquils mediocritatem
Diligit, tutus caret obsoleto
Sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
Sobrius aula.

He that holds fast the golden mean,
And lives contentedly between

The little and the great,
Feels not the wants that pinch the poor,
Nor plagues that haunt the rich man's door
Imbittering all his state.

HORACE. Bk. ii. Ode x. (COWPER, trans.)
St. 2.

Keep the golden mean between saying too
much and too little.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 1072.

Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut.

It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.

QUINAULT. *Armide*.

La parfaite raison fuit toute extrémité,
Et veut que l'on soit sage avec sobriété.

Perfect good sense shuns all extremity,
Content to couple wisdom with sobriety.
MOLIÈRE. *Misanthrope*. Act i. l. 1.

Faut de la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'exces en tout est un défaut.

Be virtuous: not too much; just what's correct:

Excess in anything is a defect.
MONVEL. *Erreur d'un Moment*.

Le juste milieu.
Attributed to KING LOUIS PHILIPPE.

Surtout pas de zèle.

Above all, no zeal.
Attributed to TALLEYRAND.

He knows to live who keeps the middle state,

And neither leans on this side nor on that.
POPE. *Imitation of Horace*. Bk. ii. Satire
ii. l. 61.

Avoid extremes; and shun the fault of
such

Who still are pleas'd too little or too
much.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 184.

Medio tutissimus ibis.

You will be safer to go in the middle.
OVID. *Metamorphoses*. ii. 137.

His writing has no enthusiasms, no aspiration, contented, self-respecting and keeping the middle of the road.

EMERSON. *Representative Men*. *Montaigne*.

Est modus in rebus; sunt certi denique
fines

Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere
rectum.

There is a mean in all things; and, moreover, certain limits on either side of which right cannot be found.

HORACE. *Satiræ*. Bk. i. Satire i. l. 106.

[Conington's translation runs as follows:

Yes, there's a mean in morals. Life has
lines
To north or south of which all virtue
pines.]

I neither want, nor yet abound,
Enough's a feast, content is crown'd.

I faine not friendship where I hate,
I fawne not on the great (in show),

I prize, I praise a meane estate,
Neither too lofty nor too low;

This, this is all my choice, my cheere,
A minde content, a conscience cleere.

SYLVESTER. *A Contented Mind*. St. 3.

Hoc erat in votis; modus agri non ita
magnus,

Hortus ubi et tecto vicinus jugis aquae
fons

Et paullum silvae super his foret.

This used to be my wish: a bit of land,
A house and garden with a spring at
hand,

And just a little wood.

HORACE. *Satires*. li. 6. 1. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

I've often wish'd that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year;
A handsome house to lodge a friend;
A river at my garden's end;
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land set out to plant a wood.

SWIFT. *Imitation of Horace*. Bk. li.
Satire 6.

We should aim rather at levelling
down our desires than levelling up our
means.

ARISTOTLE. *Politica*. li. 7, 8.

Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and
dumb;

Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and
watch

Till the white-wing'd reapers come!

VAUGHAN. *The Seed Growing Secretly*.

Fool. Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trowest,
Set less than thou throwest.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act 1. Sc. 4.
l. 117.

Hamlet. I could be bounded in a nut-
shell, and count myself a king of infinite
space.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act li. Sc. 2. l. 250.

To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleas'd with favours given,—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part;
This is that incense of the heart
Whose fragrance smells to heaven.

COTTON. *The Fireside*. St. 11.

Thus hand in hand through life we'll
go;

Its checker'd paths of joy and woe
With cautious steps we'll tread.

Ibid. *The Fireside*. St. 13.

O, grant me, Heav'n, a middle state,
Neither too humble, nor too great;
More than enough for nature's ends,
With something left to treat my friends.

DAVID MALLETT.

I make it a virtue to be content with
my middlingness; it is always pardon-
able, so that one does not ask others to
take it for superiority.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Daniel Deronda*.

Happy the man, whose wish and care
A few paternal acres bound,
Content to breathe his native air
In his own ground.

POPE. *Ode on Solitude*. p. 1.

Give me, ye gods, the produce of one
field,

That so I neither may be rich nor poor;
And having just enough, not covet
more.

DRYDEN.

Take the good the gods provide thee.

Ibid. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 106.

Content with poverty, my soul I arm;
And virtue, though in rags, will keep
me warm.

Ibid. *Third Book of Horace*. Ode 29.

What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she
spends!

She gratefully receives what Heav'n has
sent,

And, rich in poverty, enjoys content.

GAY. *Rural Sports*. Canto li. l. 148.

We think no greater blisse then such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should.

WILLIAM WARNER. *Albion's England*.
Bk. x. Ch. lix. St. 68.

Moderation is the silken string run-
ning through the pearl-chain of all
virtues.

FULLER. *Holy and Profane States*. Bk.
iii. *Of Moderation*.

[Quoted also by Bishop Hall in the Intro-
duction to *Christian Moderation* as an Ori-
ental proverb.]

Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation:

Title and profit I resign :

The post of honour shall be mine.

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. II. *The Vulture, the Sparrow, and Other Birds*. l. 69.

When vice prevails, and impious men bear sway,

The post of honour is a private station.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,

Lie in three words,—health, peace, and competence :

But health consists with temperance alone,

And peace, O Virtue! peace is all thy own.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 79.

(*cria*. He that wants money, means, and content, is without three good friends.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 23.

Studious of ease, and fond of humble things,

AMBROSE PHILLIPS. *From Holland to a Friend in England*.

An elegant sufficiency, content,
Retirement, rural quiet, friendship,
books,

Ease and alternate labour, useful life,
Progressive virtue, and approving
Heaven!

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. Spring. l. 1158.

Man wants but little; nor that little long;

How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 114.

Nec multo opus est nec diu.

Not much is wanted nor for long.

BENECIA.

Man wants but little here below,

Nor wants that little long.

GOLDSMITH. *Edwin and Angelina; or, The Hermit*. St. 8.

Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife,

Their sober wishes never learn'd to stray;

Along the cool sequester'd vale of life
They kept the noiseless tenor of their way.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.

Cleon hath a million acres,—ne'er a one have I;

Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—in a cottage I.

CHARLES MACKAY. *Cleon and I*.

Plain living and high thinking are no more :

The homely beauty of the good old cause
Is gone; our peace, our fearful innocence,

And pure religion breathing household laws.

WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet*. Written in London, September, 1820. Concluding lines.

—Believe it not!

The primal Duties shine aloft—like stars;

The Charities that soothe, and heal, and bless,

Are scatter'd at the feet of Man—like flowers.

The gen'rous inclination, the just rule,
Kind wishes, and good actions, and pure thoughts—

No mystery is here; no special boon
For high and not for low, for proudly grac'd,

And not for meek of heart. The smoke ascends

To heav'n as lightly from the Cottage hearth

As from the haughty palace.

Ibid. *Excursion*. Bk. IX. l. 284.

To be honest, to be kind; to earn a little and to spend a little; to make upon the whole a family happier for his presence; to renounce when that shall be necessary and not to be embittered; to keep a few friends, but these without capitulation; above all, on the same grim condition, to keep friends with himself—here is a task for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy.

E. L. STEVENSON. *A Christmas Sermon*.

MODESTY.

Juliet. I met the youthful lord at Laurence 'cell :

And gave him what becoming love I might,

Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 27.

Don Pedro. It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 43.

On their own merits modest men are dumb;
"Plaudite et valete"—Terence—hum!
GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *Eptologue to the Heir at Law.*

He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd.

THOMSON. *The Seasons. Autumn.* l. 229.

Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* l. 329.

There is a luxury in self-dispraise;
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast.
WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. iv. l. 471.

MONEY.

For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

New Testament. I. Timothy vi. 10.

Love of money is the mother of all evils.
[According to Diogenes Laertius (vi. 2, 6, 50) this was a saying of Diogenes the Cynic. It is sometimes attributed to Bion.]

Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum.

Men dig the earth for gold, seed of unnumbered ills.

OVID. *Metamorphoses.* l. 140.

Money is the sinews of war.

[Diogenes Laertius, in his *Life of Bion* (Bk. iv. Ch. vii., Sec. 3), attributes to Bion the saying τῶν εὐχαιῶν εἰς τὰ πνεύματα πραγμάτων ("Money is the sinews of affairs").

Plutarch, in his *Life of Cleomenes* (Ch. xxvii.), thus comments on the saying, "He who first called money the sinews of affairs seems to have said this with special reference to war." Accordingly we find Libanius (*Oration XLVI.*) expressly defining money as τὰ νῦρα τοῦ πολέμου ("the sinews of war").]

War is a matter not so much of arms as of expenditure, through which arms may be made of service.

THUCYDIDES. *History.* l. 88, 2.

Victuals and ammunition
And money too the sinews of war.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Fair Maid.*

Alceus mentions Aristodemus in these lines:

'Tis money makes the man; and he who's none
Is counted neither good nor honourable.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Life of Thales.* vii.

Money alone sets all the world in motion.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim.* 666.

Rem facias; rem,
Si possis recte, si non, quocunque modo rem.

Make money, money, man;
Well, if so be—if not, which way you can:

HORACE. *Epistole.* Bk. i. Ep. 1, l. 65.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

[Literally, "A fortune—make a fortune: by honest means if you can; if not, by any means make a fortune." Pope's paraphrase is well known:

Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace;
If not, by any means get wealth and place.
Imitation of Horace. Bk. i. Epistle i. l. 103.]

Unde habeas quaerit nemo, sed oportet habere.

None question whence it comes, but come it must.

JUVENAL. *Satires.* xiv. 207. (GIFFORD, trans.)

The rule get money, still get money, boy:
No matter by what means; money will do more, boy, than my lord's letter.

BEN JONSON. *Every Man in His Humour.*
Act ii. Sc. 3.

Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.

Gold will be slave or master.

HORACE. *Epistole.* Bk. i. Ep. 10. l. 47
(CONINGTON, trans.)

Ford. If money go before, all ways do lie open.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 175.

There is no sanctuary so holy that money cannot profane it, no fortress so strong that money cannot take it by storm.

CICERO. *In Verrem.* l. 2, 4.

Timon. This yellow slave
Will knit and break religions; bless the ac-
curs'd,
Make the hoar leprosy ador'd; place thieves,
And give them title, knee, and approbation
With senators on the bench.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens.* Act
Iv. Sc. 1. 33.

Anne Page. O what a world of vile
ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred
pounds a-year.
Ibid. *The Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act
Iii. Sc. 4. 1. 32.

Grumio. Nothing comes amiss, so money
comes withal.
Ibid. *The Taming of the Shrew.* Act I.
Sc. 2. 1. 79.

Money is welcome tho' it be in a dirty
clout, but 'tis far more acceptable if it come
in a clean handkerchief.
J. HOWELL. *Familiar Letters.* Bk. II.
Letter XXV. To Mr. P. W.

Iago. Put money in thy purse.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act I. Sc. 3. 1.
338.

Subject to a kind of disease, which at
that time they called lack of money.
RABELAIS. *Works.* Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

Money brings honor, friends, con-
quest, and realms.
MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. II. 1.
422.

Money, th' only power
That all mankind falls down before.
BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto II. 1.
1327.

Les beaux yeux de ma cassette ! Il parle
d'elle comme un amant d'une mai-
tresse.

The beautiful eyes of my money-box !
He speaks of it as a lover of his
mistress.
MOLIÈRE. *L'Avare.* Act V. Sc. 3.

Point d'argent, point de Suisse.
No money, no Swiss.

RACINE. *Plaideurs.* 1. 1.

[Originally meant as a hit at the venality
of the Swiss mercenaries, the phrase is now
used in the sense that if you want anything
you must pay for it.]

The Almighty Dollar, that great ob-
ject of universal devotion throughout
our land, seems to have no genuine de-
votees in these peculiar villages.
WASHINGTON IRVING. *The Creole Village.*

Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice,—almighty gold.
BEN JONSON. *Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess
of Rutland.*

No, let the monarch's bags and others hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, al-mighty gold.
JOHN WALCOT (Peter Pindar). *To Kien
Long.* Ode IV.

But the jingling of the guinea help
the hurt that Honor feels.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall.* St. 53.

MONUMENT.

Benedick. If a man do not erect in
this age his own tomb ere he dies, he
shall live no longer in monument than
the bell rings and the widow weeps.
. . . An hour in clamor, and a quarter
in rheum.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act V. Sc. 2. 1. 80.

Duke of Buckingham. May he live
Longer than I have time to tell his
years!

Ever belov'd, and loving, may his rule
be!

And, when old Time shall lead him to
his end,

Goodness and he fill up one monument!
Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act II. Sc. 1. 1. 90.

Iachimo. O sleep, thou ape of death,
lie dull upon her!

And be her sense but as a monument,
Thus in a chapel lying!

Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act II. Sc. 2. 1. 32.

Because he needs no praise, wilt thou be
dumb?

Excuse not silence so, for it lies in
thee

To make him much outlive a gilded
tomb

And to be praised of ages yet to be.
Ibid. *Sonnet CI.*

Nothing can cover his high fame but
heaven;

No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his great-
ness,—

To which I leave him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The False
One.* Act II. Sc. 1.

Gold once out of the earth is no more
due unto it; what was unreasonably
committed to the ground, is reasonably

resumed from it; let monuments and rich fabricks, not riches, adorn men's ashes.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Hydriotaphia (Urn-Burial)*. Ch. iii.

To extend our memories by monuments, whose death we daily pray for, and whose duration we cannot hope, without injury to our expectations in the advent of the last day, were a contradiction to our beliefs.

Ibid. *Hydriotaphia (Urn-Burial)*. Ch. v.

But monuments themselves memorials need.

CRABBE. *The Borough*. Letter ii.

Those only deserve a monument who do not need one; that is, who have raised themselves a monument in the minds and memories of men.

HAZLITT. *Characteristics*. No. 388.

The marble keeps merely a cold and sad memory of a man who would else be forgotten. No man who needs a monument ever ought to have one.

HAWTHORNE. *English Note-Books*. London, November 12, 1857. *Westminster Abbey*.

And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie;
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.

MILTON. *Epitaph on Shakespeare*.
(See under SHAKESPEARE.)

He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful stomach of the judicious epicure,—and for such a tomb might be content to die.

CHARLES LAMB. *Essays of Elia. An Essay on Roast Pig*.

Forget thyself to marble.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 42.

Tombs are the clothes of the dead. A grave is but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one embroidered.

FULLER. *The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. iii. *Of Tombs*.

All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell:
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's livery.

SHIRLEY.

Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,

Will never mark the marble with his name.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iii. l. 285.

Sorry preëminence of high estate,
Above the vulgar born to rot in state.

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 184.

Proud e'en in death, here rot in state.

CHURCHILL. *The Ghost*. Bk. ii. l. 726.

The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,

And wonder of the world, whose spiky top

Has wounded the thick cloud.

BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 190.

Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.

ISAAC WATTS. *Hymns*. Bk. ii. Hymn 63.

Can storied urn or animated bust

Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?

Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,

Or flatt'ry soothe the dull cold ear of death?

GRAY. *Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard*. St. 11.

Call to mind

That glory's voice is impotent to pierce
The silence of the tomb; but virtue blooms
Even on the wreck of life, and mounts the skies.

KIRKE WHITE. *Inscription for a Monument to the Memory of Couper*. l. 19.

Wouldst thou behold his monument?
look around!

ROGERS. *Italy. Florence*.

[This is a literal translation of Sir Christopher Wren's epitaph in St. Paul's Cathedral:

"Si monumentum requiris, circumspice."

The epitaph is frequently misquoted with "queris" substituted for "requiris," *e. g.*—Sir Christopher Wren's inscription in St. Paul's Church—"Si monumentum queris, circumspice"—would be equally applicable to a physician buried in a church-yard; both being interred in the midst of their own works.

HORACE SMITH. *The Tin Trumpet*.]

So fits the world's uncertain span!
Nor zeal for God, nor love for man,
Gives mortal monuments a date
Beyond the power of Time and Fate.

SCOTT. *Rokeby*. Canto vi. St. 1. l. 27.

Our poor work may perish ; but thine shall endure ! This monument may moulder away, the solid ground it rests upon may sink down to a level of the sea, but thy memory shall not fail ! Wheresoever among men a heart shall be found that beats to the transports of patriotism and liberty, its aspirations shall be to claim kindred with thy spirit.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Address. Charlestown, Mass., June 17, 1828. The Bunker Hill Monument.*

Ye shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod,
On him that was "the scourge of God."
EDWARD EVERETT. *Dirge of Ataric the Visigoth. St. 3.*

MOON.

As when the moon, refulgent lamp of night,
O'er heaven's clear azure spreads her sacred light,
When not a breath disturbs the deep serene,
And not a cloud o'ercasts the solemn scene ;
Around her throne the vivid planets roll,
And stars unnumbered gild the glowing pole,
O'er the dark trees a yellower verdure shed,
And tip with silver every mountain's head.
HOMER. *Iliad. Bk. viii. l. 687. (Pope, trans.)*

He . . . thought the moon was made of green cheese.

RABELAIS. *Works. Bk. i. Ch. xi.*

Romeo. Lady, by yonder blessed moon I swear,
That tips with silver all these fruit-tree tops.
Juliet. O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb,
Lest that thy love prove likewise variable.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 107.*
(See under OATH.)

Or thinke, that the moone is made of a greene cheese.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs. Bk. ii. Ch. vii.*

Hubert. My lord, they say five moons were seen to-night :

Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 182.*

Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
Wi' the auld moon in hir arme.

THOMAS PERCY. *Reliques. Str Patrick Spence. St. 7.*

I saw the new moon late yestreen,
Wi' the auld moon in her arm.

SCOTT. *Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.*

Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *The Witch. Act v. Sc. 2.*
[These lines are introduced also into *Macbeth*, Act iv., Sc. 1. Doubtless they are part of a song of older date than either Middleton or Shakespeare.]

Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,

Now the sun is laid to sleep,

Seated in thy silver car,

State in wonted manner keep.

Hesperus entreats thy light,

Goddess, excellently bright !

BEN JONSON. *Hymn. To Cynthia.*

The neighboring moon,
(So call that opposite fair star), her aid
Timely interposes, and her monthly round

Still ending, still renewing, through
mid-heaven.

With borrow'd light her countenance
triform

Hence fills and empties to enlighten th'
earth,

And in her pale dominion checks the
night.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. iii. l. 726.*

Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth.

ADDISON. *Spectator. No. 465. Ode. St. 2.*

The dews of summer night did fall ;
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)

Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,

And many an oak that grew thereby.

WILLIAM J MICKLE. *Cumnor Hall.*

Jove, thou regent of the skies.
POPE. *The Odyssey*. Bk. ii. l. 42.

Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night.

GAY. *Trivia*. Bk. iii. l. 4.

And hail their queen, fair regent of the night.

DARWIN. *The Botanic Garden*. Pt. i. Canto ii. l. 90.

The moon had climbed the highest hill
Which rises o'er the source of Dæe,
And from the eastern summit shed
Her silver light on tower and tree.

JOHN LOWE. *Mary's Dream*. 43.

How like a queen comes forth the lonely
Moon

From the slow opening curtains of the
clouds;

Walking in beauty to her midnight
throne!

GEORGE CROLY. *Diana*.

The moving moon went up the sky,
And nowhere did abide;
Softly she was going up,
And a star or two beside.

COLERIDGE. *The Rhyme of the Ancient
Mariner*. Pt. iv. St. 10.

The moon looks
On many brooks,

The brook can see no moon but this.

MOORE. *Irish Melodies*. *White Gazing
on the Moon's Light*. St. 2.

[This image was suggested by the following thought, which occurs somewhere in Sir William Jones's *Works*: "The moon looks upon many night-flowers; the night-flower sees but one moon."] *Note by MOORE.*

Like moonlight o'er a troubled sea,
Brightening the storm it cannot calm.

Ibid. *The Loves of the Angels*. *Second
Angel's Story*. St. 42.

If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
Go visit it by the pale moonlight;
For the gay beams of lightsome day
Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.

SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto ii. St. 1.

Art thou pale for weariness
Of climbing heaven, and gazing on the
earth,

Wandering companionless

Among the stars that have a different
birth,—

And ever changing, like a joyless eye
That finds no object with its constancy?

SHELLEY. *To the Moon*.

Oh! to see it by moonlight,—when mellowly
shines

The light o'er its palaces, gardens, and
shrines;

When the waterfalls gleam like a quick fall
of stars,

And the nightingale's hymn from the Isle
of Chenars

Is broken by laughs and light echoes of
feet,

From the cool shining walks where the
young people meet.

THOMAS MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *The Light
of the Harem*. l. 15.

That orb'd maiden, with white fire
laden,

Whom mortals call the moon.

SHELLEY. *The Cloud*. St. 4.

Tha moon put forth a little diamond
peak

No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy scimeter.

KEATS. *Endymion*. Bk. iv. l. 499.

The devil's in the moon for mischief;
they

Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began
too soon

Their nomenclature; there is not a
day,

The longest, not the twenty-first of
June,

Sees half the business in a wicked
way,

On which three single hours of moon-
shine smile—

And then she looks so modest all the
while!

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto i. St. 113.

Come o'er the moonlit sea,

The waves are brightly glowing.

CHARLES JEFFERYS. *The Moonlit Sea*.

Meet me by moonlight alone,

And then I will tell you a tale

Must be told by the moonlight alone,

In the grove at the end of the vale!

J. A. WADE. *Meet Me by Moonlight*.

I stood on the bridge at midnight,

As the clocks were striking the hour,

And the moon rose o'er the city,

Behind the dark church-tower.

I saw her bright reflection

In the waters under me,

Like a golden goblet falling

And sinking into the sea.

LONGFELLOW. *The Bridge*.

MORNING.

(See SUNRISE.)

Full many a glorious morning have I
seen

Flatter the mountain tops with sovereign
eye,

Kissing with golden face the meadows
green,

Gilding pale streams with heavenly
alchemy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet. xxxiii.*

Richard. See how the morning opes
her golden gates,

And takes her farewell of the glorious
sun!

How well resembles it the prime of
youth,

Trim'd like a younker prancing to his
love.

Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 21.

Troilus. The busy day,

Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the
ribald crows,

And dreaming night will hide our joys
no longer.

Ibid. Troilus and Cressida. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 8.

Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising
sweet.

With charm of earliest birds.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. iv. l. 641.*

Romeo. Look, love, what envious
streaks

Do lace the severing clouds in yonder
east.

Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund
day

Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain
tops.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet. Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 9.*

Horatio. But, look, the morn, in rus-
set mantle clad,

Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern
hill.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 166.

Till morning fair

Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice
gray.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained. Bk. iv. l. 426.*

1 "Eastward" in Folio.

Aaron. As when the golden sun salutes
the morn,

And, having gilt the ocean with his
beams,

Gallops the zodiac in his glistening
coach,

And overlooks the highest peering hills.

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 5.*

Under the opening eyelids of the morn.

MILTON. *Lycidas. l. 26.*

Flames in the forehead of the morning
sky.

Ibid. Lycidas. l. 171.

Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern
clime

Advancing, sow'd the earth with orient
pearl,

When Adam wak'd, so custom'd; for
his sleep

Was aëry light, from pure digestion bred.

Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. v. l. 1.

Morn,

Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy
hand

Unbarr'd the gates of light.

Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. vi. l. 2.

Haste hither, Eve, and, worth thy sight,
behold

Eastward among those trees what glori-
ous shape

Comes this way moving, seems another
morn

Risen on mid noon.

Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. v. l. 308.

Another morn

Risen on mid-noon.

WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude. Bk. vi. l. 197.*

The sun had long since, in the lap

Of Thetis, taken out his nap,

And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn

From black to red began to turn.

BUTLER. *Hudibras. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 29.*

Day, peeping from the east, makes the sun
turn from black to red, like a boiled lobster.

RABELAIS. *Works. Bk. v. Ch. vii.*

As far as Phoebus first doth rise,

Until in Thetis' lap he lies.

SIR ARTHUR GORGES.

The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother
of Dews.

THOMSON. *The Seasons. Summer. l. 47.*

Behold how brightly breaks the morning!

Though bleak our lot, our hearts are warm.

JAMES KENNEY. *Behold How Brightly Breaks.*

There shall he love, when genial morn appears,

Like pensive Beauty smiling in her tears.

THOMAS CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. ii. l. 96.

She stood breast-high amid the corn
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won.

THOMAS HOOD. *Ruth.*

'Tis always morning somewhere in the world.

R. H. HORNE. *Orion.* Bk. iii. Canto ii. (See under HOPE.)

O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* Pt. xxx.

In the morning of the world
When earth was nigher heaven than now.

BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.* Pt. iii.

The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, till the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St. Paul's

Loomed like a bubble o'er the town.
OSCAR WILDE. *Impression du Matin.*

The breezy call of incense-breathing morn.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Church-yard.* St. 5.

Dewy morn
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb.

BEYON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 98.

MORTALITY.

(See LIFE; MAN; SKELETON.)

Man that is born of a woman is of few days, and full of trouble. He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down; he

fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth not.

Old Testament. Job xiv. 1, 2.

As of the green leaves on a thick tree, some fall, and some grow.

Ibid. Ecclesiasticus xiv. 18.

Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the ground;

Another race the following spring supplies:
They fall successive, and successive rise.

HOMER. *The Iliad.* Bk. vi. l. 181. (POPE, trans.)

All, that in this world is great or gay
Doth, as a vapor, vanish and decay.

SPENSER. *Ruins of Time.* l. 55.

Mark how fleeting and paltry is the estate of man,—yesterday in embryo, to-morrow a mummy or ashes. So for the hair's-breadth of time assigned to thee live rationally, and part with life cheerfully, as drops the ripe olive, extolling the season that bore it and the tree that matured it.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* iv. 48.

Memento mori.

Remember you must die.

Motto of the Order of the Death's Head.

[A reminder of our latter end. The Egyptians passed round a skull at their feasts for this purpose; and behind the Roman general in his triumphal chariot stood a slave whispering in his ear. "Respicere post te, hominem memento te" ("Look behind you, remember that you are but a man"). The Russian Tsars used to be presented with specimens of marble at their coronation, from which to select one for their tombs.]

Μέμνησο' ὅτι θνητὸς ἰσάρχεις.

Remember that thou art mortal.

PROCYLIDES. *Sententia.* 109.

Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum tabernas

Regumque turres.

Pale death, with impartial step,
knocks at the hut of the poor and the palaces of kings.

HORACE. *Odes.* Ode 1. Bk. 4. l. 18.

Hamlet. Imperious Cæsar, dead and turn'd to clay,

Might stop a hole to keep the wind away:
O! that that earth, which kept the world in awe,

Should patch a wall, to expel the winter's flaw!

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 207.

Expende Hannibalem : quot libras in duces
summo
Invenias?

Produce the urn that Hannibal contains,
And weigh the mighty dust which yet re-
mains ;

And is this all?

JUVENAL. *Satires*. x. 147. (GIFFORD,
trans.)

Warwick. Why, what is pomp, rule,
reign, but earth and dust?

And, live we how we can, yet die we
must.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act v.
Sc. 2. l. 27.

Queen. All that lives must die,
Passing through nature to eternity.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 72.

Antony. But yesterday, the word of
Cæsar might

Have stood against the world : now lies
he there,

And none so poor to do him reverence.
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 118.

Antony. O mighty Cæsar ! dost thou
lie so low ?

Are all thy conquests, glories, triumphs,
spoils,

Shrunk to this little measure ?

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 149.

Prince Henry. Ill-waved ambition, how
much art thou shrunk !

When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound :
But now two paces of the vilest earth
Is born enough.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 88.

Richard. Let's talk of graves, of
worms and epitaphs ;

Make dust our paper ; and with rainy
eyes

Write sorrow on the bosom of the earth.
Let's choose executors and talk of wills :
And yet not so, for what can we be-
queath,

Save our deposed bodies to the ground ?
Our lands, our lives, and all are Boling-
broke's,

And nothing can we call our own but
death,

And that small model of the barren
earth

Which serves as paste and cover to our
bones.

For heaven's sake let us sit upon the
ground,

And tell sad stories of the death of
kings :—

How some have been depos'd, some slain
in war ;

Some haunted by the ghosts they have
depos'd ;

Some poison'd by their wives, some
sleeping kill'd ;

All murder'd.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 145.

To smell to a turf of fresh earth is
wholesome for the body ; no less are
thoughts of mortality cordial to the soul.

THOMAS FULLER. *The Virtuous Lady*.

I made a posy while the day ran by ;

Here will I smell my remnant out, and
tie

My life within this band.

But time did beckon to the flowers, and
they

By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT. *The Church*. *Life*.

That flesh is but the glass, which holds
the dust

That measures all our time ; which also
shall

Be crumbled into dust.

Ibid. *The Temple*. *Church Monuments*.
St. 4.

Man's life is like unto a winter's day,—
Some break their fast and so depart
away ;

Others stay dinner, then depart full fed ;
The longest age but sups and goes to
bed.

O reader, then behold and see !

As we are now, so must you be.

JOSEPH HENSHAW. *Horas Successive*.

(See under INN.)

The glories of our blood and state

Are shadows, not substantial things ;

There is no armour against fate,

Death lays his icy hand on kings.

Scepter and crown

Must tumble down.

And, in the dust, be equal made

With the poor crooked scythe and spade.

SHIRLEY. *Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*.
Sc. 5.

Scilicet omne sacrum Mors importuna profanat,
 Omnibus obscuras injicit illa manus.
 Death lays his impious touch on all things rare:
 His shadowy hands no sacred office spare.
 OVID. *Art of Love*. lff. 9. 19.

The prince, who kept the world in awe,
 The Judge, whose dictate fix'd the law,
 The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
 Are levell'd: death confounds 'em all.
 GAY. *Fables*. Pt. ii. Fable 16. *The Ravens, Scizon, and Earth-worm*. l. 143.

Our days begin with trouble here,
 Our life is but a span,
 And cruel death is always near,
 So frail a thing is man.
 New England Primer.

Or like a wind that chafes the flood,
 Or bubbles which on water stood;
 Even such is man, whose borrow'd light
 Is straight call'd in, and paid to-night.
 The Wind blows out, the bubble dies,
 The Spring entomb'd in Autumn lies;
 The Dew's dried up, the Star is shot.
 The Flight is past, and man forgot.
 DR. H. KINS. *Stc Vita*.

This world is all a fleeting show,
 For man's illusion given;
 The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
 Deceitful shine, deceitful flow.—
 There's nothing true but Heaven.
 MOORE. *This World is all a Fleeting Show*.

Like the dew on the mountain,
 Like the foam on the river,
 Like the bubble on the fountain,
 Thou art gone, and for ever!
 SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto iii. St. 16. *Coronach*.

Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
 They rise, they break, and to that sea return.
 POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iii. l. 19.

For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
 But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
 That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
 Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?
 YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire ii. l. 285.

So peaceful rests, without a stone, a name,
 What once had beauty, titles, wealth, and fame,
 How lov'd, how honour'd once, avails thee not,

To whom related, or by whom begot;
 A heap of dust alone remains of thee;
 'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
 POPE. *Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. l. 69.

Where is the dust that has not been alive?
 The spade, the plough, disturb our ancestors;
 From human mould we reap our daily bread.
 YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ix. l. 91.

Here lies James Quinn. Deign, reader,
 to be taught,
 Whate'er thy strength of body, force of thought,
 In Nature's happiest mould however cast,
 To this complexion thou must come at last.
 GARRICK. *Epitaph on Quinn in the Abbey Church at Bath, England*. MURPHY. *Life of Garrick*. Vol. ii. p. 38.

[The last line is frequently attributed to Shakespeare, obviously in confused reminiscence of the analogous address applied by Hamlet to Yorick's skull: "Now get you to my lady's chamber, and tell her, let her paint an inch thick, to this favor she must come" (*Hamlet*, Act v., Sc. 1, l. 186).] (See under SKULL.)

The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
 And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
 Await alike th' inevitable hour:—
 The paths of glory lead but to the grave.
 GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Church-yard*. St. 9.

All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread.
 HOMER. *The Odyssey*. Bk. xii. l. 31. (POPE, trans.)

Omnes una manet nox
 Et calcanda semel via leti.

Yes, all await the night,
 The downward journey all one day must tread.
 HORACE. *Odes*. Bk. i. Ode 28. l. 15.

One destin'd period men in common have,

The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave.

LANEDOWNE. *On Death.*

Thy shadow, Earth, from pole to Central Sea,
Now steals along upon the moon's meek shine

In even monochrome and curving line
Of imperturbable serenity.
And can immense Mortality but throw
So small a shade, and Heaven's high human scheme
Be hemmed within the coast yon arc implies?

HARDY. *At a Lunar Eclipse.*

To contemplation's sober eye,
Such is the race of man;
And they that creep, and they that fly,
Shall end where they began,
Alike the busy and the gay.
But flutter through life's little day.

GRAY. *Ode. On the Spring.* St. 4.

And thou hast walked about (how strange a story!)

In Thebes' streets three thousand years ago,
When the Memnonium was in all its glory.

HORACE SMITH. *Address to the Mummy at Belzoni's Exhibition.*

My life is like the summer rose,
That opens to the morning sky:
But ere the shades of evening close,
Is scattered on the ground—to die.

R. H. WILDE. *Summer Rose. Lament of the Captive.* St. 1.

If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be!
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!

CHARLES WOLFE. *Song. The Death of Mary.*

Oh why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a fast-flitting meteor, a fast-flying cloud.

A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
He passes from life to his rest in the grave.

WILLIAM KNOX. *Mortality.*

All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.

MOORE. *All that's Bright Must Fade.*

Once, in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man :—and who was he?
Mortal! howe'er thy lot be cast,
That man resembled thee.

He saw whatever thou hast seen;
Encountered all that troubles thee:
He was—whatever thou hast been;
He is—what thou shalt be.

J. MONTGOMERY. *The Common Lot.*

Oh threats of Hell and hopes of Paradise!

One thing at least is certain,—*This* Life flies;

One thing is certain and the rest is Lies;

The Flower that once has blown for ever dies.

EDWARD FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* St. 63.

'Tis but a Tent where takes his one day's rest

A Sultan to the realm of Death address;
The Sultan rises, and the dark Fer-râsh

Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest.

Ibid. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* St. 45.

A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of *Being* from the Well amid the Waste—

And Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd

The *Nothing* it set out from—Oh, make haste!

Ibid. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* St. 48.

The world will turn when we are earth
As though we had not come nor gone;
There was no lack before our birth.,

When we are gone there will be none.
OMAR KHAYYAM. (BODENSTET, trans.)

Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.
EDWIN ARNOLD. *The Light of Asia*. Bk.
iii. l. 25.

MOTHER.

Stabat mater dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Qua pendebat Filius.

At the cross her station keeping
Stood the mournful mother weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord.
ANON. *Stabat Mater*. (DR. IRONS, trans.)

King Richard. A grandam's name is
little less in love,
Than is the doting title of a mother.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act iv. Sc.
1. l. 300.

Lady Macduff. The poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the
owl.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 9.

Egeon. Almost at fainting under
The pleasing punishment that women
bear.
Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act i. Sc. 1. l.
47.

In the first days
Of my distracting grief, I found myself
As women wish to be who love their lords.
JOHN HOME. *Douglas*. Act i. Sc. 1.

My dear angel has been qualmish of late,
and begins to grow remarkably round in
the waist, so that I cannot leave her in such
an interesting situation, which I hope will
produce something to crown my felicity.
SMOLLETT. *Roderick Random*. (1748.)
Last chapter, last paragraph.

Alas! worlds fall—and woman, since she
fell'd
The world (as since that, history, less
polite
Than true, hath been a creed so strictly
held).
Has not yet given up the practice quite.
Poor thing of usages! coerced—compell'd,
Victim when wrong, and martyr oft when
right,
Condemned to child-bed, as men for their
sins
Have shaving, too, entailed upon their
chins,—
A daily plague, which, in the aggregate,
May average on the whole with parturition.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 23.

I tell you there isn't a thing under the
sun that needs to be done at all, but what
a man can do better than a woman, unless

it's bearing children, and they do that in a
poor make-shift way; it had better ha' been
left to the men—it had better ha' been left
to the men.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede*.
[Put into the mouth of Bartle Massey.]

Ezeler. And all my mother came into
mine eyes
And gave me up to tears.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act iv. Sc. 6.
l. 31.

Bastard. Heaven guard my mother's
honor and my land.
Ibid. *King John*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 70.

Hamlet. O, wonderful son, that can so
astonish a mother!
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 319.

Where yet was ever found a mother,
Who'd give her booby for another?
GAY. *Fables*. Pt. 1. Fable iii. l. 33. *The
Mother, the Nurse, and the Fairy*.

A mother only knows a mother's
fondness.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU. *Letters
To the Countess of Bute*. July 22, 1704.

But strive still to be a man before
your mother.
COWPER. *Connoisseur*. *Motto of No. 3*.

Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy
mother.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Love's Cure*.
Act ii. Sc. 2.

My mother! when I learn'd that thou
wast dead,
Say, wast thou conscious of the tears I
shed?

Hover'd thy spirit o'er thy sorrowing
son,
Wretched even then, life's journey just
begun?

Perhaps thou gavest me, though unfelt,
a kiss;
Perhaps a tear, if souls can weep in
bliss—

Ah, that maternal smile! it answers—
Yes.
COWPER. *On the Receipt of My Mother's
Picture*. l. 21.

Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?

My mother.
ANN TAYLOR. *My Mother*. St. 6.

His mother from the window look'd,
With all the longing of a mother.
JAMES LOGAN. *Braes of Yarrow*. St. 4.

The cold winds swept the mountain-
height,
And pathless was the dreary wild,
And 'mid the cheerless hours of night
A mother wandered with her child:
As through the drifting snows she
press'd,
The babe was sleeping on her breast.
SEBA SMITH. *The Snow Storm*.

There was a place in childhood that I
remember well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright
fairy tales did tell.
SAMUEL LOVER. *My Mother Dear*.

A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive.
COLERIDGE. *The Three Graves*. St. 10.

In the Heavens above,
The angels, whispering to one another,
Can find, among their burning terms of love,
None so devotional as that of "mother."
E. A. POE. *To My Mother*.

Mother is the name for God in the lips
and hearts of little children.
THACKERAY. *Vanity Fair*. Vol. II. Ch.
12.

For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WILLIAM ROSS WALLACE. *What Rules the
World*.

The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom.
TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Canto v. l. 456.

Womanliness means only motherhood;
All love begins and ends there,—roams
enough,
But, having run the circle, rests at home.
R. BROWNING. *The Inn Album*. vii.

Maids must be wives and mothers, to fulfil
Th' entire and holiest end of woman's being.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE. *Woman's Heart*.

Happy he
With such a mother! faith in woman-
kind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all
things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip
and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay.
TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Canto vii. l.
308.

A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes.

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. *Legend of Brit-
tany*. Pt. II. St. 43.

Youth fades; love droops; the leaves
of friendship fall;
A mother's secret hope outlives them all.
O. W. HOLMES. *The Mother's Secret*. l. 117.

MOUNTAINS.

Then the omnipotent Father with his
thunder made Olympus tremble, and
from Ossa hurled Pelion.

OVID. *Metamorphoses*.

[An allusion to the myth of the Titans,
who piled Mount Pelion and Mount Ossa
upon Olympus in order to scale the dwell-
ings of the Gods, but were overwhelmed by
Jupiter. The myth belongs to the same
cycle as the Biblical story of the tower of
Babel. Homer tells the story in the eleventh
book of the *Odyssey*. The most famous lines
are thus translated by various hands:

They were setting on
Ossa upon Olympus, and upon
Steep Ossa leavy Pelus.

CHAPMAN. *Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l.
426.

Heav'd on Olympus tott'ring Ossa stood;
On Ossa Pelion nods with all his wood.
POPE. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l. 387.

To the Olympian summit they essay'd
To heave up Ossa, and to Ossa's crown
Branch-waving Pelion.

COWPER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l. 379.

To fling
Ossa upon Olympus, and to pile
Pelion with all its growth of leafy woods
On Ossa.

BRYANT. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l. 389.

I would have you call to mind the strength
of the ancient giants, that undertook to
lay the high mountain Pelion on the top
of Ossa, and set among those the shady
Olympus.

RABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. xxviii.

Mahomet made the people believe
that he would call a hill to him, and
from the top of it offer up his prayers
for the observers of his law. The people
assembled; Mahomet called the hill to
come to him, again and again; and when
the hill stood still, he was never a whit
abashed, but said, "If the hill will not
come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go to
the hill."

BACON. *Essays. Of Boldness*.

So pleased at first the towering Alps we try,
Mount o'er the vales and seem to tread
the sky;

The eternal snows appear already pass'd,
And the first clouds and mountains seem
the last:

But those attain'd, we tremble to survey
The growing labours of the lengthen'd
way;

The increasing prospect tires our wander-
ing eyes,

Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps
arise!

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. l. 25.

All as a pilgrim who the Alps doth pass,

When he some heaps of hills hath overwent,
Begins to think on rest, his journey spent,
Till, mounting some tall mountain, he doth
find

More heights before him than he left be-
hind.

DRUMMOND.

[As Pope imitated Drummond, so he in turn was imitated by Rousseau, who likens successful conquerors to "those inexperienced travellers who, finding themselves for the first time in the Alps, imagine that they can clear them with every mountain, and, when they have reached the summit, are discouraged to see higher mountains in front of them." *Emile*, Bk. IV. See Walsh's *Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*, p. 45, for other parallelisms.]

Alps on Alps in clusters swelling,
Mighty, and pure, and fit to make
The ramparts of a Godhead's dwelling!

MOORE. *Rhymes on the Road*. Extract I. l. 26.

As some tall cliff that lifts its awful
form,

Swells from the vale, and midway leaves
the storm,

Though round its breast the rolling
clouds are spread,

Eternal sunshine settles on its head.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. l. 189.

Rave ceaselessly; but thou, most awful
Form!

Risest from forth thy silent sea of pines,
How silently! Around thee and above
Deep is the air and dark, substantial,
black,

An ebon mass: methinks thou piercest it
As with a wedge! But when I look again
It is thine own calm home, thy crystal
shrine,

Thy habitation from eternity!
O dread and silent Mount! I gazed
upon thee,

Till thou, still present to the bodily
sense,

Didst vanish from my thought: en-
tranced in prayer

I worshipp'd the Invisible alone.

COLERIDGE. *Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni*. l. 6.

Lands, intersected by a narrow frith,
Abhor each other. Mountains interpos'd
Make enemies of nations, who had else,
Like kindred drops, been mingled into
one.

COWPER. *Task*. Bk. II. *The Time-Piece*. l. 16.

See the mountains kiss high heaven,
And the waves clasp one another.

SHELLEY. *Love's Philosophy*.

Oh, thou Parnassus whom I now survey,
Not in the phrensy of a dreamer's eye,
Not in the fabled landscape of a lay,
But soaring snow-clad through thy
native sky,

In the wild pomp of mountain majesty!
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 60.

The castled crag of Drachenfels
Frowns o'er the wide and winding
Rhine.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 55.

Mont Blanc is the monarch of moun-
tains;

They crown'd him long ago,
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow.

Ibid. *Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1.

That speck of white just on its marge
Is Pella; see, in the evening glow
How sharp the silver spear-heads
charge

When Alp meets Heaven in snow.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto IX.

MOURNING.

It is better to go to the house of
mourning than to go to the house of
feasting.

Old Testament. *Ecclesiastes* vii. 2.

Leontes. Once a day I'll visit
The chapel where they lie: and tears
shed there

Shall be my recreation: so long as
Nature

Will bear up with this exercise, so long
I daily vow to use it.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Winter's Tale*. Act
III. Sc. 2. l. 235.

Duke. To mourn a mischief that is
past and gone,
Is the next way to draw new mischief
on.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 204.

Queen Margaret. Wise men ne'er sit
and wail their loss,
But cheerly seek how to redress their
harms.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 4. l. 1.

King. How is it that the clouds still
hang on you?

Hamlet. Not so, my lord; I am too
much i' the sun.

Queen. Good Hamlet, cast thy nighted
colour off,

And let thine eye look like a friend on
Denmark.

Do not, for ever, with thy veiled lids
Seek for thy noble father in the dust.
Thou know'st, 'tis common; all that
lives must die,
Passing through nature to eternity.

Hamlet. Ay, madam, it is common.

Queen. If it be,

Why seems it so particular with thee?

Hamlet. Seems, madam! nay it is; I
know not seems.—

'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good
mother,

Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forc'd breath,
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,
Nor the dejected haviour of the
visage,

Together with all forms, modes, shews
of grief,

That can denote me truly: these in-
deed, seem;

For they are actions that a man might
play:

But I have that within which passeth
show;

These, but the trappings and the suits
of woe.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 66.

Hamlet. That it should come to this!
But two months dead! nay, not so
much, not two;

So excellent a king; that was, to this,
Hyperion to a satyr: so loving to my
mother,

That he might not betwixt the winds of
heaven

Visit her face too roughly. Heaven
and earth!

Must I remember? why, she would hang
on him,

As if increase of appetite had grown
By what it fed on: And yet, within a
month,—

Let me not think on 't—Frailty, thy
name is woman!—

A little month; or ere those shoes were
old,

With which she follow'd my poor
father's body,

Like Niobe, all tears;—why she, even
she,—

O heaven! a beast, that wants discourse
of reason,

Would have mourn'd longer,—married
with my uncle,

My father's brother; but no more like
my father,

Than I to Hercules: Within a month;
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous
tears

Had left the flushing of her galled
eyes,

She married:—O most wicked speed, to
post

With such dexterity to incestuous sheets;
It is not, nor it cannot come to good.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 2. l.
138.

Lives there whom pain hath evermore
pass'd by

And sorrow shunned with an averted
eye?

Him do thou pity, him above the rest,
Him of all hopeless mortals most un-
blees'd.

WM. WATSON. *Epigrams*.

King Richard. My grief lies all within,
And these external manners and laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief,
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 295.

Lafeu. Moderate lamentation is the

right of the dead; excessive grief the enemy to the living.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act I. Sc. 1. l. 48.

Capulet. All things that we ordained festival,

Turn from their office to black funeral:
Our instruments, to melancholy bells;
Our wedding cheer, to a sad burial feast;
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change;
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act iv. Sc. 5.
l. 84.

Hamlet. Nay, then, let the devil wear black,
for I'll have a suit of sables.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 124.

There to converse with everlasting groans,
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved,
Ages of hopeless end?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 184.

What though no friends in sable weeds appear,

Grieve for an hour, perhaps, then mourn a year;
And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances, and the public show?

POPE. *Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. l. 55.

Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend the affrighted skies.

Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,

When husbands, or when lapdogs, breathe their last;

Or when rich China vessels, fallen from high,

In glittering dust and painted fragments lie!

Ibid. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto iii. l. 155.

O! sing unto my roundelay,
O! drop the briny tear with me.
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be;

My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree.

THOMAS CHATTERTON. *Alla. Minstrel's Song*.

When Dido found Æneas would not come

She mourned in silence and was Di do dum.

RICHARD PORSON. *Impromptu*.

Each lonely scene shall thee restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed;
Belov'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead.

WILLIAM COLLINS. *Dirge in Cymbeline*.
Concluding lines.

They bear him to his resting place—
In slow procession sweeping by;

I follow at a stranger's space;
His kindred they, his sweetheart I.

Unchanged my gown of garish dye,
Though sable-sad is their attire;
But they stand round with griefless eye,
Whilst my regret consumes like fire!

THOMAS HARDY. *Wessex Poems, She*.

When musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Mormion*. Canto ii. Introduction. St. vi.

Ah, surely nothing dies but something mourns.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 108.

He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend.

Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills, to have no time to feel them.

Where sorrow's held intrusive and turned out,

There wisdom will not enter, nor true power,

Nor aught that dignifies humanity.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR. *Philip Van Artevelde*. Act i. Sc. 5. l. 38.

Ah, what avails the sceptred race,

Ah, what the form divine!

What every virtue, every grace!

Rose Aylmer, all were thine.

Rose Aylmer, whom these watchful eyes

May weep, but never see,

A night of memories and of sighs

I consecrate to thee.

W. S. LANDOR. *Rose Aylmer*.

[The lady to whose memory these lines are dedicated was one of Landor's early loves; she died suddenly and prematurely in India. Instead of repeating the name, Landor originally wrote in the second stanza "Sweet Aylmer."]

MOUSE.

I hold a mouse's wit not worth a leke
That hath but on hole for to sterlen to.
CHAUCER. *Wife of Bath's Prologue*. l. 572.

Consider the little mouse, how sagacious
an animal it is which never entrusts his life
to one hole only.

PLAUTUS. *Truculentus*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 15.

The mouse that always trusts to one poor
hole
Can never be a mouse of any soul.
POPE. *Paraphrase of the Wife of Bath*.
Her Prologue. l. 296.

The mouse that hath one hole is quickly
taken.

HEBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*.

It had need to bee

A wylie mouse that should breed in the
cats eare.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. ii. Ch. v.

A hardy mouse that is bold to breede
in cattis eeria.

Order of Foles. MS. circa 1450.

Edgar. But mice and rats and such
small deer

Have been Tom's food for seven long
year.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 135.

Ratons and myse and soch smale dere,
That was his mete that vil yere.

UNKNOWN. *Life of Sir Beves*.

Wee, sleekit, cowrin', tim'rous beastie,
O, what a panic's in thy breastie!

Thou need na start awa sae hasty,
Wi' bickering brattle!
I wad be laith to rin and chase thee,
Wi' murd'ring pattle!

BURNS. *To a Mouse*.

MURDER.

Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man
shall his blood be shed.

Old Testament. *Geneals ix. 6*.

Clarence. Erroneous vassals! the great
King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded

That thou shalt do no murder: and wilt
thou, then,

Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc.
4. l. 191.

Mordre wol out, that see we day by
day.

CHAUCER. *The Nonnes Preestes Tale*. l.
15,068.

Hamlet. For murder, though it hath no
tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l.
589.

Hamlet. Till then sit still my soul: foul
deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to
men's eyes.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 255.

Iago. Guiltiness will speak
Though tongues were out of use.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 109.

Yet heav'n will still have murder out at
last.

DEAYTON. *Ideas*. iii.

Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime.

DRYDEN. *The Cock and the Fox*. l. 285.

Bolingbroke. They love not poison that
do poison need,
Nor do I thee; though I did wish him
dead,

I hate the murderer, love him murdered.
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy
labour,
But neither my good word nor princely
favour.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act v. Sc.
6. l. 38.

Pembroke. All murders past do stand
excus'd in this;

And this, so sole, and so unmatchable,
Shall give a holiness, a purity,
To the yet-unbegotten sin of time's,
And prove a deadly bloodshed but a
jest,

Example'd by this heinous spectacle.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 8. l. 51.

Macduff. Confusion now hath made his
masterpiece!

Most sacrilegious murder hath broke ope
The Lord's anointed temple, and stole
thence
The life o' the building.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 64.

Ghost. Murder most foul, as in the best
it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l.
27.

Antony. O, pardon me, thou bleeding
piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these
butchers!
Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.
Woe to the hand that shed this costly
blood

Over thy wounds now do I prophesy.
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 254.

Macbeth. There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 44.

Macbeth. Blood hath been shed ere
now, i' the olden time,
Ere human statute purg'd the gentle
weal;
Ay, and since too, murders have been
perform'd
Too terrible for the ear: the time has
been,
That, when the brains were out, the man
would die,
And there an end; but now they rise
again,
With twenty mortal murders on their
crowns,
And push us from our stools: this is
more strange
Than such a murder is
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 76.

Macbeth. Will all great Neptune's
ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No; this my
hand will rather
The multitudinous seas incarnadine,
Making the green one red.
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 60.

Lady Macbeth. Yet who would have
thought the old man to have had so
much blood in him?
Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 38.

Othello. Not Cassio kill'd! then mur-
der's out of tune,
And sweet revenge grows harsh.
Ibid. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 116.

Othello. Put out the light, and then
put out the light:
If I quench thee, thou flaming minister,
I can again thy former light restore
Should I repent me; but once put out
thy light,
Thou cunning'st pattern of excellen-
g nature,
I know not where is that Promethean
heat
That can thy light relume.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. l.
7.

Ghost. But, soft! methinks I scent the
morning air;
Brief let me be. Sleeping within my
orchard,
My custom always of the afternoon,
Upon my secure hour thy uncle stole,
With juice of cursed hebenon in a phial,
And in the porches of mine ears did pour
The leperous distilment.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 6. l. 59.

Ghost. Thus was I, sleeping, by a
brother's hand,
Of life, of crown, of queen, at once
despatch'd;
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhous'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my ac-
count
With all my imperfections on my head.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 74.

Unrespited, unpitied, unrepriev'd.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 185.

Unwept, unhonored, uninterred he lies.
POPE. *Homer's Iliad.* Bk. xxii. l. 484.

Unwept, unnoted, and for ever dead.
Ibid. *Homer's Odyssey.* Bk. v. l. 402.

Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffined,
and unknown.
BYRON. *Child Harold.* Canto iv. St. 179.

To the vile dust, from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonoured, and unsung.
SIR W. SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel.*
Canto vi. St. 1.

Unwept, unshrouded, and unsepulchred.
SOUTHEY. *A Tale of Paraguay.* Canto i.
St. xi.

Hamlet. Now might I do it, pat, now
he is praying;
And now I'll do't;—and so he goes to
heaven:

And so am I reveng'd? That would be
scann'd:

A villain kills my father; and, for that,
I, his sole son, do this same villain send
To heaven.

O, this is hire and salary, not revenge.
He took my father grossly, full of bread;
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush
as May;

And, how his audit stands, who knows,
save heaven?

But, in our circumstance and course of
thought,

'Tis heavy with him. And am I then
reveng'd,

To take him in the purging of his
soul,

When he is fit and season'd for his pas-
sage?

No.

Up, swords; and know thou a more
horrid hent:

When he is drunk, asleep, or in his
rage:

Or in the incetuous pleasure of his bed;
At gaming, swearing; or about some act
That has no relish of salvation in 't:

Then trip him, that his heels may kick
at heaven;

And that his soul may be as damn'd,
and black,

As hell to which it goes.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 76.

Frankford. Oh me unhappy! I have found
them lying

Close in each other's arms, and fast asleep.
But that I would not damn two precious
souls,

Bought with my Saviour's blood, and send
them, laden

With all their scarlet sins upon their backs,
Unto a fearful judgment, their two lives
Had met upon my rapier!

THOMAS HEYWOOD. *A Woman Killed
with Kindness*.

The very air rests thick and heavily,
Where murder has been done.

JOANNA BAILLIE. *Orra*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

There was a manhood in his look,
That murder could not kill!

HOOD. *The Dream of Eugene Aram*. St.
16.

Assassination has never changed the
history of the world.

BENJAMIN DISRAELI. *Speech*. May, 1865.

MUSE.

If answerable style I can obtain
Of my celestial patroness, who deigns
Her nightly visitation unimplored,
And dictates to me slumbering, or in-
spires

Easy my unpremeditated verse;
Since first this subject for heroic song
Pleased me, long choosing and begin-
ning late.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 20.

When panting virtue her last efforts
made

You brought your Clio to the virgin's
aid.

WILLIAM SOMERVILLE. *Poetical Address
to Mr. Addison*.

[Addison signed his papers in the *Spectator*
with one or the other of the letters making
up the name Clio, the muse of history.
These lines delighted Dr. Johnson: "The
couplet which mentions Clio is written with
the most exquisite delicacy of praise; it ex-
hibits one of those happy strokes which are
seldom attained."]

MUSIC.

Eftsoones they heard a most melodi-
ous sound.

SPENSER. *Fuerie Queene*. Bk. ii. Canto
xii. St. 70.

Cleopatra. Give me some music;
music, moody food

Of us that trade in love.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act ii. Sc. 5, l. 1.

A lamentable tune is the sweetest
musick to a woeful mind.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. ii.

Peter. When griping grief the heart
doth wound,

And doleful dumps the mind oppress,
Then music with her silver sound,

With speedy help doth lend redress.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iv. Sc. 5, l. 123.

[These lines are quoted by Peter to the
musicians. Evidently they are a reminis-
cence of the ancient song preserved by
Thomas Percy:

Where griping grefes the hart would
wounde

And dolefulle dumps the mynde oppresse,
There music with her silver sound

With speede is wont to send redresse.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *A Song to the Lute in
Musicke*.]

Music the fiercest grief can charm,
 And fate's severest rage disarm.
 Music can soften pain to ease,
 And make despair and madness please;
 Our joys below it can improve,
 And antedate the bliss above.

POPE. *Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*. St. 7.

Duke. If music be the food of love,
 play on;

Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
 The appetite may sicken, and so die.
 That strain again! it had a dying fall:
 O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet
 sound

That breathes upon a bank of violets,
 Stealing and giving odour!
 SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act I. Sc.
 1. 1. 1.

Twitched strings, the clang of metal,
 beaten drums,

Dull, shrill, continuous, disquieting;
 And now the stealthy dancer comes
 Undulantly with cat-like steps that
 cling.

SYMONS. *Japanese Dancers*.

Lorenzo. How sweet the moon-light
 sleeps upon this bank!
 Here will we sit, and let the sounds of
 music

Creep in our ears; soft stillness, and the
 night,

Become the touches of sweet harmony.
 Sit, Jessica. Look! how the floor of
 heaven

Is thick inlaid with patines of bright
 gold.

There's not the smallest orb, which thou
 behold'st,

But in his motion like an angel sings,
 Still quiring to the young-ey'd cheru-
 bim;

Such harmony is in immortal souls.
 But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
 Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
 v. Sc. 1. 1. 54.

And sure there is music even in the
 beauty, and the silent note which Cupid
 strikes, far sweeter than the sound of an
 instrument; for there is music wherever
 there is harmony, order, or proportion; and
 thus far we may maintain the music of the
 spheres.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici*.
 Pt. II. Sec. ix.

Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
 Once bless our human ears,
 If ye have power to touch our senses so;

And let your silver chime
 Move in melodious time,
 And let the base of Heaven's deep organ
 blow;

And with your ninefold harmony
 Make up full consort to the angelic sym-
 phony.

MILTON. *Hymn On the Morning of
 Christ's Nativity*. St. 13.

When his veering gait
 And every motion of his starry train
 Seem governed by a strain
 Of music, audible to him alone.

WORDSWORTH. *The Triad*. 1. 48.

Jessica. I am never merry, when I
 hear sweet music.

Lorenzo. The reason is, your spirits
 are attentive;

For do but note a wild and wanton herd,
 Or race of youthful and unhandled colts,
 Fetching mad bounds, bellowing, and
 neighing loud,

Which is the hot condition of their
 blood;

If they but hear perchance a trumpet
 sound,

Or any air of music touch their ears,
 You shall perceive them make a mutual
 stand,

Their savage eyes turn'd to a modest
 gaze,

By the sweet power of music. There-
 fore, the poets

Did feign that Orpheus drew trees,
 stones, and floods;

Since nought so stockish, hard, and full
 of rage,

But music for the time doth change his
 nature.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
 v. Sc. 1. 1. 69.

Music hath charms to soothe a savage
 breast,¹

To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak.
 I've read that things inanimate have
 moved,

And, as with living souls, have been in-
 form'd

By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
 CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride*. Act I.
 Sc. 1.

Music's force can tame the furious beast:
 Can make the wolf or foaming bear restrain
 His rage; the lion drop his crested mane

Attentive to the song.
 PRIOR. *Solomon*. Bk. II. 1. 67.

¹This line is constantly misquoted with
 "the" substituted for "a" or "beast" for
 "breast."

Othello. She will sing the savageness out of a bear.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 184.

Lorenzo. The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not mov'd with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils;
The motions of his spirit are dull as night,
And his affections dark as Erebus;
Let no such man be trusted.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 83.

The man who cannot laugh is not only fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils; but his whole life is already a treason and a stratagem.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus.* Bk. 1. Ch. v.

Is there a heart that music cannot melt?
Alas! how is that rugged heart forlorn!

BEATTIE. *The Minstrel.* Bk. 1. St. 56.

Richard. How sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!

So is it in the music of men's lives.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act v. Sc. 5. l. 42.

Anon they move
In perfect phalanx to the Dorian mood
Of flutes and 'soft recorders; such as
raised

To height of noblest temper heroes old
Arming to battle.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. 1. l. 549.

Up he rode
Follow'd with acclamation and the sound
Symphonious of ten thousand harps that
tuned

Angelic harmonies; the earth, the air
Resounded, thou remember'st, for thou
heard'st;

The heavens and all the constellations
rung,

The planets in their station listening
stood,

While the bright pomp ascended jub-
ilant.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. l. 587.

Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds:
At which the universal host up sent

A shout that tore hell's concave, and
beyond

Frighted the reign of Chaos and old
Night.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. 1. l. 540.

There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine
ear,

Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes.

Ibid. *Il Penseroso.* l. 161.

Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out.

Ibid. *L'Allegro.* l. 136.

Untwisting all the chains that tie
The hidden soul of harmony.

Ibid. *L'Allegro.* l. 143.

Who shall silence all the airs and
madrigals that whisper softness in
chambers?

Ibid. *Arcopagittica.*

Such sweet compulsion doth in music
lie.

Ibid. *Arcades.* l. 68.

Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravish-
ment?

Ibid. *Comus.* l. 244.

Music, the mosaic of the air.

MARVELL. *Music's Empire.* 17.

Music is nothing else but wild sounds
civilized into time and tune.

THOMAS FULLER. *History of the Worthies
of England.* Ch. x. *Writers. Musicians.*

Enough of mournful melodies, my lute!
Be henceforth joyous, or be henceforth
mute.

Song's breath is wasted when it does
but fan

The smouldering infelicity of man.

WM. WATSON. *Epigrams.*

Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear;
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies.

POPE. *Ode for Music on St. Cecilia's Day.*

Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epistle iv. l. 143.

Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. i. l. 148.

As some to church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 142.

Music, the greatest good that mortals know,
And all of heaven we have below.

ADDISON. *Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. iii.

Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity.

Ibid. *A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. St. 4.

Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of praise.

GRAY. *Elegy Written in a Country Church-yard*. St. 10.

The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls
As if that soul were fled.
So sleeps the pride of former days,
So glory's thrill is o'er;
And hearts that once beat high for praise
Now feel that pulse no more.

MOORE. *The Harp that Once Through Tara's Halls*.

I pant for the music which is divine;
My heart in its thirst is a dying flower;
Pour forth the sound like enchanted wine,
Loosen the notes in a silver shower;
Like a herbless plain for the gentle rain
I gasp, I faint till they wake again.

SHELLEY. *Music*.

When Music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,

The Passions oft, to hear her swell,
Throng'd around her magic cell,
Exulting, trembling, raging, fainting,
Possess beyond the Muse's painting.

COLLINS. *The Passions*. l. 1.

Fill'd with fury, rapt, inspired.

Ibid. *The Passions*. l. 10.

'Twas sad by fits, by starts 't was wild.

Ibid. *The Passions*. l. 28.

In hollow murmurs died away.

Ibid. *The Passions*. l. 68.

O Music! sphere-descended maid,
Friend of Pleasure, Wisdom's aid!

Ibid. *The Passions*. l. 96.

With melting airs or martial, brisk or grave;
Some chord in unison with what we hear

Is touched within us, and the heart replies.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. vi. l. 3.

Soft is the music that would charm forever;
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.

WORDSWORTH. *Not Love, Not War*.

Bright gem, instinct with music, vocal spark.

Ibid. *A Morning Exercise*.

Music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.

KEATS. *The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 3.

The silver snarling trumpets 'gan to chide.

Ibid. *The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 4.

What fairy-like music steals over the sea,

Entrancing our senses with charmed melody?

MRS. C. B. WILSON. *What Fairy-like Music*.

And when she had passed, it seemed like the ceasing of exquisite music.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline*. Pt. i. l. 62.

For the beauty of a lovely woman is like music: what can one say more?

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede*.

And music pours on mortals
Her magnificent disdain.

EMERSON. *The Sphinx*.

A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of
tone,

And boatwise dropped o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows
bide.

From the warm concave of that fluted
note
Somewhat, half song, half odor forth did
float

As if a rose might somehow be a throat.
SIDNEY LANIER. *The Symphony*.

NAME.

Clarum et venerabile nomen.

An illustrious and ancient name.

LUCAN. *Pharsalia*. 1x. 208.

Stat magni nominis umbra.

Remains the shadow of a mighty
name.

Ibid. *Pharsalia*. 1. 135.

Dixi omnia, quum hominem nomi-
navi.

I have said everything when I have
named the man.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Epistole*. 1v. 22.

"What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth
he.

"Penelophon, O King!" quoth she.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *King Cophetua and the
Beggair Maid*. St. 6.

[Shakespeare, quoting this ancient ballad
in *Love's Labour's Lost*, Act 1v., Sc. 1. l. 65,
gives the beggar's name as Zenelophon.]

Duke. Who may, in the ambush of
my name, strike home.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
1. Sc. 3. l. 41.

Juliet. O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore
art thou Romeo?

Deny thy father and refuse thy name:
Or if thou wilt not, be but sworn my
love,

And I'll no longer be a Capulet.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act 11. Sc. 2.
l. 83.

Juliet. What's in a name? That
which we call a rose,

By any other name would smell as
sweet;

So Romeo would, were he not Romeo
call'd,

Retain that dear perfection which he
owes

Without that title: Romeo, doff thy
name;

And for that name, which is no part of
thee,

Take all myself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
11. Sc. 2. l. 43.

That which we call a Snob, by any other
name would still be snobbish.

THACKERAY. *Book of Snobs*.

Juliet. Bondage is hoarse, and may
not speak aloud;

Else would I tear the cave where echo
lies,

And make her airy tongue more hoarse
than mine

With repetition of my Romeo's name.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
11. Sc. 2. l. 160.

Mrs. Page. I cannot tell what the
dickens his name is.

Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act 111.
Sc. 2. l. 15.

Ferdinand. I do beseech you
(Chiefly that I might set it in my
prayers),

What is your name?

Ibid. *Tempest*. Act 111: Sc. 1. l. 34.

Bastard. And if his name be George,
I'll call him Peter;

For new-made honour doth forget men's
names.

Ibid. *King John*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 186.

Cassius. Brutus and Cæsar: what
should be in that Cæsar?

Why should that name be sounded more
than yours?

Write them together, yours is as fair a
name;

Sound them, it doth become the mouth
as well;

Weigh them, it is as heavy; conjure
with 'em,—

Brutus will start a spirit as soon as
Cæsar.

Now, in the names of all the gods at
 once,
 Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar
 feed,
 That he is grown so great? Age, thou
 art shamed!
 Rome, thou hast lost the breed of noble
 bloods!
 SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc.
 2. l. 142.

Macbeth. How now, you secret, black,
 and midnight hags?

What is't you do?
All Witches. A deed without a name.
Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 48.

And left the name at which the world
 grew pale
 To point a moral or adorn a tale.
 DR. JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.

His opinion was that there was a
 strange kind of magic bias which good
 or bad names, as he called them, ir-
 resistibly impressed upon our characters
 and conduct. . . . How many Cæsars
 and Pompeys, he would say, by mere
 inspiration of the names, have been ren-
 dered worthy of them! And how many,
 he would add, are there who might have
 done exceeding well in the world, had
 not their characters and spirits been
 totally depressed and Nicodemus'd into
 nothing.

LAURENCE STERNE. *Tristram Shandy*.
 Bk. 1. l. 19.

Oh, breathe not his name! let it sleep
 in the shade,
 Where cold and unhonour'd his relics
 are laid.

THOMAS MOORE. *O Breathe Not His Name*.

Oh no? we never mention her,—
 Her name is never heard;
 My lips are now forbid to speak
 That once familiar word.
 THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *Oh No! We
 Never Mention Her*.

He left a Corsair's name to other times,
 Linked with one virtue, and a thousand
 crimes.
 BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto iii. St. 24.

I have a passion for the name of
 "Mary,"
 For once it was a magic sound to me,

And still it half calls up the realms of
 fairy,
 Where I beheld what never was to be.
 BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 4.

Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a
 name!
Ibid. *English Bards and Scotch Review-
 ers*. l. 399.

A nickname is the hardest stone that
 the devil can throw at a man.
 HAZLITT. *Political Essays: On Court
 Influence*.

Nicknames and whippings, when they are
 once laid on, no one has discovered how to
 take off.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations: Peter
 Leopold and President Du Paty (Du
 Paty)*.

And last of all an Admiral came,
 A terrible man with a terrible name,—
 A name which you all know by sight
 very well,
 But which no one can speak, and no one
 can spell.
 SOUTHEY. *The March to Moscow*. St. 8.

I do not fear to follow out the truth,
 Albeit along the precipice's edge.
 Let us speak plain; there is more force
 in names
 Than most men dream of; and a lie may
 keep
 its throne a whole age longer, if it skulk
 Behind the shield of some fair-seeming
 name.
 LOWELL. *A Glance Behind the Curtain*.
 l. 251.

I cannot love my lord, and not his
 name.
 TENNYSON. *Geraint and Enid*. l. 92.

Our men scarce seem in earnest now:
 Distinguished names!—but 'tis some-
 how,
 As if they played at being names
 Still more distinguished, like the games
 Of children.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Waring*. l.

NAPOLEON I.

Grand, gloomy, and peculiar, he sat
 upon the throne a sceptred hermit,
 wrapped in the solitude of his own
 originality.

CHARLES PHILLIPS. *The Character of
 Napoleon*.

Yes! where is he, the champion and the child

Of all that's great or little, wise or wild?
Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were thrones,

Whose table earth—whose dice were human bones?

BYRON. *The Age of Bronze*. St. 3.

On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring billows

Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests rave,

The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping willows,

Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his grave.

The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders rattle;

He heeds not, he hears not, he's free from all pain;

He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last battle;

No sound can awake him to glory again!

LEONARD HEATH. *The Grave of Bonaparte*.

To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

CARLYLE. *Essays: Sir Walter Scott*.

L'Angleterre prit l'aigle et l'Autriche l'aiglon.

England took the eagle and Austria the eaglet.

VICTOR HUGO.

[L'Aiglon means "the Eaglet," and therefore is a proper description of the son of the Eagle (L'Aigle), i. e., Napoleon himself, who transferred the imperial eagles of Rome to his own standard. It was Victor Hugo in this famous line who first applied the respective terms to father and son.]

NATION.

And hath made of one blood all nations of men.

New Testament. Acts xvii. 26.

It hath been an opinion that the French are wiser than they seem, and the Spaniards seem wiser than they are. But howsoever it be between nations, certainly it is so between man and man.

BACON. *Essays. Of Seeming Wise*.

Better one suffer, than a nation grieve.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. i. l. 416.

England is a paradise for women and hell for horses; Italy a paradise for horses and hell for women, as the proverb goes.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii. Sec. 3. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

It is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!¹

What fruits of fragrance blush on every tree!

What goodly prospects o'er the hills expand!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 15.

Except by name, Jean Paul Friedrich Richter is little known out of Germany. The only thing connected with him, we think, that has reached this country is his saying,—imported by Madame de Staël, and thankfully pocketed by most newspaper critics,—"Providence has given to the French the empire of the land; to the English that of the sea; to the Germans that of—the air!"

CARLYLE. *Essays. Richter (Edinburgh Review, 1837)*.

A nation's right to speak a nation's voice,

And own no power but of the nation's choice!

MOORE. *Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter xl. l. 3.

Men, upon the whole,

Are what they can be—nations, what they would.

E. B. BROWNING. *Casa Guidi Windows*. Pt. i.

A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one;
And those who live as models for the mass

Are singly of more value than they all.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Luria*. Act v.

NATURE.

I am whatever was, or is, or will be:
and my veil no mortal ever took up.

PLUTARCH. *Of Isis and Osiris*.

¹ Portugal.

I am the things that are, and those that are to be, and those that have been. No one ever lifted my skirts: the fruit which I bore was the sun.

PROCLUS. *On Plato's Timæus*. (Inscription in the temple of Neith, at Sais, Egypt.)

See one promontory (said Socrates of old), one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. 1. Sec. 2. Memb. 4. Subsec. 7.

Out of the book of Nature's learned breast.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Dayes*. Second week. Fourth day. Bk. ii. (JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.)

Nature vicarye of the Almighty Lord.

CHAUCER. *Parlement of Foules*. l. 379.

Nature, the Handmaid of God Almighty.

HOWELL. *Familiar Letters*. Bk. ii. Letter. To Dr. T. P.

What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of
Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest
skie,

To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious
feature,

To take whatever thing doth please the
eie?

SPENSER. *Mutopotmos; or, The Fate of the Butterflie*. l. 209.

Duke. And this our life, exempt from
public haunt,

Finds tongues in trees, books in the
running brooks,

Sermons in stones, and good in every-
thing.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 15.

On every thorn delightful wisdom grows;
In every rill a sweet instruction flows.

EDWARD YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire l. 1. 249.

And live like Nature's bastards, not
her sons.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 727.

If Nature be a phantasm, as thou say'st.
A splendid fiction and prodigious
dream,

To reach the real and true I'll make no
haste,

More than content with worlds that
only seem.

WM. WATSON. *Epigrams*.

To-morrow to fresh woods, and pas-
tures new.

MILTON. *Lycidas*. Concluding line.

With thee conversing I forget all time,
All seasons, and their change, all
please alike:

Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising
sweet,

With charm of earliest birds; pleasant
the sun

When first on this delightful land he
spreads

His orient beams on herb, tree, fruit, and
flower,

Glist'ring with dew; fragrant the fertile
earth

After soft showers; and sweet the com-
ing on

Of grateful ev'ning mild; then silent
night

With this her solemn bird and this fair
moon,

And these the gems of heaven, her starry
train.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 639.

'Tis sweet to be awaken'd by the lark,
Or lull'd by falling waters; sweet the hum
Of bees, the voice of girls, the song of birds,
The lap of children, and their earliest
words.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. 1-128.

Betwixt them lawns or level downs and
flocks

Grazing the tender herb were interposed,
Or palmy hillock; or the flowery lap

Of some irriguous valley spread her store,
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the

rose.

Another side, umbrageous grots and
caves

Of cool recess, o'er which the mantling
vine

Lays forth her purple grape and gently
creeps

Luxuriant; meanwhile murmuring
waters fall

Down the slope hills dispersed, or in a
lake,

That to the fringed bank with myrtle
crowned

Her crystal mirror holds, unite their
streams.

The birds their quire apply; airs, vernal
airs,

Breathing the smell of field and grove,
attune

The trembling leaves.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 252.

The perfections of Nature show that
she is the image of God; her defects
show that she is only his image.

PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. xii.

Nature, so far as in her lies,
Imitates God.

TENNYSON. *On a Mourner*.

But who can paint

Like Nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?
Or can it mix them with that matchless
skill,

And lose them in each other, as appears
In every bud that blows?

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. *Spring*. l. 466.

Oh, what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes
forth

Under the bright and glorious sky, and
looks

On duties well performed and days well
spent!

For him the wind, ay, and the yellow
leaves,

Shall have a voice, and give him elo-
quent teachings.

He shall so hear the solemn hymn that
death

Has lifted up for all, that he shall go
To his long resting-place without a tear.

LONGFELLOW. *Autumn*. Concluding
lines.

Nature! great parent! whose unceasing
hand

Rolls round the seasons of the changeful
year;

How mighty, how majestic are thy
works!

With what a pleasing dread they swell
the soul!

That sees astonish'd, and astonish'd
sings!

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. *Winter*. l. 106.

I care not, Fortune, what you me deny:
You cannot rob me of free Nature's
grace;

You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her
brightening face;

You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream,
at eve:

Let health my nerves and finer fibres
brace,

And I their toys to the great children
leave:

Of fancy, reason, virtue, naught can me
bereave.

LONGFELLOW. *Castle of Indolence*. Canto
ii. St. 3.

The course of Nature is the art of God.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ix. l. 1267.

(See under ART.)

All are but parts of one stupendous
whole,

Whose body Nature is, and God the
soul.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. l. 267.

Slave to no sect, who takes no private
road,

But looks through nature up to nature's
God.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 331.

Ever charming, ever new,

When will the landscape tire the view?

JOHN DYER. *Grongar Hill*. l. 102.

My banks they are furnish'd with bees,

Whose murmur invites one to sleep;

My grottoes are shaded with trees,

And my hills are white over with
sheep.

SHENSTONE. *A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. ii.
Hope.

The throssil whusslit in the wood,

The burn sang to the trees,

And we with Nature's heart in tune,

Concerted harmonies;

And on the knowe abune the burn,

For hours thegither sat

In the silentness o' joy, till baith

Wi' very gladness grat.

WILLIAM MOTHERWELL. *Jeanie Morrison*.
St. 8.

Nature, exerting an unwearied power,
Forms, opens, and gives scent to every
flower;

Spreads the fresh verdure of the field

and leads

The dancing Naiads through the dewy

meads.

COWPER. *Table Talk*. Bk. i. l. 600.

Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. 1. l. 187. *The Sofa*.

And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. iv. l. 591.

As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!

Ibid. *The Old Cumberland Beggar*. Last lines.

Vain is the glory of the sky,
The beauty vain of field and grove,
Unless, while with admiring eye
We gaze, we also learn to love.

Ibid. *Poems of the Fancy*. xxiii.

One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can.

Ibid. *The Tables Turned*. St. 6.

The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witchery of the soft blue sky!

Ibid. *Peter Bell*. Pt. i. St. 15.

On a fair prospect some have looked,
And felt, as I have heard them say,
As if the moving time had been
A thing as steadfast as the scene
On which they gazed themselves away.

Ibid. *Peter Bell*. Pt. i. St. 16.

As if the man had fixed his face,
In many a solitary place,
Against the wind and open sky!

Ibid. *Peter Bell*. Pt. i. St. 26.

The sounding cataract
Haunted me like a passion: the tall
rock,

The mountain, and the deep and gloomy
wood,

Their colours and their forms, were then
to me

An appetite; a feeling and a love,
That had no need of a remoter charm,
By thought supplied, nor any interest
Unborrowed from the eye.—That time
is past,

And all its aching joys are now no more,
And all its dizzy raptures.

Ibid. *Lines on Tintern Abbey*. l. 76.

I have learned
To look on Nature, not as in the hour
Of thoughtless youth, but hearing often-
times

The still, sad music of humanity,
Nor harsh nor grating, though of ample
power

To chasten and subdue. And I have
felt

A presence that disturbs me with the
joy

Of elevated thoughts; a sense sublime
Of something far more deeply inter-
fused,

Whose dwelling is the light of setting
suns,

And the round ocean, and the living
air,

And the blue sky, and in the mind of
man;

A motion and a spirit, that impels
All thinking things, all objects of all
thought,

And rolls through all things. There-
fore am I still

A lover of the meadows and the woods,
And mountains; and of all that we
behold

From this green earth; of all the mighty
world

Of eye and ear, both what they half
create,

And what they perceive; well pleased
to recognize

In nature and the language of the sense,
The anchor of my purest thoughts, the
nurse,

The guide, the guardian of my heart,
and soul

Of all my moral being.

WORDSWORTH. *Lines on Tintern Abbey*. l. 88.

To him who in the love of Nature
holds

Communion with her visible forms, she
speaks

A various language; for his gayer hours
She has a voice of gladness, and a smile
And eloquence of beauty, and she glides
Into his darker musings, with a mild
And healing sympathy that steals away
Their sharpness ere he is aware.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. *Thanatopsis*. l. 1.

Go forth under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings.

WILLIAM CULLEN BRYANT. *Thanatopsis*.
l. 14.

The hills
Rocked-ribbed and ancient as the sun,—
the vales

Stretching in pensive quietness between ;
The venerable woods—rivers that move
In majesty, and the complaining brooks
That make the meadows green ; and,
poured round all,

Old Ocean's gray and melancholy
waste,—

Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man.

Ibid. *Thanatopsis*. l. 37.

But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton). *Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St. 2.

Nature which is the time-vesture of
God, and reveals Him to the wise, hides
Him from the foolish.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. iii. Ch.
viii.

Nature is a mutable cloud which is
always and never the same.

EMERSON. *Essays. First Series. History*.

By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyssop and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake.

It was her stern necessity ; all things
Are of one pattern made ; bird, beast, and
flower.

Song, picture, form, space, thought, and
character

Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one.

Ibid. *Xenophones*.

I thought the sparrow's note from
heaven,

Singing at dawn on the alder bough ;
I brought him home, in his nest, at
even :

He sings the song, but it cheers not now,
For I did not bring home the river and
sky ;

He sang to my ear,—they sang to my
eye.

Ibid. *Each and All*. l. 13.

For what are they all in their high
conceit,

When man in the bush with God may
meet ?

Ibid. *Good-bye*. Concluding lines.

The never idle workshop of Nature.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Elegiac Poems. Epit-
logue*.

I strove with none, for none was worth
my strife ;

Nature I loved ; and next to Nature,
Art.

I warm'd both hands against the fire of
life ;

It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

LANDOR. *Dying Speech of an Old Philos-
opher*.

NATURE, HUMAN.

Let us a little permit Nature to take
her own way ; she better understands
her own affairs than we.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. xiii.
Of Experience.

The book of Nature is that which the
physician must read ; and to do so he must
walk over the leaves.

PARACELSUS.

(See *Encyclopædia Britannica*, ninth edi-
tion, vol. xviii., p. 234.)

Let them learn to be wise by easier means,
let them observe the hind of the forest and
the linnet of the grove, let them consider
the life of animals, whose motions are reg-
ulated by instinct ; they obey their guide
and are happy. Let us, therefore, at length
cease to dispute and learn to live ; . . . and
carry with us this simple and intelligible
maxim, that deviation from Nature is de-
viation from happiness.

DR. JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. xxii.

So Wordsworth says of the birds :

With Nature never do they wage
A foolish strife ; they see
A happy youth, and their old age
Is beautiful and free

The Fountain. St. 11.

Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapien-
tia dicit.

Nature never says one thing, Wisdom
another.

JUVENAL. *Satire*. xiv. 321.

Naturam expellas furcâ, tamen usque
recurret.

You may turn Nature out of doors
with a pitchfork, but she will still re-
turn.

HORACE. *Epistole*. Bk. i. Ep. 10. l. 24.

[Destouches imitates this line in his *Glo-
rieux*, 3, 5 :

Je ne le sais que trop :
Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.

I know it only too well : drive out the
natural, it returns in a gallop.]

For all that Nature by her mother-wit¹
Could frame in earth.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. iv. Canto
x. St. 21.

To man the earth seems altogether
No more a mother, but a step-dame
rather.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First week, third day.

It is far from easy to determine whether
she [Nature] has proved to him a kind parent
or a merciless stepmother.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk.
vii. Sec. 1.

Ulysses. One touch of Nature makes
the whole world kin,
That all, with one consent, praise new-
born gawds,
Though they are made and moulded
of things past,
And give to dust, that is a little gilt,
More laud than gilt o'er-dusted;
The present eye praises the present
object.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act
iii. Sc. 3. l. 175.

[The first line is constantly misinterpreted.
As the context shows, it does not mean that
common sympathy is stirred by a revelation
of a common humanity, but that one
passion (i. e., one touch of nature) common
to everybody is love of novelty.]

All argument will vanish before one touch
of nature.

COLMAN. *The Poor Gentleman*. Act v.
Sc. 1.

Some touch of Nature's genial glow.
SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles*. Canto iii. St.
14.

Wolsey. And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which per-
force

I, her frail son, amongst my brethren
mortal,

Must give my tendance to.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 147.

Belarius. How hard it is to hide the
sparks of Nature!

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 79.

¹From jiggling veins of rhyming mother-
wits.

MARLOWE. *Prologue to Tamburlaine*.

Leontes. How sometimes Nature will
betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pas-
time

To harder bosoms!
SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 151.

Soothsayer. In Nature's infinite book
of secrecy

A little I can read.
Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 8.

Accuse not Nature, she hath done her
part;

Do thou but thine!
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 561.

Art may err, but nature cannot miss.
DRYDEN. *The Cock and Fox*. l. 452.

To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of
art.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. l. 258.
(See under ART.)

Gle me as spark o' Nature's fire,
That's a' the learning I desire.
BURNS. *Epiistle to L. J. Saprak*. Epistle
1. St. 13.

Nothing in nature, much, less conscious
being,

Was e'er created solely for itself.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ix. l. 711.

Certainly nothing is unnatural that is
not physically impossible.

R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act ii.
Sc. 1.

Nature stamp'd us in a heavenly mould.
CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. 1. l.
498.

Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her.
WORDSWORTH. *Lines composed a few
miles above Tintern Abbey*. l. 123.

True fiction hath an higher end, and
scope

Wider than fact; it is nature's possible,
Contrasted with life's actual mean.

P. J. BAILEY. *Festus*. Proem.

NAVY.

Ships,
Fraught with the ministers and instru-
ments

Of cruel war.
SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Prologue. l. 3.

The royal navy of England has ever been its greatest defence and ornament; it is its ancient and natural strength,—the floating bulwark of our island.

SIR WM. BLACKSTONE. *Commentaries*.
Vol. 1. Bk. 1. Ch. xlii.

All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd.

GAY. *Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed Susan*.

"Why, my Lord," replied Ben—"it with truth may be said,
While a bald pate I long have stood under;
There are so many Captains walk'd over my head,
That to see me quite scalp'd were no wonder!"

J. COLLINS. *Ben Black*.

Britannia needs no bulwarks,
No towers along the steep;
Her march is o'er the mountain waves,
Her home is on the deep.

CAMPBELL. *Ye Mariners of England*.
St. 3.

They saw the cables loosened, they saw the gangways cleared,
They heard the women weeping, they heard the men that cheered;
Far off, far off, the tumult faded and died away,
And all alone the sea-wind came singing up the Bay.

HENRY NEWBOLT. *The Sailing of the Long Ships*.

NECESSITY.

Mater artium necessitas.

Necessity is the mother of invention.
Latin Proverb.

Χρεία διδάσκει, κατ' βραδύς τις ἴ, σοφόν.

Necessity will teach a man, however slow he be, to be wise.

EURIPIDES. *Fragment 709*

Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter.

Hunger is the teacher of the arts and the bestower of invention.

PERSIUS. *Prologue*. 1. 10.

Necessity, mother of invention.

WYCHERLEY. *Love in a Wood*. Act iii. Sc. 8.

Obliged by hunger and request of friends.
POPE. *Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. *Prologue to the Satires*. 1. 44.

Clifford: So cowards fight, when they can fly no farther;
So doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons;
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers.
SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI*. Pt. iii. Act i. Sc. 4. 1. 40.

Danger deviseth shifts; wit waits on fear.
Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. 1. 690.

Want is a bitter and a hateful good,
Because its virtues are not understood;
Yet many things, impossible to thought,
Have been by need to full perfection brought.

DRYDEN. *Wife of Bath*. 1. 473.

Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
As well as surest prompter of invention.
SCOTT. *Peveril of the Peak*. Heading of Ch. xxvi.

Necessity, my friend, is the mother of courage, as of invention.

WALTER SCOTT. *Quentin Durward*. Ch. xliii.

Necessity,—the proper parent of an art so nearly allied to invention.

SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act i. Sc. 2.

A wise man never refuses anything to necessity.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 540.

We give to necessity the praise of virtue.

QUINTILIAN. *Institutiones Oratorie*. Bk. 1. 8. 14.

Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessite.

CHAUCER. *The Knight's Tale*. 1. 3043.

Il faisoit de nécessité vertu.

He made a virtue of necessity.

RABELAIS. *Gargantua*. 1. 11.

Second Outlaw. To make a virtue of necessity.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 64.

Gaunt. All places that the eye of heaven visits

Are to a wise man ports and happy havens.
Teach thy necessity to reason thus:

There is no virtue like necessity.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act i. Sc. 3. 1. 275.

Not mine the saying is, but wisdom's saw:

"Stronger is naught than dread necessity."

EURIPIDES. *Helena*. 513. (A. S. WAT, trans.)

Yet do I hold that mortal foolish who
strives against the stress of necessity.
EURIPIDES. *Hercules Furens*. l. 281.

One of his sayings was, "Even the gods
cannot strive against necessity."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Life of Pittacus*. iv.

Necessity knows no law except to
conquer.
PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 558.

Necessitas non habet legem.

Necessity has no law.

LANGIAND. *Piers the Plowman* (Skeat's
ed.). PASSUS xiv. 45.

Neode had no lawe.

Ibid. *Piers the Plowman*. PASSUS xxxiii.
l. 10.

Necessity has no law. I know some at-
torneys of the name.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's
Almanac*.

Lear. Necessity's sharp pinch!

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc.
4. l. 210.

Edmund. As if we were villains by
necessity, fools by heavenly compulsion.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 116.
(See under STAR.)

Necessity urges desperate measures.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. i. Bk. iii.
Ch. xxiii.

So spake the Fiend, and with necessity,
The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish
deeds.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 896.

Necessity is the argument of tyrants; it is
the creed of slaves.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham). *Speech
on the Indian Bill*. November, 1783.

Necessity and chance

Approach not me, and what I will is
fate.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 172.

Necessity never made a good bargain.

B. FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

Necessity, thou mother of the world!

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. vi. l. 198.

I must bear

What is ordained with patience, being
aware

Necessity doth front the universe

With an invincible gesture.

MRS. BROWNING. *Prometheus Bound*. l.
117.

NEGRO.

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or
the leopard his spots?

Old Testament. Jeremiah xlii. 28.

Aithion σμήχειν ἐπιχειρῶ.

I am endeavoring to wash an Ethi-
opian white.

LUCIAN. *Advernus Indoctum*. 28.

Proteus. The old saying is,
Black men are pearls in beauteous
ladies' eyes.

Julia. 'Tis true such pearls as put out
ladies' eyes.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 11.

Black is a pearl in a woman's eye.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *An Humorous Day's
Mirth*.

But our captain counts the image of
God—nevertheless his image—cut in
ebony as if done in ivory, and in the
blackest Moors he sees the representa-
tion of the King of Heaven.

THOMAS FULLER. *The Good Sea-captain*.

Am I not a man and a brother?

[Motto on a medallion by Wedgwood
(1787), representing a negro in chains, with
one knee on the ground, and both hands
lifted up to heaven. This was adopted as
the seal of the Antislavery Society of
London.]

NEIGHBOR; NEIGHBORING.

Thou shalt love thy neighbour as
thyself.

New Testament. Matthew xix. 19.

Ἀγάπα τὸν πλησίον.

Love thy neighbour.

THALES. (*Stobaeus Florilegium*. iii. 50, e.)

Bishop of Ely. The strawberry grows
underneath the nettle,

And wholesome berries thrive and ripen
best

Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act i. Sc. 1.
l. 58.

What is nearest touches us most. The
passions rise higher at domestic than at
imperial tragedies.

DR. JOHNSON. *Letter to Mrs. Thrale*.

A man's best things are nearest him,—
Lie close about his feet.

LORD HOUGHTON. *The Men of Old*. St. 7.

O thou sculptor, painter, poet !
 Take this lesson to thy heart :
 That is best which lieth nearest ;
 Shape from that thy work of art.
 LONGFELLOW. *Gaspar Becerra*. Con-
 cluding lines.
 (See under DUTY.)

A mastiff dog
 May love a puppy cur for no more reason
 Than that the twain have been tied up
 together.

TENNYSON. *Queen Mary*. Act i. Sc. iv.

NEW ENGLAND.

The breaking waves dashed high
 On a stern and rock-bound coast,
 And the woods against a stormy sky,
 Their giant branches toss'd.
 MRS. HEMANS. *The Landing of the Pilgrim
 Fathers in New England*. St. 1.

What sought they thus afar ?
 Bright jewels of the mine,
 The wealth of seas, the spoils of war ?
 —They sought a faith's pure shrine.
Ibid. *The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.
 St. 9.

I first drew in New England's air, and
 from her hearty breast
 Sucked in the tyrant-hating milk that
 will not let me rest ;
 And if my words seem treason to the
 dullard and the tame,
 'Tis but my Bay-state dialect,—our
 fathers spoke the same.

J. R. LOWELL. *On the Capture of Fugitive
 Slaves near Washington*. St. 2.

I shall enter on no encomium upon
 Massachusetts; she needs none. There
 she is. Behold her, and judge for your-
 selves. There is her history; the world
 knows it by heart. The past, at least,
 is secure. There is Boston and Concord
 and Lexington and Bunker Hill; and
 there they will remain forever.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Second Speech on Foote's
 Resolution*. January 26, 1831.

NEWS.

How beautiful upon the mountains
 are the feet of him that bringeth good
 tidings; that publisheth peace; that
 bringeth good tidings of good; that pub-
 lisheth salvation; that saith unto Zion,
 Thy God reigneth !

Old Testament. Isaiah lli. 7.

As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is
 good news from a far country.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxv. 25.

It is good news, worthy of all accepta-
 tion; and yet not too good to be true.

MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. I.
Timothy i. 16.

Cleopatra. Though it be honest, it is
 never good

To bring bad news; give to a gracious
 message

An host of tongues: but let ill tidings
 tell

Themselves when they be felt.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
 Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 85.

Messenger. The nature of bad news infects
 the teller.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act i. Sc.
 2. l. 92.

Northumberland. The first bringer of un-
 welcome news

Hath but a losing office; and his tongue
 Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
 Remember'd knolling a departing friend.

Ibid. *Henry IV*. Pt. ii. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 100.

Clown. Hey, Robin, jolly Robin,
 Tell me how thy lady does.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 70.

A Robyn,
 Jolly Robyn,
 Tell me how thy leman does.

A Robyn, Jolly Robyn.

Cleopatra. Prithce, friend,
 Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
 The good and bad together.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
 Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 58.

Cleopatra. Ram thou thy fruitful tid-
 ings in mine ears,

That long time have been barren.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act ii. Sc.
 5. l. 26.

Hubert. Old men, and beldams, in the
 streets

Do prophesy upon it dangerously :

Young Arthur's death is common in
 their mouths :

And, when they talk of him, they shake
 their heads,

And whisper one another in the ear ;

And he that speaks doth gripe the
 hearer's wrist ;

Whilst he that hears makes fearful
action,

With wrinkled brows, with nods, with
rolling eyes.

I saw a smith stand with his hammer,
thus,

The whilst his iron did on the anvil
cool,

With open mouth swallowing a tailor's
news;

Who, with his shears and measure in
his hand,

Standing on slippers—which his nimble
haste

Had falsely thrust upon contrary feet—
Told of a many thousand warlike

French,
That were embattled and rank'd in
Kent:

Another lean, unwashed artificer
Cuts off his tale, and talks of Arthur's

death.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc.
2. 1. 185.

Biondello. Master, master! news, old
news, and such news as you never heard
of!

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iii. Sc.
2. 1. 30.

Hubert. O! my sweet sir, news fitting
to the night,

Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible.
Ibid. *King John*. Act v. Sc. 6. 1. 19.

Falstaff. There's villainous news
abroad.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 4. 1. 323.

Celia. Here comes Monsieur le Beau.
Rosalind. With his mouth full of
news.

Celia. Which he will put on us as
pigeons feed their young.

Rosalind. Then shall we be news-
crammed.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 83.

King John. Be Mercury, set feathers
to thy heels

And fly, like thought, from them to me
again.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 174.

Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies
apace.

DRYDEN. *Threnodia Augustalis*. 1. 49.

Ill news hath wings, and with the wind
doth go:

Comfort's a cripple, and comes ever slow.
DRAYTON. *The Baron's Wars*. Bk. ii. 28.

Evil news fly faster still than good.
T. KYD. *The Spanish Tragedy*. Act i.

For evil news rides post, while good news
baita.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. 1. 1538.

He's gone, and who knows how he may
report

Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
Ibid. *Samson Agonistes*. 1. 1350.

Let the greatest part of the news thou
hearrest be the least part of what thou
believest, lest the greater part of what
thou believest be the least part of what
is true. Where lies are easily admitted
the father of lies will not easily be ex-
cluded.

QUARLES. *Enchiridion*. Cent. ii. No. 50.

Where village statesmen talk'd with
looks profound,

And news much older than their ale
went round.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village*. 1. 223.

News, the manna of a day.
GREEN. *The Spleen*. 1. 169.

NEWSPAPERS.

Ask how to live? Write, write, write
anything;

The world's a fine believing world,
write news!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Wit Without
Money*. Act ii.

I am a printer, and a printer of
news; and I do hearken after them,
wherever they be at any rates; I'll give
anything for a good copy now, be it true
or false, so it be news.

B. JONSON. *News from the New World*.

The newspapers! Sir, they are the
most villainous, licentious, abominable,
infernal,—not that I ever read them!
No—I make it a rule never to look into
a newspaper.

R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Caused by a dearth of scandal should the
vapours

Distress our fair ones—let them read the
papers.

GARRICK. *Prologue to Sheridan's School
for Scandal*.

How shall I speak thee or thy power
address,

Thou god of our Idolatry, the Press!

COWPER. *Progress of Error*. l. 452.
(See under PRINTING.)

He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and
frozen locks;

News from all nations lumbering at his
back.

Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. iv. *The Winter
Evening*. l. 5.

Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Frae Maidenkirke to Johnny Groat's;
If there's a hole in a' your coats,

I rede you tent it:

A chiel's amang you taking notes,

And, faith, he'll prent it.

BURNS. *On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations
Through Scotland*.

Here shall the Press the People's right
maintain,

Unawed by influence and unbribed by
gain;

Here patriot Truth her glorious pre-
cepts draw,

Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law.

JOSEPH STORY. *Motto of the Salem Regis-
ter*. Adopted 1802. WM. W. STORY'S
Life of Joseph Story. Vol. i. Ch. vi.

Lively or sad, life's meanest, mightiest
things,

The fate of fighting cocks or fighting
kings.

CHARLES SPRAGUE. *Curiosity*.

The press is the fourth estate of the
realm.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero-worship*.
Sec. 5.

Behold the whole huge earth sent to
me hebdomadally in a brown-paper
wrapper.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers*. Series i. No. 6.

NEWTON, SIR ISAAC.

Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in
night:

God said, "Let Newton be!" and all
was light.

POPE. *Epitaph Intended for Sir I. Newton*.

I do not know what I may appear to
the world; but to myself I seem to have

been only like a boy playing on the sea-
shore, and diverting myself in now and
then finding a smother pebble or a
prettier shell than ordinary, whilst the
great ocean of truth lay all undiscovered
before me.

NEWTON. *Quoted in Brewster's Memoir*.
Vol. II. Ch. xxvii.

Newton (that proverb of the mind), alas!
Declared, with all his grand discoveries
recent,

That he himself felt only "like a youth
Picking up shells by the great ocean,
Truth."

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vii. St. 5.

Deep versed in books, and shallow in him-
self,

Crude or intoxicate, collecting toys,
And trifles for choice matters, worth a
sponge;

As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore.
MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iv. l.
327.

Where the statue stood
Of Newton, with his prism and silent
face,

The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of
thought alone.

WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude*. Bk. iii. l.
60.

NIGHT.

Watchman, what of the night?

Old Testament. Isaiah xxi. 11.

Macbeth. What is the night?
Lady Macbeth. Almost at odds with morn-
ing, which is which.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4.
l. 126.

I must work the works of Him that
sent me, while it is day: the night
cometh, when no man can work.

New Testament. John ix. 4.

Ἐν νυκτὶ βολῆθ' τοῖς σοφοῖσι γίνονται.

By night comes counsel to the wise.

MENANDER. *Monosticha*. 150.

[Usually quoted in its French form, "La
nuit porte conseil." This is the motto of
the *New York Herald*.]

It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.

DANTE. *Purgatorio*. Canto xv. l. 5.

This dead of midnight is the noon of
thought,
And Wisdom mounts her zenith with the
stars.

MRS. BARBAULD. *A Summer's Evening
Meditation*.

And smale foules maken melodie,
That slepen alle night with open eye,
So priketh hem nature in hir corages;
Than longen folk to gon on pilgrimages.
CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales. Prologue.*
l. 9.

Hamlet. 'Tis now the very witching
time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself
breathes out
Contagion to this world.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet. Act iii. Sc. 2.*
l. 377.

When it draws near to witching time of
night.
BLAIR. *The Grave.* l. 55.

'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS. *A Prophecy.* l. 1.

Macbeth. Now o'er the one-half world
Nature seems dead; and wicked dreams
abuse
The curtain'd sleeper¹; witchcraft ce-
lebrates
Pale Hecate's offerings; and wither'd
murder,
Alarum'd by his sentinel, the wolf,
Whose howl's his watch, thus with his
stealthy pace,
With Tarquin's ravishing strides, to-
wards his design
Moves like a ghost.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth. Act ii. Sc. 1.*
l. 50.

Hamlet. Making night hideous.
Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 54.

Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia
howls,
And makes night hideous; answer him, ye
owls.
POPE. *The Dunciad. Bk. iii. l. 165.*

Banquo. I must become a borrower of
the night
For a dark hour or twain.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth. Act iii. Sc. 1.*
l. 27.

Horatio. In the dead vast² and middle
of the night.
Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 198.

¹ "Sleep" in Folio.
² This is the reading of the quarto. Other
old copies read "waste," which modern
editors have sometimes changed into
"waist."

Till sable Night, mother of dread and
fear,
Upon the world dim darkness doth dis-
play,
And in her vaulted prison stows the day.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece. l.*
117.

Puck. Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf howls the moon;
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task foredone.
Ibid. Midsummer Night's Dream. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 360.

Juliet. Come, gentle night, come, lov-
ing, blackbrow'd night.
Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 20.

Juliet. Come, civil night,
Thou sober-suited matron all in black

With thy black mantle.
Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 10.

Beaford. The day begins to break, and
night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overvell'd the earth.
Ibid. I. Henry VI. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 1.

Night's black mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes. First week,*
first day.

A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were drip-
ping yet;
And the moon looked forth, as tho' in
pain,

With her face all white and wet.
OWEN MEREDITH (LORD LYTTON). *The*
Wanderer. Bk. ii. The Portrait.

Now had Aurora displayed her mantle
over the blushing skies, and dark night
withdrawn her sable veil.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote. Pt. i. Bk. iii.*
Ch. vi.

Sable-vested Night, eldest of things.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. ii. l. 962.*

Night was drawing and closing her cur-
tain (a sky full of silent suns, not a breath
of breeze moving in it), up above the world
and down beneath it.
RICHTER. *Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.*
Bk. 1. Ch. ii. (EWING, trans.)

Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star.
MACDONALD CLARKE. *Death in Diagonals.*
l. 227. (Boston ed., 1833.)

¹ Sc. 2, l. 1, in some editions.

[Mrs. F. M. Child, in an obituary notice of Clarke, quoted these lines in this form, which has become widely accepted:
Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star.]

I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls.

LONGFELLOW. *Hymn to the Night*. St. 1.

Macbeth. Come, seeling night,
Skarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible
hand
Cancel and tear to pieces that great
bond

Which keeps me pale!

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 46.

Angelo. This will last out a night in
Russia,

When nights are longest there.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act ii. Sc.
1. l. 139.

Portia. This night methinks is but the
daylight sick.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 124.

Midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 667.

O thievish Night

Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious
end,

In thy dark lantern thus close up the
stars,

That nature hung in heaven, and filled
their lamps

With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 195.

When night

Darkens the streets, then wander forth
the sons

Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 500.

Eldest Night

And Chaos, ancestors of Nature.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 894.

Nor fragrance after showers,
Nor grateful evening mild, nor silent
night

With this her solemn bird, nor walk by
moon

Or glittering starlight, without thee is
sweet.

But wherefore all night long shine these?
for whom

This glorious sight, when sleep hath shut
all eyes?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 658.

. . . for now began

Night with her sullen wings to double-
shade

The desert; fowls in their clay nests
were couch'd,

And now wild beasts came forth, the
woods to roam.

Ibid. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. i. l. 499.

The day is done, and the darkness

Falls from the wings of Night,

As a feather is wafted downward

From an eagle in his flight.

LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done*.

Darkness now rose,

As daylight sunk, and brought in low-
ring Night,

Her shadowy offspring.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iv. l.
397.

Night, sable goddess! from her ebon
throne,

In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering
world.

Silence, how dead! and darkness, how
profound!

Nor eye, nor list'ning ear, an object
finds;

Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general
pulse

Of life stood still, and nature made a
pause;

An awful pause! prophetic of her end.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 18.

Now black and deep the Night begins
to fall,

A shade immense! Sunk in the quench-
ing Gloom,

Magnificent and vast, are heaven and
earth.

Order confounded lies; all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety

One universal blot; such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole.

THOMSON. *The Seasons*. *Autumn*. l. 1128.

Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!

SHELLEY. *To Night*.

How beautiful this night ! the balmiest
sigh

Which vernal zephyrs breathe in even-
ing's ear

Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene.

Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded
grandeur rolls,

Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. Pt. iv. l. 1.

How beautiful is night !
A dewy freshness fills the silent air ;
No mist obscures, nor cloud, nor speck,
nor stain

Breaks the serene of heaven :
In full-orbed glory yonder moon
divine

Rolls through the dark blue depths.
Beneath her steady ray
The desert circle spreads
Like the round ocean, girdled with the
sky.

How beautiful is night !
ROBERT SOUTHEY. *Thalaba*. Bk. i. St. 1.

The stars are forth, the moon above the
tops

Of the snow-shining mountains—Beau-
tiful !

I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man ; and in her starry
shade

Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world.
BYRON. *Manfred*. Act iii. Sc. 4.

For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light.
Ibid. *Don Juan*. Cant. ii. St. 152.

And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days
Is to steal a few hours from the night,
my dear.

MOORE. *The Young May Moon*. l. 8.

There is a budding morrow in midnight.
KEATS. *Sonnet to Homer*.

Night is the time to weep,
To wet with unseen tears
Those graves of memory where sleep
The joys of other years.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Night*. St. 4.

The scene was more beautiful far to the
eye
Than if day in its pride had arrayed
it.

PAUL MOON JAMES. *The Beacon*.

And o'er them the lighthouse looked
lovely as hope,—

That star of life's tremulous ocean.

Ibid. *The Beacon*.

I felt her presence, by its spell of might,
Stoop o'er me from above ;
The calm, majestic presence of the Night,
As of the one I love.

LONGFELLOW. *Hymn to the Night*. St. 2.

The night is come, but not too soon ;
And sinking silently,
All silently, the little moon
Drops down behind the sky.

There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars ;
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars.

Ibid. *The Light of Stars*. St. 1.

God makes sech nights, all white an'
still

Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glisten.

LOWELL. *The Courtin'*. St. 1.

The light white cloud swam over us.
Anon

We heard the lion roaring from his
den ;
We saw the large white stars rise one by
one,

Or, from the darken'd glen,
Saw God divide the night with flying
flame,

And thunder on the everlasting hills.
I heard Him, for He spake, and grief
became

A solemn scorn of ills.

TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*.
St. 56.

NIGHTINGALE.

The nightingale, as soon as April bring-
eth

Unto her rested sense a perfect wak-
ing,

While late bare earth, proud of new
clothing, springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-
book making.

And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseth.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *O Philomela Fair*.

Juliet. Wilt thou be gone? it is not
yet near day:

It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine
ear;

Nightly she sings on yond pomegranate
tree:

Believe me, love, it was the nightingale.
SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
III. Sc. 5. l. 1.

Lord. Wilt thou have music? hark,
Apollo plays,
And twenty caged nightingales do sing.
Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction.
Sc. 2. l. 33.

What bird so sings, yet does so wail?

O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug,—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise.
LYLY. *The Songs of Brds*.

Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of
folly,

Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 61.

"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.
COLERIDGE. *The Nightingale*. l. 13.

O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are
still;

Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart
dost fill

While the jolly hours lead on propitious
May.

MILTON. *Sonnet*. 1. *To the Nightingale*.

To the poplar shade,
Where, all abandon'd to despair, she sings
Her sorrows through the night; and on the
bough

Sole-sitting, still, at every dying fall,
Takes up again her lamentable strain
Of winding woe; till, wide around, the
woods

Sigh to her song, and with her wall resound.
THOMSON. *Seasons*. *Spring*. l. 720.

Thy liquid notes that close the eye of
day.

MILTON. *Sonnet*. *To the Nightingale*.

The olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the sum-
mer long.

Ibid. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iv. l. 244.

One nightingale in an interfluous wood
Satiates the hungry dark with melody.

SHELLEY. *The Woodman and the Night-
ingale*. St. 2.

O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale.

Ibid. *Scenes from Calderon's "Magico
Prodigioso"*. Sc. 3.

Thou wast not born for death, immortal
bird!

No hungry generations tread thee
down;

The voice I hear this passing night was
heard

In ancient days by emperor and
clown.

KEATS. *To a Nightingale*. St. 7.

Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth.

Ibid. *Ode*, "*Bards of Passion and of
Mirth*." l. 17.

Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!

Hark, from that moonlit cedar what a
burst!

What triumph! hark!—what pain!

O wanderer from a Grecian shore,
Still, after many years, in distant lands,
Still nourishing in thy bewilder'd brain
That wild, unquench'd, deep-sunken,
old-world pain—

Say, will it never heal?

MATH. ARNOLD. *Philomela*.

NO.

One made the observation of the
people of Asia that they were all slaves
to one man, merely because they could
not pronounce that syllable No.

PLUTARCH. *Morals*. *Of Bashfulness*.

Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought.
C. MARLOWE. *Passionate Pilgrim*. St. 14.

Julia. And yet, I would I had o'erlook'd the letter.
It were a shame to call her back again,
And pray her to a fault for which I chid her.
What fool is she, that knows that I am a maid,
And would not force the letter to my view!
Since maids, in modesty, say *No* to that
Which they would have the profferer construe *Ay*.
Fie, fie! how wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse,
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod!
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act i. Sc. 2. l. 50.

The lasse saith no, and would full faine:
And this is Love, as I heare saine.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *What is Love?*
Maids' nays are nothing, they are shy,
But to desire what they deny.
HERRICK. *Hesperides. Aphorism.* 131.
And whispering, "I will ne'er consent,"
consented.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 117.

I have heard, indeed, that two negatives make an affirmative; but I never heard before that two nothings ever made anything.

DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM. *Speech in the House of Lords.*

O Damsel Dorothy! Dorothy Q!
Strange is the gift that I owe to you;

What if, a hundred years ago,
Those close-shut lips had answered No,
When forth the tremulous question came
That cost the maiden her Norman name,
And under the folds that look so still
The bodice swelled with the bosom's thrill?

Should I be I, or would it be
One-tenth another, to nine-tenths me?
O. W. HOLMES. *Dorothy Q.* St. 5.

NOBILITY.

(See ARISTOCRACY; RANK.)

The nobly born must nobly meet his fate.

EURIPIDES. *Alceme.* Fragment 100.

Whoso by nature's formed for noble deeds,
E'en though his skin be dark, is nobly born.

MENANDER. *Fabulae Incertae.* Fragment 4, 11, OF
EPICHRMUS. *Fabulae Incertae.* Fragment 118, 14.

A noble soul is like a ship at sea,
That sleeps at anchor when the ocean's calm;
But when she rages, and the wind blows high,
He cuts his way with skill and majesty.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Honest Man's Fortune.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven;
This is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds.
DRYDEN. *Don Sebastian.* Act i. Sc. 1.

The precious porcelain of human clay.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iv. St. 11.

Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON. *Coriolanus.* Act iii. Sc. 2.

Titles are marks of honest men, and wise:
The fool or knave that wears a title lies.
YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire i. l. 145.

Howe'er it be, it seems to me,
'Tis only noble to be good.
Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.
TENNYSON. *Lady Clara Vere de Vere.* St. 7.

Better not to be at all
Than not to be noble.
Ibid. *The Princess.* Pt. ii. l. 79.

Very rich he is in virtues, very noble—
noble, certes;
And I shall not blush in knowing that
men call him lowly born.
E. B. BROWNING. *Lady Geraldine's Courtship.* Concluding lines.

NONSENSE.

(See FOLLY.)

Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem:
Dulce est desipere in loco.
Mingle a little folly with your wisdom;
a little nonsense now and then is pleasant.
HOBACE. *Curmiosa.* Bk. iv. Ode 12, l. 27.

[Conington's translation runs as follows:
Be for once unwise; when time allows
'Tis sweet to play the fool.]

Aliquando et insanire jucundum est.
It is pleasant at times to play the mad-
man.

SENECA. *De Tranquillitate Animi*. xvii.
10.

A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men.

ANON.

A careless song, with a little nonsense in
it now and then, does not misbecome a
monarch.

HORACE WALPOLE. *Letter to Sir Horace
Mann*. 1770.

Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il
croit.

He who lives without committing any
folly is not so wise as he thinks.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maximes*. 209.

Questio subtilissima, utrum Chimera,
in vacuo bombinans, possit comedere
secundas intentiones; et fuit debatuta
per decem hebdomadas in concilio Con-
stantiensi.

A most subtle question, whether a
chimera buzzing in space could devour
second intentions, and was debated for
ten daily sittings in the Council of
Constance.

RABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. II. Ch. vii.

[Rabelais pretends that this bit of non-
sense was the title of a book which Pantagruel,
on his visit to Paris, noticed in the
library of St. Victor. It is an obvious bur-
lesque of the mediæval scholastic dispu-
tations.]

Go, call a coach, and let a coach be
call'd,

And let the man who calleth be the
caller,

And in his calling let him nothing call
But "Coach! Coach! Coach! Oh, for a
coach, ye gods!"

CAREY. *Chronophotologos*. Act I.
Sc. 3.

An oyster may be crossed in love! Who
says

A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call
my love?—

He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!

R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. A Tragedy
Rehears'd. Act III. Sc. 1.

Fluttering spread thy purple pinions,
Gentle Cupid, o'er my heart;
I, a slave in thy dominions;
Nature must give way to art.

POPE. *Song by a Person of Quality*.

So she went into the garden to cut a
cabbage-leaf to make an apple-pie;
and at the same time a great she-bear
coming up the street pops its head into
the shop. "What! no soap?" So he
died, and she very imprudently married
the barber; and there were present the
Picinnies and the Joblilies and the
Garulilies and the Great Panjandrum
himself with the little round button at
top. And they all fell to playing the
game of "catch as catch can" till the
gunpowder ran out at the heels of their
boots.

SAMUEL FOOTE.

[Written to test the powers of one who had
bragged that he could commit to memory
any dozen lines at the first reading.]

Bombastes. So have I heard on Afric's
burning shore

A hungry lion give a grievous roar;
The grievous roar echoed along the
shore.

Artax. So have I heard on Afric's
burning shore

Another lion give a grievous roar;
And the first lion thought the last a
bore.

WILLIAM B. RHODES. *Bombastes Furioso*.
Act I. Sc. 4.

If down his throat a man should choose,
In fun, to jump or slide,

He'd scrape his shoes against his teeth,
Nor dirt his own inside.

Or if his teeth were lost and gone,

And not a stump to scrape upon,

He'd see at once how very pat

His tongue lay there, by way of mat,

And he would wipe his feet on that!

EDMUND CANNON. *Impromptu*.

There was an Old Man who said, "How
Shall I flee from this horrible Cow?"

I will sit on this stile, and continue to
smile,

Which may soften the heart of that
Cow."

EDMUND LEAR. *Book of Nonsense*.

The piper he piped on the hill-top high
(Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese),
 Till the cow said, "I die," and the goose
 said, "Why?"

And the dog said nothing, but searched
 for fleas.

C. S. CALVERLEY. *Ballad of the Period.*

They dined on mince, with slices of
 quince,

Which they ate with a runcible spoon,
 And hand in hand, on the edge of the
 sand,

They danced by the light of the moon,
 The moon!

The moon!

They danced by the light of the moon!

EDMUND LEAR. *The Owl and the Pussy
 Cat.*

They sought it with thimbles, they
 sought it with care;

They pursued it with forks and hope;

They threatened its life with a railway
 share;

They charmed it with smiles and
 soap.

C. L. DODGSON. *The Hunting of the Snark.*

But the principal failing occurred in the
 sailing,

And the Bellman, perplexed and dis-
 tressed,

Said he *had* hoped, at least, when the
 wind blew due East,

That the ship would *not* travel due
 West!

Ibid. *The Hunting of the Snark.*

'Twas brillig, and the slithy toves
 Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;

All mimsy were the borogoves,
 And the mome raths outgrabe.

"Beware the Jabberwock, my son!

The jaws that bite, the claws that
 catch!

Beware the Jubjub bird, and shun
 The frumious Bandersnatch!"

Ibid. *Jabberwocks.*

NOSE.

Speed. O jest unseen, inscrutable, in-
 visible,

As a nose on a man's face, or a weather-
 cock on a steeple.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.*
 Act II. Sc. 1. l. 124.

As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
 mad's face.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
 Sec. 3. Memb. 4. Subsec. 1.

Nose, nose, nose, nose!

And who gave thee that jolly red nose?

Sinament and Ginger, Nutmegs and
 Cloves,

And that gave me my jolly red nose.

RAVENSCROFT. *Deuteroméla.* Song No. 7.
 (1609.)

[Quoted in BEAUMONT and FLETCHER, *The
 Knight of the Burning Pestle*, Act I. Sc. 3.]

So saying, with delight he snuffed the
 smell

Of mortal change on earth.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. x. l. 275.

So scented the grim feature, and up-
 turned

His nostril wide into the murky air,

Sagacious of his quarry from so far.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. x. l. 272.

If the nose of Cleopatra had been
 shorter, the whole face of the earth would
 have been changed.

PASCAL. *Thoughts.* Ch. viii. 29. (O. W.
 WIGHT, trans.)

Ah, qui jamais auroit pu dire
 Que ce petit nez retroussé
 Changerait les lois d'un empire?

Ah, who could have ever foretold that
 that little retroussé nose would change the
 laws of an empire.

CHARLES SIMON FAVART. *Les Trois
 Sultanes.*

[Favart's tragedy is virtually a dramati-
 zation of Marmontel's tale founded on the
 history of Soleiman the Magnificent, Sultan
 of the Ottomans (1490-1566). Soleiman's
 favorite Sultana was Roxelane, who had
 been born a slave in Russia. Marmontel
 says that she would never have been
 espoused by the Sultan had not her nose
 been retroussé, thus affording a pleasant
 relief from the Saracenic hook-nose. To
 this day a retroussé nose is known in
 France as a nose *à la Roxelane.*]

Lightly was her slender nose
 Tip-tilted like the petal of a flower.

TENNYSON. *Gareth and Lynette.*

She's an angel in a frock,

With a fascinating cock

To her nose.

FREDERICK LOCKER LAMPSON. *My Mis-
 tress's Brats.*

Any nose

May ravage with impunity a rose.

R. BROWNING. *Sordello.* Bk. vi.

NOTHING.

De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.

Nothing can come from nothing. Apt and plain!

Nothing return to nothing. Good again!
PERSIUS. *Satires*. iii. 83. (GIFFORD, trans.)

[Literally:

Out of nothing nothing can come, and nothing can become nothing.

Matter being considered eternal, the creation of the world out of nothing, and its ultimate resolution into nothingness, was held by the school of Epicurus to be absurd.

Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es, Semine quando opus est rebus.

We cannot conceive of matter being formed of nothing, since things require a seed to start from.

LUCRETIVS. *De Rerum Natura*. l. 206.

Οὐδὲν γὰρ ἐκ τοῦ μηδενὸς ἔρχεται, ὡς περ μηδὲς τὸ οὐκ ἐν ἀπέχεται.

Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also nothing passes away into non-existence.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Quod Sibi Ipse Scripsit. Meditations*. iv. 4.

Haud igitur redit ad nihilum res ulla.

Nothing therefore returns to nothingness.
LUCRETIVS. *De Rerum Natura*. l. 242.

As having nothing and yet possessing all things.

New Testament. II. Corinthians vi. 10.

I have everything, yet have nothing; and although I possess nothing, still of nothing am I in want.

TERENCE. *Eunuchus*. Act ii. Sc. 2, 12 (243.)

Ad Kalendas Græcas.

At the Greek Kalends. The next day after never.

[As the Greeks had no Kalends, the phrase is used of anything that can never possibly take place. According to Suetonius, the saying was often in the mouth of Augustus in speaking of the probability of his paying his creditors.]

There is nothing to write about, you say. Well, then, write and let me know just this,—that there is nothing to write about; or tell me in the good old style if you are well. That's right. I am quite well.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Letters*. Bk. i. Letter xi. l.

Bassanio. Where every something, being blent together,
Turns to a wild of nothing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 184.

Richard. Whate'er I be,
Nor I, nor any man that but man is,
With nothing shall be pleas'd, till he be eas'd

With being nothing.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act v. Sc. 5. l. 39.

Nothing speaks our grief so well

As to speak nothing.

CRASHAW. *Upon the Death of a Gentleman*. l. 27.

Nothing! thou elder brother e'en to shade.

ROCHESTER. *Poem on Nothing*.

They have learned nothing and forgotten nothing.

[This saying concerning the Bourbons is attributed to Talleyrand. In a letter of the Chevalier de Panat to Mallet du Pan, January, 1796, it occurs almost literally,—“No one is right; no one could forget anything nor learn anything.”]

Nothing was born;

Nothing will die;

All things will change.

TENNYSON. *Nothing Will Die*. St. 3.

A life of nothings, nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth

To that last nothing under earth.

Ibid. *The Two Voices*. St. 3.

NOVELTY.

There is no new thing under the sun.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes i. 9.

There is nothing new except what has been forgotten.

[Saying attributed to Mademoiselle Bertin, milliner to Marie Antoinette.

“There is nothing new except that which has become antiquated,” was the motto of the “*Revue Rétrospective*.”]

Est quoque cunctarum novitas carissima rerum.

In all things what we most prize is novelty.

OVID. *Epistolæ ex Ponto*. iii. 4. 51.

Natura hominum novitatis avida.

Human nature is greedy of novelty.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk. xii. Sec. 5.

Indeed, what is there that does not appear marvellous when it comes to our knowledge for the first time? How many things, too, are looked upon as quite impossible until they have been actually effected?

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
Bk. vii. Sec. 6.

There's naught so easy, but when it was
new
Seemed difficult of credence, and there's
naught

So great, so wonderful, when first 'tis seen,
But men will later cease to marvel at it.

LUCRETIUS. *De Rerum Natura*. ii. 1024.

Let not things, because they are common,
enjoy for that the less share of our consid-
eration.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*.
Bk. xix. Sec. 59.

New opinions are always suspected and
usually opposed, for no other reason than
because they are not already common.

LOCKE. *Essay on the Human Understanding*.
Dedicatory Epistle.

Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn.

SCHILLER. *Death of Wallenstein*. Act i.
Sc. 1. (COLERIDGE, trans.)

King Henry. Rob, murder, and com-
mit

The oldest sins the newest kind of ways.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act iv.
Sc. 5. l. 127.

Ah well I wot that a new broome
sweepeth cleane.

LYLY. *Euphues*.

Be not the first by whom the new are
tried,

Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 133.

Strange the world about me lies

Never yet familiar grown—

Still disturbs me with surprise,

Haunts me like a face half known.

In this house with starry dome,

Floored with gem-like plains and seas,

Shall I never feel at home,

Never wholly be at ease?

WM. WATSON. *World-Strangeness*.

There was another fine passage, too,
which he struck out: "When I was a
young man, being anxious to distinguish
myself, I was perpetually starting new

propositions. But I soon gave this over;
for I found that generally what was new
was false."

BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson*. Vol. vii. Ch.
viii. (1779.)

I have read their platform, and though I
think there are some unsound places in it,
I can stand upon it pretty well. But I see
nothing in it both new and valuable.
"What is valuable is not new, and what is
new is not valuable."

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Works*. Vol. iii. *Speech*
at Marshfield, September 1, 1848.

This new page opened in the book of
our public expenditures, and this new
departure taken, which leads into the
bottomless gulf of civil pensions and
family gratuities.

T. H. BENTON. *Speech in the United States*
Senate against a Grant to President
Harrison's Widow, April, 1841.

NUDITY.

And they were both naked, the man
and his wife, and were not ashamed.

Old Testament. Genesis ii. 25.

And he said, Naked came I out of my
mother's womb, and naked shall I return
thither.

Ibid. Job i. 21.

Naked came we into the world, and naked
shall we depart from it.

ÆSOP. *Fables*. cxx. *The Bald-headed*
Horseman.

Lear. Poor naked wretches, where-
soe'er you are,

That bide the pelting of this pitiless
storm,

How shall your houseless heads and
unfed sides,

Your looped and windowed raggedness,
defend you

From seasons such as these?

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 28.

A kind and gentle heart he had,

To comfort friends and foes:

The naked every day he clad,

When he put on his clothes.

GOLDSMITH. *Elegy on the Death of a Mad*
Dog.

Lives the man that can figure a naked
Duke of Windlestraw addressing a naked
House of Lords?

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. i. Ch.
ix.

We shift and bedeck and bedrape us,
Thou art noble and nude and antique.
SWINBURNE. *Dolores*.

NUMBERS.

Why is it that we entertain the belief
that for every purpose odd numbers are
the most effectual?

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk.
xxviii. Ch. v.
(See under CHANCE; LUCK.)

One on God's side is a majority.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speech*. Harper's
Ferry, November 1, 1859.

That cause is strong which has not a
multitude, but one strong man behind it.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Other Addresses*.
Address, Chelsea, Mass., December
22, 1885.

Shall we judge a country by the ma-
jority or by the minority? By the
minority, surely.

EMERSON. *Conduct of Life. Considera-
tions by the Way*.

OATH.

Ἡ γλῶσσά μου ὀμώμαχ', ἡ δὲ φρήν ἀνώμοτος.

My tongue has sworn it, but my
mind's unsworn.

EURIPIDES. *Hippolyta*. 612.

[Cicero's Latin translation is often quoted:
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratum gero.]

Biron. Or, having sworn too hard-a-keep-
ing oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 65.

Salisbury. It is a great sin to swear unto a
sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
Ibid. II. *Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 1. l.
182.

Clarence. Perhaps, thou wilt object my
holy oath?
To keep that oath were more impiety
Than Jephtha's, when he sacrific'd his
daughter.
Ibid. III. *Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 89.

Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 96.

He that imposes an oath makes it,
Not he that for convenience takes it;
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?
SAMUEL BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. II.
Canto II. l. 877.

It is not the oath that makes us be-
lieve the man, but the man the oath.
ÆSCHYLUS. *Fragment* 385.

Diana. 'Tis not the many oaths that
make the truth;
But the plain single vow that is vow'd
true.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 21.

Hamlet. Makes marriage vows
As false as dicers' oaths.
Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 4. l. 45.

Longaville. What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc.
3. l. 72.

Sir Toby Belch. For it comes to pass
oft that a terrible oath, with a swagger-
ing accent sharply twanged off, gives
manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him.
Ibid. *Twelfth Night*. Act III. Sc. 4. l. 169.

Shylock. An oath, an oath, I have an
oath in heaven:
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 228.

Hotspur. Swear me, Kate, like a lady
as thou art,
A good mouth-filling oath.
Ibid. I. *Henry IV*. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 254.

Juliet. Do not swear at all;
Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious
self,

Which is the god of my idolatry,
And I'll believe thee.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 2. l.
112.
(See under GODS and MOON.)

Take not His name, who made thy
mouth, in vain;
It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse.
HERBERT. *Temple Church Porch*. St.
10.

Vows with so much passion, swears with
so much grace,
That 't is a kind of Heaven to be de-
luded by him.

NATHANIEL LEE. *The Eternal Queens; or,
Alexander the Great*. Act I. Sc. 1.

I will take my corporal oath on it.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. iv.
Ch. X.

Oaths are but words, and words but wind.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 107.

Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments.

A liar is always lavish of oaths.
CORNEILLE. *Le Menteur*. iii. 5.

A giurar presti i mentitor son sempre.
Liars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI. *Virginia*. ii. 3.

And for the support of this declaration, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Declaration of Independence*.

They fix attention, heedless of your pain,

With oaths like rivets forced into the brain;

And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,

They swear it, till affirmance breeds a doubt.

COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 63.

And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,

Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,

Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?

Ibid. *Expostulation*. l. 384.

Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.

BYRON. *The Island*. Canto iii. St. 5.

A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!
DICKENS. *Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. xxxiv.

I made them lay their hands in mine and swear

To reverence the King, as if he were
Their conscience, and their conscience as their King.

To break the heathen and uphold the Christ,

To ride abroad redressing human wrongs,

To speak no slander, no, nor listen to it,

To honour his own word as if his God's,
To lead sweet lives in purest chastity,
To love one maiden only, cleave to her,
And worship her by years of noble deeds,
Until he won her.

TENNYSON. *Idylls of the King. Guinevere*. l. 463.

OBEDIENCE.

York. Let them obey that know not how to rule.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Who knowing nothing knows but to obey.

TENNYSON. *Idylls of the King. Guinevere*. l. 183.

Wolsey. The hearts of princes kiss obedience,

So much they love it: but to stubborn spirits,

They swell, and grow as terrible as storms.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 162.

Antiochus. It fits thee not to ask the reason why,

Because we bid it.

Ibid. *Pericles*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 157.

Henceforth I learn that to obey is best,
And love with fear the only God.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 561.

Let thy child's first lesson be obedience,
and the second will be what thou wilt.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches; and obedience,

Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,

Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame

A mechanized automaton.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. iii. l. 183.

Obedience is the bond of rule.

TENNYSON. *Morte d'Arthur*. l. 94.

Obedience is the courtesy due to kings.

Ibid. *Lancelot and Elaine*. St. 31.

By contenting ourselves with obedience we become divine.

EMERSON. *Essays*. (First series.) *Spiritual Laws*.

OBLIVION.

It is sometimes expedient to forget who we are.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 233.

We may with advantage at times forget what we know.

Ibid. *Maxim* 234.

Cancelled from heaven and sacred memory, Nameless in dark oblivion let them dwell.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 379.

Did therewith bury in oblivion.

WILLIAM BROWNE. *Britannia's Pastorals*. Bk. ii. Song 2.

Duke. 'Gainst the tooth of time And razure of oblivion.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 12.

(See MERIT.)

Iago. Men are men; the best sometimes forget.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 283.

Oblivion is not to be hired.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Hydriotaphia*. Ch. v.

Far off from these a slow and silent stream,

Lethè, the river of oblivion, rolls Her watery labyrinth, whereof who drinks

Forthwith his former state and being forgets,

Forgets both joy and grief, pleasure and pain.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ii. l. 582.

Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,

Thus unlamented let me die;

Steal from the world, and not a stone

Tell where I lie.

POPE. *Ode on Solitude*. Concluding lines.

How happy is the blameless vestal's lot! The world forgetting, by the world forgot:

Eternal sunshine of the spotless mind! Each prayer accepted, and each wish resigned;

Labour and rest, that equal periods keep;

"Obedient slumbers that can wake and weep";

Desires composed, affections ever even.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 207.

Of all affliction taught a lover yet,

'Tis sure the hardest science to forget.

Ibid. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 189.

As flashes of dawn that mists from an east wind smother

With fold upon fold,

The past years gleam that linked us one with another.

SWINBURNE. *A Century of Roundels*.

The only pang my bosom dare not brave

Must be to find forgetfulness in thine.

BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto 1. St. 14.

Him who ne'er listened to the voice of praise

The silence of neglect can ne'er appall.

BEATTIE. *The Minstrel*. Bk. 1. St. 2.

Some write their wrongs in marble: he, more just,

Stoop'd down serene and wrote them in the dust,

Trod under foot, the sport of every wind, Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind.

There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,

And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN. *Boulter's Monument*.

Oblivion is the dark page whereon memory writes her lightbeam characters, and makes them legible; were it all light, nothing could be read there, any more than if it were all darkness.

CARLYLE. *Essays*. *On History Again*.

But each day brings its petty dust

Our soon-chok'd souls to fill,

And we forget because we must,

And not because we will.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Absence*.

OBSERVATION.

Bastard. For he is but a bastard to the time,

That doth not smack of observation.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 206.

Jaques. In his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places
cramm'd

With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act ii.
Sc. 7. l. 38.

Armado. How hast thou purchased
this experience?

Moth. By my penny of observation.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act iii. Sc.
1. l. 23.

Let observation with expansive view
Survey mankind from China to Peru.

DR. JOHNSON. *Variety of Human Wishes.*
l. 1.

[De Quincy, in his *Essay on Rhetoric*, quotes approvingly from "a little biographical sketch of Dr. Johnson, published immediately after his death," the objection that the above lines are desperately tautological. Put in other words they mean simply "Let observation with extensive observation observe mankind extensively." It has also been pointed out that the phrase "from China to Peru" is not original:

The wonders of each region view
From frozen Lapland to Peru.

SOAME JENYNS. *Epistle to Lord Lovelace.*
(1713.)

'Tis nothing, when a fancied scene's in
view,

To skip from Covent Garden to Peru.

SIR RICHARD STEELE. *Prologue to AMBROSE
PHILLIPS' The Distressed Mother.*

All human race, from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguised by art, pursue.
THOMAS WARTON. *Universal Love of
Pleasure.*]

OBSTINACY.

(See WILL.)

Novi ego ingenium viri
Indocile: flecti non potest, frangi potest.

I know the stubborn temper of the man;
He may be broken but can ne'er be bent.

SENECA. *Thyestes.* 199.

A man may well bring a horse to the
water.

But he cannot make him drinke without
he will.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. i. Ch.
xi.

Camillo. You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon,
As, or by oath, remove; or counsel, shake

The fabric of his folly, whose foundation
Is pil'd upon his faith, and will continue
The standing of his body.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Winter's Tale.* Act
1. Sc. 2. l. 427.

Man is a creature of a wilful head,
And hardly driven is, but eas'ly led.

S. DANIEL. *The Queen's Arcadia.* Act
iv. Sc. 5.

For fools are stubborn in their way,
As coins are harden'd by th' alloy;
And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff
As when 'tis in a wrong belief.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. iii. Canto ii. l.
481.

He that complies against his will
Is of his own opinion still.

Ibid. *Hudibras.* Pt. iii. Canto iii. l. 547.

Persistently misquoted (and improved)
thus:

"A man convinced against his will," etc.

Mrs. Malaprop. (She is) as headstrong
as an allegory on the banks of the Nile.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals.* Act iii. Sc. 2.

OCEAN.

(See SEA.)

Camillo. To unpathe'd waters, un-
dreamed shores.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Winter's Tale.* Act
iv. Sc. 4. l. 558.

Well pleased they slack their course,
and many a league

Cheered with the grateful smell old
Ocean smiles.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iv. l. 164.

Where the broad ocean leans against
the land.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller.* l. 288.

(See under HOLLAND.)

Past are three summers since she first
beheld

The ocean; all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here.
She coldly said, her long-lasht eyes
abased,

Is this the mighty ocean? is this all?

That wondrous soul Charoba once pos-
sessed,—

Capacious, then, as earth or heaven
could hold,

Soul discontented with capacity.—

Is gone (I fear) forever. Need I say
She was enchanted by the wicked spells
Of Gebir, whom with lust of power in-
flamed

The western winds have landed on our
coast?

I since have watcht her in lone retreat,
Have heard her sigh and soften out the
name.

LANDOR. *Gebir*. Bk. ii.

Once more upon the waters! yet once
more!

And the waves bound beneath me as a
steed

That knows his rider. Welcome, to their
roar!

Swift be their guidance, wheresoe'er it
lead!

Though the strain'd mast should quiver
as a reed,

And the rent canvas fluttering strew the
gale,

Still must I on; for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam,
to sail

Where'er the surge may sweep, the tem-
pest's breath prevail.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 2.

Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean
—roll!

Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in
vain;

Man marks the earth with ruin—his
control

Stops with the shore;—upon the watery
plain

The wrecks are all thy deed, nor doth
remain

A shadow of man's ravage, save his
own,

When, for a moment, like a drop of
rain,

He sinks into thy depths with bubbling
groan,

Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd,
and unknown.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 179.

(See under MURDER.)

Time writes no wrinkle on thy azure
brow—

Such as creation's dawn beheld, thou
rollest now.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 182.

His deeds inimitable, like the sea
That shuts still as it opens, and leaves no
tracts

Nor prints of precedent for poor men's facts.
GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Bussy d'Ambois*. Act
1. Sc. 1.

See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall*. Bk. xvii.
The Widow. St. 3.

And thou, vast ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin-trace.

R. MONTGOMERY. *The Omnipresence of
the Deity*. Pt. 1.

Thou glorious mirror, where th'
Almighty's form

Glaases itself in tempests; all in time,
Calm or convulsed, in breeze, or gale, or
storm,

Icing the pole, or in the torrid clime,
Dark-heaving;—boundless, endless, and
sublime,

Th' image of Eternity—the throne
Of th' Invisible; even from out thy
slime

The monsters of the deep are made;
each zone

Obeys thee; thou goest forth, dread,
fathomless, alone.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 182.

And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my
joy

Of youthful sports was on thy breast to
be

Borne, like thy bubbles, onward: from
a boy

I wanton'd with thy breakers—they to
me

Were a delight; and if the freshening
sea

Made them a terror—'twas a pleasing
fear,

For I was as it were a child of thee,
And trusted to thy billows far and near,

And laid my hand upon thy mane—as
I do here.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 184.

I'll bid him welcome, clap his mane,
And hug his breakers to my breast.

GEORGE GRAY. *The Storm*.

He laid his hand upon "the ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks.

FOLLOK. *The Course of Time*. Bk. iv. l.
389.

Old ocean's gray and melancholy waste.
BRYANT. *Thanatopsis*. l. 43.

A life on the ocean wave,
A home on the rolling deep,
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT. *A Life on the Ocean Wave.*

OFFICE.

Places do not ennoble men, but men
make places illustrious.

PLUTARCH. *Laconic Apothegms. Agestilaus.*

No post the man
Ennobles;—man the post!
BULWER LYTTON. *King Arthur.* Bk. xii.

Men in great place are thrice servants,—servants of the sovereign or state, servants of fame, and servants of business.

BACON. *Essays. Of Great Place.*

The phrase, "Public office is a public trust," has of late become common property.

CHARLES SUMNER. (May 31, 1872.)

[It seems to have been a gradual evolution, whose processes may be studied in the following excerpts:

It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged in the hands of any till they are first proved, and found fit for the business they are to be intrusted with.

MATHEW HENRY. *Commentaries. Timothy iii.*

To execute laws is a royal office; to execute orders is not to be a king. However, a political executive magistracy, though merely such, is a great trust.

BURKE. *On the French Revolution.*

When a man assumes a public trust, he should consider himself as public property.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *in a conversation with Baron Humboldt.* (See RAYNER. *Life of Jefferson.*) p. 356.

Government is a trust, and the officers of the government are trustees; and both the trust and the trustees are created for the benefit of the people.

HENRY CLAY. *Speech at Ashland, Ky.* March, 1829.

The very essence of a free government consists in considering offices as public trusts, bestowed for the good of the country, and not for the benefit of an individual or a party.

JOHN C. CALHOUN. *Speech.* July 13, 1835.]

Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Letter to Tench Coxe.* 1799.

OMENS.

Nomen atque omen.

An omen in the name.

PLAUTUS. *Persa.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 73.

Horatio. In what particular thought to work I know not;

But, in the gross and scope of mine opinion,

This bodes some strange eruption to our state.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 67.

Horatio. In the most high and palmy state of Rome,

A little ere the mightiest Julius fell,
The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead

Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets:

As stars with trains of fire and dews of blood,

Disasters in the sun; and the moist star,
Upon whose influence Neptune's empire stands,

Was sick almost to dooms-day with eclipse.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 113.

Lenox. The night has been unruly:
where we lay,

Our chimneys were blown down; and,
as they say,

Lamentings heard i' the air, strange
screams of death,

And prophesying, with accents terrible,
Of dire combustion and confus'd events,
New-hatch'd to the woful time. The
obscure bird

Clamour'd the livelong night; some say,
the earth

Was feverous, and did shake.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 52.

Calphurnia. When beggars die, there
are no comets seen;

The heavens themselves blaze forth the
death of princes.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 30.

Third Citizen. When clouds appear,
wise men put on their cloaks;

When great leaves fall, the winter is at
hand;

When the sun sets, who doth not look
for night?

Untimely storms make men expect a dearth:

All may be well; but, if God sort it so,
'Tis more than we deserve, or I expect.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 52.

King Henry. The owl shriek'd at thy birth, an evil sign;
The night-crow cried, aboding luckless time;
Dogs howl'd, and hideous tempests shook down trees;
The raven rook'd her on the chimney's top,
And chattering pies in dismal discords sung.

Ibid. III. *Henry VI.* Act. v. Sc. 6. l. 47.

That raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good.
GAY. *Fables. The Farmer's Wife and the Raven.* l. 27.

It wasn't for nothing that the raven was just now croaking on my left hand.
PLAUTUS. *Aulularia.* Act iv. Sc. 3.

This day black omens threat the bright-est fair

That e'er deserved a watchful spirit's care;

Some dire disaster, or by force or slight;
But what, or where, the fates have wrapt in night.

Whether the nymph shall break Diana's law,

Or some frail China jar receive a flaw;
Or stain her honour, or her new brocade;

Forget her prayers, or miss a masquerade;

Or lose her heart, or necklace, at a ball;
Or, whether Heaven has doom'd that Shock must fall.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto ii. l. 101.

'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,

And coming events cast their shadows before.

CAMPBELL. *Lochiel's Warning.* l. 55.

Sed ita a principio inchoatum esse mundum ut certis rebus certa signa præcurrerent.

Thus in the beginning the world was so made that certain signs come before certain events.

CICERO. *Divinatione.* Liber i. Cap. 52.

Often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow.

SCHILLER. *Death of Wallenstein.* Act v. Sc. 1. (COLERIDGE, trans.)

Poets are the hierophants of an unapprehended inspiration; the mirrors of the gigantic shadows which futurity casts upon the present.

SHELLEY. *A Defence of Poetry.*

OPINION.

Quot homines tot sententiæ; suus cuique mos.

As many men, so many minds; every one his own way.

TERENCK. *Phormio.* Act ii. Sc. 4.

Quot capitum vivunt, totidem studiorum Millia.

Count all the folks in the world, you'll find
A separate fancy for each separate mind.

HORACE. *Satires.* ll. 1, 27. (CONINGTON, trans.)

So many heads, so many wits.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. 1. Ch. iii.

As the saynge is, so many heades, so many wyttes.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. *Godly Meditacyon of the Christen Soule.*

There never was in the world two opinions alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains; the most universal quality is diversity.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays. Of the Resemblance of Children to their Fathers.*

Talk what you will of taste, my friend, you'll find

Two of a face as soon as of a mind.

POPE. *Satires and Epistles.* Satire vi. l. 268.

Enobarbus. Men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward

Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act iii. Sc. 13. l. 31.

Gratiano. Fish not, with this melancholy bait,

For this fool gudgeon, this opinion.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 102.

Thersites. A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides, like a leather jerkin,

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 285.

Macbeth. I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their new-
est gloss,
Not cast aside so soon.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act 1. Sc. 7. l.
22.

Opinion in good men is but knowledge
in the making.

MILTON. *Arcopagitica.*

Opinion! which on crutches walks,
And sounds the words another talks.
LLOYD. *The Poet.* l. 55.

Some praise at morning what they
blame at night,
But always think the last opinion right.
POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. l. 230.

'Tis with our judgments as our watches,
none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own.
Ibid. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. l. 9.

But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING. *Aglaure.* Epilogue.

Monuments of the safety with which
errors of opinion may be tolerated where
reason is left free to combat it.
THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Inaugural Address,*
March 4, 1801.

Men are never so good or so bad as
their opinions.

MACKINTOSH. *Ethical Philosophy.*

Popular opinions, on subjects not pal-
pable to sense, are often true, but seldom
or never the whole truth.
JOHN STUART MILL. *On Liberty.* Ch. II.

Truth is one forever absolute, but
opinion is truth filtered through the
moods, the blood, the disposition of the
spectator.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Orations, Speeches,*
Lectures, and Letters. *Idols.*

The chief good is the suspension of
the judgment, which tranquillity of mind
follows like its shadow.

DIODORUS LAERTIUS. *Pyrrho.* xi.

I traversed a dominion
Whose spokesmen spake out strong
Their purpose and opinion
Through pulpit, press, and song.

I saw, in web unbroken,
Its history outwrought
Not as the loud had spoken,
But as the mute had thought.
HARDY. *Wessex Poems.*

OPPORTUNITY.

Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow
we die.

New Testament. I. Corinthians xv. 32.

Then I commended mirth, because a man
hath no better thing under the sun, than to
eat, and to drink, and to be merry.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes viii. 15.

Drink, sport, for life is mortal, short upon
earth our days;
But death is deathless, once a man is dead.
AMPHIB. *Gynaecocrazia.* *Fragment.*

Eat, drink, and play, and think that is bliss:
There is no heaven but this;

There is no hell

Save earth, which serves the purpose doubly
well.

A. H. CLOUGH. *Spirit's Song in Dipsychus.*

Behold, now is the accepted time;
behold, now is the day of salvation.

New Testament. II. Corinthians vi. 2.

Carpe diem.

Seize the present day.

HORACE. *Odes.* Bk. I. Ode 11. l. 8.

[The context runs as follows:

Sapias, vina liques et spatio brevi
Spem longam reseces. Dum loquimur,
fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem, quam minimum credula
postero.

Strain your wine, and prove your wisdom:
life is short, should hope be more?

In the moment of our talking, envious time
has slipped away.

Seize the present: trust to-morrow e'en as
little as you may.

(CONINGTON, trans.).]

Catch, then, oh catch the transient hour;

Improve each moment as it flies!

Life's a short summer, man a flower;

He dies—alas! how soon he dies!

DR. JOHNSON. *Winter.* *An Ode.*

Dum vivimus, vivamus.

- UNKNOWN.

[The earliest known appearance of this
familiar Latin phrase is in *Inscriptiones
Grutuli*, a mediæval collection of proverbs.]

"Live, while you live," the epicure would
say,
"And seize the pleasures of the present
day";

"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher
cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies."
Lord, in my views let both united be;
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee.
PHILIP DODDRIDGE. *Lines written under*
Motto of his Family Arms.

I slept, and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty.
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
Toil on, poor heart, unceasingly;
And thou shalt find thy dream to be
A truth and noontide light to thee.
ELLEN STURGIS HOOGER. *Life a Duty.*

Let us crown ourselves with rose-buds,
before they be withered.

Old Testament. Apocrypha. Wisdom of
Solomon. ii. 8.

Carpite florem,
Qui nisi carptus erit, turpiter ipse cadet.

Pluck the flower,
For if you pluck it not, 'twill fade and fall.
OVID. *Art of Love. iii. 179.*

Gather therefore the rose whilest yet is
prime,
For soone comes age that will her pride
deflowre;
Gather the rose of love whilest yet is time,
Whilest loving thou mayst loved be with
equal crime.

SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene. Bk. ii.*
Canto xii. St. 75.

Make use of time, let not advantage slip;
Beauty within itself should not be wasted:
Fair flowers that are not gather'd in
their prime,
Rot and consume themselves in little
time.
SHAKESPEARE. *Venus and Adonis. St.*
22.

Strong is the soul, and wise, and beau-
tiful;
The seeds of god-like power are in us
still;
Gods are we, bards, saints, heroes, if we
will.

MATH. ARNOLD. *Written in Emerson's*
Essays.

Sweet lady mine! while yet 'tis time,
Requite my passion and my truth,
And gather in their blushing prime
The roses of your youth.
RONBARD. *Lines to His Mistress. Con-*
cluding lines. (THACKERAY, trans.)

If you let slip time, like a neglected rose,
It withers on the stock with languish'd
head.

MILTON. *Comus. l. 748.*

Gather ye rosebuds while ye may,
Old time is still a flying:
And this same flower that smiles to-day
To-morrow will be dying.
HERRICK. *Hesperides. To the Virgins, to*
Make Much of Time.

Then be not coy, but use your time,
And while you may, go marry;
For having lost but once your prime,
You may for ever tarry.
Ibid. Hesperides. To the Virgins, to Make
Much of Time.

Life let us cherish, while yet the taper
glows,
And the fresh flow'ret pluck ere it close;
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the rankling thorn to wear?
J. M. USTERL. *Life Let Us Cherish.*

Nunc est profecto, interfici, cum per-
peti me possum,
Ne hoc gaudium contaminet vita
aegritudine aliqua.

Now sure 's the moment when I ought
to die,
Least some hereafter bitterness in life
Impair this joy.
TERENCE. *Eunuchus. Act iii. Sc. 5. 3.*
(W. F. H. KING, trans.)

Othello. If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy: for, I fear,
My soul hath her content so absolute,
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello. Act ii. Sc. 1. 1.*
187.

And could we choose the time, and
choose aright,
'Tis best to die, our honour at the
height.
DRYDEN. *Palamon and Arcite. Bk. iii.*
l. 1086.

Ottimo. Sebald, as we lay,
Who said, "Let death come now! 'tis right
to die!
Right to be punished! nought completes
such bliss
But woe!" Who said that?
ROBERT BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.*

Ille potens sui
Laetusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse, "Vixi."

Happy he
Self-centred, who each night can say,
"My life is lived."
HORACE. *Odes. Bk. iii. Ode 29. l. 41.*
(CONINGTON, trans.)

Not heaven itself upon the past has power ;

But what has been, has been, and I have had my hour.

DRYDEN. *Imitation of Horace*. Bk. iii. Ode xxix. l. 71.

Amariorum enim me senectus facti. Stomachor omnia. Sed mihi quidem *βελωρα*. Viderint juvenes.

Old age makes me sour. The least thing puts me out. However, as far as I am concerned, I have lived my time. Let the young men look to it.

CICERO. *Epistolarum ad Atticum*. xiv. 21, 3.

Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und gellebet.

I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved.

SCHILLER. *Piccolomini*. iii. 7, 9.

I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bleas'd.

BYRON. *The Giaour*. l. 1114.

J'ai vécu.

I existed.

Famous *mot* of Sieyès when asked what he did during the "Terror" of the Revolution.

MIGNET. *Notices Hist.* 1, 81.

You should hammer your iron when it is glowing hot.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 262.

Strike whilst the iron is hot.

RABELAIS. Bk. ii. Ch. xxxi.

It is a maxim universally agreed upon in agriculture, that nothing must be done too late; and again, that everything must be done at its proper season; while there is a third precept which reminds us that opportunities lost can never be regained.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk. xviii. Sec. 44.

Take Time by the forelock.

THEALES OF MILETUS.

[Likewise attributed to Pittacus, author of the *Seven Wise Men of Greece*. Time (Cronos in Greek, Saturn in Latin) was painted and sculptured by the ancients with a perfectly bald pate, save for a single lock in front.]

King. Let's take the instant by the forward top;

For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees Th' inaudible and noiseless foot of time steals, ere we can effect them.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 39.

Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead;
When he flies, he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked.
Works adjourned have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays.

ROBERT SOUTHWELL. *Loss in Delay*.

Tell her the joyous Time will not be staid,
Unless she doe him by the forelock take.

SPENSER. *Amoretti*. lxx.

Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli ;

Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva.

Let nothing pass which will advantage you ;

Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind.

DIONYSIUS CATO. *Didicha de Moribus*. ii. 28.

[Besides Saturn, or Time, the Romans also personified Occasion (or, in more idiomatic English, Opportunity) as a god or goddess, standing on a rotating wheel, the feet fitted with winged sandals, the head hairy in front but bald behind. The hair veiled the face from the unwary, but offered a handhold to him who promptly recognized the flying figure. In other words, Occasion must be gripped from the front at the critical moment when it presents itself, or it will be beyond capture.]

Occasio prima sui parte comosa, posteriore calva

Quam si occasus, teneas ; elapsam Non isse possit Jupiter reprehendere.

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but is bald behind. If you meet her seize her, for once let slip Jove himself cannot catch her again.

PHÆDRUS.

When fair occasion calls, 'tis fatal to delay.

LUCAN. *Pharsalia*. Bk. i. l. 513. (ROWE, trans.)

For occasion hath all her hair on her forehead; when she is past, you may not recall her. She hath no tuft whereby you can lay hold on her, for she is bald on the hinder part of her head, and never returneth again.

RABELAIS. *Gargantua*. Bk. i. Ch. xxxvii. (URQUHART and MOTTEUX, trans.)

Zeal and duty are not slow ;

But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. 3, l. 172.

Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find ;
Occasion once past by, is bald behind.

COWLEY. *Pyramus and Thisbe*. xv.

Brutus. There is a tide in the affairs of men,

Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune ;

Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
On such a full sea are we now afloat,
And we must take the current when it
serves,

Or lose our ventures.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 218.

When fortune favours, none but fools will
dally.

DRYDEN. *Epilogue VIII. To the Duke of Guise*.

There is an hour in each man's life ap-
pointed

To make his happiness, if then he seize it.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Custom of the Country*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 85.

Hoist up saile while gale doth last,
Tide and wind stay no man's pleasure.

ROBERT SOUTHWELL. *St. Peter's Com-
plaint*. 1595.

Næe man can tether time or tide.

BURNS. *Tum O'Shanter*. l. 67.

Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men;
but there is no gulf-stream setting forever
in one direction.

LOWELL. *Among My Books*. *New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

Parolles. There's place and means
for every man alive.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 816

O opportunity, thy guilt is great!

'Tis thou that execut'st the traitor's
treason;

Thou sett'st the wolf where he the lamb
may get;

Whoever plots the sin, thou point'st the
season;

'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law,
at reason;

And in thy shady cell, where none
may spy him,

Sits Sin, to seize the souls that
wander by him.

Ibid. *Rape of Lucrece*. St. 126.

King John. How oft the sight of means to
do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done! Hadst thou not been
by,

A fellow by the hand of nature mark'd,
Quoted, and sign'd, to do a deed of shame,
This murder had not come into my mind.
Ibid. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 219.

Elinor. Urge them, while their souls
Are capable of this ambition;

Lest zeal, now melted, by the windy
breath

Of soft petitions, pity, and remorse,
Cool and congeal again to what it was.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 476.

Prospero. I find my zenith doth de-
pend upon

A most auspicious star; whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 181.

Everything that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment.

Ibid. *Sonnet* 15. l. 1.

King. That we would do,
We should do when we would; for this
"would" changes.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7. l. 119.
(See under HESITATION.)

Iago. This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me
quite.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 128.

Hamlet. While the grass grows—
The proverb is somewhat musty.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 358.

Yet the old proverb I would have them
know,
The horse may starve whilst the grass doth
grow.

JOHN TAYLOR. *A Kicksey-Winsey*. Pt.
iv. last line.

He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.

Quoted by BURTON, in *Anatomy of Melan-
choly*. Pt. iii. Sec. 2. Mem. 5. Subs. 5.

[John Heywood, *Proverbs*, Ch. iii., quotes
the saying with "would" substituted for
"will" in the second line. Percy, in the
Reliques, preserves an ancient ballad, *The
Baffled Knight*, where it appears in this form:
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wolda.]

Menes. Who seeks, and will not take when
once 'tis offer'd,
Shall never find it more.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 82.

The present moment is our ain,
The neist we never saw.

JAMES BEATTIE. *Stanza added to the
Mariner's Life*.

Great Julius, on the mountains bred,
A flock, perhaps, or herd had led;

He that the world subdued had been
But the best wrestler on the green!

EDMUND WALLER.

If all the world be worth thy winning,
Think, oh think it worth enjoying:

Lovely Thais sits beside thee,
Take the good the gods provide thee.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 97.

Now 's the day and now 's the hour.
BURNS. *Bannockburn*.

["The Man and the Hour" is the title of a novel by Harriet Martineau.]

Der den Augenblick ergreift
Das ist der rechte Mann.

He who seizes the (right) moment, is
the right man.

GOETHE. *Faust*. Schülerscene.

Turning for them who pass, the common
dust

Of servile opportunity to gold.

WORDSWORTH. *Desultory Stanzas*. St. 9.

My County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea.

SCOTT. *Quentin Durward*. Ch. iv.

Once to every man and nation comes
the moment to decide,

In the strife of Truth with Falsehood,
for the good or evil side;

Some great cause, God's new Messiah
offering each the bloom or blight,

Puts the goats upon the left hand, and
the sheep upon the right;

And the choice goes by forever 'twixt
that darkness and that light.

JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL. *The Present
Crisis*. St. 5.

Then to side with Truth is noble when
we share her wretched crust,

Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and
'tis prosperous to be just;

Then it is the brave man chooses, while
the coward stands aside,

Doubting in his abject spirit, till his
Lord is crucified.

Ibid. *The Present Crisis*. St. 11.

Age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another
dress,

And as the evening twilight fades
away

The sky is filled with stars, invisible by
day.

LONGFELLOW. *Mortui Salutamus*. Con-
cluding lines.

What is opportunity to the man who
can't use it? An unfecundated egg,
which the waves of time wash away
into nonentity.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Scenes from Clerical Life*:
Amos Barton.

For now I see the true old times are
dead,

When every morning brought a noble
chance,

And every chance brought out a noble
knight.

Such times have been not since the light
that led

The holy Elders with the gift of
myrrh.

TENNYSON. *Idylls of the King*.

And statesmen at her council met
Who knew the seasons, when to
take

Occasion by the hand, and make
The bounds of freedom wider yet.

Ibid. *Dedication to the Idylls of the King*.

And grasps the skirts of happy
chance,

And breaths the blows of circumstance.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. lxiv. St. 2.

And lives to clutch the golden keys,
To mould a mighty state's decrees,
And shape the whisper of the throne.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. lxiv. St. 3.

Deeds let escape are never to be done.

R. BROWNING. *Sordello*. Bk. iii.

Each life's unfulfilled, you see;

It hangs still, patchy and scrappy:

We have not sighed deep, laughed
free,

Starved, feasted, despaired,—been
happy.

And nobody calls you a dunce,

And people suppose me clever:

This could but have happened once,

And we missed it, lost it forever.

Ibid. *Youth and Art*. xvii.

OPTIMISM.

(See HOPE.)

Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des mondes possibles.

All is for the best in the best of possible worlds.

VOLTAIRE. *Candide*.

[An ever-recurrent phrase which Voltaire puts into the mouth of Dr. Pangloss, as a hit at the optimist doctrines of Leibnitz.]

In the best of possible worlds the château of monseigneur the baron was the most beautiful of châteaux, and madame the best of possible baronesses.
Ibid. *Candide*. Ch. i.

Was vernünftig ist, das ist wirklich; und was wirklich ist, das ist vernünftig.
HEGEL. *Rechtsphilosophie*. Preface. p. 17.
[Commonly abbreviated to "Alles was ist, ist vernünftig" ("Everything that is, is reasonable").]

Whatever is, is in its causes just.
DRYDEN. *Edipus*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

One truth is clear: whatever is, is right.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle i. Concluding lines.

A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good, and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE. *Sprigs of Laurel*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

God's in His heaven;
All's right with the world.
BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*. Pt. 1.

There's a good time coming, boys!
A good time coming.
CHARLES MACKAY. *The Good Time Coming*.

Preach to the storm, and reason with
Despair,
But tell not Misery's son that life is fair.
KIRKE WHITE. *Lines on Reading the Preface to N. Bloomfield's Poems*. l. 3.

Thou wilt not leave us in the dust:
Thou madest man, he knows not why,
He thinks he was not made to die;
And Thou hast made him; Thou art
just.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. Introduction. St. 3.

And all is well, tho' faith and form
Be Sundered in the night of fear;
Well roars the storm to those that hear
A deeper voice across the storm.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. cxxvii. St. 1.

Oh yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill,
To pangs of nature, sins of will,
Defects of doubt, and taints of blood.
Ibid. *In Memoriam*. liv. St. 1.

Behold we know not anything;
I can but trust that good shall fall
• At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.
Ibid. *In Memoriam*. liv. St. 4.

Yet spake you purple mountain,
Yet said you ancient wood,
That Night or Day, that Love or Crime,
Leads all souls to the good.
EMERSON. *The Park*. Concluding lines.

But life is sweet, though all that makes
it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing
feet,
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's
end;
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else
denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side;
I thank her for it, though when clouds
arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy
skies.
LOWELL. *An Epistle to George William Curtis*. Postscript, 1887. l. 49.

This one sits shivering in Fortune's
smile,
Taking his joy with bated, doubtful
breath:
This other, gnawed by hunger, all the
while
Laughs in the teeth of Death.
T. B. ALDRICH. *Quatrains*.

ORACLE.

Δελφικὴ μάχαιρα.

A Delphic sword.
ARISTOTLE. *Politica*. l. 2.

[A two-edged sword, in reference to the ambiguities of the Delphic oracles.]

Gratiano. As who should say, "I am
Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog
bark!"
SHAKESPEARE. The Merchant of Venice.
Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 98.

The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum
Runs through the archéd roof in
words deceiving.
Apollo from his shrine
Can no more divine
With hollow shriek the steep of
Delphos leaving.
No nightly trance or breathéd spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the
prophetic cell.
*MILTON. On the Morning of Christ's
Nativity.* l. 178.

[Plutarch relates (Isis and Osiris) that a
ship well laden with passengers drove with
the tide near the Isles of Paxi, when a loud
voice was heard by most of the passengers
calling unto one Thanus. The voice then
said aloud to him, "When you are arrived
at Palodes, take care to make it known that
the great god Pan is dead."] (See Gods.)

ORATOR.

(See ELOQUENCE; ARGUMENT.)

*Cedant arma togæ, concedat laurea
linguæ.*

Let arms give place to the robe, and
the laurel of the warrior yield to the
tongue of the orator.

CICERO. De Officiis.

[So the line is usually quoted, though
Cicero wrote *laudis*, not *linguæ*.]

When Demosthenes was asked what
was the first part of Oratory, he an-
swered, "Action"; and which was the
second, he replied, "Action"; and
which was the third, he still answered
"Action."

*PLUTARCH. Morals. Lives of the Ten
Orators.*

(See under ACTION.)

I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig:
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said,
"A great wig."
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing
a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great
wig."

"And what is the third?" Then he snored
like a pig.
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A
great wig."
*GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. Orator
Prig.*

Cowards and faint-hearted run-
ways

Look for orations when the foe is near:
Our swords shall play the orator for us.
*MARLOWE. Tambourlaine the Great. Pt.
1. Act 1. Sc. 2.*

Buckingham. Fear not, my lord, I'll
play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself.
*SHAKESPEARE. Richard III. Act III.
Sc. 5. l. 96.*

Antony. I come not, friends, to steal
away your hearts;
I am no orator, as Brutus is.
Ibid. Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 216.

Canterbury. List his discourse of war,
and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music:
Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter; that, when he
speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still.
Ibid. Henry V. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 43.
(See under VERSATILITY.)

Beaufort. Nephew, what means this
passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Ibid. II. Henry VI. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 99.

Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine
ear.
Ibid. Venus and Adonis. l. 145.

Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose resistless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce demagogue,
Shook the arsenal, and fulmin'd over
Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne.
*MILTON. Paradise Regain'd. Bk. iv. l.
267.*

That dishonest victory
At Cheronæa, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent.
Ibid. Sonnet 10.

[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece.
His patriotic feelings received so severe a
shock on hearing the result of the battle of
Cheronæa that he died broken-hearted, or,
as some authors say, of self-starvation.]

Adepts in the speaking trade
Keep a cough by them ready made.

CHURCHILL. *The Ghost*. Bk. ii. l. 545.

Proud of his "Hear him," proud, too,
of his vote

And lost virginity of oratory,
Proud of his learning (just enough to
quote).

He revelled in his Ciceronian glory:
With memory excellent to get by rote,
With wit to hatch a pun or tell a story,
Graced with some merit, and with more
effrontery,

"His country's pride," he came down to
the country.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiii. St. 91.

You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage;
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye
But pass my imperfections by.
Large streams from little fountains flow;
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT. *Lines Spoken by a
Boy of Seven Years*.

ORDER.

Maria. Ay, but you must confine your-
self within the modest limits of order.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act i.
Sc. 3. l. 7.

Puck. Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house:
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream*. Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 376.

Confusion heard his voice, and wild
uproar

Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude con-
fined;

Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder
sprung.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 710.

Not chaos-like together crush'd and
bruis'd,

But, as the world, harmoniously con-
fused:

Where order in variety we see,
And where, tho' all things differ, all
agree.

POPE. *Windsor Forest*. l. 13.

Order is Heaven's first law; and this
confest,

Some are, and must be, greater than the
rest,

More rich, more wise; but who infern
from hence

That such are happier, shocks all com-
mon sense.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 49.

Ulysses. The heavens themselves, the
planets and this centre
Observe degree, priority, and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Act i. Sc. 3. l. 85.

Ulysses. Oh! when degree is shak'd
Which is the ladder to all high designs,
The enterprise is sick. How could commu-
nities,

Degrees in schools, and brotherhoods in
cities,

Peaceful commerce from dividable shores,
The primogenitive and due of birth,
Prerogative of age, crowns, sceptres, laurels
But by degree, stand in authentic place?

Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows! each
thing meets
In mere oppugnancy.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act i. Sc.
3. l. 101.

Can any man have a higher notion of
the rule of right and the eternal fitness
of things?

HENRY FIELDING. *Tom Jones*. Bk. iv.
Ch. iv.

For the world was built in order

And the atoms march in tune;
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them and the moon.

EMERSON. *Monadnock*. St. 12.

ORTHODOXY.

And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto i. l. 190.

Every one's true worship was that
which he found in use in the place
where he chanced to be.

MONTAIGNE (Quoting Apollo). *Essays*:
Apology for Raymond Sebond. Bk. ii.
Ch. xii.

"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop
Warburton, in a whisper,—"orthodoxy
is my doxy,—heterodoxy is another
man's doxy."

JOSEPH PRIESTLY. *Memoirs*. Vol. i. p.
572.

OWL.

Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;

Tu-who, a merry note.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*
(*Song*). Act v. Sc. 2. l. 906.

Lady Macbeth. It was the owl that
shrieked, the fatal bell-man

Which gives the stern'st good-night.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 3.

Do you think I was born in a wood to
be afraid of an owl?

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue i.

Can grave and formal pass for wise

When men the solemn owl despise?

GAY. *Fables: The Shepherd and the*
Philosopher. l. 55.

St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold.

KEATS. *The Eve of St. Agnes*. l. 1.

OYSTER.

Falstaff. I will not lend thee a penny.

Pistol. Why, then the world's mine
oyster,

Which I with sword will open.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 1.

Benedick. I will not be sworn but
love may transform me to an oyster; but
I'll take my oath on it, till he have made
an oyster of me, he shall never make me
such a fool.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act ii.
Sc. 3. l. 25.

He was a bold man that first eat an
oyster.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue ii.

Ceres presents a plate of vermicelli,—

For love must be sustained like flesh
and blood,—

While Bacchus pours out wine, or hands
a jelly:

Eggs, oysters, too, are amatory food.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 170.

An oyster may be crossed in love.

SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

PAINTING; PICTURES.

(See ARCHITECTURE; ART.)

Painting is silent poetry, and poetry
is painting with the gift of speech.

SIMONIDES. Quoted by PLUTARCH, *De*
Gloria Atheniensium. iii. 346.

A picture is a poem without words.

CORNIFICUS. *And. ad Her.* 4. 28.

He has done like Orbaneja, the painter
of Ubeda, who, being asked what he
painted, answered, "As it may hit";
and when he had scrawled out a mis-
shapen cock, was forced to write under-
neath, in Gothic letters, "This is a cock."

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Ch. iii.

[The painter Orbaneja of Ubeda, if he
chanced to draw a cock, he wrote under it,
"This is a cock," lest the people should take
it for a fox. (JARVIS, trans.)]

Poet. I will say of it,

It tutors nature: artificial strife

Lives in these touches, livelier than life.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act I.
Sc. 1. l. 36.

Timon. Painting is welcome.

The painting is almost the natural man:

For since dishonour traffics with man's
nature,

He is but outside; pencill'd figures are
Ev'n such as they give out.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act i. Sc. 1. l.
157.

Wrought he not well that painted it?

He wrought better that made the painter.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Hamlet. Look here, upon this picture,

and on this,

The counterfeit presentment of two
brothers.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 58.

Balsamo. What demi-god

Hath come so near creation?

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act. iii. Sc.
2. l. 116.

Connubialis amor de Mulcibre fecit
Apellem.

Connubial love turned Mulciber into
Apelles.

Epitaph on Quentin Matsys: the Black-
smith-painter of Antwerp.

A kiss from my mother made me a
painter.

BENJAMIN WEST (in conversation).

Hard features every bungler can com-
mand:

To draw true beauty shows a master's
hand.

DRYDEN. *To Mr. Lee, on his Alexander*.

Or where the pictures for the page atone,
And Quarles is sav'd by beauties not his
own.

POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. i. l. 139.

A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as
they are.

GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation*. l. 63.

The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n Nature
warm,
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human
form.

Ibid. *The Traveller*. l. 137.

Then marble soften'd into life grew warm,
And yielding, soft metal flow'd to human
form.

POPE. *Satires*. Epistle i. Bk. 2. l. 147.

From the mingled strength of shade and
light

A new creation rises to my sight
Such heav'nly figures from his pencil
flow,
So warm with light his blended colors
glow.

The glowing portraits, fresh from life,
that bring

Home to our hearts the truth from which
they spring.

BYRON. *Monody on the Death of the Rt.
Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. St. 3.

With hue like that when some great
painter dips

His pencil in the gloom of earthquake
and eclipse.

SHELLEY. *Revolt of Islam*. Canto v. St. 3.

This is her picture as she was:

It seems a thing to wonder on,
As though mine image in the glass
Should tarry when myself am gone.

ROSSETTI. *The Portrait*.

PARADISE.

(See HEAVEN.)

A limbo large and broad since call'd
The Paradise of fools to few unknown.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 495.

In this fool's paradise, he drank delight.

CRABBE. *The Borough Players*. Letter xii.

So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,

Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure
green,

As with a rural mound, the champain
head

Of a steep wilderness.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 131.

One morn a Peri at the gate,

Of Eden stood disconsolate.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the
Peri*.

With nine heavens are eight Paradises;
Where is the ninth one? In the human
breast.

Only the blessed dwell in the Paradises;
But blessedness dwells in the human
breast.

WM. R. ALGER. *Oriental Poetry*. *The
Ninth Paradise*.

A book of verses underneath the bough,
A jug of wine, a loaf of bread—and Thou

Beside me singing in the wilderness—
Oh, wilderness were Paradise enow!

OMAR KHAYYAM. *The Rubaiyat*. (FITZ-
GERALD, trans.)

PARASITES.

(See FLATTERY.)

Men lived like fishes; the great ones
devaloured the small.

ALGERNON SIDNEY. *Discourses on Govern-
ment*. Ch. ii. Sec. xviii.

Timon. Live loath'd, and long,
Most smiling, smooth, detested parasites,
Courteous destroyers, affable wolves,
meak bears,

You fools of fortune, trencher friends,
time's flies,

Cap and knee slaves, vapours, and min-
ute-jacks!

Of man, and beast, the infinite malady
Crust you quite o'er!

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act.
iii. Sc. 6.

So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*.

SWIFT. *Poetry*. *A Rhapsody*.

Great fleas have little fleas on their backs
to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad
infinitum*,

And the great fleas themselves, in turn,
have greater fleas to go on;
While these again have greater still, and
greater still, and so on.
DE MORGAN. *A Budget of Paradoxes*. p.
377.

PARTING.

(See DISMISSAL; FAREWELL.)

If we must part forever
Give me but one kind word to think
upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's
breaking.
THOMAS OTWAY. *The Orphan*. Act iii.
Sc. 1.

He that parts us shall bring a brand from
heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 8.
l. 22.

Juliet. 'Tis almost morning: I would
have thee gone:
And yet no further than a wanton's bird;
Who let's it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back
again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty.
Ibid., *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l.
177.

But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go.
When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say
Forego me now, come to me soon.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *Dulcina*. (See
CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. 1.
Ch. iii.)

So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
SHENSTONE. *A Pastoral Ballad*. Ab-
sence. Pt. 1.

Excuse me, then! you know my heart;
But dearest friends, alas! must part.
GAY. *The Hare and Many Friends*. l. 61.

But fate ordains that dearest friends must
part.
YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire ii. l. 232.

We only part to meet again.
GAY. *Black-eyed Susan*. St. 4.

And must we part?
Well—if we must, we must—and in that
case

The less said the better.
R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

When we two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted,
To sever for years,
BYRON. *When We Two Parted*.

To know, to esteem, to love, and then to
part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling
heart!
COLERIDGE. *On Taking Leave of —, 1817*.

Childe Harold had a mother—not forgot,
Though parting from that mother he did
shun;
A sister whom he loved, but saw her not
Before his weary pilgrimage begun:
If friends he had, he bade adieu to none.
Yet deem not thence his breast a breast
of steel.

Ye, who have known what 't is to dote
upon
A few dear objects, will in sadness feel
Such partings break the heart they
fondly hope to heal.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 10.

And there were sudden partings, such as
press
The life from out young hearts, and
choking sighs
Which ne'er might be repeated; who
could guess
If ever more should meet those mutual
eyes,
Since upon night so sweet such awful
morn could rise!
Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 25.

Let's not unman each other—part at
once;
All farewells should be sudden, when
forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments
And clog the last sands of life with tears.
Ibid. *Sardanapalus*. Act v. Sc. 1.

She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be.
FRANCIS THOMPSON. *Daisy*. St. 12.

In mid whirl of the dance of Time ye
start,
Start at the cold touch of Eternity,
And cast your cloaks about you, and de-
part :

The minstrels pause not in their min-
strelsy.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Epigrams*.

PASSION.

Player King. What to ourselves in
passion we propose,
The passion ending, doth the purpose
lose.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 204.

The seas are quiet when the winds give
o'er ;

So calm are we when passions are no
more !

EDMUND WALLER. *On Divine Poems*.

Hamlet. Blessed are those
Whose blood and judgment are so well
commingled

That they are not a pipe for fortune's
finger

To sound what stop she please. Give
me that man

That is not passion's slave, and I will
wear him

In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of
heart,

As I do thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 72.

It is a harder lot to be a slave to one's
passions than to tyrants.

PYTHAGORAS. *Sobaeus, Florilegium*. vi.
47.

Macbeth. Who can be wise, amaz'd,
temperate, and furious,
Loyal and neutral, in a moment? No
man.

The expedition of my violent Love
Outran the pauser Reason.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 114.

Prospero. Look, thou be true ; do not
give dalliance

Too much the rein ; the strongest oaths
are straw

To the fire if the blood : be more abste-
mious,

Or else, good night, your vow !

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 51.

Here passion first I felt,
Commotion strange, in all enjoyments
else

Superior and unmoved, here only weak
Against the charm of beauty's powerful
glance.

Or nature failed in me, and left some
part

Not proof enough such object to sustain,
Or from my side subducting took perhaps
More than enough ; at least on her be-
stowed

Too much of ornament, in outward show
Elaborate, of inward less exact.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost* Bk. viii. l. 530.

Take heed lest passion sway
Thy judgment to no aught, which else
free will

Would not admit.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 634.

May I govern my passion with absolute
sway,

And grow wiser and better as my strength
wears away.

WALTER POPE. *The Old Man's Wish*.

Manners with fortunes, humors turn
with climes,

Tenets with books, and principles with
times,

Search then the Ruling Passion ; there,
alone,

The wild are constant, and the cunning
known,

The fool consistent, and the false sincere,
Priests, princes, women no dissemblers
here.

ALEXANDER POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epis.
i. l. 172.

And you, brave Cobham ! to the latest
breath,

Shall feel your Ruling Passion strong in
death.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epis. i. l. 262.

In men, we various Ruling Passions
find ;

In women, two almost divide the kind ;
Those, only fix'd, they first or last obey,

The love of pleasure and the love of away.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epis. ii. l. 207.

"All this is madness," cries a sober sage.
But who, my friend, has reason in his
rage?

"The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason
still."

ALEXANDER POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epis.
III. l. 158.

On different senses different objects
strike;

Hence different passions more or less
inflame,

As strong or weak, the organs of the
frame;

And hence one Master Passion in the
breast,

Like Aaron's serpent, swallows up the
rest.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epis. II. l. 128.

In the human breast
Two master-passions cannot co-exist.
CAMPBELL. *Theodric*.

Where passion leads or prudence
points the way.

ROBERT LOWTH. *Choice of Hercules*. I.

But, children, you should never let

Such angry passions rise;

Your little hands were never made

To tear each other's eyes.

ISAAC WATTS. *Divine Songs*. Song xvi.

Too avid of earth's bliss, he was of those
Whom Delight flies because they give
her chase.

Only the odour of her wild hair blows
Back in their faces hungering for her
face.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Byron the Voluptuary*.

Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Two in the Cam-
pagna*. St 12.

The music had the heat of blood,
A passion that no words can reach;
We sat together, and understood
Our own heart's speech.

ARTHUR SYMONS. *During Music*.

PAST.

(See HISTORY.)

Laudator temporis acti.

A praise of bygone days.

HORACE. *Ars Poetica*. 178.

Fuimus Troes; fuit Ilium.

We have been Trojans; Troy was.
VIRGIL. *Aeneid*. II. 324.

Therefore Agathon rightly says: "Of
this alone even God is deprived, the
power of making things that are past
never to have been."

ARISTOTLE. *Ethics*. Bk. vi. Ch. II. (R.
W. BROWN'S trans.)

Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have
had my hour.

DRYDEN. *Imitation of Horace*. Bk. I.
Ode xxix. l. 71.

The past at least is secure.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *United States Senate*,
Jan. 26, 1830.

We remain
Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past.
LOWELL. *The Cathedral*. l. 234.

Paulina. What's gone and what's past
help,
Should be past grief.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Winter's Tale*. Act. III.
Sc. II. l. 34.

Lady Macbeth. Things without all remedy,
Should be without regard; what's done is
done.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act. III. Sc. 2. l. 12.

Duke. To mourn a mischief that is past
and gone,

Is the next way to draw new mischief on.
Ibid. *Othello*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 82.

Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrow is in vaine,
For violets pluckt, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe.

THOMAS PERCY. *Reliques*. *The Friar of
Orders Gray*. (See FLETCHER. *The
Queen of Corinth*.) Act III. Sc. 2.

Duke. True is it that we have seen
better days:

And have with holy bell been knoll'd to
church;

And sat at good men's feasts; and wip'd
our eyes,

Of drops that sacred pity hath engender'd.
SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act II.
Sc. 7. l. 115.

'T is greatly wise to talk with our past
hours,

And ask them what report they bore to
heaven.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night II. l. 376.

Whose yesterdays look backwards with
a smile.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night II. l. 334.

John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acquent,

Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent.
BURNS. *John Anderson.*

The thought of our past years in me
doth breed
Perpetual benediction.
WORDSWORTH. *Intimations of Immortality.* St. 9.

The "good old times"—all times
when old are good.
BYRON. *The Age of Bronze.* 1.

The best of prophets of the future is
the past.
Ibid. *Letter.* Jan. 28, 1821.

Warwick. There is a history in all men's
lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd,
To which observ'd, a man may prophesy,
With a near aim, of the main chance of
things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings lie intresour'd.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 92.

Gone—glimmering through the dream
of things that were.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. St. 2.

Backward, flow backward, O tide of the
years!

I am so weary of toil and of tears,—
Toil without recompense, tears all in
vain,—

Take them and give me my childhood
again!
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN. *Rock Me to
Sleep.*

O mihi præteritos referet si Jupiter annos!
Oh! if Jove would but give me back my
past years!
VIRGIL. *Æneid.* Bk. viii. l. 560.

But the tender grace of a day that is
dead

Will never come back to me.
TENNYSON. *Break, Break, Break.*

Let us alone. Time driveth onward fast,
And in a little while our lips are dumb,
Let us alone. What is it that will last?
All things are taken from us, and become
Portions and parcels of the dreadful
Past.

Let us alone.
Ibid. *The Lotus-Eaters.*

O Death in Life, the days that are
no more.
Ibid. *The Princess, IV. Tears, Idle Tears*
(last line).

Dead and gone, the days we had together,
Shadow-stricken all the lights that shone
Round them, flown as flies the blown
foam's feather,
Dead and gone.
SWINBURNE. *Past Days.*

Ah, the Past, the pearl-gift thrown
To hogs, time's opportunity we made
So light of, only recognized when flown!
R. BROWNING. *Jocoseria, Jochanan Hak-*
kadosh.

PATIENCE.

All men commend patience, although
few be willing to practise it.
THOMAS A KEMPIS. *Imitation of Christ.*
Bk. iii. Ch. 12. (BENHAM, trans.)

Leonato. 'Tis all men's office to speak
patience
To those that ring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself.
SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 27.

Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* Pt. ii. Bk. 1.
Ch. vi.

Viola. She sat like patience on a mon-
ument,
Smiling at grief.
SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 114.

Pericles. Like Patience gazing on kings'
graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act.
Ibid. *Pericles.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 139.

Antonio. I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his.
Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 10.

Gloster. Since you will buckle fortune
on my back,
To bear her burthen, whether I will or
no,
I must have patience to endure the load.
Ibid. *Richard III.* Act iii. Sc. 7. l. 228.

Nym. Though Patience be a tired
mare, yet she will pad.
Ibid. *Henry V.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 32.

Iago. How poor are they that have not patience!

What wound did ever heal but by degrees?

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 376.

Duchess of Gloster. That which in mean men we entitle patience, Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act. 1. Sc. 2.

Cleopatra. Patience is sottish, and impatience does

Become a dog that's mad.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act iv. Sc. 15.

Patience is the virtue of an ass, That trots beneath his burden, and is quiet.

LANSDOWNE. *Heroic Love.*

The worst speak something good; if all want sense,

God takes a text, and preacheth Patience.

GEORGE HERBERT. *The Church Porch.*

Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;

Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.

HERRICK. *Seek and Find.*

Nil tam difficile est quin quaerendo investigare possit.

Nothing is so difficult but that it may be found out by seeking.

TERENCE. *Hemittontimoroum nos.* Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 28.

Or arm th' obdured breast

With stubborn patience as with triple steel.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 568.

Patience et longueur de temps.

Font plus que force ni que rage.

By time and toil we sever

What strength and rage could never.

LA FONTAINE. *Fables.* li. 11.

There is, however, a limit at which forbearance ceases to be a virtue.

BURKE. *Observations on a Late Publication. The Present State of the Nation.* 1769.

Furor fit læssa sæpius patientia. An over-taxed patience gives way to fierce anger.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 289.

Beware the fury of a patient man.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel.* Pt. i. l. 1006.

(See under ANGER.)

For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *The Vanity of Human Wishes.* l. 352.

Immured in sense, with fivefold bonds confined,

Rest we content if whispers from the stars. In waftings of the incalculable wind Come blown at midnight through our prison-bars.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Epigrams.*

Everything comes if a man will only wait.

BENJ. DISRAELI. *Tancred.* Bk. iv. Ch. viii. 1847.

All things come round to him who will but wait.

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Student's Tale.* Pt. i.

If the single man plant himself indomitably on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world will come round to him.

EMERSON. *Addresses and Lectures. The American Scholar.*

I propose to fight it out on this line, if it takes all summer.

GRANT. *Despatch to Washington. Before Spottsylvania Court-House.* May 11, 1864.

Endurance is the crowning quality, And patience all the passion of great hearts.

LOWELL. *Columbus.* l. 241.

PATRIOTISM.

Ὁὐ οἱ ἀεικὲς ἀμνηστέον περὶ πατρὸς τεθνάμεν.

A glorious death is his Who for his country falls.

HOMER. *Iliad.* xv. 496. (LORD DERBY, trans.)

[And for our country 'tis a bliss to die. (POPE, trans.)]

Dulce et decorum est pro patriâ mori. It is sweet and glorious to die for one's country.

HORACE. *Odes.* lii. 2. 13.

Who would not die for his dear country's cause!

Since if base fear his dastard step withdraws, From death he cannot fly. One common grave

Receives, at last, the coward and the brave. (FIELDING, trans.)

[The translation is put into the mouth of Tom Jones's *Fidus Achates*. Partridge. (Tom Jones. Bk. xii. Ch. 3.)]

O fortunata mors, quæ naturæ debita pro patria est potissimum reddita!

Happy the death of him who pays the debt of nature for his country's sake.

CICERO. *Philippicæ*. iv. 12. 31.

Voluntia. Had I a dozen sons, each in my love alike and none less dear than thine and my good Marcius, I had rather eleven die nobly for their country than one voluptuously surfeit out of action.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 208.

Who would not be that youth? What pity is it That we can die but once to save our country!

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act iv. Sc. 4.

I only regret that I have but one life to lose for my country.

NATHAN HALE. (His last words, Sept. 22, 1776.) STEWART. *Life of Capt. Nathan Hale*. Ch. vii.

To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late;
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?

MACAULAY. *Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*. xxvii.

The brave

Die never. Being deathless, they but change Their country's arms, for more, their country's heart.

P. J. BAILEY. *Festus*. v.

Patria est communis omnium parens.

Our country is the common parent of all.

CICERO. *Orationes in Catilinam*. i. 7.

Vincet amor patriæ, laudumque immesna cupido.

Love of his country and an insatiate thirst for glory shall prevail.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. vi. l. 824.

Pucelle.¹ One drop of blood drawn from thy country's bosom,

Should grieve thee more than streams of foreign gore.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 54.

Plus je vis l'étranger, plus j'aimai ma patrie.

The more I saw of foreign lands, the more I loved my own country.

DE BELLOY. *Siège de Calais*.

Our country is wherever we are well off.

MILTON. *Letter to P. Heinbach*. Aug. 15, 1666.

¹ The maid—i. e., the Maid of Orleans or Joan of Arc.

Who dared to love their country, and be poor.

POPE. *On his Grotto at Twickenham*.

Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel.

DR. JOHNSON. *In Boswell's Life*.

That man is little to be envied whose patriotism would not gain force upon the plain of Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer among the ruins of Iona.

Ibid. *Journey to the Western Islands*. Inch Kenneth.

Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,

His first best country ever is at home.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 73.

So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's roar,

But bind him to his native mountaine more.

Ibid. *The Traveller*. l. 207.

There ought to be a system of manners in every nation which a well-formed mind would be disposed to relish. To make us love our country, our country ought to be lovely.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France*. Vol. iii. p. 100.

Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.

CHAS. C. PINCKNEY. *When Ambassador to the French Republic*. 1796.

Our country! In her intercourse with foreign nations may she always be in the right; but our country, right or wrong.

STEPHEN DECATUR. *Toast given at Norfolk*. April, 1816.

They love their land because it is their own,

And scorn to give aught other reason why;

Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,

And think it kindness to his majesty.

FITZ GREENE HALLECK. *Connecticut*.

For when was public virtue to be found
When private was not? Can he love
the whole

Who loves no part? He be a nation's friend

Who is, in truth, the friend of no man there.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. v.

Breathes there the man with soul so dead

Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd¹

As home his footsteps he hath turn'd
From wandering on a foreign strand?
If such there breathe, go, mark him well!

For him no minstrel raptures swell;
High though his titles, proud his name,
Boundless his wealth as wish can claim,—
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentrat all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprung,
Unwept, unhonour'd, and unsung.

[Hath not thy heart within thee burned
At evening's calm and holy hour?

S. G. BULFINCH. *The Voice of God in the Garden*.]

Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band

That knits me to thy rugged strand!

SIR WALTER SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto vi. St. 1.

My foot is on my native heath, and
my name is MacGregor!

Ibid. *Rob Roy*. Ch. xxxiv.

Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

Ibid. *Marmion*. Canto iv. St. 30.

I loved my country, and I hated him.
SOUTHBY. *The Vision of Judgment*.
lxxxiii.

He who loves not his country, can
love nothing.

BYRON. *The Two Foscari*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

He, with lib'ral and enlarged mind,
Who loves his country, cannot hate man-
kind.

CHURCHILL. *The Farewell*. l. 301.

¹ Did not our heart burn within us while
he talked with us by the way?

New Testament. Luke xxiv. 32.

Far dearer, the grave or the prison,
Illumed by one patriot name,
Than the trophies of all who have
risen

On Liberty's ruins to fame.

MOORE. *Irish Melodies*. *Forget not the Field*.

Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?

Who blushes at the name?

When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?

JOHN K. INGRAM. *The Dublin Nation*.
Vol. ii. p. 389. April 1, 1843.

Let our object be our country, our
whole country, and nothing but our
country.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Bunker Hill Oration*.
Works. Vol. i. p. 78.

We join ourselves to no party that
does not carry the flag and keep step to
the music of the Union.

RUFUS CHOATE. *Letter to the Whig State Convention, Worcester, Mass.* Oct. 1, 1855.

The mystic chords of memory, stretching
from every battlefield and patriot
grave to every living heart and hearth-
stone all over this broad land, will yet
swell the chorus of the Union, when
again touched, as surely they will be by
the better angels of our nature.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. *Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1861.

The ever lustrous name of patriot
To no man be denied because he saw
Wherein his country's wholeness lay the
flaw,

Where, on her whiteness, the unseemly
blot.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Sonnet*.

There are no points of the compass
on the chart of true patriotism.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP. *Letter to Boston Commercial Club*. 1879.

That man's the best cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best.

TENNYSON. *Hands all Around*.

A steady patriot of the world alone,
The friend of every country—but his
own.

GEORGE CANNING. *The New Morality*.

PATRON.

There mark what ill the scholar's life
assail,

Toil, envy, want, the Patron and the jail.

DR. JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.
l. 159.

(See under AUTHOR.)

Is not a patron, my lord, one who
looks with unconcern on a man strugg-
ling for life in the water, and when he
has reached ground encumbers him with
help?

Ibid. *Boswell's Life*. 1755.

The man that has no friend at court,
Must make the laws confine his sport;
But he that has, by dint of flaws,
May make his sport confine the laws.

CHATTERTON. *The Revenge*. Act ii. Sc. 3.

PEACE.

Peace, peace, when there is no peace.
Old Testament. Jeremiah vi. 14; viii. 11.

They shall beat their swords into
ploughshares, and their spears into
pruning hooks; nation shall not lift up
a sword against nation, neither shall
they learn war any more.

Ibid. *Micah* iv. 3.

Qui desiderat pacem, praeparet bel-
lum.

Let him who desires peace prepare
for war.

VEGETIUS. *De Re Militari*. iii. Prologue.

In pace ut sapiens aptarit idonea bello.
Like as a wise man in time of peace pre-
pares for war.

HORACE. *Satires*. ii. 2. 111.

[Pope paraphrases Horace thus:
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puffed pros-
perity,
Or, blessed with little, whose preventing
care

In peace provides fit arms against a war.
Imitations of Horace. Satires. ii. l. 123.]

We should provide in peace what we need
in war.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 709.

It is most meet we arm us 'gainst the foe:
For peace itself should not so dull a king-
dom, . . .

But that defences, musters, preparations,
Should be maintain'd, assembled and col-
lected,

As were a war in expectation.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act. ii. Sc. 4.

The commonwealth of Venice in their
armoury have this inscription: "Happy is
that city which in time of peace thinks of
war."

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. ii.
Sec. 2. Memb. 6.

To be prepared for war is one of the most
effectual means of preserving peace.

GEORGE WASHINGTON. *Speech to both
Houses of Congress*. Jan. 8, 1790.

As has been often said, the goal of
war is peace; of business, leisure.

ARISTOTLE. *Politica*. iv. 14.

We should so enter upon war as to show
that our only desire is peace.

CICERO. *De Officiis*. i. 23.

Richmond. To reap the harvest of per-
petual peace

By this one bloody trial of sharp war.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act v. Sc.
2. l. 15.

Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus,
bello civili utilior videbatur.

I consider that peace at any price with
our fellow-citizens is preferable to civil
war.

CICERO. *Philippica*. ii. 15, 37.

Vel iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello
ante ferrem.

I would prefer even the most unfavour-
able peace to the justest war that ever was
waged.

Ibid. *Epistle* vi. 6. 5.

There never was a good war or a bad
peace.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Letter to Quincy*.
Sept. 11, 1773.

We love peace, as we abhor pusillanimity;
but not peace at any price. There is a peace
more destructive of the manhood of living
man than war is destructive of his material
body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit*. *Peace*.

No more to watch at night's eternal shore,
With England's chivalry at dawn to ride;
No more defeat, faith, victory,—O! no more
A cause on earth for which we might have
died.

HENRY NEWBOLT. *Peace*.

Archbishop. A peace is of the nature
of a conquest;

For then both parties nobly are sub-
dued,

And neither party loser.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 89.

King Henry. In peace, there's nothing
so becomes a man,

As modest stillness, and humility.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act iii. Sc. l. 1. 3.

Volumnia. That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 84.

I bring you peace with honour.
BEACONSFIELD.

Gloster. Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York;
And all the clouds, that lower'd upon our house,
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried.
Now are our brows bound with victorious wreaths;
Our bruised arms hung up for monuments;
Our stern alarums changed to merry meetings,
Our dreadful marches to delightful measures.
Grim-visaged war hath smoothed his wrinkled front;
And now—instead of mounting barbed steeds,
To fright the souls of fearful adversaries—

He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber,
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Richard III*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Gloster. Why, I, in this weak piping time of peace,
Have no delight to pass away the time,
Unless to spy my shadow in the sun.
Ibid. *King Richard III*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 24.

Peace hath her victories,
No less renowned than war.
MILTON. *Sonnet. To the Lord General Cromwell*.

But dream not helm and harness
The sign of valor true;
Peace hath higher tests of manhood
Than battle ever knew.
WHITTIER. *Poems. The Hero*. St. 19.

He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace.
R. BROWNING. *Luria*. Act ii.

Life may be given in many ways,
And loyalty to truth be sealed.
As bravely in the closet as in the field.
LOWELL. *Harvard Commemoration Ode*.

But the real and lasting victories are those
of peace, and not of war.

EMERSON. *Worship*.

The Pilgrim they laid in a large upper chamber, whose window opened toward the sun-rising; the name of the chamber was Peace, where he slept till break of day, and then he awoke and sang.

BUNYAN. *The Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. i.

War its thousands slays, Peace its ten thousands.

BELBY PORTEUS. *Death*. l. 178.

Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind.

COLLINS. *Eclogue II. Herson*. l. 68.

Peace and friendship with all mankind is our wisest policy, and I wish we may be permitted to pursue it.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Letter to C. W. F. Dumas*. 1786.

I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled

Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,

And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the world,

A heart that was humble might hope for it here."

MOORE. *Ballad Stanzas*.

. . . Verily I do think

War is as hateful almost, and well-nigh
As ghastly, as this terrible Peace,
whereby

We halt forever on the crater's brink,
And feed the wind with phrases . . .

WM. WATSON. *Ver Tenebrosism*.

The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled.

KEATS. *Hyperion*. Bk. ii.

Yet there we follow but the bent assigned

By fatal Nature to Man's erring kind;
Mark where his courage and his conquests cease!

He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!
BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos*. Canto ii. St. 20.

[Byron may have had his Tacitus in mind, who ascribes a similar phrase to Galgacus, the leader of the Britons in their battles against the Roman legions at the foot of the Grampian lines. "Not East nor West," cried Galgacus, "would satisfy these Romans. Alone of all people they covert alike plenty and poverty. To plunder, to slay, to harry they miscall empire. And where they make a solitude they call it peace."—Atque ubi solitudinum faciunt pacem adpellant.]

L'empire, c'est la paix.

The empire is peace.

NAPOLÉON III. *Speech at Bordeaux.* Oct. 9, 1852.

Let us have peace.

U. S. GRANT. *Accepting Nomination.* May 20, 1863.

Peace! and no longer from its brazing portals

The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!

But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
The holy melodies of love arise.
LONGFELLOW. *The Arsenal at Springfield.*

Why do they prate of the blessings of Peace? We have made them a curse.
TENNYSON. *Maud.* l. 6.

Fulstaff. The cankers of a calm world and a long peace.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 2.

In the inglorious arts of peace.

ANDREW MARVELL. *Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland.*

When shall all men's good
Be each man's rule, and universal Peace
Lie like a shaft of light across the land,
And like a lane of beams across the sea?
TENNYSON. *The Golden Year.*

PEDANT.

Wel loved he garleek, oynons, and eek lekes,

And for to drinken strong wyn, reed as blood.

Then wolde he speke and crye as he were wood.

And whan that he wel dronken hadde the wyn,

Than wolde he speke no word but Latyn,
A fewe termes hadde he, two or thre,

That he had lerned out of som decree;
No wonder is, he herde it al the day;

And eek ye knowen well how that a jay
Can clepén "Watte" as well as can the pope.

But who-so could in other thing him grope,

Thanne hadde he spent al his philo-
sophye;

Ay, "*Questio quid iuris*," wolde he crye.
He was a gentle harlot and a kinde;

A bettre felawe sholde men noight finde.
CHAUCER. *Prologue to the Canterbury Tales.*

A servile race

Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place;

Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,

Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.

CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad.* l. 183.

PEN.

My tongue is the pen of a ready writer.

Old Testament. Psalm xiv. l.

Biron. Never durst poet touch a pen to write,

Until his ink were temper'd with love's sighs.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act iv. Sc. iii.

Sir Toby Balch. Let there be gall enough in thy ink; though thou write with a goose-pen, no matter.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 52.

I had rather stand in the shock of a basilisk, than in the fury of a merciless pen.

SIR T. BROWNE. *Religio Medici.* Pt. ii. Sc. 4.

There's no wound deeper than a pen can give,
It makes men living dead, and dead men live.

J. TAYLOR. *A Kicksey-Winsey.* Pt. 7.

I'll make thee glorious by my pen,

And famous by my sword.

MONTROSE. *You Never Love Thee More.*

A votary of the desk—a notched and cropt scrivener—one that sucks his substance, as certain sick people are said to do, through a quill.

C. LAMB. *Essays of Elia.* Oxford in the Vacation.

The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good men,

Dropped from an angel's wing.

WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets.* Pt. iii. v. *Wallons's Book of Lives.*

The pen wherewith thou dost so nobly sing,
Made of a quill from an angel's wing.

HENRY CONSTABLE. *Sonnet.*

Whose noble praise
Deserves a quill plucked from an angel's wing.

DOBOTHY BERRY. *Sonnet.*

Richieu. Beneath the rule of men
entirely great

The pen is mightier than the sword.

BULWER LYTTON. *Richieu.* Act. ii.
Sc. ii.

Anser, apis, v. tellus, populus et regem
gubernant.

Goose, bee, and calf govern king and
people.

Quoted in *Howell's Letters*. Bk. ii. let-
ter 2.

The tongue's a sharper weapon than the
sword.

PHOCYLIDES. *Scenitias*. 12A.

A sword less hurt does, than a pen.

W. KING. *The Eagle and the Robin*.
(line 82.)

Hinc quam sic calamus saevior ense.

The pen worse than the sword.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. i.
Sec. 2. Memb. 4. Subs. 4.

Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avan-
tage sur l'épée.

So far had the pen under the king the
superiority over the sword.

SAINT SIMON. *Mémoires*. Vol. iii. p. 517.
1702. (Ed. 1856.)

Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray goose
quill!

Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
Torn from thy parent bird to form a pen,

That mighty instrument of little men!

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*.

PENALTY; DEATH.

I'll see thee hanged first.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Knight
of the Peale*. Act i. Sc. 4.

Silvius. Say that you love me not, but
say not so

In bitterness: the common executioner,
Whose heart the accustom'd sight of
death makes hard,

Falls not the axe upon the humbled
neck,

But first begs pardon.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii.
Sc. 5. l. 2.

King Edward. For Somerset, off with
his guilty head!

Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act v. Sc. v.

Off with his head—so much for Bucking-
ham!

COLLEY CIBBER. *Version of Richard III*.
Act iv. Sc. 3.

1 I. e., pen, wax, and parchment.

First Clown. What is he that builds
stronger than either the mason, the ship-
wright, or the carpenter?

Second Clown. The gallows-maker;
for that frame outlives a thousand
tenants.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Romeo. Thou cutt'st my head off with
a golden axe.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act. iii. Sc. 3.

Hanging was the worst use a man
could be put to.

SIR H. WOTTON. *The Disparity Between
Buckingham and Essex*.

That if a man's belief is bad

It will not be improved by burning.

PRÆD. *Every Day Christian*.
(See under BIGOTRY.)

Were it not that they are loath to lay
out money on a rope, they would be
hanged forthwith, and sometimes die to
save charges.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. i.
Sec. 2. Memb. 3. Subsec. 12.

A halter made of silk's a halter still.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Love in a Riddle*. Act
ii. Sc. 1.

We must all hang together, or as-
suredly we shall all hang separately.

FRANKLIN. *At the Signing of the Declara-
tion of Independence*. July 4, 1776.

And shall they scorn Tre, Pol, and Pen,
And shall Trelawny die?

There's thirty thousand Cornish men
Shall know the reason why.

R. S. HAWKER.

[A ballad based upon a seventeenth cen-
tury couplet, thus quoted by Macaulay:

And shall Trelawney die, and shall Tre-
lawney die?

Then thirty thousand Cornish boys will
know the reason why.

The miners from their caverns re-echoed
the song with a variation:—

Then twenty thousand under ground will
know the reason why.

LORD MACAULAY. *History of England*.
Ch. viii.

Hawker wrote his ballad in 1824. After-
wards Davies Gilbert, President of the
Royal Society, reprinted the entire ballad,
believing it to be an ancient one, and Sir
Walter Scott regarded it as "the solitary
people's song of the seventeenth century."

The high masts flicker'd as they lay
afloat ;
The crowds, the temples, waver'd, and
the shore ;
The bright death quiver'd at the victim's
throat,
Touched ; and I knew no more.
TENNYSON. *Dream of Fair Women*.

PENSION.

Poor pensioner on the bounties of an
hour.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night 1. l. 67.*

He lied with such a fervor of intention—
There was no doubt he earn'd his laurel
pension.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto iii. St. 80.*

A moderate pension shakes full many
a sage.

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto v. iii.

I have considered the pension list of
the republic a roll of honor.

GROVER CLEVELAND. *Veto of Mary Ann
Dougherty's Pension. July 5, 1888.*

PERFECTION.

Be ye therefore perfect, even as your
Father which is in heaven is perfect.

New Testament. Matthew v. 48.

Ferdinand. For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women : never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she
ow'd,

And put it to the foil : But you, O you,
So perfect and so peerless, are created
Of every creature's best.

SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest. Act iii. Sc. 1.*

Florio. What you do
Still better what is done . . .
. . . . Each your doing,
So singular in each particular
Crowns what you are doing in the pres-
ent deeds

That all your acts are queens.

Ibid. Winter's Tale. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 140.

Cassio. He hath achieved a maid
That paragons description, and wild
fame ;

One that excels the quirks of blazoning
pens,
And in th' essential vesture of creation
Does bear all excellency.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello. Act ii. Sc. 1.*

Lafeu. Whose dear perfection hearts
that scorn'd to serve

Humbly call'd mistress.

*Ibid. All's Well That Ends Well. Act v.
Sc. 3. l. 16.*

Portia. How many things by season
season'd are

To their right praise and true perfec-
tion !

*Ibid. Merchant of Venice. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 107.*

When I approach

Her loveliness, so absolute she seems,
And in herself complete ; so well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say,
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest,
best.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. viii. l. 546.*

'Tis true, perfection none must hope to
find

In all the world, much less in woman-
kind.

POPE. *January and May. l. 190.*

Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er
shall be.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism. Pt. ii. l. 53.*
(See FAULTS.)

The very pink of perfection.

GOLDSMITH. *She Swoops to Conquer. Act 1.
Sc. 1.*

A man cannot have an idea of perfec-
tion in another, which he was never
sensible of in himself.

STEELE. *The Tatler. No. 227.*

To keep in sight Perfection, and adore
The vision, is the artist's best delight ;
His bitterest pang, that he can ne'er do
more

Than keep her long'd-for loveliness in
sight.

WM. WATSON. *Epigrams.*

They are perfect ; how else ?—they shall
never change :

We are faulty ; why not ?—we have
time in store.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Old Pictures in
Florence. St. 16.*

What's come to perfection perishes.
 Things learned on earth we shall practise
 in heaven;
 Works done least rapidly Art most
 cherishes.
 ROBERT BROWNING. *Old Pictures in Florence*. St. 17.

PERFUME.

An amber scent of odorous perfume
 Her harbinger.
 MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 720.
 A stream of rich distill'd perfumes.
Ibid. *Comus*. 556.
 Sabean odours from the spicy shore
 Of Arabia the blest.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 162.
 And all Arabia breathes from yonder
 box.
 POPE. *The Rape of the Lock*. Canto l.
 l. 134.

Die of a rose in aromatic pain.
Ibid. *Essay on Man*. l. 200.
 I cannot talk with civet in the room,
 A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume.
 COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 288.
 You may break, you may shatter the
 vase if you will,
 But the scent of the roses will hang
 round it still.
 MOORE. *Farewell! But whenever you welcome the Hour*.
 In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass
 her,
 Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
 BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto l. St. 17.
 Fell on the upturn'd faces of these roses:
 That gave out, in return for the love-
 light,
 Their odorous souls in an ecstatic death.
 POE. *To Helen*. l. 11.

PERSEVERANCE.

Πέτρην κιλίαινει ῥανίς ὕδατος ἐνδελχειρῖ
 By constant dripping
 A drop of water hollows out a rock.
 CHOERILUS OF SAMOS. *Fragment 9*. (*Dübner*).
 The unceasing drop of water, as they say,
 Will wear a channel in the hardest stone.
 BION SMYRNAEUS. *Fragment 8*. ll. 1.

No rock so hard but that a little wave
 May beat admission in a thousand years.
 TENNYSON. *The Princess*.

Ulysses. Perseverance, dear my lord,
 Keeps honour bright: to have done is to
 hang
 Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
 In monumental mockery.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act
 iii. Sc. 3. l. 150.

Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent;
 This, like thy glory, Titan! is to be
 Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and
 free;
 This is alone Life, Joy, Empire, and
 Victory.
 SHELLEY. *Prometheus*. Act iv.

PERSONAL.

(See NAMES OF FAMOUS PERSONAGES.)

But were it to my fancy given
 To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
 For though a mortal made of clay,
 Angels must love Ann Hathaway;
 She hath a way so to control,
 To rapture the imprisoned soul,
 And sweetest heaven on earth display,
 That to be heaven Ann hath a way;
 She hath a way.
 Ann Hathaway,—
 To be heaven's self Ann hath a way.
Attributed to SHAKESPEARE.

[Ann Hathaway was the maiden name of Shakespeare's wife. Some critics read a biting irony into this poem.]

Here lies our sovereign lord the king,
 Whose word no man relies on;
 He never said a foolish thing,
 Nor ever did a wise one.
 EARL OF ROCHESTER. *Written on Charles II.'s bed-chamber door*.

[The first line is often quoted: 'Here lies our mutton-eating king. The king made an apt and witty reply: "That is very true," he said, "for my words are my own, my actions are my ministers."']

Shadwell alone, of all my sons, is he,
 Who stands confirm'd in full stupidity.
 The rest to some faint meaning make
 pretence,
 But Shadwell never deviates into sense.
 DRYDEN. *Mac Flecknoe*. l. 17.

A fiery soul, which working out its way,
Fretted the pigmy body to decay,
And o'er-informed the tenement of clay.
A daring pilot in extremity,
Pleased with the danger when the waves
ran high,

He sought the storms.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1.
l. 156.

So over-violent, or over-civil,
That every man with him was God or
Devil.

Ibid. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1. l.
557.

Made still a blund'ring kind of
melody;
Spurred boldly on, and dashed through
thick and thin,
Through sense and nonsense, never out
nor in.

Ibid. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. l.
413.

Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul
sincere,

In action faithful, and in honour clear;
Who broke no promise, served no pri-
vate end;

Who gain'd no title, and who lost no
friend;

Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied by the muse he
loved.

POPE. *Epistle to Mr. Addison* (concluding
lines).

Who now reads Cowley? if he pleases
yet,

His moral pleases, not his pointed wit:
Forgot his epic, nay Pindaric art,
But still I love the language of his heart.

Ibid. *Satires*. Ep. v. l. 75.

For pointed satire I would Buckhurst
choose,

The best good man with the worst-
natured muse.

Ibid. *An Allusion to Horace*. Satire x.
Bk. I.

Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-
humour'd muse!

GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation*. Postscript.

The bard whom pilfered pastorals re-
nown,

Who turns a Persian tale for half a
crown,

Just writes to make his barrenness ap-
pear,

And strains, from hard-bound brains,
eight lines a year;

He, who still wanting, though he lives
on theft,

Steals much, spends little, yet has noth-
ing left;

And he, who now to sense, now non-
sense leaning,

Means not, but blunders round about a
meaning:

And he, whose fustian's so sublimely
bad,

It is not poetry, but prose run mad:

All these my modest satire bade trans-
late;

And own'd that nine such poets made a
Tute.

POPE. *Prologue to the Satires*. l. 179.

But all our praises why should lords
engross?

Rise, honest muse! and sing the Man
of Ross;

Pleased Vaga echoes through her wind-
ing bounds,

And rapid Severn hoarse applause re-
sounds.

Who hung with woods yon mountain's
sultry brow?

From the dry rock who bade the waters
flow?

Not to the skies in useless columns toss'd,
Or in proud falls magnificently lost,

But clear and artless, pouring through
the plain

Health to the sick, and solace to the
swain.

Whose causeway parts the vale with
shady rows?

Whose seats the weary traveller repose?
Who taught that heaven-directed spire
to rise?

"The Man of Ross!" each lisping
babe replies.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. iii. l. 249.

Flavia's a wit, has too much sense to
pray;

To toast our wants and wishes, is her
way;

Nor asks of God, but of her stars, to give
The mighty blessing, "while we live, to
live."

Then all for death, that opiate of the soul!

Lucretia's dagger, Rosamonda's bowl.
Say, what can cause such impotence of mind?

A spark too fickle, or a spouse too kind.

Wise wretch! with pleasures too refined to please;

With too much spirit to be e'er at ease:

With too much quickness ever to be taught;

With too much thinking to have common thought.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epis. ii. l. 87.

Narcissa's¹ nature, tolerably mild,
To make a wash, would hardly stew a child;

Has even been proved to grant a lover's prayer,

And paid a tradesman once to make him stare;

Gave alms at Easter in a Christian trim,
And made a widow happy, for a whim.

Why, then, declare good-nature is her scorn,

When 'tis by that alone she can be borne?
Why pique all mortals, yet affect a name?

A fool to pleasure, yet a slave to fame:
Now deep in Taylor and the Book of

Martyrs,
Now drinking citron with his Grace and

Chartres;
Now conscience chills her, and now pas-

sion burns:
And atheism and religion take their

turns;
A very heathen in the carnal part,

Yet still a sad, good Christian at her heart.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epis. ii. l. 58.

"Odious! in woollen! 'twould a saint provoke,"

(Were the last words that poor Narcissa spoke);

"No, let a charming chintz and Brussels lace

Wrap my cold limbs, and shade my lifeless face:

¹ Duchess of Hamilton.

One would not, sure, be frightful when one's dead—

And—Betty—give this cheek a little red."

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epis. i. l. 246.

In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half-hung,¹

The floors of plaster and the walls of dung,

Great Villiers lies; alas! how changed from him

That life of pleasure, and that soul of whim.

Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Epis. iii. l. 299.

O thou! whatever title please thine ear,
Dean, Drapier, Bickerstaff, or Gulliver!
Whether thou choose Cervantes' serious air,

Or laugh and shake in Rabelais' easy-chair.

Ibid. *The Dunciad*. Bk. i. l. 19.

Here Reynolds is laid, and, to tell you my mind,

He has not left a wiser or better behind:

His pencil was striking, resistless, and grand;

His manners were gentle, complying, and bland.

GOLDSMITH. *Lines on Sir Joshua Reynolds*.

The tongue which set the table in a roar,
And charmed the public ear, is heard no more;

Closed are those eyes, the harbingers of wit,

Which spake before the tongue, what Shakespeare writ.

GARRICK. *Epitaph on James Quin*.

I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,

The sleepless soul that perished in his pride;

Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.

WORDSWORTH. *Resolution and Independence*. St. 7.

¹ Villiers, Duke of Buckingham, the gay, witty, and unprincipled minister of Charles the Second, to whom Pope here refers, did not die as thus represented, but at a farm house at Kirby Moorside.

Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hor-
tensius.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 7.

The starry Galileo with his woes.
Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 54.

I have been
With starry Galileo in his cell—
That wise magician with the brow serene,
Who fathomed space; and I have seen him
tell

The wonders of the planetary sphere,
And trace the ramparts of Heaven's citadel
On the cold flagstones of his dungeon drear.
W. E. AYTOUN. *Blind Old Milton*.

Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upraising
shore.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 57.

Macaulay is like a book in breeches . . .
He has occasional flashes of silence, that
make his conversation perfectly delight-
ful.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. i. p. 363.

A sophistical rhetorician, inebriated
with the exuberance of his own ver-
bosity, and gifted with an egotistical
imagination, that can at all times com-
mand an interminable and inconsistant
series of arguments to malign an oppo-
nent, and to glorify himself.

EARL OF BEACONSFIELD. *Speech in the*
House of Commons. 1878.
[The reference is to Gladstone.]

O sea-green incorruptible.

CARLYLE. *French Revolution*. Pt. ii.
Bk. iv.

[Robespierre.]

Shakespeare is not our poet, but the
world's,—

Therefore on him no speech! And
brief for thee,

Browning! Since Chaucer was alive
and hale,

No man hath walk'd along our roads
with steps

So active, so inquiring eye, or tongue
So varied in discourse.

W. S. LANDOR. *To Robert Browning*.

Or from Browning some "Pomegranate,"
which if cut deep down the middle,
Shows a heart within blood-tinctured,
of a veined humanity.

MRS. BROWNING. *Lady Geraldine's Court-
ship*. xii.

Thou large-brain'd woman and large-
hearted man.

MRS. BROWNING. *To George Sand*. *A*
Desire.

See! There is Jackson standing like
a stone wall.

BERNARD E. BEE. At the Battle of
Manassas (Bull Run). July 21, 1861.
[Hence the sobriquet "Stone-wall Jack-
son."]

A Lady¹ with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,

A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood.

LONGFELLOW. *Santa Filomena*. St. 10.

The clear, sweet singer with the crown
of snow

Not whiter than the thoughts that housed
below.

J. R. LOWELL. *To George William Curtis*.

There comes Emerson first, whose rich
words, every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang
trophies on.

Ibid. *A Fable for Critics*.

PERSUASION.

(See ELOQUENCE; ORATOR.)

He, from whose lips divine persuasion
flows.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. vii. l. 148.
(POPE, trans.)

Persuasive speech, and more persuasive
sighs,

Silence that spoke, and eloquence of
eyes.

Ibid. *Iliad*. Bk. xiv. l. 251.
(POPE, trans.)

Shallow. Persuade me not. I will
make a star-chamber matter of it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 1.

Yet hold it more humane, more heav-
'nly, first,

By winning words to conquer willing
hearts,

And make persuasion do the work of
fear.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. i. l. 221.

¹ Florence Nightingale.

Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he
talks,
And he has chambers in King's Bench
walks.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Epigram*.

[Parody on POPP's lines :
Graced as thou art with all the power of
words,
So known, so honoured, at the House of
Lords.
Satires, Epistles, and Odes of Horace. Epistle
I. Bk. II. l. 413.]

PHILOSOPHY.

(See SCIENCE.)

Est profecto animi medicina, philo-
sophia.

The true medicine of the mind is
philosophy.

CICERO. *Tusculanæ Disputationes*. iii. 3. 6.

I look to philosophy to provide an
antidote to sorrow.

Ibid. Academica. 1. 3. 11.

Adversity's sweet milk—philosophy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 3. l. 55.

All men are
Philosophers, to their inches.

BEN JONSON. *The Magnetic Lady*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

Horatio. O day and night, but this is
wondrous strange!

Hamlet. And therefore as a stranger
give it welcome.

There are more things in heaven and
earth, Horatio,

Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act I. Sc. 5. l.
165.

Touchstone. It goes much against my
stomach. Hast any philosophy in thee,
shepherd?

Ibid. As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. l. 35.

Philosophers dwell in the moon, spec-
ulation and theory girdle the world
about like a wall.

FORD. *The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 3.

There was an ancient sage philosopher,
That had read Alexander Ross over,
And swore the world, as he could prove,
Was made of fighting and of love.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. l. 1.

How charming is divine Philosophy!
Not harsh and crabbed, as dull fools
suppose,

But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 476.

I shall detain you no longer in the dem-
onstration of what we should not do, but
straight conduct ye to a hillside, where I
will point ye out the right path of a virtuous
and noble education; laborious indeed at
the first ascent, but else so smooth, so green,
so full of goodly prospect and melodious
sounds on every side that the harp of Or-
pheus was not more charming.

Ibid. Tractate on Education.

As sweet and musical
As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 342.

Philosophy! the great and only heir
Of all the human knowledge which has
been

Unforfeited by man's rebellious sin.

COWLEY. *To the Royal Society*.

Philosophy! the lumber of the schools,
The roguery of alchemy:
And we the bubbled fools
Spend all our present stock in hopes of
golden rules.

SWIFT. *Ode to Sir W. Temple*. II.

This same philosophy is a good horse
in the stable, but an arrant jade on a
journey.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-Natured Man*. Act I.

So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure
might

That knows no measure, by the scanty
rule

And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. VI. l. 211.

Why should not grave Philosophy be
styled

Herself a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. III.

Hold thou the good; define it well;

For fear divine Philosophy
Should push beyond her mark, and be
Procureess to the Lords of Hell.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*.

In earthy mire philosophy may slip.
SIR W. SCOTT. *The Pouchet*.

Do not all charms fly
At the mere touch of cold philosophy?
KEATS. *Lamia*. II.

Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings,
Conquer all mysteries by rule and line,
Empty the haunted air, the gnomed
mine—
Unweave a rainbow.

Ibid. *Lamia*. II.

PITY.

(See CHARITY; MERCY.)

He that hath pity upon the poor lend-
eth unto the Lord.
Old Testament. Proverbs xix. 17.

By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent.
POPE. *Iliad of Homer*. Bk. xi. l. 247.

Let sorrow lend me words, and words
express

The manner of my pity-wanting pain.
SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. cxi.

Soft pity enters at an iron gate.
Ibid. *The Rape of Lucrece*. 85.

King Henry. My pity hath been balm
to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling
griefs.
Ibid. III. *Henry VI*. Act iv. Sc. 8. l. 41.

Clarence. My friend, I spy some pity
in thy looks;
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for
me,
As you would beg, were you in my dis-
tress;
A begging prince what beggar pities not?
Ibid. *Richard III*. Act I. Sc. 4. l. 270.

King Richard. Tear-falling pity dwells
not in this eye.
Ibid. *Richard III*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 66.

King Richard. I shall despair. There
is no creature loves me;
And if I die, no soul shall pity me:
Nay, wherefore should they, since that
I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself.
Ibid. *Richard III*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 200.

First Stranger. But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dis-
pense;
For policy sits above conscience.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act
III. Sc. 2. l. 92.

Alcibiades. Pity is the virtue of the
law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Ibid. *Timon of Athens*. Act III. Sc. 5. l. 8.

Juliet. Is there no pity sitting in the
clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act III. Sc. 5.
l. 198.

Othello. But yet the pity of it, Iago!
O Iago, the pity of it, Iago!
Ibid. *Othello*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 201.

Pity's akin to love; and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul.
THOS. SOUTHERNE. *Oroonoko*. Act II.
Sc. 2. l. 64.

Melia. Pity is sworn servant unto love.
S. DANIEL. *The Queen's Arcadia*. Act III.
Sc. 1.

Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest.
BRAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Knight
of Malta*. Act. I. Sc. 1. l. 78.

The mighty master smil'd, to see
That love was in the next degree:
'Twas but a kindred sound to move
For pity melts the mind to love.
DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 98.

Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay:
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there;
Far lovelier; pity swells the tide of love.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night III. l. 104.

Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome
guest.
R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Duenna*. Act II.
Sc. 3.

So void of pity is th' ignoble crowd,
When others' ruin may increase their
store!
DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis*. ccl.

Taught by that power that pities me,
I learn to pity them.
GOLDSMITH. *The Hermit*. St. 6.

Careless their merits or their faults to
scan,
His pity gave ere charity began.
Ibid. *The Deserted Village*. l. 161.

A heart to pity, and a hand to bless.
CHURCHILL. *Prophecy of Famine*. l. 178.

The angel, Pity, shuns the walks of war!

ERASMUS DARWIN. *The Loves of the Plants*. Canto. lli. l. 298.

So left alone, the passions of her mind,
As winds from all the compass shift and blow,
Made war upon each other for an hour,
Till pity won.

TENNYSON. *Godiva*.

And loving-kindness, that is pity's kin
And is most pitiless.

SWINBURNE. *A Ballad of Life*.

PLAGIARISM.

(See QUOTATION.)

Quicquid bene dictum est ab ullo,
meum est.

Whatever has been well said by any
one is my property.

SENECA. *Epistole*. xvi. 7.

Je prends mon bien où je le trouve.

I take my property wherever I find it.

Attributed to MOLIÈRE.

[But Molière really said *reprénde* (recover), not *prends* (take); meaning that when any one stole from him he recaptured his own property.]

In his immense quotation and allusion we quickly cease to discriminate between what he quotes and what he invents. 'Tis all Plutarch by right of eminent domain, and all property vests in the emperor.

R. W. EMERSON. *Representative Men: Plutarch*.

It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion. Thought is the property of him who can entertain it, and of him who can adequately place it.

Ibid. *Representative Men: Shakespeare*.

When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Landor replies: "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

Ibid. *Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality*.

Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit prius.

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before.

TERENCE. *Æmulus*. Prologue. xli.

[St. Jerome tells us that his teacher, Ælius Donatus, commenting on these lines of Terence, was wont to say:

Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerent.
Perish those who said our good things before we did.

Commentary on Ecclesiastes. Ch. 1.

Piron's phrase is nearly akin:
Leurs écrits sont des vols qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance.

Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation.]

We can say nothing but what has been said. . . . Our poets steal from Homer. . . . Our storydressers do as much; he that comes last is commonly best.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus to the Reader*.

Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores:

Sic vos non vobis nidificatis aves:

Sic vos non vobis vellera fertis oves:

Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes:

Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves.

I wrote these lines; another wears the bays:

Thus you for others build your nests, O birds:

Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep:

Thus you for others honey make, O bees:
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine:

VIRGIL. *Claudius Donatus. Life of Virgil*.
(*Delphin edition*. 1830. p. 17.)

[The story runs that a versifier named Bathyllus had stolen a distich of Virgil's, written in honor of Augustus. Virgil, in the presence of emperor and plagiarist, wrote these lines beneath the distich:

Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores:

Sic vos non vobis—

Sic vos non vobis—

Sic vos non vobis—

Sic vos non vobis—

When Bathyllus confessed that he could not fill up the blank spaces, Virgil accomplished the feat as above.]

The seed ye sow another reaps:

The wealth ye find, another keeps;

The robe ye weave, another wears;

The arms ye forge another bears.

SHELLEY. *To the Men of England*.

In comparing various authors with one another, I have discovered that some of the gravest and latest writers have transcribed, word for word, from

former works, without making acknowledgment.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History*. Bk. 1. Dedication. Sec. 22.

For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere;
And out of olde bokis, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere.

CHAUCER. *The Parlement of Fowles*. l. 21.

Did thrust as now in others' corn his sickle.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Works*.
Second Week. Pt. ii.
(JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.)

Not presuming to put my sickle in another man's corn.

NICHOLAS YONGE. *Musica Transalpina*.
Epistle Dedicatory. 1588.

I have here only made a nosegay of culled flowers, and have brought nothing of my own but the thread that ties them together.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Physiognomy*.

I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *Preface to the Elements of Architecture*.

Amongst so many borrowed things, I am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Physiognomy*.

For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiary.

MILTON. *Iconoclasts*. xxiii.

[Witches] steal young children out of their cradles, *ministerium demonum*, and put deformed in their rooms, which we call changelings.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. i. Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subs. 3.

Steall—to be sure they may; and egad, serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own.

R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them worse:

Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.

CHURCHILL. *The Apology*. l. 282.

Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit.

GEORGE WITHER. *The Shepherd's Hunting*.

They lard their lean books with the fat of others' works.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Dedication to the Reader*.

All the makers of dictionaries, all compilers who do nothing else than repeat backwards and forwards the opinions, the errors, the impostures, and the truths already printed, we may term plagiarists; but honest plagiarists, who arrogate not the merit of invention.

VOLTAIRE. *A Philosophical Dictionary*.
Plagiarism.

Then why should those who pick and choose

The best of all the best compose,

And join it by mosaic art,
In graceful order, part to part,
To make the whole in beauty suit,

Not merit as complete repute
As those who, with less art and pains,
Can do it with their native brains.

BUTLER. *Satire on Plagiarists*. l. 109.

See, how these rascals use me! They will not let my play run; and yet they steal my thunder.

JOHN DENNIS. See *Biographia Britannica*. Vol. v. p. 108.

Next, o'er his books his eyes began to roll,

In pleasing memory of all he stole,
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,

And suck'd all o'er, like an industrious bug.

POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. i. l. 127.

With him most authors steal their works,
or buy;

Garth did not write his own Dispensary.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. l. 618.

That's of no consequence, all that can be said is that two people happen'd to hit on the same thought—and Shakespeare made use of it first, that's all.

SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Libertas et natale solnum:

Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em.

SWIFT. *Verses Occasioned by Whiteshead's Motto on His Coach*.

To copy beauties forfeits all pretence
To fame;—to copy faults is want of
sense.

CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad*. l. 457.

Perverts the Prophets and purloins
the Psalms.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*. l. 326.

Most writers steal a good thing when
they can,
And when 'tis safely got 'tis worth the
winning.

The worst of 't is we now and then de-
tect 'em,
Before they ever dream that we suspect
'em.

BARRY CORNWALL. *Diego de Montillo*. iv.

Read my little fable:

He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,
For all have got the seed.

TENNYSON. *The Flowers*.

PLEASURE.

Tranio. No profit grows where is no
pleasure ta'en.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 39.

Friar. These violent delights have
violent ends

And in their triumph die, like fire and
powder,

Which as they kiss consume.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act II. Sc. 6. l. 9.

Sure as night follows day,

Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps
round the world,

When Pleasure treads the paths which
Reason shuns.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 863.

To frown at pleasure, and to smile in
pain.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. l. 1045.

I fly from pleasure, because pleasure
has ceased to please; I am lonely be-
cause I am miserable.

DR. JOHNSON. *Rasselas*. Ch. III.

Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judg-
ment free.

COWPER. *Progress of Error*. l. 267.

But pleasures are like poppies spread,
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed;
Or like the snow-fall in the river,
A moment white, then melts forever.

BURNS. *Tam o' Shanter*. l. 59.

The rule of my life is to make busi-
ness a pleasure, and pleasure my busi-
ness.

AARON BURR.

Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home.

KEATS. *Fancy*.

I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell.

I said, "O Soul, make merry and carouse,
Dear soul, for all is well."

TENNYSON. *The Palace of Art*.

PLEASURE-PAIN.

Medio de fonte leporum

Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis
floribus angat.

In the midst of the fountain of wit
there arises something bitter, which
stings in the very flowers.

LUCRETIVS. *De Rerum Natura*, iv. 1183.

Still from the fount of Joy's delicious
springs

Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom sings.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 82.

She dwells with Beauty—Beauty that must
die;

And Joy, whose hand is ever at his lips
Bidding adieu: and aching Pleasure nigh,
Turning to poison while the bee-mouth
sips:

Ay, in the very temple of Delight
Velled Melancholy has her sovran shrine,
Though seen of none save him whose stren-
uous tongue

Can burst Joy's grape against his palate
fine;

His soul shall taste the sadness of her might,
And be among her cloudy trophies hung.

KEATS. *Ode on Melancholy*.

There's not a string attuned to mirth,
But has its chord in melancholy.

HOOD. *Ode to Melancholy*.

We look before and after.

And pine for what is not;

Our sincerest laughter

With some pain is fraught;

Our sweetest songs are those that tell of
saddest thought.

SHELLEY. *To a Skylark*. l. 86.

The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it.
MOORE. *The Wreath and the Chain*.

Quanto la cosa è più perfetta,
Più senta il bene, e così la doglienza.
The more perfect the thing
The more it feels pleasure and also pain.
DANTE. *Inferno*. Canto vi.

Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure,
Thrill the deepest notes of woe.
BURNS. *Sensibility*.

No! Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment
adorns;
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers,
Is always the first to be touch'd by the
thorns.
MOORE. *Irish Melodies*: Oh! think not
my spirits are always so light.

Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain:
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LYTTELTON. *Song written in 1753*.

As high as we have mounted in delight,
In our dejection do we sink as low.
WORDSWORTH. *Resolution and Independence*.

Is it so, O Christ in heaven, that the highest
suffer most,
That the strongest wander farthest, and
more hopelessly are lost,
That the mark of rank in nature is capacity
for pain,
That the anguish of the singer makes the
sweetness of the strain?
SARAH WILLIAMS.

Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,—
Sweet is pleasure after pain.
DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. 1. 58.

Ita Dis placitum, voluptatem ut maeror
comes consequatur.

Thus it pleases Heaven,
That Sorrow, her companion, still should
tread

Upon the heels of Pleasure.
PLAUTUS. *Amphitryo*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 1. 5.

There is no felicity upon earth, which
carries not its counterpoise of misfortunes;
no happiness which mounts so high, which
is not depressed by some calamity.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *Contemplation of the
State of Man*. Bk. i. Ch. ii.

Hard fate of man, on whom the heavens
bestow
A drop of pleasure for a sea of woe.
SIR W. JONES. *Laura*.

And painfull pleasure turnes to pleas-
ing paine.
SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. iii. Canto
x. St. 60.

Oliver. Chewing the food of sweet
and bitter fancy.
SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iv.
Sc. iii. l. 98.

Biron. Why, all delights are vain;
but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchased, doth in-
herit pain.
Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act i. Sc. 1
l. 72.

'Tis the pest
Of love that fairest joys give most unrest.
KEATS. *Endymion*. ii.

We, by our sufferings, learn to prize
our bliss.

DRYDEN. *Astræa Redux*.

Faint is the bliss, that never past thro'
pain.
COLLEY CIBBER. *Love in a Riddle*. Act
iii. Sc. 2.

A man of pleasure is a man of pains.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night viii.
l. 793.

Pleasure must succeed to pleasure,
else past pleasure turns to pain.
ROBERT BROWNING. *La Saisiaz*. 1. 170.

Then welcome each rebuff
That turns earth's smoothness rough,
Each sting that bids nor sit nor stand,
but go!
Be our joys three-parts pain!
Strive, and hold cheap the strain;
Learn, nor account the pang; dare,
never grudge the throe!
Ibid. *Rabbi Ben Ezra*.

Under pain, pleasure,—
Under pleasure, pain lies.
EMERSON. *The Sphinx*.

POETS.

Poets utter great and wise things
which they do not themselves under-
stand.

PLATO. *The Republic*. Bk. ii. Sec. v.

Multa fero ut placem genus irritabile
vatum.

I would do much to please those irri-
table folk, the poets.

HORACE. *Epistole*. ii. 2. 102.

Mediocribus esse poetis
Non Dii, non homines, non concessere
columnæ.

But gods and men and booksellers agree
To place their ban on middling poetry.

HORACE. *Art of Poetry*. l. 372.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

Invenias etiam disjecti membra poetæ.
The bard remains, unlimb him as you
will.

Ibid. *Satires*. l. 4, 62.
(CONINGTON, trans.)

Carmine fit vivax virtus: expersque
sepulcri,
Notitiam sæpe posteritatis habet.

Song makes great deeds immortal, cheats
the tomb,
And hands down fame to ages yet to
come.

OVID. *Epistles*. iv. 8, 47.

Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died.

POPE. *Odes*. Bk. iv. Ode 9.

Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit.
The man is either mad, or else he's
writing verses.

HORACE. *Satires*. II. 7, 117.
[DAVUS' (Horace's slave) description of
his master's eccentric and irregular habits.]

For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.

DRAYTON. *To Henry Reynolds*. *Of Poets
and Poetry*. l. 109.

Consules fiunt quotannis et novi procon-
sules:

Solus aut rex aut poeta non quotannis
nascitur.

Each year new consuls and proconsuls
are made; but not every year is a king
or a poet born.

FLORUS. *De Qualitate Vitæ*. Fragment
viii.

[Hence, probably, "Poeta nascitur, non
fit," the poet is born and not made.]

And, therefore, is an old proverb, Orator
fit, poeta nascitur.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Apologie for Poetry*.

For a good poet's made as well as born.

BEN JONSON. *To the Memory of Shake-
speare*.

But genius must be born, and never can
be taught.

DRYDEN. *Epistle X. To Congreve*. l. 60.

One may be a poet without versing,
and a versifier without poetry.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *An Apologie for Poetrie*.

Benedick. I was not born under a
rhyming planet, nor I cannot woo in fes-
tival terms.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act v. Sc. 2. l. 40.

Hotspur. I had rather be a kitten, and
cry mew,
Than one of these same metre ballad-
mongers:

I had rather hear a brazen canstick
turn'd,

Or a dry wheel grate on the axle-tree;
And that would set my teeth nothing on
edge,

Nothing so much as mincing poetry;
'Tis like the forc'd gait of a shuffling
nag.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 126.

A poet soaring in the high reason of
his fancies, with his garland and singing
robes about him.

MILTON. *The Reason of Church Govern-
ment*. Introduction. Bk. ii.

Such sights as youthful poets dream
On summer eves by haunted stream.

Then to the well-trod stage anon,
If Jonson's learned sock be on,
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild.

Ibid. *L'Allegro*. l. 129.

Those other two equalled with me in
fate,

So were I equalled with them in renown,
Blind Thamyris and blind Mæonides,

And Tirésias and Phineus, prophets old:
Then feed on thoughts that voluntary
move

Harmonious numbers; as the wakeful
bird

Sings darkling, and in shadiest covert
hid.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 38.

Poets that lasting marble seek
Must come in Latin or in Greek.

WALLER. *Of English Verse*.

Poor slaves in metre, dull and addle-
pated,

Who rhyme below e'en David's Psalms
translated.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achtophel*. Pt.
ii. l. 402.

To write a verse or two is all the praise
That I can raise.

GEORGE HERBERT. *Praise*.

Then from the Mint walks forth the man
of rhyme,

Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time.

POPE. *Prologue to Satires*. 1. 13.

Shut, shut the door, good John! fa-
tigated I said,

Fie up the knocker, say I'm sick, I'm
dead.

The Dog-star rages; nay, 'tis past a doubt,
All Bedlam, or Parnassus, is let out:

Fire in each eye, and papers in each
hand,

They rave, recite, and madden round the
land.

Ibid. *Prologue to Satires*. 1. 1.

Is there a parson much be-mused in
beer,

A maudlin poetess, a rhyming peer,
A clerk, foredoom'd his father's soul to
cross,

Who pens a stanza, when he should en-
gross?

Is there, who, lock'd from ink and paper,
scrawls

With desperate charcoal round his dark-
en'd walls?

All fly to Twit'nam, and in humble strain
Apply to me, to keep them mad or vain.

Ibid. *Prologue to Satires*. 1. 15.

While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers
sleep.

Ibid. *Dunctad*. Bk. i. 1. 98.

True poets are the guardians of state.

ROSCOMMON. *Essay on Translated Verse*.

Call it not vain:—they do not err,
Who say, that, when the poet dies,

Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,

And celebrates his obsequies;

Who say, tall cliff, and cavern lone,

For the departed bard make moan;

That mountains weep in crystal rill;

That flowers in tears of balm distil;

Through his loved groves that breezes
sigh,

And oaks, in deeper groan, reply;

And rivers teach their rushing wave

To murmur dirges round his grave.

SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto
v. St. 1.

And muse on Nature with a poet's eye.

THOMAS CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*.
Pt. ii. 1. 98.

And Marlowe, Webster, Fletcher, Ben,
Whose fire-hearts sowed our furrows
when

The world was worthy of such men.

MRS. BROWNING. *A Vision of Poets*.

Blessings be with them, and eternal
praise,

Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler
cares!—

The Poets, who on earth have made us
heirs

Of truth and pure delight by heavenly
lays.

WORDSWORTH. *Personal Talk*. St. 4.

Most wretched men

Are cradled into poetry by wrong;
They learn in suffering what they teach
in song.

SHELLEY. *Julian and Maddalo*.

And poets by their sufferings grow,—

As if there were no more to do,

To make a poet excellent,

But only want and discontent.

BUTLER. *Fragments*.

Justice turns the scale

For those to whom through pain

At last comes wisdom's gain.

ÆSCHYLUS. *Agamemnon*. 250.

(PLUMPTRE, TRANS.)

O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead

Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,
Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red

From the sharp crown of thorns upon your
head,

Ye were not glad your errand to fulfil?

LONGFELLOW. *The Poets*.

Weep no more! Oh weep no more!
Young buds sleep in the root's white core.

Dry your eyes! Oh dry your eyes!

For I was taught in Paradise

To ease my breast of melodies.

SHELLEY. *Fairy Song*.

And as in Beauty's bower he pensive
sate,

Pour'd forth this unpremeditated lay,
To charms as fair as those that soothed
his happier day.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 84.

How does the poet speak to men with
power, but by being still more a man
than they.

CARLYLE. *Essays*. Burns.

A poet without love were a physical
and metaphysical impossibility.

Ibid. *Essays*. Burns.

Most joyful let the Poet be ;
It is through him that all men see.

WILLIAM E. CHANNING. *The Poet of the
Old and New Times*.

God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were.

E. B. BROWNING. *Vision of Poets*. St. 98.

Poets are all who love, who feel great
truths

And tell them ; and the truth of truths
is love.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better
World*.

For as nightingales do upon glow-worms
feed,

So poets live upon the living light.

Ibid. *Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. xxi. 6.

I sing but as the linnet sings.

GOETHE. *The Harper's Song*. *Wilhelm
Meister*. Bk. II. Ch. XI.

(CARLYLE, TRSBS.)

To have the great poetic heart
Is more than all poetic fame.

TENNYSON. *The New Timon*.

Vex not thou the poet's mind
With thy shallow wit :

Vex not thou the poet's mind ;
For thou canst not fathom it.

Ibid. *The Poet's Mind*.

The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above ;

Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn
of scorn,

The love of love.

Ibid. *The Poet*.

God sent his Singers upon earth
With songs of sadness and of mirth,
That they might touch the hearts of men,
And bring them back to heaven again.

LONGFELLOW. *The Singers*.

Read from some humbler poet

Whose songs gushed from his heart
As showers from the clouds of summer,
Or tears from the eyelids start.

LONGFELLOW. *The Day is Done*.

Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music
Of wonderful melodies.

Ibid. *The Day is Done*.

For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,
And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says : " Write."

Ibid. *The Poet and His Songs*.

Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,

Which always find us young
And always keep us so.

EMERSON. *Ode to Beauty*.

Alas ! that one is born in blight,
Victim of perpetual slight.

And another is born
To make the sun forgotten.

Ibid. *Destiny*.

Where go the poet's lines ?

Answer, ye evening tapers !
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers !

HOLMES. *The Poet's Lot*.

Sappho survives, because we sing her
songs ;

And *Æschylus*, because we read his
plays !

ROBERT BROWNING. *Cleon*.

The idle singer of an empty day.

WILLIAM MORRIS. *The Earthly Paradise*.
Apology.

POETRY.

Usus Poetae, ut moris est, licentia.

Using, as his habit is, a poet's license.

PHÆDRUS. *Fables*. iv. 25, 8.

Non satis est puris versum perscribere
verbis.

'Tis not sufficient to combine
Well-chosen words in a well-ordered
line.

HORACE. *Satires*. 1. 4, 54.

Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let your poem be kept nine years.
HORACE. *Ars Poetica*. 388.

I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme;
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason.
SPENSER. *Lines on His Promised Pension*.
See *Fuller's Worthies*, by NUTTALL.
Vol. ii. p. 379.

Rosalind. But are ye so much in love
as your rhymes speak?

Orlando. Neither rhyme nor reason
can express how much.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 108.

Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for
now it is rhyme; before it was neither
rhyme nor reason.

SIR THOMAS MORE.

Touchstone. This is the very false gal-
lop of verses: Why do you infect your-
self with them?

Rosalind. Peace, you dull fool; I
found them on a tree.

Touchstone. Truly, the tree yields bad
fruit.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii.
Sc. 2. l. 178.

And liked the canter of the rhymes,
That had a hoofbeat in their sound.
LONGFELLOW. *The Wayside Inn*. *Inter-
lude before The Mother's Ghost*.

Touchstone. Truly, I would the gods
had made thee poetical.

Audrey. I do not know what poetical
is: Is it honest in deed, and word?
Is it a true thing?

Touchstone. No, truly; for the truest
poetry is the most feigning; and lovers
are given to poetry; and what they
swear in poetry, may be said, as lovers,
they do feign.

Audrey. Do you wish, then, that the
gods had made me poetical?

Touchstone. I do, truly; for thou
swear'st to me thou art honest; now, if
thou wert a poet I might have some
hope thou didst feign.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii.
Sc. 3. l. 15.

The elegance, facility, and golden
cadence of poetry.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc. 2.
l. 126.

Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowl-
edge.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Defence of Poesy*.

A verse may finde him who a sermon
flies,

And turn delight into a sacrifice.

HERBERT. *The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. l. 37.

For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their
courses.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto i.
l. 453.

It [Poesy] was ever thought to have
some participation of divineness, because
it doth raise and erect the mind by sub-
mitting the shews of things to the de-
sires of the mind.

MILTON. *Advancement of Learning*. Bk. i.

But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake;

For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto i. l. 28.

Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une
voix légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au
sévère.

Happy he who in his verses knows
how to pass with a gentle voice from
grave to mild, from pleasant to severe.

BOILEAU. *L'Art Poétique*. l. 75.

Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe.

DRYDEN. *The Art of Poetry*. Canto i.
l. 75.

Formed by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epistle iv. l. 379.

One merit of poetry few persons will
deny: it says more and in fewer words
than prose.

VOLTAIRE. *A Philosophical Dictionary*.
Poets.

Then, at the last and only couplet
fraught

With some unmeaning thing they call a
thought,

A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its
slow length along.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. l. 156.

Curst be the verse, how well so'er it
flow,

That tends to make one worthy man my
foe,

Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear !
Ibid. *Prologue to Satires*. l. 283.

There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she
speaks to Prose,
Her younger sister.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 64.

In numbers warmly pure and sweetly
strong.

WILLIAM COLLINS. *Ode to Simplicity*.

In the hexameter rises the fountain's
silvery column :

In the pentameter aye falling in melody
back.

COLERIDGE. *The Ovidian Elegiac Metre*.

Strongly it bears us along in swelling
and limitless billows ;

Nothing before and nothing behind but
the sky and the ocean.

Ibid. *The Homeric Hexameter*.

(TRANS. FROM SCHILLER.)

So the Hexameter, rising and singing, with
cadence sonorous,
Falls ; and in reflux rhythm back the
Pentameter flows.

LONGFELLOW. *Elegiac Verse*.

[The hexameter is an exotic, which does
not flourish in English soil. Yet successful
lines may be quoted from Longfellow and
Kingsley :

Chanting the hundredth Psalm, that grand
old Puritan anthem.

Ibid. *Evangeline*.

As when an osprey aloft, dock-eyebrowed,
royally crested.

KINGSLEY. *Andromeda*.]

I wish our clever young poets would
remember my homely definitions of
prose and poetry ; that is, prose,—
words in their best order ; poetry,—the
best words in their best order.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk*.

The poetry of earth is never dead ;

The poetry of earth is ceasing never.

KRATZ. *On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

Drive my dead thoughts over the uni-
verse,

Like withered leaves, to quicken a new
birth ;

And, by the incarnation of this verse,
Scatter, as from an unextinguished
hearth

Ashes and sparks, my words among
mankind !

Be through my lips to unawakened earth
The trumpet of a prophecy ! Oh Wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far be-
hind ?

SHELLEY. *Ode to the West Wind*.

The light that never was, on sea or land ;
The consecration, and the Poet's dream.

WORDSWORTH. *Suggested by a Picture of
Pelee Castle in a Storm*. St. 4.

Wisdom married to immortal verse.

Ibid. *The Excursion*. Bk. vii.

Verse sweetens toil, however rude the
sound ;

All at her work the village maiden
sings,

Nor while she turns the giddy wheel
around,

Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things.
GIFFORD. *Contemplation*.

For there is no heroic poem in the
world but is at bottom a biography, the
life of a man ; also, it may be said, there
is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed
or unrhymed.

CARLYLE. *Essays: Sir Walter Scott*.

He who would not be frustrate of his hope
to write well hereafter in laudable things
ought himself to be a true poem.

MILTON. *Apology for Smectymnus*.

The world is a great poem, and the
world's

The words it is writ in, and we souls the
thoughts.

BAILEY. *Festus*. Sc. *Everywhere*.

A poem round and perfect as a star.

ALEX. SMITH. *A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

Short swallow flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam*. xlviii.

Never did poesy appear

So full of heaven to me as when

I saw how it would pierce through pride
and fear

To the lives of coarsest men.

LOWELL. *An Incident in a Railroad Car.*

Would you have your songs endure?
Build them on the human heart!

R. BROWNING. *Sordello*. Bk. II.

"Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part."

"'Tis not a theme you need," the world
replied,

"You want a heart."

R. W. GILDER. *Wanted, a Theme.*

Tell men what they knew before,
Paint the prospect from their door,
Give to barrows, trays, and pans
Grace and glimmer of romance.

EMERSON. *Quatrain.*

POLICE.

Dogberry. You are thought here to be
the most senseless and fit man for the
constable of the watch; therefore bear
you the lantern. This is your charge:
you shall comprehend all vagrom men:
you are to bid any man stand, in the
prince's name.

Second Watch. How if he will not
stand?

Dogberry. Why then, take no note of
him, but let him go; and presently call
the rest of the watch together, and thank
God you are rid of a knave.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act III. Sc. 3. l. 20.

Dogberry. Well, you are to call at all
the ale-houses, and bid those that are
drunk get them to bed.

Second Watch. How if they will not?

Dogberry. Why then, let them alone
till they are sober; if they make you
not then the better answer, you may say,
they are not the men you took them for.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act III.
Sc. 3. l. 120.

Dogberry. If you meet a thief, you
may suspect him, by virtue of your
office, to be no true man: and, for such
kind of men, the less you meddle or
make with them, why, the more is for
your honesty.

Second Watch. If we know him to be
a thief, shall we not lay hands on him?

Dogberry. Truly, by your office, you
may; but I think they that touch pitch
will be defiled: the most peaceable way
for you, if you do take a thief, is, to let
him shew himself what he is, and steal
out of your company.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.*
Act III. Sc. 3.

A lidless watcher of the public weal.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. iv.

Ah, take one consideration with another
A policeman's lot is not a happy one.

W. S. GILBERT. *Pirates of Penzance*. Act
II. (Sergeant's song.)

POLITICAL ECONOMY.

Free trade is not a principle, it is an
expedient.

BENJ. DISRAELI. *On Import Duties.*
April 25, 1843.

It is a condition which confronts us, not
a theory.

GROVER CLEVELAND. *Annual Message,*
1887. *Reference to the Tariff.*

Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on
a people, is in almost every country un-
popular.

MACAULAY. *Essays: On Milford's History*
of Greece. 1824.

The way to resumption is to resume.

SALMON P. CHASE. *Letter to Horace*
Greeley. May 17, 1866.

Repudiate the repudiators.

WM. P. FESSENDEN. *Pres. Canvass of 1868.*

Unnecessary taxation is unjust tax-
ation.

ABRAM S. HEWITT. *Democratic Platform,*
1884

POLITICS.

Lear. Get thee glass eyes;
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act IV. Sc. 6.

Measures, not men.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letter*. March 6, 1742.

Measures, not men, have always been my
mark.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*. Act
II. Sc. 1.

Of this stamp is the cant of *Not men, but*
measures; a sort of charm by which some
people get loose from every honorable en-
gagement.

E. BURKE. *Thoughts on the Cause of the*
Present Discontents.

The balance of power.

Ibid. Speech. 1741.

Party is the madness of many for the gain of a few.

POPE. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

He serves me most who serves his country best.

Ibid. *The Iliad of Homer.* Bk. x. l. 101.

He serves his party best who serves the country best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES. *Inaugural Address.* March 5, 1877.

Party honesty is party expediency.

GROVER CLEVELAND. *Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser.* Sept. 19, 1889.

And this is the law that I'll maintain

Until my dying day, sir,

That whatsoever king shall reign,

Still I'll be the vicar of Bray, sir.

ANON. *The Vicar of Bray.*

[Bray, a village in Berkshire, England. Tradition, rather than history, asserts that during Reformation times a certain Vicar of Bray preserved his incumbency for half a century—i. e., during the reigns of Henry VIII., Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth—by shifting his frail convictions according to the religion of the reigning monarch. The song is sometimes ascribed to one Colonel Fuller.]

General C. is a drestle smart man:

He's ben on all sides that give places or pelf;

But consistency still wuz a part of his plan,—
He's been true to one party,—and that is himself.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers.*

We mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Declaration of Independence.*

If I could not go to heaven but with a party, I would not go there at all.

Ibid. *Letter to Francis Hopkinson.* 1789.

They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to the victors belong the spoils of the enemy.

W. L. MARCY. *Speech in the United States Senate.* 1852.

A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into

† Caleb Cushing.

one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks.

JOHN C. CALHOUN. *In the United States Senate.* May 28, 1836.

To place and power all public spirit tends,

In place and power all public spirit ends,
Like hardy plants, that love the air and sky,

When out, 'twill thrive—but taken in 'twill die!

T. MOORE. *Corruption.*

"Hargrave," said his Lordship, "if you want any information upon points of practical politics."

DISRAELI. *Vivian Gray.* Ch. xiv.

[This is probably the first appearance in print of the phrase "practical politics."]

I will be as harsh as truth and as uncompromising as justice.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. *Salutatory of the Liberator.* Vol. i. No. 1. January 1, 1831.

I am in earnest—I will not equivocate—I will not excuse—I will not retreat a single inch; AND I WILL BE HEARD.

Ibid. *Salutatory of the Liberator.* Vol. i. No. 1. January 1, 1831.

Cotton is King; or, Slavery in the Light of Political Economy.

DAVID CHRISTY. *Title of a Book Published in 1856.*

[The expression "Cotton is king" was used by James Henry Hammond in the United States Senate, March, 1858, and instantly became popular in the South.]

Ez to my princerples, I glory

In hevin' nothin' o' the sort.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers.* First Series.

But John P.

Robinson, he

Sez they didn't know everythin' down in Judee.

Ibid. *Biglow Papers.* 1. 3.

A marceiful Providunce fashioned us holler O' purpose that we might our principles swaller.

Ibid. *Biglow Papers.* 1. 4.

A ginooine statesman should be on his guard,
Ef he *must* hev beliefs, not to b'lieve 'em tw hard.

Ibid. *Biglow Papers.* ii. 5.

We are swinging round the circle.

ANDREW JOHNSON. *On the Presidential Reconstruction Tour.* August, 1866.

Listen! John A. Logan is the Head Centre, the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul, and Mugwump of the final plot by which partisanship was installed in the Commission.

ISAAC H. BROMLEY. *Editorial in the N. Y. Tribune.* February 16, 1877.

A mugwump is a person educated beyond his intellect.

HORACE PORTER. *In Conversation during the Cleveland-Blaine Campaign.* 1884.

POSTERITY.

Credite, posterii!

Believe it, after years!

HORACE. *Odes.* ii. 19, 2.

(CONINGTON, trans.)

Suum cuique decus posteritas rependit.

Posterity gives to every man his true honor.

TACITUS. *Annals.* iv. 35.

Cordus. Posterity pays every man his honor.

BEN JONSON. *Sejanus.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

Posterity, that high court of appeal which is never tired of eulogising its own justice and discernment.

LORD MACAULAY. *Essay on Machiavelli.*

How many ages hence

Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

This story shall the good man teach his son;

And Crispin Crispian shall ne'er go by,
From this day to the ending of the world,
But we in it shall be remembered.

Ibid. Henry V. Act iv. Sc. 3.

(See under FAME.)

[In the first draught of Tennyson's *Charge of the Light Brigade* some lines that seemed like a reminiscence of Shakespeare were, probably on this account, destroyed by the fastidious Laureate:

Honor the brave and bold!
Long shall the tale be told:
Yea, when our babes are old,—
How they rode onward.]

As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse.
What has posterity done for us,

That we, lest they their rights should lose,

Should trust our necks to gripe of noose?
JOHN TRUMBULL. *McFingal.* Canto ii. l. 121.

Here you would know, and enjoy, what posterity will say of Washington. For a thousand leagues have nearly the same effect with a thousand years.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. *Letter to Washington.* March 5, 1780.

Byron's European fame is the best earnest of his immortality, for a foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous posterity.

HORACE BINNEY WALLACE. *Stanley, or the Recollections of a Man of the World.* Vol. ii. p. 89.

POTTER.

Dear Tom, this brown jug that now foams
with mild ale,—

In which I will drink to sweet Nan of
the vale,—

Was once Toby Fillpot, a thirsty old soul
As e'er drank a bottle, or fathomed a
bowl;

In bousing about 'twas his praise to excel,
And among jolly toppers he bore off the
bell.

FRANCIS FAWKES. *The Brown Jug.*

Beneath this stone lies Catherine Gray,
Changed to a lifeless lump of clay.

By earth and clay she got her pelf,
And now she's turned to earth herself.

Ye weeping friends let me advise,
Abate your tears and dry your eyes;
For what avails a flood of tears?

Who knows but in a course of years,
In some tall pitcher or brown pan,
She in her shop may be again?

ANON. *Epitaph in a Church at Chester, England.*

I saw a potter at his work to-day,
Shaping with rudest hand his whirling
clay,—

"Ah, gently, brother, do not treat me
thus,

I, too, was once a man," I heard it say.
EDWARD FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.*

POVERTY.

What mean ye that ye beat my people
to pieces, and grind the faces of the
poor? saith the Lord God of Hosts.

Old Testament. Isaiah iii. 15.

For ye have the poor always with you, but Me ye have not always.

New Testament. Matthew xxvi. 2.

Falstaff. I am poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient.

SHAKESPEARE. II. Henry IV. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 144.

Apothecary. My poverty, but not my will, consents.

Romeo. I pay thy poverty, and not thy will.

Ibid. Romeo and Juliet. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 73.

Othello. Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips.

Ibid. Othello. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 50.
(See under RIDICULE.)

Its a little awt at elbows.

COLLEY CIBBER. The Provok'd Husband. Act iv. Sc. 1.

A wise man poor
Is like a sacred book that's never read,—
To himself he lives, and to all else seems dead.

This age thinks better of a gilded fool
Than of a threadbare saint in wisdom's school.

THOMAS DEKKER. Old Fortunatus.

Two of a thousand things are disallow'd,
A lying rich man, and a poor man proud.

HERRICK. Hesperides. 18.

There is no piety but amongst the poor.
RANDOLPH. On the Content he enjoys in the Muses.

Religion always sides with poverty.

HERBERT. The Church Militant.

But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate.

POPE. First Book of Horace. Ep. 1. l. 67.

Where are those troops of poor, that
throng'd of vore

The good old landlord's hospitable door?
Ibid. Satires of Dr. Donne. Satire ii. l. 113.

O happy unown'd youths! your limbs
can bear

The scorching dog-star and the winter's
air,

While the rich infant, nurs'd with care
and pain,

Thirsts with each heat and coughs with
every rain!

GAY. Trivia. Bk. ii. l. 145.

And thou, sweet Poetry, thou loveliest
maid!

Thou source of all my bliss and all my
woe,

That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st
me so.

GOLDSMITH. Deserted Village. l. 409.

It is not poetry that makes men poor,

For few do write that were not so before.

BUTLER. Miscellaneous Thoughts. l. 441.

Poverty is the Muse's patrimony.

BURTON. Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. 1. Sec. 2. Memb. 3. Subs. 15.

Poverty! thou source of human art,
Thou great inspirer of the poet's song!

E. MOORE. Hymn to Poverty.

This mournful truth is ev'rywhere con-
fess'd,—

Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd.

DR. JOHNSON. London. l. 176.

Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus
obstat
Res angusta domi.

They do not easily rise whose abilities are
repressed by poverty at home.

JUVENAL. Satire. iii. 164.

Chill penury repress'd their noble
rage,

And froze the genial current of the
soul.

GRAY. Elegy in a Country Churchyard. St. 13.

The rude inelegance of poverty
Reigns here alone.

BLOOMFIELD. The Farmer's Boy: Autumn. l. 82.

When'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!

What shall I render to my God

For all his gifts to me?

DR. WATTS. Divine Songs. Song iv.

Rattle his bones over the stones!

He's only a pauper, whom nobody owns!

THOMAS NOEL. The Pauper's Ride

PRAISE.

Such praise, coming from so degraded
a source, was degrading to me, its re-
cipient.

CICERO. In Platonem xxix. 72.

They praise, and they admire, they know
not what,
And know not whom, but as one leads the
other.

And what delight to be by such extoll'd,
To live upon their tongues, and be their talk,
Of whom to be dispraised were no small
praise?

MILTON. *Paradise Regained*. Bk. iii. l. 52.

Lætus sum laudari a laudato viro.

I am pleased to be praised by a man
whom every one praises.

CICERO. *Familiar Epistles*. v. 12.

Even a nod from a person who is es-
teemed is of more force than a thousand
arguments or studied sentences from others.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Phocion*.

Approbation from Sir Herbert Stanley is
praise indeed.

MORTON. *Cure for the Heart-ache*. Act v.
Sc. 2.

Tacent, satis laudant.

Their silence is sufficient praise.

TERENCE. *Eunuchus*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 23.

Favorinus, the philosopher, used to
say that faint and half-hearted praise
was more dishonouring than loud and
persistent abuse.

AULUS GELLIUS. *Noctes Atticæ*. xi. 3. 1.

When needs he must, yet faintly then he
praises;

Somewhat the deed, much more the means
he raises;

So marreth what he makes, and praising
most, dispraises.

PHINEAS FLETCHER. *The Purple Island*.
Canto vii. St. 67.

With faint praises one another damn.

WYCHERLEY. *The Plain Dealer*. Pro-
logue.

Damn with faint praise.

POPE. *Prologue to the Satires*.

O, how thy worth with manners may I
sing,

When thou art all the better part of
me?

What can mine own praise to mine own
self bring?

And what is't but mine own when I
praise thee?

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. xxxix.

Doth perfect beauty stand in need of
praise at all? Nay; no more than law, no
more than truth, no more than loving-kind-
ness, nor than modesty.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. iv. 20.

Hermione. One good deed dying
tongueless

Slaughters a thousand waiting upon
that.

Our praises are our wages: you may
ride us

With one soft kiss a thousand furlongs,
ere

With spur we heat an acre.

SHAKESPEARE. *Winter's Tale*. Act i. Sc. 2.

He wants worth who dares not praise
a foe.

DRYDEN. *The Conquest of Granada*. Act ii.

Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well ad-
dress'd.

GAY. *Epis*. i. l. 29.

And solid pudding against empty
praise.

POPE. *The Dunciad*. Bk. i. l. 54.

Praise undeserv'd is scandal in dis-
guise.

Ibid. *Satires, Epistles, and Odes of Horace*.
Epis. i. Bk. ii. l. 413.

[Pope appropriated this line from an
anonymous poem *To the Celebrated Beauties*
of the British Court, preserved in BELL, *Fugitive*
Poetry, vol. iii. p. 118. All that we know
of the author or his name is from the fol-
lowing epigram, which is likewise anony-
mous:

When one good line did much my wonder
raise

In Br—st's works, I stood resolved to
praise.

And had, but that the modest author cries,
"Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise."
The Grove (London, 1721) *On a Certain*
Line of Mr. Br—.]

Fame, impatient of extremes, decays

Not more by envy than excess of praise.

Ibid. *The Temple of Fame*. l. 44.

To what base ends, and by what abject
ways

Are mortals urged through sacred lust
of praise.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 320.

The heart of woman tastes no truer joy,
Is never flatter'd with such dear en-
chantment—

'Tis more than selfish vanity—as when
She hears the praises of the man she
loves.

JAMES THOMSON. *Tancred and Sigi-
munda*. Act i. Sc. 1.

I grant the man is vain who writes for
praise.

Praise no man e'er deserved who sought
no more.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 3.

The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by
art,

Reigns more or less, and glows in ev'ry
heart.

Ibid. *Love of Fame*. Satire i. l. 51.

All praise is foreign, but of true desert,
Plays round the head, but comes not to
the heart.

MASON. *Museus*.

Good people all, with one accord,

Lament for Madam Blaize,

Who never wanted a good word

From those who spoke her praise.

GOLDSMITH. *Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize*.

The rose that all are praising

Is not the rose for me.

THOMAS MOORE. *The Rose that All are
Praising*.

He who praises everybody praises nobody.
JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. iii.
225, n. 8. (George Birkbeck Hill,
editor. 1887.)

PRAYER.

(See WORSHIP.)

And suddenly there was with the
angel a multitude of the heavenly host
praising God, and saying, Glory to God
in the highest, and on earth peace, good
will toward men!

New Testament. Luke ii. 13, 14.

Ask, and it shall be given you; seek,
and ye shall find; and knock, and it shall be
opened unto you.

Ibid. Matthew vii. 7.

Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give
ear.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. i. l. 280.
(BRYANT, trans.)

They never sought in vain that sought
the Lord aright!

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 6.

Your Father knoweth what things ye
have need of before ye ask Him.

New Testament. Matthew vi. 8.

Permittas ipsis expendere numinibus, quid
Conveniat nobis, rebusque sit ut ille nostris
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quaeque dabunt
dii,

Carior est illis homo quam sibi.

Allow the gods themselves to decide what
is best for us and most suitable to our cir-
cumstances. For instead of our imaginary
bliss the gods will give us real good. In
truth, man is dearer to the gods than to
himself.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. x. 347.

Μή μοι γίνωθ' ἄ βούλωμ' ἅλλ' ἄ συμφίρει.

Let not that happen which I wish, but
that which is right.

MENANDER. *Fragment*.

Menecrates. We, ignorant of ourselves,
Beg often our own harms, which the wise
powers

Deny us for our good; so find we profit

By losing of our prayers.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 7.

Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies?

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epis. i. l. 205.

Good when he gives, supremely good,
Nor less when he denies,
E'en crosses from his sovereign hand
Are blessings in disguise.

JAMES HERVEY. *Hymn*.

[The hymn tinkers occasionally substitute
the word "afflictions" for the two words
"e'en crosses" in the next to the last line.]

Are afflictions aught
But blessings in disguise?

DAVID MALLET. *Amyntor and Theodora*.

Let us be patient! These severe afflictions
Not from the ground arise,
But oftentimes celestial benedictions
Assume this dark disguise.

LONGFELLOW. *Resignation*.

For where two or three are gathered
together in My name, there am I in the
midst of them.

New Testament. Matthew xviii. 20.

Katharine. I am past all comforts
here, but prayers.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iv.
Sc. 2. l. 147.

Pinch. I charge thee, Satan, hous'd
within this man,

To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hie thee
straight;

I conjure thee by all the saints in
heaven!

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act iv. Sc. 4.
l. 57.

Mrs. Quickly. His worst fault is, he's given to prayer; he is something peevish that way; but nobody but has his fault:—but let that pass.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor.*
Act i. Sc. 4. l. 10.

But that from us aught should ascend to heav'n

So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God high-bless'd, or to incline His will,

Hard to belief may seem, yet this will pray.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. xi. l. 143.

Desine fata deum flecti sperare pre-
cando.

Seek not by prayers to shake the will
of heaven.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* vi. 376.

If by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary him with my assiduous cries;
But prayer against his absolute decree
No more avails than breath against the wind
Blown stifling back on him that breathes it
forth:

Therefore to his great bidding I submit.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. xi. l. 307.

He that forgets to pray
Bids not himself good-morrow nor good-
day.

RANDOLPH. *Necessary Observations.* First
precept.

Who God doth late and early pray
More of his grace than gifts to lend;
And entertains the harmless day
With a religious book or friend.

SIR HENRY WOTTON. *The Character of a
Happy Life.*

In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning
part

Without the sweet concurrence of the
heart.

HERRICK. *Hesperides.* *The Heart.*

Resort to sermons, but to prayers most:
Praying's the end of preaching.

HERBERT. *The Temple.* *The Church
Porch.* St. 69.

Praise God, from whom all blessings
flow!

Praise Him, all creatures here below!

Praise Him above, ye heavenly host!

Praise Father, Son, and Holy Ghost!

THOMAS KEN. *Morning and Evening
Hymn.*

Our vows are heard betimes! and
Heaven takes care
To grant before we can conclude the
prayer.

Preventing angels meet in half the way
And sent us back to praise, who came to
pray.

DRYDEN. *Britannia Rediviva.* l. 1.

And fools who came to scoff remained to pray.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 180.

Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;

If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take.

From the New England Primer. 1814.

Prayer ardent opens Heaven.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night viii. l.
721.

And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.

COWPER. *Exhortation to Prayer.*

He wales a portion with judicious care;
And "let us worship God" he says with
solemn air.

BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night.*

"'Twas then belike," Honorious cried,
"When you the public fast defied,
Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
Because you'd no connections there."

JOHN TRUMBULL. *McFingal.* Canto 1.
l. 541.

That saints will aid if men will call;
For the blue sky bends over all!

COLERIDGE. *Christabel.* Conclusion to
Part i.

He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast.

He prayeth best who loveth best
All things both great and small;

For the dear God who loveth us,
He made and loveth all.

Ibid. *The Ancient Mariner.*

O sweeter than the marriage-feast,
'Tis sweeter far to me,

To walk together to the kirk
With a goodly company:

To walk together to the kirk,
And all together pray,

While each to his great Father bends,
Old men and babes and loving friends

And youths and maidens gay.

Ibid. *The Ancient Mariner.*

Earth with her thousand voices praises
God.

COLERIDGE. *Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni.*

Prayer, man's rational prerogative.
WORDSWORTH. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Pt. II. xxiii.*

The imperfect offices of prayer and
praise.

Ibid. The Excursion. Bk. i.

Some kinder casuists are pleased to say,
In nameless print, that I have no devo-
tion ;

But set those persons down with me to
pray,

And you shall see who has the prop-
erest notion

Of getting into heaven the shortest way ;
My altars are the mountains and the
ocean,

Earth, air, stars,—all that springs from
the great Whole,
Who hath produced and will receive
the soul.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto iii. St. 104.*

Full on this casement shone the wintry
moon,

And threw warm gules on Madeline's
fair breast,

As down she knelt for heaven's grace
and boon ;

Rose-bloom fell on her hands, together
prest,

And on her silver cross soft amethyst,
And on her hair a glory, like a saint :

She seemed a splendid angel, newly-
drest,

Save wings, for Heaven.

KEATS. *The Eve of St. Agnes.*

Thus she stood amid the stooks,
Praising God with sweetest looks.

THOMAS HOOD. *Ruth.*

Where'er

One meek heart prays, God's love is
there!

PRAED. *The Legend of the Drachenfels.*

But if for any wish thou dar'st not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away.

H. COLERIDGE. *Prayer.*

From every place below the skies

The grateful song, the fervent prayer,—
The incense of the heart,—may rise

To Heaven, and find acceptance there.
JOHN PIERPONT. *Every Place a Temple.*

This is that incense of the heart,
Whose fragrance smells to Heaven.
NATHANIEL COTTON. *The Preside. St. 2.*

Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,

The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *Original Hymns: What is Prayer?*

Prayer is the burden of a sigh,
The falling of a tear,

The upward glancing of an eye
When none but God is near.

Ibid. What is Prayer?

Abide with me from morn till eve,
For without Thee I cannot live ;

Abide with me when night is nigh,
For without Thee I dare not die.

JOHN KEBLE. *Evening.*

Lord, dismiss us with thy blessing,
Hope, and comfort from above ;

Let us each, thy peace possessing,
Triumph in redeeming love.

ROBERT HAWKER. *Benediction.*

Love divine, all love excelling,
Joy of heaven to earth come down.

CHARLES WEBLEY. *Divine Love.*

Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.

A. M. TOPLADY. *Salvation through Christ.*

Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to
Truth.

BAILEY. *Festus. Sc. Elaeohera.*

Making their lives a prayer.

WHITTIER. *To A. K. On Receiving a Basket of Sea-mosses.*

More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. Wherefore,
let thy voice

Rise like a fountain for me night and day.
For what are men better than sheep or
goats

That nourish a blind life within the
brain,

If, knowing God, they lift not hands of
prayer

Both for themselves and those who call
them friend?

For so the whole round earth is every
way

Bound by gold chains about the feet of
God.

TENNYSON. *Morte d'Arthur. l. 247.*

The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends.

EDMUND WALLER. *Of the Danger His Majesty Escaped.* 1. 68.

And this is that Homer's golden chain,
which reacheth down from heaven to earth,
by which every creature is annexed, and depends on his Creator.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. iii. Sec. 1. Memb. 1. Subs. 7.

Friendship is the great chain of human society, and intercourse of letters is one of the chiefest links of that chain.

J. HOWELL. *Familiar Letters.* Bk. 1. Sec. 2. letter 18. *To Dr. Pritchard.*

Generous commerce binds

The round of nations in a golden chain.

THOMSON. *Seasons: Summer.* 1. 138.

Let this great truth be present night and day;

But most be present, if we preach or pray.
Look round our world; behold the chain of love

Combining all below and all above.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epis. ii. 1. 7.

PREACHING.

(See CLERGY; SERMON.)

Go ye into all the world, and preach the gospel to every creature.

New Testament. Mark xvi. 15.

And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. 1. Canto 1. 1. 11.

More vacant pulpits would more converts make.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther.* Pt. iii. 1. 182.

I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men.

RICHARD BAXTER. *Love Breathing Thanks and Praise.*

Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking on his hind legs. It is not done well: but you are surprised to find it done at all.

SAM'L JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* 1763.

PRECEPT AND PRACTICE.

Nec vero habere virtutem satis est,
quasi artem aliquam, nisi utare.

It is not enough merely to possess virtue, as if it were an art; it should be practised.

CICERO. *De Republica.* 1. 2.

Video meliora proboque;

Deteriora sequor.

I see the right, and I approve it, too,
Condemn the wrong, and yet the wrong pursue.

OVID. *Metamorphoses.* vii. 20. (TATE AND STONESTREET, trans.)

For the good that I would I do not; but the evil which I would not, that I do.

New Testament. Romans vii. 19.

I delight in the law of God after the inward man; but I see another law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin.

Ibid. Romans vii. 22.

I know, indeed, the evil of that I purpose; but my inclination gets the better of my judgment.

EURIPIDES. *Medea.* 1078.

I know and love the good, yet, ah! the worst pursue.

PETARCH. *Sonnet ccxxv. Canzone xxi. To Laura in Life.*

Player King. What we do determine, oft we break,

Purpose is but the slave to memory.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act iii. Sc. 2. 1. 120.

Portia. If to do were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces. It is a good divine that follows his own instructions. I can easier teach twenty what were good to be done, than be one of the twenty to follow my own teaching.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 15.

Bien predica quien bien vive.

He who lives well is the best preacher.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* vi. 19.

This noble ensample to his shepe he yaf,—

That first he wrought, and afterwards he taught.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales.* Prologue. 1. 49.

But Cristes lore, and his apostles twelve,
He taught; but first he folwed it himselfe.

Ibid. *Canterbury Tales.* Prologue. 1. 529.

Ophelia. Do not, as some ungracious pastors do,
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven;

Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,

And reckes not his own rede.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act 1. Sc. 3. 1. 47.

The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd :
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd.
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought—

(A living sermon of the truths he taught—)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd,
That all might see the doctrine which they
heard.

DRYDEN. *Character of a Good Parson.*
l. 75.

Of right and wrong he taught,
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard ;
And (strange to tell!) he practis'd what he
preached.

JOHN ARMSTRONG. *The Art of Preserv-
ing Health.* Bk. iv. l. 301.

Practise what you preach.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire iii. l. 48.

Just men, by whom impartial laws were
given.

And saints who taught and led the way to
heaven.

TICKELL. *On the Death of Mr. Addison.*
l. 41.

And, as a bird each fond endearment tries
To tempt its new-fledg'd offspring to the
skies,

He tried each art, improv'd each dull delay,
Allur'd to brighter worlds, and led the way.

GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* l. 167.

Leonato. Men

Can counsel and speak comfort to that
grief

Which they themselves not feel; but,
tasting it,

Their counsel turns to passion, which
before

Would give preceptual medicine to Rage,
Fetter strong Madness in a silken thread,
Charm Ache with air, and Agony with
words.

No, no; 'tis all men's office to speak
patience

To those that wring under the load of
sorrow,

But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Winter's Tale.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 20.

Leonato. I pray thee, peace; I will be
flesh and blood;

For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the tooth-ache pa-
tiently;

However they have writ the style of gods,
And made a push at chance and suffer-
ance.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 34.

All lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve
an ability that they never perform;
vowing more than the perfection of
ten, and discharging less than the tenth
part of one.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act.
iii. Sc. 2. l. 38.

His conduct still right, with his ar-
gument wrong.

GOLDSMITH. *Retaliation.* l. 46.

Who taught us how to live, and, oh!
too high

The price of knowledge, taught us how
to die!

TICKELL. *Lines on the Death of Mr. Ad-
dison.*

Thou, Abelard! the last sad office pay,
And smooth my passage to the realms of day:
See my lips tremble, and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying
soul!

Ah no!—in sacred vestments may'st thou
stand,

The hallow'd taper trembling in thy hand,
Present the cross before my lifted eye,

Teach me at once, and learn of me, to die.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard.* l. 397.

Thou,

Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from
Heaven

To bleed for Man, to teach him how to live,
And oh! still harder lesson, how to die!

BAILEY PORTEUS. *Death.* l. 816.

Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue.

EMERSON. *Ode. Concord.*

PREDESTINATION.

(See DESTINY.)

O how far remov'd,

Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire: and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge;
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen; and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight:
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate; and God's will and ours are
one.

DANTE. *Vision of Paradise.* Canto xx.
l. 122.

You can and you can't,

You will and you won't;

You'll be damn'd if you do,

You'll be damn'd if you don't.

LORENZO DOW. *Chain (Definition of Cal-
vinism).*

In the fell clutch of circumstance
I have not winced nor cried aloud:
Beneath the bludgeonings of chance
My head is bloody, but unbowed.

It matters not how straight the gate,
How charged with punishment the
scroll:

I am the master of my fate,
I am the captain of my soul.
HENLY. *The Unconquerable Soul.*

The Moving Finger writes; and, having
writ,

Moves on: nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a
Line,

Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of
it.

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* lxxi.

Oh Thou, who did'st with pitfall and
with gin

Beset the Road I was to wander in,
Thou wilt not with Predestined Evil
round

Enmesh, and then impute my Fall to
Sin!

Ibid. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.* xxx.

These purblind Doomsters had as readily
strown

Blisses about my pilgrimage as pain.
HARDY. *Wessex Poems.* Sonnet entitled
Hap.

PREPARATION.

Semper paratus.
Always prepared.

Motto of Lord Clifford.

Chorus. From camp to camp, through
the foul womb of night,

The hum of either army stilly sounds,
That the fixed sentinels almost receive
The secret whispers of each other's
watch:

Fire answers fire: and through their
paly flames

Each battle sees the other's umber'd face:
Steed threatens steed, in high and boast-
ful neighs

Piercing the night's dull ear; and from
the tents,

The armourers accomplishing the
knights,

With busy hammers closing rivets up,
Give dreadful note of preparation.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act iv. Pro-
logue. l. 4.

[Colley Cibber incorporated this speech,
with some verbal variations, into his stage
version of *Richard III.* as part of the solilo-
quy uttered by Richard from his tent prior
to the battle of Bosworth (Act v. Sc. 5).
Cibber's most notable alteration was in line
14, which he improved thus:

With clink of hammers closing rivets up.]

PRIDE.

Pride goeth before destruction, and a
haughty spirit before a fall.

Old Testament. Proverbs xvi. 18.

The lowly hart doth win the love of all,
But pride at last is sure of shameful fall.

TURBERVILLE. *To Piero of Pride.*

Pryde will have a fall;

For pryde goeth before and shame cometh
after.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. i. Ch. x.

Pride goeth forth on horseback grand and
gay.

But cometh back on foot, and begs its way.
LONGFELLOW. *The Bell of Atri.*

Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus.

An avenging God closely follows the
haughty.

SENECA. *Hercules Furens.* 365.

Rosalind. My pride fell with my fortunes.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act i.
Sc. 2. l. 212.

Wolsey. I have ventur'd,

Like little wanton boys that swim on
bladders,

This many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth: my high-
blown pride

At length broke under me.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 358.

Agamemnon. He that is proud, eats
up himself; Pride is his own glass, his
own trumpet, his own chronicle; and
whatever praises itself but in the deed,
devours the deed in the praise.

Ajax. I do hate a proud man, as I
hate the engendering of toads.

Nestor. And yet he loves himself! Is
it not strange?

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act ii. Sc.
3. l. 194.

How blinde is Pride! what Eagles we
are still

In matters that belong to other men!
What Beetles in our owne!

G. CHAPMAN. *All Fools*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

A proud man is always hard to be
pleased, because he hath too great ex-
pectations from others.

RICHARD BAXTER. *Christian Ethics*.

Pride brings want, want makes rogues,
rogues come to be hanged, and the
devil's alone the gainer.

VANBURGH. *Æsop*. Pt. i. Act. iv. Sc. 2.

Pride (of all others the most dangerous
fault)

Proceeds from want of sense, or want
of thought.

The men who labor and digest things
most,

Will be much apter to despond than
boast.

ROSCOMMON. *Essay on Translated Verse*.
l. 161.

Of all the causes which conspire to blind
Man's erring judgment, and misguide
the mind;

What the weak head with strongest bias
rules,—

Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 1.

In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error
lies;

All quit their sphere and rush into the
skies.

Pride still is aiming at the bless'd
abodes,

Men would be angels, angels would be
gods.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 124.

Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My foot-stool earth, my canopy the skies.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 139.

Whatever Nature has in worth denied,
She gives in large recruits of needful
pride;

For as in bodies, thus in souls, we find,
What wants in blood and spirits, swell'd
with wind:

Pride, where wit fails, steps in to our
defence,

And fills up all the mighty void of sense.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 5.

Pride, like an eagle, builds among the
stars;

But Pleasure, lark-like, nests upon the
ground.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 19.

'T's pride, rank pride, and haughtiness
of soul;

I think the Romans call it stoicism.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act i. Sc. 4.

How insolent is upstart pride!

Hudst thou not thus, with insult vain,
Provok'd my patience to complain,
I had conceal'd thy meaner birth,
Nor trac'd thee to the scum of earth.

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. i. Fable 24.

Our pride misleads, our timid likings
kill.

WORDSWORTH. *Memorials of a Tour on
the Continent*. Pt. ii. *Desultory
Stanzas*.

Pride

Howe'er disguised in its own majesty,
Is littleness.

Ibid. *Poems Written in Youth*. vii.

The vile are only vain, the great are
proud.

BYRON. *Marino Faliero*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

He saw a cottage with a double coach-
house,

A cottage of gentility!

And the devil did grin, for his darling
sin

Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE. *Devil's Thoughts*.

He pass'd a cottage with a double coach-
house,

A cottage of gentility;

And he own'd with a grin

That his favorite sin

Is pride that apes humility.

SOUTHEY. *The Devil's Walk*. St. 8.

How poor religious pride,
In all the pomp of method, and of art,
When men display to congregations wide,
Devotion's every grace except the heart!

BURNS. *The Collier's Saturday Night*.

A pride there is of rank—a pride of birth,
A pride of learning, and a pride of purse,
A London pride—in short, there be on earth
A host of prides, some better and some
worse;

But of all prides, since Lucifer's attain,
The proudest swells a self-elected saint.

HOOD. *Ode to Rac-Wilson*.

I was not ever thus, nor prayed that Thou
Shouldst lead me on ;
I loved to choose and see my path ; but
now
Lead Thou me on !
I loved the garish day, and, spite of fears,
Pride ruled my will. Remember not
past years !
JOHN HENRY NEWMAN. *Lead, Kindly
Light.*

My thoughtless youth was wing'd with vain
desires ;
My manhood, long misled by wandering
fires,
Follow'd false lights ; and, when their
glimpse was gone.
My pride struck out new sparkles of her own.
Such was I, such by nature still I am ;
Be thine the glory, and be mine the shame.
DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther.* l. 72.

Oh ! Why should the spirit of mortal
be proud ?
WM. KNOX. *Oh ! Why Should the Spirit
of Mortal be Proud ?*
(See under MORTALITY.)

For often a man's own angry pride
Is cap and bells for a fool.
TENNYSON. *Maud.* vi. 7.

The sad rhyme of the men who proudly
clung
To their first fault, and withered in their
pride.
R. BROWNING. *Paracelsus.* Pt. iv.

PRIMROSE.

Primrose, first-born child of Ver,
Merry springtime's harbinger.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Two
Noble Kinsmen.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Bring the rathe primrose that forsaken
dies.
MILTON. *Lycidas.* l. 142.
(See under FLOWERS.)

Her modest looks the cottage might
adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the
thorn.
GOLDSMITH. *The Deserted Village.* l. 329.

Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire !
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds.

Thee when young spring first question'd
winter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the
fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE. *To an Early Prim-
rose.*

A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more.
WORDSWORTH. *Peter Bell.* Pt. i. St. 12.

"I could have brought you some
primroses, but I do not like to mix
violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital
salad," said Lord St. Jerome.
BENJ. DISRAELI. *Lothair.* Ch. xiii.

PRINTING.

Art preservative of all arts.
[Translation of inscription upon the
facade of the house at Harlem formerly oc-
cupied by Laurent Koster (or Coster), who
is sometimes credited with the invention
of printing. Mention is first made of this
inscription about 1628 :—

MEMORIE SACRUM
TYPOGRAPHIA
AES ARTIUM OMNIUM
CONSERVATRIX.
HIC PRIMUM INVENTA
CIRCA ANNUM MCCCCL.]

Jack Cade. Thou hast most traitor-
ously corrupted the youth of the realm
in erecting a grammar school : and
whereas, before, our forefathers had no
other books but the score and the tally,
thou hast caused printing to be used,
and, contrary to the king, his crown and
dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iv.
Sc. 7. l. 35.

How shall I speak thee or thy power ad-
dress,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press ?
By thee, religion liberty, and laws
Exert their influence and advance their
cause ;
By thee worse plagues than Pharaoh's land
befell,
Diffused, make earth the vestibule of hell ;
Thou fountain, at which drink the good
and wise ;
Thou ever-bubbling spring of endless lies ;
Like Eden's dead probationary tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee !
COWPER. *The Progress of Error.*

PRISON.

Xpovai πέδαι.

Golden fetters.

DIOGENES. *Erasmus, Chiliades Adajtorum,*
"Amor."No man loveth his fetters, be they made
of gold.JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. i. Ch. viii.A foole I doe him firmly hold,
That loves his fetters, though they were of
gold.SPENNER. *Fuerie Queene.* Bk. iii. Canto
ix. St. 8.*Arriragus. Our cage*We make our choir, as doth the prison'd
bird,

And sing our bondage freely.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 42.*Macbeth.* Then comes my fit again: I
had else been perfect;Whole as the marble, founded as the
rock;As broad and general as the casing air.
But now, I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd,
bound in

To saucy doubts and fears.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 23.

Stone walls do not a prison make,

Nor iron bars a cage;

Minds innocent and quiet take

That for a hermitage;

If I have freedom in my love,

And in my soul am free,

Angels alone that soar above

Enjoy such liberty.

RICHARD LOVELACE. *To Althea from*
Prison. iv.*Ferdinand.* My spirits, as in a dream, are
all bound up.My father's loss, the weakness which I feel,
The wreck of all my friends, or this man's
threats,To whom I am subdu'd, are but light to me,
Might I but through my prison once a day
Behold this maid: all corners else o' th'
earth

Let Liberty make use of; space enough

Have I in such a prison.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest.* Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 636.*Cassius.* Nor stony tower, nor walls of
beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of
iron,Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.*Ibid.* *Julius Caesar.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 98.*Romeo.* For stony limits cannot keep love
out:And what love can do, that dares love at-
tempt.SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 67.

That which the world miscalls a jail

A private closet is to me,

Whilst a good conscience is my bail,

And innocence my liberty;

Locks, bars, and solitude, together see,

Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite.

LORD ARTHUR CAPEL. *Written in Con-*
finement.

Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!

Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,

For there thy habitation is the heart—

The heart which love of thee alone can
bind;

And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—

To fetters and the damp vault's dayless
gloom,Their country conquers with their mar-
tyrdom.BYRON. *Sonnet. On Chillon.* Introduc-
tory to *Prisoner of Chillon.*In durance vile here must I wake and
weep,And all my frowzy couch in sorrow steep.
DRYDEN. *Epistle from Eoopus to Maria.*

Durance vile.

W. KENRICK (1776). *Falstaff's Wedding.*
Act i. Sc. 2. BURKE. *The Present*
Discontents.

When'er with haggard eyes I view

This dungeon that I'm rotting in,

I think of those companions true

Who studied with me at the U-

Niversity of Göttingen.

CANNING. *Song. Of One Eleven Years in*
Prison.

If fields are prisons, where is Liberty?

BLOOMFIELD. *The Farmer's Boy: Autumn.*
l. 226.

PROCRASTINATION.

Alencon. Defer no time, delays have
dangerous ends.SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI.* Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 33.

All delays are dangerous in war.

DRYDEN. *Tyrannic Love.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,

To-morrow's sun on thee may never rise;

Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy
sightWith her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
How grateful will appear her dawning rays,
As favors unexpected doubly please.CONGREVE. *Letter to Cobham.*

Be wise to-day; 'tis madness to defer;
Next day the fatal precedent will plead;
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 387.

Great Pompey's shade complains that
we are slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unaveng'd
amongst us!
JOSEPH ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

The patient dies while the physician
sleeps;
The orphan pines while the oppressor
feeds;
Justice is feasting while the widow
weeps;
Advice is sporting while infection breeds.
SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*. 130.

Katharine. O, my good lord, that com-
fort comes too late;
'Tis like a pardon after execution;
That gentle physic, given in time, had
cur'd me;
But now I'm past all comforts here but
prayers.
Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 120.

It is too late to shut the stable door
when the steede is stolne.
LYLY. *Euphues*.

Know the true value of time; snatch,
seize, and enjoy every moment of it.
No idleness, no laziness, no procrastina-
tion: never put off till to-morrow what
you can do to-day.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD. *Letters to His
Son*. Dec. 26, 1749.

Procrastination is the thief of time;
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night i. l. 390.

PRODIGAL.

A spending hand that alway poureth out,
Hath need to have a bringer-in as fast.
SIR T. WYATT. *How to Use the Court and
Himself therein*. l. 1.

Squandering wealth was his peculiar art;
Nothing went unrewarded but desert.
Beggard'd by fools, whom still he found
too late;

He had his jest, and they had his estate.
DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1.
l. 569.

Framed in the prodigality of nature.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc.
2. l. 96.

Let friends of prodigals say what they
will,
Spendthrifts at home, abroad are spend-
thrifts still.
CHURCHILL. *Candidate*. l. 519.

O man! while in thy early years,
How prodigal of time!
Mis-spending all thy precious hours,
Thy glorious, youthful prime!
BURNS. *Despondency*.

To be a prodigal's favourite, then worse
truth,
A miser's pensioner,—behold our lot.
WORDSWORTH. *The Small Celandine*.

PROGRESS.

(See EVOLUTION.)

Equidem æternâ constitutione credi-
derim nexuque causarum latentium et
multo ante destinatarum suum quemque
ordinem immutabili lege percurrere.

For my own part I am persuaded that
everything advances by an unchangeable
law through the eternal constitution and
association of latent causes, which have
been long before predestinated.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. *De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. v. 11. 10.

Yet I doubt not thro' the ages one increas-
ing purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widen'd with
the process of the suns.
TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*. St. 69.

Nitor in adversum, nec me, qui cætera
vincit

Impetus, et rapido contrarius evehor orbi.
I forge ahead, nor can the opposing rush,
That sways all else, my onward progress
check,

But bears me on against a whirling
world.
OVID. *Metamorphoses*. ii. 72. (KING,
trans.)

[Macaulay applies the lines to the poetic
powers of Milton.]

Thus far into the bowels of the land
Have we march'd on without impedi-
ment.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act v. Sc.
2. l. 3.

Proteus. You know that love
Will creep in service when it cannot go.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.*
Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 19.

Men say, kinde will creepe where it may
not goe.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. x.

So eagerly the Fiend
O'er bog or steep, through strait, rough,
dense, or rare,
With head, hands, wings, or feet, pur-
sues his way,
And swims or sinks, or wades, or creeps,
or flies.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 948.

So he with difficulty and labour hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labour he.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. l. 1021.

Slackness breeds worms; but the sure
traveller,
Though he alights sometimes, still goeth
on.
HERBERT. *Temple. Church Porch.* St. 57.

All that is human must retrograde if it do
not advance.
GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman
Empire.* Ch. clxxi.

And step by step, since time began,
I see the steady gain of man.
WHITTIER. *The Chapel of the Hermits.*

Three sleepless nights I passed in sound-
ing on,
Through words and things, a dim and
perilous way.
WORDSWORTH. *The Borderers.* Act iv.
Sc. 2.

The intellectual power, through words and
things,
Went sounding on a dim and perilous way!
Ibid. *The Excursion.* Bk. iii.

We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely
fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.
Ibid. *The Excursion.* Bk. iv.

The world goes up and the world goes
down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's
frown
Can never come over again.
CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Dolcino to Mar-
guerit.*

A sacred burden is this life ye bear:
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly.
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE. *Lines Addressed
to the Young Gentlemen leaving the
Lenox Academy, Mass.*

Here in the body pent,
Absent from Him I roam,
Yet nightly pitch my moving tent
A day's march nearer home.
J. MONTGOMERY. *At Home in Heaven.*

Not enjoyment, and not sorrow,
Is our destined end or way;
But to act, that each to-morrow
Find us farther than to-day.
LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life.*

Aid the dawning, tongue and pen;
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY. *Clear the Way.*

Lead, kindly Light, amid the encircling
gloom,
Lead Thou me on!
The night is dark, and I am far from
home—
Lead Thou me on!
J. H. NEWMAN. *The Pillar of Cloud.*

I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* 1.

[The poet alluded to is Goethe. I know
this from Lord Tennyson himself, although
he could not identify the passage; and when
I submitted to him a small book of mine
on his marvellous poem, he wrote: "It is
Goethe's creed," on this very passage.—REV.
DR. ALFRED GATTY.]

Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame.
LONGFELLOW. *The Ladder of St. Augus-
tine.*

De vitis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si
vitis ipsa calcamus.
If we tread our vices under our feet, we
make of them a ladder by which to rise to
higher things.
ST. AUGUSTINE. *Sermo clixvii.* 4. (Migne's
Patrologia Cursus. Vols. xxxviii. and
xxxix., p. 2082.)

We rise by things that are under our feet;
By what we have mastered of good and gain;
By the pride deposed and the passion slain,
And the vanquished ills that we hourly meet.

J. G. HOLLAND. *Gradation.*

Forward, forward let us range,
Let the great world spin for ever down
the ringing grooves of change.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall.*

[Dr. Alfred Gatty, in *English Notes and Queries*, Eighth Series, Vol. II., p. 387, has informed the world that these lines were due to a misconception by the laureate. "After reading the poem in his deep monotone, he told us that he was present at the first opening of the railway line betwixt Manchester and Liverpool, when Mr. Huskisson was killed, and, being short-sighted, he thought that the wheels ran in 'ringing grooves' instead of on the smooth rail, kept in their place by the inside flange. No doubt he who dpt into the future far as human eye could see perceived the advent of a mighty change and advance, both in time and space, from a general adoption of railways, which this event prognosticated."]

From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text;
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature.

LOWELL. *Pestina Lente. Moral.*

Build thee more stately mansions, O my
soul,

As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the
last,

Shut thee from heaven with a dome
more vast,

Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's
unresting sea!

O. W. HOLMES. *The Chambered Nautilus.*

Progress is
The law of life, man is not man as yet.
R. BROWNING. *Paracelsus. v.*

Progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beasts: God is,
they are;

Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be.
Ibid. A Death in the Desert.

Onward the chariot of the Untarrying
moves;

Nor day divulges him nor night con-
ceals;

Thou hear'st the echo of unreturning
hooves

And thunder of irrevocable wheels.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Epigrams.*

PROHIBITION.

Stolen waters are sweet, and bread
eaten in secret is pleasant.

Old Testament. Proverbs ix. 17.

Prævalent illicita.

Things forbidden have a secret charm.

TACITUS. *Annales. xiii. 1.*

Cui peccare licet, peccat minus. Ipsa po
testas
Semina nequitie languidiora facit.

Who's free to sin, sins less: the very power
Robs evil-doing of its choicest flower.

OVID. *Art of Love. iii. 49.* (KING, trans.)

Forbidden pleasures alone are loved im-
moderately; when lawful, they do not ex-
cite desire.

QUINTILIAN. *Declamationes. xiv. 18.*

"Much sweeter," she saith, "more accept-
able

Is drinke, when it is stolen priuely,
Than when it is taken in forme unawable:
Bread hidden and gotten jeopordously,
Must needs be sweet, and semblably,
Unison stolne is aye the sweeter,
The fether the narrower fet the better.

LYDGATE. *The Remedy of Love.*

Stolen glances, sweeter for the theft.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto i. St. 74.*

How glowing gullt exalts the keen delight
POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard. l. 230.*

Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit,
jubet.

Who does not, when he may, forbid a
crime

Commands it.

SENECA. *Troades. 300.*

The love that's half refused inflames the
more,

Sweetest the kiss that's stol'n from weep-
ing maid.

CLAUDIAN. *In Nuptias Honorii. iv. 10.*

PROLOGUES.

Macbeth. Two truths are told,
As happy prologues to the swelling act
Of the imperial theme.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth. Act i. Sc. 3.*
l. 142.

Prologues precede the piece in mournful
verse,

As undertakers walk before the hearse
GARRICK. *Assurance. Prologue.*

Prologues, like compliments, are loss of time;

'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.

GARRICK. *Prologue to Crisp's Tragedy of Virginia.*

PROMISE.

Never promise more than you can perform.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 528.

Promise is most given when the least is said.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Hero and Leander*. 1. 281.

Bawl. He was ever precise in promise-keeping.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act I. Sc. 2. 1. 42.

Katharine. His promises were, as he then was, mighty;

But his performance, as he is now, nothing.

Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act iv. Sc. 2. 1. 41.

Charles. Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens,

That one day bloomed, and fruitful were the next.

Ibid. *I. Henry VI.* Act 1. Sc. 6. 1. 6.

Fayre words fat few, great promises without performance, delight for the tyme, but yeaerke ener after.

LYLY. *Euphues and His England (Euphues to Philantus)*. Last letter.

We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim* 89.

Failed the bright promise of your early day.

REGINALD HEBER. *Palestine*.

You never bade me hope, 'tis true;

I asked you not to swear:

But I looked in those eyes of blue,

And read a promise there.

GERALD GRIFFIN. *You Never Bade Me Hope*.

Yet thou art welcome, welcome as a friend

Whose zeal outruns his promise.

WORDSWORTH. *To a Snow-drop*.

PROPERTY.

Quod tuom 'st meum 'st: omne meum est autem tuom.

What is thine is mine, all mine is also thine.

PLAUTUS. *Trinummus*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Duke. Dear Isabel, I have a motion much imports your good; Whereto if you'll a willing ear incline, What's mine is yours and what is yours is mine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 212.

Property assures what toil acquires.

SAVAGE. *Of Public Spirit*. 1. 39.

La propriété c'est le vol.

Property is theft.

PROUDHON. *Qu'est ce que c'est que la Propriété*. Published in 1840.

La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature.

Exclusive property is a theft in nature.

BRISOT. *Essays*.

Property has its duties as well as its rights.

THOMAS DRUMMOND. *Letter to the Landlords of Tipperary*.

[Disraeli appropriates the phrase without acknowledgment in his novel of *Sybil*, Ch. xi.]

Doesn't thou 'ear my 'erse's legs, as they canters awaäy?

Proputtu, proputtu, proputtu — that's what I 'ears 'em saäy.

Proputtu, proputtu, proputtu — Sam, thou 's an ass for thy paains:

Theer 's moor sense i' one o' 'is legs nor in all thy braains.

TENNYSON. *The Northern Farmer*, *New Style*. 1. 1.

PROPHECY; PROPHETS.

Is Saul also among the prophets?

Old Testament. I. Samuel x. 11.

But Jesus said unto them: A prophet is not without honour, save in his own country, and in his own house.

New Testament. Matthew xlii. 57.

[See also Mark vi. 4; Luke iv. 24; John iv. 44.]

Banquo. If you can look into the seeds of Time, And say, which grain will grow and which will not,

Speak then to me, who neither beg nor
fear

Your favours nor your hate.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 8.
l. 60.

Macbeth. Bring me no more reports; let
them fly all:

Till Birnam-wood remove to Dunsinane,
I cannot taint with fear. What's the boy
Malcolm?

Was he not born of woman? The spirits
that know

All mortal consequences have pronounc'd
me thus:

'Fear not, *Macbeth*; no man that's born of
woman

Shall e'er have power upon thee.'—Then fly,
false Thanes.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 1.

Soon shall thy arm, unconquer'd steam!
afar

Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid
car;

Or on wide-waving wings extended bear
The flying chariot through the field of
air.

ERASMUS DARWIN. *The Botanic Garden*.
Pt. 1. Canto i. l. 289.

Ancestral voices prophesying war.

COLERIDGE. *Kubla Khan*.

Lochiel, Lochiel; beware of the day;
For, dark and despairing, my sight I
may seal

But man cannot cover what God would
reveal;

'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical
lore,

And coming events cast their shadows
before.

CAMPBELL. *Lochiel's Warning*.

I am about to die, and that is the hour in
which men are gifted with prophetic power.

SOCRATES. Reported by PLATO. *Apology*.
XXX. (Stephens, p. 39, c.)

What folly can be ranker? Like our shad-
ows,

Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 661.

So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow.

COLERIDGE. *The Death of Wallenstein*.
Act v. Sc. 1.

Poets are the hierophants of an unappre-
hended inspiration; the mirrors of the
gigantic shadows which futurity casts upon
the present.

SHELLEY. *A Defence of Poetry*.

[See OMRNA.]

The prophet's mantle, ere his flight be-
gan,

Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to
man.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. 1. l. 43.

Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight
blast;

Is that portentous phrase, "I told you
so."

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 50.

Don't never prophesy—unless ye know.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers* (2d Series).
Mason and Sidel.

PROTESTANT.

The religion most prevalent in our
northern colonies is a refinement on the
principals of resistance: it is the dissi-
dence of dissent, and the protestantism
of the Protestant religion.

BURKE. *Speech on the Conciliation of
America*. Vol. ii. p. 123.

When love could teach a monarch to be
wise,

And gospel-light first dawned from Bul-
len's eyes.

GRAY.

[This couplet was to have formed part of
an unfinished poem: "The Alliance of Edu-
cation and Government." It was preserved
by Gray's biographer and editor, Mason, as
"much too beautiful to be lost."]

We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish
liturgy, and an Arminian clergy.

WILLIAM PITT. *Prior's Life of Burke* (1790).

The Americans equally detest the
pageantry of a king and the supercilious
hypocrisy of a bishop.

JUNIUS. *Letter* 35. Dec. 19, 1769.

It [Calvinism] established a religion
without a prelate, a government without
a king.

GEORGE BANCROFT. *History of the United
States*. Vol. iii. Ch. vi.

The solitary monk who shook the world,
From pagan slumber, when the gospel
trump

Thunder'd its challenge from his daunt-
less lips

In peals of truth.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY. *Luther: Man's
Need and God's Supply*.

PROVERB.

A proverb and a byword.

Old Testament. I. Kings ix. 7.

The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs.

BACON. *Essays.*

I do not say a proverb is amiss when aptly and seasonably applied; but to be forever discharging them, right or wrong, hit or miss, renders conversation insipid and vulgar.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch. xliii.

Romeo. For I am proverb'd with a grandsire phrase.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act I. Sc. iv. l. 37.

A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL. (See *Memoirs of Mackintosh.* Vol. II., p. 473.)

[Usually quoted "the wisdom of many and the wit of one."]]

Leonato. Patch grief with proverbs.

Ibid. Much *Ado About Nothing.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 17.

Proverbs, like the sacred books of each nation, are the sanctuary of the intuitions.

EMERSON. *Essays: Compensation.*

PROVIDENCE.

He maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

New Testament. Matthew v. 45.

He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters. He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

Old Testament. Psalm xxiii. 2, 3.

The Lord my pasture shall prepare,
And feed me with a shepherd's care;
His presence shall my wants supply,
And guard me with a watchful eye.

JOSEPH ADDISON. *Spectator.* No. 444.

Man proposes, but God disposes.

Old Proverb.

[Thomas à Kempis quotes the proverb in its literal Latin form. *Homo proponet sed Deus disponit.* in *The Imitation of Christ*, Bk. I., Ch. xix. But it is much earlier than à Kempis. It may be found quoted in its Latin form, with only the change from "but" to "and" in *The Vision of Piers Ploughman*, as follows:

Homo proponet et Deus disponit.
And governeth all good virtues.

l. 13,994.

The obvious original is in the *Old Testament*: A man's heart deviseth his way: but the Lord directeth his steps. (*Proverbs* xvi. 9.) Which in the Latin or Vulgate translation ran: *Cor hominis disponet viam suam, sed Domini est dirigere gressus ejus.* Cf. also Virgil:

Dis aliter visum.

The Gods have judged otherwise.

Æneid. Bk. II. l. 428.

And Homer:

"T is man's to fight, but Heaven's to give success.

Iliad. Bk. vi. l. 427. (POPE, trans.)]

Hamlet. There's a divinity that shapes our ends,

Rough hew them how we will.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 128.

Not as we wanted it,

But as God granted it.

QUILLER COUCH. *Poems and Ballads: To Bearers.* St. 1.

Hamlet. There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow. If it be now 'tis not to come; if it be not to come, it will be now; if it be not now, yet it will come; and the readiness is all.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 230.

Are not two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall not fall on the ground without your Father.

New Testament. Matthew xi. 29.

Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,

A hero perish or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurled
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE. *Essay on Man.* Epis. I. l. 87.

Adam. And He that doth the ravens feed,

Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act II. Sc. III. l. 43.

He who, from zone to zone,

Guides through the boundless sky thy certain flight,

In the long way that I must tread alone
Will lead my steps aright.

BRYANT. *To a Waterfowl.*

She had travelled all over Lombardy without money, and through the flinty roads of Savoy without shoes: how she had borne it, she could not tell; but "God tempers the wind," said Maria,

"to the shorn lamb," "Shorn, indeed!
and to the quick," said I.

STERNE. *A Sentimental Journey*.
[Maria was here quoting a familiar French
proverb, thus recorded by the proverb-
monger Henry Estienne:

Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue.
God measures the cold to the shorn lamb.
Le Livre des Proverbes Epigrammatiques
(1594).

The proverb was also known to mediæval
England:

To a close shorn sheep God gives wind to
measure.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentum*. 1640.]

Beatrice. It is said, "God sends a curst cow
short horns," but to a cow too curst he
sends none.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 22.

Aux petits des oiseaux Il donne la pâture.
To the bird's young ones He gives food.

CORNEILLE. *Athalie*.

[The irreverent *Et sa bonté s'arrête à la lit-
térature* (and His bounty stops only with
men of letters) is Gozlan's variant of the
second line of the couplet.]

Katharine. Heaven is above all yet;
there sits a judge

That no king can corrupt.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc.
1. l. 101.

The providence of Heav'n
Has some peculiar blessing giv'n
To each allotted state below.

AKENSIDE. *Ode on the Winter Solstice*.

Heaven's all-subduing will
With good the progeny of ill,
Attempt' th ev'ry state below.

Ibid. Ode 2.

'T is Providence alone secures
In every change, both mine and yours.

COWPER. *A Fable: Morals*.

The Ball no question makes of Ayes
and Noes,
But Here or There as strikes the Player
goes;
And He that toss'd you down into the
Field,
He knows about it all—He knows—He
knows!

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khay-
yam*.

While Thee I seek, protecting Power,
Be my vain wishes stilled;
And may this consecrated hour
With better hopes be filled.

HELEN MARIA WILLIAMS. *Trust in Provi-
dence*.

Providence cares for every hungry
mouth.

R. BROWNING. *Ferishtah's Fancies: The
Eagle*.

God never sends th' mouth, but he sendeth
meat.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Chap. iv.

The hope of all who suffer.

The dread of all who wrong,
WHITTIER. *The Mantle of St. John de
Malta*.

So, darkness in the pathway of Man's
life

Is but the shadow of God's providence,
By the great Sun of Wisdom cast thereon;
And what is dark below is light in
Heaven.

Ibid. *Tautler*. l. 79.

I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air; .
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.

Ibid. *The Eternal Goodness*. St. 20.

PROXY.

Claudio. Friendship is constant in all
other things

Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore all hearts in love use their
own tongues;

Let every eye negotiate for itself
And trust no agent.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 182.

Orlando. O, how bitter a thing it is to
look into happiness through another
man's eyes! By so much the more shall
I to-morrow be at the height of heart
heaviness, by how much I shall think
my brother happy, in having what he
wishes for.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 44.

Hermid. O, hell! to choose love by
another's eyes.

Ibid. *A Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 142.

PURITAN.

A sect, whose chief devotion lies
In odd perverse antipathies:
In falling out with that or this,
And finding somewhat still amiss;

More peevish, cross, and splenetick,
Than dog distract, or monkey sick:
That with more care keep holy-day
The wrong, than others the right way:
Compound for sins they are inclin'd to:
By damning those they have no mind to:
Still so perverse and opposite,
As if they worshipp'd God for spite.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto 1.

Round-heads and wooden-shoes are
standing-jokes.

ADDISON. *Prologue to The Drummer*.

The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not
because it gave pain to the bear, but
because it gave pleasure to the spec-
tators.

MACAULAY. *History of England*. Vol. 1.
Ch. iii.

Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathen-
ish and unchristian: the sport of it, not the
inhumanity, gave offence.

HUME. *History of England*. Vol. 1. Ch.
lxii

The Puritan was not a man of specu-
lation. He originated nothing. His
principles are to be found broadcast in
the centuries behind him. His specu-
lations were all old. You might find
them in the lectures of Abelard; you
meet with them in the radicalism of
Wat Tyler; you find them all over the
continent of Europe. The distinction
between his case and that of others was
simply that he practised what he be-
lieved.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speeches, Lectures,
and Letters: The Puritan Principle*.

The Puritan did not stop to think;
he recognized God in his soul, and acted.

Ibid. *Speech*. Dec. 18, 1859.

Puritanism meant something when
Captain Hodgson, riding out to battle
through the morning mist, turns over
the command of his troop to a lieu-
tenant, and stays to hear the prayer of a
cornet, there was "so much of God in it."

LOWELL. *Among My Books: New Eng-
land Two Centuries Ago*.

Puritanism, believing itself quick
with the seed of religious liberty, laid,
without knowing it, the egg of democ-
racy.

Ibid. *Among My Books: New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

PURITY.

To the pure all things are pure.

ST. PAUL. *Epistle to Titus*. 1. 15.

Ut quisque est vir optimus, ita difficillime
esse alios improbos suspicatur.

The better a man is, the less ready is he
to suspect dishonesty in others.

CICERO. *Ad Quintum Fratrem*. 1. 1, 4, 12.

The sun, too, shines into cesspools and
is not polluted.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Lib. vi. Sec. 63*.

The sun, though it passes through dirty
places, yet remains as pure as before.

BACON. *Advancement of Learning*.

Spiritualis enim virtus sacramenti ita est
ut lux: etsi per immundos transeat, non in-
quinatur.

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like
light: although it passes among the impure,
it is not polluted.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Works*. Vol. iii. In
Johannis Evang. Cap. 1. Tr. v. Sec.
15.

The sun shineth upon the dunghill, and is
not corrupted.

LYLY. *Euphues, The Anatomy of Wit*.
(Arber's reprint). p. 43.

The sun reflecting upon the mud of
strands and shores is unpolluted in his
beam.

JEREMY TAYLOR. *Holy Living*. Ch. i.
p. 3.

Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any
outward touch as the sunbeam.

MILTON. *The Doctrine and Discipline of
Divorce*.

Like the stain'd web that whiteneth the
sun,

Grow pure by being purely shone upon.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh—The Veiled Prophet
of Khorassan*.

A spirit pure as hers
Is always pure, even while it errs:
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turned astray, is sunshine still.

Ibid. *Lalla Rookh, Fire-worshippers*.

Evil into the mind of God or man
May come and go, so unapproved, and
leave

No spot or blame behind.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. 1. 117.

There's a woman like a dewdrop,
she's so purer than the purest.

ROBERT BROWNING. *A Blot in the
'Scutcheon*. Act 1. Sc. 8.

To doubt her fairness were to want an eye,
To doubt her pureness were to want a heart.

TENNYSON. *Launcelot and Elaine*.

My good blade carves the casques of men,

My tough lance thrusteth sure,
My strength is as the strength of ten,
Because my heart is pure.

Ibid. *Sir Galahad*.

PURSUIT AND POSSESSION.

Through thicke and thin, both over banck and bush,

In hope her to attain by hooke or crooke.
SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene*. Bk. iii. Canto i. St. 17.

By hoke ne by croke.

JOHN SKELTON. *Colyn Cloute*. 1. 1240.

Gratiano. All things that are,
Are with more spirit chasèd than enjoyd.

How like a younker or a prodigal
The scarfed bark puts from her native bay,

Hugged and embracèd by the strumpet wind!

How like the prodigal doth she return,
With over-weathered ribs and ragged sails,

Lean, rent, and beggared by the strumpet wind!

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act ii. Sc. 6. 1. 13.

Things won are done, Joy's soul lies in the doing.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act i. Sc. 2. 1. 313.

An object rarely retains in possession the charm it had in pursuit.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Letters*. Bk ii. 15. 1.

Bliss in possession will not last:

Remembered joys are never past:

At once the fountain, stream, and sea,

They were, they are, they yet shall be.

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *The Little Cloud*.

When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,

Then mark how full Possession falls from this,
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—

I am perplexed, and often stricken mute,

Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The winged insect, or the chrysalis

It thrust aside with unreluctant foot.

T. B. ALDRICH. *Pursuit and Possession*.

Friar. For it so falls out

That what we have we prize not to the worth

Whiles we enjoy it, but being lacked and lost,

Why, then we rack the value; then we find
The virtue that possession would not show us

Whiles it was ours.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing*.

Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 219.

How blessings brighten as they take their flight!

YOUNG. *Night-Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 602.

Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are blind;

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind;

Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,

Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epia. iv. l. 19.

Coy Hebe flies from those that woo,

And shuns the hands would seize upon her;

Follow thy life, and she will sue

To pour for thee the cup of honor.

O. W. HOLMES. *Hebe*.

Too avid of earth's bliss, he was of those

Whom delight flies because they give her chase.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Byron the Voluptuary*.

As is your sort of mind

So is your of sort of search, you'll find
What you desire.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Easter Day*.

PYRAMIDS.

Virtue alone outbuilds the Pyramids;

Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 314.

The tapering pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,

And wonder of the world, whose spiky top

Hath wounded the thick cloud.

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave*. 1. 120.

Beside the Eternal Nile
The pyramids have risen.
Nile shall pursue his changeless way;
Those pyramids shall fall;
Yea! not a stone shall stand to tell
The spot whereon they stood;
Their very site shall be forgotten.
As is their builder's name.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. St. ii.

Egypt! from whom all dateless tombs
arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long re-
pose,
And shook within their pyramids to
hear
A new Cambyses thundering in their
ear;
While the dark shades of forty ages
stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous
flood.

BYRON. *The Age of Bronze*. St. v.

She has seen the mystery hid
Under Egypt's pyramid:
By those eyelids pale and close
Now she knows what Rhameses knows.

EMERSON. *Little Mattie*. St. 2.

QUARREL.

Amantium iræ amoris integratio.
The quarrels of lovers are the re-
newal of love.

TERENCE. *Andria*. Act iii. Sc. 5.

The anger of lovers renews the strength
of love.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 24.

The falling out of faithful friends, is the
renewing of love.

RICHARD EDWARDS. *Paradise of Dainty
Devices*. No. 42. St. 1.

Let the falling out of friends be a renew-
ing of affection.

LYLY. *Euphues*.

The falling out of lovers is the renewing
of love.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii.
Sec. 2.

So also those false alarms of strife
Between the husband and the wife,
And little quarrels often prove
To be but new recruits of love:
When those who're always kind of coy,
In time must either tire or cloy.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto iii, l.
280.

We have a crow to pull.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. v.

Mercutio. Thou! why, thou wilt quar-
rel with a man that hath a hair more,
or a hair less, in his beard than thou
hast. Thou wilt quarrel with a man
for cracking nuts, having no other reason
but because thou hast hazel eyes.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 17.

Benedick. In a false quarrel there is
no true valour.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 120.

Polonius. Beware
Of entrance to a quarrel; but being in,
Bear 't that the opposed may beware of
thee.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 67.

Hamlet. Rightly to be great,
Is—not to stir without great argument,
But greatly to find quarrel in a straw,
When honour's at the stake.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 32.

York. Sons and brothers at a strife!
What is your quarrel? how began it
first?

Edward. No quarrel, but a slight con-
tention.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 4.

Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 79

A good cause needs not to be patroned
by passion, but can sustain itself upon a
temperate dispute.

SIR T. BROWNE. *Religio Medici*. Sec. 5.

Dissensions, like small streams, are first
begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they
run:

So lines that from their parallel de-
cline,

More they proceed the more they still
disjoin.

SIR SAM'L GARTH. *The Dispensary*.
Canto iii. l. 184.

Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose.

GAY. *Fables: The Mastiffs*. l. 1.

Pray, Goody, please to moderate the
rancour of your tongue!

Why flash those sparks of fury from
your eyes?

Remember, when the judgment's weak
the prejudice is strong.

KANE O'HARA. *Midas*. Act 1. Sc. 4.

Let dogs delight to bark and bite,

For God hath made them so;

Let bears and lions growl and fight,

For 't is their nature, too.¹

ISAAC WATTS. *Divine Songs*. Song 16.

Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras.
Fair peace becomes men; ferocious anger
belongs to beasts.

OVID. *Ars Amatoria*. iii. 502.

The Indian tiger bears no hate,

But keeps truce with its savage mate:

E'en fiercely-ranging bears agree

To live in general amity:

But man on anvils all abhorred,

Is not afraid to forge the sword.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. xv. 163.

But, children, you should never let

Such angry passions rise;

Your little hands were never made

To tear each other's eyes.

WATTS. *Divine Songs*. Song 16.

Birds in their little nest agree;

And 't is a shameful sight

When children of one family

Fall out, and hide, and fight.

Ibid. *Divine Songs*. Song 17.

So when two dogs are fighting in the
streets,

When a third dog one of the two dogs
meets:

With angry teeth he bites him to the
bone,

And this dog smarts for what that dog
has done.

HENRY FIELDING. *Tom Thumb the Great*.
Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 55.

The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel
as it stands; we should only spoil it by
trying to explain it.

SHERIDAN. *The Rivals*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Thus when a barber and a collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—
white;

The dusty collier heaves his ponderous
sack,

And, big with vengeance, beats the
barber—black.

¹ Persistently misquoted "to."

In comes the brick-dust man, with grime
o'erspread,

And beats the collier and the barber—
red;

Black, red, and white, in various clouds
are toss'd,

And in the dust they raise the com-
batants are lost.

CHRISTOPHER SMART. *A Trip to Cam-
bridge*.

An association of men who will not
quarrel with one another is a thing which
never yet existed, from the greatest con-
federation of nations down to a town-
meeting or a vestry.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Letter to John Tay-
lor*. 1798.

And musing on the little lives of men,
And how they mar this little by their
feuds.

TENNYSON. *Sea Dreams*.

As thro' the land at eve we went,

And pluck'd the ripen'd ears,

We fell out, my wife and I,

O we fell out, I knew not why,

And kiss'd again with tears.

Ibid. *The Princess*. Cant. ii. Song.

Unreconciled by life's fleet years, that
fled

With changeful clang of pinions wide
and wild,

Though two great spirits had lived, and
hence had sped

Unreconciled.

SWINBURNE. *A Century of Roundels*.
Discord.

The first thing I remember whereon we
disagreed

Was something concerning heaven—
a difference in our creed;

We arg'd the thing at breakfast, we
arg'd the thing at tea,

And the more we arg'd the question, the
more we didn't agree.

WILL CARLETON. *Farm Ballads: Betsy
and I are Out*. St. 5.

QUIET.

(See SILENCE; CALM.)

The holy time is quiet as a nun

Breathless with adoration.

WORDSWORTH. *It is a Beautiful Evening*

Anything for a Quiet Life.

MIDDLETON. Title of a play.

Safe in the hallowed quiets of the past.

LOWELL. *The Cathedral*.

But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 42.

QUOTATION.

Some for renown, on scraps of learning dote,

And think they grow immortal as they quote.

To patch-work learn'd quotations are allied:

But strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire i. l. 81.

'Twas counted learning once and wit
To void but what some author writ;
And when men understood by rote
By as implicit sense to quote.

BUTLER. *Satire upon Plagiaries*. 1. 99.

Every Quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language.

JOHNSON. *Preface to Dictionary*.

Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world.

Ibid. *Boswell's Life*. 1781.

There is not less wit nor less invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought. Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent.

BAYLE. Vol. ii. p. 779.

Though old the thought and oft exprest,
'Tis his at last who says it best.

LOWELL. *For an Autograph*. St. 1.

Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quotor of it.

EMERSON. *Letters and Social Atms. Quotation and Originality*.

With just enough of learning to misquote.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. 1. 66.

Proud of his learning, just enough to quote.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto xlii. St. 9.

A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good.

EMERSON. *Letters and Social Atms. Quotation and Originality*.

RAIN.

Clown (*sings*). The rain it raineth every day.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 378.

Fall on me like a silent dew,
Or like those maiden showers
Which, by the peep of day, doe strew
A baptime o're the flowers.

HERRICK. *To Music, to Bocalme His Fever*.

Like morning dew that in a pleasant shower

Drops pearls into the bosom of a flower.

THOMAS RANDOLPH. *The Jealous Lovers*.

Rain cats and dogs.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation*. Dialogue ii.

The raindrops' showery dance and rhythmic beat,

With tinkling of innumerable feet.

ABRAHAM COLES. *The Microcosm Hearing*.

The hooded clouds, like friars,
Tell their beads in drops of rain.

LONGFELLOW. *Midnight Mass for the Dying Year*. St. 4.

We knew it would rain, for the poplars showed

The white of their leaves, the amber grain

Shrunk in the wind—and the lightning now

Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain!

T. B. ALDRICH. *XXXVI Lyrics and XII Sonnets*. Lyric XVII: *Before the Rain*. St. 3.

RAINBOW.

I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

Old Testament. Genesis ix. 13.

Triumphal arch, that fill'st the sky

When storms prepare to part,

I ask not proud Philosophy

To teach me what thou art.

CAMPBELL. *To the Rainbow*. St. 1.

There was an awful rainbow once in heaven,
We know her woof, her texture; she is given
In the dull catalogue of common things,
Philosophy will clip an angel's wings.

KEATS. *Lamia*. Pt. ii. l. 281.

Still seem, as to my childhood's sight,
A midway station given
For happy spirits to alight
Betwixt the earth and heaven.

CAMPBELL. *To the Rainbow*. St. 2.

My heart leaps up when I behold
A rainbow in the sky:
So was it when my life began;
So is it now I am a man;
So be it when I shall grow old,
Or let me die.

The child is father of the man;
And I could wish my days to be
Bound each to each by natural piety.

WORDSWORTH. *My Heart Leaps Up*.

Be thou the rainbow to the storms of
life,
The evening beam that smiles the clouds
away,

And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON. *Bride of Abydos*. Canto i. St.
20.

RANK.

Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have
lost a good captain to make him an ill
general."

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. Bk. iii. Ch. ix.

It is a maxim, that those to whom
everybody allows the second place have
an undoubted title to the first.

SWIFT. *Tale of a Tub*. *Dedication*.

What tho' on hamely fare we dine,
Wear hodden grey, and a' that?
Gie fools their silk, and knaves their
wine,

A man's a man for a' that.

BURNS. *For a' That and a' That*. St. 2.

The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that.

Ibid. *For a' That and a' That*. St. 1.

I weigh the man, not his title: 'tis not the
king's stamp can make the metal better or
heavier. Your lord is a leaden shilling,
which you bend every way, and debases the
stamp he bears.

WYCHERLEY. *Plain-Dealer*.

Virtue is honour, and the noblest titles
Are but the public stamps set on the ore
To ascertain its value to mankind.

WEST. *Institution of the Garter*. l. 335.

A prince can make a belted knight,
A marquis, duke and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might,
Guid faith, he maunna fa' that.

BURNS. *For a' That and a' That*. St. 4.

Princes and lords are but the breath of
kings,

"An honest man's the noblest work of God."

Ibid. *The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 19.

Rank is a farce: if people Fools will be,
A Scavenger and King's the same to me.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). *Peter's
Prophecy*. Title page.

RAVEN.

Perched upon a bust of Pallas, just above
my chamber door,—

Perched, and sat, and nothing more.

POE. *The Raven*.

Take thy beak from out my heart, and
take thy form from off my door!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore."

Ibid. *The Raven*.

And the Raven, never flitting, still is
sitting, still is sitting

On that pallid bust of Pallas just above
my chamber door,

And his eyes have all the seeming of a
demon's that is dreaming

And the lamplight o'er him streaming
throws his shadow on the floor

And my soul from out that shadow that
lies floating on the floor

Shall be lifted—Nevermore.

Ibid. *The Raven*. (Concluding stanza.)

READING.

Write the vision, and make it plain,
upon tables, that he may run that read-
eth it.

Old Testament. Habakkuk ii. 2.

But truths on which depends our main
concern,

That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre, he that runs may read.

COWPER. *Tirocinium*. l. 77.

And reads, though running, all these
needful motions.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First week. First day. (SYLVESTER,
trans.)

He that runs may read.

TENNYSON. *The Flower*. St. 5.

Reading maketh a full man; conference a ready man; and writing an exact man.

LORD BACON. *Essay L. On Studies.*

Who reads

Incessantly, and to his reading brings not

A spirit and judgment equal or superior, (And what he brings what need he elsewhere seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains, Deep versed in books and shallow in himself.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. iv. l. 322.

Reading is seeing by proxy.

HERBERT SPENCER. *The Study of Sociology.* Ch. xv.

All rests with those who read. A work or thought

Is what each makes it to himself, and may

Be full of great dark meanings, like the sea,

With shoals of life rushing.

BAILEY. *Festus.* Proem. l. 326.

When the last reader reads no more. HOLMES. *The Last Reader* (Concluding line.)

REASON.

Lysander. The will of man is by his reason sway'd.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 115.

Antony. O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts,

And men have lost their reason.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 104.

Lucetta. I have no other but a woman's reason;

I think him so, because I think him so.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 23.

Besides, I have a woman's reason, I will not dance, because I will not dance.

MIDDLETON. *Blurt, Master Constable.* Act i. Sc. 1.

Indr'd

With sanctity of reason.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. l. 507.

Dim as the borrow'd beams of moon and stars

To lonely, weary, wandering travellers, Is Reason to the soul: and as on high Those rolling fires discover but the sky,

Not light us here; so Reason's glimmering ray

Was lent, not to assure our doubtful way,

But guide us upward to a better day.

And as those nightly tapers disappear, When day's bright lord ascends our hemisphere;

So pale grows Reason at Religion's sight;

So dies, and so dissolves in supernatural light.

DRYDEN. *Religio Laici.* l. 1.

Reason saw not, till Faith sprung the light.

Ibid. *Religio Laici.* l. 69.

Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise;

His pride in reasoning, not in acting, lies.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epis. i. l. 117.

Swift instinct leaps; slow Reason feebly climbs.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night vii. l. 82.

Every man's reason is every man's oracle.

LORD BOLINGBROKE. *Of the True Use of Retirement and Study.* Letter ii.

If you will not hear Reason, she will surely rap your knuckles.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac.*

Passion and prejudice govern the world; only under the name of reason.

JOHN WESLEY. *Letter to Joseph Benson.* 5th October, 1770.

It is always right that a man should be able to render a reason for the faith that is within him.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoirs.* Vol. i. p. 58.

Irrationally held truths may be more harmful than reasoned errors.

HUXLEY. *Science and Culture. The Coming of Age of the Origin of Species.*

RECIPROCITY.

If she undervalue me
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
Ibid.

Shall I, wasting in despair,
Die because a woman's fair?
Or make pale my cheeks with care,
'Cause another's rosy are?
Be she fairer than the day,
Or the flowery meads in May,
If she be not so to me,
What care I how fair she be?
GEORGE WITHER. *The Shepherd's Reso-
lution.*

Saturninus. Be as just and gracious
unto me,
As I am confident and kind to thee.
SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus.* Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 60.

RECREATION.

The bow that's always bent will quickly
break;
But if unstrung 'twill serve you at
your need.
So let the mind some relaxation take
To come back to its task with fresher
heed.
PHÆDRUS. *Fables.* Bk. iii. Fable 14.
(W. M. F. KING, trans.)

Albess. Sweet recreation barred, what
doth ensue
But moody and dull melancholy,
Kinsman to grim and comfortless
despair;
And at her heels a huge infectious
troop
Of pale distemperatures, and foes to
life?
SHAKESPEARE. *Comedy of Errors.* Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 92.

Better to hunt in fields for health un-
bought,
Than see the doctor for a nauseous
draught.
The wise for cure on exercise depend;
God never made His work for man to
mend.
DRYDEN. *Epistle to John Dryden of Ches-
terton.* l. 92.

To cure the mind's wrong bias, spleen,
Some recommend the bowling-green:

Some hilly walks; all exercise;
Fling but a stone, the giant dies.
MATTHEW GREEN. *The Spleen.* l. 90.

[The allusion, of course, is to David and
Goliath. There is a faint reminiscence of
Shakespeare's:

Man but a rush against Othello's breast,
And he retires.]
Othello. Act v. Sc. ii. l. 278.

REFORM.

A new heart also will I give you, and
a new spirit will I put within you.
Old Testament. Ezekiel xxxvi. 26.

And ye were as a firebrand plucked
out of the burning.
Ibid. Amos iv. 11.

Prince Henry. So, when this loose be-
haviour I throw off,
And pay the debt I never promised,
By how much better than my word I
am,
By so much shall I falsify men's hopes;
And like bright metal on a sullen
ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall shew more goodly, and attract
more eyes,
Than that which hath no foil to set it
off.
SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 201.

Prince Henry. Yet herein will I imi-
tate the Sun;
Who doth permit the base contagious
clouds
To smother up his beauty from the
world,
That, when he please again to be him-
self,
Being wanted, he may be more wonder'd
at,
By breaking through the foul and ugly
mists.
Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 221.

Archbishop of Canterbury. Considera-
tion like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out
of him.
Ibid. *Henry V.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 28.

Falstaff. I'll purge, and leave sack
and live cleanly.
Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 168.

'Tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reforma-
tion.

DRYDEN. *Prologue to Sophonisba*. 1. 9.

When men grow virtuous in their old
age, they only make a sacrifice to God
of the devil's leavings.

POPE. *Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

When our vices leave us we think it
is we who have forsaken our vices.

ROCHEFOUCAULD.

Dear Tillotson !¹ be sure the best of men ;
Nor thought he more, than thought
great Origen,

Though once upon a time he misbe-
haved ;

Poor Satan ! doubtless he'll at length
be saved.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire vi. 1. 447.

But fare ye well, auld Nickie-ben !

O wad ye take a thought an' men !

Ye siblins might—I dinna ken—

Still hae a stake—

I'm wae to think upo' yon den,

Ev'n for your sake.

ROBERT BURNS. *Address to the Deil*.

(Concluding lines.)

And ah for a man to arise in me,

That the man I am may cease to be !

ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. *Maud*. Pt. 1.

x. St. 6.

RELATIONS.

King. But now, my cousin Hamlet,
and my son,—

Hamlet [aside]. A little more than
kin, and less than kind.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 2. l.
65.

Hamlet. O my prophetic soul,
My uncle !

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act 1. Sc. 5. l. 40.

He that had neither beene kithe nor
kine

Might have seene a full favre sight.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *Robin Hood and Guy
of Gisborne*. l. 145.

Bluid is thicker than water.

SCOTT. *The Antiquary*. Ch. xxxviii.

[Scott puts this phrase in the mouth of
Edie Ochiltree. But Edie was simply using
a common proverb.]

¹ John Tillotson, Archbishop of Canter-
bury, endorsed Origen's doctrine of the
Apocastasis or Final Restitution, which
expressly included the devil and his angels.

And so do his sisters and his cousins
and his aunts

His sisters and his cousins

Whom he reckons up by dozens,

And his aunts.

W. S. GILBERT. *H. M. S. Pinafore*.

[This chorus runs through every act of
the opera.]

RELIGION.

Pure religion, and undefiled before
God and the Father, is this, To visit
the fatherless and widows in their afflic-
tion, and to keep himself unspotted from
the world.

New Testament. James i. 27.

Sacred religion ! mother of form and
fear.

DANIEL. *Musophilus*. St. 57.

As if Religion were intended

For nothing else but to be intended.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto 1. l.
206.

Religion is like the fashion. One
man wears his doublet slashed, another
laced, another plain ; but every man has
a doublet. So every man has his re-
ligion. We differ about trimming.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk*. Religion.

Sir, I think all Christians, whether
Papists or Protestants, agree in the es-
sential articles, and that their differences
are trivial, and rather political than
religious.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. Chap. v.
1763.

The conversation . . . turned soon into
some dispute upon subjects of religion :
after a good deal of that sort of talk, the
earl¹ said at last, " People differ in their
discourse and profession about these mat-
ters, but men of sense are really but of one
religion." Upon which says the lady of
a sudden, " Pray, my lord, what religion
is that which men of sense agree in ?
" Madam," says the earl, immediately,
" men of sense never tell it."

BURNET. *History of My Own Times*. Vol.
i. p. 175.

" As for that," said Waldershare, " sensi-
ble men are all of the same religion."
" And pray what is that ?" inquired the
prince. " Sensible men never tell."

DISRAELI. *Endymion*. Ch. lxxxi.

¹ Anthony Ashley Cooper, First Earl of
Shaftesbury.

I do not find that the age or country makes the least difference: no, nor the language the actors spoke, nor the religion which they professed, whether Arab in the desert, or Frenchman in the Academy. I see that sensible men and conscientious men all over the world were of one religion,—the religion of well-doing and daring.
EMERSON. *The Preacher. Lectures and Biographical Sketches.*

We have just enough religion to make us hate, but not enough to make us love another.

SWIFT. *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

What religion is he of?

Why, he is an Anythingarian.

Ibid. *Polite Conversation. Dialogue I.*

Men will wrangle for religion; write for it; fight for it; die for it; anything but—*live* for it.

COLTON. *Lacon. xxv.*

There's nought, no doubt, so much the spirit calms

As rum and true religion.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto II. St. 34.*

There's some are fou o' love divine,
There's some are fou o' brandy.

BURNS. *The Holy Fair. St. 27.*

The friend of him who has no friend—
Religion!

JAMES MONTGOMERY. *The Pillow. l. 152.*

Leave thou thy sister when she prays,
Her early Heaven, her happy views;
Nor thou with shadow'd hint confuse
A life that leads melodious days.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam. xxxiii. St. 2.*

What we all love is good touched up
with evil—

Religion's self must have a spice of
devil.

A. H. CLOUGH. *Dipsychus. Pt. I. Sc. 3.*

Wandering between two worlds, one
dead

The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like them, on earth I rest forlorn.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *The Grande Chartreuse.*

Children of men! the unseen Power,
whose eye,

Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find.

Ibid. *Progress. St. 10.*

REMORSE; REPENTANCE.

Joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons, which need no repentance.

New Testament. Luke xv. 7.

Sweet tastes have sour closes;
And he repents on thorns that sleeps in
beds of roses.

QUARLES. *Emblems. Bk. I. No. 7.*

Our repentance is not so much sorrow
for the ill we have done, as fear of the
ill that may happen to us in conse-
quence.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or, Sentences and Moral Maxims. No. 180.*

Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest.

THOMSON. *The Seasons. Spring. l. 997.*

And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return.

ISAAC WATTS. *Hymns and Spiritual Songs. Bk. I. Hymn 88.*

No penance can absolve our guilty
fame;

Nor tears, that wash out sin, can wash
out shame.

PRIOR. *Henry and Emma. l. 312.*

Remorse begets reform.

COWPER. *The Task. Bk. v. The Winter Morning Walk. l. 618.*

'Tis when the wound is stiffening with
the cold,

The warrior first feels pain—'tis when
the heat

And fiery fever of the soul is past,

The sinner feels remorse.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Monastery. Ch. xxiii.*

What 'twas weak to do,

'Tis weaker to lament, once being done.
SHELLEY. *The Cenci. Act v. Sc. 3.*

The spirit burning but unbent,
May writhe—rebel—the weak alone re-
pent.

BYRON. *The Corsair. Canto II. St. 10.*

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have
been!"

WHITTIER. *Maud Muller. St. 58.*

But how carve way i' the life that lies
before,
If bent on groaning ever for the past?
ROBERT BROWNING. *Balaustion's Adventure*.

REPUTATION.

Iago. Good name in man and woman,
dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls:
Who steals my purse steals trash; 'tis
something, nothing;
'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave
to thousands:
But he that filches from me my good name,
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 156.

A good reputation is more valuable than
money.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 108.

Ego si bonam famam mihi servasso, sat
ero dives.

If I can only keep my good name, I shall
be rich enough.

PLAUTUS. *Mostellaria*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 71.

Iago. What, are you hurt, lieutenant?
Cassio. Ay, past all surgery.
Iago. Marry, heaven forbid!
Cassio. Reputation, reputation, reputa-
tion! O, I have lost my reputation! I have
lost the immortal part, Sir, of myself, and
what remains is bestial. My reputation,
Iago, my reputation!

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l.
259.

Iago. Reputation is an idle and most
false imposition; oft got without merit
and lost without deserving.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 270.

Mowbray. The purest treasure mortal
times afford,
Is spotless reputation; that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.
A jewel in a ten-times barr'd-up chest
Is a hold spirit in a loyal breast.

My honour is my life; both grow in
one;
Take honour from me and my life is
done.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 178

Falstaff. I would to God, thou and I
knew where a commodity of good names
were to be bought.

Ibid. *I. Henry VI*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 98.

How many worthy men have we seen
survive their own reputation!

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Glory*. Bk. ii.
Ch. xvi.

Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir,
und ich
Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein
Ruf.

The worst of me is known, and I can
say that I am better than the fame I
bear.

SCHILLER. *Marie Stuart*. III. 4. 208.

Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist
immer von schwankendem Rufe.

For a strolling damsel a doubtful rep-
utation bears.

GOETHE. *Hermann and Dorothea*. vii. 93.

It is a maxim with me that no man
was ever written out of reputation but
by himself.

RICHARD BENTLEY, in *Monk's Life of
Bentley*. p. 90.

The blaze of a reputation cannot be
blown out, but it often dies in the socket.

DR. S. JOHNSON. *Letter to Mrs. Thrale*.
May 1, 1780.

Reputation is what men and women
think of us. Character is what God and
angels know of us.

THOS. PAINE.

How many people live on the reputa-
tion of the reputation they might have
made!

HOLMES. *The Autocrat of the Breakfast-
table*. Ch. iii.

REST.

There the wicked cease from troubl-
ing; and there the weary be at rest.

Old Testament. Job iii. 17.

And the wicked cease from troubling, and
the weary are at rest.

TENNYSON. *The May Queen*. (Concluding
line.)

Come unto me, all ye that labour and
are heavy laden, and I will give you
rest.

New Testament. Matthew xi. 28.

Sleep after toyle, port after stormie seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does
greatly please.

SPENSER. *The Faerie Queene*. Bk. I.
Canto ix. St. 40.

Doctor. Our foster-nurse of Nature is repose.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 12.

The best of men have ever loved repose.

THOMSON. *The Castle of Indolence*. Canto 1. St. 17.

O blest retirement! friend to life's decline,

Retreat from care, that never must be mine,

How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,

A youth of labor with an age of ease; Who quits a world where strong temptations try,

And, since 'tis hard to combat, learns to fly.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. 1. 97.

Rest is not quitting the mortal career, Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.

J. S. DWIGHT. *Rest*.

Thou that from the heavens art, Every pain and sorrow stillest,

And the doubly wretched heart Doubly with refreshment fillest,

I am weary with contending! Why this rapture and unrest?

Peace descending

Come, ah, come into my breast!

GOETHE. *Wanderer's Night-songs*. (LONGFELLOW, trans.)

RESULTS.

(See CONSEQUENCES.)

Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?

New Testament. Matthew vii. 16.

Such souls

Whose sudden visitations daze the world, Vanish like lightning; but they leave behind

A voice that in the distance far away Wakens the slumbering ages.

SIR H. TAYLOR. *Philip van Artevelde*. Pt. i. Act i. Sc. 7. l. 105.

Lives of great men all remind us

We can make our lives sublime, And, departing, leave behind us

Footprints on the sands of time.

LONGFELLOW. *A Psalm of Life*.

No action, whether foul or fair, Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere A record, written by fingers ghostly As a blessing or a curse, and mostly In the greater weakness or greater strength

Of the acts which follow it.

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend: A Village Church*. Pt. II.

RETRIBUTION.

With what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

New Testament. Matthew vii. 2.

Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.

Old Testament. Proverbs xxvi. 27.

He for himself weaves woe who weaves for others woe,

And evil counsel on the counsellor recoils.

HÆMID. *Works and Days*. 1. 265.

Let the smith wear the fetters which he himself has made.

AUSONIUS. *Idylls*. vi. *Paulo*. 6.

There is no law more just than that which has ordained

That who plots others' death in his own toils shall die.

OVID. *De Arte Amandi*. 1. 655.

The greatest chastisement that a man may receive who hath outraged another, is to have done the outrage; and there is no man who is so rudely punished as he that is subject to the whip of his own repentance.

SENECA. *Works. Of Anger*. Bk. III. Ch. xxvi. (THOMAS LODGE, editor.)

Hamlet. For 'tis the sport to have the engineer

Hoist with his own petard: and it shall go hard,

But I will delve one yard below their mines,

And blow them to the moon.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 4. l. 206.

[A petard was an iron canister filled with gunpowder, used for blowing up gates and barricades in times of war. There was always danger that the engineer who fired the petard should be blown up (hoisted) with his own explosive. Hence what Hamlet means is that it is grimly amusing to see a man caught in his own trap, or defeated by his own device.]

Macbeth. We but teach
Bloody instructions, which being taught
return
To plague th' inventor: this even-handed
justice
Commends th' ingredients of our poisoned
chalice
To our own lips.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act i. Sc. 7.
l. 8.

Edgar. The gods are just, and of our
pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.
Ibid. *King Lear.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 170.

That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the
yoke of our own wrong-doing.
GEORGE ELIOT. *Daniel Deronda.* Bk. v.
Ch. xxxvi.

Many go out for wool, and come home
shorn themselves.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* Pt. ii. Ch.
xxxvii.

Clown. And thus the whirligig of time
brings in his revenges.
Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 362.

Norfolk. Heat not a furnace for your
foe so hot
That it do singe yourself: we may out-
run,
By violent swiftuess, that which we run
at,
And lose by over-running. Know you
not,
The fire that mounts the liquor 'till it
run o'er,
In seeming to augment it, wastes it?
Ibid. *Henry VIII.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 140.

Antonio. Some of us will smart for it.
Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 109.

Who by aspersions throw a stone
At the head of others, hit their own.
HERBERT. *The Temple. The Church,
Charms and Knots.* St. 5.

Remember Milo's end
Wedge'd in that timber which he strove
to rend.
ROSCOMMON. *Essays on Translated Verse.*
l. 87.

Those who inflict must suffer, for they
see
The work of their own hearts, and that
must be
Our chastisement or recompense.
SHELLEY. *Julian and Maddalo.* l. 482.

The thorns which I have reaped are of
the tree
I planted,—they have torn me,—and I
bleed:

I should have known what fruit would
spring from such a seed.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 10.

Though the mills of God grind slowly,
yet they grind exceeding small;
Though with patience He stands wait-
ing, with exactness grinds He all.
FR. VON LOGAU. *Retribution. Sinngedichte.*
(LONGFELLOW, trans.)

[Logau's first line was taken from the
Greek:

Ὅψι θεοῦ μύλοι, ἀλέουσι τὸ λεπτὸν ἀλευρον.

The mills of the gods grind slowly, but
they grind small.

ORACULA SIBYLLINA. viii. 14.

Ut sit magna, tamen certe lenta ira deorum
est.

But grant the wrath of Heaven be great,
'tis slow.

JUVENAL. *Satires.* xiii. 100. (GIFFORD,
trans.)]

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the
- coming of the Lord:
He is tramping out the vintage where
the grapes of wrath are stored:
He hath loosed the fateful lightning
of his terrible swift sword.

JULIA WARD HOWE. *Battle Hymn of the
Republic.*

Crime and punishment grow out of
one stem. Punishment is a fruit that
unsuspected ripens within the flower of
the pleasure which concealed it.

EMERSON. *Essays: Compensation.*

REVENGE.

Vengeance is mine; I will repay,
saith the Lord.

Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed
him; if he thirst, give him drink: for
in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire
on his head.

New Testament. Romans xii. 19, 20.

Exoriare aliquis nostris ex ossibus
ultor.

Rise from my ashes, some avenger,
rise!

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* Ek. iv. l. 625.

[Dying imprecation of Dido upon the false
Æneas. It is said to have been written

with the point of his sword on the walls of his dungeon by Phillip Strozzi before killing himself, when imprisoned by Cosmo I., Grand Duke of Tuscany.]

A man that studieth revenge, keeps his own wounds green.

BACON. *Essay: Revenge.* iv.

Revenge is a kind of wild justice, which the more man's nature runs to, the more ought law to weed it out.

Ibid. *Essay: Revenge.* iv.

Othello. O, that the slave had forty thousand lives!

One is too poor, too weak for my revenge.
SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 433.

Othello. Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge Had stomach for them all.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 74.

Othello. Not Cassio kill'd! then murderer's out of tune, And sweet revenge grows harsh.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. l. 116.

Shylock. If a Jew wrong a Christian, what is his humility? Revenge. If a Christian wrong a Jew, what should his sufferance be by Christian example? Why, revenge. The villainy you teach me I will execute; and it shall go hard, but I will better the instruction.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 72.

To work a fell revenge a man's a fool, If not instructed in a woman's school.

FLETCHER. *The Spanish Curate.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Revenge, at first though sweet, Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ix. l. 171.

Sweet is revenge—especially to women.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto i. St. 124.

Revenge proves its own executioner.
FORD. *The Broken Heart.* Act v. Sc. 2.

'Tis sweet to love; but when with scorn we meet,

Revenge supplies the loss with joys as great.

LORD LANSDOWNE. *British Enchanter.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Revenge is profitable, gratitude is expensive.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* Ch. xi.

It costs more to revenge injuries than to bear them.

BISHOP T. WILSON. *Maxims.* 303.

An act by which we make one friend and one enemy is a losing game; because revenge is a much stronger principle than gratitude.

COLTON. *Lacon.*

Souls made of fire, and children of the sun,

With whom revenge is virtue.

YOUNG. *The Revenge.* Act v. Sc. 2.

There are things which make revenge a virtue by reflection, And not an impulse of mere anger; though The laws sleep, justice wakes, and injured souls

Of do a public right with private wrong.

BYRON. *Marino Faliero.* Act iv. Sc. 2.

And if we do but watch the hour, There never yet was human power Which could evade, if unforgiven, The patient search and vigil long Of him who treasures up a wrong.

Ibid. *Maseppa.* St. 10. (Concluding lines.)

Wrongs unredressed, or insults un-avenged.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. iii. l. 374.

REVOLUTION.

Revolutions are not made: they come. A revolution is as natural a growth as an oak. It comes out of the past. Its foundations are laid far back.

WENDELL PHILLIPS. *Speech at the Melrose.* January 28, 1852.

Revolutions never go backward.

Ibid. *Speech.* Boston, Mass., February 17, 1861.

If by the mere force of numbers a majority should deprive a minority of any clearly written constitutional right, it might, in a moral point of view, justify revolution—certainly would if such a right were a vital one.

LINCOLN. *First Inaugural Address.* March 4, 1861.

REWARD.

Cast thy bread upon the waters; for thou shalt find it after many days.

Old Testament. Ecclesiastes xi. 1.

Portia. He is well paid that is well satisfied :

And I, delivering you, am satisfied,
And therein do account myself well paid.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 415.

For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride.* Act v. Sc. 12.

Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die ?

POPE. *Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady.* l. 9.

Palmam qui meruit, ferat.

Let him bear the palm who deserves it.

JOHN JORTIN. *Lusus Poetici. Ad Ventos.* St. 4.

[The motto of Nelson and of the Royal Naval School of England. The whole stanza runs as follows :

Et nobis faciles parcite et hostibus ;
Concurrant paribus cum ratibus rates,
Spectent numina ponti, et
Palmam qui meruit, ferat.

On friend and foe breathe soft and calm,
As ship with ship in battle meets ;
And while the sea-gods watch the fleets
Let him who merits, bear the palm.

(W. M. F. KING, trans.)]

Who would run, that's moderately wise,

A certain danger for a doubtful prize ?

POMFRET. *Love Triumphant Over Reason.* l. 85.

When all is won that all desire to woo,
The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. xxxv.

RIDDLES.

'Twas in heaven pronounced—it was muttered in hell,

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell ;

On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,

And the depth of the ocean its presence confessed.

.

Yet in shade let it rest, like a delicate flower,

Ah, breathe on it softly, it dies in an hour.

CATHERINE M. FANSHAW. *A Riddle on the Letter H.*

[This riddle has often been credited to Lord Byron. The first line has been improved by Horace Smith's alteration to the form now best known :

'Twas whispered in heaven, 'twas muttered in hell.]

A handless man a letter did write,
A dumb dictated it word for word ;

The person who read it had lost his sight,

And deaf was he who listened and heard.

GEORGE BORROW. *The Bible in Spain.*

[This is Borrow's more accurate translation of a popular Spanish riddle, of uncertain date, already known through Bishop Whewell's version :

A headless man had a letter to write,
And he who read it had lost his sight ;
The dumb repeated it word for word,
And deaf was the man who listened and heard.]

RIDICULE.

Benedick. Shall quips and sentences and these paper bullets of the brain awe a man from the career of his humour ? No, the world must be peopled. When I said I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live till I were married.

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 219.

For still the world prevail'd, and its dread laugh,

Which scarce the firm philosopher can scorn.

THOMSON. *Seasons. Autumn.* l. 233.

Nothing in poverty so ill is borne,
As its exposing men to grinning scorn.

OLDHAM. *Third Satire of Juvenal.*

Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest.

Fate never wounds more deep the generous heart,

Than when a blockhead's insult points the dart.

DR. JOHNSON. *London.* l. 166.

It is commonly said, and more particularly by Lord Shaftesbury, that ridicule is the best test of truth.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to His Son.* 6th of February, 1762.

Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights:
and one of those principal lights or natural
mediums by which things are to be viewed
in order to a thorough recognition is ridic-
ule itself.

SHAFTESBURY. *Essay on the Freedom of
Wit and Humour.* Sec. 1.

'Twas the saying of an ancient sage
(Gorgias Leontinus, *apud Aristotle's Rhetoric*,
Lib. iii. Cap. 18) that humor was the only
test of gravity, and gravity of humor. For
a subject which would not bear raillery was
suspicious; and a jest which would not
bear a serious examination was certainly
false wit.

Ibid. *Essay on the Freedom of Wit and
Humour.* Sec. 5.

And took for truth the test of ridicule.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall.* Bk. viii.
The Sisters.

And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley by
a grin.

JOHN BROWN. *An Essay on Satire.* Occa-
sioned by the Death of Mr. Pope.

Who can refute a sneer?

WILLIAM PALEY. *Moral Philosophy.* Vol.
ii. Bk. v. Ch. ix.

And shaped his weapon with an edge
severe,
Sapping a solemn creed with solemn
sneer.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St.
107.

Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry
away.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto xiii. St. 11.

RIDING.

I sprang to the stirrup, and Joris, and
he;

I galloped, Dirck galloped, we galloped
all three;

"Good speed!" cried the watch, as the
gate-bolts undrew;

"Speed!" echoed the wall to us gallop-
ing through;

Behind shut the postern, the lights sank
to rest,

And into the midnight we galloped
abreast.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Dramatic Lyrics:*
*How They Brought the Good News
from Ghent to Aix.* St. 1.

What if we still ride on, we too,
With life for ever old yet new,

Changed not in time, but in degree

The instant made eternity

And heaven just prove that I and she

Ride, ride together, forever ride?

ROBERT BROWNING. *The Last Ride
Together.*

The rule of the road is a paradox quite
In riding or driving about.

If you go to the left you are sure to go
right.

If you go to the right you go wrong.

Attributed to HENRY ERSKINE.

RIGHT.

Ποῦρά δὲ νόμιμα εἶναι.

Whatever is, is right.

DEMOCRITUS. *Diogenes Laertius.* ix. 7,
12, 45.

(See under OPTIMISM.)

Better, though difficult, the right way to
go,

Than wrong, tho' easy, where the end is
woe.

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress.* Pt. i.

Can any man have a higher notion of
the rule of right and the eternal fitness
of things?

FIELDING. *Tom Jones.* Bk. iv. Ch. iv.

We hold these truths to be self-evi-
dent,—that all men are created equal;
that they are endowed by their Creator
with certain unalienable rights; that
among these are life, liberty, and the
pursuit of happiness.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Declaration of Inde-
pendence.*

All men are born free and equal, and have
certain natural, essential, and unalienable
rights.

Constitution of Massachusetts.

Be sure you are right, then go ahead.

[The motto of David Crockett in the war
of 1812.]

If you choose to represent the various
parts in life by holes upon a table, of
different shapes,—some circular, some
triangular, some square, some oblong,—
and the persons acting these parts by
bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall
generally find that the triangular per-
son has got into the square hole, the
oblong into the triangular, and a square
person has squeezed himself into the

round hole. The officer and the office, the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exactly that we can say they were almost made for each other.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Sketches of Moral Philosophy.*

The lot assigned to every man is suited to him, and suits him to itself.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* iii. 4.

Some must be great. Great offices will have great talents. And God gives to every man the virtue, temper, understanding, taste, that lifts him into life, and lets him fall just in the niche he was ordain'd to fill.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. iv. *The Winter Evening.* l. 788.

Of the various executive abilities, no one excited more anxious concern than that of placing the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of honest men, with understanding sufficient for their stations.

THOMAS JEFFERSON. *Letter to Elias Shipman and others.* July 12, 1801.

I have always believed that success would be the inevitable result if the two services, the army and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the right man to fill the right place.

SIR AUSTEN HENRY LAYARD. *Speech in Parliament.* January 15, 1855.

Sir, I would rather be right than be President.

HENRY CLAY. *Speech, 1850* (referring to the Compromise Measures).

With malice towards none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. *Second Inaugural Address.* March 4, 1865.

But 't was a maxim he had often tried, That right was right, and there he would abide.

CRABBE. *Tale xv. The Squire and the Priest.*

For right is right, since God is God ;
And right the day must win ;
To doubt would be disloyalty,
To falter would be sin.

F. W. FABER. *The Right Must Win.* (Concluding lines.)

Because right is right, to follow right
Were wisdom in the scorn of consequence.

TENNYSON. *Enone.* l. 148.

I trust in Nature for the stable laws
Of beauty and utility. Spring shall plant
And Autumn garner to the end of time.
I trust in God,—the right shall be the right
And other than the wrong, while He endures.

I trust in my own soul, that can perceive
The outward and the inward,—Nature's
good
And God's.

ROBERT BROWNING. *A Soul's Tragedy.* Act i.

In the great right of an excessive wrong.

Ibid. *The Ring and the Book.* *The Other Half-Rome.* l. 1055.

RIVAL.

There with commutual zeal we both had strove

In acts of dear benevolence and love :
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command.

POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer.* Bk. iv. l. 241.

Sine rivali teque et tua solus amares.

Without rivals thou lovest alone thyself and thine.

HORACE. *Art of Poetry.* l. 444.

Un homme qui s'aimait sans avoir de rivaux.

A man who loved himself without having any rivals.

LA FONTAINE. *Rochefoucauld.*

He answered Darius that the earth
could not brook two suns, nor Asia two masters.

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms. Alexander.*

Prince Henry. Two stars keep not
their motion in one sphere ;
Nor can one England brook a double reign.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 4. l. 65.

Hector. The obligation of our blood
forbids
A gory emulation 'twixt us twain.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 123.

Cassius. There was a Brutus once that
would have brook'd

The eternal devil to keep his state in
Rome

As easily as a king.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 159.

In arms and science 'tis the same ;
Our rival's hurts create our fame.

PRIOR. *Alma.* Canto i. l. 196.

For monarchs ill can rivals brook,
Even in a word, or smile, or look.

SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto v. St. 13.

RIVER.

There is a river in Macedon; and
there is also moreover a river at Mon-
mouth; . . . and there is salmons in both.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry IV.* Act IV.
Sc. 7. l. 25.

By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals.

MARLOWE. *The Passionate Shepherd to
His Love*. St. 2.

Julia. The current that with gentle
murmur glides,
Thou know'st, being stopp'd, impatiently
doth rage;

But when his fair course is not hin-
dered,

He makes sweet music with the enam-
ell'd stones,

Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge
He overtaketh in his pilgrimage.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act II. Sc. 7. l. 25.

O, could I flow like thee, and make thy
stream

My great example, as it is my theme!
Though deep, yet clear: though gentle,
yet not dull;

Strong without rage, without o'erflowing
full.

DENHAM. *Cooper's Hill*. l. 189.

Listen and appear to us,
In name of great Oceanus,

By all the nymphs that nightly dance
Upon thy streams with wily glance,
Rise, rise, and heave thy rosy head
From thy coral-paven bed,
And bridle in thy headlong wave,
Till thou our summons answered have
Listen and save.

MILTON. *Comus*. l. 867.

About me round I saw
Hill, dale, and shady woods, and sunny
plains,

And liquid lapse of murmuring streams;
by these,

Creatures that lived and moved, and
walked or flew.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 263.

Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy
green braes;

Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy
praise.

BURNS. *Flow Gently, Sweet Afton*.

A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. v.
St. 18.

Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and
sinks,

The river Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne;
But tell me, nymphs! what power
divine

Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
Ibid. *Cologne*. (Concluding lines.)

In Xanadu did Kubla Khan

A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man,
Down to a sunless sea.

Ibid. *Kubla Khan*. l. 1.

On Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Iser, rolling rapidly.

CAMPBELL. *Hohenlinden*. St. 1.

The river glideth at his own sweet
will.

WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet XXXVI*. Com-
posed upon Westminster Bridge, Sep-
tember 3, 1802.

The stream, aspiring, pants its source to
mount

As streams meander level with their
fount.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY. *The Omnipresence
of the Deity*. Pt. I.

[We take this to be, on the whole, the worst
similitude in the world. In the first place,
no stream meanders or can possibly mean-
der level with the fount. In the next place,
if streams did meander level with their
founts, no two motions can be less like each
other than that of meandering level and
that of mounting upwards.]

MACAULAY. *Review of Montgomery's
Poems*.]

See the rivers, how they run,
Changeless to the changeless sea.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Saint's Tragedy*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

I wandered by the brook-side,
I wandered by the mill;
I could not hear the brook flow,
The noisy wheel was still.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord
Houghton). *The Brookside*.

I chatter, chatter, as I flow
To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on for ever.
TENNYSON. *The Brook*.

No check, no stay, this streamlet fears:
How merrily it goes.
'Twill murmur on a thousand years
And flow as now it flows.
WORDSWORTH. *The Fountain*. St. 6.

But the majestic river floated on,
Out of the mist and hum of that low land,
Into the frosty starlight, and there mov'd,
Rejoicing, through the hush'd Chorasmiian
waste,

Under the solitary moon;—he flow'd
Right for the polar star, past Orgunjè,
Brimming, and bright, and large: then
sands begin

To hem his watery march, and dam his
streams,
And split his currents; that for many a
league

The shorn and parcel'd Oxus strains along
Through beds of strand and matted rushy
isles—

Oxus, forgetting the bright speed he had
In his high mountain-cradle in Pamere,
A foil'd circuitous wanderer—till at last
The long'd-for dash of waves is heard, and
wide

His luminous home of waters opens, bright
And tranquil, from whose floor the new-
bathe'd stars

Emerge, and shine upon the Aral Sea.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Oxus*.

Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snow-hid in Jenocary.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers. Second
Series. The Courtin'*. St. 22.

ROD.

A whip for the horse, a bridle for the
ass, and a rod for the back of fools.
Old Testament. Proverbs xxvi. 3.

He that spareth the rod hateth his
son.

Ibid. Proverbs xlii. 24.

There is nothyng that more dyspleaseth
God

Than from ther children to spare the
rod.

JOHN SKELTON. *Magnyfycence*. l. 1954.

Love is a boy, by poets styl'd,
Then spare the rod, and spoil the child.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto i. l.
848.

They spare the rod, and spoyle the child.
RALPH VENNING. *Mysteries and Revela-
tions*.

He that will not use the rod on his
child, his child shall be used as a rod
on him.

TH. FULLER. *Holy and Profane States.
Holy State. The Good Parent*.

Diogenes struck the father when the son
swore.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. iii.
Sec. 2. Memb. 2. Subsec. 5.

Virtue best loves those children that
she beats.

HERRICK. *Hesperides*. 822.

The man that's ne'er been flogged has
ne'er been taught.

MENANDER. *Monosicha*. 422.

There is now less flogging in our great
schools than formerly,—but then less is
learned there; so that what the boys get
at one end they lose at the other.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. Vol. vi.
Ch. i. 1775.

O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of
nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany, or
Spain,

I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the
pain.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 1.

Gloster. A staff is quickly found to
beat a dog.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI*. Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 171.

For him at least I have a rod in
pickle.

O. KEEFE. *Midas*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

A woman, a spaniel, and a walnut-tree,
The more you beat them, the better they
be.

CHARLES TAYLOR.

[Translation of a proverb long familiar in
Spain and Italy.]

ROMAN CATHOLIC.

Extra Ecclesiam nulla salus.

Outside the Church there is no salva-
tion.

ST. CYPRIAN. Epistles iv. 4. and lxiii.
18.

Extra Ecclesiam Catholicam totum potest præter salutem.

Outside of the Catholick Church everything may be had except salvation.

SAINT AUGUSTINE. Vol. ix. 122 B. (Bened. ed.)

[St. Augustine continues: You may have Orders and Sacraments, you may sing Alleluia and answer Amen, you may hold the Gospel and have and preach the faith in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost: but nowhere except in the Catholick Church can salvation be found.]

Roma locuta est, causa finita est.

Rome has spoken, the case is concluded.

[Founded upon this passage from St. Augustine (*Sermons*, 131, 10):

Jam enim de hac causa duo concilia missa sunt ad sedem Apostolicam. Inde etiam rescripta venerunt: causa finita est; utinam aliquando error finiatur!

Already the results of two councils on this (Pelagian) question have been sent to the Apostolic See, and rescripts have been returned from thence. The case is finished; would that some time or other the heresy might come to an end as well.]

There was also a Nonne, a Prioress,
That of hir smyling was ful simple and
coy;

Hir pretteste ooth was but by sēynt Loy;
And she was cleped madame Eglentyne.
Ful wel sche song the service divyne.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales*.

If thou wilt stand firm and grow as
thou oughtest, esteem thyself as a pil-
grim and stranger upon earth.

Thou must be contented for Christ's
sake to be esteemed as a fool in this
world, if thou desire to lead the life of a
monk.

Dress and tonsure profit little; but
change of heart and perfect mortifica-
tion of the passions make a true monk.

THOMAS À KEMPIS. *Of the Imitation of
Christ*.

She may still exist in undiminished
vigour when some traveller from New
Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast
solitude, take his stand on a broken
arch of London Bridge to sketch the
ruins of St. Paul's.

MACAULAY. *On Ranke's History of the
Popes*. Often referred to as Macaulay's
New Zealander.

[In his New Zealander, Macaulay gave its
most brilliant and permanent form to an
idea which had been already used by in-
numerable authors, among others himself.

His essay on *Ranke* appeared in the *Edin-
burgh Review* for October, 1840. In a criticism
of *Mitford's Greece*, contributed so early as
1829 to *Knight's Quarterly Magazine*, he had
said:

When the sceptre shall have passed away
from England: when, perhaps, travellers
from distant regions shall in vain labor to
decipher on some mouldering pedestal the
name of our proudest chief; shall hear
savage hymns chanted to some misshapen
idol, over the ruined dome of our proudest
temple; and shall see a single naked fisher-
man wash his nets in the river of the ten
thousand masts; her [Athens's] influence
and her glory will still survive, fresh in
eternal youth. (Concluding paragraph.)

There may be here a reminiscence of the
prophet Ezekiel:

It (Tyre) shall be a place for the spreading
of nets in the midst of the sea. . . . Then all
the princes of the sea shall come down from
their thrones; . . . they shall sit upon the
ground, and shall tremble at every moment,
and be astonished at thee. And they shall
take up a lamentation for thee, and say to
thee, How art thou destroyed, that wast in-
habited of seafaring men, the renowned
city, which wast strong in the sea, she and
her inhabitants? (xxvi. 5, 16, 17).

And it shall come to pass, that the fishers
shall stand upon it from En-gedi even to
En-eglaim; they shall be a place to spread
forth nets (xlvii. 10).

Closer parallels are numerous in modern
literature:

For my part, I take Europe to be worn
out. When Voltaire dies we may say
"Good-night." The next Augustan age will
dawn on the other side of the Atlantic.
There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Bos-
ton, a Xenophon at New York, and, in time,
a Virgil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru.
At last some curious traveller from Lima
will visit England, and give a description
of the ruins of St. Paul's, like the editions
of Baalbec and Palmyra

HORACE WALPOLE. *Letters to Sir Horace
Mans*. November 24, 1774.

Where now is Britain?

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and
hears

The bitter booming in the weeds, he
shrinks

From the dismaying solitude.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE. *Time*. l. 194.

In the firm expectation, that when Lon-
don shall be a habitation of bitterns, when
St. Paul's and Westminster Abbey shall
stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the
midst of an unpeopled marsh; when the
piers of Westminster Bridge shall become
the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and
cast the jagged shadows of their broken
arches on the solitary stream, some trans-
atlantic commentator will be weighing in

the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Belis, and the Fudges, and their historians.

SHELLEY. *Peter Bell the Third. Dedication to Thomas Brown, Esq.* (Thomas Moore).

Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations,—who knows but that he will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people inurned, and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY. *Ruins. Meditations.* Ch. ii.

For other parallels, see WALSH, *Handy-book of Literary Curiosities.*

ROMANCE.

Perhaps the self same song that found
a path
Through the sad heart of Ruth, when
sick for home

She stood in tears amid the alien corn:
The same that oftimes hath
Charm'd magic casements, opening on
the foam

Of perilous seas, in faery lands forlorn.
KEATS. *Ode to a Nightingale.* St. 7.

Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
Auspicious queen of childish joys,
Who leadst along, in airy dance,
Thy votive train of girls and boys.
BYRON. *To Romance.*

Lady of the Mere,
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
WORDSWORTH. *A Narrow Girdle of
Rough Stones and Crags.*

He loved the twilight that surrounds
The border-land of old romance;
Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
And mighty warriors sweep along,
Magnified by the purple mist,
The dusk of centuries and of song.
LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn.*
Prelude. Pt. v. l. 130.

Oh for a blast of that dread horn!¹
On Fontarabian echoes borne!
SCOTT. *Marmion.* Canto vi. St. 33.

¹ O for the voice of that wild horn.
SCOTT. *Rob Roy.* Ch. ii.

My county Guy, the hour is nigh
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea.
SCOTT. *Quentin Durward.* Ch. iv.

ROME.

Prima urbes inter, divum domus,
aurea Roma.

First among cities, home of the gods,
is golden Rome.

AUSONIUS. *Ordo Nobilitum Urbium.* 1.

She alone among nations has received
into her bosom those whom she has con-
quered, and has cherished all humanity
as her sons, and not as her slaves; those
whom she has subdued she has called
her citizens, and has bound to herself
the ends of the earth in ties of affection.

CLAUDIANUS. *De Consulatu Sillichonis.*
lib. 150.

He so beautified the city as to justify
his boast, that he had found Rome of
brick and left it of marble.

SUETONIUS. ii. 29. (*Of Augustus.*)

Civis Romanus sum.

I am a Roman citizen.

CICERO. *In Verrem.* ii. v. 57, 147.

Frangitur ipsa suis Roma superba
bonis.

By her own wealth is haughty Rome
brought low.

PROPERTIUS. *Elegies.* iv. 12, 60 (lib. 13,
60).

Once I journeyed far from home
To the gate of holy Rome;
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigne.
ROBERT WACE. *The Land of Cokaigne.*

Horatio. I am more an antique Roman
than a Dane.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act v. Sc. 2. l.
333.

On this foundation would I build my
fame,
And emulate the Greek and Roman
name.

ROWE. *Jane Shore.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

To the glory that was Greece.
And the grandeur that was Rome.

POE. *To Helen*.

Oh Rome! my country! city of the
soul!

The orphans of the heart must turn to
thee,

Lone mother of dead empires.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 78.

"While stands the Coliseum, Rome shall
stand;

"When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall
fall!

"And when Rome falls—the World."
From our own land

Thus spake the pilgrims o'er this mighty
wall

In Saxon times.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 145.

The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless
woe;

An empty urn within her withered
hands,

Whose holy dust was scattered long ago.
Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 79.

It was the calm and silent night!

Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up to might,
And now was queen of land and sea.

No sound was heard of clashing wars,
Peace brooded o'er the hushed do-
main;

Apollo, Pallas, Jove, and Mars
Held undisturbed their ancient rein

In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago.
ALFRED DOMETT. *Christmas Hymn*.

Every one soon or late comes round
by Rome.

R. BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*.
Bk. v. l. 296.

ROSE.

There is no gathering the rose with-
out being pricked by the thorns.

PILFAY (OR BIDPAI). *The Two Travellers*.
Ch. ii. Fable 6.

Flowers of all hue, and without thorn
the rose.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk iv. l. 256.

And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MARLOWE. *The Passionate Shepherd to
His Love*. St. 3.

O, how much more doth beauty beaute-
ous seem,

By that sweet ornament which truth
doth give!

The rose looks fair, but fairer we it
deem,

For that sweet odor which doth in it
live.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet LIV*.

How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful
flower.

The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an
hour,

And they wither and die in a day.
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to
boast,

Above all the flowers of the field:
When its leaves are all dead, and fine
colours are lost,

Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS. *Moral Songs: The Rose*.

When we desire to confine our words,
we commonly say they are spoken under
the rose.

THOMAS BROWNE. *Vulgar Errors*.

Go, lovely rose!

Tell her that wastes her time, and me
That now she knows,

When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet, and fair, she seems to be.

EDMUND WALLER. *The Rose*.

Die of a rose in aromatic pain.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 200.

Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every
thorn.

Ibid. *Autumn*. l. 37.

O, my love's like a red, red rose

That's newly sprung in June.

BURNS. *A Red, Red Rose*.

I am not the rose, but I have lived
near the rose.

H. B. CONSTANT.

[A. Hayward, in the introduction to Mrs. Piozzi's *Autobiography and Letters*, ascribes to Constant the French form of this phrase, "Je ne suis pas la rose, may j'ai vécu avec elle." The original may be found in Sadi's *Gulistan*. See NATHAN HASKELL DOLE. *Flowers from Persian Poets*. Vol. ii. p. 257.]

Red as a rose is she.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. 1.
St. 9.

You may break, you may shatter the
vase, if you will,
But the scent of the roses will hang
round it still.

• MOORE. *Farewell! But Whenever You
Welcome the Hour*. (Concluding lines.)

Quo semel est imbuta recens, servabit
odorem

Testa diu.

The vase will long the scent retain
It chanced, when newly made, to gain.
HORACE.

[Horace's allusion is to earthen vessels
into which wine has once been poured.
Aldrich kins Moore to Horace in his parody
of the former: "You may break, you may
shatter Watkins if you will, but the scent
of the Roederer will hang round him still."
—*Marjorie Daw*.]

Rose of the Garden! such is woman's
lot—

Worship'd while blooming—when she
fades, forgot.

Rose of the Desert! thus should woman
be

Shining uncourted, lone and safe, like
thee.

MOORE. *Rose of the Desert*. 1. 5.

'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone.

Ibid. *The Last Rose of Summer*. 1. 1.

No flower of her kindred,

No rosebud is nigh,

To reflect back her blushes,

Or give sigh for sigh.

Ibid. *Last Rose of Summer*. 1. 5.

What would the rose with all her pride
be worth,

Were there no sun to call her brightness
forth?

Ibid. *Love Alone*. St. 2.

The budding rose above the rose full
blown.

WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude*. Bk. xi. 1. 121.

A lovely being, scarcely formed or
moulded,

A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet
folded.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xv. St. 43.

The rose that all are praising,
Is not the rose for me;

Too many eyes are gazing

Upon the faultless tree.

But there's a rose in yonder glen
That scorns the gaze of other men;
For me its beauty saving,—
Oh! that's the rose for me.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *The Rose that
All are Praising*.

Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,
And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not.

KEATS. *Ode. Bards of Passion and of
Mirth*. 1. 13.

Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew.

MONTGOMERY. *The Roses*.

As rich and purposeless as is the rose:
Thy simple doom is to be beautiful.

STEPHEN PHILLIPS. *Marpessa*. ll. 51, 52.

ROYALTY.

(See KINGS.)

Brackenbury. Princes have but their
titles for their glories,
An outward honour for an inward toil;
And for unfelt imaginations,
They often feel a world of restless cares:
So that between their titles, and low

name,
There's nothing differs but the outward
fame.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act 1. Sc.
4. 1. 78.

Richard. How sweet a thing it is to
wear a crown,
Within whose circuit is Elvsum
And all that poets feign of bliss and joy!
Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 28.

Prince Henry. Why doth the crown
lie there upon his pillow,
Being so troublesome a bedfellow?
O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open
wide,
To many a watchful night! Sleep with
it now,

Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen
bound

Snores out the watch of night. O,
Majesty!

When thou dost pinch thy bearer, thou
dost sit

Like a rich armour worn in heat of day,
That scalds with safety.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc.
5. l. 25.

Subjects may grieve, but monarchs
must redress.

DRYDEN. *Annus Mirabilis.* cxxlii.

Entire and sure the monarch's rule must
prove,

Who founds her greatness on her sub-
jects' love.

PRIOR. *Prologue Spoken on Her Majesty's
Birthday.* 1704.

A sovereign's ear ill brooks a subject's
questioning.

COLERIDGE. *Zapolya.* Sc. 1.

Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die
Kärner zu thun.

When kings are building, draymen
have something to do.

SCHILLER. *Kant und Seine Ausleger.*

For a king

'Tis sometimes better to be fear'd than
loved.

BYRON. *Sardanapalus.* Act i. Sc. 3.

And when Reason's voice,
Loud as the voice of Nature, shall have
waked

The nations; and mankind perceive that
vice

Is discord, war, and misery—that virtue
Is peace and happiness and harmony;
When man's maturer nature shall dis-
dain

The playthings of its childhood; kingly
glare

Will lose its power to dazzle; its
authority

Will silently pass by; the gorgeous
throne

Shall stand unnoticed in the regal hall
Fast falling to decay; whilst falsehood's
trade

Shall be as hateful and unprofitable
As that of truth is now.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab.*

Wearing the white flower of a blameless
life,

Before a thousand peering littlenesses,
In that fierce light which beats upon a
throne,

And blackens every blot.

TENNYSON. *Idyls of the King. Dedic-
tion.*

God said, "I am tired of kings,
I suffer them no more;

Up to my ear the morning brings
The outrage of the poor."

EMERSON. *Boston Hymns.*

RUIN.

Final ruin fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night ix. l.
167.

Stern ruin's ploughshare drives elate
Full on thy bloom.

BURNS. *To a Mountain Daisy.*

One minute gives invention to destroy;
What to rebuild, will a whole age em-
ploy.

CONGREVE. *The Double Dealer.* Act i.
Sc. 6.

Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel.* Pt. 1.
l. 174.

On Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin
glow,

His blood-dyed waters murmuring far
below.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* Bk. l. l.
385.

Tully was not so eloquent as thou,
Thou nameless column with the buried
base!

What are the laurels of the Cæsar's
brow?

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto v. St.
110.

RULE.

No rule is so general, which admits
not some exception.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. 1.
Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subsec. 5.

Quod si exceptio facit ne liceat; ibi
necesse est licere, ubi non est exceptum.

If the exception make this thing unlaw-
ful, necessarily it is lawful where there is
no exception.

CICERO. *Oratorio pro L. Cornelio Balbo.*
Sec. 32.

[Hence, probably, the legal maxim, "Exceptio probat regulam de rebus non exceptis" ("An exception proves the validity of a rule concerning things not excepted"), which in turn has been corrupted into the familiar proverb, "The exception proves the rule."]

For nothing goes for sense or light,
That will not with old rules jump right.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto iii. l. 135.

A few strong instincts, and a few plain rules.
WORDSWORTH. *Alas! What Boots the Long Laborious Quest?*

RUMOR.

(See FAME; GOSSIP.)

Warwick. Rumour doth double, like
the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 97.

Rumour. I, from the orient to the
drooping west,
Making the wind my post-horse, still
unfold
The acts commenced on this ball of
earth:
Upon my tongues continual slanders
ride,
The which in every language I pro-
nounce,
Stuffing the ears of men with false re-
ports.
Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Induction. l. 3.

Rumour. Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjec-
tures;
And of so easy and so plain a stop,
That the blunt monster with uncounted
heads,
The still-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it.
Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Induction. l. 15.

SACRIFICE.

Present your bodies a living sacrifice,
holy, acceptable unto God, which is your
reasonable service.
New Testament. *Romans* xii. l.

Lear. Upon such sacrifices, my Cor-
delia,
The gods themselves throw incense.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 00.

A flower, when offered in the bud,
Is no vain sacrifice.
ISAAC WATTS. *Divine Songs*. Song xii.

When bad men combine the good
must associate; else they will fall an
unpitied sacrifice in a contemptible
struggle.
EDMUND BURKE. *Thoughts on the Cause
of the Present Discontent*. Works.
Vol. i. p. 256.

SAILOR.

They that go down to the sea in ships,
that do business in great waters; these
see the works of the Lord, and his won-
ders in the deep.
Old Testament. *Psalms* cvii. 23.

Illi robor et aes triplex
Circa pectus erat, qui fragilem truci
Commissit pelago ratem
Primus.

Oak and brass of triple fold
Encompassed sure that heart, which first
made bold
To the raging sea to trust.
A fragile bark.

HORACE. *Odes*. l. 3, 9. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Give me a spirit that on this life's rough
sea
Loves t' have his sails fill'd with a lusty
wind,
Even till his sail-yards tremble, his
masts crack,
And his rapt ship run on herside so low
That she drinks water, and her keel
plows air.

CHAPMAN. *Tragedy of Charles, Duke of
Byron*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Hastings. Who builds his hope in air
of your good looks,
Lives like a drunken sailor on a mast;
Ready, with every nod, to tumble down
Into the fatal bowels of the deep.
SHAKESPEARE. *Richard III*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 100.

Pass we the joys and sorrows sailors find,
Coop'd in their winged sea-girt citadel,

The foul, the fair, the contrary, the kind,
As breezes rise and fall, and billows swell,
Till on some jocund morn—lo, land!
and all is well.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 28.

O'er the glad waters of the dark blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls
as free,

Far as the breeze can bear, the billows
foam,

Survey our empire, and behold our home!
These are our realms, no limit to their
saway,—

Our flag the sceptre all who meet obey.

Ibid. *The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

Wherever waves can roll, and winds can
blow.

COWPER. *The Farewell*. l. 88.

My soul to-day

Is far away,

Sailing the Vespuvian bay;

My winged boat,

A bird afloat,

Swims round the purple peaks remote.

THOMAS BUCHANAN READ. *Drifting*. St. 1.

With dreamful eyes

My spirit lies

Under the walls of Paradise.

Ibid. *Drifting*. St. 6.

My soul is an enchanted boat,

Which like a sleeping swan doth float

Upon the silver waves of thy sweet singing;

And thine doth like an angel sit

Beside the helm conducting it,

Whilst all the winds with melody are ring-

ing.

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act II.

Sc. 5.

SAINTS.

Ophelia (sings). To-morrow is Saint
Valentine's day,

All in the morning betime.

And I a maid at your window,

To be your Valentine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act IV. Sc. 5.

l. 48.

King Henry. This day is called the
feast of Crispian:

He that outlives this day and comes safe
home,

Will stand a tip-toe when this day is
named,

And rouse him at the name of Crispian.

Ibid. *Henry V*. Act IV. Sc. 3. l. 40.

Bastard. Saint George, that swinged
the dragon, and e'er since
Sits on his horseback at mine hostess'
door.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act II. Sc.
1. l. 288.

Queen Margaret. But all his mind is
bent to holiness,

To number Ave-Marias on his beads;
His champions are the prophets and
apostles,

His weapons holy saws of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints.

Ibid. *II. Henry VI*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 58.

Lucio. I hold you as a thing ensky'd
and sainted.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act I. Sc. 4.
l. 34.

I don't like your way of conditioning
and contracting with the saints. Do
this and I'll do that! Here's one for
t'other. Save me and I'll give you a
taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS. *The Shipwreck*.

Saint abroad, and a devil at home.

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

For virtue's self may too much zeal be
had;

The worst of madmen is a saint run mad.

POPE. *To Murray*. Ep. vi. of *Horace*. l.
26.

The saint sustained it, but the woman
died.

Ibid. *Epitaph on Mrs. Corbet*.

An artful woman makes a modern
saint.

PRIOR. *Epigrams*. *The Modern Saint*.

There is a land of pure delight

Where saints immortal reign.

WATTS. *Hymns*. Hymn 66.

Hail to thy returning festival, Old
Bishop Valentine! Great is thy name
in the rubric. Thou venerable arch
flamen of Hymen. . . . Like unto thee,
assuredly, there is no other saint in the
calendar.

LAMB. *Essays of Elia: Valentine's Day*.

The saints will aid if men will call,
For the blue sky bends over all!

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. I.
Conclusion.

SATIRE.

Castigat ridendo mores.

He chastises manners with a laugh.

SANTEUIL.

[Adopted as a motto by the Comédie Italienne and the Opéra Comique Theatre in Paris.]

Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt
or seen.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU, *Epigram: To the Imitator of the First Satire of Horace.* Bk. II.

Satire is a sort of glass wherein beholders do generally discover everybody's face but their own, which is the chief reason for that kind reception it meets with in the world.

SWIFT. *The Battle of the Books.* Preface.

SCANDAL.

And there's a lust in man no charm can tame

Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame;

On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly,
While virtuous actions are but born and die.

JUVENAL. *Satire ix.* (STEPHEN HARVEY, trans.)

The mightier man, the mightier is the thing

What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate;

For greatest scandal waits on greatest state.

SHAKESPEARE. *Lucrece.* 1. 1004.

At ev'ry word a reputation dies.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto III. 1. 16.

[*Cf. Sheridan. School for Scandal.* Act II. Sc. 2. '... a character dead at every word!']

Nor do they trust their tongues alone,

But speak a language of their own;

Can read a nod, a shrug, a look,

Far better than a printed book;

Convey a libel in a frown,

And wink a reputation down;

Or, by the tossing of a fan,

Describe the lady and the man.

SWIFT. *Journal of Modern Lady.* 1. 188.

I'm called away by particular business, but I leave my character behind me.

SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal.* Act II. Sc. 2.

No scandal about Queen Elizabeth, I hope?

SHERIDAN. *The Critic.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

Love and scandal are the best sweeteners of ten.

FIELDING. *Love in Several Masques.* Act IV. Sc. 2.

Her tea she sweetens, as she sips, with scandal.

ROGERS. *Written to be Spoken by Mrs. Siddons.*

Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,

His only answer was a blameless life:

And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,

Had each a brother's interest in his heart.

COWPER. *Hope.* 1. 570.

Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto I. St. 31.

For now the poet cannot die,

Nor leave his music as of old,

But round him ere he scarce be cold

Begins the scandal and the cry.

TENNYSON. *To —, after reading a Life and Letters.*

That foul bird of rapine whose whole prey

Is man's good name.

Ibid. Merlin and Vivien.

SCIENCE.

One science only will one genius fit,

So vast is art, so narrow human wit.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. 1. 60.

Human science is uncertain guess.

PRIOR. *Solomon.* Bk. I. 1. 740.

'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,

That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind.

BEATTIE. *The Hermit.*

O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,

To waft us home the message of despair?

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. 1. 325.

Human pride

Is skilful to invent most serious names

To hide its ignorance.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab.* vii.

Physician art thou, one all eyes,
Philosopher, a fingering slave,
One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave?
WORDSWORTH. *A Poet's Epitaph.*

Love not the flower they pluck and
and know it not,
And all their botany is Latin names.
EMERSON. *Blight.*

Put by the Telescope!
Better without it man may see,
Stretch'd awful in the hush'd midnight,
The ghost of his eternity.
COVENTRY PATMORE. *The Unknown Eros.*

SCHOOL.

(See EDUCATION.)

Every schoolboy hath that famous
testament of Grunnius Corocotta Por-
cellus at his fingers' end.
BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.

Every schoolboy knows it.
JEREMY TAYLOR. *On the Real Presence.*
Sec. v. 1.

As every schoolboy knows.
LORD MACAULAY.

Jaques. Then the whining schoolboy,
with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like
snail
Unwillingly to school.
SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It.* Act II.
Sc. 7. l. 147.

What's all the noisy jargon of the
schools?
JOHN POMFREY. *Reason a Poem.* (1700.)

The sounding jargon of the schools.
COWPER. *Truth.* l. 367.

What's a' your jargon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools.
BURNS. *Epistle to J. L.*—k.

Beside yon straggling fence that skirts
the way,
With blossom'd furze unprofitably gay,
There, in his noisy mansion, skill'd to
rule,
The village master taught his little
school;
A man severe he was, and stern to view,—
I knew him well, and every truant knew;

Well had the boding tremblers learn'd
to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face;
Full well they laugh'd with counter-
feited glee

At all his jokes, for many a joke had he;
Full well the busy whisper circling round
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he
frown'd.

Yet was he kind, or if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault;
The village all declar'd how much he
knew,
'T was certain he could write and cipher
too.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 193.

The Schoolmaster is abroad! and I
trust more to him, armed with his
primer, than I do to the soldier in full
military array, for upholding and ex-
tending the liberties of his country.
LORD BROUGHAM. *Speech in the House of
Commons.* 1828.

SCOTLAND.

Macduff. Stands Scotland where it
did?

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 164.

Much may be made of a Scotchman
if he be caught young.

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
1772.

The noblest prospect which a Scotch-
man ever sees is the high-road that
leads him to England.

Ibid. *Boswell's Life of Johnson.* 1763.

Oats,—a grain which is generally
given to horses, but in Scotland supports
the people.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Dictionary of the English
Language.*

Joh. Mayor, in the first book of his *History
of Scotland*, contends much for the whole-
someness of oaten bread; it was objected to
him, then living at Paris, that his country-
men fed on oats and base grain. . . . And
yet Wecker out of Galen calls it horse-meat
and fitter juments than men to feed on.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I
1, 2, 1.

From scenes like these old Scotia's
grandeur's springs,
That makes her lov'd at home, rever'd
abroad:

Princes and lords are but the breath of kings:

"An honest man's the noblest work of God."¹

BURNS. *Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 19.

O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven
is sent!

Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and
sweet content!

Ibid. *Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 20.

Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's.

Ibid. *On Captain Grose's Peregrinations
Thro' Scotland*.

My heart's in the Highlands, my heart
is not here;

My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing
the deer.

Ibid. *My Heart's in the Highlands*.

It was a' for our rightfu' King
We left fair Scotland's strand.

Ibid. *A' for our Rightfu' King*.

It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!

Ibid. *Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'*.

The Scots are poor, cries surly English
pride;

True is the charge, nor by themselves
denied.

Are they not then in strictest reason
clear,

Who wisely come to mend their for-
tunes here?

CHURCHILL. *Prophecy of Famine*. l. 195.

O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!

SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto
vi. St. 2.

It requires a surgical operation to get
a joke well into a Scotch understanding.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. i. p. 15.

¹ Quoted from POPE. (See HONESTY.)

The whole [Scotch] nation hitherto has
been void of wit and humour, and even in-
capable of relishing it.

WALPOLE. *Letters to Sir Horace Mann*.
1778.

That knuckle-end of England,—that
land of Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. ii. p. 17.

And though, as you remember, in a
fit

Of wrath and rhyme, when juvenile and
curly,

I railed at Scots to show my wrath and
wit,

Which must be owned was sensitive and
surly,

Yet 'tis in vain such sallies to permit,
They cannot quench young feelings

fresh and early:

I "scotched, not killed" the Scotchman
in my blood,

And love the land of "mountain and
of flood."

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto x. St. 19.

Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die.

WILLIAM E. AYTOUN. *Lays of the Scottish
Cavaliers—Charles Edward at Ver-
sailles*. l. 111.

SCOTT, SIR WALTER:

The Ariosto of the North.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St.
40.

It can be said of him, when he de-
parted he took a Man's life with him.
No sounder piece of British manhood
was put together in that eighteenth cen-
tury of Time.

CARLYLE. *Essays*. *Lockhart's Life of
Scott*.

SCULPTURE.

As when, O lady mine!

With chiselled touch

The stone unhewn and cold

Becomes a living mould.

The more the marble wastes,

The more the statue grows.

MICHAEL ANGELO. *Sonnet*. (MRS. HENRY
ROSCOE, trans.)

So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece.
THOMSON. *Seasons. Summer.* l. 1346.

Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm.
POPE. *Second Book of Horace. Epistle* l. 1. 46.

And the cold marble leapt to life a God.
H. H. MILMAN. *The Belvedere Apollo.*

Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
Ibid. *The Belvedere Apollo.*

By thunders of white silence.
MRS. BROWNING. *Powers' Greek Slave.*

I have but one simile, and that's a blunder,
For wordless woman, which is silent thunder.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto vi. St. 57.

SEA.

All the rivers run into the sea, yet the sea is not full.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes l. 7.

We are as near heaven by sea as by land.
SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT. *To his Crew of the Squirrel immediately previous to their Shipwreck.*

Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
List, ye landsmen all, to me:
Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea.
GEORGE A. STEVENS. *The Storm.*

Bounding billows, cease your motion,
Bear me not so swiftly o'er.
MARY ROBINSON. *Bounding Billows.*

We were the first that ever burst
Into that silent sea.
COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. II.

Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink;
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink.
Ibid. *The Ancient Mariner.* ll. 9.

And pine with thirst amid a sea of waves.
HOMER. *Odyssey.* Bk. xi. l. 722. (POPE, trans.)

There the sea I found
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber bound.
SHELLEY. *The Revolt of Islam.* Canto I. St. 15.

Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep.
EMMA WILLARD. *The Cradle of the Deep.*

Oh "darkly, deeply, beautifully blue!"
As some one somewhere sings about the sky.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iv. St. 110.

Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue.
SOUTHERY. *Madoc in Wales.* Pt. v.

There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the Euxine.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto v. St. 5.

Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free.
CHARLES MACKAY. *Some Love to Roam.*

Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea.
J. MONTGOMERY. *The Ocean.* St. 6.

A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast
And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee.
ALLAN CUNNINGHAM. *Songs of Scotland. A Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.*

What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?
JOSEPH E. CARPENTER. *What are the Wild Waves Saying?*

The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free.
B. W. PROCTOR (BARRY CORNWALL). *The Sea.*

I'm on the sea! I'm on the sea!
I am where I would ever be,
With the blue above and the blue below,
And silence wheresoe'er I go.
Ibid. *The Sea.*

I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and
more.

B. W. PROCTOR (BARRY CORNWALL). *The Sea*.

The best thing I know between France
and England is the sea.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *The Anglo-French Alliance*.

For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,

Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there.

AMELIA B. WELDY. *Musings*. St. 4.

And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hill ;
But oh for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still !

TENNYSON. *To E. L., on His Travels in Greece*.

Break, break, break,
At the foot of thy crags, O Sea !
But the tender grace of a day that is
dead

Will never come back to me.
Ibid. *To E. L., on his Travels in Greece*.

The dim, dark sea, so like unto Death,
That divides and yet unites mankind.

LONGFELLOW. *The Building of the Ship*.

"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman
answered,

"Learn the secret of the sea ?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery !"

Ibid. *The Secret of the Sea*. Verse viii.

And like the wings of sea-birds
Flash the white-caps of the sea.

Ibid. *Twilight*.

A God, a God their severance rul'd ;
And bade betwixt their shores to be
The unplumb'd, salt, estranging sea.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Switzerland*. vi.
Absence.

Stick close to your desks and never go
to sea,

And you all may be rulers of the Queen's
Navee !

W. S. GILBERT. *H. M. S. Pinafore*. Act i.
(Sir Joseph Porter's song.)

SECRET.

For three may kepe a counsel—if
twain be awaie.

CHAUCER. *The Ten Commandments of Love*. 49.

Three may keepe counsayle, if two be
away.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. v.

Aaron. Two may keep counsel, when the
third's away.

SHAKESPEARE. *Titus Andronicus*. Act
iv. Sc. 2. l. 144.

Three may keep a secret, if two of them
are dead.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanac*.

• *Hamlet*. And whatsoever else shall hap
to-night

Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2. l.
249.

Hotspur. I know you wise ; but yet
no further wise,

Than Harry Percy's wife : constant you
are ;

But yet a woman : and for secrecy,
No lady closer ; for I will believe,
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not
know :

And so far will I trust thee, gentle Kate !
Lady. How ! so far ?

Hotspur. Not an inch farther.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 110.

When we desire to confine our words,
we commonly say they are spoken under
the rose.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Vulgar Errors*.

A man can keep another person's
secret better than his own : a woman, on
the contrary, keeps her secret though
she blabs all others.

LA BRUYÈRE. *Characters. Of Women*.
(ROWE, trans.)

Il faut laver son linge sale en famille.
One should wash his soiled linen in
private.

NAPOLEON I.

Is there whom you detest, and seek his
life ?

Trust no soul with the secret—but his
wife.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire vi. l. 389.

How can we expect another to keep
our secret if we cannot keep it ourselves?

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. No. 90.

None are so fond of secrets as those
who do not mean to keep them; such
persons covet secrets as a spendthrift
covets money, for the purpose of circula-
tion.

COLTON. *Lacon*. xl.

If a fool knows a secret, he tells it
because he is a fool; if a knave knows
one, he tells it wherever it is his inter-
est to tell it. But women and young
men are very apt to tell what secrets
they know from the vanity of having
been trusted.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letters, Sentences, and
Maxims*.

SELFISHNESS.

Dauphin. Self-love, my lord, is not so
vile a sin

As self-neglecting.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act ii. Sc. 4.
l. 74.

That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can
thank,—

Creation's blot, creation's blank.

THOMAS GIBBONS. *When Jesus Dwelt*.

By whatever name we call
The ruling tyrant, Self is all in all.

CHURCHILL. *The Conference*. l. 167.

I have subdued at last the will to live,
Expelling nature from my weary
heart;

And now my life, so calm, contempla-
tive,

No longer selfish, freely may depart.
The vital flame is burning less and less;
And memory fuses to forgetfulness.

P. G. HAMERTON. *The Sanyassi*.

SELF-RELIANCE.

Ille, velut pelagi rupes immota, re-
sistit.

Like rock engirdled by the sea,

Like rock immovable is he.

VIRGIL. *Aeneid*. vii. 586. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Come one, come all! This rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto v. St.
10.

Where is Truth, if there be no self-
trust?

SHAKESPEARE. *The Rape of Lucrece*. St.
23.

No thought of flight,
None of retreat, no unbecoming deed
That argued fear; each on himself re-
lied,

As only in his arm the moment lay
Of victory.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 236.

How happy is he born or taught,
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill.
SIR HENRY WOTTON. *The Character of a
Happy Life*.

Who God doth late and early pray
More of His grace than gifts to lend;
And entertains the harmless day
With a religious book or friend.

Ibid. *The Character of a Happy Life*.

Self-industry is the first requisite to
great undertakings.

JOHNSON. *Works*. viii. 287. (Oxford
ed., 1825.)

Self-defence is a virtue,
Sole bulwark of all right.

BYRON. *Sardanapalus*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Self-defence is Nature's eldest law.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt.
i. l. 458.

Nothing great is lightly won,

Nothing won is lost;

Every good deed, nobly done,

Will repay the cost.

Leave to Heaven in humble trust,

All you will to do;

But, if you succeed you must,

Paddle your own canoe.

SARAH K. BOLTON. *Paddle Your Own
Canoe*.

My head is bloody but unbowed.

W. E. HENLEY.

Resolve to be thyself, and know that he
Who finds himself, loses his misery.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Self-dependence*.

SERPENT.

Latet anguis in herba.

There lurks a snake in the grass.
VIRGIL. *Eclogues*. iii. 93.

Serpents lie where flowers grow.
OLD BALLAD. *The Spanish Lady's Love*.

Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

New Testament. Matthew x. 16.

Now will I show myself to have more of the serpent than the dove; that is, more knave than fool.

MARLOWE. *The Jew of Malta*. Act ii.

Brutus. It is the bright day that brings forth the adder;
And that craves wary walking.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 14.

Johnson said that he could repeat a complete chapter of "The Natural History of Iceland" from the Danish of Horrebow, the whole of which was exactly thus: "There are no snakes to be met with throughout the whole island."

DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life*. 1778.

[This is chapter lxxii. But chapter xlii. is still shorter: "There are no owls of any kind in the whole island."]

Man spurns the worm, but pauses ere he wake

The slumbering venom of the folded snake:

The first may turn, but not avenge the blow;

The last expires, but leaves no living foe.
BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto i. St. 11.

But the trail of the serpent is over them all.

THOMAS MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*. l. 206.

(With that she tore her robe apart, and half

The polish'd argent of her breast to sight

Laid bare. Thereto she pointed with a laugh,

Showing the aspick's bite.)

TENNYSON. *A Dream of Fair Women*.

SERVANTS.

Well done, *thou* good and faithful servant: *thou* hast been faithful over a

few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy lord.

New Testament. Matthew xxv. 21.

Like master, like man.

Old Proverb.

Such master, such man, and such mistress, such maid,
Such husband and huswife, such houses arraid.

TUSSER. *Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *April's Husbandry*. 22.

Such mistress, such Nan;

Such master, such man.

Ibid. *April's Abstract*. 22.

Posthumus. Every good servant does not all commands:

No bond but to do just ones.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 6.

Orlando. O, good old man, how well in thee appears

The constant service of the antique world,

When service sweat for duty, not for meed!

Thou art not for the fashion of these times,

Where none will sweat but for promotion;

And having that, do choke their service up,

Even with the having.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 56.

A faithful and good servant is a real godsend; but truly 't is a rare bird in the land.

LUTHER. *Table Talk*. clvi.

[Luther's last words are quoted from Juvenal, *Satires* vi., 165: "Rara avis in terris, nigroque similissima cygno" ("A rare bird in the land, and very like a black swan").]

Men in great place are thrice servants.
BACON. *Essay XI. Of Great Place*.

Servant of God, well done; well hast thou fought

The better fight.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 29.

Corydon and Thyrsis met,

Are at their savoury dinner set,

Of herbs, and other country messes,

Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses.

Ibid. *L'Allegro*.

They also serve who only stand and wait.

MILTON. *Sonnet on His Blindness.*

Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.

DRYDEN. *Conquest of Grenada.* Act I. Sc. 1.

A servant with this clause
Makes drudgery divine;
Who sweeps a room as for thy laws
Makes that and th' action fine.

GEORGE HERBERT. *The Eltzeir.*

All service ranks the same with God—
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we: there is no last nor first.

R. BROWNING. *Pippa Passes.*

From kings to cobblers 't is the same;
Bad servants wound their masters' fame.

GAY. *Fables.* Pt. ii. Fable vi.

No surly porter stands in guilty state
To spurn imploring famine from the gate.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village.* l. 105.

A pampered menial drove me from the door,

To seek a shelter in an humbler shed.

THOMAS MOSS. *The Beggar's Petition.*

[Originally published in the *Gentleman's Magazine*, lxx., p. 41. Goldsmith, to whom Moss had submitted the poem, substituted "a pampered menial" for the original's more commonplace "a liveried servant."]

Small service is true service while it lasts.

WORDSWORTH. *To a Child.*

They serve God well
Who serve His creatures.

MRS. NORTON. *The Lady of La Garaye.*

A great man's overfed great man,
what the Scotch call Flunkey.

CARLYLE. *Essay on Johnson.*

The sooty yoke of kitchen vassalage.

TENNYSON. *Gareth and Lynette.*

SHADOW.

Thus shadow owes its birth to light.

GAY. *Fables: The Persian, Sun, and Cloud.*

Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining, the most conspicuous thing in a landscape, next to the highest lights.

RUSKIN. *Painting.*

Falstaff. The son of the female is the shadow of the male.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 141.

Follow a shadow, it still flies you;
Seem to fly it, it will pursue.

BEN JONSON. *Women are but Men's Shadows.*

Syene, and where the shadow both ways falls,

Merve, Nilotic isles.

MILTON. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. iv. l. 70.

And now his shadow reach'd her as she run,

His shadow lengthen'd by the setting sun.

POPE. *Windsor Forest.*

The worthy gentleman who has been snatched from us at the moment of the election, and in the middle of the contest, whilst his desires were as warm and his hopes as eager as ours, has feelingly told us what shadows we are, and what shadows we pursue.

BURKE. *Speech at Bristol on Declining the Polk.* Vol. ii. p. 420.

For this I see, that we, all we that live,
Are but vain shadows, unsubstantial dreams.

SOPHOCLES. *Ajax*, 125. (PLUMPTRE, trans.)

Let beeves and home-bred-kine partake

The sweets of Burn-mill meadow:

The swan on still St. Mary's Lake

Floats double—swan and shadow!

WORDSWORTH. *Yarrow Unvisited.*

In a deep pool, by happy chance we saw
A twofold image. On a grassy bank
A snow-white Ram, and in the crystal flood
Another and the same! Most beautiful,
On the green turf, with his imperial front
Shaggy and bold, and wreathed horns superb,

The breathing creature stood! as beautiful,
Beneath him, show'd his shadowy Counterpart

Each had his glowing mountains, each his sky,
And each seem'd centre of his own fair world:

Antipodes unconscious of each other.
Yet, in partition, with their several spheres,
Blended in perfect stillness to our sight.

Ibid. *The Excursion.* Bk. ix.

The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us.

SHELLEY. *Hymn to Intellectual Beauty.*

But why lament the common lot
That all must share so soon;
Since shadows lengthen with the day,
That scarce exist at noon.
MRS. ALARIC A. WATTS. *Requiem of Youth.*

The Shadow cloak'd from head to foot,
Who keeps the keys of all the creeds.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam.* xxiii. Sts.
1, 2. ll. 4, 1.

That shadow my likeness that goes to
and fro seeking a livelihood, chat-
tering, chaffering,
How often I find myself standing and
looking at it where it flits,
How often I question and doubt whether
that is really me.

WALT WHITMAN. *Leaves of Grass: Calamus; That Shadow My Likeness.* ll.
1-3.

Fortunatus. Man, shackled to his
shadow, cannot move
Without the base companionship of self.
ALFRED AUSTIN. *Fortunatus the Pessi-
mist.* Act 1. Sc. 4.

SHAKESPEARE.

Alas! tis true I have gone here and
there,
And made myself a motley to the view,
Gored mine own thoughts, sold cheap
what is most dear,
Made old offences of affections new;
Most true it is that I have looked on
truth
Askance and strangely.
SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet 110.*

And he the man, whom Nature selfe had
made
To mock her selfe, and Truth to imi-
tate,
With kindly counter under Mimick
shade,
Our pleasant Willy, ah! is dead of
late:
With whom all joy and jolly merriment
Is also deaded, and in dolour drent.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Tears of the Muses.*

Soul of the age!
Th' applause! delight! the wonder of
our stage!

My Shakespeare, rise! I will not lodge
thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further, to make thee a room;
Thou art a monument, without a tomb,
And art alive still, while thy book doth
live,
And we have wits to read, and praise to
give.
BEN JONSON. *Underwoods. To the Mem-
ory of Shakespeare.*

He was not of an age, but for all time,
And all the Muses still were in their
prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to
warm
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!
Ibid. *To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

Though thou hadst small Latin and
less Greek.
Ibid. *To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

Sweet Swan of Avon! what a sight it
were
To see thee in our water yet appear,
And make those flights upon the banks
of Thames,
That so did take Eliza and our James.
Ibid. *To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

What needs my Shakespeare for his
honour'd bones,—
The labour of an age in piled stones?
Or that his hallow'd relics should be hid
Under a starry-pointing pyramid?
Dear son of memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness
of thy name?
MILTON. *Epitaph on Shakespeare.*

Shakespeare, who (taught by none) did
first impart
To Fletcher wit—to labouring Jonson
art.
He, monarch-like, gave those, his sub-
jects, law;
And is that nature which they paint and
draw.
DRYDEN. *Prologue to His Version of The
Tempest.*

But Shakespeare's magic could not
copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but
he.
Ibid. *Prologue to His Version of The
Tempest.*

So bold, yet so judiciously you dare,
That your least praise is to be regular.
Time, place, and action, may with pains
be wrought;
But genius must be born, and never can
be taught.
This is your portion; this your native
store;

Heaven, that but once was prodigal be-
fore,
To Shakespeare gave as much; she
could not give him more.

DENDEN. *Epistle to Congreve.*

Shakespeare (whom you and every play-
house bill
Style the divine, the matchless, what
you will)

For gain, not glory, wing'd his roving
flight,
And grew immortal in his own despite.

POPE. *Satire v. l. 69.*

On Avon's bank, where flowers eter-
nal blow,

If I but ask, if any weed can grow?
One tragic sentence if I dare deride
Which Betterton's grave action dignified,
Or well-mouth'd Booth with emphasis
proclaims,
(Though but, perhaps, a muster-roll of
names,)

How will our fathers rise up in a rage,
And swear all shame is lost in George's
age!

Ibid.

When Learning's triumph o'er her barb'-
rous foes

First rear'd the stage, immortal Shake-
speare rose;

Each change of many-colored life he
drew,

Exhausted worlds, and then imagin'd
new;

Existence saw him spurn her bounded
reign,

And panting Time toil'd after him in
vain,

His powerful strokes presiding Truth
impress'd,

And unresisted Passion storm'd the
breast.

DR. JOHNSON. *Prologue at Opening of
Drury Lane Theatre. 1747. l. 1.*

Happy in tragic and in comic powers,
Have we not Shakespeare? is not Jon-
son ours?

For them, your natural judges, Britons,
vote;

They'll judge like Britons, who like
Britons wrote.

CHURCHILL. *Rocliad. l. 223.*

Things of the noblest kind his genius
drew,

And look'd through nature at a single
view:

A loose he gave to his unbounded soul,
And taught new lands to rise, new seas
to roll;

Call'd into being scenes unknown before,
And passing nature's bounds, was some-
thing more.

Ibid. Rocliad. l. 264.

Kitty. Shikspur? Shikspur? Who
wrote it? No, I never read Shikspur.

Lady Bab. Then you have an im-
mense pleasure to come.

REV. JAMES TOWNLEY. *High Life Below
Stairs. Act ii. Sc. 1.*

Thou soft flowing Avon, by thy silver
stream

Of things more than mortal sweet
Shakespeare would dream;

The fairies by moonlight dance round
his green bed,

For hallowed the turf is which pil-
lowed his head.

GARRICK.

The playbill, which is said to have
announced the tragedy of Hamlet, the
character of the Prince of Denmark
being left out.

SCOTT. *The Tailman. Introduction.*

Iago's soliloquy, the motive-hunting
of a motiveless malignity—how awful it
is!

COLERIDGE. *Notes on Some Other Plays of
Shakespeare.*

Our myriad-minded Shakespeare.

Ibid. Biographia Litteraria. Ch. xv.

There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead
climb

The crowns o' the world. Oh, eyes sub-
lime,

With tears and laughters for all time!

MRS. BROWNING. *Vision of Poets. St. 101.*

Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit.

R. W. EMERSON. *May-Day and Other
Pieces. Solution.*

When Shakespeare is charged with
debts to his authors, Landor replies:
"Yet he was more original than his
originals. He breathed upon dead
bodies and brought them into life."

*Ibid. Letters and Social Aims. Quotation
and Originality.*

The passages of Shakespeare that we
most prize were never quoted until
within this century.

Ibid. Representative Men: Shakespeare.

Others abide our question. Thou art
free.

We ask and ask. Thou smilest and art
still,

Out-topping knowledge.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Shakespeare.*

The sightless Milton, with his hair
Around his placid temples curled;
And Shakespeare at his side,—a freight
If clay could think and mind were
weight,

For him who bore the world!

ROBERT BROWNING. *The Italian Itinerant.*

SHAME.

If yet not lost to all the sense of
shame.

HOMER. *The Iliad*. Bk. vi. l. 350. (POPE,
trans.)

Dicere quod puduit, scribere jussit
amor.

What shame forbade me speak, Love
bade me write.

OVID. *Heroid*. iv. 10.

In shame there is no comfort, but to
be beyond all bounds of shame.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. ii.

Juliet. He was not born to shame:
Upon his brow shame is ashain'd to
sit;
For 'tis a throne where honor may be
crown'd

Sole monarch of the universal earth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 91.

So spake the Cherub; and his grave
rebuke,

Severe in youthful beauty, added grace
Invincible; abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is, and saw
Virtue in her shape how lovely; saw,
and pined

His loss.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 844.

Honteux comme un renard qu'une
poule aurait pris.

As' sheepish as a fox captured by a
fowl.

LA FONTAINE. *Fables*. i. 18.

Then made he that attempt in which to
fail

Is shameful—still more shameful to pre-
vail.

I will be brief nor have I heart to dwell
On crimes they almost share who paint
too well.

CRABBE. *The Sisters*.

SHEEP; SHEPHERD.

Other sheep I have, which are not of
this fold: they also I must bring, and
they shall hear my voice; and these
shall be one fold and one shepherd.

New Testament. John x. 16.

They who differ pole-wide serve
Perchance the common Master,
And other sheep He hath than they
Who graze one narrow pasture!

WHITTIER. *A Spiritual Manifestation*.

In summer's heat, and winter's cold,
He fed his flock, and penn'd the fold.

GAY. *Fables*. Introduction.

Ye shepherds, give ear to my lay,
And take no more heed of my sheep;
They have nothing to do but to stray,
I have nothing to do but to weep.

SHENSTONE. *Pastoral Ballad*.

Ill fares it with the flock,
If shepherds wrangle when the wolf is
nigh.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Halidon Hill* Act i. Sc. 2.

One sickly sheep infects the flock,
And poisons all the rest.

DR. I. WATTS. *Songs for Children*. xxi.

One rotten sheep spoils the whole flock.

BLAKE. *King Edward the Third.*

SHELL.

I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell,
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy, for from within
were heard
Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with his native sea.

WORDSWORTH. *Excursion. Bk. iv.*

But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue
Within, and they that lustre have imbibed
In the sun's palace-porch, where when unyoked
His chariot-wheel stands midway in the wave:

Shake one, and it awakens; then apply
Its polish'd lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,
And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there.

LANDOR. *Gebir. Bk. v.*

The soul of music slumbers in the shell.
Till worked and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly
—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before.

ROGERS. *Human Life.*

See what a lovely shell,
Small and pure as a pearl,
Lying close to my foot,
Frail, but a work divine,
Made so fairly well
With delicate spire and whorl,
How exquisitely minute,
A miracle of design!

TENNYSON. *Maud. Pt. II. Ch. II. St. I.*

I wiped away the weeds and foam,
I fetched my sea-born treasures home;
But the poor, unsightly, noisome things
Had left their beauty on the shore,
With the sun and the sand and the wild uproar.

EMERSON. *Each and All.*

SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY.

Good at a fight, but better at a play;
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay.
BYRON. *On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand.*

Who ran

Through each mode of the lyre, and
was master of all.

Ibid. On the Death of Sheridan.

Whose wit in the combat, as gentle as
bright,
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its
blade.

Ibid. On the Death of Sheridan.

Mourning that Nature formed but one
such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheri-
dan.

Ibid. On the Death of Sheridan. l. 147.

Natura il fece, e poi ruppe la stampa.

Nature made him, and then broke the
mould.

ARIOSTO. *Orlando Furioso. Canto x. St. 84.*

No autumn, nor no age ever approach
This heavenly piece, which nature having
wrought

She lost her needle, and did then despair
Ever to work so lively and so fair.

MASSINGER AND FIELD. *Fatal Dowry.*

Nature's richest, sweetest store;
She made an Hoyland, and can make no
more.

CHATTERTON. *To Miss Hoyland.*

SHIP.

Enobarbus. The barge she sat in, like
a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water: the poop was
beaten gold;
Purple the sails, and so perfumed, that
The winds were love-sick with them:
the oars were silver
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke,
and made
The water which they beat to follow
faster,
As amorous of their strokes. For her
own person,
It beggar'd all description.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 196.*

Enobarbus. Her gentlewomen, like the Nereids,
So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes,
And made their bends adornings; at the helm
A seeming mermaid steers; the silken tackle
Swell with the touches of those flower-soft hands
That yarely frame the office. From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs.
SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 200.

Posthumus. The swiftest harts have posted you by land;
And winds of all the corners kiss'd your sails,
To make your vessel nimble.
Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 27.

Shylock. But ships are boards, sailors are but men: there be land-rats and water-rats, land-thieves and water-thieves—I mean pirates; and then there is the peril of the waters, winds, and rocks.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 22.

Ships, ships, I will describe you
Amidst the main,
I will come and try you,
What you are protecting,
And projecting,
What's your end and aim.

One goes abroad for merchandise and trading,
Another stays to keep his country from invading,
A third is coming home with rich and wealthy lading,
Hallo! my fancy, whither wilt thou go?
WILLIAM HARVEY. *Hallo! My Fancy.*

Ships dim-discover'd dropping from the clouds.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Summer.* l. 946.

But now secure the painted vessel glides,
The sunbeams trembling on the floating tides:

While melting music steals upon the sky,
And soften'd sounds along the waters die.
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play,
Belinda smiled, and all the world was gay.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.*

Thus I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale.
MATTHEW GREEN. *The Spleen.* l. 814.

Though pleased to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way.
Ibid. *The Spleen.* l. 826.

Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being drowned.
DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.* 1759.

As idle as a painted ship
Upon a painted ocean.
COLERIDGE. *Ancient Mariner.* Pt. ii.

She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife.
Who would not brave the battle-fire—the wreck—
To move the monarch of her peopled deck?
BYRON. *The Corsair.* Canto i. 3.

Like ships, that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore.
T. K. HERVEY. *The Devil's Progress.*

And see! she stirs!
She starts,—she moves,—she seems to feel
The thrill of life along her keel!
LONGFELLOW. *The Launch of the Ship.*

Without a breeze, without a tide,
She steadies with upright keel.
COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. iii.

SHIPWRECK.

Miranda. O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer! a brave vessel,
Who had no doubt some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces. O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! poor souls! they perish'd.
SHAKESPEARE. *Tempest.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 1. &

He who has suffered shipwreck, fears to sail

Upon the seas, though with a gentle gale.
HERRICK. *Shipwreck*.

What though the sea be calm? Trust to the shore:

Ships have been drown'd where late they danc'd before.

Ibid. *Safety on the Shore*.

Again she plunges! hark! a second shock

Bilges the splitting Vessel on the Rock—
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries

The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes,

In wild despair; while yet another stroke,

With strong convulsion rends the solid oak:

Ah, Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!

She loosens, parts, and spreads in ruin o'er the Tide.

FALCONER. *Shipwreck*. Canto III. l. 64.

Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—

Then shriek'd the timid and stood still the brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with dreadful yell,

As eager to anticipate their grave;

And the sea yawned around her like a hell,

And down she sucked with her the whirling wave.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 52.

And fast through the midnight dark and drear,

Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept

Towards the reef of Norman's Woe.
LONGFELLOW. *The Wreck of the Hesperus*. St. 15.

SHOES; SHOEMAKER.

Ne sutor supra crepidam.

A cobbler should stick to his last.

PLINY. 35, 10.

[When a cobbler, not content with pointing out defects in a shoe of Apelles' painting, presumed to criticise the drawing of the leg, the artist checked him with the above rebuke.]

Second Citizen. I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old shoes; when they are in great danger I recover them. As proper men as ever trod upon meat's leather have gone upon my handiwork.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act I. Sc. 1. l. 27.

Arviragus. And put

My clouted brogues from off my feet.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act IV. Sc. 2. l. 214.

Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

Who is worse shod than the shoemaker's wife?

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. ix.

Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,

Compose at once a slipper and a song;
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,

Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. l. 75L.

Marry, because you have drank with the King,

And the King hath so graciously pledged you,

You shall no more be called shoemakers;

But you and yours, to the world's end,
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft.

ANON. *George a-Greene*. 1599.

[According to tradition the king was Edward IV., who once drank incognito with a party of shoemakers and pledged them.]

SICKNESS.

Cassius. He had a fever when he was in Spain,

And when the fit was on him, I did mark

How he did shake; 'tis true, this god did shake:

His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe

the world
Did lose his lustre.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act I. Sc. 2. l. 119.

Timon. My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens.* Act v.
Sc. 1. l. 189.

Portia. What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome
bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 263.

So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 't is a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain.
ISAAC WATTS. *Spiritual Hymns.* Hymn
146.

See the wretch, that long has tost
On the thorny bed of pain
At length repair his vigour lost,
And breathe and walk again:
The meanest flow'ret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are opening paradise.
GRAY. *Ode on a Vicissitude.*

SIGH.

(See SORROW.)

Sigh'd and look'd and sigh'd again.
DRYDEN *Alexander's Feast.* l. 120.

Sighed and looked unutterable things.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Summer.* l. 1188.

Implores the passing tribute of a sigh.
GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard.*
St. 20.

Who hath not paused while Beauty's pen-
sive eye
Ask'd from his heart the homage of a sigh?
CAMPBELL. *The Pleasures of Hope.* ll.

To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why,
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by.
THOMAS MOORE. *Songs from M. P.: The
Blue Stocking.*

Sighs
Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utter-
ance,
Stole from her sister, Sorrow.
TENNYSON. *The Gardener's Daughter.* l.
249.

SILENCE.

Φησὶν σιωπῶν.

His silence answers yes.
EURIPIDES. *Orestes.* 1592.

Qui tacet consentire videtur.
He who is silent is understood to consent.
BONIFACE VIII. *Sexti Decretalium Liber.*
Bk. v. Tit. xii. de Regulis Juris, 43.

Silence gives consent.
OLIVER GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured
Man.* Act ii.

Be silent or let thy words be worth
more than silence.

PYTHAGORAS. *Stobæus, Florilegium.*
xxxiv. 7.

Speak fitly or be silent wisely.
GEORGE HERBERT.

Intelligisne me esse philosophum? . . .
Intellexeram, si tacuisses.
Do you understand that I am a philoso-
pher? . . . I should have so understood had
you remained silent.
BOETHIUS. *De Consolatione Philosophiæ.*
ll. Prosa 7.
[Hence the phrase, "Si tacuisses, philo-
sophus mansisses.]"

When Demaratus was asked whether he
held his tongue because he was a fool or for
want of words, he replied, "A fool cannot
hold his tongue."

PLUTARCH. *Of Demaratus.*

A fool's mouth is his destruction.
Old Testament. Proverbs. xviii. 6.

My tongue within my lips I reign;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
GAY. *Introduction to the Fables.* Pt. 1.
l. 57.

The cur's bark is worse than his bite;
the deepest rivers flow most silently.
QUINTUS CURTIUS. *De Rebus Gestis Al-
exandri Magni.* vii. 4, 13.

Suffolk. Smooth runs the water where the
brook is deep;
And in his simple show he harbors treason.
The fox barks not when he would steal the
lamb.
SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 53.

Passions are likened best to floods and
streams:
The shallow murmur, but the deep are
dumb.
RALEIGH. *The Silent Lover.*

Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the
way.
POPE. *Epistle to Arbuthnot.* l. 615.

Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones
are dumb.

SENECA. *Hippocrates*. 607.

Striving to tell his woes, words would not
come;

For light cares speak, when mighty griefs
are dumb.

SAMUEL DANIEL. *Complaint of Rosamond*.
St. 114.

Small griefs find tongues: full casks are
ever found

To give (if any, yet) but little sound.

HERRICK. *Hesperidea*. 88.

There are deeds

Which have no form, sufferings which have
no tongue.

SHELLEY. *The Cenci*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

I tell thee hopeless grief is passionless.

MRS. BROWNING.

[See under GRIEF.]

Much talk, much foolishness.

The Talmud.

[From the Talmudic saying Cornelle de-
rived his line:

*Mais qui parle beaucoup dit beaucoup de
sottises.*

He who talks much says many foolish
things.

Sequel to Le Menteur. Act iii. Sc. 1.]

The firste vertue, sone, if thou wilt lere,
Is to restraîne and kepen wel thy tonge.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales: The Man-
ciples Tale*. l. 17281.

And I oft have heard defended,—

Little said is soonest mended.

GEORGE WITHER. *The Shepherd's Hunt-
ing*.

Silence in love bewrays more woe

Than words, though ne'er so witty:

A beggar that is dumb, you know,

May challenge double pity.

RALEIGH. *The Silent Lover*. St. 9.

Bassanio. O! my Antonio, I do know
of these,

That therefore only are reputed wise,

For saying nothing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
1. Sc. 1. l. 97.

Hamlet. The rest is silence.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 368.

Bassanio. Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act 1. Sc. 1.
l. 168.

Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.
The silent countenance often speaks.

OVID. *Ars Amatoria*. l. 574.

Countless. Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none: be able for thine
enemy

Rather in power, than use; and keep
thy friend

Under thy own life's key: be check'd
for silence,

But never tax'd for speech.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*
Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 73.

The heart hath treble wrong,
When it is barr'd the aidance of the
tongue.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*. l. 329.

Think all you speak; but speak not all
you think:

Thoughts are your own; your words are
so no more.

Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make
you sink:

Lips never err, when she does keep the
door.

DELAUNE. *Epigram*.

They that govern the most make the
least noise.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk: Power*.

Because half-a-dozen grasshoppers under
a fern make the field ring with their im-
portunate chink, whilst thousands of great
cattle reposed beneath the shadow of the
British oak, chew the cud and are silent,
pray do not imagine that those who make
the noise are the only inhabitants of the
field; that of course they are many in num-
ber; or that, after all, they are other than
the little shrivelled, meagre, hopping,
though loud and troublesome insects of the
hour.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. Vol. iii. p. 344.

Come then, expressive silence, muse
His praise.

THOMSON. *Hymn*. l. 118.

There is a silence where hath been no
sound,

There is a silence where no sound may
be,—

In the cold grave, under the deep, deep
sea,

Or in the wide desert where no life is
found.

THOMAS HOOD. *Sonnet: Silence*.

Silent in seven languages.

SCHLEIERMACHER. *Reported in Letter of Zeller to Goethe.* March 15, 1830.

All silent and all damned.

WORDSWORTH. *Peter Bell.* Pt. 1. (In original issue, omitted afterward.)

Silence! Oh well are Death and Sleep
and Thou

Three brethren named, the guardians
gloomy-winged,

Of one abyss, where life and truth and
joy

Are swallowed up.

SHELLEY. *Fragments: Silence.*

A sound so fine, there's nothing lives
'Twixt it and silence.

JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES. *Virginius.*
Act v. Sc. 2.

Heard melodies are sweet, but those un-
heard

Are sweeter; therefore, ye soft pipes,
play on,—

Not to the sensual ear, but, more en-
dear'd,

Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone.

KEATS. *Ode on a Grecian Urn.*

Speech is great, but silence is greater.

CARLYLE. *Essays: Characteristics of Shakespeare.*

As the Swiss inscription says:
Sprechen ist silbern, Schweigen ist golden—
Speech is silvern, Silence is golden; or,
as I might rather express it, Speech is
of Time, Silence is of Eternity.

Ibid. *Sartor Resartus.* Bk. iii. Ch. iii.

Under all speech that is good for any-
thing there lies a silence that is better.
Silence is deep as Eternity; Speech is
shallow as Time.

Ibid. *Essays: Memoirs of the Life of Scott.*

The uttered part of a man's life, let
us always repeat, bears to the unuttered,
unconscious part a small unknown pro-
portion. He himself never knows it,
much less do others.

Ibid. *Memoirs of the Life of Scott.*

Of every noble work the silent part is best
Of all expression that which cannot be ex-
pressed.

W. W. STORV. *The Unexpressed.*

And silence, like a poultice comes,
To heal the blows of sound.

O. W. HOLMES. *The Music-grinder.*

The silent organ loudest chants

The master's requiem.

EMERSON. *Dirge.*

Three silences there are: the first of
speech,

The second of desire, the third of
thought.

LONGFELLOW. *The Three Silences of Mo-
linos.*

SIMPLICITY.

And simple truth miscalled simplicity
And captive good attending captain ill.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet.* lxvi.

Elegant as simplicity and warm as
ecstasy.

COWPER. *Table Talk.* 1. 588.

Nothing is more simple than great-
ness; indeed, to be simple is to be great.

EMERSON. *Miscellaneous: Literary Ethics.*

And as the greatest only are,

In his simplicity sublime.

TENNYSON. *Burial of the Duke of Wel-
lington.*

We have exchanged the Washing-
tonian dignity for the Jeffersonian sim-
plicity, which was in truth only another
name for the Jeffersonian vulgarity.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER. *Address at the
Washington Centennial Service.* New
York, April 30, 1889.

SIN.

He that is without sin among you let
him cast the first stone.

New Testament.

If we desire to judge all things justly,
we must first persuade ourselves that none
of us is without sin.

SENECA. *Of Anger.* ii. 28, 1.

Bonus judex damnat improbanda, non
odit.

The upright judge condemns the
crime, but does not hate the criminal.

Ibid. *Of Anger.* 1. 16, 7.

Condemn the fault, and not the actor of
it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
ii. Sc. 2. 1. 35.

She hugged th' offender, and forgave th' offence.
Sex to the last.

DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*.

How shall I lose the sin, yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest th' offence?
POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 191.

Cæsar said he loved the treason, but hated the traitor.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Romulus*.

Princes in this case
Do hate the Traitor, tho' they love the
Treason.

S. DANIEL. *Tragedy of Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate.
MIDDLETON. *The Honest Whore*. Act iv.

Magna pars hominum est quæ non peccatis irascitur, sed peccantibus.

A large part of mankind is angry not with the sins, but with the sinners.

BENECA. *De Ira*. li. 28, 8.

A wrong-doer is often a man that has left something undone, not always he that has done something.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. ix. 5.

Hell gives us art to reach the depth of sin;

But leaves us wretched fools, when we are in.

FLETCHER. *The Queen of Corinth*. Act iv. Sc. 3.

Our compell'd sins
Stand more for number than for account.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 57.

Escalus. Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall:

Some run from brakes of vice, and answer none;

And some condemned for a fault alone.
Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 38.

King. My offence is rank, it smells to heaven.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 36.

Lear. I am a man
More sinned against than sinning.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 60.

He that falls into sin is a man; that grieves at it is a saint; that boasteth of it is a devil.

THOS. FULLER. *Holy and Profane States: Holy State, of Self-praising*.

Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein;
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave.

FR. VON LOGUN. *Sinngedichte: Sin*. (LONGFELLOW, trans.)

Anger and just rebuke, and judgment given,
That brought into this world a world of woe,
Sin and her shadow Death, and Misery Death's harbinger.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 10.

Compound for sins they are inclined to,
By damning those they have no mind to.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto 1. l. 215.

See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epils. ii. l. 69.

Our outward act is prompted from within,
And from the sinner's mind proceeds the sin.

PRIOR. *Henry and Emma*. l. 481.

[For, in the eye of heaven, a wicked deed
Devised is done.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. xliii. 209.]

Sin is too dull to see beyond himself.
TENNYSON. *Queen Mary*. Act v. Sc. 2.

SKELETON; SKULL.

Hamlet. Why may not that be the skull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddities now, his quillets, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks?

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 107.

Hamlet. Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio: a fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy. He hath borne me on his back a thousand times; and now, how abhorred in my imagination it is! my gorge rises at it. Here hung those lips that I have kissed I know not how oft. Where be your gibes now; your gambols, your songs? your flashes of merriment, that were wont to set the table on a roar? Not one now, to mock your own grinning? Quite chap-fallen? Now get you to my lady's chamber, and tell her, let her paint an inch thick, to this favour she must come.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 204.

Look on its broken arch, its ruin'd wall,
Its chambers desolate, and portals foul :
Yes, this was once Ambition's airy hall,
The dome of Thought, the palace of the
Soul !
Behold through each lack-lustre, eyeless
hole ;
The gay recess of Wisdom and of Wit,
And Passion's host, that never brook'd
control :
Can all saint, sage, or sophist ever writ,
People this lonely tower, this tenement
refit ?
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 6.
[Meditations on a skull found in the
Acropolis.]

EDMUND WALLER. *On Tea*.

Behold this ruin ! 'Twas a skull
Once of ethereal spirit full.
This narrow cell was Life's retreat,
This space was Thought's mysterious seat.
What beauteous visions filled this spot !
What dreams of pleasure long forgot !
Nor hope, nor joy, nor love, nor fear,
Have left one trace of record here.

ANON. *Lines to a Skeleton*.

Every family has a skeleton in the
closet.

Proverb.

Mrs. Craigie. Dearest, every man—even
the most cynical—has one enthusiasm—he
is earnest about some one thing; the all-
round trifler does not exist. If there is a
skeleton—there is also an *idiot* in the cup-
board !

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS. *The Ambassador*.
Act ii.

SLANDER.

(See CALUMNY; GOSSIP.)

Pisanio. No, 'tis Slander ;
Whose edge is sharper than the sword,
whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile ;
whose breath
Rides on the posting winds, and doth
belie
All corners of the world : Kings, Queens,
and States,
Maids, Matrons, nay, the secrets of the
grave
This viperous slander enters.
SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act iii. Sc.
4. l. 35.

Slander's mark was ever yet the fair ;
The ornament of beauty is suspect,

¹ And keeps the palace of the soul.

A crow that flies in heaven's sweetest
air.

So thou be good, slander doth but ap-
prove

Thy worth the greater.

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. lxx.

Slander,

Whose whisper o'er the world's diam-
eter,

As level as the cannon to his blank,

Transports his poison'd shot.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 40.

I'll devise some honest slanders
To stain my cousin with : One doth not
know

How much an ill word may enpoison
liking.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 85.

Done to death by slanderous tongues,
Was the Hero that here lies.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act v.
Sc. 3. l. 3.

Audacter calumniare, semper aliquid
haeret.

Hurl your calumnies boldly ; some-
thing is sure to stick.

BACON. *De Augmentis Scientiarum*. viii.
2.

Colomniez, calomniez, il en reste toujours
quelque chose.

Calumniate, calumniate, some of it will
remain always.

BEAUMARCHAIS. *Barbier de Streville*.

[Archbishop Whately used to say, "If you
only throw dirt enough, some of it is sure to
stick."]

I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame.

GAY. *Fables*. xlv. l. 1.

Squint-eyed Slander.

BEATTIE. *The Judgment of Paris*.

Slander, the foulest whelp of sin.

POLLOCK. *Course of Time*. Bk. viii. l.
725.

Skilled by a touch to deepen scandal's
tints,

With all the kind mendacity of hints,
While mingling truth with falsehood,
sneers with smiles,

A thread of candor with a web of wiles ;

A plain blunt show of briefly-spoken
 seeming,
 To hide her bloodless heart's soul-
 harden'd scheming;
 A lip of lies, a face formed to conceal;
 And, without feeling, mock at all who
 feel:
 With a vile mask the Gorgon would
 disown,
 A cheek of parchment, and an eye of
 stone.

BYRON. *Sketch*. l. 55.

Slander, meanest spawn of Hell—
 And woman's slander is the worst.

TENNYSON. *The Letters*.

The tiny-trumpeting gnat can break our
 dream
 When sweetest; and the vermin voices
 here
 May buzz so loud—we scorn them—but
 they sting.

Ibid. *Lancelot and Elaine*.

SLAVERY.

(See NEGRO.)

Whatever day
 Makes man a slave, takes half his worth
 away.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xvii. l. 392.
 (POPE, trans.)

None can be free who is a slave to,
 and ruled by, his passions.

PYTHAGORAS. *Stobaeus, Florilegium*. xviii.
 23.

The most onerous slavery is to be a slave
 to oneself.

SENECA. *Natural Questions*. iii. Prae-
 fatio. 17.

He that is one man's slave, is free
 from none.

CHAPMAN. *The Gentleman Usher*. Act i.
 Sc. 1.

Every bondman in his own hand bears
 The power to cancel his captivity.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Caesar*. Act i. Sc.
 3. l. 101.

O execrable son! so to aspire
 Above his brethren, to himself assuming
 Authority usurped from God, not given,
 He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
 Dominion absolute; that right we hold
 By His donation; but man over men

He made not lord, such title to himself
 Reserving, human left from human free.
 MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xii. l. 64.

The meanest Briton scorns the highest
 slave.

ADDISON. *The Campaign*.

Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
 Slavery, said I, still thou art a bitter
 draught.

STERNE. *Sentimental Journey. The Pass-
 port*.

I would not have a slave to till my
 ground,
 To carry me, to fan me while I sleep
 And tremble when I wake, for all the
 wealth
 That sinews bought and sold have ever
 earn'd.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. ii. l. 29.

Lord Mansfield first established the
 grand doctrine that the air of England
 is too pure to be breathed by a slave.

CAMPBELL. *Lives of the Lord Chancellors*.
 Vol. ii. p. 418.

[The reference is to Mansfield's decision
 in the case of James Somerset, a negro slave
 from Jamaica, who, accompanying his mas-
 ter to England, claimed his freedom and
 was brought into court on a writ of Habeas
 Corpus (1772). The decision upheld the ar-
 gument of Hargrave, Somerset's counsel,
 that England is "a soil whose air is deemed
 too pure for slaves to breathe in." But the
 words were Hargrave's, not Lord Mans-
 field's. As reported in the *State Trials*, vol.
 xx, p. 1, Lord Mansfield declared that—

Every man who comes into England is
 entitled to the protection of the English
 law, whatever oppression he may heretofore
 have suffered, and whatever may be the
 color of his skin:

Quamvis ille niger, quamvis tu candidus.

Cowper has summarized the plea of Har-
 grave and its endorsement by Mansfield in
 the famous lines:

Slaves cannot breathe in England; if their
 lungs

Receive our air, that moment they are free!
 They touch our country and their shackles
 fall.

The Task. Bk. ii. *The Tempest*. l. 40.

Later John Philpot Curran amplified the
 idea:

I speak in the spirit of the British law,
 which makes liberty commensurate with
 and inseparable from British soil; which
 proclaims even to the stranger and so-
 journeyer, the moment he sets his foot upon
 British earth, that the ground on which he
 treads is holy and consecrated by the genius
 of universal emancipation.

Before any of these British authorities Bodinus, a French jurist who flourished in the sixteenth century had said :

Servi peregrini, ut primum Gallie fines penetraverunt eodem momento liberi sunt. Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within the limits of France, are free.

Works. Bk. 1. Ch. v.]

That execrable sum of all villainies commonly called the slave-trade.

JOHN WEBLEY. *Journal.* Feb. 12, 1792.

Where bastard Freedom waves Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE. *To the Lord Viscount Forbes.* Written from Washington, D. C.

The compact which exists between the North and the South is a covenant with death and an agreement with hell.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. *Resolution Adopted by the Antislavery Society.* Jan. 27, 1843.

No more slave States; no slave Territories.

Platform of the Free Soil National Convention. 1848.

Where Slavery is, there Liberty cannot be; and where Liberty is, there Slavery cannot be.

CHARLES SUMNER. *Speech: Slavery and the Rebellion.*

I do not see how a barbarous community and a civilized community can constitute a state. I think we must get rid of slavery or we must get rid of freedom.

EMERSON. *The Assault upon Mr. Sumner's Speech.* May 26, 1856.

I believe this government cannot endure permanently half slave and half free.

LINCOLN. *Speech.* June 16, 1858.

This is a world of compensations, and he who would be no slave must consent to have no slave. Those who deny freedom to others deserve it not for themselves, and, under a just God, they cannot long retain it.

Ibid. *Letter.* April 6, 1859. *Declining to Attend Festival in Honor of Anniversary of Jefferson's Birthday.*

24 And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannot stand.

25 And if a house be divided against itself, that house cannot stand.

26 And if Satan rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannot stand, but hath an end.

New Testament. Mark 17.

Men! whose boast it is that ye Come of fathers brave and free, If there breathe on earth a slave, Are ye truly free and brave?

LOWELL. *Stanzas on Freedom.*

SLEEP.

He giveth His beloved sleep.

Old Testament. Psalm cxxvii. 2.

Of all the thoughts of God that are Borne inward into souls afar, Along the Psalmist's music deep, Now tell me if that any is,

For gift or grace, surpassing this— "He giveth His beloved sleep"?

MRS. BROWNING. *Sleep.*

Diogenes the Cynic, when a little before his death he fell into a slumber, and his physician rousing him out of it asked him whether anything ailed him, wisely answered, "Nothing, sir; only one brother anticipates another,—Sleep before Death."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms.* *Diogenes.*

Sleep and death, two twins of winged race, Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace.

POPE. *Iliad.* Bk. xvi. l. 831.

Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night, Brother to Death, in silent darkness born.

SAMUEL DANIEL. *To Delta.* *Sonnet* 51.

Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,

And, though Death's image, to my couch repair;

How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,

And, without dying, oh how sweet to die!

JOHN WOLCOTT. *Epiogram on Sleep.*

[See under DEATH.]

Stulte, quid est somnus gelidæ nisi mortis imago?

O fool, what else is sleep but chill death's likeness?

OVID. *Amores.* II. 9, 41.

Macduff. Shake off this drowsy sleep, death's counterfeit, And look on death itself.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 81.

Falstaff. I would 'twere bed-time, Hal, and all well.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 125.

Iachimo. O sleep, thou ape of death.

Ibid. *Cymbeline.* Act II. Sc. 2. l. 81.

Now, blessings light on him that first invented this same sleep! It covers a man all over, thoughts and all, like a

cloak ; it is meat for the hungry, drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold for the hot. It is the current coin that purchases all the pleasures of the world cheap, and the balance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool and the wise man, even.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LXVIII. (LOCKHART, TRANS.)

God bless the man who first invented sleep,
So Sancho Panza said, and so say I ;
And bless him also that he did not keep
His great discovery to himself, nor try
To make it,—as the lucky fellow might,—
A close monopoly by patent-right.

JOHN G. SAXE. *Early Rising*.

Come Sleep ; oh sleep, the certain knot
of Peace,

The baiting place of wit, the balm of
woe,

The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's
release,

The indifferent judge, between the
high and low.

SIB PHILIP SYDNEY. *Astrophel and Stella*.
St. 39.

Belarius. Weariness

Can snore upon the flint, when resty
sloth

Finds the down pillow hard.

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline*. Act III. Sc. 6.
l. 34.

The lowliest cot will give thee peaceful
sleep,

While Caius tosses on his bed of down.

MARTIAL. *Epigrams*. IX. 93, 3.

Friar Lawrence. Care keeps his watch
in every old man's eye,

And where care lodges, sleep will never
lie ;

But where unbruised youth with un-
stuff'd brain

Doth couch his limbs, there golden
sleep doth reign.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
II. Sc. 3. l. 34.

I have not slept one wink.

Ibid. *Cymbeline*. Act III. Sc. 3. l. 103.

Macbeth. Methought, I heard a voice
cry, *Sleep no more !*

Macbeth does murder Sleep !—The inno-
cent sleep.

Sleep, that knits up the ravel'd sleeve
of care,

The death of each day's life, sore
Labour's bath,

Balm of hurt minds, great Nature's
second course,

Chief nourisher in life's feast.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act II. Sc.
2. l. 34.

Witch. Sleep shall neither night nor
day

Hang upon his pent-house lid.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act I. Sc. 3. l. 19.

King Henry. O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted
thee,

That thou no more wilt weigh my eye-
lids down,

And steep my senses in forgetfulness ?

Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky
cribs,

Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee,

And hush'd with buzzing night-flies to
thy slumber,

Than in the perfum'd chambers of the
great,

Under the canopies of costly state,

And lull'd with sounds of sweetest
melody ?

O thou dull god, why liest thou with
the vile

In loathsome beds, and leav'st the
kingly couch

A watch-case or a common 'larum-bell ?

Ibid. II. *Henry IV*. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 4.

King Henry. Canst thou, O partial
sleep, give thy repose

To the wet sea-boy in an hour so rude ;
And in the calmest and most stillest

night,

With all appliances, and means to boot,
Deny it to a king ? Then, happy low,

lie down !

Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown.

Ibid. II. *Henry IV*. Act III. Sc. 1. l. 26.

Bottom. And I pray you let none of
your people stir me : I have an exposi-
tion of sleep come upon me.

Ibid. *A Midsummer's Night's Dream*.
Act IV. Sc. 1. l. 42.

The timely dew of sleep.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. l. 146.

Ten thousand Angels on her slumbers
wait
With glorious Visions of her future
state.

DRYDEN. *Hind and Panther.*

Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous
man.

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act v. Sc. 4.

Ede s'endormit du sommeil des justes.
She slept the sleep of the just.

RACINE. *Abregé de l'Histoire de Port
Royal.* (Quevres, 1865, vol. iv. p.
519.)

Each night we die;

Each morn are born anew: each day a
life!

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night ii. l. 286.

Tired nature's sweet restorer, balmy
sleep!

He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles—the wretched he
forsakes.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts.* Night i. l. 1.

Oh, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
Oh, we're a' noddin' at our house at
hame.

LADY NAIRNE. *We're a Noddin'.*

Thou hast been called, O sleep! the
friend of woe;

But 'tis the happy who have called thee
so.

SOUTHEY. *Curse of Kehama.* Canto xv.
St. 12.

Oh sleep! it is a gentle thing,

Beloved from pole to pole.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. v.

Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its own
world,

A boundary between the things mis-
named

Death and existence: Sleep hath its own
world,

And a wide realm of wild reality.

BYRON. *Dream.* l. 1.

Strange state of being! (for 'tis still to
be)

Senseless to feel, and with seal'd eyes to
see.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto iv. St. 30.

O soft embalmer of the still midnight!
Shutting, with careful fingers and ben-
ign,

Our gloom-pleas'd eyes, embower'd from
the light,

Enshaded in forgetfulness divine.

KEATS. *To Sleep.* Sonnet ix.

O magic sleep! O comfortable bird
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of
the mind

Till it is hush'd and smooth!

Ibid. *Endymion.* l. 456.

Sleep, my little one, sleep, my pretty
one, sleep.

TENNYSON. *The Princess.* iii. St. 2. last
line.

SMELL.

Falstaff. The rankest compound of
villainous smell that ever offended nos-
tril.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merry Wives of
Windsor.* Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 94.

Trinculo. He hath a very ancient and
fishlike smell.

Ibid. *The Tempest.* Act ii. Sc. 2.

In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous
stones,

And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stenches,
All well defined, and several stinks!

COLERIDGE. *Cologne.*

Do you not smell a rat?

BEN JONSON. *Tale of a Tub.* Act iv. Sc.
3.

I smell a rat.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. i. Canto i. l.
821.

SMILE.

Hamlet. One may smile, and smile,
and be a villain.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l.
108.

Smile with an intent to do mischief or
cozen him whom he salutes.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy.* *Democritus to the Reader.*

Cæsar. Seldom he smiles, and smiles
in such a sort

As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd
his spirit

That could be mov'd to smile at any-
thing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 205.

But owned that smile, if oft observed and
near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer.
BYRON. *Lara*. Canto i. St. 17.

To whom the angel, with a smile that
glowed
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 618.

For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the
food.
Ibid *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 239.

When bold Sir Plume had drawn
Clarissa down,
Chloe stepp'd in, and kill'd him with a
frown;
She smiled to see the doughty hero slain,
But at her smile the beau revived again.
POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto v. l. 67.

A smile is ever the most bright and
beautiful with a tear upon it. What is
the dawn without the dew? The tear
is rendered by the smile precious above
the smile itself.

LANDOR. *Imaginary Conversations*:
Dante and Gemma Donati.

With a smile on her lips and a tear
in her eye.

SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto v. St. 12.

Reproof on her lips, but a smile in her
eye.

SAMUEL LOVER. *Rory O'More*.

In came Mrs. Fezziwig, one vast sub-
stantial smile.

DICKENS. *Christmas Carol*. Stave 2.

With the smile that was child-like
and bland.

BRET HARTE. *Plain Language from
Truthful James*. St. 4. l. 6.

SNOW.

Her cap, far whiter than the driven
snow,
Emblems right meet of decency does
yield.

WILLIAM SHENSTONE. *The Schoolmistress*.
St. 6.

Through the sharp air a flaky torrent
flies,
Mocks the slow sight, and hides the
gloomy skies;

The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms
bare,
And shed their substance on the floating
air.

CRABBE. *Inebriety*.

Out of the bosom of the Air,
Out of the cloud-folds of her garments
shaken,
Over the woodlands brown and bare,
Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
Silent and soft and slow
Descends the snow.

LONGFELLOW. *Snow-flakes*.

Announced by all the trumpets of the
sky,
Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the
fields,
Seems nowhere to alight: the whited
air
Hides hills and woods, the river, and
the heaven,
And veils the farmhouse at the garden's
end.

The sled and traveller stopped, the
courier's feet
Delayed, all friends shut out, the house-
mates sit

Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
In a tumultuous privacy of storm.

EMERSON. *The Snow-storm*.

The frolic architecture of the snow.

Ibid. *The Snow-storm*.

SNOB.

He who meanly admires a mean
thing is a Snob—perhaps that is a safe
definition of the character.

THACKERAY. *Book of Snobs*. Ch. II.

. . . rough to common men,
But honeying to the whisper of a lord.
ALFRED, LORD TENNYSON. *The Princess*.
Prologue. ll. 114, 115.

SOLDIER.

Othello. 'Tis the soldiers' life
To have their balmy slumbers wak'd
with strife.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act II. Sc. 3. l.
257.

Iago. 'Tis the curse of the service,
Preferment goes by letter and affection,
Not by the old gradation, where each
second

Stood heir to the first.
SHAKESPEARE *Othello*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Falstaff. Food for powder: they'll fill
a pit as well as better; tush, man, mortal
men, mortal men.

Ibid. 1. *Henry IV.* Act 1v. Sc. 2. l. 71.

Iago. A soldier's a man: O man's
life's but a span;

Why, then, let a soldier drink?
Ibid. *Othello*. Act 11. Sc. 3.

Acheruntis pabulum.
Food for Acheron.

PLAUTUS. *Casina*. 11. 1, 2.

Fie, my lord, fie! a soldier and
afear'd?

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 41.

Cassius. I said, an elder soldier, not a
better:

Did I say "better"?
Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act 1v. Sc. 3. l. 56.

But we are soldiers;
And may that soldier a mere recreant
prove,
That means not, hath not, or is not in
love!

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida*. Act 1. Sc.
3. l. 286.

The country rings with loud alarms,
And raw in fields the rude militia
swarms;
Mouths without hands; maintain'd at
vast expense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak de-
fence:

Stout once a month they march, a blus-
tering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand.
This was the morn, when, issuing on
the guard,

Drawn up in rank and file they stood
prepared
Of seeming arms to make a short essay,
Then hasten to be drunk, the business
of the day.

DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*. 1. 399.

There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 11. Canto 111. l.
967.

Such is the country maiden's fright,
When first a red-coat is in sight;
Behind the door she hides her face;
Next time at distance eyes the lace.

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. 1. Fable 13.

The sex is ever to a soldier kind.

POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer*. Bk. XIV.
l. 246.

The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay,
Sat by his fire, and talk'd the night
away;

Wept o'er his wounds, or, tales of sor-
row done,

Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how
fields were won.

GOLDSMITH. *Deserted Village*. 1. 156.

Of boasting more than bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire 1v.

Glory is the sodger's prize,
The sodger's wealth is honour.

BURNS. *When Wild War's Deadly Blast*.

Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,
Sleep the sleep that knows not break-
ing;

Dream of battled fields no more,
Days of danger, nights of waking.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Lady of the Lake*.
Canto 1. 31.

The muffled drum's sad roll has beat
The soldier's last tattoo;

No more on Life's parade shall meet
The brave and fallen few.

On Fame's eternal camping-ground
Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round
The bivouac of the dead.

THEODORE O'HARA. *The Bivouac of the
Dead*. St. 1.

Who, doomed to go in company with
Pain

And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable
train!—

Turns his necessity to glorious gain.

WORDSWORTH. *Character of the Happy
Warrior*.

Controls them and subdues, transmutes,
bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good
receives.

WORDSWORTH. *Character of the Happy Warrior.*

But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven
has joined
(Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover.

Ibid. *Character of the Happy Warrior.*

And through the heat of conflict keeps
the law
In calmness made, and sees what he
foresaw.

Ibid. *Character of the Happy Warrior.*

Whom neither shape of danger can dis-
may,

Nor thought of tender happiness betray.
Ibid. *Character of the Happy Warrior.*

Last night, among his fellow-roughs

He jested, quaffed, and swore;
A drunken private of the Buffs,
Who never looked before.

To-day, beneath the foeman's frown,
He stands in Elgin's place,
Ambassador from Britain's crown,
And type of all her race.

SIR FRANCIS DOYLE. *The Private of the Buffs.*

Their's not to make reply,
Their's not to reason why,
Their's but to do and die.

TENNYSON. *Charge of Light Brigade.*
St 2. ll. 5-7.

Why, soldiers, why
Should we be melancholy, boys?
Why, soldiers, why,
Whose business 'tis to die.

ANON.

Then it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that,
an' "Tommy, 'ow's yer soul?"

But it's "Thin red line of 'eroes" when
the drums begin to roll.

RUDYARD KIPLING. *Tommy.*

O it's Tommy this, an' Tommy that,
an' "Tommy, go away,"

But it's "Thank you, Mister Atkins,"
when the band begins to play.

Ibid. *Tommy.*

SONG.

Then from a neighbouring thicket the
mocking-bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow-spray that
hung o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods
of delirious music

That the whole air and the woods and
the waves seemed silent to listen.

H. W. LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline.* Pt. II.
2. ll. 133-6.

That's the wise thrush; he sings each
song twice over,
Lest you should think he never could
recapture

The first fine careless rapture.

Ibid. *Home-Thoughts from Abroad.* II.

June's bridesman, poet o' the year,
Gladness on wings, the bobolink, is here;
Half-hid in tip-top apple-blossoms he
swings,

Or climbs against the breeze with quiv-
erin' wings,

Or givin' way to 't in a mock despair,
Runs down a brook o' laughter, thru'
the air.

LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers.* Ser. II.
letter 6.

I think that life is not too long;

And therefore I determine,
That many people read a song

Who will not read a sermon.

Præd. Ballad of Brasenhead.

SONNET.

Scorn not the sonnet. Critic, you have
frowned,

Mindless of its just honors; with this
key

Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

WORDSWORTH. *Scorn not the Sonnet.*

With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart? once more
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakes-
peare he!

R. BROWNING. *House.*

And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his
hand

The thing became a trumpet; whence
he blew

Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH. *Scorn not the Sonnet.*

You silvery billows breaking on the
beach

Fall back in foam beneath the star-shine
clear,

The while my rhymes are murmuring
in your ear

A restless lore like that the billows
teach;

For on these sonnet-waves my soul
would reach

From its own depths, and rest within
you, dear,

As, through the billowy voices yearning
here,

Great nature strives to find a human
speech.

A sonnet is a wave of melody:
From heaving waters of the impassion'd
soul

A billow of tidal music one and whole
Flows in the "octave"; then returning
free,

Its ebbing surges in the "sestet" roll
Back to the deeps of Life's tumultuous
sea.

THEODORE WATTS. *The Sonnet's Voice:
A Metrical Lesson by the Seashore.*

The Sonnet is a world, where feelings
caught

In webs of phantasy, combine and
fuse

Their kindred elements 'neath mystic
dews

Shed from the ether round man's dwell-
ing wrought;

Distilling heart's content, star-fragrance
fraught

With influences from the breathing
fires

Of heaven in everlasting endless
gyres

Enfolding and encircling orbs of
thought.

Our Sonnet's world hath two fixed hemi-
spheres:

This, where the sun with fierce strength
masculine

Pours his keen rays and bids the noon-
day shine;

That, where the moon and the stars,
concordant powers,

Shed milder rays, and daylight disap-
pears

In low melodious music of still hours.
JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS. *The Sonnet.*
iii.

SOPHIST; SOPHISM.

Who shames a scribbler? Break one
cobweb through,

He spins the slight, self-pleasing thread
anew:

Destroy his fib, or sophistry, in vain,
The creature's at his dirty work again.

POPE. *Prologue to the Satires.* 189.

Here the self-torturing sophist, wild
Rousseau,

The apostle of affliction, he who threw
Enchantment over passion, and from
woe

Wrung overwhelming eloquence, first
drew

The breath which made him wretched.
BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St
77.

SORROW.

(See GRIEF; MISERY; MISFORTUNE.)

Constante. Oh! if thou teach me to
believe this sorrow,

Teach thou this sorrow how to make me
die;

And let belief and life encounter so,
As doth the fury of two desperate men,

Which, in the very meeting, fall, and
die.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act iii. Sc.
1. l. 99.

Richard. In wooing sorrow let's be
brief,

Since, wedding it, there is such length
in grief.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 98.

Hysterica passio, down, thou climbing
sorrow,

Thy element's below.

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 57

Lear. Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself,

Enough, enough, and die.

Ibid. *King Lear.* Act iv. Sc. 6. l. 75.

Horatio. A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 232.

Do not drop in for an after-loss,
Ah, do not, when my heart hath 'scap'd
this sorrow,
Come in the rearward of a conquer'd
woe;
Give not a windy night a rainy mor-
row,
To linger out a purpos'd overthrow.

Ibid. *Sonnet.* xc.

The path of sorrow, and that path
alone,
Leads to the land where sorrow is un-
known.

COWPER. *To an Afflicted Protestant Lady.*

Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless
man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of
earth,
Show to his eye an image of the
pangs
Which it hath witnessed,—render back
an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been
trod!

WORDSWORTH. *Excursion.* Bk. vi.

Lift not the festal mask!—enough to
know,

No scene of mortal life but teems with
mortal woe.

SIR W. SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles.* Canto
ii. l.

I was not always a man of woe.

Ibid. *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto i.
St. 12

I stood in unimaginable trance
And agony that cannot be remembered.

COLERIDGE. *Remorse.* Act iv. Sc. 3.

A sadder and a wiser man,

He rose the morrow morn.
Ibid. *The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. vii.

Doch grosse Seelen dulden still.

Great souls suffer in silence.

SCHILLER. *Don Carlos.* Act i. Sc. 4. l. 52.

Meine Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.

My peace is gone, my heart is
heavy.

GOETHE. *Faust.* Pt. i. l. 15.

To sorrow
I bade good-morrow
And thought to leave her far away be-
hind;

But cheerly, cheerly,
She loves me dearly;
She is so constant to me and so kind.

KEATS. *Endymion.* Bk. iv.

Sorrow more beautiful than beauty's
self.

Ibid. *Hyperion.* Bk. iv.

Your sorrow, only sorrow's shade,
Keeps real sorrow far away.

TENNYSON. *Margaret.*

Comfort? comfort scorn'd of devils!
this is truth the poet sings,
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is re-
membering happier things

Ibid. *Locksley Hall*

[The poet is Dante, and the particular
passage is one of the most famous in the
Divine Comedy (Inferno, Canto v., l. 121):

Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.

No greater grief than to remember days
Of joy when misery is at hand.

(CARTY, trans.)

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery.

(LONGFELLOW, trans.)

Chaucer has the same thought:
For of fortunes sharpe adversite,
The worst kind of infortune is this,—
A man that hath been in prosperite,
And it remember when it passed is.

Troilus and Cressida. Bk. iii. l. 1625.

Probably both Chaucer and Dante found
their inspiration in Boëthius:

In omne adversitate fortunæ infelicis-
simum genus est infortunii fuisse felicem.

In every reverse of fortune, the most un-
happy condition of misfortune is to have
known happiness.

De Consolatione Philosophiæ. ii. 4.]

Of joys departed,
Not to return, how painful the remem-
brance!

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave.* l. 109.

SOUL.

For what is a man profited, if he
shall gain the whole world, and lose his
own soul? or what shall a man give in
exchange for his soul?

New Testament. Matthew xvi. 26.

Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. *The Farewell.*

I have a soul that like an ample shield
Can take in all, and verge enough for
more.

DRYDEN. *Don Sebastian*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Give ample room and verge enough.
GRAY. *The Bard*. li. 1.

The soul, uneasy, and confined from
home,

Rests and expatiates in a life to come.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epist. 1. l. 97.

Or looks on heaven with more than
mortal eyes,

Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
Amid her kindred stars familiar roam,
Survey the region, and confess her home!
Ibid. *Windsor Forest*. l. 264.

Above the vulgar flight of common
souls.

ARTHUR MURPHY. *Zenobia*. Act v. Sc.
l. 1. 154.

A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify:
A never-dying soul to save
And fit it for the sky.

CHARLES WESLEY. *Hymns*. 318.

There was a little man and he had a
little soul;
And he said, "Little soul, let us try,
try, try."

MOORE. *Little Man and Little Soul*.

Those obstinate questionings
Of sense and outward things,
Fallings from us, vanishings,
Blank misgivings of a creature
Moving about in worlds not realized,
High instincts before which our mortal
nature

Did tremble like a guilty thing sur-
prised.

WORDSWORTH. *Ode on the Intimations of
Immortality*. St. 9.

For the gods approve
The depths and not the tumult of the
soul.

Ibid. *Laodamia*.

But who would force the soul, tilts with a
straw
Against a champion cased in adamant
Ibid. *Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Persecution
of the Scottish Covenanters*. Pt. iii. 7.

The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal dark
Of the unfathomed centre.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE. *Poems. To Shake-
spear*.

And I have written three books on the
soul,

Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Cleon*.

Light flows our war of mocking words,
and yet,

Behold, with tears mine eyes are wet!
I feel a nameless sadness o'er me roll.

Yes, yes, we know that we can jest,
We know, we know that we can smile!
But there's a something in this breast,
To which thy light words bring no rest,
And thy gay smiles no anodyne;
Give me thy hand, and hush awhile,
And turn those limpid eyes on mine,
And let me read there, love! thy in-
most soul.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *The Buried Life*.

'T is an awkward thing to play with
souls,

And matter enough to save one's own:
Yet think of my friend, and the burn-
ing coals:

We played with for bits of stone!

BROWNING. *A Light Woman*.

Yet still, from time to time, vague and
forlorn,

From the soul's subterranean depth up-
borne

As from an infinitely distant land,
Come airs, and floating echoes, and con-
vey

A melancholy into all our day.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *The Buried Life*.

SPEECH.

Out of the abundance of the heart the
mouth speaketh.

New Testament. Matthew xii. 34

[Frequently quoted in the Latin form from
the Vulgate:

Ex abundantia cordis os loquitur.]

My tongue will tell the anger of my heart:
O, else my heart, concealing it, will break.

SHAKESPEARE. *Taming of the Shrew*.
Act iv. Sc. 2. l. 00.

Quid de quoque viro, et cui dicas,
sepe caveto.

Beware, if there is room
For warning, what you mention, and to
whom.

HORACE. *Epistles* 1, 18, 68. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

If you your lips would keep from slips
Five things observe with care;
To whom you speak, of whom you speak,
And how, and wheu, and where.

ANON.
[Quoted by W. E. Norris in *Thirby Hall*.
Vol. i. p. 315.]

The windy satisfaction of the tongue.
POPE. *Odysey of Homer*. Bk. iv. l. 1092.

Then he will talk—good gods, how he
will talk!

NATHANIEL LEE. *Alexander the Great*.
Act 1. Sc. 1.

Mend your speech a little,
Lest it may mar your fortunes.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear*. Act 1. Sc. 1.
l. 96.

I want that glib and oily art,
To speak and purpose not.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 228.

A still-soliciting eye, and such a tongue
As I am glad I have not.
Ibid. *King Lear*. Act 1. Sc. 1. l. 234.

Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine
ear.

Ibid. *Venus and Adonis*.

Alonso. I cannot too much muse
Such shapes, such gesture, and such
sound, expressing
(Although they want the use of tongue)
a kind
Of excellent dumb discourse.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 36.

With thee conversing I forget all
time.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 639.

With thee conversing I forget the way.
GAY. *Trivia*. Bk. ii. l. 480.

Prince above princes, gently hast thou
told

Thy message, which might else in tell-
ing wound

And in performing end us.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. xi. l. 298.

But far more numerous was the herd of
such,
Who think too little, and who talk too
much.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1.
l. 583.

They never taste who always drink;
They always talk who never think.

PRIOR. *Upon a Passage in Scutigeriana*.

They only babble who practise not reflec-
tion.

SHERIDAN. *Pizarro*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto ii. l.
448.

They would talk of nothing but high
life, and high-lived company, with other
fashionable topics, such as pictures,
taste, Shakespeare, and the musical
glasses.

GOLDSMITH. *The Vicar of Wakefield*.
Ch. ix.

Speech, thought's canal! speech,
thought's criterion, too!

Thought in the mine, may come forth
gold or dross;

When coin'd in words, we know its *real*
worth.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 469.

Words learned by rote a parrot may
rehearse,

But talking is not always to converse;
Not more distinct from harmony divine

The constant creaking of a country sign.
COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 7.

La parole a été donné à l'homme
pour déguiser sa pensée.

Speech has been given to man to con-
ceal his thoughts.

[A famous mot currently attributed to
Talleyrand during his lifetime. After Tal-
leyrand's death, Harel, the famous fabri-
cator of *mots* which he attributed to the il-
lustrious, claimed that he himself had put
this phrase into Talleyrand's mouth. In
any event, the phrase was not original. The
verbal form, with the change of a single
word, is borrowed from Molière:—

La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour
exprimer ses pensées.

Le Mariage Forcé. Sc. v.

It will be seen that the mere substitution
of "déguiser" (to disguise) for "exprimer"
(to express) converts a truism into a para-
dox.

But the paradox itself was stolen, as well

as its verbal clothing. Voltaire, in his satiric dialogue, *Le Chapon et la Poularde*, written in 1766, makes his capon complain of the treachery of men:

Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour autoriser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que pour déguiser leurs pensées.

Men use thought only to justify their wrong doings, and employ words only to conceal their thoughts.

Oeuvres Complètes. Vol. xxix., p. 83, ed. 1822.

Seven years previous Goldsmith had said much the same thing:

The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them.

The Bee, No. 3. Oct. 20, 1759.

Now, in this same year, 1759, there appeared a posthumous collection of "Samuel Butler's Remains," which Goldsmith reviewed in the *Critical Review* for July 1, 1759. It is not impossible that Goldsmith's eye may have fallen upon the following passage:

He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart, deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's, and strewn publicly to the rabble.

BUTLER. *Remains*. Vol. ii. p. 25.

O monstrous, dead, unprofitable world,
That thou canst hear, and hearing, hold
thy way!

A voice oracular hath peal'd to-day,
To-day a hero's banner is unfurl'd.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Written in Emerson's Essays*.

Goldsmith may also have been familiar with these lines of Young's:

Where Nature's end of language is declin'd,
And men talk only to conceal the mind.

Love of Fame. Satire ii. l. 207.

Likewise, both Goldsmith and Young may have read one or both of these passages:

In short, this seems to be the true inward judgment of all our politic sages, that speech was given to the ordinary sort of men whereby to communicate their mind, but to wise men whereby to conceal it.

ROBERT SOUTH. *Sermon Preached in Westminster Abbey*. April 30, 1676.

Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him; to promote commerce, and not betray it.

LLOYD. *State Worthies*. (1665; edited by Whitworth). Vol. i. p. 503.

A far-off likeness to the thought may be found in the following quotations:

It oft falls out,

To have what we would have, we speak not
what we mean.

Measure for Measure. Act ii. Sc. 4.

Perspicie tecum tacitus quid quisque lo-
quatur:

Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat
idem.

Consider in silence whatever any one
says: speech both conceals and reveals the
inner soul of man.

DIONYSIUS CATO. *Distich.* iv. 20.

It is easy for men to talk one thing and
think another.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 322.

Who dares think one thing, and another
tell,

My heart detests him as the gates of hell.

POPE. *The Iliad of Homer*. Bk. ix. l. 412.

Thought is deeper than all speech;
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach

What unto themselves was taught.

C. P. CRANCH. *Gnosis*.

God's great gift of speech abused
Makes thy memory confused.

TENNYSON. *A Dirge*.

In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine.

Ibid. *The Miller's Daughter*. St. 4.

And not to serve for a table-talk.

MONTAIGNE.

Let it serve for table-talk.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
iii. Sc. 5.

That large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS. *Hyperion*. Bk. i.

Thou mindest me of gentle folks,
Old gentle-folks are they,
Thou sayst an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way.

HOLMES. *The Katydid*.

And when you stick on conversation's
burrs,

Don't strew your pathway with those
dreadful *urs*.

Ibid. *A Rhymed Lesson: Urania*.

Who hath given man speech? or who
hath set therein

A thorn for peril and a snare for sin?

A. C. SWINBURNE. *Atalanta in Calydon*
(Chorus).

SPENSER, EDMUND.

Here nigh to Chaucer, Spenser, stands
thy hearse,

Still nearer standst thou to him in thy
verse

Whilst thou didst live, lived English poetry;

Now thou art dead, it fears that it shall die.

ANON. *Eptaph on Spenser.*

[The quatrain is preserved in William Camden's *Reges Reginae Nobiles et alii in Ecclesia Collegiata B. Petri Westmonasterii Sepuliti usque ad annum, 1606.*]

Discouraged, scorned, his writings vilified,

Poorly—poor man—he lived; poorly—poor man—he died.

PHINEAS FLETCHER. *The Purple Island.* iv. 19.

The nobility of the Spencers has been illustrated and enriched by the trophies of Marlborough, but I exhort them to consider the Faerie Queene as the most precious jewel of their coronet.

EDWARD GIBBON. *Memoirs.* p. 3.

A silver trumpet Spenser blows,

And as its martial notes to silence flee,
From a virgin chorus flows

A hymn in praise of spotless Chastity.
'Tis still Wild! warblings from the
Æolian lyre

Enchantment softly breathe, and tremblingly expire.

KEATS. *Ode to Apollo.* St. 6.

Spenser to me, whose deep conceit is such
As passing all conceit needs no defence.

RICHARD BARNFIELD. *To His Friend, Master R. I.*

[This couplet is also in *Passionate Pilgrim.* St. 6.]

Like Spenser ever in thy Fairy Queene,
Whose like (for deep conceit) was never
scene:

Crowned mayst thou unto thy more renowned

(As King of Poets) with a Lawrell
Crowne.

Ibid. *Remembrance of Some English Poets.*

Old Spenser next, warmed with poetic
rage,

In ancient tales amused a barbarous age.

But now the mystic tale that pleased of
yore

Can charm an understanding age no
more.

We view well-pleased at distance all the
sights

Of arms and palfreys, battle-fields and
fights

And damsels in distress and courteous
knights;

But, when we look too near, the shades
decay,

And all the pleasing landscape fades
away.

JOSEPH ADDISON. *An Account of the Greatest English Poets.*

SPIDER.

There webs were spread of more than
common size,

And half-starved spiders prayed on half-
starved flies.

CHURCHILL. *The Prophecy of Famine.* l. 327.

The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!
Feels at each thread, and lives along the
line.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Es. l. 1. 217.

Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit
In middle of her web, which spreadeth
wide:

If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,
She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES. *The Immortality of the Soul.* Sec. xviii. *Feeling.*

Or almost like a spider, who, confin'd
In her web's centre, shakt with every winde,
Moves in an instant if the buzzing fite
Stir but a string of her lawn canopy.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Sixth Day. JOHN SYLVESTER, trans.

Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entralls
spin;

And when eyes meet far off, our senses is
such,

That, spider-like, we feel the tenderest
touch.

DRYDEN. *Marriage à la Mode.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

"Will you walk into my parlour?" said
a spider to a fly,

"'Tis the prettiest little parlour that
ever you did spy."

MARY HOWITT. *The Spider and the Fly.*

SPIRE.

Who taught that heaven-directed
spire to rise?

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epils. iii. l. 261.

How the tall temples, as to meet their
gods,
Ascend the skies !
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 781.

Ye swelling hills and spacious plains !
Besprent from shore to shore with steeple
towers,
And spires whose "silent finger points
to heaven."
WORDSWORTH. *Excursion*. Bk. vi. l. 17.

[The quotation marks are an acknowledgment of indebtedness to Coleridge.
An instinctive taste teaches men to build
their churches in flat countries, with spire
steeples, which, as they cannot be referred
to any other object, point as with silent
finger to the sky and star.
The Friend. Sec. i. No. 14.]

At leaving even the most unpleasant
people
And places, one keeps looking at the
steeples.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 14.

I waited for the train at Coventry ;
I hung with grooms and porters on the
bridge ;
To watch the three tall spires ; and
there I shaped
The city's ancient legend into this.
TENNYSON. *Godiva*.

Full seven-score years our city's pride—
The comely Southern spire—
Has cast its shadow, and defied
The storm, the foe, the fire ;
Sad is the sight our eyes behold ;
Woe to the three-hilled town,
When through the land the tale is told—
The brave "Old South" is down.
O. W. HOLMES. *An Appeal for the Old
South Church*.

SPIRIT.

Aërial spirits, by great Jove design'd
To be on earth the guardians of man-
kind :
Invisible to mortal eyes they go,
And mark our actions, good or bad,
below :
The immortal spies with watchful care
preside,
And thrice ten thousand round their
charges glide.
HESIOD. *Works and Days*. l. 164.

Millions of spiritual creatures walk the
earth
Unseen, both when we wake and when we
sleep.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 677.

Unnumber'd spirits round thee fly,
The light militia of the lower sky.
POPE. *The Rape of the Lock*. Canto i. l.
41.

Whether in sea or fire, in earth or air,
The extravagant and erring spirit hies
To his confine.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 1. l.
153.

Ariel. Pardon, 'master :
I will be correspondent to command,
And do my spiriting gently.
Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 298.

Glendower. I can call spirits from the
vasty deep.
Hotspur. Why, so can I ; or so can
any man ; but will they come, if you
do call for them ?
Ibid. *Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 52.

When some were saying that if Caesar
should march against the city they could
not see what forces there were to resist him,
Pompey replied with a smile, bidding them
be in no concern, "for whenever I stamp
my foot in any part of Italy there will rise
up forces enough in an instant, both horse
and foot."
PLUTARCH. *Life of Pompey*.

Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shad-
ows dire
And airy tongues that syllable men's
names.
MILTON. *Comus*. l. 207.

Spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both ; so soft
And un-compounded is their essence
pure,
Not tied or manacled with joint or limb,
Nor founded on the brittle strength of
bones,
Like cumbrous flesh ; but in what shape
they choose,
Dilated or condensed, bright or obscure,
Can execute their aëry purposes,
And works of love or enmity fulfil.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 423.

Spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die ;

Nor in their liquid texture mortal
wound

Receive, no more than can the fluid
air:

All heart they live, all head, all eye, all
ear,

All intellect, all sense; and as they
please

They limb themselves, and color, shape,
or size

Assume, as likes them best, condense or
rare.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 344.

Take, O boatman, thrice thy fee,—

Take, I give it willingly;

For, invisible to thee,

Spirits twain have crossed with me.

UHLAND. *The Passage*. Edinburgh *Reviews*. October, 1852. (SARAH AUSTIN, trans.)

The stranger at my fireside cannot see
The forms I see, nor hear the sounds I
hear;

He but perceives what is; while unto me
All that has been is visible and clear.

LONGFELLOW. *Haunted House*.

If only in dreams may man be fully
blest,

Is heav'n a dream? Is she I clasp'd a
dream?

Or stood she here even now where dew-
drops gleam

And miles of furze shine golden down
the West?

I seem to clasp her still—still on my
breast

Her bosom beats,—I see the blue eyes
beam:—

I think she kiss'd these lips, for now
they seem

Scarce mine: so hallow'd of the lips
they press'd!

Yon thicket's breath—can that be
eglantine?

Those birds—can they be morning's
choristers?

Can this be earth? Can these be banks
of furze?

Like burning bushes fir'd of God they
shine!

I seem to know them, though this body
of mine

Pass'd into spirit at the touch of hers!

THEODORE WATTS. *The First Kiss*.

SPRING.

The seson pricketh every gentil herte,
And maketh him out of his slepe to
sterre.

CHAUCER. *The Knightes Tale*. l. 1045.

Sweet April showers

Do bring May flowers.

TUSSER. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandry*. Ch. xxxix.

As it fell upon a day

In the merry month of May,

Sitting in a pleasant shade

Which a grove of myrtles made.

RICHARD BARNFIELD. *Address to the
Nightingale*.

Cæsar. The ides of March are come.

Soothsayer. Ay, Cæsar; but not gone.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 1.

Cæsar said to the soothsayer, "The ides
of March are come"; who answered him
calmly, "Yes, they are come, but they are
not past."

PLUTARCH. *Life of Cæsar*.

It was a lover, and his lass,

With a hey, and a ho, and a hey
nonino,

That o'er the green corn-field did pass,

In spring-time, the only pretty ring
time,

When birds do sing, hey ding a ding,
ding;

Sweet lovers love the spring.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act v.
Sc. 3. (Song.)

Capulet. When well apparel'd April
on the heel

Of limping winter treads.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc 2.
l. 27.

When daisies pied, and violets blue,

And lady-smocks all silver white,

And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue,

Do paint the meadows with delight.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act v. Sc.
2. (Song.)

Antony. The April's in her eyes: it
is Love's spring,

And these the showers to bring it on.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc.
2. l. 43.

When proud-pied April, dressed in all
his trim,
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
SHAKESPEARE. Sonnet xcviil.

Unruly blasts wait on the tender
spring.

Ibid. Rape of Lucrece.

Sweet spring, full of sweet days and
roses,

A box where sweets compacted lie.
GEORGE HERBERT. Virtue.

Now the bright morning-star, Day's
harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads
with her

The flowery May, who, from her green
lap, throws

The yellow cowslip, and the pale prim-
rose.

Hail, bounteous May, that dost inspire
Mirth and youth, and warm desire!
Woods and groves are of thy dressing;
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing.
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee and wish thee long.

MILTON. Song on May Morning.

Come, gentle Spring, ethereal mildness,
come;

And from the bosom of your dropping
cloud,

While music wakes around, veiled in a
shower

Of shadowing roses, on our plains de-
scend.

THOMSON. Seasons: Spring. 1. 1.

But winter lingering chills the lap of
May.

GOLDSMITH. The Traveller. 1 172.

Now spring returns: but not to me re-
turns

The vernal joy my better years have
known;

Dim in my breast life's dying taper
burns,

And all the joys of life with health
are flown.

MICHAEL BRUCE. Elegy Written in Spring.

The first of April, some do say,
Is set apart for All Fool's day;
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know.

Poor Robin's Almanac. 1760. All Fool's
Day.

Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the
trees,
Rocked in the cradle of the western
breeze.

COWPER. Tirocinium. 1. 43.

Health on the gale, and freshness in
the stream.

BYRON. Lara. Canto II. St. 2.

Spring would be but gloomy weather,
If we had nothing else but Spring.

T. MOORE. Juvenile Poems. To —.

The bud is in the bough, and the leaf is
in the bud,

And Earth's beginning now in her veins
to feel the blood,

Which, warmed by summer suns in the
alembic of the vine,

From her founts will overrun in a ruddy
gush of wine.

The perfume and the bloom that shall
decorate the flower,

Are quickening in the gloom of their
subterranean bower;

And the juices meant to feed trees,
vegetables, fruits,

Unerringly proceed to their pre-
appointed roots.

HORACE SMITH. First of March.

When Spring unlocks the flowers
to paint the laughing soil.

BISHOP HEBER. Hymn for Seventh Sun-
day after Trinity.

In the spring a livelier iris changes on
the burnish'd dove;

In the spring a young man's fancy
lightly turns to thoughts of love.

TENNYSON. Locksley Hall. 1. 19.

And even into my inmost ring

A pleasure I discern'd,

Like those blind motions of the Spring,
That show the year is turn'd.

Ibid. The Talking Oak.

You must wake and call me early, call
me early, mother dear,

To-morrow 'll be the happiest time of
all the glad New Year;

Of all the glad New Year, mother, the
maddest, merriest day;

For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother,
I'm to be Queen o' the May.

Ibid. The May-Queen. St. 1.

SPY.

Then she rode back, clothed on with
chastity :
And one low churl, compact of thankless
earth,
The fatal byword of all years to come.
Boring a little augur-hole in fear,
Peep'd—but his eyes, before they had
their will
Were shrivell'd into darkness in his
head,
And dropt before him. So the Powers,
who wait
On noble deeds, cancell'd a sense mis-
used.

TENNYSON. *Godiva*.

STAGE.

(See THEATRE.)

Jaques. All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely
players.
They have their exits and their en-
trances ;
And one man in his time plays many
parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first the
infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's
arms.
And then the whining school-boy, with
his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like
snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the
lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woful bal-
lad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then
a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like
the bard ;
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in
quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then
the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon
lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal
cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances ;

And so he plays his part. The sixth
age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on
side ;
His youthful hose, well saved, a world
too wide
For his shrunk shank ; and his big
manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble,
pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene
of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere ob-
livion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans
everything.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act II.
Sc. 7. l. 139.

I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-maskt men do play their per-
sonage.

DE BARTAS. *Dialogue Between Herac-
litus and Democritus*.

Pythagoras said, that this world was like a
stage
Whereon many play their parts : the lookers-
on the sage
Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to
learn
The manners of all nations, and the good
from the bad to discern.

R. EDWARDS. *Damon and Pithias*.

Is it not a noble farce, wherein kings,
republics, and emperors have for so many
ages played their parts, and to which the
whole vast universe serves for a theatre ?

MONTAIGNE. *Essays : Of the Most Excel-
lent Men*.

The world's a stage on which all parts are
played

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *A Game at Chess*.
Act v. Sc. 1.

Bassanio. I hold the world but as the
world, Gratiano ;
A stage, where every man must play a part,
And mine a sad one.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
I. Sc. 1. l. 76.

Duke S. Thou seest, we are not all alone
unhappy ;
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woeful pageants than the
scene
Wherein we play in.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. l. 137.

The world's a theatre, the earth a stage
Which God and Nature do with actors fill.
THOMAS HEYWOOD. *Applying for Actors*.

The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love, and providence
Do act the parts.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Dayes*.
First week, First day.

Life's little stage is a small eminence,
Inch-high the grave above.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 360.

The world's a stage,—as Shakspeare said
one day:

The stage a world—was what he meant to
say.

O. W. HOLMES. *A Prologue*.

The growing drama has outgrown such
toys

Of simulated stature, face, and speech :

It also peradventure may outgrow

The simulation of the painted scene,

Boards, actors, prompters, gaslight, and
costume,

And take for a worthier stage the soul
itself,

Its shifting fancies and celestial lights,

With all its grand orchestral silences

To keep the pauses of its rhythmic
sounds.

MRS BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. v.

Where they do agree on the stage,
their unanimity is wonderful.

SHERIDAN. *The Critic*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Lo where the stage, the poor, degraded
stage,

Holds its warped mirror to a gaping
age.

CHARLES SPRAGUE. *Curiously*.

STARS.

These blessed candles of the night.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
v. Sc. 1. l. 220.

There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 5.

Lorenzo. Look, how the floor of
heaven

Is thick inlay'd with patines of bright
gold;

There's not the smallest orb, which thou
behold'st,

But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cheru-
bims,

Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But, while this muddy vesture of
decay

Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear
it.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act v. Sc. 1. l. 58.

From little signs, like little stars,

Whose faint impression on the sense

The very looking straight at mars,

Or only seen by confluence.

COVENTRY PATMORE. *The Angel in the
House*.

You meaner beauties of the night,

That poorly satisfy our eyes

More by your number than your light;

You common people of the skies,—

What are you when the moon shall
rise?

SIR H. WOTTON. *On His Mistress, the
Queen of Bohemia*.

Planets and the pale populace of Heaven.

R. BROWNING. *Balaustion's Adventure*.

As night the life-inclining stars best
shows,

So lives obscure the starriest souls dis-
close.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Epilogue to Transla-
tions*.

Fairest of stars, last in the train of night,

If better thou belong not to the dawn.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 166.

The starry cope

Of heaven.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 992.

Hither, as to their fountain, other
stars

Repairing, in their golden urns draw
light.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 00.

A broad and ample road, whose dust is
gold,

And pavement stars,—as stars to thee
appear

Seen in the galaxy, that milky way

Which nightly as a circling zone thou
seest

Powder'd with stars.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 00.

Thus some, who have the stars survey'd,
Are ignorantly led

To think those glorious lamps were made

To light Tom Fool to bed.

Rowe. *On a Fine Woman Who Had a Dull Husband.* iv.

Roll on, ye stars! exult in youthful prime,

Mark with bright curves the printless steps of time;

Near and more near your beamy cars approach

And lessening orbs on lessening orbs encroach;

Flowers of the sky! ye, too, to age must yield,

*Frail as your silken sisters of the field! Star after star from heaven's high arch shall rush,

Suns sink on suns, and systems systems crush,

Headlong, extinct, to one dark centre fall,

And death, and night, and chaos, mingle all!

Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,

Immortal nature lifts her changeful form,

Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,

And soars and shines, another and the same.

ERASMUS DARWIN. *Economy of Vegetation.* Canto iv.

When twilight dews are falling soft

Upon the rosy sea, love,

I watch the star whose beam so oft

Has lighted me to thee, love.

THOMAS MOORE *When Twilight Dews.*

Her blue eyes sought the west afar,

For lovers love the western star.

SCOTT. *Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto iii.

With battlements that on their restless fronts

Bore stars.

WORDSWORTH. *Excursion.* Bk. ii.

The stars are mansions built by Nature's hand,

And, haply, there the spirits of the blest dwell, clothed in radiance, their immortal vest.

Ibid. *Sonnets.* Pt. ii. Sonnet 25.

But he is risen, a later star of dawn.

WORDSWORTH. *A Morning Exercise.*

Ye stars! which are the poetry of Heaven,

If in your bright leaves we would read the fate

Of men and empires,—'tis to be forgiven, That in our aspirations to be great,

Our destinies o'erleap their mortal state, And claim a kindred with you; for ye are

A beauty and a mystery, and create In us such love and reverence from afar,

That fortune, fame, power, life, have named themselves a star.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iii. St. 88.

This is the excellent foppery of the world!

that, when we are sick in fortune (often the surfeit of our own behaviour) we make

guilty of our disasters the sun, the moon, and the stars; as if we were villains by

necessity; fools by heavenly compulsion; knaves, thieves, and traitors by spherical

predominance; drunkards, liars, and adulterers by an enforced obedience of planetary

influence; and all that we are evil in by a divine thrusting on. An admirable

evasion of man, to lay his goatish disposition to the charge of a star!

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act i. Sc. 2.

l. 00.

The sentinel stars set their watch in the sky.

CAMPBELL. *The Soldier's Dream.*

The starres, bright centinels of the skies.

HABINGTON. *Castara: Dialogue between Night and Araphel.*

The stars that have most glory, have no rest.

S. DANIEL. *Civil War.* Bk. viii. civ.

Silently one by one, in the infinite meadows of heaven,

Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of the angels.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline.* Pt. i. III. l. 88.

Star to star vibrates light; may soul to soul

Strike thro' a finer element of her own.

TENNYSON. *Aylmer's Field.*

Many a night from yonder ivied casement, ere I went to rest,

Did I look on great Orion sloping slowly to the west.

Ibid. *Locksley Hall.* St. 4.

And you, ye stars,
Who slowly begin to marshal,
As of old, in the fields of heaven,
Your distant, melancholy lines!
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Empedocles on Etna.*

STATE.

It seems to me that only Themistocles, of all men, has truthfully, or at any rate carefully, shown briefly what are the words which the poet Alcaeus sang long ago, for many receiving them, one from another, they afterwards came to be. Nor stones nor timbers nor the art of building forms cities, but whenever and wherever there may be found men ready to defend themselves, there is the city and the fortress.

ARISTIDES. *Orations* (Jebb's edition).
Vol. II.

[This probably gives the sense of what the ancients considered one of the greatest odes of Alcaeus. But a single line of the original has survived.—

Fighting men are the city's fortress.

It was the version given by Aristides which inspired Sir William Jones:

What constitutes a State?

Not high-raised battlement, or labored mound,

Thick wall or moated gate;

Not cities fair, with spires and turrets crowned,

No; men, high-minded men.

Men who their duties know.

But know their rights, and knowing, dare maintain

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,

O'er thrones and globes elate,

Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill.
Ode in Imitation of Alcaeus.

L'état!—c'est moi!

The state!—it is I!

Ascribed to LOUIS XIV.

Marcellus. Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act I Sc. 4.
L. 90.

States, as great engines, move slowly.

BACON. *Advancement of Learning.* Bk II.

What war could ravish, commerce could bestow,

And he returned a friend, who came a foe.

Converse and love, mankind may strongly draw,
When love was liberty, and nature law.
Thus states were formed; the name of king unknown,
Till common interest placed the sway in one.

'Twas virtue only (or in arts or arms,
Diffusing blessings, or averting harms),
The same which in a sire the sons obey'd,

A prince the father of a people made.

POPE. *Essay on Man.*

A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;

An hour may lay it in the dust.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 84.

Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!

Sail on, O Union, strong and great!

Humanity with all its fears,

With all the hopes of future years,

Is hanging breathless on thy fate!

LONGFELLOW. *The Building of the Ship.*
l. 367.

STATURE.

Lear. Ay, every inch a king.

SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act. IV. Sc. 6, l. 114.

Her stature tall,—I hate a dumpy woman.

BYRON. *Don Juan.* Ca. I. St. 61.

Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.

POPE. *The Iliad of Homer.* Bk. v. l. 999.

STORM.

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house; and it fell not: for it was founded upon a rock.

New Testament. Matthew vii. 25.

And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that house: and it fell: and great was the fall of it.

Ibid. Matthew vii. 27.

Dorion, ridiculing the description of a tempest in the "Nautilus" of Timo-

theus, said that he had seen a more formidable storm in a boiling saucepan.

ATHENÆUS. *The Deipnosophists*. viii 19.

[Hence the proverb, "a tempest in a teapot."]

Why does pouring oil on the sea make it clear and calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?

PLUTARCH. *Natural Questions*. ix.

Remember to throw into the sea the oil which I give to you, when straightway the winds will abate, and a calm and smiling sea will accompany you throughout your voyage.

BEDE. *Ecclesiastical History*. Bk. iii. Ch. xv.

[Hence the expression, "To throw oil on troubled waters."]

The mariner of old said to Neptune in a great tempest, "O God! thou mayest save me if thou wilt, and if thou wilt thou mayest destroy me; but whether or no, I will steer my rudder true."

MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Glory*.

I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds

Have riv'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen

The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,

To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds,

But never till to-night, never till now,
Did I go through a tempest dropping fire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Julius Cæsar*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 5.

Lear. Blow winds and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!

You cataracts and hurricanes, spout
Till you have drenched our steeples.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 1.

I saw him beat the surges under him,
And ride upon their backs; he trod the water,

Whose enmity he flung aside, and breasted

The surge most swollen that met him: his bold head

'Bove the contentious waves he kept,
and oar'd

Himself with his good arms in lusty stroke

To the shore, that o'er his wave-worn basis bow'd,

As stooping to relieve him: I not doubt
He came alive to land.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 114.

Alonso. O, it is monstrous! monstrous!

Methought the billows spoke, and told me of it;

The winds did sing it to me; and the thunder,

That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounced

The name of Prosper; it did bass my trespass,

Therefore my son i' the ooze is bedded; and

I'll seek him deeper than e'er plummet sounded

And with him there lie mudded.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 95.

'T was when the sea was roaring

With hollow blasts of wind,

A damsel lay deploring,

All on a rock reclin'd.

GAY. *The What d'ye call it*. Act ii. Sc. 8.

Come as the winds come, when
Forests are rended;

Come as the waves come, when
Navies are stranded.

SCOTT. *Pibroch of Donald Dhu*.

Come hither, hither, my little page!

Why dost thou weep and wail?

Or dost thou dread the billows' rage,

Or tremble at the gale?

But dash the tear-drop from thine eye;

Our ship is swift and strong:

Our fleetest falcon scarce can fly

More merrily along.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. St. 18.

Come hither, come hither, my little daughter

And do not tremble so.

This ship can weather the stoutest gale

That ever wind did blow.

LONGFELLOW. *The Wreck of the Hesperus*.

The sky is changed!—and such a change!
O night,

And storm and darkness, ye are wondrous strong,

Yet lovely in your strength, as is the
light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak, the rattling crags
among
Leaps the live thunder! Not from
one lone cloud,
But every mountain now hath found
a tongue,
And Jura answers, through her misty
shroud,
Back to the joyous Alps, who call to her
aloud!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 92.

And this is in the night:—Most glorious
night!

Thou wert not sent for slumber! let
me be

A sharer in thy fierce and far delight,—
A portion of the tempest and of thee!
How the lit lake shines, a phosphoric
sea,

And the big rain comes dancing to
the earth!

And now again 'tis black,—and now,
the glee

Of the loud hills shakes with its
mountain-mirth,

As if they did rejoice o'er a young
earthquake's birth.

Ibid. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*. Canto
iii. St. 93.

A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!
Hark! don't you hear it roar now?

Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!

WILLIAM PITT. *The Sailor's Consolation*.

O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *The Pilot*.

Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,

And give her to the god of storms,
The lightning and the gale!

O. W. HOLMES. *Old Ironsides*.

The beating of her restless heart
Still sounding through the storm.

Ibid. *The Steamboat*.

[Emerson misquotes and improves on
Holmes:

The pulses of her iron heart
Go beating through the storm.
Society and Solitude: Civilisation.]

STRENGTH.

Isabella. Oh, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength; but it is
tyrannous

To use it as a giant.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act
ii. Sc. 2. l. 108.

Oh fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong.

LONGFELLOW. *The Light of Stars*.

One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie.

TENNYSON. *Maud*. Pt. i. X. St. 5.

STUDY.

(See LEARNING.)

Pythias once, scoffing at Demosthenes,
said that his arguments smelt of the
lamp.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Demosthenes*.

Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toll
O'er books consumed the midnight oil?

GAY. *Fables*. Introduction.

There is no other Royal path which
leads to geometry.

EUCLID to PTOLEMY I. See Proclus' *Com-
mentaries on Euclid's Elements*. Bk.
ii. Ch. iv.

Biron. What is the end of study?
Let me know?

King. Why, that to know, which else
we should not know.

Biron. Things hid and barr'd, you
mean, from common sense?

King. Ay, that is study's god-like
recompense.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*.
Act i. Sc. 1. l. 55.

[See under SCIENCE.]

Tranio. *Mi perdonate*, gentle master
mine,

I am in all affected as yourself;
Glad that you thus continue your re-
solve

To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy.
Only, good master, while we do admire
This virtue and this moral discipline,
Let's be no stoics, nor no stocks I pray;

Or so devote to Aristotle's checks,
As Ovid be an outcast quite abjured:
Talk logic with acquaintance that you
have,

And practise rhetoric in your common
talk:

Music and poesy use to quicken you:
The mathematics and the metaphysics
Fall to them as you find your stomach
serves you:

No profit grows where is no pleasure
ta'en;—

In brief, Sir, study what you most affect.
SHAKESPEARE. *Timing of the Shrew*. Act
I. Sc. I. l. 21.

It seems to me (said she) that you are
in some brown study.

JOHN LYLY. *Euphues*. p. 80.

We spent them not in toys, in lusts, or
wine,

But search of deep philosophy,
Wit, eloquence, and poetry;
Arts which I lov'd, for they, my friend,
were thine.

COWLEY. *On the Death of Mr. William
Harvey*.

Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.

GAY. *Fables. The Puck Horse and Carrier*.
l. 41.

STUPIDITY.

Peter was dull; he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!
Whether he talked, wrote, or re-
hearsed—

Still with this dullness was he cursed—
Dull—beyond all conception—dull.
SHELLEY. *Peter Bell the Third*. Pt. vii.
xi.

Against stupidity the very gods
Themselves contend in vain.

SCHILLER. *The Maid of Orleans*. Act iii.
Sc. 6.

La faute en est aux dieux, qui la
firent si bête.

The fault rests with the gods, who
have made her so stupid.

GRESSET. *Mechant*. li. 7.

Schad' um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre
Brüder.

Aber das denk, wis ein Seifensieder.

A pity about the people! they are
brave enough comrades, but they have
heads like a soapboiler's.

SCHILLER. *Wallenstein's Lager*. xl. 347.

STYLE.

It is most true, *stylus virum arguit*,—
our style bewrays us.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus to the Reader*.

Le style est l'homme même.

The style is the man himself.

BUFFO. *Discours de Réception (Recueil de
l'Académie, 1750)*.

Style is the dress of thoughts.

CHESTERFIELD. *Letters*.

Dress covers the mortal body and adorns
it, but style is the vehicle of the spirit.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Letter to Miss G. Har-
court, 1842*.

Master, alike in speech and song,
Of Fame's great antiseptic,—style.
LOWELL. *To Holmes on his Birthday*. 1884.

SUCCESS.

Success the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto i. l. 879.

What though success will not attend on
all,

Who bravely dares must sometimes risk
a fall.

SMOLLETT. *Advice*. l. 207.

'Tis not in mortals to command success;
But we'll do more, Sempronius: we'll
deserve it.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act i. Sc. 2.

'Tis man's to fight, but Heaven's to give
success.

POPE. *Iliad of Homer*. Bk. vi. l. 427.

Success, a sort of suicide,

Is ruin'd by success.
YOUNG. *Resignation*. Pt. ii.

The true touchstone of desert—suc-
cess.

BYRON. *Martino Fallerio*. Act i. Sc. 2.

They who strive

With Fortune, win or weary her at last.
Ibid. Werner. Act i. Sc. 1.

Born for success he seemed,
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes.

EMERSON. *In Memoriam*.

God will estimate

Success one day.

R. BROWNING. *Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau*.

SUICIDE.

(See DEATH.)

Hamlet. O that this too too-solid flesh
would melt,

Thaw, and resolve itself into a dew !
Or that the Everlasting had not fixed
His canon 'gainst self-slaughter !

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 129.

Hamlet. To sleep ! perchance to dream :
ay, there's the rub ;

For in that sleep of death what dreams
may come,

When we have shuffled off this mortal
coil,

Must give us pause : there's the respect
That makes calamity of so long life ;

For who would bear the whips and
scorns of time,

Th' oppressor's wrong, the proud man's
contumely,

The pangs of despised love, the law's
delay,

The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy
takes,

When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin ? Who would far-
dels bear,

To grunt and sweat under a weary life,
But that the dread of something after
death,—

The undiscovered country, from whose
bourn

No traveller returns,—puzzles the will,
And makes us rather bear those ills we
have

Than fly to others that we know not of ?
Thus, conscience does make cowards of
us all ;

And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of
thought ;

And enterprises of great pith and mo-
ment,

With this regard their currents turn
awry,

And lose the name of action.—Soft you
now !

The fair Ophelia ! Nymph, in thy ori-
sons

Be all my sins remember'd.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1.
l. 65.

As, to behold desert a beggar born,
And needy nothing trimm'd in jollity,
And purest faith unhappily forsworn,
And gilded honor shamefully misplaced,
And maiden virtue rudely strumpeted,
And right perfection wrongfully disgraced,
And strength by limping sway disabled,
And art made tongue-tied by authority,
And folly (doctor-like) controlling skill,
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill :
Tired with all these, from these would I be
gone ;

Save that, to die, I leave my love alone.

Ibid. *Sonnet lxxvi*.

Death may be call'd in vain, and cannot
come,

Tyrants can tie him up from your re-
lief :

Nor has a Christian privilege to die.

Alas, thou art too young in thy new
Faith.

Brutus and Cato might discharge their
souls,

And give them furlow's for another world :
But we like sentries are oblig'd to stand
In starless nights, and wait th' ap-
pointed hour.

DRYDEN. *Don Sebastian*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

When all the blandishments of life are
gone,

The coward sneaks to death, the brave
live on.

GEORGE SEWELL. *The Suicide*. From
Martial. Bk. xi. Epis. 56.

There is no refuge from confession but
suicide ; and suicide is confession.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Argument on the Mur-
der of Captain White*. April 6, 1830.

Less base the fear of death than fear of
life ;

O, Britain ! infamous for suicide !

An island, in thy manners, far disjoint'd
From the whole world of rationals

beside !

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 441.

Self-murder! name it not; our island's
shame;
That makes her the reproach of neighb'ring
states.

ROBERT BLAIR. *The Grave*. l. 403.

One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death.

THOMAS HOOD. *The Bridge of Sighs*. l. 1.

Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man,
Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can.

Ibid. *The Bridge of Sighs*, l. 76.

Again the voice spake unto me :

"Thou art so steep'd in misery,
Surely 'twere better not to be."

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*.

SUMMER.

Sumer is icumen in,
Lhude sing cucu!
Groweth sed, and bloweth med,
And springth the wude nu,
Sing cucu!

[Tradition assigns to this lyric the honour of being the most ancient song, with or without the musical notes, in the English language. In all probability it was composed as early as 1250. It is preserved in the Harleyan MS. No. 978, and was first published in Sir John Hawkins' *History of Music*.]

This is very midsummer madness.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii.
Sc. 1.

Of evening tint,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON. *Seasons: Summer*. l. 150.

The leafy month of June.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. v.

It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes,
And pleasant scents the noses.

N. P. WILLIS. *The Month of June*.

The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!

WORDSWORTH. *Peter Bell*. Pt. 1. St. 15.

And what is so rare as a day in June?

Then, if ever, come perfect days;
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays.
LOWELL. *The Vision of Sir Launfal*.

SUN.

The glorious sun,
Stays in his course and plays the al-
chemist;
Turning, with splendor of his precious
eye,
The meagre cloddy earth to glittering
gold.
SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iii. Sc.
1. l. 77.

Aaron. As when the golden sun sa-
lutes the morn,
And having gilt the ocean with his
beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening
coach,
And overlooks the highest peering hills.
Ibid. *Titus Andronicus*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 5.

Perdita. The self-same sun that shines
upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage.
Ibid. *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 455.

O thou that with surpassing glory
crown'd,
Look'st from thy sole dominion like the
god
Of this new world; at whose sight all
the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads!
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 32.

Blush, grandeur, blush; proud courts, with-
draw your blaze!
Ye little stars! hide your diminish'd rays.
POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epist. iii. l. 282.

There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual
spot.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 21.

Whether the sun, predominant in heaven,
Rise on the earth or earth rise on the
sun,
He from the east his flaming road begin
Or she from the west her silent course
advance

With inoffensive pace, that spinning
sleeps

On her soft axle, while she paces even
And bears thee soft with the smooth air
along,—

Solicit not thy thoughts with matters
hid;

Leave them to God above, him serve
and fear.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost* Bk. viii. l. 160.

Together both, ere the high lawns appear'd

Under the opening eye lids of the morn,
We drove afield, and both together
heard

What time the grey-fly winds her sultry
horn,

Batt'ning our flocks with the fresh dews
of night

Oft till the star that rose at evening
bright,

Tow'rd's Heav'n descent had sloped his
west'ring wheel.

Ibid. *Lycidas*. l. 25.

So sinks the day-star in the ocean bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-
spangled ore

Flames in the forehead of the morning
sky.

Ibid. *Lycidas*. l. 168.

Let others hail the rising sun:

I bow to that whose course is run.

GARRICK. *On the Death of Mr. Pelham*.

Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipp'd the rising than the setting sun.

PLUTARCH. *Life of Pompey*.

He (Tiberius) upbraided Macro in no ob-
scure and indirect terms "with forsaking
the setting sun and turning to the rising."

TACTUS. *Annals*. Bk. iv. Ch. xlvii. 20.

On this question of principle, while
actual suffering was yet afar off, they
[the Colonies] raised their flag against
a power to which, for purposes of foreign
conquest and subjugation, Rome in the
height of her glory is not to be compared,
—a power which has dotted over the sur-
face of the whole globe with her posses-
sions and military posts, whose morning
drum-beat, following the sun, and keep-
ing company with the hours, circles the

earth with one continuous and unbroken
strain of the martial airs of England.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech*. May 7, 1834.
p. 110.

The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth.

AMELIA B. RICHARDS. *The Martial Airs
of England*.

Till now the name of names, England, the
name of might,

Flames from the austral bounds to the ends
of the boreal night,

And the call of her morning drum goes in a
girdle of sound.

Like the voice of the sun in song, the great
globe round and round.

W. E. HENLEY. *Poems: Rhymes and
Rhythms, II*. To R. F. B. stt. 8 and 9.

Why should the brave Spanish soldier
brag the sun never sets in the Spanish do-
minions, but ever shineth on one part or
other we have conquered for our king?

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH. *Advertisements for
the Unexperienced, etc.* (Mass. Hist.
Soc. Coll., Third Series, vol. iii. p. 49.)

It may be said of them (the Hollanders)
as of the Spaniards, that the sun never sets
on their dominions.

GAGE. *New Survey of the West Indies.
Epistle Dedicatory*. London, 1648.

Philip II. I am called

The richest monarch in the Christian world;
The sun in my dominions never sets.

SCHILLER. *Don Carlos*. Act i. Sc. 6.

The sun never sets on the immense em-
pire of Charles V.

Altera figlia

Di quel monarca, a cui

Nè anco, quando annotta il sol tramonta.

Ibid. February, 1807.

(The proud daughter of that monarch to
whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the
sun never sets.)

GUARINI. *Pastor Fido* (1590). On the
marriage of the Duke of Savoy with
Catherine of Austria.

[The boat is equally true of America.
When it is 6 P. M. at Attou Island, Alaska, it
is 9.36 A. M. the next day on the eastern
coast of Maine.]

Most glorious orb! that wert a worship
ere

The mystery of thy making was re-
vealed!

Thou earliest minister of the Almighty,
Which gladdened, on their mountain
tops, the hearts

Of the Chaldean shepherds, till they
poured

Themselves in orisons! Thou material
God!

And representative of the Unknown—
Who chose thee for His shadow!

BYRON. *Manfred*. Act iii. Sc. 2.

There sinks the nebulous star we call
the sun.

TENNYSON. Pt. iv. l. 1.

SUNDAY.

And he said unto them, The sabbath
was made for man, and not man for the
sabbath: therefore the Son of man is
Lord also of the sabbath.

New Testament. Mark ii. 27, 28.

Whose sore task

Does not divide the Sunday from the
week.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 76.

So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Hallelujahs. Thus was Sabbath
kept.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vii. l. 632.

Hanging of his cat on Monday
For killing of a mouse on Sunday.

Drunken Barnaby's Four Journeys (edition
of 1805, p. 5).

No place is sacred, not the church is
free,

Even Sunday shines no Sabbath-day to
me.

POPE. *Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. Pro-
logue to the *Satires*. l. 11.

See Christians, Jews, one heavy Sabbath
keep,

And all the western world believe and
sleep.

Ibid. *The Dunciad*. Bk. iii. l. 99.

Of all the days that's in the week

I dearly love but one day,

And that's the day that comes betwixt

A Saturday and Monday.

HENRY CAREY. *Sally in Our Alley*.

Hail, Sabbath! thee I hail, the poor
man's day:

On other days the man of toil is doom'd
To eat his joyless bread, lonely—the
ground

Both seat and board—screened from the
winter's cold

And summer's heat, by neigh'ring
hedge or tree;

But on this day, embosom'd in his home,
He shares the frugal meal with those he
loves.

GRAHAME *Sabbath*.

Now really this appears the common
case

Of putting too much Sabbath into Sun-
day.

But what is your opinion, Mrs. Grundy?
THOMAS HOOD. *An Open Question*.

Take the Sunday with you through the
week,

And sweeten with it all the other days.
LONGFELLOW. *Michael Angelo*. Pt. 1. 5.

Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well
be sure

He who ordained the Sabbath loves the
poor!

O. W. HOLMES. *Urants; or, A Rhymed
Lesson*. l. 325.

SUNRISE.

But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. iii. l. 621.
(POPE'S trans.)

Up rose the sonne, and up rose Emelie.
CHAUCER. *The Knight's Tale*. l. 2275.

At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,

And Phœbus, fresh as brydegrome to
his mate,

Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie
hayre;

And hurls his glistring beams through
gloomy ayre.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. i. Canto
v. St. 2.

Romeo. It was the lark, the herald of
the morn,

No nightingale: look, love, what en-
vious streaks

Do lace the severing clouds in yonder
east:

Night's candles are burnt out, and jo-
cund day

Stands tip-toe on the misty mountain's
top.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 5. l. 6.

But yonder comes the powerful king of
day,
Rejoicing in the east.

THOMSON. *Summer*. l. 81.

Wake! for the Sun, who scatter'd into
flight
The Stars before him from the Field
of Night,
Drives Night along with them from
Heav'n, and strikes
The Sultan's Turret with a Shaft of
Light.

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam*. l.

Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's
brim

Where spurting and suppress'd it lay—
For not a froth-flake touched the rim
Of yonder gap in the solid gray
Of the eastern cloud, an hour away;
But forth one wavelet, then another,
curled,

Till the whole sunrise, not to be sup-
press'd,

Rose, reddened, and its seething breast
Flickered in bounds, grew gold, then
overflowed the world.

ROBERT BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*. Sc. 1.

SUNSET.

Now was the hour that wakens fond
desire

In men at sea, and melts their thoughtful
heart

Who in the morn have bid sweet friends
farewell,

And pilgrim, newly on his road, with
love

Thrills if he hear the vesper bell from
far

That seems to mourn for the expiring
day.

DANTE. *Purgatorio*. viii. 1. (CARY
trans.)

The curfew tolls the knell of parting day.
GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 1.

The gaudy, blabby, and remorseful day
Is crept into the bosom of the sea.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry VI.* Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 1.

Slow sinks, more lovely ere his race be
run,

Along Morea's hills the setting sun;
Not, as in Northern climes, obscurely
bright,

But one unclouded blaze of living light!
O'er the hushed deep the yellow beam
he throws,

Gilds the green wave, that trembles as
it glows.

BYRON. *The Corsair*.

SUPERFLUITY.

In silvam non ligna feras insanius.

It would be as silly as to carry sticks
into the forest.

HORACE. *Satires*. l. 10, 34.

[Hence the proverb, *In silvam ligna ferre* (to carry logs into the wood) = to labour in vain, to "carry coals to Newcastle." The Greeks have a proverb to the same effect, *ἴλακε Ἀθηνάε, Οὐλοῖο Ἀθῆνας* (ARISTOPHANES. *The Birds*. 301), the owl being Athene's bird; so, too, *Fish to the Hellespont*.]

Salisbury. Therefore, to be possess'd
with double pomp,

To guard a title that was rich before,
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow, or with taper-light
To seek the beauteous eye of heaven to
garnish,

Is wasteful, and ridiculous excess.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iv. Sc.
2. l. 11.

Rosalind. Can one desire too much of
a good thing.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 128.

To enlarge or illustrate the power
and effect of love is to set a candle in
the sun.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Sec. II.
Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

How commentators each dark passage shun
And hold their farthing candle to the sun.

YOUNG. *Satire* vii. l. 97.

SUPERSTITION.

Oh, rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain,
Who from the dark and doubtful love to
run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the
sun.

CRABBE. *The Parish Register*. Part. 1.
Introduction.

Alas! you know the cause too well;
The salt is spilt, to me it fell.
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across;
On Friday, too! the day I dread;
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounce from the fire a coffin flew.
Next post some fatal news shall tell:
God send my Cornish friends be well!

GAY. *Fables*. Pt. 1. Fable 37.

Superstition is the religion of feeble minds.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

The many chambered school
Where superstition weaves her airy
dreams.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. iv.

Foul Superstition! howso'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent,
cross,

For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general
loss!

Who from true worship's gold can
separate thy dross?

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 44.

SURFEIT.

Occidit miseros crambe repetita magistros.

Like warmed-up cabbage served at each
repast,

The repetition kills the wretch at last.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. vii. 154. (GIFFORD,
trans.)

[Said of recitations which masters had to
endure in school.]

With much we surfeit, plenty makes
us poor.

DRAYTON. *Legend of Matilda the Fair*.

Nerissa. They are sick that surfeit
with too much, as they that starve with
nothing: it is no mean happiness there-
fore to be seated in the mean; super-
fluity comes sooner by white hairs; but
competency lives longer.

SHAKESPEARE. *The Merchant of Venice*.
Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 5.

Friar Laurence. These violent de-
lights have violent ends,
And in their triumph die; like fire and
powder,

Which, as they kiss, consume; the
sweetest honey

Is loathsome in its own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appe-
tite:

Therefore, love moderately; long love
doth so;

Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
ii. Sc. 6. 1. 9.

Claudio. As surfeit is the father of
much fast,
So every scope by the immoderate use
Turns to restraint.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure*. Act 1. Sc. 3.
1. 130.

King. There lives within the very
flame of love
A kind of wick, or snuff, that will abate
it;

And nothing is at a like goodness still;
For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
Dies in his own too-much.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 7. 1. 115.

Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and falls upon the scene.
The virtuous Marcia towers above her sex.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act 1. Sc. 4.

Lysander. A surfeit of the sweetest
things
The deepest loathing to the stomach
brings.

SHAKESPEARE. *A Midsummer Night's
Dream*. Act ii. Sc. 2. 1. 137.

SUSPICION.

Northumberland. See, what a ready
tongue suspicion hath!

He that but fears the thing he would
not know,

Hath, by instinct, knowledge from
others' eyes,

That what he feared is chanced.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV*. Act 1
Sc. 1. 1. 84.

Suspicion always haunts the guilty
mind;

The thief doth fear each bush an officer.
Ibid. *Henry VI*. Pt. iii. Act v. Sc. 6.
1. 11.

Hamlet. All is not well ;
I doubt some foul play.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act 1. Sc.
2. 1. 255.

Cæsar. Would he were fatter ! but I
fear him not :

Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act 1. Sc. 2. 1. 198.

Suspicion's but at best a coward's vir-
tue.

OTWAY. *Venice Preserved.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

There is nothing makes a man suspect
much, more than to know little.

BACON. *Essay XXXI, of Suspicion.*

All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye.
POPE. *Essay on Criticism.* 1. 568.

SWALLOW.

One swallow maketh not a spring, nor
a woodcock a winter.

ARISTOTLE. *Ethics.* Bk. 1.

One swallow maketh not summer.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Bk. ii. Ch. v.

One foul wind no more makes a winter,
than one swallow makes a summer.

C. DICKENS. *Martin Chuzzlewit.* Ch. xliiii.

The swallow follows not the summer more
willing than we do our lordship.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens.* Act iii.
Sc. 6. 1. 31.

Banquo. This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does ap-
prove,

By his love'd mansionry, that the
heaven's breath
Smells woingly here ; no jutting frieze,
Buttress, nor coign of vantage, but this
bird

Hath made its pendent bed, and pro-
creant cradle :

Where they most breed and haunt, I
have observ'd,
The air is delicate.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act 1. Sc. 6. 1. 3.

When autumn scatters his departing
gleams,

Warned of approaching winter, gath-
ered, play

The swallow-people ; and tossed wide
around,

O'er the calm sky in convolution swift,
The feathered eddy floats ; rejoicing
once,

Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Autumn.* 1. 836.

Nature's licensed vagabond, the swal-
low.

TENNYSON. *Queen Mary.* Act v. Sc. 1.

It's surely summer, for there's a swal-
low :

Comes one swallow, his mate will follow,
The bird-race quicken and wheel and
thicken.

CHRISTINA G. ROSETTI. *A Bird Song.*
St. 2.

SWAN.

You think that upon the score of
fore-knowledge and divining I am in-
finitely inferior to the swans. When
they perceive approaching death they
sing more merrily than before, because
of the joy they have in going to the
God they serve.

SOCRATES. *In Phædo.* 77.

Prince Henry. 'Tis strange that death
should sing.

I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own
death :

And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John.* Act v. Sc. 7.
1. 21.

Othello. I will play the swan and die in
music.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act v. Sc. 2. 1. 247.

Portia. He makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
1. 44.

There, swan-like, let me sing and die.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto iii. St. 86.

York. As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the
tide,

And spend her strength with over-
matching waves.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry VI.* Act 1. Sc. 4.
1. 19.

The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling
proudly, rows

Her state with oary feet.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. vii. 1. 488.

The stately-sailing swan
Gives out his snowy plumage to the gale ;
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his osier-
isle,
Protective of his young.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Spring*. l. 775.

On thy fairy bosom, silver lake,
The wild swan spreads his snowy sail,
And round his breast the ripples break
As down he bears before the gale.
JAMES G. PERCIVAL. *To Seneca Lake*.

SWEETNESS.

Queen. Sweets to the sweet ; farewell !
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 286.

[See under LIKE.]

Sweets with sweets war not, joy de-
lights in joy.

Ibid. *Sonnet*. viii.

Gaunt. Things sweet to taste prove
in digestion sour.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act 1. Sc. 3. l. 287.

The bitter goes before the sweet.
Yea, and for as much as it doth, it
makes the sweet the sweeter.

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II.

The little sweet doth kill much bitterness.
KEATS. *Isabella*. xiii.

The fly that sips treacle is lost in the
sweets.

GAY. *Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.

For the rest, whatever we have got
has been by infinite labor and search,
and ranging through every corner of
nature ; the difference is, that, instead
of dirt and poison, we have rather
chosen to fill our hives with honey and
wax, thus furnishing mankind with the
two noblest of things, which are, sweet-
ness and light.

SWIFT. *The Battle of the Books: The
Spider and the Bee*.

The sweetest thing that ever grew
Beside a human door.

WORDSWORTH. *Lucy Gray*. St. 2.

SWINE.

Give not that which is holy unto the
dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before
swine, lest they trample them under
their feet, and turn again and rend you.
New Testament. Matthew vii. 6.

The wrong sow by th' eare.
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. II. Ch. ix.

Shear swine, all cry and no wool.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto i. l. 852.

Moche Crye and no Wull.
JOHN FORTESCUE. *De Laudibus Legum
Anglicarum*. Ch. x.

How Instinct varies in the grow'ling
swine.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Epist. I. l. 221.

The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys
thy call,
Lives on the labour of this lord of all.
Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Epist. III. l. 41.

Thus says the prophet of the Turk,
Good Musselman, abstain from pork.

COWPER. *Love of the World Reproved*.

[This poem is founded on an ancient
Arabian apologue, which feigned that Ma-
homed allowed his followers to eat every
portion of the hog, save only one, which he
slyly left unspecified. Therefore, Moham-
medans let the hog entirely alone, lest they
might eat the forbidden portion. But the
later followers of the prophet thought it
hard

From the whole hog to be debarred,
because a single part had been forbidden.
So one took a leg, another a shoulder, a
third, and a fourth, and so on, each his par-
ticular titbit :

With sophistry their sauce they sweeten
Till quite from tail to snout 'tis eaten.

Hence the proverb to go the whole hog.]

SWORD.

Then said Jesus unto him, Put up
again thy sword into his place: for all
they that take the sword, shall perish
with the sword.

New Testament. Matthew xxvi. 52.

"Put up the sword!" The voice of Christ
once more

Speaks, in the pauses of the cannon's roar . .
O men and brothers! let that voice be heard,
War fails, try peace; put up the useless
sword.

DISARMAMENT.

Better die with the sword, than *oy* the
sword.

S. DANIEL. *Civil War*. Bk. vii. 26.

Richelieu. Take away the sword—
States can be saved without it.

BULWER LYTTON. *Richelieu*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword.

POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer*. Bk. xx. l. 461.

When valour preys on reason
It eats the sword it fights with.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 199.

Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem.

By the sword she seeks a quiet peace with liberty.

Motto of Massachusetts.

The trenchant blade, Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself, for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack.

SAMUEL BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto 1. l. 359.

SYMPATHY.

Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco.

Being myself no stranger to suffering,
I have learned to relieve the sufferings
of others.

VIRGIL. *Aeneid*. l. 630.

Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned
to glow,

For other's good, and melt at other's woe.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xviii. l. 269.
(POPE, trans.)

Accept these grateful tears! for thee they
flow,—

For thee, that ever felt another's woe!

Ibid. *Iliad*. Bk. xix. l. 319. (POPE,
trans.)

Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.

If you wish me to weep, you must
mourn first yourself.

HORACE. *Ars Poetica*. cii.

But spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel
themselves.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad*. l. 961.

Needs there groan a world in anguish just
to teach us sympathy.

R. BROWNING. *La Saletaz*.

(The well-sung woes will soothe my pensive
ghost;)

He best can paint 'em who shall feel 'em
most.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. Last line.

Zelma. None can speak of a wound
with skill, if he hath not a wound felt.

SIR P. SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. i. *Domo
and Zelma*.

Romeo. He jests at scars, that never felt a
wound.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
ii. Sc. ii. l. 72.

For let our finger ache, and it endues
Our other healthful members even to
that sense
Of pain.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 146.

When the head aches, all the members
partake of the pain.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. Ch. ii.

For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in con-
nection sweet.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. x. l. 357.

A brother's sufferings claim a brother's
pity.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act 1. Sc. 1.

Speed the soft intercourse from soul to
soul,

And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.

POPE. *Eloisa to Abelard*. l. 57.

To each his sufferings: all are men

Condemn'd alike to groan;

The tender for another's pain,

The unfeeling for his own.

GRAY. *Prospect of Elon College*. 10.

In misery's darkest cavern known,

His useful care was ever nigh

Where hopeless anguish pour'd his
groan,

And lonely want retired to die.

DR. JOHNSON. *Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Levet*.

And the weak soul, within itself un-
bless'd,

Leans for all pleasure on another's breast.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 271.

Taught by that Power that pities me,

I learn to pity them.

Ibid. *The Hermit*. St. 6.

Their cause I plead—plead it in heart
and mind;

A fellow feeling makes one wondrous
kind.

DAVID GARRICK. *Epilogue on Quitting
the Stage*. 1770.

[The credit of the famous last line is given sometimes to Shakespeare and sometimes to Byron. The latter quotes it in "English Bards and Scotch Reviewers" with "one" changed to "us."]

I would help others, out of a fellow-feeling.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant misery.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall*. Ch. xlix.

We have lived and loved together
Through many changing years;
We have shared each other's gladness,
And wept each other's tears.

CHARLES JEFFERYS. *We have Lived and Loved Together*.

Nor peace nor ease the heart can know
Which, like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe,
But turning, trembles too.

MRS. GREVILLE. *A Prayer for Indifference*.

And the touched needle trembles to the pole.

POPE. *Temple of Fame*. 1. 431.

He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man.

BEATTIE. *The Hermit*. 1. 8.

True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved.

WORDSWORTH. To ——. *Let other Bards of Angels Sing*.

She¹ gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and delicate fears;
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love and thought and joy.

WORDSWORTH. *The Sparrow's Nest*.

Sensations sweet,

Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart.

Ibid. *Lines Composed a Few Miles Above Tintern Abbey*.

What gem hath dropp'd sparkles o'er his chain?

The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,

* The allusion is to Wordsworth's wife.

That starts at once—bright pure—from Pity's mine,

Already polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto ii. St. 15.

Every woe a tear can claim,
Except an erring sister's shame.
Ibid. *The Giaour*.

Striking the electric chain wherewith we are darkly bound.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto iv. St. 23.

For there are moments in life, when the heart is so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths like a pebble

Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its secret,

Spilt on the ground like water, can never be gathered together.

LONGFELLOW. *Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. vi. 1. 12.

No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.

Ibid. *Endymion*.

Somewhere or other there must surely be

The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!

Made answer to my word.

CHRISTINA G. ROSETTI. *Somewhere or Other*.

Shall I weep if a Poland fall? shall I shriek if a Hungary fail?

Or an infant civilization be ruled with rod or with knout?

I have not made the world, and He that made it will guide.

TENNYSON. *Maud*.

Why waste a word or let a tear escape
While other sorrows wait you in the world?
R. BROWNING. *Balaustion's Adventure*.

TALE.

We spend our years as a tale that is told.
Old Testament. Psalm xc. 3.

And what so tedious as a twice told tale?
HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. last line.
(POPE trans.)

[Bryant's version is more literal but less succinct:

I hate

To tell again a tale once fully told.

Pope possibly had in mind the line which Shakespeare puts into the mouth of Lewis:

Lewis. Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale.

SHAKESPEARE. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 106.]

Soft as some song divine thy story flows.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l. 458.

'Tis hard to venture where our betters fall. Or lend fresh interest to a twice-told tale.

BYRON. *Hints from Horace*.

Quid rides? Mutato nomine de te Fabula narratur.

Wherefore do you laugh?

Change but the name, of thee the tale is told.

HORACE. *Satires I*. i. 69. (FRANCIS trans.)

Who so shall tell a tale after a man, He must rehearse, as nigh he ever can Everich word, if it be in his charge, All speke he never so rudely and so large.

Or elles he must tellen his tale untrue, Or feinen things or finden wordes new.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. l. 733.

To tell tales out of schoole.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt. i. ch. x.

He cometh unto you with a tale which holdeth children from play, and old men from the chimney corner.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *The Defense of Poesy*.

Duke. And what's her history?

Viola. A blank, my lord.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 113.

Queen Elizabeth. An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told.

Ibid. *Richard III*. Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 358.

Prince. Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down.

Ibid. *I. King Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 4.

An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told.

Ibid. *King Richard III*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 38.

Touchstone. And thereby hangs a tale!

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act ii. Sc. 7. l. 28.

Cf. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 60.

Othello. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 9.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act i. Sc. 4. l. 156.

Lady Capulet. That book in many's eyes doth share the glory

That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 91.

Othello. Yet, by your gracious patience,

I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver Of my whole course of love; what drugs, what charms,

What conjuration, and what mighty magic,

(For such proceeding I am charg'd withal)

I won his daughter with.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 122.

Othello. Her father lov'd me; oft invited me;

Still question'd me the story of my life, From year to year; the battles, sieges, fortunes,

That I have pass'd.

I ran it through, even from my boyish days,

To the very moment that he bade me tell it.

Wherein I spoke of most disastrous chances,

Of moving accidents by flood and field; Of hair-breadth 'scapes i' the imminent deadly breach;

Of being taken by the insolent foe, And sold to slavery; of my redemption thence,

And portance in my travel's history: Wherein of antres vast, and deserts wild,

Rough quarries, rocks, and hills whose heads touch heaven,

It was my hint to speak.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 128.

Hamlet. The story is extant, and writ in choice Italian.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 274.

King. And tell sad stories of the death of kings.

Ibid. *Richard II*. Act. iii. Sc. 2. l. 156.

Do not believe what I tell you here any more than if it were some tale of a tub.

RABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. iv. Ch. 38.

And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the vale.

MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 67.

[It is more than probable that the word "tale" here means "tally" or "score." Yet possibly Goldsmith had Milton in mind when he wrote:

The hawthorn bush with seats beneath the shade,
For talking age and whispering lovers made.

The Deserted Village. l. 13.]

I will tell you now
What never yet was heard in tale or song,
From old or modern bard, in hall or bower.

Ibid. *Comus*. l. 43.

For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, and so true.

WM. SHENSTONE. *Jemmy Dawson*.

He left the name at which the world
grew pale,

To point a moral, or adorn a tale.
DR. JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*. l. 222.

This story will never go down.

FIELDING. *Tumble-Down Dick*. Air 1.

Story? God bless you, I have none to tell, sir!

CANNING. *Friend of Humanity and the Needy Knife-grinder*.

Three stories high, long, dull, and old
As great lords' stories often are.

GEORGE COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *The Maid of the Moor*.

A sight to dream of, not to tell!

COLERIDGE. *Christabel*. Pt. 1.

'Tis an old tale and often told;

But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true, betrayed for gold,

That loved, or was avenged, like me.
SCOTT. *Marmion*. Canto ii. St. 27.

Still from the sire the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,

Where shiver'd was fair Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!

Ibid. *Marmion*. Canto vi. St. 34.

I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.

Ibid. *Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto ii. St. 22.

[Bret Harte rather improves upon Scott, and has at least given literary assent to an already popular misquotation:

I tell the tale as 'twas told to me.

A Newport Romance. l. 2.]

A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!

BYRON. *Child Harold*. Canto ii. St. 2.

Oh, Reader! had you in your mind
Such stores as silent thought can bring,
Oh, gentle Reader! you would find
A tale in everything.

WORDSWORTH. *Simon Lee*.

Tell me the tales that to me were so dear

Long, long ago; long, long ago.

THOMAS HAINES BAYLY. *Long, Long Ago*.

But that's another story.

RUDYARD KIPLING.

[This is a favorite saying of his hero, Private Mulvaney, and constantly reappears in his short stories.]

TALENT.

And sure th' Eternal Master found

His single talent well employ'd.

DR. JOHNSON. *Verses on the Death of Mr. Robert Lovel*. St. 7.

Talents angel-bright,

If wanting worth, are shining instruments

In false ambition's hand, to finish faults
Illustrious, and give infamy renown.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 273.

Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt.

A talent is developed in retirement,
character is formed in the rush of the world.

GOETHE. *Tasso*. Act i. Sc. 2.

Every man has his gift, and the tools
go to him that can use them.

C. KINGSLEY. *The Saints' Tragedy*. Act ii. Sc. 6.

TASTE.

Touch not, taste not, handle not.

New Testament. Colossians ii. 21.

De gustibus non est disputandum.

There can be no disputing about tastes.
Proverb.

[The French proverb, *Chacun à son goût*, "everyone to his taste," embodies a similar sentiment.]

Hamlet. Come, give us a taste of your quality.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 452.

What neat repast shall feast us, light and choice
Of attic taste?

MILTON. *To Mr. Laurence*.

Such and so various are the tastes of men.

AKENSIDE. *Pleasures of the Imagination*. Bk. iii. l. 567.

I wish you all sorts of prosperity, with a little more taste.

LE SAGE. *Gil Blas*. Bk. vii. Ch. 4.

Sir Peter. Zounds! madam, you had no taste when you married me!

SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

By doing his work, he makes the need felt which he can supply. He creates the taste by which he is enjoyed. He provokes the wants to which he can minister.

EMERSON. *Essays*. First Series. *Self-reliance*.

TAX.

In this world nothing is certain but death and taxes.

FRANKLIN. *Letter to M. Leroy*. 1789.

No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains

To tax our labours and excise our brains.

CHURCHILL. *Night*. l. 271.

The Deil's awa wi' th' Exciseman.

BURNS. *The Deil's awa wi' the Exciseman*. Chorus. l. 2.

The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beardless youth manages his taxed horse with a taxed bridle, on a taxed road; and the dying Englishman, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven per cent., flings himself back on his chintz bed, which has paid twenty-two per cent., and expires in the arms of an apothecary, who has paid a license of a hundred pounds for the privilege of putting him to death.

SYDNEY SMITH. *Essays: Review of Seybert's Annals*.

The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in.

LOWELL. *Vision of Sir Launfal*. Prelude to Part. 1.

Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation.
ABRAM S. HEWITT. *Democratic Platform of 1884*.

TEA.

Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invade,
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.

EDMUND WALLER. *Of Tea*.

Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take and sometimes tea.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto iii. l. 7.

Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and venerable liquid;—thou female tongue-running, smile-soothing, heart-opening, wink-tipling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe the happiest moment of my life, let me fall prostrate.

COLLEY CIBBER. *The Lady's Last Stake*. Act i. Sc. 1.

For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire vi. l. 190.

Now stir the fire and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,

And while the bubbling and loud hissing urn

Throws up a steamy column, and the cups

That cheer but not inebriate wait on each,

So let us welcome peaceful evening in.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 34. *Winter Evening*. l. 34.

(Tar water) is of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not inebriate.

BISHOP BERKELEY. *Stria*. Par. 217.

[Quoted by Scott, head of Chap. vii., *St. Roman's Well*.]

TEARS.

Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
Was happier far than others in their
smiles.

PETREARCH. *The Triumph of Eternity!*
l. 95. (Charlemont.)

Valentine. Eye-offending brine.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act i.
Sc. 1. l. 30.

Lord. If the boy have not a woman's
gift

To rain a shower of commanded tears,
An onion will do well for such a shift.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction.
Sc. 1. l. 124.

Hubert. How now, foolish rheum!

Ibid. *King John*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 33.

Enobarbus. The tears live in an onion
that should water this sorrow.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 176.

Father. See, see what showers arise,
Blown with the windy tempest of my
heart.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 85.

King Henry. He has strangled
His language in his tears.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 157.

Q. Katherine. I am about to weep;
but, thinking that

We are a queen, or long have dream'd
so, certain

The daughter of a king, my drops of
tears

I'll turn to sparks of fire.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 70.

Richard. I cannot weep; for all my
body's moisture

Scarce serves to quench my furnace-
burning heart.

Ibid. *III. Henry VI*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 79.

Wolsey. Cromwell, I did not think to
shed a tear

In all my miseries; but thou hast forc'd
me,

Out of thy honest truth, to play the
woman.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 428.

Exeter. I had not so much of man in
me,
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears.

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V*. Act iv. Sc.
6. l. 30.

Lear. O, let not women's weapons,
water-drops,
Stain my man's cheeks!

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 280.

Gentleman. There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
And clamour moistened.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 31.

King Lear. No, I'll not weep:
I have full cause of weeping; but this
heart

Shall break into a hundred thousand
flaws

Or ere I'll weep.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 286.

Duncan. My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide them-
selves

In drops of sorrow.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act 1. Sc. 4. l. 38.

Othello. One, whose subdu'd eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 348.

Othello. If that the earth could teem
with woman's tears,
Each drop she falls would prove a croco-
dile.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 256.

Q. Margaret. Gloster's show
Beguiles him, as the mournful crocodile
With sorrow snares relenting passengers.

Ibid. *II. Henry VI*. Act. iii. Sc. 1. l. 225.

O father, what a hell of witchcraft lies
In the small orb of one particular tear!
But with the inundation of the eyes
What rocky heart to water will not
wear?

Ibid. *A Lover's Complaint*. l. 288.

Antony. Friends, Romans, country-
men, lend me your ears,
If you have tears, prepare to shed them
now.

Ibid. *Julius Caesar*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 178.

Nothing is here for tears, nothing to wail

Or knock the breast, no weakness, no contempt,

Dispraise or blame—nothing but well and fair,

And what may quiet us in death so noble.

MILTON. *Samson Agonistes*. l. 1721.

Thrice he assay'd, and thrice in spite of scorn

Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth.
Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. i. l. 619.

Without the meed of some melodious tear.

Ibid. *Lycidas*. l. 14.

What precious drops are those
Which silently each other's track pursue,

Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?

DRYDEN. *Conquest of Grenada*. Pt. ii. Act iii. Sc. 1.

The social smile, the sympathetic tear.

GRAY. *Education and Government*.

Weep no more, Lady! weep no more,

Thy sorrow is in vain;

For violets plucked, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow again.

PERCY. *Reliques*. *The Friar of Orders Gray*.

No radiant Pearl, which crested Fortune wears,

No gem that twinkling hangs from women's ears,

Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch adorn

Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,

Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows

Down Virtue's manly cheek for other's woes.

ERASMUS DARWIN. *The Botanic Garden*. Pt. ii. Canto 3. l. 459.

And the tear that we shed, though in secret it rolls,

Shall long keep his memory green in our souls.

MOORE. *Oh, Breathe Not His Name*.

The glorious angel who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping;

And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd

Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it lies

On the blue flow'r, which—Bramins say—

Blooms nowhere but in Paradise.

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peril*.

Child of mortality, whence comest thou?
Why is thy countenance sad,
and why are thine eyes red with weeping?

MRS. BARBAULD. *Hymns in Prose*. xiii.

The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,

Is like the dewdrop on the rose;

When next the summer breeze comes by
And waves the bush, the flower is dry.

SCOTT. *Rokeby*. Canto iv. St. 11.

But woe awaits a country, when

She sees the tears of bearded men.

Ibid. *Marmion*. Canto v. St. 16.

Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eyes th' unanswerable tear!

That weapon of her weakness she can wield

To save, subdue, at once her spear and shield.

BYRON. *The Corsair*. Canto ii. St. 15.

She was a good deal shocked,—not shocked at tears;

For women shed and use them at their liking;

But there is something when man's eye appears

Wet, still more disagreeable and striking.

Ibid. *Don Juan*. Canto v. St. 118.

Oh would I were dead now,

Or up in my bed now,

To cover my head now,

And have a good cry.

HOOD. *A Table of Errata*.

E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently.

KEATS. *To One who has been long in City pent*.

There shall be love when genial morn
appears,
Like pensive Beauty smiling through
her tears.
CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. 1. 95.

Tears, idle tears, I know not what
they mean.
Tears from the depth of some divine
despair
Rise in the heart and gather to the eyes,
In looking on the happy autumn-fields,
And thinking of the days that are no
more.
TENNYSON. *Princess*. iv. Song. 1. 1.

TEMPERANCE.

(See MODERATION.)

Impostor! do not charge most innocent
Nature
As if she would her children should be
riotous
With her abundance. She, good ca-
teress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare Temperance.
MILTON. *Comus*. 1. 762.

Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of
sense,
Lie in three words, health, peace, and
competence.
But health consists with temperance
alone;
And peace, O Virtue! peace is all thy
own.
POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. iv. 1. 79.

Call'd to the temple of impure delight
He that abstains, and he alone, does
right.
If a wish wander that way, call it home;
He cannot long be safe whose wishes
roam.
COWPER. *The Progress of Error*. 1. 557.

TEMPTATION.

Angelo. Most dangerous
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*.
Act ii. St. 2. 1. 181.

Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits
of light.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act
iv. Sc. 31. 257.

Temptations hurt not, though they have
accuses;
Satan o'ercomes none but by willing-
ness.
HERRICK. *Hesperides*.

The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity.
GEORGE ELIOT. *Felix Holt*. Ch. xviii.

The subtlest tempter hath the smooth-
est style,
Sirens sing sweetest when they would
betray.
DRAYTON. *Legend of Matilda the Fair*.

He comes too near that comes to be de-
nied.
SIR THOS. OVERBURY. *A Wife*. St. 36.

In part she is to blame that has been tried:
He comes too near that comes to be denied.
LADY M. W. MONTAGU. *The Lady's Re-
solve*.

The devil was piqu'd such saintship
to behold,
And longed to tempt him like good Job
of old;
But Satan now is wiser than of yore.
And tempts by making rich, not making
poor.
POPE. *Moral Essays*. Epis. iii. 1. 349.

As the Sandwich Islander believes
that the strength and valor of the
enemy he kills, passes into himself, so
we gain the strength of the temptation
we resist.
EMERSON. *Essays*. First Series. *Com-
pensation*.

But in spite of all temptations,
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman!
GILBERT AND SULLIVAN. *H. M. S. Pin-
fore*. Act ii.

Why comes temptation, but for man to
meet
And master and make crouch beneath
his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?
BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*. The
Poet. 1. 1185.

THANKS.

Thank you for nothing.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*.

Bolingbroke. Evermore thanks, the
exchequer of the poor.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II*. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 65.

Hamlet. Beggar that I am, I am even
poor in thanks.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 280.

Your bounty is beyond my speak-
ing,

But though my mouth be dumb, my
heart shall thank you.

NICHOLAS ROWE. *Jane Shore*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

Words are but empty thanks.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Woman's Will*. Act v.

Thank you, good sir, I owe you one.

COLMAN THE YOUNGER. *The Poor Gentle-
men*. Act i. Sc. 2.

When I'm not thanked at all, I'm
thanked enough,

I've done my duty, and I've done no
more.

FIELDING. *The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great*. Act i. Sc. 3.

Some hae meat and canna eat,

And some would eat that want it;

But we hae meat, and we can eat,

Sae let the Lord be thankit.

BURNS. *Grace before Meat*.

THIEF; THIEVING.

Set a thief to catch a thief.

Old Proverb.

[Zeno first started that doctrine that
knavery is the best defense against a
knave.] PLUTARCH. *Of Bashfulness*.

Stolen sweets are always sweeter;

Stolen kisses much completer;

Stolen looks are nice in chapels;

Stolen, stolen be your apples.

THOMAS RANDOLPH. *Song of Fairies*.

Timon. I'll example you with thiev-
ery:

The sun's a thief, and with his great
attraction

Robs the vast sea; the moon's an arrant
thief,

And her pale fire she snatches from the
sun;

The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge re-
solves

The moon into salt tears; the earth's a
thief,

That feeds and breeds by a composture
stolen

From general excrement: each thing's
a thief.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act iv.
Sc. 3. l. 438.

Duke. The robb'd, that smiles, steals
something from the thief.

He robs himself that spends a bootless
grief.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 208.

Othello. He that is robb'd, not want-
ing what is stol'n,

Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd
at all.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 342.

What loss feels he that wots not what he
loses?

BROOME. *The Merry Beggars*. Act i. Sc. 1.

Angelo. Thieves for their robbery
have authority

When judges steal themselves.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*.
Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 176.

Angus. Those he commands, move
only in command,

Nothing in love: now does he feel his
title

Hang loose about him, like a giant's
robe

Upon a dwarfish thief.

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 2. l. 19.

I this morning said

In my extremity, entreat the thief!

Try if he have in him no honest touch!

A thief might save me from a murderer.

'Twas a thief said the last kind word to

Christ:

Christ took the kindness and forgave the
thief.

ROBERT BROWNING. *The Ring and the
Book*, VI.: *Giuseppe Caponsacchi*.
ll. 865-70.

THOUGHT.

Cogito, ergo sum.

I think, therefore I am.

DESCARTES.

And which of you with taking thought
can add to his stature one cubit?

New Testament. Luke xii. 25.

[The Revised Version reads "and which
of you by being anxious can add a cubit to
his stature?"]

High erected thoughts seated in the
heart of courtesy.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. i.

King. My words fly up, my thoughts
remain below:

Words without thoughts never to heaven
go.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
1. 97.

Cleopatra. On the sudden

A Roman thought hath struck him.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act i. Sc. 1.

When to the sessions of sweet silent
thought

I summon up remembrance of things
past,

I sigh the lack of many a thing I sought,
And with old woes new wail my dear
time's waste.

Ibid. *Sonnet xxx.*

And yet, as angels in some brighter
dreams

Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our
wonted themes,

And into glory peep.

VAUGHAN. *They Are All Gone*.

Second thoughts, they say, are best.

DRYDEN. *The Spanish Friar*. Act ii. Sc. 2.

Among mortals second thoughts are the
wisest.

EURIPIDES. *Hippolytus*. 488.

Their own second and sober thoughts.

MATTHEW HENRY. *Exposition*. Job vi. 29.

He trudg'd along, unknowing what he
sought,

And whistled as he went, for want of
thought.

DRYDEN. *Cymon and Iphigenia*. 1. 84.

In indolent vacuity of thought.

COWPER. *The Tusk*. Bk. iv. 1. 297.

Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iii. 1. 87.

Who think too little, and who talk too
much.

DRYDEN. *Abalom and Achitophel*. Pt. 1.
1. 584.

We understood

Her by her sight; her pure and elo-
quent blood

Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly
wrought

That one might almost say her body
thought.

JOHN DONNE. *Funeral Elegies*. *On the
Death of Mistress Drury*.

Perish that thought!

COLLEY CIBBER. *Revision of Shakespeare's
Richard III*. Act v. Sc. iii.

With too much quickness even to be
taught;

With too much thinking to have com-
mon thought.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. ii. 1. 97.

And what he greatly thought, he nobly
dared.

Ibid. *Odyssey of Homer*. Bk. ii. 1. 812.

And what they dare to dream of, dare to do.

LOWELL. *Commemoration Ode*.

Is there no great reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think or bravely die?
POPE. *Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady*. 1. 9.

For just experience tells, in every soil,
That those who think must govern those
that toil.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. 1. 372.

They never taste who always drink;

They always talk who never think.

MATTHEW PRIOR. *Upon a Passage in the
Scaligerana*. [See DRINK.]

Thoughts shut up want air
And spoil, like bales unopened to the
sun.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. 1. 466.

So in the way of writing without think-
ing,

Thou hast a strange alacrity in sinking.

DORSET. *Satire on Edward Howard*.

Falstaff. You may know by my size that I
have a kind of alacrity in sinking: if the
bottom were as deep as hell I should drown.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.
Act iii. Sc. 5. 1. 12.

With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,

Preys on itself and is destroyed by thought.

CHURCHILL. *Epistle to William Hogarth*.
l. 645.

And like a passing thought, she fled in light away.

BURNS. *Epistle to James Smith*.

Though man a thinking being is defined,

Few use the grand prerogative of mind.
How few think justly of the thinking few!

How many never think, who think they do!

JANE TAYLOR. *Essays in Rhyme*. Essay 1.
St. 45.

Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other;
To mutter and mock a broken charm,
To dally with wrong that does no harm.

COLERIDGE. *Christabel*. Conclusion to
Part II.

When thus the heart is in a vein
Of tender thought, the simplest strain
Can touch it with peculiar power.

MOORE. *Evenings in Greece*. First evening.

Plain living and high thinking are no more.

WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet 13*.

Clown. I will show myself highly fed, and
lowly taught.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well*.
Act II. Sc. 2. l. 4.

And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed
away,

A consciousness remained that it had
left

Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory images and precious
thoughts

That shall not die, and cannot be de-
stroyed.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion*. Bk. vii.

A mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of
thought alone.

Ibid. *The Prelude*. Bk. III.

We meet thee, like a pleasant thought
When such are wanted.

Ibid. *To the Daisy*.

But with the morning cool reflection
came.

SCOTT. *Chronicles of the Canongate*. Ch. iv.

At length the morn and cold indifference
came.

ROWS. *The Fair Penitent*. Act I. Sc. 1.

He went like one that hath been stunned,
And is of sense forlorn:

A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE. *The Ancient Mariner*. Con-
cluding lines.

Still are the thoughts to memory dear.

SCOTT. *Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 23.

A thought by thought is piled till some
great truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round
Shaken to their roots, as do the moun-
tains now.

SHELLEY. *Prometheus Unbound*. Act. II.
Sc. 3.

Whatso'er thy birth

Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly
bodied forth.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.

The power of thought,—the magic of
the mind!

Ibid. *The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.

What exile from himself can flee
To zones, though more and more
remote,

Still, still pursues, where'er I be
The blight of life—the demon
Thought.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. *To Inez*. Canto I.
St. 84. l. 6.

But words are things, and a small drop
of ink,

Falling like dew upon a thought, pro-
duces

That which makes thousands, perhaps
millions think.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. St. 88.

I stood

Among them, but not of them! in a
shroud

Of thoughts which were not their
thoughts.

Ibid. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*. Canto
III. St. 113.

My thoughts and I were of another world.
BEN JONSON. *Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act III. Sc. 3.

Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And nought is everything and every-
thing is nought.

HORACE SMITH. *Rejected Addresses. Ous Bono?*

[This is a parody on Byron.]

The power of Thought—the magic of
the Mind!

BYRON. *The Corsair. Canto i. St. 8.*

We figure to ourselves

The thing we like; and then we build
it up,

As chance will have it, on the rock or
sand,—

For thought is tired of wandering o'er
the world,

And home-bound Fancy runs her bark
ashore.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR. *Philip Van Artevelde. Pt. i. Act i. Sc. 5.*

Thought is deeper than all speech;

Feeling deeper than all thought;

Souls to souls can never teach

What unto themselves was taught.

C. P. CRANCH. *Gnosis.*

And Thought leapt out to wed with
Thought

Ere Thought could wed itself with
Speech.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam. xxiii. St. 4.*
ll. 3-4.

Great thoughts come from the heart.

MARQUIS OF VAUVENARGUES. *Maxim 127.*

Sudden a thought came like a full-blown
rose,

Flushing his brow.

KEATS. *The Eve of St. Agnes. St. 16.*

The boy sprang up . . . and ran

Stung by the splendor of a sudden thought.

R. BROWNING. *A Death in the Desert.*

She was his life,

The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all.

BYRON. *The Dream. St. 2.*

She floats upon the river of his thoughts.

LONGFELLOW. *The Spanish Student. Act*
II. Sc. 3.

Great men are they who see that
spiritual is stronger than any material
force; that thoughts rule the world.

EMERSON. *Progress of Culture.*

In every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the
arrival of a Thinker in the world.

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero-worship. Lec-
ture i.*

Thought once awakened does not
again slumber.

Ibid. Heroes and Hero-worship. Lecture i.

Great thoughts, great feelings came to
them,

Like instincts, unawares.

LORD HOUGHTON. *The Men of Old. Cf.*
*Hebrews, xlii. 2. " . . . for thereby
some have entertained angels un-
awares."*

And inasmuch as feeling, the East's gift,
Is quick and transient,—comes, and lo!
is gone,

While Northern thought is slow and
durable.

R. BROWNING. *Luria. Act v.*

The kings of modern thought are dumb.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Stanzas from the*
Grande Chartreuse.

In every work of genius we recognize
our own rejected thoughts: they come
back to us with a certain alienated ma-
jesty.

EMERSON. *Essays. First Series. Self*
Reliance.

The ancestor of every action is a thought.

Ibid. Essays. First Series. Spiritual Laws.

A very model Ruler for To-day,

Whose fetish, if thou peel it to the core,
Public opinion, is no more than this,

What people think that other people
think.

ALFRED AUSTIN. *Prince Lucifer. Act vi.*
Sc. 2.

All thoughts that mould the age begin

Deep down within the primitive soul.

LOWELL. *An Incident in a Railroad Car.*

It may be glorious to write

Thoughts that shall glad the two or
three

High souls, like those far stars that
come in sight

Once in a century.

Ibid. An Incident in a Railroad Car.

These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs
were bred,

Each softly lucent as a rounded moon;

The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
Fitzgerald strung them on an English thread.

LOWELL. *In a Copy of Omar Khayyam.*

THRIFT.

Shylock. Fast bind, fast find;
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 54.

HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.* Pt. 1. Ch. 3.

Live with a thrifty, not a needy fate;
Small shots paid often waste a vast estate.

HERRICK. *Heperides.* 28.

Free livers on a small scale; who are prodigal within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING. *The Stout Gentleman.*

Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure nineteen six, result happiness. Annual income twenty pounds, annual expenditure twenty pounds ought and six, result misery.
DICKENS. *David Copperfield.* Ch. 12.
[Put into the mouth of Mr. Micawber.]

TIME.

The signs of the times.
New Testament. Matthew xvi. 3.

Time brings the truth to light.
MENANDER. *Monosticha.* xi.

Time shall unfold what plaited cunning hides.
SHAKESPEARE. *King Lear.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 00.

O tempora, O mores!
Oh what times! what morals!
CICERO. *Orationes in Catilinam.* 1. 2.

Think not thy time short in this world, since the world itself is not long. The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity and a short interposition, for a time, between such a state of duration as was before it and may be after it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Christian Morals.* Pt. iii. 29.

Prospero. What seest thou else
In the dark backward and abysm of time?

SHAKESPEARE. *The Tempest.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 60.

King. The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 39.

Bastard. Old Time the clock-setter,
that bald sexton time.

Ibid. *King John.* Act iii. Sc. i. l. 350.

That old bald cheater, Time.

BEN JONSON. *The Poetaster.* Act i. Sc. 5.

Salisbury. O, call back yesterday, bid time return.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 69.

Backward, turn backward, O Time in your flight!

Make me a child again, just for to-night!
ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN. *Rock Me to Sleep.*

Backward, flow backward, O tide of the years!

I am so weary of toil and of tears,—
Toil without recompense, tears all in vain!
Take them and give me my childhood again.

Ibid. *Rock Me to Sleep.*

King Henry. So many hours must I take my rest;

So many hours must I contemplate.
SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act ii. Sc. 5. l. 32.

Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.

Times change and we change with them.
[This mediæval saying seems to be a misquotation of a line which Matthias Bonbonius (*Deliciae Poetarum Germanorum*, vol. i. p. 685) attributes to Lotharius I. (circa 830): *Omnia mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis*.]

Manners with fortunes, humors turn with climes,
Tenets with books, and principles with times.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Epist. i. l. 172.

Clown. Thus the whirligig of time brings in his revenges.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 384.

Thus times do shift,—each thing his turn does hold;

New things succeed, as former things grow old.

HERRICK. *Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve.*

His golden locks time hath to silver turned;

O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!

His youth 'gainst time and age hath ever spurned,

But spurned in vain, youth waneth by encreasing.

GEORGE POOLE. *Sonnet. Polyhymnia.*

I made a posy while the day ran by;
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.

But time did beckon to the flowers, and they

By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT. *The Temple. Life.*

Ye Gods! annihilate but space and time,

And make two lovers happy.

POPE. *Martinus Scriblerus on the Art of Sinking in Poetry. Chap. xi.*

The bell strikes one, we take no note of time,

But from its loss: to give it then a tongue

Is wise in man.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts. Night i. l. 55.*

Time elaborately thrown away.

Ibid. The Last Day. Bk. i.

These are the times that try men's souls.

THOMAS PAINE. *The American Crisis.*

Remember that time is money.

B. FRANKLIN. *Advice to a Young Tradesman.*

Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall. Bk. xvii. The Widow.*

Touch us gently, Time!

Let us glide adown thy stream

Gently,—as we sometimes glide

Through a quiet dream.

BARRY CORNWALL. *A Petition to Time.*

I recognize that face

Though time has touched it in his flight.

LONGFELLOW. *Golden Legend IV.*

See also under OCEAN.

Time whereof the memory of man
runneth not to the contrary.

SIR W. BLACKSTONE. *Commentaries. Ch. xviii. Sec. 472.*

Oh! what a crowded world one moment
may contain!

F. HEMANS. *The Last Constantine. lix.*

Time rolls his ceaseless course.

SCOTT. *The Lady of the Lake. Canto III. St. 1.*

But there are wanderers o'er Eternity
Whose bark drives on and on, and anchor'd
ne'er shall be.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage. Canto III. St. 70.*

Why should we break up

Our snug and pleasant party?

Time was made for slaves,

But never for us so hearty.

J. B. BUCKSTONE. *Billy Taylor.*

[The burlesque of *Billy Taylor* was first acted in 1830.]

The horologe of Eternity

Sayeth this incessantly,—

“For ever—never,—

Never—for ever!”

H. W. LONGFELLOW. *The Old Clock on the Stairs. St. 9.*

Old Time, in whose banks we deposit
our notes,

Is a miser who always wants guineas for
groats;

He keeps all his customers still in arrears

By lending them minutes and charging
them years.

O. W. HOLMES. *Poems of the Class of '29. Our Banker. 1874.*

A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of

Tears,

With a faultless rhythm, and a musical
rhyme,

And a broader sweep, and a surge sub-
lime

As it blends with the ocean of Years.

BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR. *The Long Ago.*

The clock indicates the moment—but
what does eternity indicate?

WALT WHITMAN. *Leaves of Grass: Song of Myself. xliiv. l. 4.*

He said “What's Time?” Leave Now
for dogs and apes

Man has forever.

R. BROWNING. *A Grammarian's Funeral.*

From the fixed place of Heaven she saw
Time like a pulse shake fierce

Through all the worlds.

D. G. ROSETTI. *The Blessed Damsel.*

TOAST.

Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine;
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.

BEN JONSON. *The Forest: To Celia*. Cf.
DICKENS. *Our Mutual Friend*. Bk. iii.
Ch. 14.

King. Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpets speak
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens
to earth,

Now the king drinks to Hamlet.
SHAKESPEARE *Hamlet*. Act v. Sc. 2.
l. 288.

Simonides. Here with a cup that's
stored unto the brim
We drink this health to you.
Ibid. *Pericles*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 54.

And he that will this health deny
Down among the dead men let him lie.
DYER. *Song*.

[This song appeared anonymously in the
early part of the reign of George I. It has
been ascribed to one Dyer, first name un-
known. Empty bottles were colloquially
known as "dead men."]

Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen;
Here's to the widow of fifty;
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant
quean;
And here's to the house-wife that's
thrifty.

Let the toast pass.
Drink to the lass.

I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for
the glass.
SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal*. Act iii.
Sc. 3. *Song*.

Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate;
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate.
BYRON. *To Thomas Moore*. St. 2.

Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize.
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies.
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING. *Revelry in
India*.

TOBACCO.

Ods me! I marle what pleasure or
felicity they have in taking their rogu-
ish tobacco. It is good for nothing but
to choke a man and fill him full of
smoke and embers.

BEN JONSON. *Every Man in His Humour*.
Act iii. Sc. 2.

Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair
annoys,
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex who-e presence civilizes ours.
COWPER. *Conversation*. l. 251.

For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.
LAMB. *A Farewell to Tobacco*. l. 1.

For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die.
Ibid. *A Farewell to Tobacco*. l. 123.

Sublime tobacco! which from east to west
Cheer the tar's labor or the Turkman's
rest;

Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours and rivals opium and his
brides;
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or
the Strand:

Divine in hookahs, glorious in a pipe,
When tipped with amber, mellow, rich,
and ripe;

Like other charmers, wooing the caress
More dazzling when daring in full dress;
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!
BYRON. *The Island*. Canto ii. St. 19.

For Maggie has written a letter to give
me my choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the
great god Nick O' Teen.
KIPLING. *The Betrothed*.

Woman in this scale, the weed in that;
Juppre: nang out thy balance, and weigh
them both, and if thou give the preference
to woman all I can say is, the next time
Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter! try the weed.
BULWER-LYTON. *What Will He Do With
It?* Bk. i. Ch. 6.

TODAY; TOMORROW.

(See YESTERDAY.)

Boast thyself not of tomorrow: for
thou knowest not what a day may bring
forth.

Old Testament. Proverbs, xxvii. 1.

Macbeth. To-morrow, and to-morrow,
and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to
day,
To the last syllable of recorded time;
And all our yesterdays have lighted
fools

The way to dusty death.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 5.
l. 19.

Dreaming of tomorrow, which tomor-
row

Will be as distant then as 'tis today.

TOME DE BURGUILLOS. *Tomorrow.* (BOW-
RING, trans.)

In human hearts what bolder thoughts
can rise

Than man's presumption on tomorrow's
dawn!

When is tomorrow?

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night i. l. 374.

Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?

When young and old, and strong and
weak,

Rich and poor, through joy and sor-
row,

Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—

In thy place—ah! well-a-day!

We find the thing we fled—To-day!

SHELLEY. *To-Morrow.*

A man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident tomorrows.

WORDSWORTH. *The Excursion.* Bk. vi.

Ah, my Beloved, fill the cup that
clears

To-day of past regrets and future fears:

To-morrow!—Why to-morrow I may
be

Myself with Yesterday's sev'n thousand
years.

FITZGERALD. *The Rubaiyat of Omar
Khayyam.*

Light to-morrow with to-day!

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. *The
Romance of the Swan's Nest.* St. 9.

Our past is clean forgot,
Our present is and is not,
Our future's a sealed seedplot,
And what betwixt them are we?
D. G. ROSETTI. *The Clouds Confines.* St. 5.

Who can say

Why today,

Tomorrow will be yesterday?

TENNYSON. *Song.*

We're curus critters: Now ain't jes' the
minute

Thet ever fits us easy while we're in it;
Long ez 'twus futur', 'twould be perfect
bliss—

Soon ez it's past, thet time's wuth ten o'
this;

An' yit there ain't a man thet need be
told

Thet Now's the only bird lays eggs of
gold.

J. R. LOWELL. *The Biglow Papers.* Series
ii. Letter 6.

Bunthorn. Oh to be wafed away,
From this black Acelanda of sor-
row,

Where the dust of an earthy to-day

Is the earth of a dusty to-morrow!

A little thing of my own. I call it
"Heart-Foam." I shall not publish it.
Farewell!

W. S. GILBERT. *Patience.* Act ii.

TRADE.

Love the little trade which thou hast
learned and be content therewith.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations.* xxxi.

A tradesman thou! and hope to go to
heaven?

PERSIUS. *Satire* 5. l. 204. (DRYDEN, trans.)

Ne sutor ultra crepidam.

Let the cobbler stick to his last.

PLINY THE ELDER. *Natural History.* Bk.
xxxv. Sec. 81.

[Pliny attributes the saying to Apelles
who, after accepting a cobbler's criticism
on a sandal he had painted, rejected in
these words an added criticism on the leg
of the figure which wore the sandal.]

Chacun son métier;

Les vaches seront bien gardées.

Each one to his own trade; the
would the cows be well cared for.

FLOBIAN. *Le Vacher et le Garde-chasse.*

Who friendship with a knave hath
made

Is judged a partner in the trade.

GRAY. *Fables. The Old Woman and Her
Cats.*

And trade's proud empire hastes to
swift decay.

DR. JOHNSON. Line added to GOLD-
SMITH'S *Deserted Village.*

To found a great empire for the sole
purpose of raising up a people of cus-
tomers may at first sight appear a pro-
ject fit only for a nation of shopkeepers.

ADAM SMITH. *Wealth of Nations.* Vol. II.
Bk. IV. Ch. 7. Pt. 8.

A fellow in a market town,

Most musical, cried razors up and down.
J. WOLCOT [Peter Pindar]. *Farewell Odes.*
III.

Doing good.

Disinterested good is not our trade.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. I. l. 673.

The moving accident is not my trade.

WORDSWORTH. *Heart Was Well.*

The ugliest of trades have their mo-
ments of pleasure. Now, if I were a
grave-digger, or even a hangman, there
are some people I could work for with a
great deal of enjoyment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *Ugly Trades.*

In matters of commerce the fault of the
Dutch

Is offering too little and asking too
much.

The French are with equal advantage
content—

So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20
per cent.

*Chorus of English Custom House officers
and French Douaniers.*

English. We clap on Dutch bottoms
just 20 per cent.

French. Vous frapperes Falk avec 20
per cent.

GEORGE CANNING. *Notes and Queries.*
9th series. Vol. X. p. 270.

She of the open soul and open door,
With room about her hearth for all
mankind.

LOWELL.

TRANSPPOSITION.

Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde.

Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God,
As I would do were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde.

[This is one of many variants of an epithaph frequently found in British and American graveyards. George Macdonald cites it in this form in his novel of *David Elginbrod*. James Howells, in one of his letters, gives the following quotation as the versification of a passage in St. Augustine:

If I were Thou and Thou wert I,
I would resign the Deity,
Thou shouldst be God, I would be man—
Is't possible that Love more can?

The sentiment has been traced back as far as the Rig Veda and other sacred books of the Orient. One example must suffice:

Were I thou, Agni, and wert thou I, this
aspiration should be fulfilled.
Rig Veda, viii. 19, 25.]

Isabella. I would to heaven I had your
potency

And you were Isabel! Should it then
be thus?

No; I would tell what 'twere to be a
judge,

And what a prisoner.

SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure.* Act
II. Sc. 2. l. 67.

If I could dwell

Where Israfil

Hath dwelt, and he where I,—

He might not sing so wildly well

A mortal melody,

While a bolder note than his might
swell

From my lyre within the sky.

POE. *Israfil.*

If there be any one can take my place
And make you happy whom I grieve
to grieve,

Think not that I can grudge it, but
believe

I do commend you to that nobler grace
That readier wit than mine, that sweeter
face.

CHRISTINA G. ROSETTI. *Monna Innom-
nata.*

TREASON.

Punica fide.

With Punic faith.

SALLUST. *Jugurtha*, 108.

[The Poeni or Carthaginians were reputed by the Romans to be a perfidious race. In similar vein Horace speaks of *Iurthis mendacior*, "more lying than the Parthians," while Epimenides, and after him St. Paul, say "the Cretans are always liars."
New Testament. Titus i. 12.]

Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?

Why, if it prosper, none dare call it treason.

SIR JOHN HARRINGTON. *Epigrams. Bk. iv. 5.*

Prosperum ac Felix scelus.
Virtus vocat.

Successful and fortunate crime he calls virtue.

SENECA. *Hercules Furens. ii. 250.*

Treason is not owned when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified.

DRYDEN. *The Medal. l. 207.*

Volumnia. The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out;

Destroyed his country, and his name remains

To the ensuing age abhorred.

SHAKESPEARE. *Coriolanus. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 145.*

Gloster. To say the truth, so Judas kissed his master,
And cried "All hail!" whereas he meant all harm.

Ibid. III. Henry VI. Act v. Sc. 7. l. 33.

And forthwith he came to Jesus and said "Hail Master," and kissed him.

New Testament. Matthew xxvi. 49.

But Jesus said unto him, Judas, betrayest thou the Son of Man with a kiss?

Ibid. Luke xxiii. 48.

Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,

Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man

Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?

ADDISON. *Cato. Act i. Sc. 1.*

Oh for a tongue to curse the slave

Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave
And blasts them in their hour of might!

MOORE. *Lalla Rookh. The Fire Worshipers.*

The traitor to humanity is the traitor most accursed.

Man is more than constitutions, better rot beneath the sod

Than be true to Church and State while we are doubly false to God.

LOWELL. *On the Capture of Certain Fugitive Slaves.*

TRAVEL.

Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

Old Testament. Daniel xii. 4.

I have been a stranger in a strange land.

Ibid. Exodus ii. 22.

Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of education; in the elder, a part of experience. He that travelleth into a country before he hath some entrance into the language, goeth to school, and not to travel.

BACON. *Essays of Travel.*

Valentine. Home keeping youth have ever homely wits,
Wer't not affection chains thy tender days

To the sweet glances of thy honoured love,

I rather would entreat thy company
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living duly sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with sleepless idleness.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act i. Sc. 1. l. 2.*

Clown. Journeys' ending in lovers meeting,

Every wise man's son doth know.

Ibid. Twelfth Night. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 44.

Touchstone. Ay, now am I in Arden.
When I was at home I was in a better place; but travellers must be content.

Ibid. As You Like It. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 17.

Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther

The more experience finds you: And go sparing;—

One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,

Through all your travels; for you'll
find it certain,

The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *The Woman's
Prize*. Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 199.

Know most of the rooms of thy native
country before thou goest over the
threshold thereof.

FULLER. *The Holy and Profane States*.
Maxim 4.

A rolling stone is ever bare of moss.

A. PHILLIPS. *Pastoral*. 2.

As the Spanish proverb says, "He
who would bring home the wealth of
the Indies must carry the wealth of
the Indies with him." So it is in travelling:
A man must carry knowledge with him
if he would bring home knowledge.

DR. JOHNSON. BOSWELL. *Life of John-
son* (1778).

Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld, or wandering Po.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. l. 1.

I pity the man who can travel from
Dan to Beersheba and cry, "'Tis all
barren!"

BERNE. *Sentimental Journey: In the
Street*.

[The allusion is to the Old Testament:
From Dan even to Beersheba.
Old Testament. Judges xx. 1.]

The more I see of other countries the
more I love my own.

MADAME DE STAEL. *Corinne*.

[This sentence has been much para-
phrased, the favorite form being:

The more I see of men the more I like
dogs.]

Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *Oh, Steer My
Bark to Erin's Shore*.

Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's
foam,

Where the shrill winds whistle free.
CHARLES MACKAY. *Some Love to Roam*.

Don't cross the bridge till you come to
it,

Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit.

LONGFELLOW. *The Golden Legend*.

Travelling is no fool's errand to him
who carries his eyes and itinerary along
with him.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT. *Table-talk*.
Travelling.

Coelum, non animum mutant, qui trans
mare current.

Their sky, not their mind, they change
who traverse the sea.

HORACE. *Letters*. i. 2. 27.

Traveling is a fool's paradise. We owe to
our first journeys the discovery that place
is nothing. At home I dream that at Naples,
at Rome, I can be intoxicated with beauty,
and lose my sadness. I pack my trunk, em-
brace my friends, embark on the sea, and
at last wake up in Naples, and there beside
me is the stern Fact, the sad self, unrelent-
ing, identical, that I fled from. I seek the
Vatican, and the palaces. I affect to be in-
toxicated with sights and suggestions, but
I am not intoxicated. My giant goes with
me wherever I go.

EMERSON. *Essays: Self-reliance*.

And what should they know of England
who only England know?—

The poor little street-bred people that
vapour and fume and brag.

RUDYARD KIPLING. *Barrack-room Bal-
lads: The English Flag*. St. 1.

TREE.

(See Wood.)

The laurell, meed of mightie conquer-
ours

And poets sage; the firre that weep-
eth still;

The willow, worne of forlorne para-
mours;

The eugh, obedient to the bender's
will;

The birch, for shafts; the sallow for
the mill;

The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter
wound;

The warlike beech; the ash for noth-
ing ill;

The fruitful olive; and the platane
round;
The carver holme; the maple seldom
inward sound.

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene*. Bk. i. Canto i.
St. 8.

Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither:
No enemy here shall he see,
But winter and rough weather.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act ii.
Sc. 5. l. 1.

Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching
palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 139.

Some to the holly-hedge
Nestling repair; and to the thicket
some;

Some to the rude protection of the thorn.

THOMSON. *Seasons: Autumn*. l. 960.

O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?

The eye that contemplates it well per-
ceives

Its glossy leaves.

Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophis-
tries.

SOUTHEY. *The Holly Tree*. St. 1.

A brotherhood of venerable trees.
WORDSWORTH. *Sonnet composed at*
Castle.

Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
G. P. MORRIS. First lines of song.

Those trees in whose dim shadow
The ghastly priest doth reign,—
The priest who slew the slayer,
And shall himself be slain.

MACAULAY. *Battle of Lake Regillus*.

O Love, what hours were thine and mine
In lands of palm and southern pine;
In lands of palm and orange-blossom,
Of orange, aloe, and maize, and vine.

TENNYSON. *The Daisy*. St. 1.

A little peach in the orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue;
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew,
It grew.

EUGENE FIELD. *Little Book of Western*
Verse: The Little Peach. St. 1.

TRIFLES.

Magno iam conatu magnas nugas.
By great efforts obtain great trifles.

TERENCE. *Heautontimorumenos*. iv. l. 8.

Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor
hiatu?

Parturiunt montes, nascetur ridiculus
mus.

What's coming, pray, that thus he winds
his horn?

The mountain labours, and a mouse is
born.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*, 138. (CONING-
TON, trans.)

[The allusion is to Æsop's fable of the
Mountain in Labour, which Phædrus (iv.
22) renders:

Mons parturibat, gemitus immanes ciens;
Eratque in terris maxima expectatio.
At ille murem peperit.

The mountain groaned in pangs of birth:
Great expectation fill'd the earth;
And lo! a mouse was born!]

The soft droppes of raine perce the
hard Marble, many strokes overthrow
the tallest Oke.

LYLY. *Euphues*. ARBER'S reprint. 1579.
P. 81.

Iago. Trifles light as air.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3.
l. 322.

Hotspur. And such a deal of skumble
skamble stuff.

Ibid. I. *Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 169.

Autolycus. A snapper-up of unconsid-
ered trifles.

Ibid. A *Winter's Tale*. Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 26.

Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on
trifles,

And waste the time, which looks for
other revels.

Ibid. *Pericles*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 92.

For want of a nail the shoe is lost, for
want of a shoe the horse is lost, for want
of a horse the rider is lost.

HERBERT. *Jacula Prudentium*.

For want of a nail the shoe was lost; for
want of a shoe the horse was lost; and for
want of a horse the rider was lost.

F. FRANKLIN. *Poor Richard's Almanack*.
1758.

For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was
lost—

And all for the want of a horseshoe nail.
ANON.

Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a niny;
Others aver that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strange all this difference should be
'Twi'x Tweedledum and Tweedledee.

DR. JOHN BYROM.

[Written in 1720, when Handel and Bonon-
cini were rivals for popular favor in Lon-
don.]

Half a century later the famous quarrel
between the Gluckists and Piccinists in
Paris provoked the following cognate epi-
gram from the Chevalier de Ruthières:

Est-ce Gluck, est-ce Piccini,
Que doit couronner Polymnie?
Donc en Gluck et Piccini
Tout le Farnasse est déuni;
L'un soutient ce que l'autre nie,
Et Clo veut battre Uranie.
Pour moi, qui crains toute mante,
Plus irrésoû que Babouc,
N'épousant Piccini ni Gluck,
Je n'y connais rien; ergo, Gluck.]

At every trifle scorn to take offence;
That always shows great pride or little
sense.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. 1. 386.

Think nought a trifle, though it small
appear;

Small sands the mountain, moments
make the year.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame*. Satire 6. 1. 205.

These little things are great to little
men.

GOLDSMITH. *The Traveller*. 1. 42.

Little drops of water, little grains of sand,
Make the mighty ocean and the pleasant
land;

So the little minutes, humble though they
be,
Make the mighty ages of eternity.

JULIA A. FLETCHER (MRS. CARNEY).
Little Things.

Little deeds of kindness, little words of
love,
Help to make earth happy like the heaven
above.

JULIA A. FLETCHER (MRS. CARNEY).
Little Things.

A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks.

TENNYSON. *Sea Dreams*. 1. 140.

It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music
mute

And, ever widening, slowly silence all.
Ibid. Idylls: Merlin and Vivien (Vivien's
song).

Oh the little more, and how much it is!
And the little less and what worlds
away!

How a sound shall quicken content to
bliss

Or a breath suspend the blood's best
play,

And life be a proof of this.

BROWNING. *By the Fireside*.

Alas! how easily things go wrong;
A sigh too much or a kiss too long.
And there follows a mist and a weeping
rain,

And life is never the same again.

Alas! how hardly things go right!
'Tis hard to watch on a summer's night,
For the sigh will come and the kiss will
stay,

And the summer's night is a winter's
day.

GEORGE MACDONALD. *Alas! How Easily
Things Go Wrong*.

Ocean into tempest wrought

To waft a feather or to drown a fly.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 1. 1. 158.

Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.

AKENSIDE. *The Virtuoso*. St. 10.

Since trifles make the sum of human
things,

And half our misery from our foibles
springs.

HANNAH MOORE. *Sensibility*.

Small habits well pursued betimes

May reach the dignity of crimes.

Ibid. Florio. Pt. 1.

The trivial round, the common task,
Would furnish all we ought to ask.

J. KEBLE. *Morning*.

TRINITY.

There are three that bear record in
heaven, the Father, the Word, and the
Holy Ghost : and these three are one.
New Testament. 1 John v. 7.

Revealed in love and sacrifice,
The Holiest passed before thine eyes,
One and the same in threefold guise.

The equal Father in rain and sun,
His Christ in the good to evil done,
His Voice in thy soul ;—and the Three
are One!

WHITTIER. *Trinitas.*

TROY.

Fuimus Troes, fuit Ilium et ingens
Gloria Tencrorum.

We have been Trojans : Troy has been :
She sat, but sits no more, a queen.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*, ii. 325. (CONINGTON,
trans.)

Troja fuit.

Troy has been.

Ibid. *Æneid*, iii. 11.

Had doting Priam checked his son's
desire,

Troy had been bright with fame and
not with fire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Rape of Lucrece*. l. 1490.

Sometime let gorgeous Tragedy
In sceptred pall come sweeping by,
Presenting Thebes, or Pelops' line,
Or the tale of Troy divine.

MILTON. *Il Penseroso*. l. 97.

Life is not to be bought with heaps of
gold ;

Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride
of sway,

Can bribe the poor possession of the day.
POPE. *The Iliad of Homer*. Bk. ix. l. 524.

What's not devoured by Time's devour-
ing hand ?

Where's Troy, and where's the Maypole
in the Strand ?

BRAMSTON. *Art of Politics*.

TRUST.

We trust in the living God.

New Testament. 1 Timothy v. 10.

And this be our motto, "In God is our
trust."

F. S. KEY. *The Star-spangled Banner*.

I have no answer for myself or thee,
Save that I learned beside my mother's
knee ;

"All is of God that is, and is to be ;
And God is good." Let this suffice us
still,

Resting in childlike trust upon his will
Who moves to his great ends un-
thwarted by the ill.

COWPER. *Trust*.

Othello. My life upon her faith !

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 295.

Hotspur. Thou wilt not utter what
thou dost not know ;

And so far will I trust thee.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 114.

Better trust all and be deceived,
And weep that trust and that deceiv-
ing

Than doubt one heart, that if believed
Had blest one's life with true believ-
ing.

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE. *Faith*.

Trust men and they will be true to
you ; treat them greatly, and they will
show themselves great.

EMERSON. *Essays : On Prudence*.

Those who trust us, educate us.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Daniel Deronda*.

Like simple noble natures, credulous
Of what they long for, good in friend or
foe,

There most in those who most have
done them ill.

TENNYSON. *Idylls : Geraint and Enid*, ii.
ll. 877, 879.

I think ye hardly know the tender
rhyme

Of "trust me not at all or all in all."

Ibid. *Idylls : Merlyn and Vivien*. ll. 241, 242

TRUTH.

Magna est veritas et praevalet.

Great is truth and it prevails.

Old Testament. The Vulgate. 1 Esdras iv. 41.

[The King James version runs:
Great is truth and mighty above all things.]

Popular usage has substituted the future tense *praevalēbit*, "will prevail," for *praevalēt*.]

Truth lies at the bottom of a well.
Proverb.

Nature has buried truth deep in the bottom of the sea.

Attributed to DEMOCRITUS by CICERO.
Academic Questions. Bk. ii. Ch. 10.

The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange mansion)! in the bottom of a well.
Questions are then the windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up.
JOHN WOLCOTT (PETER PINDAR). *Birth-day Ode*.

Night brings out stars as sorrow shows us truth:
Though many, yet they help not; bright, they light not.
They are too late to serve us; and sad things are aye too true. We never see the stars till we can see naught but them. So with truth.
And yet if one would look down a deep well,
Even at noon, we might see those same stars.

PHILIP J. BAILEY. *Festus*.

Truth is the highest thing that man may keep.
CHAUCER. *The Frankeleines Tale*. l. 11, 789.

I speak truth, not so much as I would, but as much as I dare; and I dare a little thus more as I grow older.
MONTAIGNE. *Essays: Of Repentance*.

There are truths which are not for all men, nor for all times.

VOLTAIRE. *Letter to Cardinal de Bernis*. April 23, 1761.

Isabella. Truth is truth
To the end of the reckoning.
SHAKESPEARE. *Measure for Measure*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 45.

Hotspur. Tell truth and shame the devil.

If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him hence.
Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 50.

Speak the truth and shame the devil.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote. The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

But no pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage-ground of Truth.

BACON. *Essays: Of Truth*.

It is good news, worthy of all acceptance, and yet not too good to be true.
MATTHEW HENRY. *Commentaries*. Timothy i.

Beholding the bright countenance of Truth in the quiet and still air of delightful studies.

MILTON. *The Reason of Church Government's Introduction*.

And truth swore, by fairy fiction drest.
GRAY. *The Bard*. iii. 8. l. 8.

Truth never was indebted to a lie.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night 8. l. 587.

The truth is always right.
SOPHOCLES. *Antigone*, 195. Oxford tr.

For truth is precious and divine;
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine.
BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto ii. l. 257.

More proselytes and converts use t' accrue
To false persuasion than the right and true;

For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right.
Ibid. *Miscellaneous Thoughts*. l. 118.

True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shin'd upon.
Ibid. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto ii. l. 175.

For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen.
DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. 1. l. 33.
(See under VICE.)

That not in fancy's maze he wandered long,
But stooped to truth and moralized his song.
POPE. *Prologue to the Satires*. l. 340.

Fierce warres and faithful loves shall moralize my song.
SPENSER. *Fuente Queene: Introduction*. St. 1.

'Tis not enough your counsel shall be true:

Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods do.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. iii. l. 13.

All things to all men only fools will tell,
Truth profits none but those that use it well.
J. S. BLACKIE. *The Wise Men of Greece: Pythagoras*.

But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put

To Truth itself, that deign'd him no reply.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iii. l. 270.

Pilate saith unto him, What is truth?
And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Jews.

New Testament. John xviii. 38.

For truth is unwelcome, however divine.

COWPER. *The Flattering Mill*. St. 6.

Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,

And took for truth the test of ridicule;

Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,

Truth was with her of ridicule the test.

CRABBE. *Tales of the Hall*. Bk. viii. l. 126.

But truths on which depend our main concern,

That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,

Shine by the side of every path we tread

With such a lustre he that runs may read.

COWPER. *Tirocinium*. l. 77.

When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie;

But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,

Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.

CHURCHILL. *Epistle to Hogarth*. l. 291.

'Tis strange—but true; for truth is always strange,—

Stranger than fiction.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xiv. St. 101.

There is nothing so powerful as truth,
and often nothing so strange.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Speech: Murder of Captain White*. Works. Vol. vi. p. 68.

Fiction lags after truth, invention is unfruitful, and imagination cold and barren.

BURKE. *Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*. Works. Vol. i. p. 116.

Fabian. If this were played upon a stage now, I would condemn it as an improbable fiction.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 121.

But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends

Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,

He deem'd, being in a lone isle among friends,

That, without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long, lying, make himself amends;

And, singing as he sung in his warm youth,

Agree to a short armistice with truth.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto iii. St. 88.

Truth crushed to earth shall rise again:

Th' eternal years of God are hers;

But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,

And dies among his worshippers.

BRYANT. *The Battle Field*. St. 9.

Virtus nunquam perit.

Truth never perishes.

SENECA.

Though all the winds of doctrine were let loose to play upon the earth, so Truth be in the field, we do ingloriously, by licensing and prohibiting, to misedout her strength. Let her and Falsehood grapple: who ever knew Truth put to the worse in a free and open encounter?

MILTON. *Areopagitica*.

Error of opinion may be tolerated, where reason is left free to combat it.

JEFFERSON. *Inaugural Address*.

But the sunshine aye shall light the sky,

As round and round we run;

And the truth shall ever come uppermost.

And justice shall be done.

CHARLES MACKAY. *Eternal Justice*.

Truth! though the Heavens crush me for following her.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. ii. Ch. vii.

Though love repine and reason chafe,

There came a voice without reply:

'Tis man's perdition to be safe,

When for the truth he ought to die.

EMERSON. *Quatrains, Sacrifice*.

Man, a dunce uncouth,
Errs in age and youth :
Babies know the truth.
A. C. SWINBURNE. *Cradle Songs*. iv.
St. 4.

Truth forever on the scaffold, wrong
forever on the throne.
LOWELL. *The Present Crisis*.

Then to side with Truth is noble when
we share her wretched crust,
Ere her cause brings fame and profit,
and 'tis prosperous to be just ;
Then it is the brave man chooses while
the coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his
Lord is crucified.
Ibid. *The Present Crisis*.

TYRANTS.

Sic semper tyrannis !

Thus be it ever with tyrants.
Motto of Virginia.

Twixt kings and tyrants there's this dif-
ference known,
Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants
their own.
HERRICK. *Kings and Tyrants*.

Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to
God.

*Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of Pres. John Bradshaw were lodged, on top
of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.*

Kings will be tyrants from policy,
when subjects are rebels from principle.
BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. Works. Vol. iii. p. 334.

This hand, to tyrants ever sworn the foe,
For Freedom only deals the deadly
blow ;

Then sheathes in calm repose the venge-
ful blade

For gentle peace in Freedom's hallowed
shade.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. *Written in an Al-
bum*. 1842.

[A free translation of the lines which Al-
gernon Sidney wrote in the album of the
University of Copenhagen :

Manus hæc inimica tyrannis
Ense petit placidam sub libertate quietem.
See *Notes and Queries*. March 10, 1866.]

UNDERSTANDING.

I shall light a candle of understand-
ing in thine heart which shall not be
put out.

Old Testament. 2 Esdras xiv. 25.

Hamlet. Whatsoever else shall hap-
to-night.

Give it an understanding, but no tongue.
SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 250.

The understanding is always the dupe
of the heart.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxim 108*.

Tout comprendre rend très indulgent.
To understand all is to become very
lenient.

MADAME DE STAEL. *Corinne*. Bk. xviii.
Ch. v.

[This phrase has developed into the fa-
miliar and far superior misquotation :

Tout comprendre c'est tout pardonner.
To understand all is to forgive all.]

UNION.

Then join hand and hand, brave Amer-
icans all—

By uniting we stand, by dividing we
fall ;

In so righteous a cause we may hope to
succeed,

For Heaven approves every generous
deed.

JOHN DICKINSON. *The Patriot's Appeal*.

[This song was originally published July
4, 1776, in the *Pennsylvania Chronicle* of
Philadelphia. Parodied by the Tories, it
brought forth a counter-parody in the
Massachusetts Liberty Song. MORRIS alludes
to the vogue of Dickinson's famous second
line :

A song for our banner! The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station :
"United we stand, divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!
The union of lakes, the union of lands,

The union of States none can sever,
The union of hearts, the union of hands
And the flag of our union forever.

GEORGE F. MORRIS. *The Flag of Our
Union*.

In the form, "United we stand, divided
we fall," Dickinson's line, as amended by
Morris, became the motto of the State of
Kentucky. The idea itself goes back to
remotest antiquity :

Concordiâ res parvæ cresunt, discordiâ
maximæ dilabuntur.

By union the smallest states thrive, by
discord the greatest are destroyed.

SALLUST. *Jugurtha*. x.]

When my eyes shall be turned to behold,
for the last time, the sun in heaven,
may I not see him shining on the
broken and dishonored fragments of a
once glorious Union; on States dis-
severed, discordant, belligerent; on a land
rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it
may be, in fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Second Speech on Foot's
Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.

We join ourselves to no party that
does not carry the flag and keep step to
the music of the Union.

RUFUS CHOATE. *Letter to the Whig Con-
vention*. 1855.

The Constitution in all its provisions
looks to an indestructible union com-
posed of indestructible States.

SALMON P. CHASE. *Decision in Texas vs.
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life
and Public Services of Salmon P. Chase*,
P. 664.

[The States-Rights or Southern view is
thus stated by Calhoun:

I never use the word "nation" in speak-
ing of the United States. I always use the
word "Union" or "Confederacy." We are
not a nation but a union, a confederacy of
equal and sovereign States.

Letter to Oliver Dyer. Jan. 1, 1849.]

Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and
sky:

Man breaks not the medal when God
cuts the die!

Though darkened with sulphur, though
cloven with steel,

The Blue arch will brighten, the waters
will heal.

HOLMES. *Brother John's Lament for Sister
Caroline*.

One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One nation, evermore!

Ibid. 1862.

Sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW. *The Building of the Ship*.

Our hearts, our hopes, are all with
thee,—

Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our
tears,

Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,

Are all with thee,—are all with thee!

LONGFELLOW. *The Building of the Ship*.

Scellurus on his death-bed, being about to
leave fourscore sons surviving, offered a
bundle of darts to each of them, and bade
them break them. When all refused, draw-
ing out one by one, he easily broke them,—
thus teaching them that if they held to-
gether they would continue strong; but if
they fell out and were divided they would
become weak.

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms of Kings and
Great Commanders*. Scellurus.

All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord.

LONGFELLOW. *Hiawatha*. Bk. i. l. 113.

Our cause is just, our union is perfect.

JOHN DICKINSON. *Declaration on taking
up Arms in 1775*.

If this bill [for the admission of Or-
leans Territory as a State] passes, it is
my deliberate opinion that it is virtually
a dissolution of the Union; that it will
free the States from their moral obliga-
tion; and, as it will be the right of all,
so it will be the duty of some, definitely
to prepare for a separation,—amicably
if they can, violently if they must.

JOSIAH QUINCY. *Abridged Cong. Debates*.
Jan. 14, 1811. Vol. iv. p. 327.

The gentleman [Mr. Quincy] cannot have
forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even
on the floor of this House—"Peaceably if
we can, forcibly if we must."

HENRY CLAY. *Speech*. Jan. 8, 1813.

Our Federal Union: it must be pre-
served.

ANDREW JACKSON. *Benton's Thirty Years'
View*. l. 148. *Toast given, Jefferson
Birthday Celebration*. 1830.

This glorious Union shall not perish!
Precious legacy of our fathers, it shall
go down honored and cherished to our
children. Generations unborn shall en-
joy its privileges as we have done; and
if we leave them poor in all besides,
we will transmit to them the boundless
wealth of its blessings!

EDWARD EVERETT. *Orations and Speeches*.
Union Meeting in Faneuil Hall.

Liberty and Union, now and forever,
one and inseparable.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *Second Speech on Foot's Resolution.* Jan. 26, 1830.

One Country, one Constitution, one
Destiny.

Ibid. *Speech.* March 15, 1837.

UNITY.

One Lord, one faith, one baptism, one
God and Father of all, who is above all,
and through all, and in you all.

New Testament. Ephesians iv. 5.

We are born for coöperation, like the
feet, the hands, the eyelids, and the
upper and lower jaws.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Quod sibi ipse.* II. 1.

Menenius Agrippa concluded at length
with the celebrated fable: "It once hap-
pened that all the other members of a man
mutinied against the stomach, which they
accused as the only idle, uncontributing
part in the whole body, while the rest were
put to hardships and the expense of much
labour to supply and minister to its appe-
tites."

PLUTARCH. *Life of Coriolanus.*

Helena. So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition;
Two lovely berries moulded on one
stem:

So, with two seeming bodies, but one
heart;

Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one
crest.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsummer Night's Dream.*
Act III. Sc. 2. l. 208.

Lysander. One turf shall serve as pil-
low for us both;
One heart, one bed, two bosoms, and one
troth.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act II.
Sc. 3. l. 40.

Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag!

Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one.

VON MUNCH BELLINGHAUSEN. *Ingomar
the Barbarian (Der Sohn der Wildnisse).*
Act II. Sc. 1. MARIA LOVELL'S TRAILS.

[The lines also conclude the play.]

A friend is one soul dwelling in two
bodies.

ARISTOTLE. *Diogenes Laertius.* v. 1, 11, 20.

Deux etions et n'avions qu'un cœur.

We were two and had but one heart be-
tween us.

FRANCIS VILLON. *Rondeau.*

Two Souls in One, two Hearts into one
Heart!

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weeks and Workes.*
First week, sixth day. l. 1057.

What is love? Two souls and one flesh.
Friendship? Two bodies and one soul.

JOSEPH ROUX. *Meditations of a Parish
Priest.* xxxi. *Love, Friendship,
Friends.* HAPGOOD, TRANS.

First Gaoles. I would we were all of
one mind and one mind good; O, there
were desolation of gaoles and gal-
lowses!

SHAKESPEARE. *Cymbeline.* Act v. Sc. 4.
l. 229.

Heaven forming each on other to de-
pend,

A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the
strength of all.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. II. l. 249.

We must all hang together or assur-
edly we shall all hang separately.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. *At Signing of the Dec-
laration of Independence.* July 4, 1776.

When bad men combine, the good
must associate; else they will fall, one
by one, an unpitied sacrifice, in a con-
temptible struggle.

BURKE. *On the Present Discontents.*

United, yet divided, twain at once:
So sit two kings of Brentford on one
throne.

COWPER. *Task.* Bk. I. *The Sofa.* l. 77.

These are two friends whose lives were
undivided:

So let their memory be, now they have
glided

Under the grave; let not their bones be
parted,

For their two hearts in life were single-
hearted.

SHELLEY. *Eboltook.*

Entzwei und gebiete! tüchtig Wort;
Verein und leite! bess'rer Hort.
Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better.

GOETHE. *Sprüche in Reimen*. iii.

Our hearts, my love, were form'd to be
The genuine twins of sympathy,
They live with one sensation:
In joy or grief, but most in love,
Like chords in unison they move,
And thrill with like vibration.

MOORE. *Sympathy*. To Julia.

A man, be the heavens ever praised,
is sufficient for himself; yet were ten
men united in Love, capable of being
and doing what ten thousand singly
would fail in.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. iii.
Ch. xii.

What still of strength is left, employ
This end to help attain:
One common wave of thought and joy,
Lifting mankind again.

ARNOLD. *Obermann*.

UNIVERSE.

One Universe made up of all that is;
and one God in it all, and one principle
of Being, and one Law, the Reason,
shared by all thinking creatures, and
one Truth.

MARCUS AURELIUS. *Meditations*. 7.

I am whatever was or is or will be,
and my veil no mortal ever took up.

PLUTARCH. *Of Isis and Osiris*.

Seas roll to wait me, suns to light me
rise;

My footstool earth, my canopy the skies.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 139.

All the parts of the universe I have an interest in: the earth serves me to walk upon; the sun to light me; the stars have their influence upon me.

MONTAIGNE. *Apology for Raymond Sebond*.

I am a part of all that I have met.

TENNYSON. *Ulysses*.

I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*.
Canto iii. St. 25.

C'est une sphère infinie, dont le centre
est partout, la circonférence nulle part.

It is an infinite sphere whose centre
is everywhere, it's circumference no-
where.

PASCAL. *Thoughts*. Ch. ii.

The intellectual sphere, which is every-
where the centre, and which has no cir-
cumstance and which we call God.

RABELAIS. *Pantagruel*. iii. 47.

[The idea is also attributed to St. Bonaven-
ture (1250)].

All are but parts of one stupendous
whole,

Whose body Nature is, and God the soul.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. i. l. 267.

Il connoit l'univers et ne se connoit pas.
He knoweth the universe, but knoweth
not himself.

LA FONTAINE. *Fables*. 8.

One thought includes all thought, in
the sense that a grain of sand includes
the universe.

COLERIDGE. *Table Talk*. *Additional Table
Talk*. *Thought*.

The universe is a thought of God.

SCHILLER. *Essays: Aesthetic and Philo-
sophical*. Letter 4. *Julius to Ra-
phael*.

This truth within thy mind rehearse,
That in a boundless universe

Is boundless better, boundless worse.

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*. St. 9.

UNKNOWN.

Omne ignotum pro magnifico.

Everything unknown is taken to be
magnificent.

TACITUS. *Agricola*. 30.

Not to know me augurs yourself un-
known,

The lowest of your throng.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. vi. l. 830.

Seek not to know what must not be
revealed,

Joys only flow where Fate is most con-
cealed;

Too busy man would find his sorrows
more

If future fortunes he should know be-
fore;

For by that Knowledge of his Destiny
He would not live at all, but always die.

DRYDEN. *The Indian Queen*. Act. iii
Sc. 1.

It is good to love the unknown.

LAMB. *Essays of Elia: Valentine's Day*.

What song the Sirens sang, or what
name Achilles assumed when he hid
himself among women.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Urn-Burial*.
Ch. v.

Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean
bear.

Full many a flower is born to blush
unseen,

And waste its sweetness on the desert
air.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 14.

Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her
stores:

In distant wilds, by human eye unseen,
She rears her flow'rs, and spreads her vel-
vet green:

Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace,
And waste their music on the savage race.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame. Satire v. l. 227*.

As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can
see,

So deep in my soul the still prayer of devo-
tion,

Unheard by the world rises silent to Thee.

MOORE. *The Heart's Prayer*.

Some write their wrongs in marble: he
more just,

Stooped down serene and wrote them in
the dust,—

Trod under foot, the sport of every wind,
Swept from the earth, and blotted from
his mind,

Then, secret in the grave, he bade them
lie,

And grieved they could not 'scape th'
Almighty's eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN. *Boneter's Monument*.

Some village Hampden, that with
dauntless breast

The little tyrant of his fields with-
stood,

Some mute inglorious Milton here may
rest,

Some Cromwell guiltless of his coun-
try's blood.

GRAY. *Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
St. 15.

How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stiffing the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting drudgery and care!

How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer tameless then,
To mould a pin, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab. Pt. v. St. 9*.

A dark horse which had never been
thought of rushed past the grand stand
in sweeping triumph.

DISRAELI. *The Young Duke. Bk. i. Ch. 5*.

The world knows nothing of its
greatest men.

SIR H. TAYLOR. *P. van Artevelde. Pt. i.*
I. v. 19.

. . . there were some men there
Who drank in silence to the memory
Of those who failed on earth great men
to be,

Though better than the men who won
the crown.

WILLIAM MORRIS. *The Earthly Paradise*.
July. 1. 22.

For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have
been!"

J. G. WHITTIER. *Maud Müller. l. 105*.

The world which credits what is done,
Is cold to all that might have been.

TENNYSON. *In Memoriam. lxxv. St. iv*.

For deeds undone
Rankle and snarl and hunger for their
due,

Till there seems naught so despicable
as you

In all the grin o' the sun.

W. E. HENLEY. *Poems: Rhymes and*
Rhythms. vii. St. 2.

The Somewhat which we name but
cannot know,

Ev'n as we name a star and only see
His quenchless flashings forth, which
ever show

And ever hide him, and which are
not he.

WILLIAM WATSON. *Wordsworth's Grave*.
Pt. 1. St. 6.

Space is as nothing to spirit, the deed is
outdone by the doing,

The heart of the wooer is warm, but
warmer the heart of the wooing,
And up from the pits when these shiver,
and up from the heights when
those shine,

Twin voices and shadows swim starward,
and the essence of life is divine.

RICHARD REALP. *Indirection*.

Back of the canvas that throbs the
 painter is hinted and hidden,
 Into the statue that breathes the soul of
 the sculptor is bidden.
 Under the joy that is felt lie the infinite
 issues of feeling,
 Crowning the glory revealed is the
 glory that crowns the revealing.
Ibid. Indirection.

VALENTINE'S DAY.

Ophelia (sings). To-morrow is St.
 Valentine's day
 All in the morning betime,
 And I a maid at your window
 To be your Valentine.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 5.
 1.

Oft have I heard both youths and
 maidens say
 Birds choose their mates and couple,
 too, this day:
 But by their flight I never can divine
 When I shall couple with my Valen-
 tine.
 HERRICK. *To His Valentine, on St. Valen-
 tine's Day.*

Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine
 Love, thou art every day my Valen-
 tine.
 HOOD. *Sonnet. For the 14th of February.*

Hail to thy returning festival, old
 Bishop Valentine! Great is thy name
 in the rubric. Thou venerable arch
 flamen of Hymen . . . Like unto thee,
 assuredly, there is no other mitred
 father in the calendar.

LAMB. *Essays of Elia: Valentine's Day.*

VALLEY.

Multitudes in the valley of decision.
Old Testament. Joel iii. 14.

There is not in the wide world a valley
 so sweet
 As that vale in whose bosom the bright
 waters meet.
 MOORE. *The Meeting of the Waters.*

Oh, weep for the hour
 When to Eveleen's bower
 The lord of the valley with false vows
 came.

Ibid. Eveleen's Bower.

Beyond this vale of tears
 There is a life above.
 MONTGOMERY. *The Issues of Life and
 Death.*

All in the valley of death
 Rode the six hundred.
 TENNYSON. *The Charge of the Light Bri-
 gade.* St. 1.

VANITY.

Vanitas vanitatum et omnia vanitas!

Vanity of vanities, and all is vanity.
The Vulgate. Ecclesiastes i. 2, xiv. 8.

All is vanity and vexation of spirit.
Old Testament. Ecclesiastes i. 14.

Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity."
 Most modern preachers say the same or
 show it

By their examples of true Christianity:
 In short, all know or very soon may
 know it.
 BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto vii. St. 6.

The poms and vanity of this wicked
 world.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

Gaunt. Light vanity, insatiate cor-
 morant,

Consuming means, soon preys upon
 itself.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc. 1
 1. 38.

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair,
 because the town where 'tis kept is
 "lighter than vanity."

BUNYAN. *Pilgrim's Progress.* Pt. 1.

[The quotation marks refer to Psalm
 lxvii.]

Surely men of low degree are vanity, and
 men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in
 the balance they are altogether lighter than
 vanity.

Old Testament. Psalm lxvii. 9.

Here files of pins extend their shining
 rows,
 Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-
 doux.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock.* Canto 1, l. 137.

And not a vanity is given in vain.
Ibid. Essay on Man. Ep. ii. l. 290.

Vain? let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
 What if a lovely and unsistered creature
 Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing
 feature?

HOLMES. *The Professor at the Breakfast-
 Table.*

Meek nature's evening comment on the shows

That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the fuming vanities of earth.

WORDSWORTH. *Sky: Prospect from the Plain of France.*

He's welly like a cock as thinks the sun's rose o' purpose to hear him crow.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede.*

[Put into the mouth of Mrs. Poyser.]

VARIETY.

Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra.*
Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 140.

Not chaos-like together crushed and bruised,

But, as the world, harmoniously confused:

Where order in variety we see,
And where, though all things differ, all agree.

POPE. *Windsor Forest.* l. 13.

Amidst the soft variety I'm lost.

ADDISON. *Letter from Italy.* l. 100.

Variety's the very spice of life

That gives it all its flavor.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. ii. l. 606.

Variety's the source of joy below.

GAY. *Epietles to Bernard Lintot.*

No pleasure endures unseasoned by variety.

PUBLILIUS SYRUS. *Maxim.* 406.

The earth was made so various, that the mind

Of desultory man, studious of change,
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. i. l. 506.

Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth

With such a full and unwithdrawing hand,
Covering the earth with odors, fruits, and flocks,

Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,

But all to please and sate the curious taste.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 116.

VENICE.

In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier;

Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 3.

Venice once was dear,

The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of earth, the masque of Italy.

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 8.

I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs;

A palace and a prison on each hand;
I saw from out the wave her structure rise

As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand:

A thousand years their cloudy wings expand

Around me, and a dying Glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land

Look'd to the winged Lion's marble piles,

Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred isles.

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto iv. St. 1.

White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest

So wonderfully built among the reeds
Of the lagoon that fences thee and feeds,

As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest.

LONGFELLOW. *Venice.*

The sylph and ondines

And the sea-kings and queens

Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,

As lovely as seems

To some bard in his dreams,

The soul of his latest love-ditty.

OWEN MEREDITH. *Venice.*

VICTORY.

"Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of mery England, the
signe of victoree."

SPENSER. *Faerie Queene.* Bk. i. Canto x. St. 61. ll. 8-9.

Pyrrhus, when his friends congratulated to him his victory over the Romans under Fabricius, but with great slaughter of his own side, said to them, "Yes,

but if we have such another victory we are undone."

BACON. *Apothegms*. No. 193.

[Hence the phrase, a Pyrrhic victory—*i.e.*, one in which the victors suffer as much as the vanquished. The Greek phrase, a "Cadmean victory," had a similar meaning.]

King Henry. Then with the losers let it sympathize,

For nothing can seem foul to those who win.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act v. Sc. 1. l. 8.

King Edward. Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,

And we are graced with fruits of victory.

Ibid. III. *Henry VI.* Act v. Sc. 3. l. 1.

Who thought he 'ad won

The field, as certain as a gun.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. 1. Canto III. l. 11.

La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire.

Victory follows me, and all things follow victory.

MME. DE SCUDERI. *Tyrannic Love*.

We conquered France, but felt our captive's charms,

Her arts victorious triumphed o'er our arms.

POPE. *Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. l. 1. 263.

Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,

O'er a' the ills of life victorious.

BURNS. *Tam o' Shanter*.

Hail to the chief who in triumph advances!

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake*. Canto. III. St. 19.

See the conquering hero comes,

With sound of fife and beat of drums.

DR. THOMAS MORELL. *Song introduced into Lee's Rival Queens*.

[This song was set to music by Handel and used in his *Joshua* and *Judas Maccabeus*.]

In the battle off Cape Vincent, Nelson gave orders for boarding the *San Josef*, exclaiming, "Westminster Abbey, or Victory!"

SOUTHBY. *Life of Nelson*. Vol. I. p. 93.

We have met the enemy and they are ours.

OLIVER HAZARD PERRY. Letter to General Harrison after the victory over the English fleet at Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813.

The victory of endurance born.

BRYANT. *The Battlefeld*.

Speak, History! who are Life's victors?

Unroll thy long annals and say,

Are they those whom the world called the victors—who won the success of a day?

The martyrs, or Nero? The Spartans who fell at Thermopylæ's tryst

Or the Persians and Xerxes? His judges or Socrates? Pilate or Christ?

W. W. STORY. *To Victis*.

Not one of all the purple host

Who took the flag to-day

Can tell the definition

So clear of victory

As he, defeated, dying,

On whose forbidden ear

The distant strains of triumph

Break agonized and clear.

EMILY DICKINSON. *Poems*. *Success*.

"But what good came of it at last?"

Quoth little Peterkin.

"Why that I cannot tell," said he:

"But 'twas a famous victory."

SOUTHBY. *Battle of Blenheim*. Last 2 lines.

But spoke the victor then

As he hailed them o'er the wave,

"Ye are brothers! ye are men!

And we conquer but to save.

So peace instead of death let us bring;

But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,

With the crews at England's feet,

And make submission meet,

To our king."

CAMPBELL. *The Battle of the Baltic*.

Nothing except a battle lost can be half so melancholy as a battle won.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON. *In a Despatch*, 1815.

VICE.

Splendida vitia.

Splendid vices.

[Tertullian says of the virtues of the heathen, that, being devoid of grace, they can only be looked upon at the best as so many "splendid vices."]

O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out
thee,

Where beauty's veil doth cover every
blot,

And all things turn to fair that eyes
can see!

SHAKESPEARE. *Sonnet*. xciv.

Edgar. The gods are just, and of our
pleasant vices

Make instruments to scourge us.

Ibid. *King Lear*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 160.

J'aime mieux un vice commode
Qu'une fatigante vertu.

I prefer an accommodating vice to an
obstinate virtue.

MOLIÈRE. *Amphitryon*. i. 4.

Count all th' advantage prosp'rous vice
attains,

'Tis but what virtue flies from, and dis-
dains.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. iv. l. 89.

Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
As, to be hated, needs but to be seen;
Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.

Ibid. *Essay on Man*. Ep. ii. l. 217-20

For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen.

DRYDEN. *The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. i. l. 33.

There are some faults so nearly allied
to excellence, that we can scarce weed
out the vice without eradicating the
virtue.

GOLDSMITH. *The Good-natured Man*
(*Sir W. Honeywood*). Act i. Sc. 1.

Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing
all its grossness.

BURKE. *Reflections on the Revolution in
France*.

To a philosophic eye the vices of the
clergy are far less dangerous than their
virtues.

GIBBON. *Decline and Fall*. ch. xlix.

Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's
snares,

She blunder'd on some virtue unawares.

CHURCHILL. *The Rosciad*. l. 137.

I waive the quantum o' the sin,

The hazard of concealing;

But, och! it hardens a' within,

And petrifies the feeling!

BURNS. *Epistle to a Young Friend*.

To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum
down.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Re-
viewers*. l. 621.

Vice, that digs her own voluptuous
tomb.

Ibid. *Childe Harold*. Canto i. St. 2.

As crabs, goats, scorpions, the balance
and the waterpot, lose all their mean-
ness when hung as signs in the zodiac,
so I can see my own vices without heat
in the distant persons of Solomon,
Alcibiades, and Catiline.

EMERSON. *Essays*. First Series. *His-
tory*.

VICTORIA AND ALBERT.

Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea.

TENNYSON. *To the Queen*. St. 9.

My own ideal knight,
Who revered his conscience as his
king;

Whose glory was, redressing human
wrong;

Who spake no slander, no, nor listen'd
to it;

Who loved one only and who clave to
her.

Ibid. *Idylls of the King*. *Dedication*. ll.
6-10.

In that fierce light which beats upon a
throne.

Ibid. *Idylls of the King*. *Dedication*. l.
26.

Great is the facile conqueror;
Yet happy he, who, wounded sore,
Breathless, unhorsed, all covered o'er
With blood and sweat,
Sinks foiled, but fighting evermore,
Is greater yet.

WILLIAM WATSON, *In Laleham Church-
yard*. St. 14.

VILLAIN.

Hamlet. O villain, villain, smiling,
damned villain!

My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be
a villain:

At least I'm sure it may be so in Den-
mark.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 106.

Hamlet. There's ne'er a villain dwell-
ing in all Denmark,—
But he's an arrant knave.

Horatio. There needs no ghost, my
lord, come from the grave
To tell us this.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 123.

Juliet. Villain and he be many miles
asunder.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act iii. Sc. 5. l. 82.

Timon. The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool: all is oblique;
There's nothing loved in our cursed
natures

But direct villainy.

Ibid. *Timon of Athens.* Act xv. Sc. 3. l. 17.

Shylock. The villainy you teach me I
will execute, and it shall go hard, but I
will better the instruction.

Ibid. *The Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 75.

VIRGINITY.

Behold, a virgin shall conceive and
bear a son and shall call his name
Immanuel.

Old Testament. Isaiah vii. 14.

[*Cf. New Testament.* Matthew i. 23.]

Theseus. Therefore, fair Hermia,
question your desires,
Know of your youth, examine well
your blood,

Whether if you yield not to your
father's choice

You can endure the livery of a nun;
For aye to be in shady cloister mew'd
To live a barren sister all your life,
Chanting faint hymns to the cold fruit-
less moon.

Thrice blessed they, that master so their
blood,

To undergo their maiden pilgrimage;
But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd
Than that which, withering on the vir-
gin thorn,

Grows, lives, and dies in single blessed-
ness.

SHAKESPEARE. *Midsommer Night's
Dream.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 67.

Maidens withering on the stalk.

WORDSWORTH. *Personal Talk.* St. 1.

Where the virgins are soft as the roses
they twine

And all save the spirit of man is divine?

BYRON. *Bride of Abydos.* Canto i. St. 1.

But a celestial brightness,—a more
ethereal beauty—

Shone on her face and encircled her
form when, after confession,

Homeward serenely she walked with
God's benedictions upon her.

When she had passed, it seemed like
the ceasing of exquisite music.

LONGFELLOW. *Evangeline.* Pt. 1.

VIRTUE.

Ipsa quidem virtus premium sibi.

Virtue is indeed its own reward.

CLAUDIANUS. *De Consulatu Malli Theo-
dori Panegyria.* i.

Virtue is her own reward.

DRYDEN. *Tyrannic Love.* Act iii. Sc. 1.

Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant that it will prove to be, like virtue,
a reward to itself.

ISAAC WALTON. *The Angler.*

The only reward of virtue is virtue.

EMERSON. *Essays.* *Friendship.*

Vivit post funera virtus.

Virtue lives after the funeral.

[Dr. Cairns in 1557 inscribed this motto on
Linacre's monument in Old St. Paul's
Church, London.]

Hamlet. Assume a virtue, if you have
it not.

Hamlet. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 160.

Duke. Virtue is bold, and goodness
never fearful.

Measure for Measure. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 215.

Sir Toby Belch. Dost thou think, because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale?

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 124.

Friar Laurence. Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 21.

Escalus. Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall.

Ibid. *Measure for Measure.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 83.

King. From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignify'd by the doer's deed.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well.* Act II. Sc. 3. l. 182.

Virtue is not malicious; wrong done her

Is righted even when men grant they err.

GEORGE CHAPMAN. *Monsieur D'Olive.* Act I. Sc. 1. l. 127.

Virtue could see to do what Virtue would

By her own radiant light, though sun and moon

Were in the flat sea sunk.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 373.

Virtue may be assail'd, but never hurt;
Surpris'd by unjust force, but not enthral'd;

Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm,

Shall in the happy trial prove most glory.

Ibid. *Comus.* l. 589.

Most men admire
Virtue, who follow not her lore.

Ibid. *Paradise Regained.* Bk. I. l. 432

There is no road or ready way to virtue.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE. *Religio Medici.* I. Sect. IV.

Virtue in distress, and vice in triumph
Make atheists of mankind.

DRYDEN. *Cleomenes.*

When the prizes fall to the lot of the wicked, you will not find many who are virtuous for virtue's sake.

SALLUST. *History.* Bk. I. (Fragment.)

Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives;

But though the whole world turn to coal,

Then chiefly lives.

HERBERT. *The Church.* *Virtue.*

For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,

And though late, a sure reward succeeds.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride.* Act V. Sc. 3.

O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.

POPE. *Temple of Fame.* l. 364.

You ask what I seek from virtue? Itself.
For virtue has nothing better to give; its value is in itself.

SENECA. *De Vita Beata.* IX. 4.

Know then this truth (enough for man to know)

"Virtue alone is happiness below."

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. l. 309.

Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness.

DIODORUS LAERTIUS. *Plato.* XLII.

That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. l. 397.

Well may your heart believe the truths I tell:

'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell.

COLLINS. *Eclogue I.* l. 5. *Selim.*

"Virtuous and vicious ev'ry Man must be,
Few in th' extreme, but all in the degree.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. II. l. 281.

The diff'rence is too nice
Where ends the virtue, or begins the vice.

Ibid. *Essay on Man.* Ep. II. l. 209.

Virtue may choose the high or low degree,

'Tis just alike to Virtue and to me;
Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,
She's still the same below'd contented thing.

Ibid. *Epilogue to the Satires.* Dialogue I. l. 187.

Virtue she finds too painful an endeavor,
Content to dwell in decencies forever.
Ibid. *Moral Essays*. Ep. II. l. 163.

Our virtues are most frequently but
vices disguised.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.

[This epigram, which is the key to the system of La Rochefoucauld, is found in another form as No. 179 of the *Maxims* of the first edition, 1665; it is omitted from the second and third, and reappears in the fourth edition at the head of the *Reflections*].

I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice.

MONTAIGNE. *Essays*. *That We Taste Nothing Pure*.

Curse on his virtues! they've undone
his country.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act IV, Sc. 4.

Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids:
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's
fall.

YOUNG, *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 314.

For, when with beauty we can virtue
join,

We paint the semblance of a form
divine.

PRIOR. *To the Countess of Oxford*.

All the brothers were valiant, and all
the sisters virtuous.

[From the inscription on the tomb of the
Duchess of Newcastle in Westminster Ab-
bey.]

To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the Con-
queror.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 314.

The virtue which requires to be ever
guarded is scarcely worth the sentinel.
GOLDSMITH. *The Vicar of Wakefield*.
Ch. v.

There is, however, a limit at which
forbearance ceases to be a virtue.

BURKE. *Present State of the Nation*. Vol. I. p. 273.

And he by no uncommon lot

Was famed for virtues he had not.
COWPER. *To the Rev. William Bull*.

The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue.

Ibid. *The Task*. Bk. III. l. 268.

In virtues nothing earthly could surpass
her

Save thine incomparable oil, Macassar!
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 17.

Glory of Virtue, to fight, to struggle,
to right the wrong—

Nay, but she aim'd not at glory, no
lover of glory she:

Give her the glory of going on, and
still to be.

TENNYSON. *Maud*.

VISION.

Gorgons, and Hydras and Chimæras
dire!

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. l. 626.

The people's prayer, the glad diviner's
theme!

The young man's vision, and the old
man's dream.

DRYDEN. *Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. l. 238.

Hence the fool's paradise, the states-
man's scheme,

The air-built castle, and the golden
dream,

The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's
flame,

And poet's vision of eternal fame.

POPE. *Dunciad*. Bk. III. l. 9.

Visions of glory, spare my aching
sight!

Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul.
GRAY. *The Bard*. III. l. 11.

Fond man! the vision of a moment
made!

Dream of a dream! and shadow of a
shade!

YOUNG. *Paraphrase on Part of the Book
of Job*. l. 187.

But shapes that come not at an earthly
call,

Will not depart when mortal voices
bid.

WORDSWORTH. *Dion*. v.

My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair:

For in the past alone, I build

My castles in the air.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK. *Castles in the Air*.
St. 1.

An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent;
The tent is struck, the vision stays;
I only know she came and went.

LOWELL. *She Came and Went*.

Are things what they seem?
Or is visions about?

BRET HARTE. *Further Language from Truth*.

True to a vision, steadfast to a dream.
STEPHEN PHILLIPS. *Ulysses*. Act i. Sc. 1.

VOICE.

The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.
Old Testament. Genesis xxvii. 22.

The voice of the people is the voice of God.

HESIOD. *Works and Days*. 763.

[In its Latin form, *Vox populi, vox Dei*, this saying has become one of the most popular of proverbs. Pope Sylvester II. in one of his epistles actually refers it to the Bible: "Scriptura dicente vox populi, vox Dei," "Scripture calling the voice of the people, the voice of God." Possibly this is a misreading of a passage in the *Old Testament*:

A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of God that rendereth recompense to His enemies.

Isaiah. lxvi. 6].

The people's voice is odd,
It is, and it is not, the voice of God.
POPE. *To Augustus*. Bk. ii. Ep. i. 1. 89.

Vox et preterea nihil.

All voice and nothing else.

[This proverb is probably the Latin version of a phrase used in Greek by Plutarch. The context is as follows: "A Laconian having plucked all the feathers off from a nightingale, and seeing what a little body it had 'Surely,' quoth he, 'that art all voice and nothing else.'"

Laconic Apothegms.

Vox clamantis in deserto.

The voice of one crying in the wilderness.

The Vulgate. *Isaiah* xl. 3.

Romeo. How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like softest music to attending ears!
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. 1. 166.

Lear. Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman.

King Lear. Act v. Sc. 3. 1. 272.

How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard, that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses.

MIDDLETON. *The Old Law*. Act iv. Sc. 2.

The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile

Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 1.

The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air;
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense.

BEN JONSON. *Eupheme*. iv.

I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says I must not stay;

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.

TICKELL. *Colin and Lucy*.

His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits.

The two extremes appear like man and wife

Coupled together for the sake of strife.

CHURCHILL. *Rosciad*. 1. 1003.

But I will aggravate my voice so that
I will roar you as gently as any sucking dove.

A Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2. 1. 83.

His voice was propertied
As all the tunéd spheres.

Antony and Cleopatra. v. 2. 1. 28.

A voice so thrilling ne'er was heard
In spring-time from the cuckoo bird,
Breaking the silence of the seas
Among the farthest Hebrides.

WORDSWORTH. *The Solitary Reaper*.

The devil hath not in all his quiver's choice

An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto xv. St. 13.

For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart,

And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice
And the light of a pleasant eye.

N. P. WILLIS. *Saturday Afternoon.*

Her silver voice

Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its pas-
sionate cadence.

LONGFELLOW. *The Spirit of Poetry*. l. 55.

He ne'er is crown'd
With immortality, who fears to follow
Where airy voices lead.

KEATS. *Endymion*, Bk. II.

. . . quiet, priestlike voice,
Too used to syllable damnations round
To make a natural emphasis worth
while.

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. iv. l. 635.

A still small voice spake unto me.

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*. l. 1 :

The still, sad music of humanity.

WORDSWORTH. *Lines Composed a Few Miles above Tintern Abbey*.

The still small voice of gratitude.

Inexorable conscience holds his court,
With still, small voice the plot of guilt
alarms.

ERASMUS DARWIN. *Mores Concluded*.

VOICELESS.

A few can touch the magic string,
And noisy Fame is proud to win
them:—

Alas for those that never sing
And die with all their music in them
HOLMES. *The Voiceless*.

Weep for the voiceless who have known
The crown without the cross of glory.
Ibid. *The Voiceless*.

WAITING.

They also serve who only stand and
wait.

MILTON. *Sonnet on His Blindness*.

All things come round to him who will
but wait.

LONGFELLOW. *Tales of a Wayside Inn: Student's Tale*.

Everything comes if a man will only wait.
DISRAELI. *Tuncred*. Bk. iv. Ch. 8.

WALES.

A good sword and a trusty hand,
A merry heart and true,
King James's men shall understand
What Cornish lads can do.

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKES. *The Song of the Western Men*.

And have they fixed thee where and
when,

And shall Trelawny die?

Here's twenty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!

Ibid. *The Song of the Western Men*.

WAR.

Bella! horrida bella!

War! horrible war!

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Bk. vi. l. 86.

Arms and the man I sing, who, forced
by fate

And haughty Juno's unrelenting hate.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. l. 1. (DRYDEN
trans.)

Delenda est Carthago.

Carthage must be destroyed.

CATO, the Elder.

[Cato's hatred and fear of Carthage was such that, relevantly or irrelevantly, he concluded every speech made in the Senate and every letter written to his friends with the words: *Ceterum censeo, Carthaginem esse delendam*. "For the rest I hold that Carthage should be destroyed."]

Dulce bellum inexpertis.

War is delightful to those who have
had no experience of it.

ERASMUS. *Adagiorum Chiliades. Imperitia*.

Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs
contend;

And each brave foe was in his soul a
friend.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. viii. l. 364. (POPE,
trans.)

In war it is not permitted to make
two mistakes.

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms. Lammarchus*.

King Richard. He is come to ape
The purple testament of bleeding war.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II. Act III.*
Sc. 3. l. 94.

Some undone widow sits upon mine
arm,

And takes away the use of it; and my
sword,

Glued to my scabbard with wronged
orphans' tears,

Will not be drawn.

PHILIP MASSINGER. *A New Way to Pay
Old Debts.* Act v. Sc. 1.

From thousands of our undone widows
One may derive some wit.

THOMAS MIDDLETON. *A Trick to Catch
the Old One.* Act 1. Sc. 2.

And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel.

SCOTT. *Lady of the Lake.* Canto.

Young Clifford. O war! thou son of
hell,

Whom angry heavens do make their
minister,

Throw in the frozen bosoms of our
part

Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier
fly.

He that is truly dedicate to war
Hath no self-love, nor he that loves
himself

Hath not essentially but by circum-
stance

The name of valour.

SHAKESPEARE II. *Henry VI.* Act v.
Sc. 2. 1. 33.

War is hell.

GENERAL W. T. SHERMAN. *In Conversa-
tion.*

King Henry. Once more unto the
breach, dear friends, once more;

Or close the wall up with our English
dead.

In peace, there's nothing so becomes a
man

As modest stillness and humility:

But when the blast of war blows in our
ears,

Then imitate the action of the tiger,
Stiffen the sinews, summon up the
blood,

Disguise fair nature with hard-favored
rage;

Then lend the eye a terrible aspect.

Let it pry through the portage of the
head,

Like the brass cannon; let the brow
o'erwhelm it

As fearfully as doth a galled rock
O'erhang and jutty his confounded base.

Now set the teeth, and stretch the nos-
tril wide;

Hold hard the breath, and bend up
every spirit

To his full height!—on, on you noble
English!

SHAKESPEARE. *Henry V.* Act iii. Sc. 1.
1. 1.

King Richard. Grim-visag'd war hath
smoothed his wrinkled front.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act i. Sc. 1. 1. 9.

King John. The cannons have their
bowels full of wrath,

And ready mounted are they to spit
forth

Their iron indignation 'gainst your
walls.

Ibid. *King John.* Act ii. Sc. 1. 1. 210.

Macduff. Make all our trumpets
speak; give them all breath,
Those clamorous harbingers of blood
and death.

Ibid. *Macbeth.* Act v. Sc. 6. 1. 9.

Anthony. Cry, Havock, and let slip
the dogs of war.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act iii. Sc. 1. 1.
273.

My sentence is for open war.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ii. 1. 51.

My voice is still for war.
Gods! can a Roman senate long debate
Which of the two to choose, slavery or
death?

ADDISON. *Cato.* Act ii. Sc. 1.

War, war is still the cry. "War even to the
knife!"

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto i. St. 86.

[This is a reference to the reply given by
Palafox, Governor of Saragossa, when sum-
moned to surrender by the French in 1808:
"Guerra al cuchillo." "War to the knife!"]

The brazen throat of war had ceased to
roar.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. x. 1. 713.

They now to fight are gone ;
 Armor on armor shone ;
 Drum now to drum did groan,
 To hear was wonder ;
 That with the cries they make,
 The very earth did shake ;
 Trumpet to trumpet spake,
 Thunder to thunder.

DRAYTON. *Ballad of Agincourt*. St. 8.

War, he sung, is toil and trouble ;
 Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN. *Alexander's Feast*. l. 99.

Ultima ration regum.

The final argument of kings.

[Inscription on cannons of Louis XIV.'s time, and on Prussian guns of the present day. It seems to have been a motto for pieces of ordnance in use as far back as 1613 (BUCHMANN, *Gef. Wörter*, p. 476). Calderon calls war the *Ultima rason de reges*.—The last argument of kings.]

"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only study of a prince"; and by a prince he means every sort of state, however constituted. "He ought," says this great political doctor, "to consider peace only as a breathing-time, which gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes ability to execute military plans." A meditation on the conduct of political societies made old Hobbes imagine that war was the state of nature.

BURKE. *A Vindication of Natural Society*. Vol. i. p. 15.

Hobbes clearly proves that every creature

Lives in a state of war by nature.

SWIFT. *Poetry. A Rhapsody*.

I hate that drum's discordant sound
 Parading round and round and round :
 To me it talks of ravaged plains,
 And burning towns, and ruined swains,
 And mangled limbs, and dying groans,
 And widows' tears, and orphans' moans ;
 And all that misery's hand bestows
 To fill the catalogue of human woes.

JOHN SCOTT. *Ode on Hearing the Drum*.

War, that mad game the world so loves
 to play.

Swift. *Ode to Sir William Temple*.

King Richard. My soul's in arms and
 eager for the fray.

COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III*. Altered
 by. Act v. Sc. 3.

My soul is up in arms, ready to charge
 And bear amidst the foe, with conquering
 troops.

CONGREVE. *The Mourning Bride*. Act
 iii. Sc. 2.

They came with banner, spear, and
 shield ;

And it was proved in Bosworth field,
 Not long the avenger was withstood—
 Earth help'd him with the cry of blood.

WORDSWORTH. *Song at the Feast of
 Brougham Castle*. St. 3.

War is the statesman's game, the priest's
 delight,

The lawyer's jest, the hired assassin's
 trade.

SHELLEY. *Queen Mab*. iv.

Carnage, so Wordsworth tells you, is
 God's daughter.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto viii. St. 9.

[In a note Byron quotes the following
 lines as from Wordsworth's *Thanksgiving
 Ode* :

But Thy most dreaded instrument,
 In working out a pure intent,
 Is man arrayed for mutual slaughter.
 Yea, Carnage is thy daughter.

Wordsworth revised these lines, and they
 now appear in this form :

But man is thy most awful instrument
 In working out a pure intent.
 Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
 mail,

And for thy righteous purpose they prevail.
Poems of the Imagination. Ode. 1815.]

And there was mounting in hot haste :
 the steed,

The mustering squadron, and the
 clattering car,

Went pouring forward with impetuous
 speed,

And swiftly forming in the ranks of
 war ;

And the deep thunder peal on peal,
 afar

And near, the beat of the alarming
 drum

Roused up the soldier ere the morn-
 ing star ;

While through'd the citizens with terror
 dumb,

Or whispering with white lips—"The
 foe ! they come ! they come !"

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St.
 25.

Hang out our banners on the outward
walls;
The cry is still, "They come!" Our castle's
strength
Will laugh a siege to scorn.
SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act v. Sc. 5,
1.

Battle's magnificently stern array!
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 28.

Wut's words to them whose faith an'
truth
On war's red techstone rang true
metal;

Who ventered life an' love an' youth
For the gret prize o' death in battle?
LOWELL. *Biglow Papers*.

Ez fer war, I call it murder,—
'There you hev it plain an' flat;
I don't want to go no furdur
Than my Testament fer that;
God hez sed so plump an' fairly,
It's ez long ez it is broad,
An' you've gut to git up airy
Ef you want to take in God.
Ibid. *Biglow Papers*. Series 1. Let-
ter 1.

We kind o' thought Christ went agin
war an' pillage.
Ibid. *The Biglow Papers*. No. 3.

When a Mammonite mother kills her
babe for a burial fee,
And Timour-Mammon grins on a pile
of children's bones,
Is it peace or war? better, war! loud
war by land and sea,
War with a thousand battles, and sha-
king a hundred thrones.

TENNYSON. *Maud*.

Says he, "That's Banks, he's fond of
shell,
Lord save his soul! we'll give him—"
well

That's Stonewall Jackson's way.
JOHN W. PALMER. *Stonewall Jackson's
Way*.

All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and
fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket.
STEEL LYNN BEERS. *The Picket Guard*.

Tramp, tramp, tramp, the boys are
marching,
Cheer up, comrades, they will come,
And beneath our country's flag
We shall breathe the air again
Of the Free-land in our own beloved
home.

ANON. *The Prisoner's Hope*. Refrain.

I . . . purpose to fight it out on this
line if it takes all summer.

U. S. GRANT. *Despatch from Spottsylvania
Court House*. May 11, 1864.

No terms except an unconditional and
immediate surrender can be accepted.
I propose to move immediately upon
your works.

Ibid. To Gen. S. B. Buckner. *Fort Donel-
son*. Feb. 16, 1862.

'E rushes at the smoke when we let
drive,
An' before we know 'e's 'ackin' at our
'ead;

'E's all 'ot sand and ginger when alive,
And 'e's generally shamming when
'e's dead.

'E's a daisy, 'e's a ducky, 'e's a lamb,
'E's a injia rubber idiot on the spree,
'E's the only thing that doesn't give a
damn

For a regiment of British infantree.
So 'ere's to you, Fuzz-wuzzy, at your
'ome in the Soudan,
You're a poor benighted 'eathen,
but a first-class fightin' man.

KIPLING. *Fuzzy-wuzzy*.

Carry his body hence!
Kings must have slaves;
Kings climb to eminence
Over men's graves;
So this man's eye is dim:
Throws the earth over him!

AUSTIN DOBSON. *Before Sedan*.

WASTE.

The waste of plenty is the resource
of scarcity.

T. L. PEACOCK. *Melincourt*. Ch. xxiv.

To shoot at crows is powder flung
away.

GAY. Ep. iv. Last line.

Since milk, though spilt and spoilt,
does marble good,

Better be down on knees and scrub the
floor,

Than sigh, "the waste would make a
syllabus!"

ROBERT BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book*. vii. *Pomplia*. l. 505-7.

WATCH.

'Tis with our judgments as our watches,
—none

Go just alike, yet each believes his own.
POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. l. l. 9.

But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments.

SUCKLING. *Aglaura: Epilogue*.

The reasoning by which Socrates in Xenophon's hearing confuted the little atheist Aristodemus, is exactly the reasoning of Paley's Natural Theology. Socrates makes precisely the same use of the statues of Polycletus and the pictures of Zeuxis which Paley makes of the watch.

MACAULAY. *Essays: Von Ranke*.

[Macauley's reference is to a once-famous argument which Paley probably derived from the Dutch theologian Nieuwentyt, as he has clad it in similar words.

Paley's book was published in 1784. He knew no Dutch, but an English translation of Nieuwentyt, by Chamberlayne, appeared under the title *The Religious Philosopher* in 1718. After all, the illustration itself is an ancient commonplace. Voltaire, who made a long sojourn in Holland and may have been acquainted with the works of the Dutch theologian, has these lines: *Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis songer Que cette horloge existe et n'a pas d'horloger*.

(The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream

That this watch exists and has no watch-maker.)

Hallam (*Literature of Europe*. ii. 385) traces the idea all the way back to a passage in Cicero (*De Naturâ Deorum*), where he imagines a man in Scythia or Britain discovering a recently invented astronomical machine intended to show the revolutions of the sun and moon. Such a man, says Cicero, would not doubt it to be the work of a reasonable being. Herbert, of Chisbury, elaborates the illustration of a clock in the treatise *De Religione Gentilium*. It appears again in Hale's *Primitive Origination of Mankind*. Bollingbroke uses it in his letter to Pouilly, and Clark in his first sermon. Blackmore says in *The Creation*. Book iii.:

In all the parts of Nature's spacious sphere
Of art ten thousand miracles appear:

And will you not the Author's skill adore
Because you think he might discover more?
You own a watch the invention of the
mind,

Though for a single motion 'tis designed,
As well as that which is with greater
thought,
With various springs, for various motions
wrought.]

WATER.

The stay and the staff, the whole stay
of bread, and the whole stay of water.

Old Testament. *Isaiah* iii. l.

The wise man of Miletus [Thales] thus
declared

The first of things is water.

J. B. BLACKIE. *The Wise Men of Greece: Pythagoras*.

Oh! I have gazed into my foaming glass,
And wished that lyre could yet again be
strung

Which once rang prophet-like through
Greece, and taught her
Misguided sons that the best drink was
water.

C. S. CALVERLEY. *Beer*. St. 8.

Apemantus. Here's that which is too
weak to be a sinner,

Honest water which ne'er left man in
the mire.

SHAKESPEARE. *Timon of Athens*. Act I.
Sc. 2. l. 60.

A Rechabite, poor Will must live,
And feed on Adam's ale.

PRIOR. *The Wandering Pilgrim*.

A cup of cold Adam from the next purling
stream.

TOM BROWN. *Works*. Vol. iv. p. 11.

Water, water everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink;

Water, water everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink.

COLERIDGE. *Ancient Mariner*. Pt. II.
St. 9.

And pines for thirst amid a sea of waves.

POPE. *The Odyssey of Homer*. Bk. xi.
l. 728.

Seem'd washing his hands with invisible
soap

In imperceptible water.

HOOD. *Miss Kúmanegg: Her Christening*.

What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing,
I hear but their low, lone song?
J. E. CARPENTER. *What are the Wild
Waves Saying?*

[*C. DICKENS. Dombey and Son. Ch. 8,*
where Paul asks, "The sea, Floy,
what is it that keeps on saying?"]

WEDDING.

(See MARRIAGE.)

As the bridegroom rejoiceth over the
bride, so shall thy God rejoice over thee.
Old Testament. Isaiah lxiii. 5.

To have and to hold from this day
forward, for better for worse, for richer
for poorer, in sickness and in health, to
love and to cherish, till death us do
part.

*Book of Common Prayer: Solemnisation
of Matrimony.*

Behold, whiles she before the altar
stands,
Hearing the holy priest that to her
speakes,
And blesseth her with his two happy
hands,
How the red roses flush up in her
cheekes,
And the pure snow, with goodly vermill
stayne,
Like crimson dyde in grayne:
That even th' angels, which continually
About the sacred altare doe remaine,
Forget their service and about her fly,
Ofte peeping in her face, that seems
more fayre
The more they on it stare.
SPENSER. *Epithalamion.*

Portia. As are those dulcet sounds in
break of day
That creep into the dreaming bride-
groom's ear
And summon him to marriage.
SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.*

Diana. If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is
mine;
You give away heaven's vows, and
those are mine;
You give away myself, which is known
mine.
*Ibid. All's Well That Ends Well. Act v.
Sc. 3. l. 169.*

To the nuptial bower
I led her blushing like the morn: all
heaven
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence; the earth
Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill;
Joyous the birds; fresh gales and gentle
airs
Whispered it to the woods, and from
their wings
Flung rose, flung odors from the spicy
shrub.
MILTON. *Paradise Lost. Bk. viii. l. 510.*

Other rites

Observing none, but adoration pure
Which God likes best, into their inmost
bower
Handed they went; and, eased the put-
ting off

These troublesome disguises which we
wear,
Straight side by side were laid; nor
turned, I ween,
Adam from his fair spouse, nor Eve the
rites

Mysterious of connubial love refused;
Whatever hypocrites austerely talk
Of purity, and place, and innocence,
Defaming as impure what God declares
Pure, and commands to some, leaves
free to all.

Our Maker bids increase; who bids
abstain,
But our destroyer, foe to God and Man?
Ibid. Paradise Lost. Bk. iv. l. 736.

I am to be married within these three
days; married past redemption.
DRYDEN. *Marriage à la Mode. Act i.
Sc. 1.*

Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—
Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry.
COWPER. *Pairing Time Anticipated.
(Moral.)*

There is something about a wedding-
gown prettier than any other gown in
the world.

DOUGLAS KERROLD. *A Wedding-gown.*
Now when they sever wedded hands,
Joy trembles in their bosom-strands,
And lovely laughter leaps and falls
Upon their lips in madrigals.

R. L. STEVENSON. *Underwoods. iv.*

Maidens! why should you worry in choosing whom you should marry? Choose whom you may, you will find you have got somebody else.

JOHN HAY. *Pike County Ballads: Dis-tiches.* x.

WEDLOCK.

Benedick. The savage bull may; but if ever this sensible Benedick bear it, pluck off the bull's horns and set them in my forehead: and let me be vilely painted; and in such great letters as they write, "Here is good horse to hire," let them signify under my sign,—“Here you may see Benedick the married man.”

SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act i. Sc. 1. l. 250.

Duke. Let still the woman take An elder than herself: so wears she to him; So sways she level in her husband's heart: For, boy, however we do praise ourselves, Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn

Than women's are.

SHAKESPEARE. *Twelfth Night.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 25.

[Afterward the Duke adds, Then let thy love be younger than thyself, Or thy affection cannot hold the bent. "I cannot hesitate in believing," observed Coleridge in 1815, "that in this passage from 'Twelfth Night,' Shakespeare meant to give a caution arising out of his own experience; and, but for the fact of the disproportion in point of years between himself and his wife, I doubt much whether the dialogue between Viola and the Duke would have received this turn."]

King. Though yet of Hamlet our dear brother's death The memory be green; and that it us befitted To bear our hearts in grief, and our whole kingdom To be contracted in one brow of woe; Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature That we with wisest sorrow think on him, Together with remembrance of ourselves.

Therefore our sometime sister, now our queen, The imperial jointress of this warlike state, Have we, as 't were, with a defeated joy, With one auspicious, and one dropping eye; With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage In equal scale, weighing delight and dole, Taken to wife.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act i. Sc. 2. l. 1.

I don't think matrimony consistent with the liberty of the subject.

FARQUHAR. *Twins Rivals.* v. 3.

The woes of wedlock with the joys, we mix; 'Tis best repenting in a coach and six.

GARTH. *Prologue to Cato.*

The kindest and the happiest pair Will find occasion to forbear, And something every day they live To pity, and perhaps forgive.

COWPER. *Mutual Forbearance Necessary to the Happiness of the Married State.*

WEEDS.

Turning our seed-wheat-kennel tares, To burn-grain thistle, and to vaporic darnel, Cockle, wild oats, rough burs, corn-cumbering Tares.

DU BARTAS. *Divine Weekes and Workes.* ii. l. 3.

King Henry. Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 4. l. 68.

York. Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow apace.

Ibid. *Richard III.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 14.

Ill weede growth fast, Alas!
J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs.*

How soon prospers the vicious weed!
PHINEAS FLETCHER. *Apollonius.* Canto iii. St. 4.

A weary lot is thine, fair maid,
A weary lot is thine!
To pull the thorn thy brow to braid,
And press the rue for wine!
SIR W. SCOTT. *Rokeby.* Canto iii. 28.

WELCOME.

Alike he thwarts the hospitable end
Who drives the free or stays the hasty
friend;
True friendship's laws are by this rule
expressed,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting
guest.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xv. l. 88.

[Bryant's translation of these lines is more literal but less epigrammatic:

It is alike a wrong
To thrust the unwilling stranger out of
door,
And to detain him when he longs to go.
While he is with us, we should cherish him,
And when he wishes, help him to depart.]

(For I, who hold Sage Homer's rule the
best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going
guest.)

POPE. *Satires*: *Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
ll. 159-60.

Ulysses. For time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by
the hand,
And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would
fly
Grasps in the comer: welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida*.
Act. III. Sc. 3. l. 168.

Portia. Sir, you are very welcome to
our house.

It must appear in other ways than
words,
Therefore, I scant this breathing cour-
tesy.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice*. Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 189.

Guildford. Ladies, a general welcome
from his grace

Salutes ye all: This night he dedicates
To fair content, and you: none here, he
hopes,
In all this noble bevy, has brought with
her
One care abroad: he would have all as
merry
As first good company, good wine, good
welcome
Can make good people.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act I. Sc. 4. l. 1.

Menenius. A hundred thousand wel-
comes: I could weep,
And I could laugh; I am light and
heavy: Welcome.

Ibid. *Coriolanus*. Act II. Sc. 1. l. 199.

Capulet. This night I hold an old ac-
custom'd feast,

Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love; and you among the
store,
One more, most welcome, makes my
number more.

Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act I. Sc. 2.
l. 20.

Antipholus of Ephesus. You are sad,
Signior Balthazar. Pray God, our
cheer

May answer my good will, and your
good welcome here.

Balthazar. I hold your dainties cheap,
sir, and your welcome dear.

Ant. E. O, Signior Balthazar, either
at flesh or fish,

A table full of welcome makes scarce
one dainty dish.

Bal. Good meat, sir, is common;
that every churl affords.

Ant. E. And welcome more common;
for that's nothing but words.

Bal. Small cheer, and great welcome,
makes a merry feast.

Ant. E. Ay, to a niggardly host, and
more sparing guest,

But though my cates be mean, take
them in good part;

Better cheer may you have, but not
with better heart.

Ibid. *Comedy of Errors*. Act III. Sc. 1.
l. 19.

Bellford. Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are
gone.

Ibid. *J. Henry VI*. Act II. Sc. 2. l. 55.

'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest
bark

Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we
draw near home;

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will
mark

Our coming, and look brighter when
we come.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 123.

Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
 Come when you're looked for, or come without warning,
 Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
 And the oftener you come here the more I'll adore you.

THOMAS O. DAVIS. *The Welcome.*

WELLINGTON, DUKE OF.

(ARTHUR WELLESLEY.)

Oh good gray head which all men knew!

TENNYSON. *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* St. 4.

O fall'n at length that tower of strength
 Which stood four-square to all the winds that blew!

Ibid. *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* iv.

For this is England's greatest son,
 He that gain'd a hundred fights,
 Nor ever lost an English gun.

Ibid. *Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* vi.

WICKEDNESS.

There is no peace, saith the Lord,
 unto the wicked.

Old Testament. Isaiah. xlviii. 22.

I have seen the wicked in great power,
 and spreading himself like a green bay-tree:
 yet he passed away, and lo, he was not:
 yea, I sought him, but he could not be found.

Ibid. Psalm xxxvii. 35.

How oft is the candle of the wicked put out?
 They are as stubble before the wind,
 and as chaff that the storm carrieth away.

Ibid. Job xxi. 17.

There is a method in man's wickedness,
 It grows up by degrees.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *A King and No King.* Act v. Sc. 4.

Nemo repente fuit turpissimus.

No man ever became extremely wicked all at once.

JUVENAL. *Satires.* ii. 83.

He that has light within his own clear breast

May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day:

But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts

Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;

Himself is his own dungeon.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 381.

For never, never, wicked man was wise.

POPE. *Odyssey of Homer.* Bk. ii. l. 320.

The world loves a spice of wickedness.

LONGFELLOW. *Hypertion.* Ch. vii. Bk. i.

'Cause I's wicked,—I is. I's mighty wicked,
 anyhow, I can't help it.

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE. *Uncle Tom's Cabin.* Ch. xx.

The curious crime, the fine
 Felicity and flower of wickedness.

BROWNING. *The Ring and the Book: The Pope.* l. 590.

WIDOW.

I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.

Old Testament. Job, xxix. 13.

He that will woo a widow must not dally,
 He must make hay while the sun doth shine;

He must not stand with her, shall I, shall I,

But boldly say, Widow, thou must be mine.

ANON. *Cupid's Solicitor for Love.*

Widowed wife and wedded maid

SCOTT. *The Betrothed.* Ch. xv.

To be poking the fire all alone is a sin,
 Och hone! Widow Machree.

Sure the shovel and tongs

To each other belongs,

While the kettle sings songs

Full of family glee!

Yet alone with your cup,

Like a hermit you sup,

Och hone! Widow Machree.

SAMUEL JOYER. *Widow Machree.* St. 3.

"Widders, Sammy," replied Mr. Weller, slightly changing color, "widders are 'ceptions to ev'ry rule. I have heerd how many ord'nary women one widder's equal to, in pint o' comin' over you. I think it's five-and-twenty, but I don't rightly know vether it ain't more."

DICKENS. *Pickwick Papers*. Ch. xxiv.

WIFE.

The wife of thy bosom.

Old Testament. Deuteronomy, xlii. 6.

Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing.

Ibid. Proverbs, xviii. 22.

Giving honor unto the wife as unto the weaker vessel.

New Testament. 1 Peter, iii. 7.

This flower of wifely patience.

CHAUCER. *The Clerkes Tale*. Pt. v. l. 8797.

My dear, my better half.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY. *Arcadia*. Bk. iii.

Best image of myself and dearer half.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. v. l. 96.

Andromache! my soul's far better part.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. vi. l. 624. (POPE, trans.)

Valentine. Why, man, she is mine own,

And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sand were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold.

SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 168.

Petruchio. Nay, look not big, nor stamp, nor stare, nor fret.

I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels; she is my house,

My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything;
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare.

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 231.

King Henry. Thou art, alone,
(If thy rare qualities, sweet gentleness,
Thy meekness saint-like, wife-like government,—

Obeying in commanding, and thy parts
Sovereign and pious else could speak
thee out)

The queen of earthly queens.

Ibid. *Henry VIII*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 142.

She commandeth her husband, in any equal matter, by constant obeying him.

FULLER. *The Holy and Profane States: The Good Wife*. Bk. i. *Maxim* 1. Ch. 1.

Nature, to be commanded must be obeyed.

BACON. *Novum Organum*.

[Spedding, in his *Life of Bacon*, suggests the latter's indebtedness to Publilius Syrus: A wife governs her husband by obeying him.]

She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. ii. l. 257.

Othello. O curse of marriage;

That we can call these delicate creatures
ours

And not their appetites!

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act iii. Sc. 3. l. 270.

Emilia. Let husbands know,

Their wives have sense like them: they see, and smell,
And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have.

Ibid. *Othello*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 94.

Wives are young men's mistresses;
companions for middle age; and old men's nurses.

BACON. *Of Marriage and Single Life*.

In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever.

THO. MIDDLETON. *Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act. i. Sc. 1.

The sacred academy of man's life,
Is holy wedlock in a happy wife.

QUARLES. *History of Queen Esther*. Sec. iii. Med. 3.

He, on his side
Leaning half raised, with looks of cordial love

Hung over her enamored, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces; then, with voice

Mild as when Zephyrus on Flora breathes,

Her hand soft touching, whispered thus:
"Awake,

My fairest, my espoused, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight."

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 11.

My author and disposer, what thou bid'st,

Unargued I obey. So God ordains;
God is thy law, thou mine; to know no more

Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 636.

Thy likeness, thy fit help, thy other self,
Thy wish, exactly to thy heart's desire.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 450.

Neither her outside formed so fair, nor aught

In procreation common to all kinds
(Though higher of the genial bed by far
And with mysterious reverence I deem)
So much delights me, as those graceful acts,

Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions, mixed with love

And sweet compliance, which declare
unfeigned

Union of mind, or in us both one soul.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. viii. l. 600.

Nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And in good works in her husband to promote.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 232.

Thy wife is a constellation of virtues;
she's the moon, and thou art the man in the moon.

CONGREVE. *Love for Love*. Act ii. Sc. 1.

How much the wife is dearer than the bride.

LORD LYTTLETON. *An Irregular Ode*.

All other goods by fortune's hand are given,

A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven.

POPE. *January and May*. From CHAUCER. l. 51.

But what so pure, which envious tongues will spare?

Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair.

With matchless impudence they style a wife

The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;

A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil.

Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard.

But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard.

Ibid. *January and May*. l. 43.

There was all the world and his wife.

SWIFT. *Poetic Conversation*. Dialogue iii.

That sovereign bliss, a wife.

MALLETT. *Cupid and Hymen*.

She is a winsome wee thing,

She is a handsome wee thing,

She is a bonny wee thing,

This sweet was wife o' mine.

BURNS. *My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing*.

Cursed be the man, the poorest wretch in life,

The crouching vassal to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission;

Who has not sixpence but in her possession;

Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell;

Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell.

Were such the wife had fallen to my part,

I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart.

Ibid. *The Henpecked Husband*.

What is there in the vale of life

Half so delightful as a wife,

When friendship, love, and peace combine

To stamp the marriage-bond divine?

COWPER. *Love Abused*.

His house she enters, there to be a light,
Shining within, when all without is
night;

A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares
dividing!

ROGERS. *Human Life.*

Is there on earth a space so dear
As that within the blessed sphere
Two loving arms entwine?

T. MOORE. *To Fanny.*

Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives
are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve
instead:

And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their
OWN.

CRABBE. *Tales: The Learned Boy.*

Be thou the rainbow to the storms of
life!

The evening beam that smiles the clouds
away

And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON. *The Bride of Abydos.* Canto ii.
St. 20.

Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hor-
tensius.

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto vi. St. 7.

The world well tried—the sweetest thing
in life

Is the unclouded welcome of a wife.
N. P. WILLIS. *Lady Jane.* Canto ii.
St. 11.

Woman, wakeful woman's never weary,
Above all, when she waits to thump her
deary.

BARHAM. *Ingoldeby Legends: The Ghost.*

He knew whose gentle hand was at the
latch,
Before the door had given her to his
eyes.

KEATS. *Isabella.* St. 3.

A love still burning upward, giving
light

To read those laws, and accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress,
Right to the heart and brain, tho' un-
descried,

Winning its way with extreme gentle-
ness

Thro' all the outworks of suspicious
pride;

A courage to endure and to obey:
A hate of gossip parlance and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, thro' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect
wife.

TENNYSON. *Isabel.*

WILDERNESS.

Oh that I had in the wilderness a
lodging-place of wayfaring men; that I
might leave my people, and go from
them! for they be all adulterers, an as-
sembly of treacherous men.

Old Testament. Jeremiah ix. 2.

Oh for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!

COWPER. *The Task: The Timepiece.*
Bk. ii. l. 1.

Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place,
With one fair spirit for my minister.
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her.

BYRON. *Childs Harold.* Canto iv. St. 177.

A book of verses underneath the bough,
A jug of wine, a loaf of bread,—and
thou

Beside me singing in the wilderness—
Oh, wilderness were paradise enow!

FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.*
xii.

Ah, for some retreat
Deep in yonder shining Orient, where
my life began to beat,

Or to burst all links of habit,—there to
wander far away,
On from island unto island at the gate-
ways of the day.

There methinks would be enjoyment
more than in this march of mind,
In the steamship, in the railway, in the
thoughts that shake mankind.

There the passions cramped no longer
shall have scope and breathing
space;

I will take some savage woman, she
shall rear my dusky race.

Iron-jointed, supple-ainewed, they shall
dive, and they shall run,
Catch the wild-goat by the hair, and
hurl their lances in the sun;

Whistle back the parrot's call, and leap
the rainbows of the brooks,
Not with blinded eyesight poring over
miserable books.

TENNYSON. *Locksley Hall*.

Oh that I had been nourished in the woods
and not known
The right of crowns, nor the dissembling
trains
Of woman's looks. . . .
And then had taken in some mountain girl,
Beaten with winds, that might have strewed
my bed
With leaves and reeds, and have borne at
her big breasts
My large coarse issue. This had been a life
Free from vexation.

BEAUMONT. *Phlaster*. Act iv. Sc. 2.

WILL.

Hoc voles; hoc jubeo.
I will this; I command this.

JUVENAL. *Satire* vi. l. 228

He that complies against his will
Is of the same opinion still,
Which he may adhere to, yet disown
For reasons to himself best known.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto iii.
l. 547.

Where is the man who has the power
and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may de-
pend on't;

And if she won't, she won't; so there's
an end on't.

ANON. Inscribed on a pillar on the
mount in the Dane John Field,
Canterbury.

[This quatrain seems to be a blend of two
distinct couplets,—with variations from
each:

He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will.
SIR S. TUKE. *Adventures of Five Hours*.
Act v. Sc. 3.

First, then, a woman will or won't, de-
pend on't;
If she will do't, she will; and there's an
end on't.

A. HILL. *Zara: Epilogue*.]

But thousands die without or this or
that,

Die, and endow a college or a cat.

POPE. *Moral Essays*. Ep. iii. l. 96.

'Barkis is willin'.

DICKENS. *David Copperfield*. Ch. v.
(Mr. Barkis.)

Men dying make their wills,—but wives
Escape a work so sad;
How can they make what all their lives
The gentle dames have had?

JOHN G. SAKE. *Epigram*.

The star of the unconquered will

He rises in my breast,

Serene, and resolute, and still,

And calm, and self-possessed.

LONGFELLOW. *Light of Stars*.

Our wills are ours, we know not how,
Our wills are ours, to make them thine.
TENNYSON. *In Memoriam: Introduction*.

Yet the will is free;

Strong is the soul, and wise, and beauti-
ful

The seeds of godlike power are in us
still;

Gods are we, bards, saints, heroes, if we
will!

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Written in Emerson's
Essays*. St. 3-4.

WIND.

Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good.

TUBNER. *Five Hundred Points of Good
Husbandrie: Description of the Prop-
erties of Winds*. Ch. xii.

(Song). Ill blows the wind, that profits
nobody.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 55.

Falstaff. What wind blew you hither,
Pistol?

Pistol. Not the ill wind which blows no
man to good.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 3. l. 89.

Prince Henry. The southern wind
Doth play the trumpet to his purposes;
And by his hollow whistling in the
leaves

Foretells a tempest, and a blustering
day.

Ibid. *I. Henry IV*. Act v. Sc. 1. l. 4.

Hamlet. The air bites shrewdly; it is very cold.

Horatio. It is a nipping and an eager air.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act 1. Sc. 4. ll. 1, 2.

Take a straw and throw it up into the air, you may see by that which way the wind is.

JOHN SELDEN. *Table Talk: Libels.*

As winds come lightly whispering from the west,
Kissing, not ruffling the blue deep's serene.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.*
Canto ii. St. 70.

Thus far we run before the wind.

ARTHUR MURPHY. *The Apprentice.* Act v. Sc. 1.

Thy favours are the silly wind,
That kisses ilka thing it meets.

BURNS. *I Do Confess Thou Art Sae Fair.*

O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's being,
Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves dead

Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes.

SHELLEY. *Ode to the West Wind.* Pt. 1.

O thou,
Who chariotest to their dark wintry bed
The winged seeds, where they lie cold and low,

Each like a corpse within its grave,
until

Thine azure sister of the spring shall blow

Her clarion o'er the dreaming earth.

Ibid. *Ode to the West Wind.*

Thou who didst waken from his summer dreams

The blue Mediterranean, where he lay,

Lull'd by the coil of his crystalline streams

Beside a pumice isle in Baiæ's bay,
And saw in sleep old palaces and towers

Quivering within the wave's intenser day,

All overgrown with azure moss and flowers

So sweet, the sense faints picturing them.

Ibid. *Ode to the West Wind.*

A wind arose among the pines; it shook
The clinging music from their boughs,
and then

Low, sweet, faint sounds, like the farewell of ghosts,

Were heard: O, follow, follow, follow me.

Ibid. *Prometheus.* ll., 1. 156.

A wind arose and rushed upon the South,
And shook the songs, the whispers, and the shrieks

Of the wild woods together; and a Voice
Went with it, Follow, follow, thou shalt win.

TENNYSON. *The Princess.* l. 1. 96.

A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream;

He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,

The pretty stream, the flattered stream,

The shy, yet unreluctant stream.

BRYANT. *The Wind and Stream.*

I hear the wind among the trees

Playing celestial symphonies;

I see the branches downward bent

Like keys of some great instrument.

LONGFELLOW. *A Day of Sunshine.*

Under the yaller pines I house,
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,

An' hear among their furry boughs

The baskin' west-wind purr contented.

LOWELL. *Biglow Papers.*

Came a light wind fast hardening forth
of the east

And blackening till its might had marred the skies;

And the sea thrilled as with heart-sundering sighs

One after one drawn, with each breath it drew.

SWINBURNE. *Tristram of Lyonesse.*

WINE AND SPIRITS.

Wine that maketh glad the heart of man.

Old Testament. Psalm civ. 15.

It has become quite a common proverb that in wine there is truth.

PLINY. *Natural History*. Bk. xiv. Sec. 14.

Wine is wont to show the mind of man.
TREGONIS. *Maxims*. 1. 500.

Dogberry. When the age is in the wit is out.
SHAKESPEARE. *Much Ado about Nothing*.
Act iii. Sc. v. 1. 37.

Nunc pellite vino curas.

Now drown care in wine.
HORACE. *Carmina*. 1. 7. 32.

[A play upon the proverb: When the wine is in the wit is out.]

And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile.
HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xiv. 1. 520. (POPE, trans.)

When asked what wines he liked to drink to replied, "That which belongs to another."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS. *Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers: Diogenes*. VI. (YONGE, trans.)

Good wine needs no bush.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It: Epilogue*.

You need not hang up the ivy branch over the wine that will sell.

PUBLIUS SYRUS. *Maxim* 968.

I hang no ivy out to sell my wine;
The nectar of good wits will sell itself.
ALLOT. *England's Parnassus. Sonnet to the Reader*.

Iago. Good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. 1. 900.

Hamlet. The king doth wake to-night and takes his rouse,

Keeps wassail, and the swaggering upspring reels;

And as he drains his draughts of Rhenish down,

The kettle-drum and trumpet thus bray out

The triumph of his pledge.

Ibid. Hamlet. Act i. Sc. 4. 1. 8.

Prince Hal. O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of bread to this intolerable deal of sack!

Ibid. I. Henry IV. Act ii. Sc. 4. 1. 595.

Come, thou monarch of the vine,
Plumpy Bacchus with pink eyne!

Ibid. Antony and Cleopatra. Act ii. Sc. 7. (Song.)

Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine.

MILTON. *Comus*. 1. 46.

The conscious water saw its God and blushed.

CRASHAW. *Translation of His Own Epigram on the Miracle of Cana. St. John's Gospel*, ii.

When Christ, at Cana's feast by power divine,

Inspir'd cold water with the warmth of wine,

Seel' cried they, while in red'ning tide it gush'd

The bashful stream hath seen its God and blush'd.

Ibid. Poemata et Epigrammata. (AARON HILL's trans.)

Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang,

Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang.

He who loves not wine, woman, and song,

Remains a fool his whole life long.

Attributed to LUTHER, probably a saying of J. H. VOSS.

Wine and woman . . . they go commonly together.

BURTON. *Anat. of Melancholy*. Pt. 1. Sc. 2. Memb. 3. Subsec. 13.

Few things surpass old wine; and they may preach

Who please, the more because they preach in vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,

Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ii. St. 178.

What man can pretend to be a believer in love, who is an abjurer of wine? 'Tis the test by which the lover knows his own heart. Fill a dozen bumpers to a dozen beauties, and she that floats atop is the maid that has bewitched you.

SHERIDAN. *School for Scandal*. III. 3.

A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em

To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.

CYRIL TOURNEUR. *The Revenger's Tragedy*. Act iii. Sc. 3.

Call things by their right names . . . Glass of brandy and water! That is the current, but not the appropriate name: ask for a glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation.

ROBERT HALL. *Gregory's Life of Hall*. Vol. i. p. 59.

There is death in the pot.
Old Testament. II. Kings iv. 40.

There's death in the cup—sae beware!
'Nay, more—there is danger in touching;
But who can avoid the fell snare?

The man and his wine sae bewitching.
BURNS. *There's Death in the Cup.*

O yes, from humble port to imperial
Tokay, too.

TOWNLEY. *High Life below Stairs. Act II.*

John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,

For if you do but taste his blood,

'Twill make your courage rise,

'Twill make a man forget his wo;

'Twill heighten all his joy.

BURNS. *John Barleycorn. St. 13.*

Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie.

G. W. BELLAMY. *Simon the Cellarer.*

Sparkling and bright in liquid light
Does the wine our goblets gleam in;
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream
in.

CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN. *Sparkling
and Bright.*

Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt
mirth!

Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippo-
crene!

With beaded bubbles winking at the
brim,
And purple-stained mouth.

KEATS. *Ode to a Nightingale.*

The very best of vineyards is the cellar.
BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto xlii. St. 76.*

Sweet as old wine in bottles, ale in
barrels.

Ibid. Sweet Things. St. 5.

Which cheers the sad, revives the old,
inspires

The young, makes Weariness forget his
toil,

And Fear her danger; opens a new
world

When this, the present, falls.

Ibid. Sardanapalus. Act I. Sc. 1.

Fill the goblet again! for I never before
Felt the glow which now gladdens my
heart to its core;

Let us drink! Who would not? since,
through life's varied round,
In goblet alone no deception is found.

I have tried, in its turn, all that life can
supply;

I have basked in the beam of a dark
rolling eye;

I have lov'd!—who has not? but what
heart can declare

That pleasure existed while passion was
there?

.

Long life to the grape! for when sum-
mer is flown,

The age of our nectar shall gladden our
own;

We must die—who shall not? May our
sins be forgiven!

And Hebe shall never be idle in
Heaven.

Ibid. Fill the Goblet Again.

This song of mine
Is a Song of the Vine
To be sung by the glowing embers
Of wayside inns,
When the rain begins

To darken the drear Novembers.

LONGFELLOW. *Catawba Wine.*

You know, my Friends, with what a
brave Carouse

I made a Second Marriage in my house;
Divorced old barren Reason from my

Bed,
And took the Daughter of the Vine to

Spouse.
EDWARD FITZGERALD. *Rubaiyat of Omar
Khayyam. iv.*

And much as wine has play'd the Infi-
del,

And robb'd me of my Robe of Honour—
Well,

I wonder often what the Vintners buy
One-half so precious as the stuff they
sell.

*Ibid. Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam.
xcv.*

Wines that, heaven knows when,
Had sucked the fire of some forgotten

sun,
And kept it thro' a hundred years of
gloom.

TENNYSON. *The Golden Supper.*

I cried for madder music and for
stronger wine,
And when the feast is finished and the
lamps expire,
Then falls thy shadow, Cynara. The
night is thine
And I am desolate and sick of an old
passion;
Yea, hungry for the lips of my desire;
I have been faithful to thee, Cynara, in
my fashion.

ERNEST DOWSON. *To Cynara.*

WINTER.

Lastly came Winter, clothed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did
him chill;
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath
did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his pur-
pled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill:
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed
still;
For he was faint with cold, and weak
with led;
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable
was to weld.
SPENSER. *Faerie Queene: Legend of Con-
stance.* Canto vii. St. 31.

When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his
nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;
Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.
SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act
v. Sc. 2. l. 922. (Song.)

Winter comes, to rule the varied year.
THOMSON. *The Seasons: Winter.*

O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,
Thy scatter'd hair with sleet-like ashes
fill'd,
Thy breath congeal'd upon thy lips, thy
cheeks
Fring'd with a beard made white with
other snows

Than those of age; thy forehead wrapt
in clouds,
A leafless branch thy sceptre, and thy
throne
A sliding car indebted to no wheels,
But urged by storms along its slippery
way;
I love thee, all unlovely as thou seem'st,
And dreaded as thou art.

COWPER. *The Task.* Bk. iv. l. 120.

I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, home-born happi-
ness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the
hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know.
Ibid. *The Task.* Bk. iv. l. 136.

Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound.
WORDSWORTH. *On the Power of Sound.*
xii.

On a lone winter evening, when the
frost
Has wrought a silence.
KEATS. *On the Grasshopper and Cricket.*

The English winter—ending in July
To recommence in August.
BYRON. *Don Juan.* Canto xiii. St. 42.

In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines.
ALEXANDER SMITH. *A Life Drama.*

WISDOM.

Wisdom is better than rubies.
Old Testament. Proverbs viii. 11.

Wisdom is justified of her children.
New Testament. Matthew xi. 19; Luke
vii. 35.

The wisdom of this world is foolish-
ness with God.

Ibid. 1 Corinthians iii. 19.

O thriftlessness of dream and guess!
O wisdom which is foolishness!

Why idly seek from outward things
The answer inward silence brings?

WHITTIER. *Questions of Life.*

God hath chosen the foolish things of
the world, to confound the wise; and
God hath chosen the weak things of the
world, to confound the things which are
mighty.

New Testament. I. Corinthians i. 27.

Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth
her voice in the streets.

Old Testament. Proverbs i. 20.

Prince Henry. Wisdom cries out in the
street and no man regards it.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry IV.* Act i. Sc.
2. l. 99.

Clown. Well, God give them wisdom
that have it; and those that are fools,
let them use their talents.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act i. Sc. 5. l. 14.

Prince Henry. Well, thus we play the
fool with time, and the spirits of the wise
sit in the clouds and mock us.

Ibid. *II. Henry IV.* Act ii. Sc. 2.
l. 135.

Powers above in cloudes do sit,
Mocking our poor apish wit,
That so lamely, with such state
Their high glory imitate:
No ill can be felt but paine,
And that happy men disdaine.

T. CAMPION. *Life's Progress.*

Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise.
QUARLES. *Emblems.* Bk. ii.

Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness
thinks no ill

Where no ill seems.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. iii. l. 686.

Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les
autres, que pour soi-même.

It is easier to be wise for others than
for ourselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maximes.*

Be wiser than other people if you can;
but do not tell them so.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to his Son.*
Dublin Castle, 19th Nov., 1745.

Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut.

It is not wise to be wiser than is neces-
sary.

QUINAULT. *Armide.*

In parts superior what advantage lies?
Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be
known;

To see all others' faults, and feel our
own:

Condemn'd in business or in arts to
drudge,

Without a second, or without a judge:

Truths would you teach, or save a sink-
ing land?

All fear, none aid you, and few under-
stand.

POPE. *Essay on Man.* Ep. iv. l. 259.

The clouds may drop down titles and
estates;

Wealth may seek us; but wisdom must
be sought;

Sought before all; (but how unlike all
else

We seek on earth!) 'tis never sought in
vain.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts.* Night viii.
l. 62.

Be wise with speed;

A fool at forty is a fool indeed.

Ibid. *Love of Fame.* Satire ii. l. 281.

On every thorn, delightful wisdom
grows,

In every rill a sweet instruction flows.

Ibid. *Love of Fame.* Satire i. l. 249.

Wisdom of our ancestors.

BURKE. *Thoughts on the Cause of the Pres-
ent Discontent.*

It seems the part of wisdom.

COWPER. *The Tusk.* Bk. iv. l. 336.

Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd
so much;

Wisdom is humble that he knows no
more.

Ibid. *The Tusk.* Bk. vi. l. 96.

Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one
heart

Must hold both sisters, never seen apart.

Ibid. *Expostulation.* l. 634.

He thought as a sage, though he felt as
a man.

BEATTIE. *The Hermit.*

Disasters, do the best we can,

Will reach both great and small;

And he is oft the wisest man

Who is not wise at all. -

WORDSWORTH. *The Oak and the Broom.*
vii.

Wisdom is oftimes nearer when we
stoop

Than when we soar.

Ibid. *The Excursion.* Bk. iii. l. 232.

Ask, who is wise?—You'll find the self-same man

A sage in France, a madman in Japan ;
And here some head beneath a mitre swells.

Which there had tingled to a cap and bells.

T. MOORE. *The Sceptic*. l. 17.

But these are foolish things to all the wise,

And I love wisdom more than she loves me ;

My tendency is to philosophise

On most things, from a tyrant to a tree ;

But still the spouseless virgin *Knowledge* flies.

What are we? and whence come we? what shall be

Our ultimate existence? What's our present?

Are questions answerless, and yet incessant.

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 63.

Exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year.

Ibid. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*. Canto iii. St. 107.

The true Sovereign is the Wise Man.

CARLYLE. *Essay on the Death of Goethe*.

Wisdom consists in rising superior both to madness and to common sense, and in lending one's self to the universal delusion without becoming its dupe.

AMIEL. *Journal*, Dec. 11, 1872. (MRS. HUMPHREY WARD, trans.)

WISHES.

Cleopatra. Wishers were ever fools.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iv. Sc. 15. l. 41.

Wishing of all employments is the worst.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night iv. l. 71.

King Henry. Thy wish was father,
Harry, to that thought :

I stay too long by thee, I weary thee.

SHAKESPEARE. *II. Henry IV.* Act iv. Sc. 5. l. 93.

Men's thoughts are much according to their inclination.

BACON. *Essays: Of Custom and Education*.

Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 237.

I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood.

SWIFT. *Imitation of Horace*. Bk. ii. *Satire* 3.

What folly can be ranker? Like our shadows,

Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines.
YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night v. l. 661.

On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas.

We cannot wish for that we know not.

VOLTAIRE. *Zaïre*. l. 1.

"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long."

'Tis not with me exactly so ;

But 'tis so in the song.

My wants are many, and, if told,

Would muster many a score ;

And were each wish a mint of gold,

I still should long for more.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. *The Wants of Man*.
The quoted lines from GOLDSMITH.
Hermil. St. 8.

Little I ask ; my wants are few ;

I only wish a hut of stone.

(A very plain brown stone will do),

That I may call my own ;

And close at hand is such a one

In yonder street that fronts the sun.

O. W. HOLMES. *Contentment*.

WITCH.

Banquo. What are these,
So wither'd and so wild in their attire ;
That look not like the inhabitants o' the earth,

And yet are on't?—Live you? or are you aught

That man may question? You seem to understand me,

By each at once her choppy finger 'laying

Upon her skinny lips. You should be women,

And yet your beards forbid me to interpret

That you are so.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act i. Sc. 3. l. 40.

1st Witch. When shall we three meet
again,
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?

2d Witch. When the hurly-burly's
done,

When the battle's lost and won.
Ibid. Macbeth. Act. 1. Sc. 1. 1. 1.

Macbeth. How now, you secret black
and midnight hags
What is't you do?

All. A deed without a name.
Ibid. Macbeth. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 51.

1st Witch. I'll charm the air to give
a sound,

While you perform your antic round.
Ibid. Macbeth. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 133.

Macbeth. Saw you the weird sisters?
Ibid. Macbeth. Act iv. Sc. 1. 1. 137.

Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody
characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning
deep,

And set the ministers of hell at work.
*NICHOLAS ROWE. Jane Shore. Act iv.
Sc. 1. 1. 240.*

As Tammie glow'ed, amazed and curi-
ous,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious.
BURNS. Tam o' Shanter.

We set around the kitchen fire, an' has
the mostest fun,
A'listenin' to the witch-tales 'at Annie
tells about

And the Gobble-uns 'at gits you

Ef you

Don't

Watch

Out!

*JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY. Little Orphant
Annie.*

WITNESS.

A cloud of witnesses.
New Testament. Hebrews xii. 1.

Duke. My business in this state
Made me a looker-on here in Vienna.
*SHAKESPEARE. Measure for Measure.
Act v. Sc. 1. 1. 356.*

WOMAN.

(IN GENERAL.)

Who does not love wine, women, and
song

Remains a fool his whole life long.
MARTIN LUTHER.

Though the zealot hopeful be of Houris
and of Palaces,
My Belov'd my Houris is, the tavern is my
Palace high.

HAFIZ.

Give me woman, wine, and snuff,
Until I cry out, "Hold, enough!"
You may do so sans objection
Till the day of resurrection,
For—bless my beard—they aye shall be
My beloved Trinity!

KRATS.

A generous bottle and a lovesome she,
Are th' only joys in nature next to thee.
OTWAY. Epistle to Mr. Duke.

Katherine. Why are our bodies soft
and weak and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our
hearts
Should well agree with our external
parts?

*SHAKESPEARE. Taming of the Shrew.
Act v. Sc. 2. 1. 165.*

Touchstone. A child of our grand-
mother Eve, a female; or, for thy more
sweet understanding, a woman.
*Ibid. Love's Labour's Lost. Act 1. Sc. 1.
1. 266.*

Ferdinand. For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women; never any
With so full soul, but some defect in
her

Did quarrel with the noblest grace she
ow'd,

And put it to the foil.

Ibid. Tempest. Act iii. Sc. 1. 1. 42.

Petruchio. A woman mov'd is like a
fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of
beauty.

*Ibid. Taming of the Shrew. Act v. Sc. 2.
1. 142.*

Women will love her that she is a
woman
More worth than any man; men, that
she is

The rarest of all women.

*Ibid. A Winter's Tale. Act v. Sc. 1.
1. 110.*

Jaques. If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act ii. Sc. 7.
l. 36.

Portia. How weak a thing
The heart of woman is!

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar.* Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 41.

That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they.
PRIOR. *Hans Carvel.*

Iago. You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlors, wild-cats in your
kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being
offended,
Players in your housewifery, and house-
wives in your beds.

SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 1.
l. 110.

Woman, they say, was only made of
man:

Methinks 'tis strange they should be so
unlike!

It may be all the best was cut away,
To make the woman, and the naught
was left
Behind with him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. Act iii.
Sc. 2.

Beshrew my heart, but it is wond'rous
strange;

Sure there is something more than
witchcraft in them,

That masters ev'n the wisest of us all.
ROWE. *Jane Shore.* Act iv. Sc. 1.

Let men say whate'er they will,
Woman, woman, rules them still.

BICKERSTAFF. *The Sultan (Ismena sings).*
Act ii. Sc. 1.

Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still.

TOM MOORE. *Sovereign Woman.*

How small a part of time they share
That are so wondrous sweet and fair!

WALLER. *Go Lovely Rose.*

A bevy of fair women.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. xi. l. 582.

By her we first were taught the wheed-
ling arts.

GAY. *The Beggar's Opera.*

And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place.

Ibid. *Fables: The Fair and Many
Friends.*

And mistress of herself, though china
fall.

POPE. *Moral Essays.* Ep. ii. l. 268.

And yet believe me, good as well as ill,
Woman's at best a contradiction still.
Heaven, when it strives to polish all it
can

Its last best work, but forms a softer,
man.

Ibid. *Moral Essays.* Ep. ii. l. 269

Ladies, like variegated tulips, show;
'Tis to their changes half their charms
we owe;

Fine by defect and delicately weak,
Their happy spots the nice admirer
take.

Ibid. *Moral Essays.* Ep. ii. l. 41.

That air and harmony of shape express
Fine by degrees and beautifully less.

PRIOR. *Henry and Emma.*

Men some to business, some to pleasure
take;

But every woman is at heart a rake;
Men some to quiet, some to public
strife;

But every lady would be queen for life.
POPE. *Moral Essays.* Ep. ii. l. 215.

Most women have no characters at all,
Matter too soft a lasting mark to bear,
And best distinguish'd by black, brown,
or fair.

Ibid. *Moral Essays.* Ep. ii. l. 2.

One moral's plain, . . . without
more fuss;

Man's social happiness all rests on us:
Through all the drama — whether
damn'd or not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide
the plot.

R. B. SHERIDAN. *The Rivals.* Epi-
logue.

What a strange thing is man! and
what a stranger

Is woman! What a whirlwind is her
head,

And what a whirlpool full of depth and
danger

Is all the rest about her! Whether
wed,

Or widow, maid or mother, she can
change her

Mind like the wind; whatever she has
said

Or done, is light to what she'll say or do;—

The oldest thing on record, and yet new!

BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto ix. St. 64.

What say you to such a supper with such a woman?

Ibid. Note to a Letter on Bowles's Strictures.

And we meet with champagne and a chicken at last.

LADY M. W. MONTAGU. *The Lover*.

Most illogical

Irrational nature of our womanhood,
That blushes one way, feels another way,

And prays, perhaps, another!

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. ll. 701-4.

By the way,

The works of women are symbolical.

We sew, sew, prick our fingers, dull our sight,

Producing what? A pair of slippers, sir,

To put on when you're weary—or a stool

To tumble over and vex you . . . curse that stool!

Or else at best, a cushion where you lean

And sleep, and dream of something we are not,

But would be for your sake. Alas, alas!

This hurts most, this . . . that, after all, we are paid

The worth of our work, perhaps.

Ibid. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. l. 465.

And say, without our hopes, without our fears,

Without the home that plighted love endears,

Without the smile from partial beauty won,

Oh! what were man!—a world without a sun.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. l. 19.

The world was sad; the garden was a wild;

And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled.

Ibid. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. l. 37.

If the heart of a man is depress'd with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears.

GAY. *The Beggar's Opera*. Act II.

Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possess,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade.
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God.

POPE. *January and May*. l. 63.

'Twere more than woman to be wise,
'Twere more than man to wish thee so!

T. MOORE. *The Ring*.

O, Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade

By the light quivering aspen made;
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!

SCOTT. *Marmion*. vi. St. 30.

[Lockhart gives a letter from Scott to Southey, dated 1810, telling how "a witty rogue, who signed himself Detector," accused him of having stolen these lines from one of Vida's poems, "which I had never seen or heard of," and, in proof thereof, furnished the Latin version, which ended thus:

Cum dolor atque supercilio gravis imminet
angor,
Fingeris angelico sola ministerio,

"It is almost needless to add," adds Lockhart, "there are no such lines."—*Life of Scott*, vol. III. p. 294. (American edition.)]

As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman,
Though she bends him, she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!

LONGFELLOW. *Hiawatha*. x.

Man for the field, the woman for the hearth:

Man for the sword, and for the needle she:

Man with the head, and woman with the heart:

Man to command, and woman to obey;
All else confusion.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*.

. . . let her make herself her own
To give or keep, to live and learn and be
All that not harms distinctive womanhood.

For woman is not undevelop't man,
But diverse: could we make her as the man,

Sweet love were slain: his dearest bond
is this,

Not like to like, but like in difference.

Ibid. *The Princess.* vii. ll. 256-62.

Yet in the long years liker must they
grow;

The man be more of woman, she of
man;

He gain in sweetness and in moral
height,

Nor lose the wrestling thews that throw
the world;

She mental breadth, nor fail in child-
ward care,

Nor lose the childlike in the larger
mind;

Till at the last she set herself to man,
Like perfect music unto noble words.

Ibid. *The Princess.* vii. ll. 263-70.

A woman never forgets her sex. She
would rather talk with a man than
an angel, any day.

O. W. HOLMES. *The Poet at the Breakfast
Table.* iv.

Till we are built like angels, with ham-
mer, and chisel, and pen,

We will work for ourselves and a
woman, for ever and ever, Amen.

RUDYARD KIPLING. *An Imperial Re-
script.*

WOMAN.

(FAULTS.)

There's nothing in the world worse
than a woman

By nature shameless, save some other
woman.

ARISTOPHANES. *Thesmophoriazuse.* 531.

Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina
litem

Moverit.

There's scarce a case comes on but you
shall find

A woman's at the bottom.

JUVENAL. *Satires.* vi. 242.

Dux femina facti.

A woman is leader in the deed.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* l. 364.

[Cherchez la femme. (Fr.) Alex. Dumas
père, *Mohicans de Paris.* vol. II. cap. 16.
Saying put into the mouth of an officer of
the Paris Detective Police Force. It has
been attributed to Fouché.

Sardon introduces the phrase in his drama
Ferréol; and George Ebers, *Uarda*, vol. II.
cap. 14 (1876), says:

Du vergisst, dass hier eine Frau mit im
spiel ist.

Das ist sie überall, entgegenete Ameni, u. s. w.
You forget that there is a woman in this
case.

That is so all the world over, replied Ameni,
etc.

Sometimes the expression takes the form
of *Où est la femme?* (or in German, *Wo ist
sie, or wie heisst sie?*). Where is the
woman? where is she? what is her name?
As if, according to our own saying, Where-
ever there is a quarrel, there is always a
lady in the case; or, as Richardson says
(*Sir C. Grandison*, vol. i, Letter 24): Such a
plot must have a woman in it.

Varium et mutabile semper.

Fœmina.

A woman is always changeable and
capricious.

VIRGIL. *Æneid.* iv. 569.

Souvent femme varie

Bien fol est qui s'y fie.

Woman is often fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her.

FRANÇOIS I. *Scratched with his ring on a
window of Chambord Castle.*

Quid pluma levius?—Pulvis. Quid pul-
vere? Ventus.

Quid vento? Muller. Quid muliere?
Nihil.¹

¹The second line is also read:

Quid vento? Meretrix. Quid meretrix?
Nihil.

Quoted as *Incerti Auctoris* by WALTER
DAVISON in *Poetical Rhapsody* (temp. James
I.; reprinted, 1830).

Thus translated by Davison:

Dust is lighter than a feather,
And the wind more light than either:
But a woman's fickle mind
More, than feather, dust or wind.

Pray, what is lighter than a feather?
Dust, my friend, in summer weather.
What's lighter than the dust, I pray?
The wind that blows them both away.
What is lighter than the wind?
The lightness of a woman's mind.
And what is lighter than the last?
Ah, now, my friend, you have me fast!
Notes and Queries, Aug. 11, 1866.

Choose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute.

POPE. *Ep.* l. 19.

Who can describe

Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, incon-
stancies!

Their painted outsides, and corrupted
minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their
falsehoods.

THOMAS OTWAY. *Orpheus*.

What mighty ills have not been done
by woman!

Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A
woman;

Who lost Mark Antony the world? A
woman?

Who was the cause of a long ten years'
war,

And laid at last old Troy in ashes?
Woman;

Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
Ibid. *The Orphan*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose.
HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. xi. l. 541.

Hamlet. Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little mouth, or ere these shoes were
old

With which she follow'd my poor
father's body,

Like Niobe, all tears;—why she, even
she,

. . . married with my uncle.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 146.

Rosalind. I thank God I am not a
woman, to be touched with so many
giddy offences as He hath generally
taxed their whole sex withal.

Ibid. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 366.

Hamlet. I have heard of your paint-
ings too well enough; God hath given
you one face, and you make yourselves
another. You jig, you amble, and you
lisp, and nickname God's creatures, and
make your wantonness your ignorance.
Go to; I'll no more of it: it hath made
me mad. I say, we will have no more
marriages. Those that are married al-
ready, all but one, shall live; the rest
shall keep as they are. To a nunnery,
go.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 148.

Petruchio. Think you a little din can
daunt mine ears?

Have I not in my time heard lions
roar?

.

Have I not heard great ordnance in the
field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the
skies?

And do you tell me of a woman's
tongue,

That gives not half so great a blow to
hear

As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?

Ibid. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act i. Sc. 2.
l. 200.

I've seen your stormy seas and stormy
women,

And pity lovers rather more than seamen.
BYRON. *Don Juan*. Canto vi. St. 53.

Lucella. I have no other but a woman's
reason;

I think him so because I think him so.
SHAKESPEARE. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*.
Act i. Sc. 2. l. 23.

Oh, why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest
Heaven

With spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on earth, this fair defect
Of nature, and not fill the world at
once

With men as angels without feminine,
Or find some other way to generate
Mankind? This mischief had not then
befallen.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. ix. l. 888.

What is woman? only one of Nature's
agreeable blunders.

MRS. COWLEY. *Who's the Dupe?* Act ii.
Sc. 2.

Were there no women men might live like
gods.

DEKKER. *The Honest Whore*. Pt. ii.
Act iii. Sc. 1.

Were 't not for gold and women, there
would be no damnation.

TOURNEUR. *The Revenger's Tragedy*. Act
ii. Sc. 1.

Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction

Was meant to mankind when thou wast
made a devil!

What an inviting hell invented.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. *Comedy of
Monsieur Thomas*. Act iii. Sc. 1.

Mankind, from Adam, have been women's
fools;

Women, from Eve, have been the devil's
tools:

Heaven might have spar'd one torment
when we fell;

Not left us women, or not threatened hell.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne).
She-Gallants.

I am a woman! nay, a woman wrong'd!
And when our sex from injuries take
fire,

Our softness turns to fury—and our
thoughts

Breathe vengeance and destruction.

SAVAGE. *Sir Thomas Overbury.*

Not ev'n the soldier's fury, rais'd in
war,

The rage of tyrants, when defiance
stings 'em!

The pride of priests, so bloody when
in power!

Are half so dreadful as a woman's
vengeance.

Ibid. *Sir Thomas Overbury.*

With my frailty don't upbraid me,

I am woman as you made me;

Causeless doubting or despairing,

Rashly trusting, idly fearing.

If obtaining,

Still complaining;

If consenting,

Still repenting.

CONGREVE. *Semcle to Jupiter.*

A shameless woman is the worst of men.

YOUNG. *Love of Fame.* Satire iv. l. 468.

My only books

Were woman's looks,—

And folly's all they've taught me.

MOORE. *The Time I've Lost in Wooing.*

Denn geht es zu des Bösen Haus

Das Weib hat tausend Schritt voraus.

When toward the Devil's House we
tread,

Woman's a thousand steps ahead.

GOETHE. *Faust.* i. 21. 147.

Woman's faith and woman's trust—

Write the characters in dust.

SIR W. SCOTT. *The Betrothed,* Song,
Chap. xx.

Woman, thy vows are traced in sand.

BYRON. *Hours of Idleness, To Woman.*

But, oh ye lords of ladies intellectual

Inform us truly,—have they not hen-
pecked you all?

Ibid. *Don Juan.* Canto 1. St. 22.

I'm not denyin' the women are fool-
ish: God Almighty made 'em to match
the men.

GEORGE ELIOT. *Adam Bede.*

[Put into the mouth of Mrs. Poyser.]

WOMAN.

(HER VIRTUES.)

O woman! lovely woman! Nature
made thee

To temper man: we had been brutes
without you;

Angels are painted fair, to look like
you;

There's in you all that we believe of
Heaven,

Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love.

THOMAS OTWAY. *Venice Preserved.* Act
i. Sc. 1.

'Tis beauty that doth oft make women
proud;

But, God he knows, thy share thereof
is small;

'Tis virtue that doth make them most
admired;

The contrary doth make thee wonder'd
at:

'Tis government that makes them seem
divine.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI.* Act i.
Sc. 4. l. 128.

Cassio. A maid

That paragons description and wild
fame;

One that excels the quirks of blazoning
pens,

And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 61.

Yet when I approach

Her loveliness, so absolute she seems,
And in herself complete; so well to
know

Her own, that what she wills to do or
say,

Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest,
best.

MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. viii.

l. 546.

Oh fairest of creation! last and best
Of all God's works! creature in whom
excell'd

Whatever can to sight or thought be
form'd,

Holy, divine, good, amiable, or sweet!

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. ix. l. 806.

All the reasoning of men is not worth
one sentiment of women.

VOLTAIRE.

Very learned women are to be found,
in the same manner as female warriors;
but they are seldom or never inventors;
Ibid. *A Philosophical Dictionary. Women.*

Das Ewig-Weibliche
Zieht uns hinan.

The Eternal Feminine draweth us on
(or upward).

Goethe. *Faust. Epilogue. Chorus Mys-
ticus.* Concluding lines.

[Bayard Taylor translated and com-
mented on this chorus as follows:

All things transitory
But as symbols are sent:
Earth's insufficiency
Here grows to event;
The indescribable
Here it is done,
The Woman Soul leadeth us
Upward and on.

"I can find," says Mr. Taylor, in a note,
"no English equivalent for Ewig-weibliche
except Woman Soul, which will express
very nearly the same idea to those who feel
the spirit which breathes and burns through
the scene. Love is the all-uplifting and all-
redeeming power on earth and in heaven,
and to man it is revealed in its most pure
and perfect form through woman. Thus in
the transitory life of earth it is only a sym-
bol of its divine being, the possibilities of
love which earth can never fulfill become
realities in the higher life which follows;
the spirit which woman interprets to us
here still draws us upward (as Margaret
draws the soul of Faust) there."

She's all my fancy painted her;
She's lovely, she's divine.

W. MEE. *Alice Gray.*

What will not woman, gentle woman,
dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit
up?

SOUTHEY. *Madoc.* Pt. ii. 2.

Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour
stung,
Not she denied him with unholy tongue;
She, while apostles shrank, could danger
brave,
Last at his cross and earliest at his
grave.

EATON S. BARRETT (1785-1820). *Woman.*
Pt. i. (ed. 1822).

She was a phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight,
A lovely apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament.

WORDSWORTH. *She was a Phantom of
Delight.*

A creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food:
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears, and
smiles.

Ibid. *She was a Phantom of Delight.*

Amoret's as sweet and good
As the most delicious food;
Which but tasted does impart
Life and gladness to the heart.
Sacharissa's beauty's wine,
Which to madness does incline:
Such a liquor as no brain
That is mortal can sustain.

WALLER. *Amoret.*

The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill.
A perfect woman, nobly planned,
To warn, to comfort, and command;
And yet a spirit still, and bright
With something of angelic light.

WORDSWORTH. *She was a Phantom of Delight.*

'T is hers to pluck the amaranthine
flower

Of faith, and round the sufferer's tem-
ple bind

Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest
shower,

And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest
wind.

WORDSWORTH. *Weak is the Will of Man.*

She was a form of life and light
That seen, became a part of sight,
And rose, where'er I turn'd mine eye,
The morning-star of memory!

BYRON. *Giaour.* l. 1127.

What hearts have men! they never
mount

As high as woman in her selfless mood.

TENNYSON. *Merlin and Vivien.*

Earth's noblest thing, a Woman per-
fected.

LOWELL. *Irene.* l. 62.

WONDER.

Wonder is the feeling of a philoso-
pher, and philosophy begins in wonder.

PLATO. *Theaetetus.* xi. (Socrates.)
JOWETT, trans.

The man who cannot wonder, who does not habitually wonder (and worship), were he President of innumerable Royal Societies, and carried the whole Mécanique Céleste and Hegel Philosophy, and the Epitome of all Laboratories and Observatories, with their results, in his single head,—is but a pair of spectacles, behind which there is no Eye. Let those who have eyes look through him, then he may be useful.

CARLYLE. *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. i. Ch. x.

Eke wonder last but nine daies never in town.

CHAUCER. *Troelus and Cresside*.

This wonder (as wonders last) lasted nine daies.

J. HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Bk. ii. Ch. i.

Celia. O, wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that out of all hooping.

SHAKESPEARE. *As You Like It*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 201.

Macbeth. Can such things be, And overcome us like a summer's cloud, Without our special wonder?

Ibid. *Macbeth*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 110.

Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,

And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law.

DRYDEN. *Theodore and Honoria*. l. 217.

And Katerfelto with his hair on end
At his own wonders, wondering for his bread.

COWPER. *The Task*. Bk. iv. l. 86.

A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto ii. St. 2.

What behaved well in the past or behaves well to-day is not such a wonder,

The wonder is always and always how there can be a mean man or an infidel.

WALT WHITMAN. *Leaves of Grass: Song of Myself*. 22. ll. 38-9

Her seemed she scarce had been a day

One of God's choristers;
The wonder was not yet quite gone

From that still look of hers;
Albeit, to them she left, her day
Had counted as ten years.

D. G. ROBERTS. *The Blessed Demozel*.

And Iseult watched him, raving, with
sinless eyes

That loved him, but in holy girlish wise,
For noble joy in his fair manliness
And trust and tender wonder.

SWINBURNE. *Tristram of Lyonesse*.

WOOING.

Much ado there was, God wot,
He would love and she would not.

She said never was man true,
He said, none was false to you,
He said, he had lov'd her long,
She said, Love should have no wrong.
Corydon would kiss her then.

She said, maides must kiss no men,
Till they did for good and all.

NICHOLAS BRETTON. *Phyllida and Corydon*.

Suffolk. She's beautiful and therefore
to be woo'd:

She is a woman, therefore to be won.

SHAKESPEARE. *I. Henry VI*. Act v. Sc. 8. l. 78.

Demetrius. She is a woman, therefore may
be woo'd;

She is a woman, therefore may be won.

Ibid. *Titus Andronicus*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 82.

King Richard. Was ever woman in this
humour woo'd?

Was ever woman in this humour won?

Ibid. *Richard III*. Act i. Sc. 2. l. 228.

Valentine. Take no repulse, whatever
she doth say;

For, "get you gone," she doth not mean
"away."

Flatter and praise, commend, extol
their graces;

Though ne'er so black, say they have
angels' faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is
no man,

If with his tongue he cannot win a
woman.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona*. Act iii. Sc. 1. l. 100.

Valentine. Never give her o'er;
For scorn at first makes after-love the
more.

If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you;
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you
gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left
alone.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act iii.
Sc. 1. l. 94.

To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside;
Who fears to ask, doth teach to be
deny'd.

HERRICK. *Aphorisms: No Bashfulness in
Begging.*

A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits
down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one
town.

NICHOLAS ROWE. *To the Inconstant.*
Epilogue. l. 18.

He that will win his dame must do
As love does when he draws his bow;
With one hand thrust the lady from,
And with the other pull her home.

BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. ii. Canto i.
l. 449.

Not to love is in love an infallible means
of being beloved.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Reflections; or, Sen-
tences and Moral Maxims.* No. 60.

Brisk confidence still best with woman
copes;
Pique her and soothe in turn, soon passion
crowns thy hopes.

BYRON. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii.
St. 84.

Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's
breast,
Who thinks that wanton thing is won by
sighs.

Ibid. *Childe Harold.* Canto ii. St. 24.

Cressida. See, we fools!

Why have I blabb'd? who shall be true
to us,

When we are so unsecret to ourselves?
But, though I lov'd you well, I wou'd
you not;

And yet, good faith, I wish'd myself a
man,

Or that we women had men's privilege
Of speaking first.

SHAKESPEARE. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act
iii. Sc. 2. l. 188.

Helena. We cannot fight for love, as
men may do;

We should be woo'd and were not made
to woo.

Ibid. *Midsummer Night's Dream.* Act ii.
Sc. 1. l. 241.

Rosalind. No, no, Orlando; men are
April when they woo, December when
they wed: maids are May when they
are maids, but the sky changes when
they are wives. I will be more jealous
of thee than a Barbary cook-pigeon over
his hen; more clamorous than a parrot
against rain; more new-fangled than an
ape; more giddy in my desires than a
monkey: I will weep for nothing, like
Diana in the fountain, and I will do that
when you are disposed to be merry; I
will laugh like a hyen, and that when
thou art inclined to sleep.

Orlando. But will my Rosalind do so?

Ros. By my life, she will do as I do.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 147.

Claudio. Thus answer I in name of
Benedick,

But hear these ill news with the ears of
Claudio.

'Tis certain so;—the prince woos for
himself.

Friendship is constant in all other
things,

Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore, all hearts in love use their
own tongues;

Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent: for beauty is a
witch,

Against whose charms faith melteth
into blood.

This is an accident of hourly proof

Which I mistrusted not.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act ii.
Sc. 1. l. 179.

In the way of love and glory,
Each tongue best tells his own story.

SIR T. OVERBURY. *Of the Choice of a Wife.*

Archly the maiden smil'd, and, with eyes
overrunning with laughter,
Said, in a tremulous voice, "Why don't you
speak for yourself, John?"

LONGFELLOW. *Courtship of Miles Standish.*

If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am
not worth the winning.

Ibid. *Courtship of Miles Standish.* Pt.
iii. l. 111.

Othello. My story being done,
 She gave me for my pains a world of
 sighs;
 She swore,—In faith, 'twas strange, 'twas
 passing strange,
 'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful:
 She wish'd she had not heard it; yet
 she wish'd
 That heaven had made her such a man.
 She thank'd me;
 And bade me, if I had a friend that
 lov'd her,
 I should but teach him how to tell my
 story,
 And that would woo her. Upon this
 hint I spake;
 She lov'd me for the dangers I had
 pass'd;
 And I lov'd her, that she did pity them:
 This only is the witchcraft I have us'd;
 Here comes the lady, let her witness it.
 SHAKESPEARE. *Othello.* Act I. Sc. 3.
 l. 162.

Dame Quickly. Thou didst swear to
 me upon a parcel-gilt goblet, sitting in
 my Dolphin Chamber, at the round
 table, by a sea-coal fire, on Wednesday
 in Whitsun week, when the Prince broke
 thy head for likening his father to a
 singing man of Windsor; thou didst
 swear to me then, as I was washing thy
 wound, to marry me, and make me my
 lady, thy wife. Canst thou deny it?
Ibid. II. *Henry IV.* Act II. Sc. 1. l. 94.

Juliet. O gentle Romeo,
 If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully.
 Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
 I'll frown and be perverse and say thee
 nay,
 So thou wilt woo: but else, not for the
 world.
Ibid. *Romeo and Juliet.* Act II. Sc. 2.
 l. 98.

Olivia. Love sought is good, but given
 unsought is better.

Ibid. *Twelfth Night.* Act III. Sc. 1. l. 168.

Don Pedro. Speak low, if you speak
 love.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act. II.
 Sc. 1. l. 102.

Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
 Seem to fly it, it will pursue:
 So court a mistress, she denies you;
 Let her alone, she will court you.

Say are not women truly, then,
 Styled but the shadows of us men?
 BEN JONSON. *The Forest: That Women
 are but Men's Shadows.* (Song.)

Most complying,
 When denying,
 And to be follow'd only flying.
 CONGREVE. *Simile to Jupiter.*

Woo'd and married, and a',
 Married, and woo'd, and a'!
 And was she nae very wed off
 That was woo'd and married, and a'?
 ALEXANDER ROSS. *Woo'd and Married
 and a'.*

Still amorous and fond and billing,
 Like Philip and Mary on a shilling.
 BUTLER. *Hudibras.* Pt. iii. Canto 1.
 l. 687.

Her virtue and the conscience of her
 worth,
 That would be woo'd, and not unsought
 be won.
 MILTON. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. viii. l. 502.
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her
 Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Reso-
 lution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving
 Wooer.
 COLLEY CIBBER. *Richard III.* (altered).
 Act II. Sc. 1.

That you're in a terrible taking,
 By all these sweet oglings I see;
 But the fruit that can fall without
 shaking,
 Indeed is too mellow for me.
 LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU. *To a
 Lady Making Love.*

If heaven a draught of heav'nly pleas-
 ure spare,
 One cordial in this melancholy vale,
 'Tis when a youthful, loving, modest
 pair,
 In other's arms breathe out the tender
 tale,
 Beneath the milk-white thorn that
 scents the ev'ning gale!
 BURNS. *The Cotter's Saturday Night.*

'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
 We are sure to find something bliss-
 ful and dear;
 And that when we're far from the lips
 we love,
 We've but to make love to the lips we
 are near.

MOORE. *'Tis Sweet to Think.*

If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
 Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
 If I mention Love's devoted flame,
 Thou say'st I speak too boldly.

Ibid. How Shall I Woo?

For he through Sin's long labyrinth had
 run,
 Nor made atonement when he did amiss,
 Had sigh'd to many though he loved
 but one,
 And that loved one, alas! could ne'er be
 his.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.*
 Canto i. St. 5.

'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice;
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff.

Ibid. Mazeppa. St. 6.

And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"
 —consented.

Ibid. Don Juan. Canto i. St. 117.

Ladies, like towns beleagued, for honour's
 sake,
 Will some defence, or its appearance, make.

CRABBE.

'Tis an old lesson; time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore
 it most;
 When all is won that all desire to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the
 cost.

BYRON. *Childe Harold. Canto II. St. 35.*

Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
 And loved to plead, lament, and sue;
 Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
 For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.

SCOTT. *Marmion. Canto v. St. 9.*

Why don't the men propose, mamma?
 Why don't the men propose?

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY. *Songs and Ballads. Why Don't the Men Propose?*

The surest way to hit a woman's heart
 is to take aim kneeling.

DOUGLAS JERROLD. *Douglas Jerrold's Wit. The Way to a Woman's Heart.*

Now, as I said before, I was never a
 maker of phrases.

I can march up to a fortress and sum-
 mon the place to surrender,

But march up to a woman with such a
 proposal, I dare not.

I'm not afraid of bullets, nor shot from
 the mouth of a cannon,
 But of a thundering "No!" point-blank
 from the mouth of a woman,
 That I confess I'm afraid of, nor am I
 ashamed to confess it!

LONGFELLOW. *The Courtship of Miles Standish.*

Zekle crep' up quite unbeknown
 An' peeked in thru' the winder,
 An' there sot Huldy all alone,
 'Ith no one nigh to hender.

The very room, coz she was in,
 Seemed warm from floor to ceilin'.

'T was kin' o' kingdom-come to look
 On sech a blessed cretur.

His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
 But hern went pity-Zekle.

All kin' o' smily round the lips,
 An' teary round the lashes.

LOWELL. *Second Series. The Courtin'.*

Come not cringing to sue me!
 Take me with triumph and power,
 As a warrior storms a fortress!
 I will not shrink or cower.

Come, as you came in the desert
 Ere we were women and men,
 When the tiger passions were in us,
 And love as you loved me then!

W. W. STORY. *Cleopatra.*

I'll woo her as the lion woos his brides.

JOHN HOME. *Douglas. Act I. Sc. 1.*

I love thee, I love but thee,
 With a love that shall not die
 Till the sun grows cold,
 And the stars are old,
 And the leaves of the Judgment Book
 unfold!

BAYARD TAYLOR. *Bedouin Song.*

Quiet, Robin, quiet!
 You lovers are such clumsy summer-
 flies,

Forever buzzing at your lady's face.

TENNYSON. *The Foresters. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

Here by God's rood is the one maid for
 me.

Ibid. Idylls of the King. Geraint and Enid. I. I. 368.

But I love you, sir:
And when a woman says she loves a
man,

The man must hear her, though he love
her not.

Mrs. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. Bk. ix.

Was it something said,
Something done,
Vexed him? was it touch of hand,
Turn of head?
Strange! that very way
Love begun.

I as little understand
Love's decay.

R. BROWNING. *In a Year*.

Escape me?

Never—

Beloved!

While I am I, and you are you,
So long as the world contains us both,
Me the loving and you the loth,
While the one eludes, must the other
pursue.

Ibid. *Life in a Love*.

WORDS.

Heaven and earth shall pass away,
but my words shall not pass away.

New Testament. Matthew xxiv. 35.

Ἔρεα πτερόβητα.

Winged words.

HOMER. *Iliad and Odyssey*, *passim*.

Our words have wings, but fly not where
we would.

GEORGE ELIOT. *The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk.
iii.

Words are the physicians of a mind
diseased.

ÆSCHYLUS. *Prometheus*, 378.

Nor can one word be chang'd but for a
worse.

HOMER. *Odyssey*. Bk. 8. l. 192. (POPE,
trans.)

"These Macedonians," said he, "are
a rude and clownish people, that call a
spade a spade."

PLUTARCH. *Apothegms of Great Commanders*,
Phillip.

On the tongue of such an one they
shed a honeyed dew, and from his lips
drop gentle words.

The Theogony. l. 82.

For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise.
COLERIDGE. *Kubla Khan*.

Ficus ficus, ligonem ligonem vocat.
A fig's a fig, a spade a spade he calls.
ERASMUS. *Adagiorum Chilitades*, *Veritas*.

I'll give you leave to call me anything, if
you don't call me "spade."
SWIFT. *Poetic Conversation*. Dialogue ii.

Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son
nom;
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fri-
pon.

I can call nothing by name if that is not
his name. I call a cat a cat, and Rollet a
rogue.

BOILEAU. *Satires*. l. 51.

[Boileau, half afraid of the consequences
(Rolet was an attorney whom it was dan-
gerous to provoke), appended a note to the
name, "Innkeeper at Blois"; but, oddly
enough, there was an innkeeper at Blois of
the same name, who immediately threat-
ened proceedings against the poet.]

Dictum sapienti sat est.

A word to the wise is enough.

PLAUTUS. *Perscus*. iv. 7. 19.

[Possibly the origin of the phrase *verbum
sapienti*, which is colloquially abridged into
verbum sap.]

Dixeris egregie, notum si callida verbum
Reddiderit junctura novum.

High praise and honour to the bard
is due

Whose dexterous setting makes an
old word new.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*, 47. (CONING-
TON, trans.)

Nescit vox missa reverti.

But words once spoke can never be
recall'd.

HORACE. *De Arte Poetica*. 300. (EARL OF ROS-
COMMON, trans.)

Homo trium literarum.

A man of three letters (i. e., Fur, a
thief).

PLAUTUS. *Aulularia*. Act ii. Sc. 4. l. 40.

For one word a man is often deemed
to be wise, and for one word he is often
deemed to be foolish. We ought to be
careful indeed what we say.

CONFUCIUS. *Analects*. Bk. xix. Ch. 26.
Sec. 2. (LEGGE, trans.)

How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton
springs

End in a word: such is the breath of
kings.

SHAKESPEARE. *Richard II.* Act i. Sc. 3.
l. 213.

I'll make you eat your words.

ANON. *The Play of Stuckley.* l. 428.

[This play is supposed to be the work of
four authors, one of whom was Shake-
speare.]

Whose words all ears took captive.

SHAKESPEARE. *All's Well that Ends Well.*
Act v. Sc. 3. l. 17.

Bastard. He gives the bastinado with
his tongue;

Our ears are cudgell'd; not a word of
his,

But buffets better than a fist of France:
Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with
words,
Since I first called my brother's father,
dad.

Ibid. *King John.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 466.

King Henry. Familiar in his mouth
as household words.

Ibid. *Henry V.* Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 52.

Holofernes. He draweth out the thread
of his verbosity finer than the staple of
his argument.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act v. Sc. 1.
l. 13.

Bassanio. Here are a few of the un-
pleasant'st words

That ever blotted paper!

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iii. Sc. 2.
l. 254.

Celia. Not a word?

Rosalind. Not one to throw at a dog.

Ibid. *As You Like It.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 2.

Claudio. I never tempted her with
word too large,

But, as a brother to his sister, show'd
Bashful sincerity and comely love.

Ibid. *Much Ado About Nothing.* Act iv.
Sc. 1. l. 53.

Brabantio. But words are words; I
never yet did hear

That the bruis'd heart was pierced
through the ear.

Ibid. *Othello.* Act i. Sc. 3. l. 213.

Gratiano. I thank thee, Jew, for
teaching me that word.

Ibid. *Merchant of Venice.* Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 341.

Polonius. What do you read, my lord?

Hamlet. Words, words, words.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act ii. Sc. 2. l. 193.

Troilus. Words, words, mere words, no
matter from the heart.

Ibid. *Troilus and Cressida.* Act v. Sc. 3.
l. 108.

Sylvia. A fine volley of words, gen-
tlemen, and quickly shot off.

Ibid. *Two Gentlemen of Verona.* Act ii.
Sc. 4. l. 33.

Gaunt. Where words are scarce, they
are seldom spent in vain;

For they breathe truth, that breathe
their words in pain.

Ibid. *Richard II.* Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 7.

I am not so lost in lexicography as to
forget that words are the daughters of
earth, and that things are the sons of
heaven.

DR. JOHNSON. *Preface to his Dictionary.*

[Sir William Jones gives a similar saying
in India:

Words are the daughters of earth, and
deeds are the sons of heaven.]

Words are men's daughters, but God's
sons are things.

SAMUEL MADDEN. *Bouller's Monument*
(Supposed to have been inserted
by DR. JOHNSON. 1745.)

Parole femine, fatti maschil.

Words are feminine, deeds are masculine.
Italian Proverb.

For words are wise men's counters—
they do but reckon by them—but they
are the money of fools.

THOMAS HOBBS. *The Leviathan.* Pt. 1.
Ch. iv. Sc. 15.

His words, . . . like so many nimble
and airy servitors, trip about him at
command.

MILTON. *Apology for Smectymnuus.*

And all with pearl and ruby glowing
Was the fair palace door,
Through which came flowing, flowing,
flowing.

And sparkling evermore.

A troop of Echoes, whose sweet duty
Was but to sing,

In voices of surpassing beauty,

The wit and wisdom of their king.

POE. *The Haunted Palace.*

Syllables govern the world.

JOHN BELDEN. *Table Talk.* Power.

A word in your ear.

VANBURGH AND CIBBER. *The Provok'd Husband*. Act iv. Sc. 1.

Words are like leaves, and where they
most abound,

Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely
found.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 309.

Some by old words to fame have made
pretence,

Ancients in phrase, mere moderns in
their sense;

Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a
style,

Amaze the unlearn'd, and make the
learned smile.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 126.

In words, as fashions, the same rule will
hold,

Alike fantastic if too new or old;

Be not the first by whom the new are
tried,

Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 133.

These equal syllables alone require,
Though oft the ear the open vowels tire;

While expletives their feeble aid do
join,

And ten low words oft creep in one dull
line.

Ibid. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 144.

Harsh words, though pertinent, uncouth
appear;

None please the fancy who offend the
ear.

GARTH. *The Dispensary*. Canto iv. l. 204.

. . . Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and
space,

Start it at home, and hunt it in the
dark,

To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's
Ark.

COWPER. *Retirement*. l. 691.

Intellect can raise,
From airy words alone, a Pile that ne'er
decays.

WORDSWORTH. *Inscriptions*. iv.

O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!

And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's
broken!

SCOTT. *Lord of the Isles*. Canto v.
St. 18.

A blow with a word strikes deeper than a
blow with a sword.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
Sec. II. Mem. iv. Subs. 4.

Religion—freedom—vengeance—what
you will,

A word's enough to raise mankind to
kill.

BYRON. *Lara*. Canto ii. viii.

No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For truth denies all eloquence to woe.

Ibid. *The Corsair*. Canto iii. St. 22.

When looks were fond and words were
few.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM. *Poet's Bridal-day
Song*.

Richter says of Luther's words, "His
words are half battles."

CARLYLE. *Heroes and Hero Worship*.
The Hero as Priest.

He had used the word ["humbug"]
in its Pickwickian sense.

DICKENS. *Pickwick Papers*. Ch. I. (Mr.
Blotton).

There comes Emerson first, whose rich
words, every one,

Are like gold nails in temples to hang
trophies on.

LOWELL. *A Fable for Critics*.

Jewels five-words-long,

That on the stretch'd forefinger of all
Time

Sparkle for ever.

TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Pt. ii. l. 855.

Love reflects the thing beloved;
My words are only words, and moved
Upon the topmost froth of thought.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. Pt. lii.

. . . words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within.

Ibid. *In Memoriam*. v. St. 1.

Wild words wander here and there:
God's great gift of speech abused.

Ibid. *A Dirge*. St. 7.

For what are the voices of birds
Ay, and of beasts—but words, our
words,

Only so much more sweet?

R. BROWNING. *Pippa Passes*.

WORD-JUGGLING.

(See NONSENSE.)

Holofernes. This is a gift that I have, simple, simple; a foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures, shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions, revolutions: these are begot in the ventricle of memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*; and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion. But the gift is good in those in whom it is acute, and I am thankful for it.

SHAKESPEARE. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act iv, Sc. 2, l. 67.

Moth. They have been at a great feast of languages, and have stolen the scraps.

Costard. O, they have lived long in the alms-basket of words.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act v, Sc. 1, l. 41.

Holofernes. Hedraweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument.

Ibid. *Love's Labour's Lost.* Act v, Sc. 1, l. 18.

And torture one poor word ten thousand ways,

DRYDEN. *Mac Flecknoe.* l. 208.

Aldeborontiphoscophornio!

Where left you Chrononhotonthologos?

Ibid. *Chrononhotonthologos.* Act 1, Sc. 1.

His cogitative faculties immersed

In cogibundity of cogitation.

Ibid. *Chrononhotonthologos.* Act 1, Sc. 1.

Let the singing singers

With vocal voices, most vociferous,

In sweet vociferation out-vociferize

Even sound itself.

Ibid. *Chrononhotonthologos.* Act 1, Sc. 1.

To thee, and gentle Rigdom Funnidos,
Our gratulations flow in streams un-
bounded.

Ibid. *Chrononhotonthologos.* Act 1, Sc. 3.

Go call a coach, and let a coach be
called;

And let the man who calleth be the
caller;

And in his calling let him nothing call
But "Coach! Coach! Coach! Oh for a
coach, ye gods!"

Ibid. *Chrononhotonthologos.* Act 1, Sc. 4.

And don't confound the language of the
nation

With long-tailed words in *osity* and *ation*.

J. HOOKHAM FREER. *King Arthur and
his Round Table.* Introduction,
St. 6.

O Sophonisba! Sophonisba, O!

THOMSON. *Sophonisba.* Act 11, Sc. 2.

[On the first performance of this play a
spectator stood up in his box and cried out,

O Jamie Thomson, Jamie Thomson, oh!

Hence the line was altered to—

O Sophonisba! I am wholly thine!]

The premises being thus settled, I
proceed to observe that the concatena-
tion of self-existence, proceeding in a
reciprocal duplicate ratio, naturally
produces a problematical dialogism,
which in some measure proves that the
essence of spirituality may be referred
to the second predicable.

GOLDESMITH. *Vicar of Wakefield.*

To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes.

FIELDING. *Tom Thumb the Great.* Act 1,
Sc. 3.

When the Gloaming is, I never made
the ghost of an endeavour

To discover—but whatever were the
hour, it would be sweet.

C. S. CALVERLEY. *In the Gloaming.*
11, 3-4.

Forever! What abysses of woe

The word reveals, what frenzy, what
Despair! For ever (printed so)

Did not . . .

Forever! 'Tis a single word!

And yet our fathers deem'd it two:

Nor am I confident they err'd;

Are you?

Ibid. *Forever.* St. 2, 9.

WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM.

This will never do!

FRANCIS LORD JEFFREY. *Wordsworth's
Excursion.* Edinburgh Review.

[Although Jeffrey completely failed to recognize Wordsworth's real greatness, he was yet not wrong in saying of the *Excursion* as a work of poetic style.—"This will never do!"]

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Poems of William Wordsworth*. Preface p. xxii.

Wordsworth in sonnet is a classic too
And on that grass plot sits at Milton's
side.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR. *To the Author of Festus*.

That mild apostate from poetic rule
The simple Wordsworth.

BYRON. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.

Who both by precept and example
shows

That prose is verse, and verse is merely
prose.

Ibid. *English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.

This laurel greener from the brows
Of him that utter'd nothing base.

TENNYSON. *To the Queen*.

Time may restore us in his course
Goethe's sage mind and Byron's force;
But where will Europe's latter hour
Again find Wordsworth's healing power?

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Memorial Verses*.

WORK.

Habeo opus magnum in manibus.

I have a great work in hand.

CICERO. *Academica*. i. 1, 2.

Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he semed bisier than he was.

CHAUCER. *Canterbury Tales*. Prologue.
l. 321.

Macbeth. The labour we delight in
physics pain.

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act ii. Sc. 3.
l. 55.

Antony. To business that we love, we
rise betime,

And go to't with delight.

Ibid. *Antony and Cleopatra*. Act iv.
Sc. 4. l. 20.

And hold one another's noses to the
grindstone hard.

BURTON. *Anatomy of Melancholy*.

Hold their noses to grindstone.

J. HERWOOD. *Proverbs* Pt. i. Ch. v.

All Nature seems at work, slugs leave
their lair—

The bees are stirring—birds are on the
wing—

And Winter, slumbering in the open
air,

Wears on his smiling face a dream of
Spring!

And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build,
nor sing.

COLERIDGE. *Work without Hope*. St. 1.

A woman's work, grave sirs, is never
done.

EUBDEN. *Poem Spoken at a Cambridge
Commencement*.

And still be doing, never done.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. i. Canto 1.
l. 204.

Who first invented work, and bound
the free

And holyday-rejoicing spirit down . . .
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead
wood? . . .

Sabbathless Satan!

CHARLES LAMB. *Work*.

Work—work—work

Till the brain begins to swim;

Work—work—work

Till the eyes are heavy and dim.

HOOD. *Song of the Shirt*. ll. 17-20.

Stitch! stitch? stitch!

In poverty, hunger, and dirt,

Sewing at once with a double thread
A shroud as well as a shirt.

Ibid. *Song of the Shirt*. ll. 29-32.

Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,

The protest of the weak against the
strong.

F. W. FABER. *The Sorrowful World*.

For men must work and women must
weep,

And the sooner it's over the sooner to
sleep,

And good-bye to the bar and its
moaning.

CHAS. KINGSLEY. *Three Fishers*.

Get lease to work

In this world—'tis the best you get at
all!

For God in cursing, gives us better
gifts

Than men in benediction.

MRS. BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*.

The world waits
 For help. Beloved, let us love so well,
 Our work shall still be better for our
 love,
 And still our love be sweeter for our
 work,
 And both commended, for the sake of
 each,
 By all true workers and true lovers
 born.

Ibid. *Aurora Leigh.*

Our grand business undoubtedly is,
 not to see what lies dimly at a distance,
 but to do what lies clearly at hand.

CARLYLE. *Essays: Signs of the Times.*

Man is immortal till his work is done.

DR. JAMES WILLIAMS. *Ethandunc.* Sonnet. Concluding line.

No man is born into the world whose
 work
 Is not born with him. There is always
 work,
 And tools to work withal, for those who
 will;
 And blessed are the horny hands of toil.
 LOWELL. *A Glance Behind the Curtain.*

Bowed by the weight of centuries he
 leans

Upon his hoe, and gazes on the ground,
 The emptiness of ages in his face
 And on his back the burden of the
 world.

Who made him dead to rapture and
 despair,

A thing that grieves not and that never
 hopes

Stolid and stunned, a brother to the ox?

EDWIN MARKHAM. *The Man with the Hoe.*

WORLD.

Then I began to think, that it is very
 true which is commonly said, that the
 one-half of the world knoweth not how
 the other half liveth.

RABELAIS. *Works.* Bk. ii. Ch. xxxii.

Gratiano. You have too much respect
 upon the world:

They lose it that do buy it with much
 care.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice.* Act
 I. Sc. 1. l. 74.

Hamlet. How weary, stale, flat, and
 unprofitable

Seem to me all the uses of this world!
 Fye on't! oh, fye! 'tis an unweeded
 garden,

That grows to seed; things rank, and
 gross in nature,

Possess it merely.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act I. Sc. 2. l. 133.

Hamlet. For some must watch, while
 some must sleep;
 So runs the world away.

Ibid. *Hamlet.* Act III. Sc. 2. l. 284.

Pistol. Why, then, the world's mine
 oyster,
 Which I with sword will open.

Ibid. *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act II.
 Sc. 2. l. 2.

The world in all doth but two nations
 bear,
 The good, the bad, and these mixed
 everywhere.

MARVELL. *The Loyal Scot.*

Above the smoke and stir of this dim
 spot

Which men call Earth.

MILTON. *Comus.* l. 5.

A boundless continent,
 Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown
 of night

Starless expos'd.

Ibid. *Paradise Lost.* Bk. III. l. 423.

There was all the world and his wife.

SWIFT. *Polite Conversation.* Dialogue
 III.

It is a very good world to live in,
 To lend, or to spend, or to give in;
 But to beg, or to borrow, or to get a
 man's own,

It's the very worst world that ever was
 known.

Attributed to the EARL OF ROCHESTER.

Courts and camps are the only places
 to learn the world in.

LORD CHESTERFIELD. *Letter to His Son.*
 Oct. 2, 1747.

The world is a comedy to those who
 think, a tragedy to those who feel.

HORACE WALPOLE. *Letter to Sir Horace
 Mann.* 1770.

He sees that this great roundabout
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physic, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,
And says—what says he?—Caw.
COWPER. *The Jackdaw.* (Translation
from Vincent Bourne.)

The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn.
SHELLEY. *Hellas*. l. 1060.

What! alive, and so bold, O earth?
Ibid. *Written on Bearing the News of the
Death of Napoleon.*

The world is too much with us; late
and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our
powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours.
WORDSWORTH. *Miscellaneous Sonnets.*

But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon-chok'd souls to fill,
And we forget because we must
And not because we will.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Absence.*

I have not loved the world, nor the
world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor
bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee,—
Nor coin'd my cheek to smiles,—nor
cried aloud
In worship of an echo; in the crowd
They could not deem me one of such;
I stood
Among them, but not of them; in a
shroud
Of thoughts which were not their
thoughts, and still could,
Had I not filed my mind, which thus
itself subdued.
BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto III.
St. 113.

I never have sought the world; the world
was not to seek me.
DR. JOHNSON. *Boswell's Life.*

It is easy in the world to live after the
world's opinion; it is easy in solitude after
our own: but the great man is he who in
the midst of the crowd keeps with perfect
sweetness the independence of solitude.
EMERSON. *Essays: Self-reliance.*

Good bye, proud world! I'm going home;
Thou art not my friend, and I'm not thine.
Ibid. *Good-bye.*

Yes, Heaven is thine; but this
Is a world of sweets and sour;
Our flowers are merely—flowers,
And the shadow of thy perfect bliss
Is the sunshine of ours.

POPE. *Israel.*

The world goes up and the world goes
down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's
frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife.
No, never come over again.
CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Dolcino to Mar-
garet.*

One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a
world.
LOWELL. *Columbus*. Last lines.

This fine old world of ours is but a
child
Yet in the go-cart. Patience! Give it
time
To learn its limbs: there is a hand that
guides.
TENNYSON. *The Princess*. Conclusion.

For what are they all in their high
conceit,
When man in the bush with God may
meet?
EMERSON. *Good-bye, Proud World.*

However, you're a man, you've seen
the world—
The beauty and the wonder and the
power,
The shapes of things, their colours,
lights and shades,
Changes, surprises—and God made it
all!

ROBERT BROWNING. *Men and Women:*
Fra Lippo Lippi. ll. 276-9.

This world's no blot for us,
Nor blank; it means intensely, and
means good:
To find its meaning is my meat and
drink.
Ibid. *Men and Women: Fra Lippo Lippi*.
ll. 307-9.

The world but feels the present's spell,
The poet feels the past as well.

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Bacchantia*, or *The New Age*. ll. ll. 65, 66.

Wandering between two worlds, one
dead,

The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn.

Ibid. *Stanzas from the Grande Charteuse*.

WORLD, END OF THE.

Be ye also ready; for in such an
hour as ye think not, the Son of Man
cometh.

New Testament. St. Matthew xxiv.
44.

Dies ire, dies illa *Sæclum solvet in*
favilla

Teste David cum Sibylla, etc.

That day of wrath, that dreadful day
When heaven and earth shall pass away
As David and the Sybils say.

THOMAS DE CELANO. *Dies Irae*. l. 1.

Macbeth. What! will the line stretch
out till the crack of doom?

SHAKESPEARE. *Macbeth*. Act iv. Sc. 1.
l. 117.

Prospero. Our revels now are ended:
these our actors,

As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air:
And, like the baseless fabric of this
vision,

The cloud-capp'd towers, the gorgeous
palaces,

The solemn temples, the great globe
itself,

Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve;
And, like this insubstantial pageant
faded,

Leave not a rack behind: We are such
stuff

As dreams are made on, and our little
life

Is rounded with a sleep.

Ibid. *The Tempest*. Act iv. Sc. 1. l. 148.

[The marble figure of Shakespeare, in
Westminster Abbey, which was designed
by Kent and executed by Scheemakers,
bears in its left hand the following mutila-
tion of Shakespeare's lines:

The cloud capt Tow'rs
The Gorgeous Palaces,
The Solemn Temples,
The Great Globe itself,
Yea all which it inherit,
Shall dissolve

And like the baseless Fabrick of a Vision
Leave not a wreck behind.

It is possible that Shakespeare had in
mind these lines which were published in
1608:

Let greatness of her glassie scepters vaunt,
Not scepters, no, but reeds, soone bruis'd,
soone broken;

And let this worldlie pompe our wits en-
chant,
All fades and scarcelie leaves behinde a
token.

Those golden palaces, those gorgeous halls,
With furniture superfluously laire;
Those statlie courts, those sky-encount'ring
walls

Evanish all—like vapours in the aire.

ALEXANDER, EARL OF STERLING. *Illu-
sion*.]

WORM.

Clifford. The smallest worm will turn
being trodden on,

And doves will peck in safeguard of
their brood.

SHAKESPEARE. *III. Henry VI*. Act ii.
Sc. 2. l. 17.

Poor worms being trampled on
Turn tail, as bidding battle to the feet
Of their oppressors.

RANDOLPH. *The Muses' Looking-glass*.
Act iii. Sc. 3.

Hamlet. Your worm is your only em-
peror for diet; we fat all creatures else
to fat us, and we fat ourselves for mag-
gots.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 3.
l. 22.

Hamlet. A man may fish with a worm
that hath eat of a king, and eat of the
fish that hath fed of that worm.

Ibid. *Hamlet*. Act iv. Sc. 3. l. 28.

Out—out are the lights—out all!

And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,

Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,

Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"

And its hero the Conqueror Worm.
POE. *The Conqueror Worm*, St. 5.

The spirit of the worm beneath the sod
In love and worship blinds itself with
God.

SHELLEY. *Epsipsychidion*. l. 124.

A loving worm within its clod,
Were diviner than a loveless God.

R. BROWNING. *Christmas Day*.

For every worm beneath the moon
Draws different threads, and late and
soon

Spins, toiling out his own cocoon.

TENNYSON. *The Two Voices*. St. 60.

WORSHIP.

How often from the steep
Of echoing hill or thicket have we
heard

Celestial voices to the midnight air,
Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
Singing their great Creator?

MILTON. *Paradise Lost*. Bk. iv. l. 680.

Ay, call it holy ground,

The soil where first they trod:
They have left unstained what there
they found,—

Freedom to worship God.

MRS. HEMANS. *Landing of the Pilgrim
Fathers*.

Man always worships something:
always he sees the Infinite shadowed
forth in something finite; and indeed
can and must so see it in any finite
thing, once tempt him well to fix his
eyes thereon.

CARLYLE. *Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

Life's one joy is this,
To love, to taste the soul's divine delight
Of loving some most lovely soul or
sight—

To worship still, though never an
answering sign

Should come from Love asleep within
the shrine.

THEODORE WATTS-DUNTON. *The Coming
of Love*.

WORTH.

'Tis fortune gives us birth,
But Jove alone endues the soul with
worth.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xx. l. 290.
(POPE, trans.)

So much is a man worth as he esteems
himself.

BABELAIS. *Works*. Bk. ii. Ch. xxix.

A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only
tri'd.

STIRLING. *Doomes-day*. *The Fifth Hour*.

Juliet. They are but beggars that can
count their worth.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act ii.
Sc. 6. l. 28.

O, how thy worth with manners may I
sing,
When thou art all the better part of
me?

What can mine own praise to mine own
self bring?

And what is't but mine own when I
praise thee?

Ibid. *Sonnet xxxix*.

Arthur. I would that I were low laid
in my grave;

I am not worth this coil that's made for
me.

Ibid. *King John*. Act ii. Sc. 1. l. 164.

All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings.

EDMUND WALLER. *Miscellaneous*. l. 1. 163.

For what is worth in anything
But so much money as 'twill bring.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. ii. Canto 1. l. 466.

Everything is worth what its purchaser
will pay for it.

PUBLILIUS STRUB. *Maxim* 847.

Talents angel-bright,
If wanting worth are shining instru-
ments

In false ambition's hand, to finish faults
Illustrious, and give infamy renown.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night vi. l. 276.

It is a maxim, that those to whom
everybody allows the second place have
an undoubted title to the first.

SWIFT. *Tale of a Tub*. Dedication.

Worth makes the man, and want of it
the fellow.

The rest is all but leather or prunello.

POPE. *Essay on Man*. Ep. iv. l. 208.

Slow rises worth, by poverty depress'd:
But here more slow, where all are slaves
to gold,

Where looks are merchandise, and
smiles are sold;

Where won by bribes, by flatteries
implor'd,

The groom retails the favours of his
lord.

DR. S. JOHNSON. *London*. l. 177.

Now cheaply bought for thrice their
weight in gold.

JOHN FERRIAR. *Illustrations of Sterne:
Bibliomania*. l. 65.

Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may
roll;

Charms strike the sight, but merit wins
the soul.

POPE. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto v. l. 33.

WOUND.

Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus.

The secret wound still lives within
the breast.

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. iv. 67.

H' had got a hurt

O' th' inside of a deadlier sort.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Part i. Canto iii.
l. 309.

Mercutio. No, 'tis not so deep as a
well, nor so wide as a church door; but
'tis enough, 'twill serve.

SHAKESPEARE. *Romeo and Juliet*. Act
iii. Sc. 1. l. 99.

Antony. Show you sweet *Cæsar's*
wounds, poor, poor dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me.

Ibid. *Julius Cæsar*. Act iii. Sc. 2. l. 229.

Iago. What wound did ever heal but
by degrees?

Ibid. *Othello*. Act ii. Sc. 3. l. 377.

What deep wounds ever closed without a
scar?

The heart's bleed longest, and but heal to
wear

That which disfigures it.

BYRON. *Childe Harold*. Canto iii. St. 84.

Lafen. A scar nobly got, or a noble
scar, is a good livery of honour.

Ibid. *All's Well that Ends Well*. Act iv.
Sc. 5. l. 105.

Gashed with honourable scars.

R MONTGOMERY. *Battle of Alexandria*.

My wound is great because it is so
small.

DRYDEN. *All for Love*.

[On the first night of the play's production
the Duke of Buckingham shouted from his
box: "Then 'twould be greater if 'twere
none at all."]

WRITING.

Tenet insanabile multos
Scribendi cacoethes, et aegro in corde
senescit.

An incurable itch for scribbling seizes
many, and grows inveterate in their in-
sane breasts.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. vii. S. 1.

Hamlet. I once did hold it, as our stat-
ists do,

A baseness to write fair; and labored
much

How to forget that learning; but, sir,
now

It did me yeoman's service.

SHAKESPEARE. *Hamlet*. Act. v. Sc. 2. l. 36.

Poets lose half the praise they should
have got,

Could it be known what they discreetly
blot.

WALLER. *On Roscommon's Translation
of De Arte Poetica*.

Beneath the rule of men entirely great,
The pen is mightier than the sword.

BULWER-LYTTON. *Richelieu*. Act. ii. Sc. 2.

This may be a reminiscence of the Latin
phrase quoted by Burton (*Anatomy of Melan-
choly*, Part I., Sec. 2, Mem. 4, Subs. 4), "Hinc
quam sit calamus sævior ense, patet"
("From this it appears how much more cruel
the pen may be than the sword"). But
Saint-Simon comes closer to Bulwer's
thought in his "Memoirs," iii, 517 (1702), ed.
1856: "Tant la plume a eusous le roi d'a-
vantage sur l'épée" ("So much had the pen,
under the king, the advantage over the
sword"). Other more or less close antici-
pations are the following:

Anser, apis, vitellus, populus et regna
gubernant

Goose, bee, and calf—i. e., pen, wax and
parchment govern the world.

Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters*. Bk. ii.
Letter 2.

Thoughts are mightier than strength of
hand.

SOPHOCLES. Fragment 584.

The mob of gentlemen that write with
ease.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*.

You write with ease to show your breeding,
 But easy writing's curst hard reading.

SHERIDAN. *Chlo's Protest*. See MOORE. *Life of Sheridan*, v. 1, p. 155.

Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils must print.

THOMAS MOORE. *The Judges in England*. Letter 8.

Could I wreak my thoughts upon expression.

BYRON. *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage*. Canto iii. 297.

Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
 Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément.

Whatever we conceive well we express clearly, and words flow with ease.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 153.

Le style est l'homme même.

The style is the man himself.

BUFFON. *Discours de Reception* (Recueil de l'Académie.) 1758. p. 337.

Of writing many books there is no end.

ELIZABETH BARRETT BROWNING. *Aurora Leigh*. bk. i. l. 1.

YEAR.

Eheu! fugaces labuntur anni.

Alas! the fleeting years are passing away!

HORACE. *Odes*. ii, 14, 1.

But to the dwellers in eternity

A thousand years shall as a moment be.

ABRAHAM COLES. *The Microcosm and other Poems*. P. 289.

That gems the starry girdle of the year.

CAMPBELL. *Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. ii. 1. 114.

Winter is come and gone

But grief returns with the revolving year.

SHELLEY. *Adonais*. St. 18.

There are no birds in last year's nest!

LONGFELLOW. *It is not always May*. last line.

Never look for birds of this year in the nests of the last.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*. Pt. ii. ch. 74.

Mais ou sont les neiges d'autan?

But where are the snows of yester-year?

VILLON. *Ballade of Bygone Ladies*. (JOHN PAYNE, trans.)

Like yonder stars so bright and clear
 That praise their Maker as they move,
 And usher in the circling year.

SCHILLER. *Song of the Bell*. (BOWRING trans.)

Dip down upon the Northern shore,
 O sweet New Year, delaying long:

Thou dost expectant Nature wrong
 Delaying long, delay no more.

TENNYSON. *Spring*.

Six years—six little years—six drops
 of time!

MATTHEW ARNOLD. *Mycertuus*. St. 11.

YESTERDAY.

(See TO-DAY.)

Yesterday, and to-day, and forever

New Testament. Hebrews. xiii. 8.

Whose yesterdays look backward with
 a smile.

YOUNG. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 334.

'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past
 hours.

Ibid. *Night Thoughts*. Night ii. l. 376.

O Death! O Change! O Time!

Without you, O, the insufferable eyes

Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,

These fatuous, ineffectual Yesterdays!

W. E. HENLEY. *Poems: Rhymes and Rhythms*, XIII. To James McNeill Whistler. l. 27.

YOUTH.

Who satisfieth thy mouth with good
 things: so that thy youth is renewed
 like the eagle's.

Old Testament. Psalms. ciii. 5.

The glory of young men is their
 strength; and the beauty of old men is
 the hoary head.

Ibid. Proverbs. Ch. xx. ver. 29.

Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind.

HOMER. *Iliad*. Bk. xix. l. 303.

(POPE'S trans.)

Virginibus puerisque canto.

I sing to youths and maids alone.

HORACE. *Odes*. iii. l. 4.

Solet hic pueris virginibusque legi.

Him boys and girls alike are wont to read.

OVID. *Tristia*. ii. 370. (Of Menander.)

O formose puer, nimium ne crede colori.
O, pretty boy, trust not too much to
your rosy looks!

VIRGIL. *Æneid*. Canto ii. l. 17.

Quem di diligunt adolescens moritur
dum valet, sentit, sapit.

He whom the gods love dies young,
while he is in health, has his senses and
his judgment sound.

PLAUTUS. *Bacchides*. iv. 7, 18.

[See under DEATH.]

Maxima debetur puero reverentia.

Great reverence is due to boyhood.

JUVENAL. *Satires*. xiv. 44.

She may guess what I should perform
in the wet, if I do so much in the dry.

CERVANTES. *Don Quixote*.

Crabbed age and youth cannot live to-
gether;

Youth is full of pleasance, age is full
of care;

Youth like summer morn, age like win-
ter weather;

Youth like summer brave, age like
winter bare.

Youth is full of sport, age's breath is
short;

Youth is nimble, age is lame;

Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and
cold;

Youth is wild, and age is tame.

Age, I do abhor thee; youth I do adore
thee.

BARNARD. *The Passionate Pilgrim*. St. 12.

It is better to be an old man's derling
than a yong man's werling.

JOHN HEYWOOD. *Proverbs*. Pt ii. Ch. 7.

Young men think old men are fools;
but old men know young men are fools.

CHAPMAN. *All Fools*. Act v. Sc. 1.

Portia. I'll hold thee any wager,
When we are both accouter'd like young
men,

I'll prove the prettier fellow of the two,
And wear my dagger with the braver
grace;

And speak, between the change of man
and boy,

With a reed voice; and turn two
mincing steps

Into a manly stride; and speak of frays,

Like a fine bragging youth: and tell
quaint lies,
How honourable ladies sought my love,
Which I denying they fell sick and
died;

I could not do withal: then I'll repent,
And wish, for all that, that I had not
kill'd them:

And twenty of these puny lies I'll tell,
That men shall swear I have discon-
tinued school

Above a twelvemonth:—I have within
my mind

A thousand raw tricks of these bragging
Jacks,

Which I will practise.

SHAKESPEARE. *Merchant of Venice*. Act
iii. Sc. 4. l. 62.

Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is
truth.

SCOTT. *Marmion*. Introduction to
Canto ii.

Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!

LONGFELLOW. *Maidenhood*.

Cleopatra. My salad days;

When I was green in judgment, cold in
blood.

SHAKESPEARE. *Antony and Cleopatra*.
Act i. Sc. 5. l. 73.

Pandulph. How green you are and fresh
in this old world.

Ibid. *King John*. Act iii. Sc. 4. l. 145.

Youth, what man's age is like to be,
doth show;

We may our ends by our beginnings
know.

DENHAM. *On Prudence*. l. 225.

That age is best which is the first,

When youth and blood are warmer;

But, being spent, the worse and worst
Times still succeed the former.

HERRICK. *Amatory Odes*. 98.

Youth is a continual intoxication; it
is the fever of reason.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. 271.

Young men soon give and soon forget
affronts;

Old age is slow in both.

ADDISON. *Cato*. Act ii. Sc. 5.

When the brisk minor pants for
twenty-one.

POPE. *Epistle I. Bk. i. l. 38.*

Young fellows will be young fellows.
BICKERSTAFF. *Love in a Village. Act
II. Sc. 2.*

Fair laughs the morn, and soft the
zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure
realm

In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at
the helm.

GRAY. *The Bard. Pt II. St. 2.*

Our youth we can have but to-day;
We may always find time to grow old.
BISHOP BERKELEY! *Can Love be Controlled
by Advice.*

The atrocious crime of being a young
man, which the honourable gentleman
has with such spirit and decency charged
upon me, I shall neither attempt to pal-
liate nor deny; but content myself with
wishing that I may be one of those
whose follies may cease with their
youth, and not of that number who are
ignorant in spite of experience.

DR. JOHNSON. *Pitt's Reply to Walpole.
Speech. March 6, 1741.*

[This is the composition of Johnson,
founded on some note or statement of the
actual speech. Johnson said, "That speech
I wrote in a garret, in Exeter Street."
BOSWELL. *Life of Johnson. 1741.*]

If youth be a defect, it is one that we out-
grow only too soon.

LOWELL. *Democracy and Other Addresses.
Address, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 8,
1886. Harvard Anniversary.*

Towering in the confidence of twenty-
one.

DR. JOHNSON. *Letter to Bennet Langton.
Jan. 9, 1758.*

'Tis now the summer of your youth.
Time has not cropt the roses from your
cheek,

Though sorrow long has washed them.
EDWARD MOORE. *The Gamester. Act III.
Sc. 4.*

Unthinking, idle, wild, and young,
I laugh'd and danc'd and talk'd and
sung.

PRINCESS AMELIA. (*Daughter of George III.*)

O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorning,
We frisk away,

Like schoolboys at the expected warn-
ing,

To joy and play.

BURNS. *Epistle to James Smith.*

Oh! enviable, early days,
When dancing thoughtless pleasure's
maze,

To care, to guilt unknown!
How ill exchanged for riper times,
To feel the follies, or the crimes,
Of others, or my own!

Ibid. Dependency.

Young heads are giddy, and young
hearts are warm,
And make mistakes for manhood to
reform.

Boys are, at best, but pretty buds un-
blown,
Whose scent and hues are rather guess'd
than known.

Each dreams that each is just what he
appears,
But learns his error in maturer years,
When disposition, like a sail unfurl'd,
Shows all its rents and patches to the
world.

COWPER. *Tirocinium.*

Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH. *The Prelude. Bk. xi.*

A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
Ibid. Ruth.

Life went a-maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy,
When I was young!
When I was young?—Ah, woe! when!
Ah, for the change 'twixt now and then!
This breathing house not built with
hands,

This body that does me grievous wrong,
O'er æry cliffs and glittering sands,
How lightly then it flashed along:
Like those trim skiffs, unknown of yore,
On winding lakes and rivers wide,
That ask no aid of sail or oar,
That fear no spite of wind or tide!

COLERIDGE. *Youth and Age.*

Nought cared this body for wind or
weather

When youth and I lived in 't together.
Ibid. Youth and Age.

Flowers are lovely; love is flower-like;
Friendship is a sheltering tree;
Oh the joys that came down shower-
like,

Of friendship, love, and liberty,
Ere I was old!

Ibid. Youth and Age.

The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken.

MOORE. *Of in the Still Night.*

In life's morning march, when my
bosom was young.

CAMPBELL. *The Soldier's Dream:*

I was most ready to return a blow,
And would not brook at all this sort of
thing,

In my hot youth, when George the
Third was king.

BYRON. *Don Juan. Canto i. St. 212.*

And both were young, and one was
beautiful.

BYRON. *The Dream. St. 2.*

Ah! happy years! once more who
would not be a boy!

Ibid. Child Harold. Canto ii. St. 23.

Oh talk not to me of a name great in
story;

The days of our youth are the days of
our glory.

*Ibid. Stanzas written on the road between
Florence and Pisa. I.*

When all the world is young, lad,

And all the trees are green;

And every goose a swan, lad,

And every lass a queen:

Then hey for boot and horse, lad,

And round the world away;

Young blood must have its course, lad,

And every dog his day.

CHARLES KINGSLEY. *Song. Water-Babies.*

How beautiful is youth! how bright it
gleams

With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!

Book of Beginnings, Story without End,

Each maid a heroine, and each man a
friend!

.

All possibilities are in its hands,
No danger daunts it, and no foe with-
stands;

In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain
saith,

And with ambitious feet, secure and
proud,

Ascends the ladder leaning on the
cloud!

LONGFELLOW. *Mortuarii Salutamus.*

I remember the gleams and glooms that
dart

Across the school-boy's brain;
The song and the silence in the heart,
That in part are prophecies, and in part
Are longings wild and vain.

And the voice of that fitful song
Sings on, and is never still:
"A boy's will is the wind's will,
And the thoughts of youth are long,
long thoughts."

Ibid. My Lost Youth.

O for one hour of youthful joy!

Give back my twentieth spring!

I'd rather laugh, a bright-haired boy
Than reign a gray-beard king.

HOLMES. *The Old Man Dreams.*

There are gains for all our losses,

There are balms for all our pain;

But when youth, the dream, departs,

It takes something from our hearts,

And it never comes again.

R. H. STODDARD. *Never Again.*

A young man will be wiser by-and-by;
An old man's wit may wander ere he
die.

TENNYSON. *The Coming of Arthur.*

Ah, what shall I be at fifty
Should Nature keep me alive,
If I find the world so bitter

When I am but twenty-five?

Ibid. Maud. Pt. i. vi. St. 5.

A year ago and blithely paired
Their rough and tumble play they
shared;

They kissed and quarrelled, laughed and
cried

A year ago at Eastertide.

With bursting heart, with fiery face,
 She strove against him in the race;
 He unabashed her garter saw
 That now would touch her skirts with
 awe.

E. L. STEVENSON. *Underwoods*. iv.

ZEAL.

For zeal's a dreadful termagant
 That teaches saints to tear and cant.

BUTLER. *Hudibras*. Pt. iii. Canto 2.
 l. 673.

But his zeal

None seconded, as out of season judged,
 Or singular and rash.

MILTON. *Bk. v. l. 849*.

For virtue's self may too much zeal be
 had

The worst of madmen is a saint run
 mad.

POPE. *Horace*. Bk. i. Ep. vi. l. 26.

ZEPHYR.

Zephyr with Aurora playing
 As he met her once a-Maying;
 There on beds of violets blue
 And fresh-blown roses washed in dew,
 Filled her with thee, a daughter fair,
 So buxom, blithe, and debonair.

MILTON. *L'Allegro*. l. 19.

[The last line is borrowed without acknowledgment from Randolph:

A bowl of wine is wondrous good cheer
 To make one blithe, buxom, and debonair.
 THOMAS RANDOLPH. *The Jealous Lovers*.

Soft is the strain when zephyr gently
 blows.

POPE. *Essay on Criticism*. Pt. ii. l. 366.

Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers
 breathe

That seemed but zephyrs to the train
 beneath.

Ibid. *Rape of the Lock*. Canto ii. l. 58.

Concordance
to the
Dictionary of Quotations

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS.

This Concordance includes English and foreign quotations.

Foreign quotations are printed in Italics.

The authors quoted most frequently are indicated by signs, as follows: Shakespeare*, Milton**, Pope‡; Byron||; Wordsworth¶; Longfellow§; Lowell††; Tennyson‡.

The index word is abbreviated to an initial followed by a period, e. g., "like A. (Aaron's) serpent."

A		Absence—Continued		Abus'd—blessings are a.	
	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Aaron's—like A. serpent‡	557	a. of mind	486	Abuses—thy sport a.	397
Abased—shall be a.	372	a. sweeteneth it	3	Abysm—a. of time*	477
Abatements a. and delays.*	355	dote on his very a*	2	Abys—of one a.	645
Abbots—a. purple as their		in a. crutches	2	secrets of the a.	484
wines‡	124	in a. to deplore‡	2	the vast a.**	393
Abdiel—the seraph A.**	270	in thy a.*	84	Abysinian—an A. maid.	202
Abdullah—A.'s dead.	381	is not a. death‡	2	Academe—grove of A.**	532
Abelard—lectures of A.	603	<i>Œ. diminue</i>	3	Acanthus—a. and each**	277
thou A. the last‡	591	<i>Œ. est à l'amour.</i>	3	Accent—a swagging a.*	533
Abide—a. in the desert.	412	our a. sweet	2	Accents—a. yet unknown.	584
a. with me	589	pangs of a.	474	Accept—how to a. a better‡	143
and there a.	559	the a. of my Nath.	3	Accident—a. of an accident*	5
must needs a.*	265	your a. of mind	3	many a happy a.	4
Abilit— <i>A. excessit evasit</i>	275	Absences—wives in their		the moving a.‡	5
Abilities—distrust of my		husbands' a.||	4	the unthought-on a.*	5
own a.	47	Absent—a. are warned	4	the wind of a.	4
various executive a.	619	a. in body	3	to what happy a.	4
Ability—a. in means*	20	Achilles a.	3	very happy a.	4
a. in knowing how to		ever a. ever near	3	Accidental—with God can	
conceal one's ability.	1	friends, though a.	3	be a.‡	4
out of my lean and low a.	1	lovers' a. hours*	2	Accidents—a. by flood and*	681
Abject—great from a. things.	83	speak ill of the a.	4	a. will occur	4
Abies—the a. navigators.	482	though a. present in	4	chapter of a.	4
Aboard—but go a.	358	to be a. from the body.	3	moving a. by flood*	5
Abode—blest that a.	360	Absentes— <i>a. tinnitu aurium</i>	4	our wanton a.	4
shift his a.	457	Absents—endear a.	310	Accipitri— <i>non vete a.</i>	416
to what a.	378	Absolute—a. of rule‡	65	Account—and cast a.*	217
Abodes—the bless'd a.‡	32	I would be a.	65	Account—my true a.**	92
Abolition—a. of Clarkson	332	temper was so a.	461	on a. of this.	440
Abora—singing of Mount		was so a.	461	sent to my a.*	511
A.	202	Abstain—a. that we may en-		Accountable—a. to none	140
Abou Ben Adhem—A. may		joy	4	Accounts—a. of evil||	137
his tribe.	29	Abstains—he that a.	4	Accumulates—where wealth	
Abound—not yet a.	402	Abstemious—be more a.*	556	a.	25
About—a. it and a.	54	Abstenuir— <i>L'a. pour jour.</i>	4	Accurs'd—bless the a.*	496
Above—men a. ourselves.	24	Abstinence—a. is as easy	4	Accusation—breath of a.	5
nor a.	460	defensive virtue a.	4	to trample a.	380
'tis not so a.*	417	Abstract—this little a.*	352	your a. outweigh*	5
Abra—A. was ready	270	Abstracts—systems and a.	385	Accuse— <i>qui s'excuse s'a.</i>	242
Absence—a. and death‡	86	Absurdity—passion for a.'s.	284	Accused—you be a.	242
a. conquers love		Abundance—a. and enjoy it		Accuser—turn on the a.	242
a. diminishes little pas-		not*	200	Accuses—a. himself.	242
sions.	3	poor in a.	103	Accustom—a. him to every-	
a.—is not the soul.	3	shall have a.	441	thing	286
a. makes the heart grow		Abuse—persistent a.	586	Accustomed—have been a.	158
fonder.	3	when you a. another.	108	Aceldama—A. of sorrow.	604

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Achaians—to the battle A.	333	Action—Continued		Adam—Continued	
Trojans and A. §	21	every noble a.	26	gardener A. and his wife†	37
Ache—charm a. with*	501	glorious in its a.||	462	had he been A.*	285
Acheron—ford for A.	653	graceful a. seldom fail.	29	mankind from A.	730
Acheronta—a. movebo	317	he answered "a."	6	when A. dalfe	38
a. movebo	340	in a. faithful†	568	when A. delved	38
Acheruntis—a. pabulum	653	in a. how*	460	when A. wak'd**	500
Achieve—some a. greatness*	330	makes fearful a.*	527	Adamant—hard-hearted a.*	270
Achievement—our a. great.	33	mix with a.†	7	lead or a.||	482
Achieving—still a. still†	411	name of a.*	671	of burning a.**	350
Achilles—A. absent.	2	no a. whether foul†	137	on a. our wrongs	238
A. or Homer.	301	no worthy a. done	6	Adam's—A. sons	37
see the great A.†	61	not knowledge, but a.	7	from A. eyes**	247
upon A. tomb||	109	of every a.	690	hold up A. profession*	37
what name A.	707	single lovely a.††	8	in A. ear	715
Aching—an a. void.	478	suit the a. to the word*	10	in A. fall.	253
A-cold-was a.	553	surfeit out of a.	560	on A. ale.	720
Acorn—in one a.	239	that a. is best.	324	Adder—a. better than the	
forests in one a.	150	th' a. fine.	26	cel†	204
Acorns—hogs eat a.	411	there the a. lies*	417	forth the a.*	355
oaks from little a. grow.	116	Actions—a. are my min-		the a. hisses*	237
Acquaintance—a. be forgot.	298	isters	567	Adders—a. which only	385
and mine a.	207	a. are our epochs||	9	tell a. hiss	207
but bad a.||	208	a. mightier than boast-		Adding—a. one to one.	27
near a. doth.	261	ings†	8	Addison—flew off with Mr.	
Acquaintances—not make		a. not words	8	A.	466
new a.	208	a. of the just.	327	the volumes of A.	13
Acquittal—for lame a.	5	a. speak louder than		Additions—where great a.*	365
Acro—a. of performance.	8	words.	7	Address—of his a.	250
an a. in Middlesex.	8	a. that a man might*	508	Adepts—a. in the speak-	
Acres—a million a.	494	all great a.	83	ing.	552
few paternal a.†	403	and good a. †	404	Adieu—a. my native land.	264
Act—achieving of every a.	289	few spontaneous a.	159	a. my native shore||	264
an a. of God.	464	great and illustrious a.	31	a. she cried	263
A. of Parliament	418	her words and a.**	726	bade a. to none||	555
a. that has no*	512	his a. blest	6	bade me a.	555
a. the parts	605	his a. blest	331	bid a.	263
a. well your part†	365	image of a.	416	bidding a.	575
every a. in life.	221	my living a.*	357	Administer—t' a. to guard	458
every a. of life.	11	not always a. show†	51	Administer'd—whate'er is	
every prudent a.	132	not always a. show†	383	best a.†	322
first a.'s doubtful.	220	of all a.	460	Admirable—express and	
in doubt to a.†	462	with a. fill.	352	a.*	460
last a. crowns.	220	thoughts and a.	320	Admiral—a. to encourage.	227
last a. which	220	when our a.*	149	an a. came	517
our outward a.	646	when our a. do not*	268	Admiration—live by a. †	597
the swelling a.*	598	a dull a.*	303	love interest and a.	331
thine own a.*	149	a well graced a.*	9	season your a.*	307
'tis shaped as a.	8	not the a.	645	Admire—a. exult, despise||	463
to a. them in*	363	Actors—the a. leaf.	10	and they a.**	585
what a. that roars so		these our a.*	753	cease to a.**	76
loud*	7	'tis the a. leaf.	10	foolish to a. him.	14
Acta—a. ne agamus.	7	with a. fill.	664	those who a. us	13
existus a. probal.	622	Acta—a. commenced on*	627	where none a.	13
Actæon's—as were A.*	389	a. not by partial†.	107	Admirer—the nice a.†	383
Acti— <i>laudatur temporis a.</i>	557	a. the best.	433	Admission—love finds a.	446
Acting—but a. well.	330	a. to one end†.	107	Admonish—others we'd a.	108
he was a.	303	a. that follow†	614	Ado—much a. to*	475
not in a.†	600	four first a.	35	Adolescens—a. <i>moritur</i>	169
powers of a.	303	high a. in view.	33	<i>di diligunt a. moritur</i>	757
Action—a. follows speeches.	7	our a. our angels	137	Adonis'—A. gardens*	599
a. is but coarsened	8	those graceful a.**	726	Adoption—their a. tried*	296
a. thought.	8	your a. are queens*	566	Adoration—all a. duty*	444
a. is transitory †	7	Actum—a. <i>atunt ne agas</i>	7	breathless with a. †	236
a. of life.	460	Adam—A. ere of Eve pos-		Adore—a. the hand.	91
bliss in a.†	339	sest†.	737	Adorn—a. a. tale.	517
by a. dignified*	713	A. out of*	610	a. the state.	458
else eccentric a.	449	A. the goodliest**	131	he did not a.	319
end crowns every a.	220	cup of cold A.	720	Adorned—a. the most.	203
				a. the most.	203

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Adorned—Continued		Advice—Continued		Afflictions— are a. aught. . .	587
a. with mantles§	69	we ask a.	16	other: people's a.	490
he a. whatever.	320	we give a.	15	these severe a. §	15
Adorning— a. thee with.	204	Advices— lengthened sage a. 16		Affright— the bad a.	15
Adorns— he a. all that.	320	<i>Ægrescit—æ. qui medendo.</i> 473		Affronts— soon forget a.	280
Adornment— lack of a.	203	<i>Ælius Donatus—</i> teacher <i>Æ.</i> 573		Afraid— a. of met.	218
Adrostudine— nil a. <i>mayus.</i> 158		<i>Æneas—Æ.</i> did not come.	509	from being a.	148
Adulation— a. is not of	273	the false <i>Æ.</i>	615	Africa— A. and golden joys* 241	
a. 'tis the death.	273	Æolian— the <i>Æ.</i> lyre.	660	Afric's— A. burning shore.	534
Advance— it do not a.	597	Æquor— ut piscibus a.	143	Affer— before and a.*	386
Advancement— what a.		<i>Æergste—</i> das <i>A. weiss.</i>	613	look before and a.	575
may*	273	Aerial— a. spirits by	661	looking before and a.*	287
Advances— everything a. by 506		Aery— the a. in his arms.	82	not a. the.	1
Advantage— for whose a.	320	Æchylus—Æ. because we.	570	After— dinner—in a. talk†.	650
let not a. slip*	546	Æop— like him in <i>Æ.</i>	351	After— life—that a. to.	340
will a. you.	547	Ætna's—Æ. breast of flame|| 458		After— loss—for an a.*	656
Adventure— a. too little.	18	Affair— in every a.	221	After— love—makes a. the	
Adventuring— by a. both*. 53		Affairs— a. of men*.	547	more*.	743
Adversa— a. <i>magnos pro-</i>		a. of men*.	547	Afternoon— call the a.*	234
<i>boni.</i>	14	a. of men**.	548	custom always of the a.* 511	
Adversaries— a. do in law*. 419		human a.	24	in the a.†	386
of fearful a.*	563	nothing stable in human		Afton— flow gently, sweet	
Adversary— mine a. hath		a.	14	A.	620
written.	95	sinews of a.	495	Agallop— he will ride a.	81
mine a. had.	95	sinews of a.	495	Agammon— lived before	
seek her a.**	124	when your a.|| . . . . .	295	A.	357
Adversitate— in <i>omne</i> a.		Affection— a. with a sickly		living before A.|| . . . . .	357
<i>fortunas.</i>	656	mien†.	16	Agammona— <i>vixere fortes</i>	
Adversité— dans <i>l'a. de nos.</i> 489		I loathe all a.	17	<i>ante</i> A.	357
Adversitie— fortune's sharpe		Affection— a. are drawn to-		Agate— an a. very*.	387
a.	656	gether.	17	Agathon— A. rightly says.	557
Adversity— a. a winning.	340	a. cannot hold the*.	456	Age— a whole a.	626
a. is a greater.	14	a. crushed a.	17	abuse old a.	23
a. is sometimes hard.	14	a. is a coal*.	17	a. and body of*.	487
a. is the blessing.	14	a. mistress of passion*.	46	a. appears to be best.	19
a. is the first path.	15	a. never was wasted§	17	a. cannot wither*.	709
a. of our best friends. 480		a. would be like.	267	a. crowns sceptres*.	552
a. the great.	14	last a. a high mind.	32	a. finds out.	379
a. then breeds.	451	letter and a.*	653	a. gaping a.	665
a. tries them.	295	renewing of a.	605	a. I do abhor thee.	757
autumn of a.	295	so a.	262	a. improves all wine.	18
bruise'd with a.*	16	the a. of young ladies.	17	a. is a tyrant.	21
cross'd with a.*	15	when strong a.	741	a. is in the wit*.	730
day of thy a.	14	your a. 's strong.	453	a. is not all.	290
depression in a.	14	Affections— a. are subtle		a. is opportunity§	540
good things that belong		persuaders.	180	a. is still old a. §	23
to a.	14	a. ever event.	540	a. is that period.	47
in a. it is easy.	14	curse of crushed a.	157	a. lends the graces.	198
in a. it is most.	295	his a. do not*.	475	a. looks back.	23
refuge in a.	217	of a. mild†.	250	a. of ease.	144
sacred by a.	205	of a. new**.	637	a. of our nectar|| . . . . .	731
uses of a.*	14	your a. are*.	401	a. of splendif.	131
unspoilt by a.	14	Affirmance— a. breeds a		a. shakes Athena's	
wiser by a.	14	doubt.	530	tower|| . . . . .	47
Adversity— a. sweet milk* 14		Affirmative— make an a.	533	a. so eat up*.	20
a. sweet milk*.	571	Afflict— a. the less.	15	a. still leaves us.	21
Advice— a. is seldom wel-		Afflicted— days of the a.	114	a. that melts.	20
come.	16	O ye a. ones§	15	a. t. ou art*.	517
a. is sporting*.	596	ye a. ones§	15	a. to come.	61
a. to those about.	471	Affliction— a. is the good		a. too shines out.	21
good a. is one.	16	man's.	14	a. wherein he.	362
good a. to the sick.	16	apostle of a.|| . . . . .	655	a. without a name.	131
many receive a.	15	I'll bear a.*	655	all the characters of a.*	18
may give a.	243	in their a.	611	aspect as in a.|| . . . . .	21
opinion of a.|| . . . . .	16	of all a.|| . . . . .	454	at your a.*	17
profusely as a.	15	our virtue by a.	367	comfort to my a.*	19
the best a.	16	Affliction's— a. heaviest		comfort to my a.	601
the best a.	16	shower.	252	crabbed a. and.	757
to give a.	407	a. heaviest shower†.	741	days of our a.	427
'twas good a.	16	a. sons are brothers.	36	dim with a.	381

AGE—Continued	PAGE	AGE—Continued	PAGE	Aim—Continued	PAGE
doth varnish a.*	77	well stricken in a.	18	a near a.*	558
downward a.	255	what a. takes*	23	a noble a.†	26
dread old a.	318	when a. chills||	406	an honest a.	26
eagerness and a.	21	when old a.	75	any distant a.	260
endure in his a.*	467	when the a. is in*	21	ends I shall a. at.	34
every one when a.	63	woes that wait on a.||	86	failed in the high a.	26
fallen a.	255	worn away with a.†	179	honor's fairest a.	32
fears of old a.	23	Aged —a. men full loth.	23	mind thine own a.	428
for talking a.	278	more a. than the.	47	take a. kneeling.	745
good old a.	18	Agent —each natural a.	13	the a. if reached.	26
green old a.	20	natural a. works.	159	Aimait—qui s'a. sans avoir	619
green old a.	20	trust no a.*	602	<i>de vœux.</i>	619
green old a.	336	Agents —we are free a.	122	Aime—ne vous a. pas Hylas.	47
heritage of old a.	432	Agere nihil a.	386	<i>qu'on a.</i>	180
honored and decrepit a.	34	Agés —a. elapsed ere.	483	Aimer—si vous voulez a.	247
I summon a.	239	a. of eternity.	600	Aimeth—who a. at the skies	27
in mine a. have left me*	404	a. of hopeless**	500	Aiming —a. at a million.	27
men of a.	18	a. past yet.	381	a. at what's far.	212
middle a. by no.	18	a. through which.	98	Aims —a. at a bush.	26
middle a. had slightly.	18	a. wherein they live.	320	embrace our a.†	409
middle a. of man||	18	a. yet to be*	496	Ain —is our a.	548
more honorable than a.	19	being seven a.*	664	Ain —a. a charter'd liber-	
mould the a.††	690	emptiness of a. in.	750	time*	551
my a. is as*	19	foam of a.||	432	a. a solemn stillness.	235
narrative with a.	21	heir of all the a.†	348	all a. and fire.	467
no a. ever.	640	in lapsed a.	75	a. bites shrewdly*	729
not of an a.	637	of a. past.	504	a. of England.	648
old a. a second child.	22	of the a. ask.	422	a. strike our tune.	408
old a. a regret.	432	Rock of A.	580	all the a.	143
old a. comes on.	23	the slumbering a.	435	bosom of the a.*	78
old a. is.	757	the slumbering a.	614	bosom of the a.†	652
old a. is an.	22	three distant a.	483	breathe Heaven's a.†	384
old a. is slow.	280	thro' the a.†	596	canopy the a.*	475
old a. makes me.	547	when a. grow to civility	302	castles in the a.	714
old a. of cards†	142	ye unborn a.	288	deep is the a.	507
old a. so sad.	23	Agessilus —A. being invited	484	earth, a. and ocean.	214
one of my a.	116	Agit—nil bene Quintus a.	355	earth, ocean, a.	214
one of my a.	552	Agitate —a. agitate	6	excellent canopy the a.*	214
our noble a.	385	A-gley —gang aft a.	46	field of a.	600
pomp of a.	22	Agnes —St. A. eve.	553	filled was the a.†	60
prodigious old a.	402	Agnostic —title of a.	24	general as the casing a.*	268
promise of his a.*	45	Agony —a. that cannot.	656	gentle a.	202
root of a.	104	a. with words*	591	grasping at a.	21
separate a. and covet-		oft to a. distress†	454	heaven's sweetest a.*	76
ousness*	70	shriek of a.	73	her a. her	466
settled a. his sables*	12	soul in a.*	487	his native a.†	493
should accompany old		strength in some great a.	29	humming an a.*	287
a.*	21	Agree —a. with me if.	130	incorporal a. do*	337
silver livery of advised		all a.†	340	into thin a.*	753
a.*	20	can never a.	228	languid a. did†	386
silver'd o'er with a.	20	differ all a.†	552	light as a.*	608
the sixth a.*	20	we didn't a.	606	mosaic of the a.	514
some smack of a.*	17	who a. with us.	218	New England's a.††	526
soone comes a.	546	Agrees —a. with mine.	218	no stir of a. was there.	104
a sprightlier a.†	430	Agri—modus a. non ita.	493	of earth and a.	463
such a. there is.	20	Agriculture —agreed upon in		take the a.	404
the summer of her a.	17	a.	547	that of the a.	518
than settled a.*	203	Agrippa —A. said unto Paul	120	the a., the skies	643
that a. will perform.	132	Agros—natura dedit a.	122	the evening a.	78
the deepest a.	388	Aid —a. I seek.	349	the haunted a.	572
the longest a.	502	God himself lends a.	351	the living a.†	521
their old a.	522	none a. you†.	733	the morning a.*	511
thing is a.	23	saints will a.	588	the silent a.	531
this a. of ours.	433	the timely a.	466	the very a.	512
this a. thinks.	585	Aide —a. toi, le ciel t'aidera.	351	the whited a.†	652
this letter a.*	305	Ailes—l'amour porte des a.	299	the parching a.**	350
toys of a.†	117	Ailless —thou a. here.	318	the sharp a.	652
virtuous in their old a.	23	Aills —he a. nothing.	197	Aire —rain in the a.	519
we fear old a.	23	Aim —a. at objects.	26	Aire —a. of heaven.	27

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Airs—Continued		All—Continued		Alone—Continued	
a. vernal a.**	519	a. things come§	559	not formed to live a.||	27
all the a. and**	514	I am made a. things...	11	should be a.	27
faints into a.†	16	I give thee a.	1	solitude to be a.	28
light a.*	71	parent of a.	560	to be let a.	28
melting a. or	83	the a. of things.	7	unto himself a.	27
martial a. of England.	673	yet hath a.	472	when we are last a.||	28
martial a. of England.	673	Alla—by A. given||	446	who can enjoy a.**	27
soft Lydian a.**	514	Allay—by th' a.	541	who treads a.	28
the sweetest a.	340	Allegiance—a. to the South	35	you are not a.	27
Airy—an a. height	26	follow with a.*	458	Alonso—A. of Aragon was	
gives to a. nothing	379	Allegory—a. on the banks		wont.	19
where a. voices	381	of.	541	Alp—when A. meets||	507
Aisle—long drawn a.	122	Allen—let humble A.†	373	Alph—A. the sacred river	620
Aisles—a. of Christian Rome	54	Alles—a. was ist.	550	Alps—A. doth pass	507
Ajax—A. asks no more†	434	Allegation—a certain a.	480	A. on A. arise†	507
A. the great§	21	All—Sain'ts—summer of A. §	302	in the A.	507
prayer of A. §	434	Alley—each a. has†	302	perched on A.	308
Alacrity—that a. of spirit*	19	Alleybi—vy worn't there a		the joyous A.||	669
Aladdin's—in A. tower§	381	a.	418	towering A. we†	507
Alarm—their last a.	58	Alliances—entangling a.		Altar—attend the a.**	123
Alarms—a. of struggle	24	with none	182	before the a.	721
serene amidst a.	389	Alligator—a. stuff d†	48	its a. reach	34
with loud a.	653	Alliteration's—a. artful aid	27	serves the a.	17
Alarums—our stern a.*	503	All—Saints—summer of A. §	69	thine a. love	446
Alcaeus—A. into his power	288	Allure—t' a. him.	555	Altars—a. and hearths	359
the poet A.	667	tongues to a.	195	a. and your fires.	359
Alchemist—plays the a.*	672	Allures—a. from far	379	fly to a.†	283
Alchemy—roguery of a.	571	Allusion—quotation and a.	573	my a. are||	580
with heavenly a.*	500	Alma—A. in the	312	while a. blazet	456
Alcibiades—A. and Catiline	711	Almanac's—a. cheat	22	Altar—stairs—worlds a.†	316
A. had a very	321	Almighty—a. dollar that	496	Alteration—cup of a.*	300
Alcides—quaris A. parem	131	A. thine this**	314	when it a. finds*	453
Alcides—seek A. equal	131	of God A.	519	Altercando—nimium a. v-	
Alcoran—and the A.	313	minister of the A.||	673	ritas	55
Talmud and the A.	485	the A. has no.	401	Altered—had a. him||	21
Aldeborontophosphornio		the A. Lord.	519	Altars—a. when it altera-	
A. where left	749	Almighty's—A. orders to		tion*	453
Alder—on the a. bough	522	perform	466	love a. not with*	454
Ale—Adam's a.	720	by the A. hand.	338	Altissima—perflant a. ventis	228
a. in barrels||	731	the A. eye	707	Am—I a. not now||	110
cakes and a.*	713	th' A. form||	542	I a. not what	110
good a. enough	207	Alms—a. for oblivion*	108	tell them I a.	314
nut-brown a.**	207	gave a. at Easter†	569	therefore I a.	687
of pots of a.	473	with his a.**	113	Amant—comme un a.	496
older than their a.	388	Alms-basket—a. of words*	749	Amantium—a. ira amoris	
pot of a.*	148	Alms-man's—an a. gown*	1	integratost	605
pot of good a.	281	Almsmen—a. of spring		Amantum—ridet a. J. upiter	455
quart of a.*	206	bowers	281	Amaran—immortal a.**	277
with mild a.	584	Aloe—a. and maize	698	Amaranthine—a. flower of	
Alea—quemque a. duoquis		a. maize and†	447	faith†	741
ille	207	Aloft—climb and soar a.	33	only a. flower	714
Ale-houses—at all a.*	582	he's gone a.	211	Amare—a. simul sapere	448
Ales—holy a.*	71	soul has gone a.	211	Amare—tua solus a.	619
Alexander—A. wept when		Aline—a. in company†	382	Amari—surgit a. aliquid	575
he	31	a. man with his God||	28	Amatory—are a. food||	553
but A. women	333	a. on a wide	28	Amaryllis—sport with A.**	336
if I were not A.	119	a. that worn-out	27	Amat—aut a. aut odit mulier	342
whenever A. heard Philip	31	are mine a.||	21	Amatore—cedo modes-	
while A. was a boy	31	are never a.	28	tum a.	310
Alexandrine—a. needless A.†	581	bleak world a.	86	Amavit—qui nunquam a.	445
Alfarata—bright A.	386	by moonlight a.	490	Amaying—her once a.**	760
Algebra—strike by a.	473	feel to live a.	28	life went a.	758
Alice—sweet A., Ben Bolt	86	far ourselves a.	28	Amaz'd—wise, a., tem-	
Alike—go just a.†	545	he feels a.	27	perate*	556
Alio—ab a. expectes	20	in the world a.||	28	Ambassador—a. from Brit-	
Alive—not been a.	503	let us a.†	411	ain's.	654
to be a.†	758	millions live a.	28	a. is an honest man	101
All—a. is well†	550	never less a.	28	as God's a.	124
a. that is	382	nor less a.	27	Amber—a. the musk	286

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
	Amber—Continued		American—continued	
	an a. scent ⁹⁹.....567		A. idea.....323	
	a fly in a.....30		born an A.....34	
	beade of a.....31		cradle of A. liberty.....303	
	drop of a.....30		I also—am an A.....34	
	in a. to observe.....30		the first A. †.....438	
	liquid a. drop.....624		if I were an A.....34	
	musk and a.....286		the A. strand.....35	
	preserved forever in a.....31		who reads an A. book.....36	
	through the a. shown.....30		Americans—A. equally de-	
	Ambiguities—a. of the Del-		test.....600	
	phic oracles.....550		brave A. all.....703	
	Ambitio—vissum sit a.....32		Amet—curas a. qui nun-	
	Ambition—a. is no cure for		quam.....443	
	452		Amethyst—purple, stream-	
	a. is our idol.....32		ing a.....672	
	a. is the only power.....34		Amethysts—opals, sapphires,	
	a. itself be a vice.....32		a.....307	
	a. like a torrent ⁹⁹.....32		Ami—qu'un ignorant a.....298	
	a. loves to slide.....33		Amice—in a. gray⁹⁹.....500	
	a. should be made ⁹⁹.....31		Amicably—a. if they can.....704	
	a. the soldier's virtue ⁹⁹.....31		Amicitiae—a. munus ex-	
	a. there alone resides.....33		pletum sit.....371	
	and just a. †.....350		Amicum—illum a. amiseris	
	hids a. rise.....443		422	
	Cæsar's a.*.....31		quod habueras a.....87	
	Cæsar's a.....31		Amis—choix fait les a.....207	
	capable of this a.*.....548		les a. ces parents que	
	fling away a.*.....32		l'on.....297	
	high a., lowly laid.....33		nos meilleurs a.....489	
	ill-waved a.*.....31		Amise—never do a.....221	
	in Heaven a.....454		Ammiral—some great a.⁹⁹188	
	in high a.....452		Ammunition—victuals and	
	in high a.....454		a.....495	
	let proud a.....33		Ammunitions—a. of despair	
	low a. †.....32		367	
	low a. and the thirst.....32		Amo—odis et a.....342	
	mad a. ever doth.....32		non a. te Sabidi.....47	
	more than a. is.....457		Amor—omnia vincit a.....443	
	not without a.*.....355		procul sibi a.....4	
	pride, fame, a. †.....456		scribere jussit a.....639	
	soldier without a.....32		vincit a. patria.....560	
	thrifless a.....33		Amoret—A. 's as sweet.....741	
	vaulting a.*.....31		Amoris—ira a. integratiost. 605	
	with foul a.*.....33		Amorous—a. and fond.....744	
	Ambition's—a. airy hall||.....647		Amour—l'absence cest à l'a.....3	
	false a. hand.....682		l'a. est à l'a.....457	
	low a. honors||.....32		l'a. est un egoisme.....457	
	mad a. gory hand.....31		a. tous les autres plaisirs.....452	
	Ambitious—Cæsar was a.*.....31		a. quand tu nous tiens.....448	
	proud, revengeful, a.*.....363		si l'a. porte des ailes.....296	
	soldiers which is a.*.....475		Amuse—sent to a.....301	
	substance of the a.*.....33		Amusement—a. of the gen-	
	Amble—you a. and you		tlemen.....374	
	lip ⁹⁹.....730		objects of a.....401	
	Ambo—Arcades a.....295		Analytic—skilled in a.....440	
	Amboas—A. oder Hammer		Anarch—great A. †.....112	
	7		Anarchist—maxim of the	
	Ambrose, St.—he consulted		a.....36	
	St. A.....11		Anarchy—a. of hopes and	
	Ambrosial—his a. curls.....317		fears.....133	
	his a. curls †.....337		eternal a. ⁹⁹.....36	
	Amenus—mea Lesbia at-		institute and digest of a. 36	
	que a.....443		Anastasio—A. having heard. 337	
	America—A. half brother.....36		Anaxarchus—heard from	
	A. which at this day.....35		A.....31	
	debated in A.....384		Anaximander—A. says that	
	free republics of A. †.....217		men.....238	
	history of A.....384		Ancestor—a. of every ac-	
	poor lost A.....35		tion.....600	
	true of.....673		my own a.....38	
	American—A. flag.....273		Ancestors—all his a.*.....288	
			Ancestors—Continued	
			a. are very good.....37	
			a. in wax or clay.....36	
			a. of nature ⁹⁹.....36	
			backward to their a.....38	
			cant about our a.....47	
			disturb our a.....503	
			his illustrious a.....37	
			no need of a.....37	
			on glorious a.....37	
			to our a.....37	
			wisdom of our a.....47	
			Ancestry—propp'd by an-	
			cestry ⁹⁹.....30	
			my a. began.....38	
			to a. flies.....457	
			Ancêtre—je suis mon a.....38	
			Anchor—a. of my purest †.....521	
			at a. when.....533	
			Dolphin's a. forged.....90	
			rides at a.....358	
			where the a. †.....379	
			Anchor—prisoner but an	
			a.....595	
			Anchorite—of an a. ||.....459	
			Anchors—great a.*.....201	
			Ancient—a. of days ||.....333	
			reverence what is a.....150	
			times are a. times.....47	
			yon a. wood.....550	
			Ancients—a. in phrase †.....748	
			a. of the earth †.....47	
			silver-headed a.....47	
			Anderson—John A. my jo.....557	
			Andromache—A. my soul †.....725	
			Anecdote—man fell into	
			his a.....22	
			Angel—a. guardian a.....727	
			an a. beard.....40	
			an a. shine.....353	
			an a. should write.....756	
			an a. sit.....628	
			a. and archangel †.....484	
			a. from the countless.....41	
			a. in a frock.....535	
			a. of light.....350	
			a. on the outward ⁹⁹.....376	
			a. says write †.....579	
			a. shook his wings.....40	
			a. should write.....40	
			a. stood and met †.....715	
			a. visits.....466	
			curse his better a.*.....156	
			curse his better a.*.....39	
			drew an a.....39	
			good and a bad a.....39	
			good a. flew off with.....466	
			like an a.*.....460	
			like an a. sings ⁹⁹.....513	
			ministering a. shall ⁹⁹.....39	
			ministering a. thou.....737	
			my a. his name.....294	
			my dear a.....505	
			no evil a. but love ⁹⁹.....440	
			she is an a.*.....78	
			simile of the a.....466	
			speak again bright a.*.....78	
			splendid a.....580	
			still an a.....457	
			than with an a.....738	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Angel—Continued		Angels—Continued		Anima—<i>dum a. est spes</i>	366
the a. ended**	715	sons of light a.**	39	Animal—a noble a.	450
the a. pity	573	sorrow for a.	183	<i>cet a. est tres</i>	181
the fleet a.	40	tears of a.†	447	each a. by	463
the glorious a.	685	ten thousand a.	651	only an a.*	96
the recording a.	40	till a. wake thee	230	pure and perfect a.†	471
the a. said.	40	where a. tremble	484	sagacious an a.	515
the patriarch's a.	40	with a. may**	238	the a. system to	330
to whom the a.**	652	with a. shared||	446	this a. is very	181
when an a. by	466	women are a.||	468	tool-making a.	463
with the a.	587	Angelus—once at the A.	41	tool-using a.	463
Angelic—of a light†	741	Angel visits—a. far and few	369	two-legged a. without	460
Angels—a. all glorious	41	Anger—a. and just rebuke**	646	feathers	460
a. all too few	40	a. of his lip*	42	Animalia—a. caetera terram.	459
a. alone that	595	a. of a woman	42	Animals—a. are such agree-	
a. and ministers*	241	a. as the flint*	42	able friends	44
a. are bright*	39	a. belongs to	606	life of the a.	522
a. as 'tis seldom	41	a. is like*	41	live with a.	44
a. are painted f.	740	a. is momentary mad-	41	paragon of a.*	460
a. beauty to her	40	ness	41	Animaux—<i>ces a.</i>	181
a. could no more	40	a.'s my meat*	42	Animi—<i>est profecto a.</i>	571
a. could no more	122	a. may repeat	41	Animis—a. caelestibus ira	318
a. fear to tread†	283	a. of the gods	390	Animos—<i>ingentes a. augus-</i>	
a. from friendship	40	convulsive a. storms	43	<i>to</i>	330
a. in some brighter	688	gives way to fierce a.	559	Animula—a. vagula blan-	
a. know of us	613	never a. made*	41	<i>dula</i>	175
a. listen when	454	never won with a.	43	Animum—a. rege	41
a. may roll	360	settled a.	342	<i>coelum non a. mutant</i>	607
a. only can	464	slow to a.	42	Animus—in culpa est a.	485
a. progeny of light**	39	slow to a.	42	<i>omni fortuna a. est</i>	484
a. reveal themselves	442	slow to a.	133	Anlace—A. hath espoused||	353
a. say†	176	sorrow than in a.*	42	Anna—great A. whom	683
a. to fall	32	stirreth up a.	43	Annals—a. are blank	358
a. tremble round†	456	such a. entertain	42	a. are tiresome	358
a. uncurtain that	432	sudden a.'s thus*	42	a. are vacant	358
a. whispering to	506	valour's whetstone a.	42	a. graved in||	394
a. would be god†	32	Anger's—his a. tide.	41	Anne—men in the reign of	
an a. tear	685	Angeston—comes with eat-		queen A.	47
an a. wing	564	ing says A.	52	Anni—<i>fugaces labuntur a.</i>	756
an a. wing	564	Angle—brother of the a.	43	<i>multi ferunt a. venientes</i>	90
an a. wing†	564	give me mine a.*	43	Annis—<i>plenus a. obit.</i>	22
an a. wings	572	Angler—be an honest a.	44	Anniversary—great a. fes-	
as a. do above	40	born an a.	44	tival	384
as a. are	290	Anglers—too good for any		Anniversary—great a. fes-	
as a. in some	347	but a.	44	tival	384
better a. of	561	Anglia—A. Miltonum jactat	483	Announce—a. the Sabbath	83
bliss of a.	452	Angling—a. deserves com-		Another—a. keeps	573
built like a.	738	mendations	44	a. reaps	573
by good a.	343	a. somewhat like	44	a. wears	573
caused a. to fall	112	a. too that solitary||	44	a. wears the bays	573
drag a. down	40	a. will prove to	712	misfortunes of a.	490
even th' a.	721	pleasantest a.*	43	misfortunes of a.	400
have a. faces*	742	wager'd on your a.*	43	than for a.	400
have entertained a.	30	Angle-rod—his a. made of	43	would ruin a.	400
her a. face	240	for a. he took	43	Another's—a. face com-	
how did he git thar? a.	41	Angry—a. with my friend.	43	mend.	306
like a. visits short	40	few foolish a. words.	43	a. misfortunes	400
like a. visits	40	not been a.	41	felt a. wo†	679
make the a. weep*	65	such a. passions	557	for a. pain	679
maketh his a. spirits	313	whenever you are a.	41	not that a. danger	400
men would be a.†	503	Anguis—<i>latet in herba</i>	615	of a. fame.	647
like those of a.	40	Anguish—a. of the singer	576	on a. breast	679
ne'er like a.	40	beauty and a.†	77	Anser—a. apis v. tellus	565
of rebel a.**	187	by another's a.*	480	Answer—better a.*	582
on a. wings	446	drops of a.†	578	soft a. turneth	43
our acts our a.	137	hopeless a. pour'd	679	Answers—ne'er a. till†	375
our a. are*	361	pain and a.	737	Ant—a. was wandering	30
preventing a.	588	victim's a. gives	78	the reason of the a.	4
the priestly a.*	376	world in a.	679	Antagonist—a. is our helper	223
sad as a.	40	Angusta—<i>res a. domi</i>	585	meet your a.	147

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Antelope—swift as an a.	386	Apollo's— <i>Continued</i>		Appetites—keen a. and	51
Anthem—old Puritan a. §	581	A. lute**	217	quick digestion	51
pealing a. swells	122	A. lute*	571	not their a.*	395
Anthems—and a. clear**	514	A. lute**	571	your irregular a.	350
Anti—your a. round*	735	not all A. †	700	Applaud—a. thee to the	
Anticipation—from us by a.	573	Apologies—A. only account	242	very*	
Antidote—a. to sorrow	571	Apology—defence or a.	242	a. the hollow ghost	227
bane and a.	381	Apoplexy—this a. is*	104	Applause—a. in spite †	152
sweet oblivious a.*	301	Apostles—all the a.	188	a. is the spur	52
Antigonus—described A. as	353	his a. and disciples	119	a. of the crowd	64
pilot telling A.	129	his a. twelve	500	a. of list'ning	210
Antipathies—perverse a.	602	prophets and a.*	628	oh popular a.	53
Antipathy—name of a.	47	while a. shrank	741	his own a. †	13
Antipholus—my son A.*	20	Apostolic—a. blows and		their loud a.*	52
Antipodes—A. unconscious		knocks	88	Apple—almost an a.*	311
of †	636	Apostolicum— <i>ad sedem</i> a.	622	famous a. tree	38
Antiquated—has become a.	536	Apothecary—civet good a.*	48	goodly a. rotten*	376
Antique—nude and a.	538	of an a.	683	got the a. in	30
drawing of an a.*	387	remember an a.*	47	Apple-pie—make an a.	534
Antiquity—blasted with a.*	18	Appal—can ne'er a.	540	Apples—a. from the tam-	
of hoar a.	47	Apparatus—a. of the sys-		arisk	200
old age or a. is to be	47	tem	400	be your a.	687
skill in a.	421	Apparel—a. oft proclaims		bend with a.	68
Anti-republican—against a.		the man*	202	like to the a. ||	192
tendencies	182	my gay a.*	1	small choice in rotten	
Antiseptic—Fame's great a.		wears out more a.*	264	a.*	118
style †	670	Apparell—like their a.	203	those sciential a.	97
Antislavery—A. Society of		Apparell'd—a. like the		Appliance—by desperate	
London	525	spring*	204	a.*	473
Antoninus—reign of A.	357	Apparition—a lovely a.		Application—his incessant	
Antes-of a. vast*	681	sent †	741	a.	410
Ants—a. entombed	31	of horrid a.	308	Appomattox—comes from	
trouble of a. †	427	Apparitions—a. seen and		A.	38
Anvil—either a. or hammer	7	gone	40	Apprehension—a. of such	
iron did on the a.*	527	thousand blushing a.*	40	evils	400
upon the a.	341	Appeal—court of a.	93	a. of the good*	379
Anvils—a. all abhorred	606	Appeals—commissioner of a.	466	in a. how like*	466
Antony—lost Mark A. the	739	Appear—what they a. to be.	48	most in a.*	45
Anxieties—for mean a.	428	Appearance—according to		Apprentice—but an a.	311
Anxiety—care and a.	388	the a.	48	Approbation—a. from Sir	
Anxious—an a. wish	64	into an a.	460	Herbert	586
Anything—could forget a.	536	Appearances—a. to save	49	my mean a.	16
ever made a.	533	a. to the mind are	48	Approof—condemnation or	
know not a. †	550	first a. may deceive	48	a.*	410
my a.*	725	les a. <i>de merito</i>	481	Apricots—citrons and a.	270
Anythingarian—he is an A.	612	means of a.	60	April—an a. day	383
Anywhere—a. out of	185	no trusting to a.	48	an A. day*	455
Aonian—above the A.		Appetite—a. comes to me		an A. morn	384
mount**	95	while eating	52	A. June, and November	104
Apathy—in lazy a. †	386	a. comes with eating	52	A. when they woo*	743
Ape—an angry a.*	65	a. may sicken*	513	as soon as A.	531
a. in the days	239	digestion wait on a.*	51	buds of A. †	406
a. of form*	285	doth not the a. alter*	467	first of A.	663
new-fangled than an a.*	743	his a. beyond	102	proud-pied A.*	663
Apelles—A. constant habit	164	his youthful a. ||	459	sweet A. showers	662
mulciber into A.	553	hungry edge of a.*	379	well apparell'd A.*	662
Apes—a. are a. though	51	increase of a.*	52	Aprilis— <i>Junius, A., Septemq</i>	103
Aphues—A. on the other		increase of a.*	508	April—A., June and Sep-	
hand	435	man given to a.	51	tember	101
<i>non vobis mellificatis</i> A.	573	more shameless is than		April's—A. in her eyes*	662
Apis—anser a. vitellus	565	a.	52	A. doubting day	450
Apollo—A. from his shrine**	551	sauce his a.*	52	Apt—a. and plain	536
A. Pallas	624	sick man's a.*	491	Aquinas—when St. Thomas	
A. said that	11	temp'rance over a.**	408	A. was	08
fealty to A.	362	the a. alter*	52	Arabia—all A. breathes †	51
hark A. plays*	532	to me an a. †	521	perfumes of A.*	51
like A. he	637	to the a.*	419	Arabian—the A. trees*	684
temple of A.	407	wait on a.*	215	Arabie—A. the blest**	567
temple of A.	492	what a. you have*	51	Arabs—like the A. †	106
Apollo's—A. laurel bough	255	where a. stands cook	52	Araby—A. the blest**	53

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Araby's-A. daughter.....	203	Arguments-Continued		Arms-Continued	
Aral-the A. sea.....	621	fools for a.....	56	seraphic a. and**	272
Arbiter-character is the a.....	54	for a. use wagers.....	301	soul is up in a.....	718
Arbitrate-a. the event**	370	series of a.....	570	soul's in a.....	718
Arboret-no a. with.....	276	Ariosto-A. of the North||	631	their country's a.....	560
Arc-yo-1 a. implies.....	504	Aris-pro a. et focus.....	359	they in a.**	270
Arcades-a. ambo.....	120	Aris-pro a. atque focus.....	359	two loving a.....	727
a. ambo.....	129	Arise-awake, a.**	7	Army-an a. which.....	225
Arcadians-both young A.....	120	Aristippus-A. said that a.....	143	a. with banners.....	57
Arch-triumphal a. that.....	607	Aristocrat-a. democrat*	660	Austrian a. awfully.....	27
Archer-a. little meant.....	53	Aristocracy-a. the only joy.....	57	if the a.....	619
insatiable a.....	175	shade of a.....	58	noble a. of martyrs.....	471
mark the a.....	748	Aristodemus-atheist A.....	720	of either a.*	592
Archangel-angel and a.....		Aristotle-A. said melan- choly men.....	476	Aromatic-as a. plants.....	15
joint.....	484	A. says that.....	280	in a. pain†	567
first a. great**	187	A. used to say.....	75	Arrant-thankless a.....	425
less than a.**	187	A. was asked.....	217	Array-and mean a.*	204
Archangel's-the a. blast†	320	Aristotle's-to A. checks*.....	670	Arrive-I shall a.....	133
Architect-a. of his own fortunes.....	54	Ark-coming to the a.*.....	283	Arrow-I have shot my a.*	5
Architects-a. of fate†	54	into Noah's a.....	748	many an a.....	374
Architecture-A. is frozen music.....	53	Arm-a. she leant†.....	455	Arrows-those a. fly.....	469
a. is in general.....	53	a. as 'gainst the foe*.....	559	Ar-a. adeo latet.....	60
a. of the snow.....	52	a. the obdured breast**	552	a. artem omnium.....	594
Arcous-entre deux a. chet.....	355	in her a.....	498	a. est celare artem.....	59
Arca-the broken a.....	321	the weakest a.....	401	a. humana aedificavit.....	122
Arcus-a. si nunquam cesses.....	53	Arma-cedant a. toga.....	551	a. longa.....	58
Arden-entirely generous a.....	20	Armed-all the a. prophets.....	482	a. ostentatur veritas.....	60
Are-but what they a.....	49	am I doubly a.....	381	ss latet a. prodest†	59
no matter what they a.....	49	a. at point*.....	307	Arsenal-shark the a.**	551
not as they a.....	554	a. to suffer*.....	558	Art-and in a.....	457
that which we a.||.....	432	a. to the teeth.....	204	a. alone.....	58
things that a.....	510	gallantly a.*.....	117	a. assist her not.....	201
what they a.....	464	I'm a. with more.....	137	a. can never.....	60
what you a.....	215	thrice is he a.*.....	137	a. made tongue-tied*.....	671
what we a.*.....	302	Armies-a. clash by night.....	24	a. may err.....	523
Arena-the a. swims||.....	302	fleets and a.....	482	a. most cherishes.....	567
mollisque legaris a.....	326	his mighty a.....	292	an a. to others.....	447
Ares-not A. self.....	265	Armiger-writes himself A.*.....	305	a. is consummate.....	58
Argonauts-a. of peace.....	316	Arminian-A. clergy.....	600	a. is indeed long.....	58
Argos-A. Athens, Chios.....	362	Armis-vi et a.....	483	a. is long†.....	58
Argosy-like a. wrecked a.....	08	Armor a. on a.....	718	a. is long.....	58
Arg'd-we a. the. thing.....	606	Armour-a. he had on*.....	307	a. is man's instrument.....	50
Argue-I a. not**.....	92	no a. against.....	502	a. is the perfection of nature.....	58
Arguing-a. with the inevi- table†.....	56	whose a. is.....	363	a. lies hid.....	60
calm in a. too.....	56	whose a. is.....	634	a. lies in concealing.....	50
Argument-a. of tyrants.....	525	Armourers-a. accomplish- ing*.....	502	a. may err.....	50
a. will vanish.....	523	Armoury-in their a. have.....	562	a. may make.....	50
by force of a.....	56	Arms-acquired by a.**.....	423	a. of God.....	50
fallacy in a.....	440	a. against a. w.†.....	562	a. preservative of.....	504
final a. of.....	718	a. and palFREYS.....	660	a. quickens nature.....	50
heard great a.....	24	a. and the man.....	716	a. remains the one way nature.....	60
his a. wrong.....	501	a. and science.....	610	a. which does mend*.....	50
in a heated a.....	55	a. are fair*.....	401	can a. also.....	203
in hand sir with an a.....	55	a. give place to.....	551	chiefs of elder a.....	97
knock-down a.....	56	a. of my true*.....	86	disguised by a.....	541
only a. available†.....	56	a. on armor clashing**.....	73	done by Divine a.....	50
staple of his a.*.....	440	a. take your last*.....	262	dupe to his a.....	303
staple of his a.*.....	740	a. ve forge.....	571	each a. to please†.....	13
this great a.**.....	314	force of a.....	308	elder days of a.†.....	54
without great a.*.....	605	his brawny a.†.....	300	exercise of his a.....	164
Argumentationem-ouum oratio n. non habet.....	410	in her a.....	408	give way to a.†.....	534
Argumentative-no a. basis for.....	410	invincible in a.....	380	glib and oily a.*.....	658
Arguments-but ear-kissing a.*.....	55	lav down mv a.....	34	gloss of a.....	60
		not so much of a.....	405	his pompous a.....	368
		of seeming a.....	653	infantile a.....	60
		o'er our a.†.....	710	is but a.†.....	340
		our bruised a.*.....	563	less a. and pains.....	514

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Art — <i>Continued</i>	Ashes — <i>Continued</i>	Assassin's —a. trade 718
mimic words of a. 59	drowned his a. 61	Assault —with ruinous a.**. 73
mix'd with a.†. 485	e'en in our a. 60	Assay —th' a. so hard 58
my tuneful a. 345	e'en to the a.†. 437	Assert —a. the nose 356
nature and let a. 430	from his a.†. 327	Asses —an a. ears 51
nature is but a. 50	lightly on my a. 326	a. swine have 361
nature's handmaid a. 50	mummy or a. 501	curd of a. milk†. 286
next to nature a. 522	splendid in a. 400	Assist —gods a. the strongest 482
no work of a. 60	these a. little brook¶. 61	Associate —good must a. 627
of human a. 585	Asia —nor A. two masters. 619	Associations —of painful a. 457
Pindaric a.†. 508	the people of A. 532	Assume —a. a virtue*. 712
problem of every a. 60	Aside —by instinct turns a. ? 33	a. to be 49
reach of a.†. 60	Ask —a. and it shall. 587	to a. among 384
so vast is a.†. 304	a. till ye receive 366	what men a. to be 464
tender strokes of a. 10	fears to ask 93	Assurance —make a. double
tender strokes of a.†. 10	fears to a. 82	sure*. 109
tries each a. 501	fears to a. 743	than an a.* 477
unpremeditated a. 412	is to a. it 82	Assyrian —A. came down¶. 58
wherever a. displays. 60	Askalon —streets of A. 321	Aster —a. in the wood 278
work of a. §. 526	Asleep —death rock me a.*. 171	Astrologers —a. may mark
Artaxerxes —and A. throne** 51	fell fast a. 326	it 62
Artem — <i>longam</i> a. 58	half a. start 351	Astronomer —a. great a. ¶. 63
<i>secundum</i> a. ||. . . . . 198	it falls a. 430	undevout a. is mad 63
Artful —a. to no end†. 142	it falls a. 430	Astronomy —daughter of a. 63
Arthur 's—young A. death*. 526	very houses seem a. ¶. 105	Astrander —live one day a. 454
Article —by an a. ||. . . . . 402	we fall a. 172	man put a. 467
Artifice —hid by its own a. 60	Aslepe —death rocke me a. 171	Atē —a. and drank your†. 430
Artificer —lean unwashed	Aspect —her a. and her eyes|| 78	Athanasian —A. creed is the
a.* 527	in soul and a. ||. . . . . 21	most 150
Artificial —all things a. 58	one a. to 522	Atheism —a. and religion†. 569
Artillery —heaven's a. thun-	such vinegar a.* 414	man's mind to a. 421
der*. 730	sweet a. of princes*. 249	Atheist —an a. clean 377
love's great a. 445	sweet a. of princes*. 254	an a. laughs 64
mighty love's a. 445	sweet grave a.* 249	cousin to an a. 64
Artis — <i>magister</i> a. <i>ingenique</i> . 524	with grave a.**. 249	a. half-believes a God. 64
Artist —a. never dies§. 58	Aspen —quivering a. made. 737	Atheism —owlet a. sailing
born an a. 44	Asperius — <i>a. nihil est</i> 65	on 64
no a. lives and. 447	Asperions —by a. throw. 615	Atheists —a. of mankind. 713
the greatest a. 60	Asphodal —meads of A. 275	the a. sophistries. 64
Artistry 's—a. haunting curse 382	meads of A.†. 278	a. sophistries. 668
Artists —the a. craft. 60	Aspick 's—the a. bite†. 653	Athens —august A. ||. . . . . 333
a. best delight 566	Aspiration —no a. contented 402	Athens 's—A. wisest son||. . . . . 407
Artium — <i>mater</i> a. <i>necessitas</i> . 524	spirit of his in a.* 61	shakes A. tower||. . . . . 47
Arts —all those a. 66	through obscure a. 62	Athenodoros —A. was tak-
a. and sciences. 80	Aspirations —a. shall be. 408	ing his leave 41
a. at least all such ||. . . . . 422	a. to be great||. . . . . 666	Athens —Argos. A., Chios. 362
hate for a.†. 13	desires and a. 231	A. influence 622
her a. victorious†. 710	our a. to be great||. . . . . 63	A. the eve of Greece**. 333
mother of a.**. 333	Aspire —best part a. 255	ever A. heard 501
no a. 111	light and will a.* 403	influence of A. 334
some peculiar a. 12	makes mankind a. 365	maid of A. ||. . . . . 264
teacher of the a. 524	too humble to a. 463	owls to A. 675
Ascend —knew he ech	Aspiring —immortality to	sooner lick salt in A. 131
a. 126	die a. 61	Ation —osity and a. 749
Ascend —by which he did	Ass —an a. of me*. 407	Atkins —thank you, Mister
a.* 33	a. should like an a. 50	A. 654
Ascent —nobility of a. 38	a. will carry his. 62	Atlantean —with A. shoul-
the first a.**. 571	a. with rev'end purple. 50	ders**. 188
Ash —a. for nothing ill. 697	be found an a.* 100	Atlantic —A. ocean heat. 117
Ashen —our a. cold. 60	bridle for the a.* 621	other side of the A. 622
Ashes —adorn men's a. 497	burial of an a. 62	Atomies —beam of little a.*. 202
a. of dead men. 61	devil is an a. 188	Atoms —a. march in tune 522
a. of his fathers. 560	egregiously an a.* 62	a. or systems†. 601
a. of his youth*. 60	for his a. 62	casual concourse of a. 5
a. of my chance*. 61	make an a. of me*. 62	concourse of a. 122
a. to a. 211	virtue of an a. 350	Atonement —nor made a. ||. . . . . 745
a. to the taste||. . . . . 192	write me down an a.*. 62	Atossa —A. cursed with? 348
burned to a. 61	write me down an a.*. 66	Atreides —A., Menelaus†. 21
chewed bitter a.**. 192	Assassination —a. has never 512	
Asinders , a., dust. 451	if the a.*. 355	

	PAGE
Atrophy-pining a.**	194
Attack-make a personal a.	419
Attainable-a. by thee	1
Attempt-a. the end	252
bear will not a.	33
Attempted-something a.§.	7
Attempts-dangerous and	
bold a.	109
Attend-public praise a.	33
Attended-when neither is	
a.*	11
Attention-drew audience	
and a.**	188
they fix a.	539
Attestation-a. of a reason-	
able man	64
Attic-of a. taste**	270
the a. bird**	532
Atticus-if A. were he†	13
Attire-for ever bright a.	485
in gay a.	446
in silk a.	205
sable sad is their a.	500
their best a.	203
Attorney-abuse the plain-	
tiff's a.	419
Attorneys-a. of the name	525
Attribute- Almighty has no	
a.	401
a. of G.	402
a. of heaven	480
a. of heaven is	480
a. to awe and*	479
godlike a. to	406
Attyre-let thy a.	203
Auturn-in sweet a.	320
ye a. locks	579
Auctor-munera sunt a.	309
Audible-a. to him alone†	513
Audience-look drew a.**	188
Audit-his a. stands*	512
Augenblick-der den A.	549
August-recommence in A.†	732
Augustan-next A. age	622
Augustine. St.-quoted	
from St. A.	481
St. A. was in the habit	11
St. A. well§	597
that of St. A.	480
whom A. answereth	426
Augustus-honor of A.	536
mouth of A.	536
Auld-a. moon in.	498
a. moon in her.	408
Aunts-and his a.	611
Auri-a. sacra fames	318
Auro-a. contra cedo	310
Aurora-a. daughter of	674
A. shows her	520
now had A.	520
with A. playing**	760
Aurora's-shines A. har-	
binger*	306
Aurum-ignis a. probat	14
Ausonias-nor for A. proves	224
Austrian-A. army awfully	27
Auteroches, Comte d'-	
Comte d' A. is said	466
Author-a. ever spared a	
brother	228

	PAGE
Author-Continued	
a. in the world*	246
a. of himself*	391
a. of that thought	607
a. that's all author||	67
a. 'tis a venerable name	66
a. who publishes	385
a. who speaks about	87
but an a. knows	66
choose an a.	66
corrected by the a.	230
every a. would	228
large a. is	385
my a. and disposer**	720
sole a. of his own	194
some a. writ	607
Authority-a. from others	
books*	421
a. usurped from God**	648
base a. from others*	63
great image of a.*	65
its a. will	626
little brief a.*	65
one having a.	65
stools of a.	143
whence true a.**	461
winking of a.*	404
Authors-among good a.**	574
a. skill adore	720
comparing various a.	573
debts to his a.	639
from its a.	67
grave a. say†	470
most a. steal†	574
old a. to read	19
Autocrat-democrat, a.†	669
Automaton-mechanized A.	539
Automan-and A. garner	619
A. hath blown||	58
A. leaves lie dead	68
A. scatters his	677
A. sickly joys	21
A. succeeds a sober	104
A. wins you best	69
bounty shines in A.	104
bravely A. paints	69
harmony in A.	68
in A. lies	503
no A. nor no	640
yellow A. wreath'd	68
Autumnal-thick as a.	
leaves**	187
Autumn-fields-happy a.†	686
Autumn's-breath of A.	
being	720
Autun-les nieges d' a.	756
Avarice-a. creeping on†	143
a. of all	60
a. staunchless a.*	69
a. the spur	70
dreams of avarice	70
nor a. in the	454
old men sicken a.	70
take up with a.||	70
this a. sticks*	69
with a. and convulsions	21
Avant-a. and quit*	306
Ave-Marias-to number	
A.*	628
Avenged-was a. like me	682

	PAGE
Avenger-a. was withstood	718
some a. rise	615
Aves-and A. vehement*	62
non vobis nescitis a.	573
Avenir-gros de l'a.	266
Averno-facilis descensus	
A.	178
A.	340
Avete-A. vos	170
Avid-too a. if	557
Avilion-island valley of	
A.†	178
Avon-into the A.†	61
soft flowing A.	638
swan of A.	637
Avon's-on A. bank†	632
Avouch-and true a.*	355
Awake-a. arise**	
a. my St. John†	37
will not man a.	477
Awaked a. in such a kind*	20
Awaken'd-a. by the lark	510
Away-and far a.†	455
and so a.	388
that run a.	455
Awe a. a man from*	468
attribute to a. and*	479
bad man's a.	417
in humble a.	418
oppressed with a.	742
world in a.*	501
world in a.	503
Aweary-I am a.†	3
Awed-a. by none	403
Awkward-a. embarrassed,	
stiff	465
Awoke-a. one night	20
he a. and sang	563
Aw't-a. at elbows	585
Axe-an a. to grind	470
a. his free	235
falls not the a.*	595
golden a.*	595
great a. fall*	401
the hangman's a.*	228
the lifted a.	339
Axes-no ponderous a.	53
Axis-a. of the earth	90
Axle-tree-grate on the a.*	577
Ayes-of a. and noes	602
Aylmer-rose A. all	500
Ayr-banks of A.	263
Azan-died at A.	381
Azure-heaven's clear a.†	408
thy a. brow||	54

B

Baalbec-editions of B. and	622
Babble-they only b.	658
to b. and to*	321
Babe-a. testy b.*	405
b. in a house	361
b. she lost in	347
b. was sleeping	506
dear b. that sleepest	115
Babel-tower of B.	506
Babies-b. know the truth	703
Babouc-irresolu que B.	690
Baby-a. foolish b.	464
Babylon-B. in all its	392

	PAGE
Babylon—Continued	
B. in ruins	391
B. learned and wise*	355
Babylonish —a B. dialect	411
Baby-shoes —fitting b.	217
Bacchus —B. pours out wine| . . . . .	553
B. that first**	207
plumpy B. with*	730
praise of B.	208
Bachelor —I would die a b.*	468
Bachelor's —b. hall	361
Back —b. and side go bare	207
do not turn b.	25
goes to and b.	491
should not turn b.	25
turns his b.*	33
Back'd —colt that's b.*	82
Backing —plague upon such b.*	206
Backs —on their b.	554
Backward —b. and abysm of*	691
dark b. and abysm*	477
flow b. O tide of	478
flow b. O	558
turn b. O Time in	478
turn b. O Time	691
Bacon —how B. shined| . . . . .	250
Bacon —and b. slice	25
they expect b.	45
Bad —a b. man	237
as for the b.	30
b. beginning	82
b. men excuse	242
b. men live	215
bold b. man*	95
bold b. man	95
being a little b.*	267
either good or b.*	485
first believe you are b.	320
good and b.	36
good and b. together*	526
good from the b.	664
good the b.	750
nature of b. news*	526
nor good compensate b.	119
or so b. as	545
sad and b. and mad	475
shames at least the b.	30
to bring b. news*	526
unto the b.	480
when b. men combine	627
when b. men combine	705
Bag —b. of one bee	406
Bag-pipe b. sings in the nose*	46
Bag-piper —at a b.*	414
Bags —plump my b. are	488
the monarch's b.	496
Bais —in B. bay	729
Bail —is my b.	505
Bait —b. thy hook*	436
this melancholy b.*	271
the treacherous b.*	41
to b. fish*	307
your b. of falsehood*	43
Balance —b. of power	583
hang out thy b.	693

	PAGE
Balance—Continued	
in nice b. truth| . . . . .	401
same b. with ourselves	107
Balatrotes — <i>mendici, mimi,</i> <i>b.</i>	491
Bald —b. on the hinder part	547
b. pate I long	524
but b. behind	547
is b. behind	547
is b. behind	547
occasion's b. behind	547
perfectly b. pate	547
Baldric —b. of the skies	272
Bales b. unopened	688
Ball b. no question	602
civil at a b.†	382
John B. used it	38
or necklace at a b.†	544
the b. begins| . . . . .	162
Ballad —b. made to his*	664
I love a b.*	70
is there not a b.*	71
with a woeful b.*	457
Ballad-monger —metre b.*	70
Ballad-mongers —metre b.*	577
Ballads —b. from a cart	70
b. made on you all*	70
make all the b.	70
sing b. with	70
Balls —dinners and b.	205
Balm b. in Gilead	473
no b. in Gilead	473
b. to heal their*	572
tears of b.	578
wash the b.*	403
Balms —b. for all our	759
Balnea — <i>b. vna Venus.</i>	207
Band —a blustering b.	653
b. begins to play	654
b. to find	74
heaven-born b.	34
the filial b.	501
with flaxen b.	453
Bandersnatch —the frumi- ous B.	535
Bands —most sacred b.*	467
political b. which	384
Bane —b. of all genius	539
my b. and antidote	381
Banishment —bitter bread of b.*	72
Banished —b. O friar*	72
Bank —b. where the*	276
make a b.	359
sleeps upon this b.*	513
the fringed b.**	519
Bankrupt —b. of life yet	386
Banks b. and braes	106
b. of the N.	541
b. that bound them*	468
b. they are furnished	81
surplus in the b.	583
Banner —b. in the sky	273
b. of England| . . . . .	272
b. torn but flying| . . . . .	293
b. waves| . . . . .	623
our country's b.	272
royal b.*	263
song for our b.	272
star-spangled b.	272

	PAGE
Banners —along their b.	58
army with b.	57
b. make tyranny	225
b. make tyranny	225
hang out our b.*	719
host with their b.†	58
thy b. wave	73
Bannockburn —as Salamis or B.	131
Banquet —the b. 's o'er	388
to the b. high	384
Banquets —b. deserted	85
Banquets —b. of thy friends	295
Baptism —b. o'er the flow- ers	607
Baptism —one b.	705
Bar b. and its moaning	750
every b.	272
good-bye to the b.	410
Barbara —maid called B.*	71
Barbarian —gray b.*	131
Barbarians —b. all at play| . . . . .	302
Barber b. and a collier	606
married the b.	534
Barber's —a b. shop*	204
Bar'd —a sacred b.	357
b. here dwelt	265
b. sublime	288
b. whom pilfered	588
blind b. who	312
in a b.	312
the departed b.	578
the b. remains	577
to the b. is	746
Bards —b. burn what| . . . . .	260
b., saints, heroes	546
b. who sung	579
by ancient b.†	314
honest b. esteem	319
which b. in fealty	362
Barre —fields and forests b.	68
b. ruin'd choirs*	21
side go b.	207
Barfoot —go b. himself	642
Bargain —a good b.	525
may of a b.*	73
world-without-end b.*	467
Bargains —thwarted my b.*	307
Barge —b. she sat in*	640
the slow b.	600
Barke —a fragile b.	627
every wandering l.*	453
b. my ashore	660
if my b. sink	369
let no dog b.*	551
my little b.†	95
my little b.†	129
steer my b.	641
the scarfed b.*	604
the cur's b. is	643
watch-dog's honest b.†	372
Barkis —B. is willin'	7: 8
Barleycorn —bold John B.	208
John B. was	731
Barns —and my b.	488
Baron —moussigneur the b.	550
Baronesses —best of pos- sible b.	550
Barren —'tis all b.	609
Barrenness —his b. appear	568

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Barter—compromise and b.	132	Battles— <i>Continued</i>		Bear—bay'd the b.*	374
Base—been b. born.	37	b. magnificently stern||	73	b. calmly	91
b. of Heaven's deep**	573	both b. main**	73	b. robbed of her whelps.	282
b. the coward	504	fought all his b.	73	b. the ills	236
not b. gains	300	the b. van.	39	b. those ills*	236
too b. for human	480	the b. wreck	354	b. which bringeth forth.	89
Baseborn—would b. call	36	Batter—in vain to b.||	482	b. will not attempt	30
Baseness—all sordid b.	443	Bauble—pleased with this		because a b.	213
fine features with b.	76	b.†	117	bush supposed a b.*	134
b. in his blood*	238	Baukunst— <i>B. ist eine er-</i>		bush we see's a b.	134
Bashaws—magnificent three-		<i>starrte Musik</i>	53	hunt of the b.	433
tailed b.	57	Bay—b. the moon*	198	I must b.	525
Bashful—a b. mind	437	instead of b.	13	love and b.	200
pity b. men	92	sighing up the b.	524	meet the b.*	190
Bashfulness—lay b. aside.	93	stands at b.	374	still b. up**	200
Basiliak—shock of a b.	504	the madding b.†	305	the rugged b.	480
Basill—as by B. the scor-		Bay'd—b. the bear*	374	sleeping b.	308
pioon	262	b. the whispering wind.	414	sullen b.	463
Basia— <i>B. solet</i>	423	Bay'net—column—scatter-		to b. is to†	206
B. 's wont to say	425	ing b.||	354	to a b.	89
Basiano—mark you this		Bayonets—worse than b.	562	Bear-baiting—even b. was.	603
B.	376	Bays—the guilty b.†	259	Puritan hated b.	603
Bastard—b. to the time*	540	wears the b.	573	Bear'd—b. and hoary hair	272
Bastards—do not call them		Bay-state— <i>B. dialect††</i>	526	b. descending swept†	81
b.*	59	Bayte—b. for fooloes	440	b. the lion	181
like nature's b.	519	Bay-tree—a green b.	724	b. was grizzled*	336
prince's b.	37	Be—are to b.	510	b. was as white*	336
Bastinado—b. with his*	747	as b. we would	493	certain courtier's b.*	55
Bat—black b. night†	302	better not b. at all†	400	hath a b. is*	336
Bataillons— <i>au cold des gros</i>		luxury to be	450	send thee a b.*	336
b.	482	must you b.	502	white b.*	18
Baths—women b.	207	never was to b.||	517	Bearded—b. like the pard*	664
Bathylus—versifier named		thou to b.†	672	Beards—b. waveth alle	120
B.	573	not shalt b.	504	until your b. be	336
Bat's—on the b. back*	277	what we may b.*	500	where b. wag all.	220
Battalions—but in b.*	480	what we may b.	300	Bearing—and b. fellow-	
inspired repulsed b.	466	years that shall b.	475	ship*	485
the heaviest b.	482	Beach—stroll upon the b.	433	Bears—another b.	573
the heaviest b.	482	Beacon—b. of the wise*	199	b. and lions	606
Battle—a b. lost.	710	Beacons—b. of wise men.	440	b. leisurely lick	80
b. is the Lord's.	482	the distance b.†	369	b. when first born.	80
b. rages loud.	73	Beade—a b. of amber	31	b. a plant	34
b. when it raged**	73	Beadroll— <i>Fame's eternal b.</i>	114	fiercely-ranging b.	606
death in b.††	719	Beadle—very b. to a*	448	meak b.*	554
each b. sees*	502	Beads—amber bracelets b.*	204	this weight he b.**	403
far-flung b. line	316	b. and prayer-books†	117	Bear-whelp—an unlicked	
fearful b. render'd*	551	b. pictures	152	b.*	89
field of b.†	354	on his b.*	628	Beast—b. and bird**	234
in b. meets	617	tell their b.†	607	b. no more*	386
in conquering b.†	272	Beak—b. from out my		b. that takes†	44
it is a b.	428	heart	608	b. that want*	508
joys of b.	73	Beaker—b. full of the warm	209	b. with many heads*	461
smelleth the b.	370	song and b.	395	bird and b.	588
than b. ever	563	Be—all-be the b.*	355	bird, b. and flower.	522
the doubtful b.	466	Beam—b. that is in thine		claws of the b.	397
the lost b.	74	own eye	107	god or b.†	462
want of a b.	699	evening b. that||	727	life of his b.	44
when the b. 's lost*	474	her delusive b.	298	makes a b. a man*	449
Battle-cry—flapt to the b.†	272	his evening b.**	125	many-headed b.	401
Battled—dream of b. fields	653	kick the b.	454	of man and b.*	554
Battlefield—march to the b.	203	the evening b.||	608	savage b. whose	463
stretching from every b.	561	Beams—all its b.	407	tame the furious b.	513
to the b.	74	candle throws its b.*	6	Beastie— <i>cowrin' tim'rous b.</i>	510
Battle-fields—b. and fights	660	his orient b.**	510	Beasts—b. came forth**	530
Battle-fire—brave the b.||	641	lane of b.†	564	b. his prey	463
Battlements—b. that on		throws his b.*	130	belongs to b.	606
their†	666	with his b.*	500	from the b.†	302
Battles—b. against the		Beans—abstain from b.	4	learn from the b.†	59
Roman	563	Beantalk—as rapid growth		nature teaches b.*	45
b. lost and won*	735	as Jack's b.	17	not the b.	596

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Beasts—Continued		Beauty—Continued		Beauty—Continued	
to brutish b.*	609	b. is a superficial skin	76	more ethereal b. §	712
transform ourselves into		and bone	76	neglected b. perisheth	59
b.*	206	b. is a witch*	77	of b. and utility	619
Beat —b. my people	584	b. is but a flower	76	or exactness of b.*	341
b. the ground	206	b. is but a frail orna-		ment	76
more you b.	621	b. is but skin deep	76	personal b. was	75
Beata — <i>b. que miserā</i>	484	b. is but skin-deep*	76	power of b.*	77
Beate —b. the bush	354	b. is but skin deep	76	power of b.	78
Beats —b. in every pulse	454	b. is certainly	77	physical b. is the	77
b. upon a throne†	626	b. is of value	77	schedules of my b.*	75
Beau—Monsieur le B.*	527	b. is its own excuse	75	sees Helen's b.*	370
the b. reviv'd again†	652	b. is nature's brag**	77	severe in youthful b.**	639
Beaumont —or bid B.		b. is suspect*	647	thing of b.	74
lie	637	b. is the index	77	'tis b. calls	75
Beauté — <i>b. de visage est</i>	76	b. is the mark	77	'tis b. that*	740
Beauteous —Oh ever b. †	450	b. is truth	75	true b. dwells †	680
Beauties —a dozen b.	730	b. 's wine	741	virtue is b.*	70
b. are tyrants	78	b. itself doth*	77	walks in b. †	78
b. in vain †	79	b. like the fair**	77	were b. under*	445
b. not his own †	554	b. of a fading nature	76	what's b. but	76
conceals her b.	203	b. of a lovely woman	515	what is b.	76
great b. join'd	303	b. of a thousand stars	78	what's female b.	79
just b. see	330	b. of ancient	75	when b. fires the	443
to copy b.	575	b. of my wife	76	when b. pleadeth*	77
Beautiful —and wise and		b. of the good old †	404	when with b.	714
b.	546	b. of the mind	70	youth, health and b.	418
appear b. outward	357	b. of the world	76	Beauty's —b. ensign yet*	271
b. all round thee	61	b. of the world*	460	b. powerful glance**	556
b. all round thee	441	b. old yet ever	75	b. heavenly ray †	75
b. and free	567	b. on the s.	639	in b. bower †	578
b. and grand	34	b. provoketh thieves	77	in b. circle †	73
b. and pure alone	432	b. stands**	76	where b. veil*	376
b. as songs off	564	b. soon grows familiar	79	while b. pensive eye	643
b. as sweet	79	b. soon grows	261	with b. chain	476
b. exceedingly	79	b. syren fair	78	with b. chain	643
b. girl	249	b. that must	575	Beaux —where none are b.	13
b. mother	77	b. thou pretty play-		Beaver —dear the b. is	342
b. my country†	36	thing	76	Because —b. I think*	609
has not the b.	278	b. though but mean*	77	b. I will not	609
lot of the b.	77	b. too rich*	78	b. I think him so*	739
nor b. those †	79	b. vain of †	521	Becket —man Thomas à B.	472
one was b. †	750	b. when most unclothed	203	Beckon —b. to me	167
prophets of the b.	570	b. which**	324	Beckons —b. me away	715
Pythian of the b.	304	b. which whether**	726	Becks —nods and b.**	414
she's b. and*	742	b. with a bloodless	78	Become —b. them with*	480
to be b.	625	b. within itself*	546	Becomes —which better b.*	480
unity of the b.	77	brittle b.	76	Bed —are the weans in their	
Beatus—dicique b. ante	220	characters of b. and	435	b.	116
Beauty —added b. to the		die for b.	75	b. by night	13
earth	325	doth perfect b.	586	b. delicious b.	80
all b. void	530	draw true b.	553	b. of honour	80
all that b.	593	eloquence of b.	521	b. of steel	339
an Indian b.*	40	even in the b.	452	gathering round his b.	25
and b. immortal	380	fatal gift of b. †	77	goes to b.	502
art all b.	267	flower of glorious b.	17	great b. of Ware	80
as one b.	286	from partial b.	360	his b. of down	650
b. as could die	230	gave thee O b.	75	his death b.	509
b. and anguish †	77	gift of b. †	304	his wholesome b.*	643
b. beautiful seems	624	hath a daily b.*	429	in b. we laugh	79
b. being poor and	469	her b. and her chivalry †	161	in my b. now	685
b. blemish'd once*	76	her own b.	79	its pendent b.*	677
b. confer a benefit	77	in b. faults	130	moss his b.	352
b. cost her nothing	79	in naked b.**	203	own delightful b.	80
b. doth varnish age*	77	is b. slain*	111	that same b. of honor	80
b. draws us †	78	life was b.	546	the beloved's b.	477
b. fair in hert	301	like pensive b.	686	Bedeck —b. and bedrape us	538
b. for confiding †	336	lines where b. lingers †	179	Bedenkt — <i>wer gar zu viel b.</i>	355
b. graceful action	29			Bedford —B. and Exeter*	257
b. hath created	77			Bedlam —all b. or †	578

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bedrape —bedeck and b. us	538	Beggar — <i>Continued</i>		Being — <i>Continued</i>	
Beds —b. of raging fire**	350	b. on horseback	81	b. darkly wise†	462
b. of roses	612	b. on horseback	81	b. whom he loves	457
Bed-time —would 'twere b.*	624	b. that I am*	687	dependent b.	380
Bee —bag of one b.	406	b. that is dumb	644	every human b.	411
b. and calf	505	b. through the world**	114	highest function of b.	335
b. enclosed	30	die a b.	306	his intellectual b.**	169
b. had stung it.	439	I am a b.*	81	less conscious b.	523
b. would choose	731	king and the b.*	71	lovely b.||	625
brisk as a b.	319	long-remembered b.	81	man a thinking b. is.	689
from the b.†	59	the real b.	82	my moral b.¶	521
golden cuirass b.††	270	what b. pities*	572	of b. from.	504
good for the b.	80	Beggar 'd—b. all descrip-		pleasing anxious b.	177
little busy b.	81	tion*	75	principle of b.	706
the b. stings*	410	Beggars —are but b.*	132	shot my b. through	424
the nice b.†	391	b., buffons, jesters	401	state and b.**	540
where the b. sucks*	80	b. enjoy	140	strange state of b.||	651
where the b.*	277	b. mounted run their*	81	taste of b.	342
Bech —the warlike b.	607	b. must be.	82	this b. of mine.	400
Beef —roast b. of England.	281	none but b.	82	Beings —as natural b.¶	464
Beefsteak —as a b.	309	when b. die*	543	his b. date	427
Beelzebub —when B. per-		Begin —begin it with*	83	of untried b.	234
ceived**	188	considering when to b.	354	their b. blend	470
Beem —days that have b.	475	hardest to b.	83	Beldams —old men and b.*	526
hath ever b.	430	where I did b.*	420	Belgium 's—B. capital||	161
might have b.†	46	Beginneth —his worke b.	222	Belgrade —battery besieged	
might have b.	612	Beginning —bad b. makes	82	B.	27
never to have b.	557	b. is said so be	82	Belial —sons of B.**	163
that have b.	519	b. mean and end	222	Belief —b. consists in ac-	
what has b.	547	good b. is half	82	cepting	253
what has b.	557	hard b.	222	b. is bad	565
which I have b.||	110	hath no b.	380	if a man's b.	88
Beer —be mused in b.†	578	in the b.	544	in a wrong b.	541
Beerheba —Dan even to		no wise b.	62	let b. and life*	655
B.	607	of a good b.	82	prospect of b.*	252
Dan to B.	607	of a good b.	222	where b. is painful	252
Bees —b. collected treas-		the old b.	423	Beliefs —contradiction to	
ures	326	Beginnings —book of b.†	750	our b.	497
Bees —b. for government	80	by our b.	757	ef he must hev b.††	583
b. go forth	384	b. of evil.	82	Beliefless —and most b.	24
b. have stings*	80	b. of vice.	82	Believe —b. and rejoice in	
b. in spring-time**	80	first b. of the world.	238	Christ	252
b. made honey	180	O small b.††	83	b. it after	584
b. of the hive.	80	resist the b.	82	b. it not.	3
b. the little almsman	81	spring new b.	221	b. many lies	180
b. with smoke*	140	weak b.*	558	b. one who has	242
furnished with b.	8	Begins —a youth b.*	33	b. the man	538
honey make, O b.	573	Begs —he who b. timidly	82	even b. by it	159
hum of b.	519	who never b.	384	if you make b.	379
innumerable b.†	144	Begula —and care b.	25	I'll b. thee*	538
of innumerable b.†	81	b. the thing I am*	415	Lord I b.	251
rob the Hybla b.*	81	b. the time*	376	they b. 'em	426
when b. have	576	Begun —better not b.	82	Believed —had once b.	24
wise like b.	81	I was b. for	221	so firmly b.	252
work the honey b.*	80	well b.	83	to be b.	490
Beetle —b. wheels his dron-		well thou hast b.	220	yet have b.	251
ing	235	Behave —b. to our friends	20	what he b.	603
poor b. that*	45	b. yourself before	465	Believer —every b. is God's	487
the sharded b.*	212	Behavior —b. is a mirror	465	into a b.	426
Beetles —b. in our own	503	his good b.||	466	Believers —plain b. quit	484
Bees —let b. and ¶	636	Behaviors —borrow their b.*	436	Believes —b. his own†	545
Before —be wise b.	287	Behaviour —during good b.	400	Believeth —what thou b.	527
look b. and after	575	laws of b.	466	Believing —b. nothing or b.	
looking b. and after*	1	loose b. I.*	610	all	427
Beg —they b. I give	141	men's b.	203	fine b. world	527
to b. in	81	Beheld —b. what never was||	517	seeing is b.	245
Beggar —bark at a b.*	65	Behind —but bald b.	547	with true b.	253
b. and the	220	is bald b.	547	Belinda —B. smiled and†	641
b. is taxed for†	683	is bald b.	547	Bell —and evening b.†	264
		Being —an active b.	457	as a sullen b.*	526

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Bell —Continued		Bends —b. his whole designs.	33	Best —Continued	
b. invites me*	83	b. with the*	453	done his b.	1
b. strikes one	372	Bene —a bootless b. ¶	127	he prayeth b.	588
b. strikes one	602	<i>piu senta si b.</i>	576	last and b.**	740
church-going b.	84	Benedic —be bold with		says it b. ¶	607
each matin b.	84	B*	487	seeming b. of bad	118
our passing b.	497	B. the married man*	722	touch the b.	425
sound as a b.*	487	Benediction —celestial b. §	15	virtuouslest, discreetest,	
strak the b.	372	celestial b. §	587	b.*	740
that dreadful b.*	83	face like a b.	248	who does the b.	122
the b. rings*	406	God's b. upon her §	712	Bet —humour'd-b. man	568
the dinner b. ¶	100	like the b. §	72	Besy —so b. a man	750
the Sabbath b.	84	man in b.	750	Betragen —das B. <i>ist ein</i>	
with holy b. been*	557	perpetual b. ¶	478	<i>Spiegel</i>	465
Bella —b. <i>horrida b.</i>	716	perpetual b. ¶	558	Betray —never did b. ¶	523
Belle —to be a b.	13	Beneficial —b. on the whole	416	tender happiness b. ¶	654
Bellman —b. perplexed and		Beneficium — <i>snopi b. bis</i>		they would b.	686
distressed	535	<i>dat.</i>	300	to b.*	170
the fatal b.*	553	Benefit —a b. writes	238	Betrayed —trust he has b.	5
Bello — <i>aptari s'onca b.</i>	562	b. of the public	416	Betrayed —b. thou the	606
<i>b. civili usitor videbatur.</i>	562	every human b.	132	Betrays —b. like treason	268
<i>justissimo b. ante ferrum.</i>	562	Benefits —b. too great to	310	Betrogen — <i>Welt b. sein</i>	180
Bellowings —with troublous		have sown b.	340	Bette — <i>auf seinem B.</i>	318
b.	44	our b. upon the wave	238	Better —b. a man is	603
Bellows —b. blows up sin*	273	receiving greater b.	326	b. than well*	26
b. of the mind	306	Benevolence —b. and love ¶	610	born in b. days	20
pair of b. ¶	67	day b. endears	20	far b. part §	725
Bells —b. in your parlors*	736	Benighted —feels awhile b.	367	for b. for worse	721
b. the music	84	Benison —breathes a b. §	320	I would be b.	473
b. themselves are §	84	Benumb —time cannot b. ¶	17	my b. half	725
cap and b. ¶	594	Bent —b. with ease	82	seen b. days*	557
cap and b.	734	ne'er be b.	541	striving to b.*	26
cap and b. ¶	348	the b. assigned ¶	503	wiser and b. as	556
melancholy b.*	111	twigges are sooner b.	82	Betterton —B. grave ac-	
mellow wedding b.	84	Bequeath —can we b.*	502	tion	638
merits of the b.	623	Bequest —as his b.	325	Bettler — <i>der wahre B.</i>	82
ring out wild b. ¶	84	Bereaved —are souls b.	24	Bettle —a b. felowe	564
sweet b. jangled*	83	Berkeley —coxcombs van-		Betty —hearken, <i>Madly B.</i>	351
sweet b. jangled*	301	quish B.	56	like pensive B.	501
those evening b.	84	when Bishop B. said ¶	482	Beverage —sad sour b. ¶	470
those Shandon b.	84	Berlin — <i>de juges à B.</i>	404	Bey —b. of fair women**	736
those village b.	84	Bernardo —Marcellus and		Bewailing —mournfully b.	532
to melancholy b.*	500	B.*	307	Beware —b. of many	268
Bellua —b. <i>multorum es.</i>	401	Bernard's —Saint B. saying	348	Bewilder —leads to b.	620
Bellum — <i>duke b. inexpertis.</i>	716	Berries —b. light and		Beyond —b. my reach	32
<i>præparat b.</i>	562	crude**	300	O Death, O B.	172
Belly —an increasing b.*	18	two lovely b.*	705	Bias —of magic b.	517
b. God send thee	207	wholesome b. thrive*	525	Bibendi — <i>causa sunt quin-</i>	
b. has no ears	213	Berry —a better b.	300	<i>quis b.</i>	200
b. which has no ears	213	made a better b.	300	Bible —B is a book of faith.	87
does not mind his b.	215	Berth —her b. was of the	80	B. is for the govern-	
empire is the b.	312	ment	323	ment	323
fair round b.*	664	Bertram —if B. be away*	441	burdens of the B. old	87
God is their b.	312	Bess —Queen B. chin	287	her B. true	87
that fat b. of his*	215	Bessy —for bonny B.	219	her B. true	347
Beloved —b. till life	500	Best —all for the b.	550	Holy B., book divine	306
by him b. ¶	447	always the b.	483	learn from his B.	306
mears of being b.	743	and not b.	6	living, breathing B.	231
my b. my	735	and not b.	133	steal the B.	416
the b. the true-hearted §	87	and worse b. ¶	260	Bibles —b., <i>billet-doux</i> ¶	708
Beloved's —for the b. bed	477	b. for us	587	B. laid open	87
Below —judgments b. our		b. of all the b.	574	Bickerstaff —B. or Gulliver ¶	560
own	54	b. may slip	231	Bidding —his great b.**	588
nor be b.	460	b. of possible worlds	570	his second b.**	552
Ben —Fletcher	578	b. reserv'd of God ¶	737	Bien — <i>i. prends mon b.</i>	573
my Lord, replied B.	524	b. sometimes forget*	540	Bienfait — <i>le b. s'escriit en</i>	
Ben Adhem's —B. name		b. things are the	180	<i>Tonde</i>	238
led.	20	b which lieth nearest §	526	Bier —on a bloody b. ¶	74
Bend —b. a knotted oak	513	dearest and the b.	34	follow the b.	60
b. on me then	3	discreetest b.**	506	to his b.	385
		does the b.	40		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Big -b. with the fate	265	Birds - <i>Continued</i>		Bishop -a b. what you will	57
b. with the fate*	265	b. of a feather	127	hypocrisy of a b.	600
b. with the fate	266	b. of a feather	127	Bishops -bench of heedless	
b. with the future	266	b. of a feather	128	b.	287
Biggen -with homely b.*	626	b. of a feather	128	by b. bred	90
Bigotry -b. murders religion	88	b. of prey*	417	Bit -dog that b. us	436
Bigots -b. to Greece	564	b. of the air	361	throw b. of marriage	471
b. rage	228	b. of this year	756	Bite -dead men do not b.	166
Bill -b. into Parliament	385	b. sing madrigals	620	died of the b.	168
Exclusion B. was in	438	b. singing gayly	361	man recovered of the b.	168
for the b. of fare	459	b. to man's succour	196	smaller still to b. 'em	554
God wrote the b.	179	b. that are without	48	to b. 'em	554
longer than their b.||	205	b. their quire apply**	519	worse than his b.	643
Billet-doux -bibles, b.†	708	b. their trackless way	133	Bitter -b. as colocintida*	281
Billing -fond and b.	744	b. whose beauties	90	b. goes before	678
Billow -sounds the far b.	451	b. without despair to		b. o'er the flowers||	575
Billows -and b. swell||	628	get in	48	b. to sweet end*	473
and limitless b.	581	charm of earliest b.**	500	something b.	575
bouncing b. cease	632	charm of earliest b.**	519	Bittern -b. booming in	622
b. breaking on	655	diminutive of b.*	505	habitation of b.	622
distinct as the b.	632	fine b.	204	Bitterness -b. in life	546
methought the b. spoke	668	from the b.†	392	b. of your galls*	18
the b. foam||	628	learn from the b.†	59	pill much b.	678
the b. rage||	668	make fine b.	204	shame and b.*	429
trusted to thy b.||	542	make fine b.	204	Bivouac -b. of life†	354
Bind -fast b. fast find*	691	no b. in§	756	b. of the d.	168
Biographies -of innumer-		O b.	573	b. of the dead	653
able b.	358	presents you b.†	371	Black -b. as the pit.	290
Biography -bottom a b.	581	says of the b.	522	b. fearful comfortless*	527
Bion -B. insisted on	127	singing of b.	394	b. is a pearl	525
Birch -b. for shafts	697	song of b.	510	b. is better than*	127
Tom B. is as	310	sweet b. throat	698	b. 's not so b.	55
Bird -a b. afloat	628	the b. betray†	336	b. men are pearls*	525
and b. and beast	588	the sweet b.*	21	b. omens threat†	544
as a b.	591	to the b. young	602	damn'd and b.*	512
a rare b.	635	voices of b.	748	devil wear b.*	500
a religious b.	377	where the sweet b.*	237	from b. to red	500
a summer b.†	715	ye b. that left†	2	from b. to red	500
a wanton's b.*	555	ye little b.	106	if b. why nature*	387
beast and b.**	234	young b. sleep	578	makes b. white	55
b., beast and flower	522	Birman -wood-till B. re-		matron all in b.*	529
b. let loose in	361	move to*	600	night's b. mantle	529
b. of rapine†	629	Biron -B. they call him*	487	not so b. as	186
b. of the wilderness	412	Birch -a shapeless b.	89	of solemn b.*	508
b. on the wing	345	at his b.	461	Blackamoor -the crow	
b. that broodest o'er	202	at thy b.*	544	avaunt b.	107
b. that soars	413	before our b.	504	Blackberries -as plentiful	
b. thou never wert	412	b. is nothing but	89	as b.*	55
beware the Jubjub b.	535	b. is but a sleep||	89	Blackbird -to a b. 'tis	411
her solemn b.**	519	b. is nothing but	431	Blackbe -have its b.	244
immortal b.	552	borders upon our b.	89	Blackguards -b. both||	120
most melancholy b.	532	by b. or wealth	469	b. both||	294
O comfortable b.	651	dew of thy b.	89	Blackness -b. in Moors	12
rare b. in	635	due of b.*	552	Bladders -b. and musty	
summer b. cage	468	glory in their b.*	312	seeds*	48
sweet b. that**	532	his humble b.	476	that swim on b.*	254
the Attic b.**	532	high b. was	37	swim on b.*	592
the obscure b.*	543	moment of his b.	88	Blade -good b. carves†	604
the prison'd b.*	595	nor breed nor b.	483	in bud or b.†	13
the royal b.	150	of b. of fortune	469	the trenchant b.	679
the wakeful b.**	577	pangs of b.	668	the vengeful b.	203
this her solemn b.**	530	pride of b.	593	the vengeful b.	703
whale's a b.	534	story of her b.	468	Blaise -lament for Madame	
what b. so sings	532	Birth day-my b. what	89	B.	58
Birds -b. are singings	369	your b. as my own	89	Blame -b. at night†	54
b. do sing*	662	Birthplace -a man's b.	143	b. love kisses†	74
b. have almost	68	Birthright -bearing their		b. where you must	15
b. in their	606	b.		she is to b.	17
b. met b. and	474	Birth's -b. invidious bart.	57	'tis praise or b.**	68
b. never liv'd*	243	Biscuit -b. after a voyage*	541	Blamed -b. the living	227

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Blameless —a. b. life†	626	Blessings —all b. flow	588	Blindness —all b. I.	267
a b. life.	600	all present b.	367	b. to the future†	266
Blanc —Mont B. isl.	507	because my b.	310	Blinds —generally b. those.	201
Blanche —B. and Sweet-		best of b.	130	Bliss —all earthly b.	485
heart*	198	b. be with them†	578	all my b.	585
Bland —complying and b.†	569	b. brighten as they	90	avid of earth's b.	557
Blandishments —b. will not		b. brighten as	604	avid of earth's b.	604
fascinate	203	b. brighten as	442	b. beyond all that.	470
Blank —a b. my lord*	681	b. ever wait on	91	b. beyond compare	453
creation's b.	387	b. ever wait	617	b. in action†	604
creation's b.	634	b. in disguise.	587	b. in possession.	604
Blasphemy —is flat b.*	190	b. in disguise.	587	b. must gain	576
Blas —drives the furious b.	466	b. in their train	90	b. no wealth can	452
every b. brings forth.	429	b. light on him.	649	b. to die†	559
the midnight b.†	600	b. of peace†	564	b. which never.	452
Blasts —chill b. of winter	21	b. nature pours	707	bringeth b.*	468
unruly b. wait*	237	b. so substantial.	298	can weep in b.	505
unruly b.*	603	b. star forth	155	completes such b.	546
Blaze —of reputation	613	the greatest b.	582	content to b.	690
the sapphire b.	484	where public b.	33	every b. in store.	452
Blazon —thee five-fold b.*	305	Bleat —always to be b.	368	exceeds all other b.	484
this eternal b.*	307	Arabie the b.**	507	faint is the b.	576
Bleak —b. our lot.	501	Araby the b.**	53	hours of b.	369
Bleed —who fought and b.	34	are supremely b.	347	kiss rhymes to b.†	406
Bleed as make me b.*	232	be b. with	631	make the b.	713
b. for me	451	be fully b.	662	of b. and joy*	625
b. for man	591	b. be those*	91	of imaginary b.	587
b. for me	218	b. one's life	700	on earthly b.	339
do we not b.*	397	b. with some new	470	only b. of Paradise.	470
to b. or man	119	never can be b.	339	our b. below†	713
Bleeding —b. piece of earth*	511	spirits of the b.†	666	place the b.†	339
Blemishes —read not my		to be b.†	229	principle of b.	344
b.*	267	Bleste —b. be ye man	360	prize our b.	576
Blese —b. be ye man	91	Blight —bloom or b.††	549	river of b.**	277
Bless —b. the accurs'd*	496	born in b.	579	sense of fancied b.	431
b. the hand.	91	hot wind's b.	17	sovereign b. a wife.	726
God b. the man.	650	Blind —as well as b.	401	years of b.	576
when pain can't b.	15	b. among enemies**	91	the b. above†	513
will b. your store.	82	b. bard who	362	think that is b.	545
Blessed —b. are the merci-		b. girl comes	92	thou only b.	360
ful.	479	b. lead the b.	91	thy perfect b.	752
b. be the name	84	b. leading of the b.	91	to the bowers of b.	13
b. do above	347	b. old man†	362	way to b.	338
b. of my Father	346	call them b.	245	what future b.†	368
call them b.	166	content though b.**	423	what is b.	352
I have been b.†	547	Cupid b. did rise.	154	where ignorance is b.	378
it is twice b.*	479	Cupid painted b.*	154	where sin ends b.	348
only the b. dwell.	554	dazzles to b.	629	with exquisite b.	360
while another's b.†	228	eyes to the b.	245	Blisse —no greater b.	493
Blessedness —b. dwells in.	554	fortune herself b.	291	Blisses —b. about my	592
in single b.*	712	gaze an eagle b.*	246	Blissful —b. and dear.	744
thereof find b.	340	is painted b.*	291	something b. and dear.	3
Blesses —b. his stars and.	459	is stricken b.*	91	Blithe —b. and debonair**.	760
who b. most is.	325	is stricken b.*	442	b. buxom and	760
Blesseth —b. him that gives*	479	justice is b.	401	no lark more b.	141
Blessing —a b. dear.	45	law is b.	416	Block —b. may soak†	250
as a b.†	137	like our judgments b.*	338	b. moved with*	388
as a b. or†	614	love is b.*	448	old b. itself	352
b. is a double*	91	love must needs be b.	155	Blockhead —and a b.	196
b. of the rich	344	myself am b.†	315	bookful b.†	421
delighted not in b.	155	none so b.	91	just as a b.†	284
each b. full.	380	none so b.	91	no man but a b.	67
gives its b.	40	old and b.	484	no man but a b.	439
is a national b.	179	old Homer b.	362	Blockhead's —a b. insult.	617
national b.	179	or b. enough.	489	when a b.	284
some peculiar b.	602	she be b.	291	Blocks —b. are better cleft.	280
steal immortal b.*	405	some so b.†	427	Blood —b. hath been*	511
the mighty b.†	568	stronger errors b.	107	b. he deems†	74
the second b.	344	Blind —deafe or so b.	91	b. is spilt.	399
with thy b.	589	Blindly —loved see b.	86	b. of a British man*	226

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Blood—Continued	Bloomy—you b. spray** 532	Blush—Continued
b. of Christians 471	Blossom—b. in the 327	still b. as* 405
b. of martyrs 471	b. then the fruit 604	to b. unseen 707
b. of primitive martyrs . 471	suspect the azure b. 415	Blush'd—never b. before 93
b. of the martyrs 471	under the b. that* 487	saw its God and b. 93
b. stuffed in skins 459	Blossoms—b. and bears	saw its God and b. 730
charming you b.* 71	his* 254	seen its God and b. 94
chills the b.|| . . . . . 406	b. of my sin* 511	seen its God and b. 730
cold in b.|| . . . . . 450	b. on the trees 663	Blushes—away those b.* 93
cold in b.* 757	Blot—a foul b. 387	b. are badges 93
dews of b.* 543	art to b.† 210	b. at the name 561
different in b.* 450	blackens every b.† 626	b. one way feels another† 737
drop of b.* 131	b. in the heart 92	he b. 92
drop of manly b. 139	b. out his name 183	man that b. 92
drop of manly b. 455	cover every b.* 376	prolixious b.* 93
feel the b. 663	Creation's b. 387	rising b. 93
felt in the b.† 680	Creation's b. 654	Blushing—a b. face 92
fire i' the b.* 556	one universal b. 530	a youth b. 92
flesh and b. so cheap . 410	the unseemly b. 561	b. either for 93
flesh and b. so 410	Blotches—fears his b. may	b. is the colour 92
freeze thy young b.* . 307	offend 108	b. like the m.** 721
frenzy's fever'd b. 491	Blots—b. thy beauty* 42	the b. skies 590
fresh b. in thy cheeks* . 475	with inky b.* 224	Bluster—the bully's b. 148
heat of b. 557	Blow—b. bugle b.† 216	Boar—fly the b.* 275
the hey-day in the b.* . 17	b. for b. disputing|| . . . . . 56	or foaming b. 513
in fraternal b. 704	b. on whom I* 283	Boar's—the b. head 333
laws for the b.* 417	b. them to* 614	Boar-spear—b. in my hand* . 511
like flesh and b.|| . . . . . 553	b. zephyrs b. 272	Boast—b. not thyself 300
make thick my b.* 302	but this b.* 355	despond than b. 593
my b. froze up* 20	gave the b. 91	independence be our b. . . 34
my Saviour's b. 512	strikes the b. 266	of thee I b. 34
obligation of our b.* . 619	that gives the b. 91	the patriot's b. 500
one drop of b.* 560	word and a b. 56	what'er his b. 64
our b. and state 502	Blown—b. about with 383	Boastful—b. breath is not a
our gentle b. 38	b. to and fro* 383	bow-strings 8
overprizes his dearest	Blows—b. and knocks 552	Boasteth—that b. of it 646
b. 29	b. of circumstance† . 549	Boast-spear—where b. ends . 101
own flesh and b. 472	breath misfortune b. . . 21	Boastings—actions mightier
pure and eloquent b. . 688	the vile b.* 15	than b.† 8
red as b. 504	Blue—buff and the b. 631	Boat—an enchanted b. 628
royal b. enchafted* . . 352	dark b. ocean|| . . . . . 542	my winged b. 628
seas of b. 323	deeply beautifully b.|| . 632	glides the bonny b. 95
sheddeth man's b. 510	deeply beautifully b. . 632	Boats—b. that are not* 290
smell the b. 226	is deeper b.|| . . . . . 236	shallow bauble b.* 104
so much b. in* 511	red, white and b. 225	Boatman—b. thrice thy
taints of b.† 550	red, white and b. 225	fee 662
taste his b. 731	tears for the b. 168	Boatwise—b. dropped o' . . . 516
than Norman b.† 533	the b. above 632	Bob—b. for whale 43
the moods the b. 545	Blue-ball—the downy b. 285	Bobolink—b. is heret† 654
this b. of mine* 20	Blue-bells—large b. tented . 625	Bodes—b. me no good 544
this costly b.* 511	Bluid—b. is thicker than 611	b. some strange* 543
thy b. is cold* 306	Blunder—fræe monie a b.	Bodice—b. aptly lac'd 18
to shed his b.† 91	free us 108	b. swelled with 533
to shed thy b.|| . . . . . 394	it is a b. 151	Bodie—b. forme doth take . 49
vengeance b. alone|| . . . 74	youth is a b. 432	Bodies—as in b.† 593
wash this b.* 511	Blunderbuss—charging a b. . . 63	ask not b. 378
whose b. and judgment* 556	Blunder'd—some one had	b. a living sacrifice 627
with brother's b. 288	b.† 74	b. soft and weak* 735
Bloodless—b. race 21	Blunders—nature's agree-	breathed upon dead b. . . 639
Bloods—b. best policy 690	able b. 739	in two b. 705
of noble b.* 331	Bluntness—prais'd for b.* . . . 191	no b. to kick 416
of noble b.* 517	Blush—accustomed to b. 93	of men's b. 107
Bloodshed—fear and b.† 653	all giggle b.|| . . . . . 311	our deposed b.* 502
prove a deadly b.* 510	b. in the face 92	two b. and 705
Bloody—in b. fight engage . . . 21	b. for shame|| . . . . . 463	to heavenly b. 403
Bloom—b. of the year 406	b. is inconvenient 93	two seeming b.* 705
check all b.|| . . . . . 501	b. is no language 93	with their b. die 381
each the b. or blight†† . 540	b. less for their 93	why are our b.* 375
or blade or b.† 13	every b. that 93	Bodinus—B. a French jurist 640
kill the b.† 336	girls b. sometimes 93	Bodily—the b. sense 507

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Boding —full of b.	62	Bollingbroke —B. uses it	720	Book — <i>Continued</i>	
Bodkin —a bare b.*	671	sun of B.*	403	b. of nature's	519
Bodleians —to these B.	96	Bollingbroke's —all are B.*	502	b. of secrecy*	523
Body —a healthy b.	343	Bolt —tool's b. is*	283	b. of verse	554
a sound b.	343	sharp and sulphurous		b. of verses	727
absent in b.	3	b.*	65	b. that's never read	585
absent from the b.	3	Sotte's b. is	283	best written b.	215
age and b. of*	487	Bolt —sweet Alice, Ben B.	86	bred in a b.*	96
b. and in soul	446	Bolts —b. are hurled†	318	buy the new b.	98
b. and soul like	468	thy b. to throw†	373	by the b.*	55
b. couched in*	140	Bonam — <i>si b. famam</i>	613	copy and b.*	487
b. did contain a*	502	Bond —b. of rule†	539	cover of an old b.	230
b. half wasted	366	no b. in closer union	489	even to a b.	98
b. 's under hatches	211	that great b.*	530	good b. is	96
b. sprang at once	256	Bondage —b. is hoarse*	516	is as a b.*	248
b. to that pleasant*	327	eternity of b.	131	make one b.	67
commits his b.*	374	eternity in b.	424	makes the good b.	98
dugged up his b.	61	from b. led	338	man behind the b.	67
do to this b.*	453	in b. to the letter	416	man of one b.	98
entombs the b.	173	land of b. came	397	mine adversary had	
feast for b.	389	sing our b.*	595	written a b.	95
gin a b.	405	them fear b.	269	my b. and heart	345
her b. thought	688	who hold in b.	113	no b. so bad	98
his material b.	562	yoke of b.	423	no impediment of a b.	385
in the b. part.	597	Bondman —every b. in*	648	publishes a b.	385
kill the b.	348	so every b.*	423	read a b.†	98
makes the b. rich*	485	Bonds —five-fold b.	559	reading one b.	98
mind or b. to†	462	rotten parchment b.*	224	religious b. or	588
moist unpleasant b.	539	Bondsman's —in a b. key*	373	religious b. or	634
nought cared this b.	759	Bondsman —hereditary b.|| . . . . .	293	security in an old b.	19
of b. and soul	343	Bone —b. of my b.**	85	shut the b.*	300
of soul and b.	460	bred in the b.	352	that b. in many's*	681
presence of b.	486	Bones —b. are dust	168	through every b.	416
shaped into a b.	460	b. hearsed in death*	307	Books —O little b.	95
sickness-broken b.	23	burned his b.	61	Books —out of old b.	19
strength of b.	503	dice were human b.|| . . . . .	301	out of old b.	19
standing of his b.*	541	meet with broken b.	45	Books —all saws of b.*	477
the b. charms	79	moves my b.	229	all the b. you	362
the damned'st b.*	376	rattle his b.	585	as b. shall live	97
the pygmy b.	23	sit in my b.	346	b. and money placed	420
this common b.*	491	thy b. are marrowless*	306	B. are not seldom	408
to make a b.	82	to our b.*	502	b. are sepulchres†	96
wholesome for the b.*	502	Bonfire —the everlasting b.*	340	b. but the score and the	
whose b. nature is†	520	Bonfires —great b.	120	tally	217
your presence of b.	3	Bonheur — <i>le b. semble fast</i>	340	b. cannot always	97
Bodys —the b. guest	425	Boni — <i>nullius b. sine</i>	128	b. children of	98
their b. force*	312	Bonis — <i>suis Roma superba b.</i>	623	b. in the running brooks*	14
Bog —that Serbonian b.**	350	Bonnet —a becoming b.	77	b. like metals	98
Bolls —b. and plagues*	156	Bono — <i>cus b.</i>	320	b. like proverbs	98
Boke —farwel my b.	96	Bononcini —compared to B.	196	b. should to one	97
go litel b.	95	compared to B.	699	b. that you may carry	96
Bokes —b. for to rede	95	Bonta — <i>la massima b. di-</i>		b. the best companions	96
Bokis —out of olde b.	574	<i>visa</i>	324	b. we know are†	97
Bold —a b. man that	553	Bonté — <i>et sa-b. s'arrete a</i>	602	collection of b.	97
be b. and everywhere be		Bonum — <i>nil nisi b.</i>	166	deep versed in b.**	528
b.§	6	Bonus — <i>esse quam videri b.</i>	49	for b. are as	96
brave and b.†	584	<i>si finis b. est</i>	222	friendship, b. ease	404
b. alone	200	<i>spatium sibi vir b.</i>	476	gained most by those b.	98
b. bad man*	95	Boobies —b. have looked as		have we of b.	81
b. bad man	95	wise	51	hearers like my b.	151
who's stout and b.	222	Booby —give her b. for	505	his own b.	67
Bolde —be b. and every-		the b. father	352	how b. demean	96
where be b.	6	Book —as a b.*	376	in b. lies the soul	97
Bolder —words are ever b.	8	an ill-set b.	267	kiss the b. outside	539
Boldest —and the b.	356	b. and volume of*	477	live without b.	142
Boldness —b. now bears		book's a b.|| . . . . .	67	making many b.	95
sway	95	b. honestly come by††	142	many b. wise**	421
b. more boldness	6	b. in breeches	570	men that will make you b.	66
familiarity begets b.	261	b. in many's eyes*	98	miserable b.†	728
with more b.	261	b. O rare one*	98	my only b.	246

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	Books—Continued		Born—Continued		Bound—Continued
	my only b. 249		nothing was b.† 536		b. in to* 355
	my only b. 740		one is b.† 173		but hath his b.* 423
	no other b. but* 594		the noble b. must. 533		not heaven can b.† 484
	o'er his b.† 574		time to be b. 10		paternal acres b.† 493
	of b. assume the care 98		time to be b. 10		small a b.† 502
	of b. assume the care 378		to be b. 88		without b.** 111
	old b. 10		when I was b. 88		Boundless-b., endless and
	schoolboys from their b.*445		when we are b.* 88		sublimel 542
	so many b. upon 421		wherein I was b. 80		Bounds—endless b. they
	some b. are 96		Borogroves—were the b. . . . 535		know 28
	some b. are to be 96		Borough—drunk at a b.† . . . 382		flaming b. of place 484
	some b. are 98		Borrow—quick be to b. 99		respects his b. 458
	sweet serenity of b.‡ 99		quick be to b. 179		to due b. confin'd† 485
	tenets with b.† 556		Borrower—bettered by the		Bounties—b. of an hour 566
	tenets with b.† 601		b.** 574		her b. forth 709
	tenets with b.† 110		b. of the night* 372		Bounty—guide his b.* 300
	tenets with b.† 465		b. of the right* 529		b. is beyond 687
	the wisest b. 249		b. is servant 90		b. of earth 25
	their lean b. 574		neither a b.* 90		b. stops only 602
	toil o'er b. 421		Borrowed—many b. things . . 574		large was his b. 113
	versed in b.** 609		of b. wit. 574		loyalty, b., friendship . . . 289
	way of using b. 385		Borrowing—b. dulls the		my b. is as* 444
	which are no b. 98		edge of husbandry* 90		Bourg—cackle of your b.† . . . 322
	wise b. 96		he that goes a b. 90		Bourn—from whose b.* 671
	without his b. 345		kind of b.** 574		Bourne—b. from which 168
	without his b. 422		who goeth a b. 90		Bouse—let him b. 208
	worthy b. 98		Bösen—zu des B. Haus 740		Bousing—in b. about 584
	writing many b. 756		Bosom—a. b. serpent† 726		Bout—many a winding b.**514
	Boon—b. an offering 425		b. of a flower 607		Boves—non vobis feris
	grace and b. 589		b. of the earth* 502		aratra b. 573
	no special b.¶ 494		b. dare not brave ¶ 540		Bow—b. if it be ne'er 53
	Boot—a glossy b.† 287		b. of his Father 268		b. in the cloud 607
	make b. upon* 80		b. of the ocean* 563		b. soon breaks 53
	Booth—well-mouth'd b.† . . . 638		cleanse the stuff'd b.* . . . 391		b. to tensely strung 53
	Boots—with spatter'd b. 528		her b. beats 662		b. that's always bent 610
	Boottless—a b. bene¶ 127		into my b.† 437		b. which hath 287
	Border—b. nor breed nor 483		my b. bare 384		draws his b. 743
	Boreas—cease rude B. 632		rising b. move 445		strings to my b. 287
	Bore—becomes a b. 99		thy country's b.* 560		two strings to my b. 287
	secret of being a b. 99		thy frozen b. 405		unto the b. the§ 737
	the last a b. 534		wards of covert b.* 481		Bowe—rather to b.* 372
	those who b. us 99		what b. beats† 255		strings to your b.* 287
	ushers in a b. 99		wife of thy b. 725		Bowels—b. of the land* 506
	whom we b. 99		Bosom's—my b. lord* 345		b. of their mother earth* 60
	Bored—the bores and b.¶ 99		the b. thrill 533		Bower—b. quiet for us 74
	Bores—two mighty tribes,		to harder b.* 523		in beauty's b.¶ 578
	the b.¶ 99		Boston—B. State-house 99		the nuptial b. 741
	Borgia—vult dicit B. 103		men of B. 100		Bowers—these humble b. 3
	Born—are b. great* 330		there is B. 526		Bowers—wreathed my b.¶ . . . 452
	b. about three of the		Thucydides at B. 622		Bowl—fathomed a b. 584
	clock* 18		Botanize—peep and b.¶ 630		fill up the b. 208
	b. but to die† 462		Botany—all their b. 630		my friendly b.† 270
	b. for a very 388		their b. is Latin names . . . 422		Rosanonda's b.† 590
	b. in a cellar 80		Bottle—a generous b. 735		the flowing b. 207
	b. in a cellar 80		h. 's the sun 208		the sparkling b. 207
	b. in better days 20		drank a b. 584		Bowling—green—the b. 610
	b. in a garret† 90		nor a b. to give 295		Bows—'tis pinning b. 590
	b. in a wood to 553		Bottles—empty b. were 603		Bowstring—cut Cupid's b.* . . . 487
	b. naked and falls 88		Bottom—b. of a well 254		Box—a b. where sweets 663
	b. of woman 501		b. were as deep as* 688		from yonder b.† 53
	b. to do 80		Bowworth—in B. field¶ 718		from yonder b.† 507
	being b. 88		Bough—hangs on the b.* . . . 487		into a b. 400
	call him lowly b. 533		underneath the b. 554		Boy—beardless b.* 285
	can't be b. 178		underneath the b. 727		a bright-haired b. 759
	is nobly b. 533		Boughs—b. are sighing 68		a parous b.* 352
	man is b. intoff† 411		b. which shake* 21		be a b.¶ 759
	me'er was b. 80		Bougies—éteint les b. 3		b. playing on 528
	not completely b. 220		Bounce—and smoke and b.*100		b. sprang up 690
	not to be b. 88		Bound—b. in shallows* 548		b. stood on the 354

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Boy—Continued	Brain—Continued	Bread—Continued	
blinded b. that shoots. 154	warder of the b.* 206	b. eaten in secret. 508	
from a b.|| . . . . . 542	warder of the b.* 477	b. hidden and. 508	
laughing like a b. 415	Braine —there ydle b. 386	b. in the other. 281	
nor young enough for a	Brains —b. could not move. 421	b. upon the waters. 616	
b.* 511	excise our b. 683	b. which strengthens. 281	
prettie b. 267	hard-bound b. 568	brown b. and. 281	
pretty b. trust. 757	steal away their b.* 206	crust of b.† 424	
purblind, wayward b.* 448	their native b. 574	crust of brown b. 281	
see my b.* 347	the b. were out*. 511	gets his b. 384	
the b. would toss. 407	unhappy b. for drinking*. 206	God that b. should. 410	
twixt b. and youth. 757	when the b. were*. 306	half-penny-worth of b.*. 206	
were a b. again. 115	Bramins —which B. say. 685	half-penny-worth of b.*. 730	
when I was a b. 115	Branches —b. ne'er remem-	his joyless b. 674	
when I was a b. 378	ber 478	loaf of b. 282	
Boyhood —due to b. 757	giant b. toss'd. 526	loaf of b. 554	
Boyhood's —of b. years. 478	Brand —b. from heaven*. 565	loaf of b. 727	
b. years. 759	Brandy —b. and water. 207	our daily b. 503	
Boys —b. and girls. 756	b. and water. 730	smell of b. and butter|| 311	
b. are at best. 758	for the b. 209	son ask b. 281	
b. are marching. 710	fou o' b. 612	staff of b. 281	
b. will is|| . . . . . 750	must drink b. 209	stay of b. 720	
fashion-mong'ring b.*. 100	taste a little b. 470	that eat b. 400	
gallants, lads, b.*. 488	Brass —characters of b.*. 481	took the b. 110	
go wooing in my b. 115	clods of iron and b.**. 90	without Ceres (b.) 451	
her boastful b. 404	live in b.*. 238	Break —bade them b. their. 704	
liquor for b. 209	more durable than b. 94	b. an oath he 538	
little wanton b.*. 254	more lasting than b. 94	b., b., b.† 633	
men are twice b. 22	oak and b. 627	b. my fast dinet. 451	
mixe.l with the b. 22	writ in b.*. 238	b. of day*. 405	
of girls and b.|| . . . . . 623	Brat —stolen b. be 574	b. the heart|| . . . . . 555	
of girls and b.*. 383	Brattle —wi' bickering b. 510	b. their fast. 502	
three merry b. 488	Brave —bosom dare not b.|| 540	b. the lightning. 83	
to herd with b.|| . . . . . 18	and the b. 504	b. the lightning. 83	
to wanton b.*. 317	b. and freett. 640	bids it b.*. 400	
two princely b.*. 352	b. deserve the fair. 145	some heart did b.† 86	
way that b. begin. 18	b. die never. 560	study to be it*. 538	
what the b. get. 621	b. love mercy. 480	till b. of day. 563	
Bracelets with amber b.*. 204	b. man chooses†† 540	you may b. 567	
Brach —b. or lym*. 108	b. men by affliction. 14	you may b. 627	
Bradshaw —while B. bullied. 341	b. men were|| . . . . . 357	Breakers —hug his b. 542	
Brace —banks and b. 106	b. men would act. 33	the b. roar|| . . . . . 264	
run about the b. 129	coward and the b. 559	wanton'd with thy b.|| 542	
thy green b. 620	father —land to the b. 143	Breakfast —and then to b.*. 51	
Bragg —b. with my	gentle as b. 303	her own b. 683	
tongue*. 85	home of the b. 272	Breakfasts —dresses for b. 205	
himself a b.*. 100	honor the b.† 584	Breat —a generous b. 365	
Brabe than Tycho B. 473	how sleep the b. 328	a savage b. 513	
Brain —a shallow b. 284	is not therefore b.† 51	argent of her b.† 635	
and madd'ning b.|| . . . . . 450	living to be b. men**. 61	base for human b. 480	
and wearless b.†† 83	is not therefore b.† 145	b. of steel|| . . . . . 555	
b. begins to swim. 750	of the b. 696	broad b. fall*. 370	
b. man devise laws*. 417	on ye b. 73	grief her b. oppresseth. 532	
b. of this foolish*. 414	stood still the b.|| . . . . . 642	her hearty b.†† 526	
b. too finely wrought. 486	tears of the b. 221	in the b. 330	
b. too finely wrought. 680	toll for the b. 353	in the human b. 554	
bullets of the b.*. 468	the b. live on. 671	kind in woman's b.† 471	
children of an idle b.*. 200	the b. man carves. 54	love's ripening b. 178	
coinage of your b.*. 337	the b. man chooses. 703	Madeline's fair b. 580	
enough in my b.†† 380	the b. the virtuous. 445	much troubled b.*. 135	
forced into the b. 539	the truly b. man 14	nature's learned b. 519	
heart or b. 312	unforgotten b.|| . . . . . 334	on her b. 471	
in his b.*. 541	Bravery —change of b.*. 204	on her white breast†. 308	
intoxicate the b.† 421	Bravest —b. are the tender-	on thy b. to be|| . . . . . 542	
not the b.‡ 345	est. 145	own clear b.**. 724	
the b. doth clear. 18	Bray —vical of B. 583	reside within my b. 62	
that thy b. must. 488	Breach —a little b. 242	smote upon his b. 372	
troubles of the b.*. 301	into the b.*. 717	something in this b. 657	
to use the b. 116	Bread —b. and brake it. 110	sunshine of the b. 368	
volume of my b.*. 477	b. and the games. 301	tamer of the human b. 85	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Breast — <i>Continued</i>		Breeze — <i>Continued</i>		Brillig —b. and the althy	
the gentle b.	572	b. is on the lea	118	toves	535
the huma ⁿ b.†	368	b. is on the sea	540	Brimstone —his b. bed	186
the human b.	557	b. is on	623	Brine —cross the b.†	450
the obdured b.**	559	b. of nature†	521	eye-offending b.	684
trembles in the b.	580	b. or gale or†	542	Bring —b. it to pass by	407
weight from off my b.	476	not a breath of b.	520	Bringer —b. of unwelcome	
which the human b.†	472	refreshes in the b.†	314	new†	526
whose silver b.*	412	still as the b.	578	Bringer —in-a. b. as fast	506
within our b.	361	summer b. comes by	685	Brink —the crater's b.	563
Breastie —panic's in thy b.	510	the western b.	663	Bring —the b. tear	509
Breasts —b. the blows off	540	without a b.	641	Brisk —b. as a bee	310
in noble b.*	559	Breezes —b. rise and†	628	b. or grave	515
Breath —a bated b.	382	that b. sigh	578	Britain —B. infamous for	671
a little b.	460	the b. blow	143	B. still to B. true	224
and harmonious b.*	481	Brake —bowe than b.	372	now is B.	627
b. against the wind	588	Brentford —kings of B.	404	Britain's —B. monarch once	341
b. all incense†	501	two kings of B.	705	from B. crown	654
b. and bloom of the	406	Breer —grows upon a b.	276	Britannia —B. gives the	
b. can make	25	Brethren —b. of their birth	403	world	225
b. misfortune blows	21	my b. mortal*	523	B. needs no	524
b. of kings	608	three b. named	645	B. rules the waves	225
b. of morn†	510	Brevis —b. esse laboro	101	B. the pride of	225
b. of worldly men*	403	Brevy —b. is the soul†	101	o'er pale B.	466
b. smiles tears	455	Bribe —discredit of a b.†	101	British —B. Christians' food	450
b. suspend the	699	no wealth can b.	452	B. soldier conquered	58
b. thou art*	428	too poor for a b.	101	B. wrongs be righted	224
but b. and shadow	460	Bribes —with base b.*	101	of a B. man*	226
fly away b.*	327	won by b.	755	the B. isles	226
her very b.†	457	Brick —found Rome of b.	623	the B. law	648
life a b. of God	464	Brick-dust —b. man	606	the B. sand	358
light, or life, or b.	3	Bridal —b. of the earth and		were B. oak	344
not a b. disturbs†	498	sky	165	Briton —B. even in love†	227
suspuration of forc'd b.	508	our b. flowers*	509	the meanest B.	648
the fleeting b.	497	Bride —consent to be his b.	205	Britons —B. never shall be	
to the latest b.†	556	dearer than the b.	726	slaves	225
weary of b.	672	rejoiceth over the b.	721	judge like B.	638
whose b. rides*	647	Bridgroom —b. rejoiceth		leader of the B.	563
windy b. of soft peti-		over	721	Broad —b. is the way	348
tions*	548	fresh as a b.*	285	Broadcloth —b. without	363
with bated b.*	373	Bridgroom's —the b. car*	721	Brocade —her new b.†	544
with every b.†	383	Bridesman —June's b. po-		Brod-wer <i>nie sein B. mit.</i>	318
yields his b.	381	et††	654	Brogues —my clouted b.*	642
Breath —b. his native air†	403	Bridge —between the b.	481	Broken —he may be b.	541
b. their last†	500	b. at midnight†	409	Broken-hearted —half b. toil	555
tho' to b. were life†	387	b. of groans	433	he died b.	551
Breathed —b. upon dead	573	B. of Sighs†	709	ne'er been b.	86
Breathes —b. from yonder		but a covered b.†	173	Bronze —as monumental b.	385
box†	53	don't cross the b.†	607	Brood —melancholy sits on	
b. must suffer	80	kept the b.	165	b.*	475
b. there a man	561	rude b. that	74	the croaking b.	450
Breathing —b. soft and low	178	Brief —better to be b.*	101	Brooding —b. on the vast*	303
Breathings —whose gentle b.	115	b. as the lightning*	101	Brook —a hidden b.	620
whose gentle b.	115	b. my lord*	455	b. and river meet†	757
Breathless —b. and faint*	285	draw this b.*	352	b. is deep*	643
b. with adoration†	606	'tis b.*	101	monarch of the b.	44
Breaths —in thoughts not b.	433	Brier —rose the b.	278	Siloa's b.**	393
Brebis —à la b. <i>tondue.</i>	602	Brigade —the Light B.†	74	the b. flow	621
Breeches —book in b.	570	Brigall —R. banks are	278	the liquid b.**	207
b. and all that	10	Bright —all that's b.	442	where the b. and†	311
b. cost him but	205	b. particular star*	61	Brooks —and complaining b.	522
Bred —b. in the bone	352	dark with excessive b.	434	books in the running b.*	14
Breed —b. for barren metal*	302	dark with excessive b.**	484	b. send up a cheerful	328
b. of barren metal*	422	not too b. or good†	741	of cozy b.	68
b. of noble bloods*	517	that's b. must fade	504	on many b.	400
nor b. nor birth	483	Brighten —blessings b. as	604	in the running b.*	519
Breede —cloth b. in me	3	Brightest —b. meanest of		the b.	621
Breeding —spice of foreign b.	465	mankind†	250	Broom —with b. before*	552
Breeze —b. came wandering	720	Brightness —a celestial b.†	719	yellow of b.	479
b. can bear†	628	a momentary b.	76		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Broome —new b. sweepeth cleane.	537	Brutes — <i>Continued</i>		Builders —b. wrought§.	54
Broome-flower —sweet is the b.	276	b. without you.	740	Builder's —their b. name.	605
Brother —b. and b.*	338	even softens b.	443	Building —arts of b.†.	50
b. to his sister*.	747	Brutus —a B. once†.	619	kings are b.	626
b. to relieve.	30	B. and Cato might.	671	life o' the building*.	510
b. to the ox.	750	B. hath rived*.	296	when a b. is.	183
father, son and b.**.	469	B. will start a*.	516	while it was in b.	53
half b. of the world.	36	is B. sick*.	643	Buildings —all b. are but.	497
heart's best b.	232	no orator as B. is*.	551	Builds —man who b.	54
man and a b.	525	the noble B.*.	31	which wisdom b.	408
to my b. turns.	2	Bruin —b. forms with.	89	Bull —curl'd Assyrian b.†.	287
your b. and my sister*.	443	Bubble —b. on the fountain§.	503	live with b.	380
your own b.	65	life is a b.	427	Bullen's —from B. eyes.	600
Brother's —a b. sufferings.	670	loomed like a b.	501	Bulles —herd of b.	44
all the b. too*.	115	now a b. burst†.	601	Bullet —the golden b.*.	310
b. in peace†.	610	the b. joy†.	399	Bullets —b. they were.	292
b. were valiant.	714	world's a b.	427	men like b.	101
by a b. hand*.	511	Bubbles —afar our b.∥.	432	paper b. of the brain*.	468
in thy b. eye.	107	borne like thy b.∥.	542	Bullocks —talk is of b.	371
it was a b.	73	beaded b. winking.	209	Bullion —tinsel against b.	454
of two b.*.	553	b. on the rapid.	503	Bulrushes —where b. tell.	433
sons and b.*.	605	b. on the seat.	503	Bulwark —b. never failing.	313
Brotherhood —monastic b.∥.	125	b. we buy†.	348	floating b. of.	524
Brotherhoods —b. in cities*.	552	b. which on.	503	kingdom's b.	405
Brown —beauty of the b.*.	246	b. winking at the.	731	Bulwarks —needs no b.	524
b. glorious in beauty.	204	earth hath b.*.	48	their flinty b.*.	312
b. never cold.	470	let fortune's b.	325	Bumper —fill a dozen b. to.	730
b. was Brent.	558	Bucket —old oaken b.	478	Bumpers —wi' b. flowing.	208
b. with homely bidden*.	626	Buckets —b. into empty wells.	281	Bundle —b. of relations.	464
her b. cleared∥.	42	empty b. into.	281	Bungler —b. can command.	553
his manly b.∥.	301	Buckhurst —I would B.		Bunker Hill—B. and there.	526
mountain's sultry b.†.	568	choos†.	568	Buoy —as the tossing b.‡.	370
seated on this b.*.	460	Buckingham —Duke of B.	569	Burden —an idle b.	386
the b. serene.	570	Buckingham —much for B.	565	b. and heat of.	409
threat'ning, unkind b.*.	42	Buckram —rogues in b.		b. laid upon me§.	106
thy azure b.∥.	542	suits*.	426	b. of the world.	750
thy sweet b.∥.	394	Bud —a pretty b.	326	each man's b. his**.	403
with sweat of b.	409	be a b. again.	102	public b. of.	404
within a brow.	78	b. is in the.	663	sacred b.	597
Brown —old Abram B. is		b. of love*.	102	trots beneath his b.	559
dead.	168	b. of youth.	194	Burden 'd—colt that's back'd and b.*.	82
some b. study.	670	b. bit with*.	102	Burdes —b. wawin alle	120
Browning —brief for thee, B.	570	every b. that.	520	catch the b.	354
from B. some.	570	in b. or blade†.	13	Burgers—being native b. of.	374
Brown-paper —a b. wrap- per†.	528	in sweetest b.*.	102	Burgundy —bottle of B.	206
Brown's —John B. body.	250	most forward b.*.	448	Burial —b. rite be read.	170
Brows —are our b.*.	563	offered in the b.	627	one red b. b. lent∥.	73
such sweet b.††.	36	the opening b.	170	sad b. feast*.	111
these b. were*.	352	the sweetest b.*.	194	sad b. feast*.	509
with wrinkled b.*.	527	Buds —b. of April.	406	Burial-ground —b. God's Acres‡.	329
Bridler —sonst wuckre B.	670	pretty b. unblown.	758	Burke —B. echoed the.	489
Brussels and B. lace†.	569	summer's velvet b.*.	80	Burke —B. sir is such.	102
Bruise —an inward b.*.	286	sweet b. every one.	126	Burke —ditto to Mr. B.	52
Brunch —learn'd Professor B.	208	Bends —though she b. him§.	737	Burn —b. sang to the trees.	520
Bruno's —B. Cenua de Cenere	47	Buff —bide by the b.	631	hear b. within us.	561
Brunstane —o' lowin b.	351	Buffets —blows and b.*.	15	old wood best to b.	19
Brunst —bear the b.	433	Buffoons —beggars, b.		Burne —b. childe feer de fire.	243
Brushes —b. his hat*.	44	jesters.	491	Burned —body to be b.	112
Brute —b. creation.	459	Buffs —private of the b.	654	within him b.	561
Christian and a b.	398	Bug —b. with gilded wings‡.	286	within thee b.	561
each kindred b.∥.	463	an industrious b.†.	574	Burning —improved by b.	88
fowl and the b.	473	Bugbear —no b. is†.	585	improved by b.	565
nought but b. survives.	64	Bugle —blow b., blow†.	216	Burn-mill —B. meadow‡.	636
not prone and b.**.	459	his b. horn.	129	Burns —B., Shelley were with us.	183
the developed b.	239	Build —they b. too low.	26	Burnt —b. child dreads.	243
Brutes —b. find out.	33	too low they b.	26	b. childe dreadeth.	243
		we b. it up.	262		
		when we mean to b.*.	53		
		Builded —b. better than he knew.	54		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Burst — <i>Continued</i>		Buxom —b. and debonair.	760	Cæsar — <i>Continued</i>	
b. child fire dredth.	243	b. blithe and**.	760	word of C.*.	508
Christians have b.||.	88	Buy —b. men's voices†.	20	you carry C.	108
Burrs on conversation's b.659		chaunced at the b.....	73	Cæsar's —C. ambition*.	31
Burs —rough b.....	722	could never b.....	319	C. thrasonical brag*.	443
Burst —what a b.....	532	you desire to b.*.	73	C. wife should be.	103
Burthen —bear her b.*.	558	Buying —no fish ye're b.....	410	dead C. wounds*.	326
b. of some merry song†	70	Buzz —whose b. the witty†.	286	how many C.....	517
Bury —in expectation to b.460		Buzzard —b. is no fowl.	56	on C. brow||.	626
Bush —aims at a b.....	26	Bygone —of b. days.....	557	Ca ge—iron bars a c.....	595
leate the b.....	354	Byrd —b. ys not honest†.	359	our c. we*.	595
b. supposed a bear*.	379	foule b. that.....	359	summer bird c.....	468
b. with God may.....	522	Byrkes —epitaph of Robert		Cages —happens as with c.....	468
needs no b.*.	730	B.....	229	not in making c.....	470
Bushel —on a b.....	344	Byron —poetry of Lord B.....	103	Cain —birth of C.*.	347
Business —beginning is half		Byron's —and B. force.....	750	first city C.....	122
the b.....	82	B. European fame.....	584	was in C. desperation.....	426
b. a pleasure.....	575	Byword —and a b.....	601	Caine — <i>mentris</i> c.....	426
b. of moment.....	104			Cake —good brown c.....	25
b. of the d.....	653			my c. is dough*.	270
b. in a wicked||.	499			Cakes —c. and a*.	713
b. of your life is.....	457			'land o' c.....	528
b. that we love†.	750			land o' c.....	631
b. they are to be.....	543			Calais —lost her C.....	394
by particular b.....	620			Calamity —c. of so long life.	671
drive b. home.....	18			depress l by some c.....	576
early at b.†.	382			inflicting one c.....	480
every man has b.*.	184			together in c.*.	330
love's the weightier b.....	457			tardy consummation	
make it thy b.....	407			brings c.....	15
men some to b.....	457			Calamus — <i>quam sic</i> C.....	565
of b. leisure.....	562			<i>sic</i> C. <i>savior</i> <i>ense</i>	755
our grand b.....	750			Calculations —facts and c.....	250
prayer all his b.....	352			Calculators — <i>sphisters</i> , econ-	
servants of b.....	543			omists and c.....	117
se to b.†.	736			Caledonia —C. stern and	
set apart for b.....	208			wild.....	631
this day's b.*.	221			Caledonia's —support C.	
to double b. bound*.	355			cause.....	631
to his own b.....	472			Calendar —accursed in the	
Busiris —B. and his Mem-				c.*.	156
phian**.	187			c. months and days.....	103
Buskin —shuffles off the b.281				in the c.....	708
Buss —a smacking b.†.	371			Calendars —ever's are some-	
Bust —b. outlasts the throne				times the best c.....	9
or animated b.....	407			not by c.....	9
raise the tardy b.....	66			Calif —bee and c. govern.....	565
Busy —be b. too.....	387			bee and c.....	755
b. and the gay.....	504			c. an alderman.....	56
thus idly b.....	387			Calif's —hang a c. skin on*.	51
Butcher —b. with an axe*.	236			hang a c. skin†.	148
Butcher'd —b. to make a||.	302			Caliban —eyes at C.....	275
b. to make||.	358			Call —c. me early, mother†	663
Butchers —begot by b.....	90			c. the living.....	83
with these b.....	511			his holy c.....	347
Butler —on b. who.....	312			one clear c.....	178
run off with the butler||.	4			Callar —be the c.....	534
whether B. wrote.....	359			Calling —according to your	
Butter —b. and eggs and.....	535			c.....	12
smell of bread and b.||.	311			c. of the sea†.	178
Buttercups —b. the little				Calin —a c. world*.	564
children's.....	270			and slumberous c.....	563
Butterfly —crush a b.....	308			c. are we when.....	556
mere court b.||.	146			c. in arguing.....	56
the b. bean.....	275			c. of idle vacancy.....	387
who breaks a b.†.	286			c. of convulsed||.	542
Buttock —broad b.*.	370			c. so deep||.	105
Button —little round b. at.	534			now meekly c.....	144
Buttons —I had a soul above				slumberous c.....	1
b.....	34			the still c.†.	11
		C			
		Cabbage —warmed-up c.....	676		
		Cabbage —leaf-cut a c.....	534		
		Cabin'd —c., cribb'd, con-			
		fin'd*.	595		
		c., cribb'd, confind*.	260		
		I am c.*.	355		
		Cabinet —his moist c.*.	412		
		Cable —c. that in storm.....	43		
		Cables —the c. loosened.....	524		
		Cackle —rustic c. off.....	322		
		Caecothes — <i>multo scribendis</i> c.	65		
		<i>scribendis</i> c.....	755		
		Cadence —c. of poesy*.	580		
		c. sonorous||.	581		
		in c. sweet.....	84		
		Cadmean —a C. victory.....	710		
		Cadmus —letters C. gave.....	162		
		letters C. gavell.....	423		
		with Hercules and C.*.	374		
		Caecus — <i>efficit c. quos com-</i>			
		<i>plexa est</i>	291		
		Caelo — <i>eripuit c. fulmen</i>	292		
		Cæsar — <i>aut C. aut nihil</i>	103		
		<i>aut nihil aut C.</i>	103		
		<i>ave C. moriturs</i>	170		
		C. and his fortunes.....	103		
		C. cried help*.....	351		
		C. or nothing.....	103		
		C. or nothing.....	103		
		C. said he.....	646		
		C. said to the sooth-			
		sayer.....	662		
		C. should march.....	661		
		C. was ambitious†.	31		
		C. we who are||.	170		
		C. with a senate.....	131		
		hail C. those.....	170		
		imperious C.*.	501		
		in that C.*.	516		
		leave of C.....	41		
		loved C. less*.	103		
		mighty C. dost*.	502		
		one C. lives.....	332		
		our C. feed*.	517		
		this our C.*.	330		
		unto C. the things.....	322		
		word of C.*.	31		
		word of C. might*.	254		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Calm —Continued		Candor —thread of c.]	647	Capital —c. of the finest	393
tracts of c. from tempest	105	Cane —a clouded c.]	286	creation of active c.	179
when the ocean's c.	533	Canis —c. <i>similes vehemen-</i>		patronage of c.	410
Calme —c. and still with	104	<i>sis</i>	148	Capitane —neuer gud c.	472
Calme —c. and still with	104	Canker —c. and the grief]	21	Capitol —betray'd the C.	739
Calomniez —c. <i>si en restie tou-</i>	389	c. lies in sweetest bud*	102	Capitols —stood her c.	622
<i>jours</i>	647	eaten by the c. ere*	448	Capitum — <i>multorum</i> es c.	491
Calophon —C. Rhodes.	362	eating c. dwells*	104	Capitum — <i>quot c. vivunt</i> .	544
Calumniare — <i>audacter</i> c.		loathsome c.*	267	Capon —with good c.*	664
<i>semper</i>	647	Cankers —c. in the*	251	Cappadocean —bit a C.	198
Calumniate —c. some of it	647	c. of a calm world*	57	<i>vispera</i> C. <i>nocitura</i>	198
Calumnies —hurl your c.		c. of a calm world*	564	Capricious —changeable and	
boldly	647	Cannibals —feed like c.	358	c.	738
Calumnious —scapes not c.		Cannon —are like c.	179	Caps —silken coats and c.	204
strokes*	105	c. to his blank*	647	threw their c.*	52
Calumny —back-wounding		c. to right of them]	74	Captain —c. of my soul.	200
c.*	105	thunder of my c.*	435	c. of my soul.	502
c. will rear*	105	Cannon-balls —c. may.	288	c., my c.	177
not escape c.*	105	Cannoneer —to the c. with-		in the c.'s hit a*	196
swell of c.*	5	out*	403	lost a good c.	608
Calves —are but c.	389	to the c.*	693	our c. counts.	525
Calvin land of C.	631	Cannons —c. have their*	105	Captains —c. the remark].	427
Calvinistic —C. creed.	600	c. have their*	717	c. walk'd over.	524
Cam —may C. and Isia].	333	c. to the heavens*	403	our city c.	216
Cambyzes —a new C.]	605	c. to the heavens*	693	thunder of the c.	379
Camel —swallow a c.	375	the c. roar.	678	Captious —yet complaisant.	128
Camomile —c. the more it is		Canoe —paddle your own c.	634	Captives —c. home to Rome*	31
trodden*	279	Canopies —c. of costly state*	650	our c. charms]	710
Camomill —C. the more it.	279	Canopy —most excellent c.		Captivity —cancel his c.*	423
Camp —c. to c.*	592	the air*	475	kings, from c.	398
court, c. church].	450	c. the skies]	593	the soft c.	445
the c. the grove.	440	c. which love.	271	Capture —be beyond c.	547
Camping —ground eternal c.]	108	c. which love has.	531	Capulet —be a C.*	516
Fame's eternal c.	653	my c. the skies]	218	Capulets —tomb of the C.	31
Campaspe —Cupid and C.	154	rich embroider'd c.*	403	tombs of the C.	338
Can —they c. because.	252	Canstick —brazen c. turn'd*	70	vault of all the C.	31
they c. because.	252	Can't —and you c.	591	Car —the rapid c.	600
what they c. be.	518	Can't —clear your mind of c.	105	thy silver c.	408
you c. and you can't.	501	on heavenly c.	105	Carat —c. of this quality.	398
youth replies I c.	211	till c. cease.	105	Caravan —c. which moves.	432
Cana's at C. feast.	730	Cantare —c. <i>paros et re-</i>		the innumerable c.	172
Canal thought's c.	658	<i>spondere</i>	294	the phantom c.	234
Cancelled —c. from heaven**	540	Canteen —the same c.	209	the phantom c.	504
Candid c. where you can.	152	Canter —c. of the rhymes]	580	Carcant —jewels in the c.*	398
Candidate —c. must be a		Cantie —c. w' mair.	141	Carcass —as a c.*	281
gentleman.	305	Cants —of all the c.	152	Cards —c. were at first.	301
Candidus <i>quomodo</i> in c.	648	Canvas —c. that throbs.	708	play'd at cards.	154
Candle c. in the sun*	675	rent c. fluttering].	542	shuffle the c.	105
c. to the sun.	675	rent c. fluttering].	542	shuffle the c.	558
c. of industry.	424	the c. glow'd]	554	Care —and c. and woe.	347
c. of the wicked.	724	Cap —a c. and bellst]	348	and heartfelt c.	431
c. of understanding.	83	c. and bells fort.	594	begone, hull c.	106
c. of understanding.	703	c. and bells.	734	begone, old c.	106
far that little c.*	6	c. and knee slaves*	554	c. beyond to-day.	46
far that little c.*	130	c. by night.	13	c.'s an enemy*	106
farthing c. to the sun.	152	c. with which.	204	c. is over.	439
hold a c.	196	her c. far whiter.	652	C —jumps up behind.	106
hold a c.	699	Capability —c. and godlike		c. keeps his watch*	650
light such a c.	83	reason*	1	c. killed a cat*	106
lighted a c.	460	the c. and*	386	c. lives with all.	106
out brief c.*	439	Capable —the world means		c. kill a cat.	106
worth the c.	301	something to the c.	2	c. that is enter'd.	106
worth the c.	301	Capacious —c. as there		c. to our coffin.	414
Candlee —as the wind ex-		earth.	542	C —whom not the gayest.	106
tinguishes c.	3	Capacity —discontented with		c. will kill a cat.	106
c. all are out*	665	c.	541	cast away c.	106
c.'s of the night*	665	Caparisons —c. don't become]	120	caus'd his c.	452
night's c. are*	674	Capar —he that will c.*	18	could nor c.	347
night's c. are*	500	Capers —c. nimbly in*	563	crosses c. and grief*	106
Candlelight —sun and c.	454	Capilli — <i>non sine lege</i> c.	203	drown c. in wine.	739

CAREER	PAGE	CATTLE	PAGE
Care—Continued		Castle—Continued	
feeling her c.	418	the air-built c. †	714
fig for c. l' m free	141	the air-built c. †	282
from c. l' m free	141	Cattles —c. in the air	714
fu' o' c.	106	c. in Spain †	380
full of c.	757	gay c. in the clouds	386
golden c.*	625	Casualty —road of c.*	109
her evening c.	25	Casualts —some kinder c. † . .	589
his love and c.	253	soundest c. doubt	105
his useful c.	679	Cat —absence of the c.*	107
in my heart's c.	556	call a c. a c.	746
is there c.	346	care killed a c.*	106
kiangh and c.	25	care will kill a c.	106
level of all c.	469	care'll kill a c.	106
life of c.	106	c. i' the adage*	149
life was full of c.	106	c. lufat visc.	107
made it his c.	554	c. that looks o'er	144
no c. of me*	84	c. to steal cream*	107
no smiling c.	144	c. will mew*	104
nor c. beyond	115	c. would eat fish	149
pale my cheeks with c. . . .	451	c. would eat fish	107
ravell'd sleeve of c.*	650	hanging of his c.	674
restless pulse of c. †	72	harmless necessary c.	107
sought it with c.	535	if they behold a c.*	46
some degree of c.	388	play with my c.	107
that wrinkled c.**	488	lives as a c.	107
the general c.*	334	monstrous tail our c.	107
the nation's c.	404	or a c. †	728
this world of c.	2	poor c. in the adage*	107
toil and c.	546	turn c. in the pan	107
wan with c.*	106	Catalogue —dull c. of com-	
want of timely c.	474	mon things	608
whose wish and c. †	403	Catalogue's —c. spite	22
with toil and c.	454	Catacract —the sounding c. † .	521
with watchful c.	661	Cataracts —c. and hurri-	
wrinkled c. derides**	414	canes*	668
Career —c. of his humour* . . .	617	Catarrahs —fierce c.**	104
spee'd his c.	422	Catch —c. as c. can	534
the c. of his humor*	468	c. her again	547
Cares —and endless c.	208	c. the transient hour	545
and humble c. †	680	Catch'd —ere they're c.	287
and noble c. †	578	Cattel —than is c.	205
c. that infest	106	Cateress —she good c.**	686
c. that infest †	236	Caterpillars —c. of the com-	
danger's troubles, c.**	403	monwealth*	146
depress'd with c.	737	Caters —c. for the sparrow* . .	10
his c. dividing	727	Cathy —cycle of C. †	131
his c. employ †	488	Catholic —upon a C. sover-	
i crease the c. of life	115	eign	439
kings have c.	450	Catholick —outside of the	
life's little c.	432	C. church	622
light c. speak	644	Catiline —Alcibiades and C. . .	711
no carking c.	388	Catius —C. is ever moral † . . .	383
no one c. for me	141	Cat-like —c. steps that	513
those little c.	463	Cato —Brutus and C. might †	671
weight of c.*	316	C. gives †	255
where c. abound †	412	C. the sententious †	570
with c. and fears	427	C. wondered	271
with vexatious c.	344	heroic, stoic C. †	727
world of restless c.*	625	like C. give his †	13
Caret — <i>lutus</i> c. <i>obsoletus</i> . . .	402	of C. and of Rome	265
Careus —c. <i>quia cornere</i>		vulgar C. has	707
<i>suave</i> †	400	Cats —in the c. eare	510
Carior —c. <i>est illis homo</i>	587	rain c. and dogs	607
Carlyle —scolding from C. . . .	281	when the c. away	107
Carmine —c. <i>fil vivax vir-</i>		Cattis —in c. eeris	510
<i>lives</i>	577	Cattle —call the c. home	45
Carnage —and c. drear	682	c. are grazing †	45
c. is thy daughter †	718	dumb driven c. †	354
c. so Wordsworth †	718	thousands of great c.	644
Carnal —the c. part †	569		
Carnations —our c.*	68		
Carnie —c. which is the	281		
Carnades —C., "a sover-			
eighty"	75		
Carnegie —Johnnie C. lais			
heer	38		
Carouse —a brave c.	731		
and deep c.	208		
Carp —this c. of truth*	43		
Carpe —c. <i>dium</i>	165		
c. <i>dium</i>	545		
Carpenter —or the c.*	565		
Carpet —at home on a c.	451		
c. knights	216		
Carpet-knight —a c. but	286		
soft c. all	286		
Carpiate —C. <i>forem</i>	546		
Carriage —manners and c. . . .	471		
Carriages —c. of an army	385		
pale my cheeks with c.	451		
Jart —a rumbling	398		
Carthage —C. must be de-			
stroyed	716		
Carthaginem —C. <i>esse delenda</i>			
<i>dum</i>	716		
Carthaginians —Poeni or C.			
were	696		
Carthago — <i>delenda est</i> C. . . .	716		
Carve —can c. too*	285		
let's c. trim*	281		
Case —can be no worse c.	473		
c. breaks down	413		
c. is concluded	622		
have no c.	410		
in another's c.	489		
reason of the c.	416		
scarce a c.	738		
woman in this c.	738		
Casement —on this c. shone . .	589		
yonder ivied c. †	666		
Casements —magic c.	251		
charm'd magic c.	623		
Cases —his c. his tenures*	646		
Cash —take the c.	61		
Casius — <i>Damiata</i> and Moun-			
C.	350		
Casket —rich c. shone	115		
Casks —full c. are ever			
found	644		
Cassette — <i>les beaux yeux de</i>			
<i>ma</i> c.	406		
Cassio —not C. killed*	511		
not C. kill'd*	616		
Cassius —C. tosses on	650		
help me C.*	351		
no terror C.*	303		
that spare C.	677		
Cast —all at onc c.	109		
c. their shadows before	544		
die is c.	109		
die was now c.	109		
not c. aside*	545		
life upon a c.*	109		
Caste —c. of Vere de Vere* . . .	466		
Castels —make c. thanne in			
Spayne	380		
Castigat —C. <i>ridendo mores</i> . .	629		
Castle —his c. and fortress	359		
house is his c.	359		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Catulos— <i>sic canibus</i> c.....	120	Cedar—c. and pine**.....	608	Certum— <i>c. est quia</i>	252
Caucasus—the frosty C.*.....	370	from the c. to.....	409	<i>inter ista</i> c.....	100
Causa—c. <i>latet</i>	107	that moonlit c.....	532	Cervantes—C. serious airf.....	560
<i>c. finita est</i>	622	Celebrated—c. by succeed-		C. smiled Spain's.....	118
<i>c. finita est</i>	622	ing.....	384	C. smiled Spain's.....	618
<i>non c. pro c.</i>	440	Celestir— <i>quis d. c.</i>	300	Ceylon—C. diver held his.....	450
Causam— <i>pejorare</i> : <i>c. melio-</i>		Celestial—c. benedictions} 15		Chaff—bushes of c.*.....	55
<i>rem</i>	55	my c. patroness**.....	512	c. that the storm.....	724
Causarum— <i>c. lutenium et</i>		Celibacy—c. is almost al-		leave the c.....	81
<i>multo</i>	508	ways.....	471	the c. and grain}.....	320
Cause—a good c.....	605	Cell—at Laurence c.....	404	Chagrin— <i>le c. monte</i>	106
any c. of policy*.....	551	his humble c.....	352	Chain—a golden c.....	500
arguing from c. to effect	440	his narrow c.....	328	a lengthening c.....	2
bled in Freedom's c.....	34	her magic c.....	515	c. of countless rings.....	238
can c. or.....	330	in a c.....	352	c. of human society.....	500
c. brings fame}.....	703	in solemn c.....	352	c. of love}.....	500
c. of this effect*.....	107	the prophetic c.**.....	551	c. that's fixed.....	500
c. is hidden.....	107	thy shady c.*.....	548	ere slumber's c.....	478
c. is strong}.....	538	Cellar—born in a c.....	80	Homer's golden c.....	500
c. on earth for.....	562	born in a c.....	80	with beauty's c.....	476
dear country's c.....	550	drains our c.....	204	the electric c.}.....	680
decided the c.....	400	is the c.}.....	731	Chains—c. are worse than.....	562
first c. entire.....	591	Cellarage—in the c.*.....	307	c. and I grew friends}.....	150
for my c.*.....	213	Cellarer—Simon the c.....	751	c. that tie**.....	514
good old c.}.....	494	Center—c. in a barber's		in slender c.}.....	336
Great First C.}.....	315	shop*.....	204	price of c.....	424
in a great c.....	168	from the c.}.....	456	Chair—a too easy c.}.....	387
in a holy c.....	425	Censure—c. is a tax.....	228	one vacant c.....	87
in an honest c.....	380	c. is the tax.....	108	take the c.....	303
in his own c.....	400	take each man's c.*.....	16	Chaise—a c. and one.....	404
judge in his own c.....	400	ten c. wrong}.....	151	Chaldean—the C. shepherd}.....	733
nothing can exist with-		trade save c.}.....	152	Chalice—our poison'd c.*.....	355
out a c.....	100	Censure's—c. to be under-		our poisoned c.*.....	615
our c. is just.....	704	stood.....	108	Chalk—compare in taste c.	
presence of the exciting		Cent—not one c. for.....	181	and cheese.....	130
C.....	82	not one c. for.....	560	Cham—great C. of literature}.....	38
some great c.}.....	549	Cents—simplicity of the		Chamber—a lady's c.*.....	563
so righteous a c.....	703	three per c.....	392	large upper c.....	563
the common c.....	458	simplicity of the three		Chambers—beams of his c.....	313
the universal c.}.....	107	per c.....	302	c. in King's B'nch.....	571
universal c.}.....	107	Centaur—that moral c.}.....	471	perfumed c. of*.....	650
Causes—c. which impel		Centinels—bright c.....	606	Champagne—c. and a chick-	
them.....	384	Centre—and this c.**.....	552	en.....	737
c. which conspire}.....	503	c. all round to.....	473	with c. and a.....	474
claim of c.....	238	c. is everywhere.....	706	Champaign—the c. lead**.....	554
in its c. just.....	550	<i>dont le</i> c.....	706	Champion—c. cased in a}.....	657
occasions and c.*.....	56	everywhere the c.....	706	Champions—four c. fierce**	36
of latent c.....	506	one dark c.....	666	four c. fierce**.....	111
Causeway—whose c. parts}.....	568	the unfathomed c.....	657	his c. are*.....	628
Caution's—cold pausing c.....	578	very c. of the earth*.....	453	Chance—a noble c.}.....	540
Cautious—most c. fall.....	321	Centres—my life c.....	479	all c. direction}.....	340
be c.}.....	377	Centric—with c. and eccen-		ashes of my c.*.....	61
Cavalrymen—many dead c.....	168	tric**.....	63	bludgeonings of c.....	591
Cave—c. his humble.....	352	Centuries—c. fall like.....	310	c. governs all **.....	109
c. where echo lies*.....	516	Century—c. of sonnets.....	503	c. is a nickname.....	109
fair a c.*.....	376	Cerberus—like c.....	447	C. is a word void.....	109
in yon c.}.....	353	of C. and blackest mid-		if c. will have me*.....	100
Cavern—or mossy c.....	389	night**.....	476	lucky c. that oft.....	100
Caverns—c. measureless to.....	620	Cerere— <i>sini C. et Libero</i>	491	necessity and c.**.....	525
Cavos—c. of cool recess**.....	519	Cerements—burst their c.*.....	307	no gifts from c.....	266
c. of ocean bear.....	707	Ceremony—no c. that to*.....	480	not a common c.}.....	486
Caviare—c. to the general*.....	401	Ceres—C. presents all.....	553	occur by mere c.....	100
Cavil—I'll c. on*.....	73	without C. and Liber.....	451	of happy c.}.....	122
Cawdor—and C.*.....	355	Cernere— <i>pro aris atque</i>		of inconstant c.....	138
thane of C.*.....	45	<i>factis</i> c.....	350	skirts of happy c.....	30
Cease—c. to marvel at it.....	537	Certain—it is c. because.....	252	skirts of happy c.}.....	549
Ceasing—c. of exquisite		nothing is c. but.....	683	slaves of c.*.....	5
music}.....	515	one thing is c.....	504	slaves of c.*.....	100
Cecilia—C. rais'd the wonder		there is nothing c.....	109	than to c.....	410
divine C. came.....	39	Ceramiris—c. <i>gaudia</i>	731	the main c. of*.....	558

	PAGE
Chancellor—c. in embryo	287
c. juster still	57
him that is c.	418
Chancellor's—c. encyclo- pedic mind	409
Chances—c. rule men	122
full of c.	335
how c. mock*	300
most disastrous c.*	5
most disastrous c.*	681
Change—a happy c.	366
all things c.*	111
all things must c.†	111
all things will c.†	536
c. came over the spirit	122
c. now thou art**	328
c. old love for	383
c. the laws of	535
c. true rules*	110
c. with them	601
every c. shall cease	233
fix or c. his	384
from c. to c.	111
grooves of c.†	110
grooves of c.	369
grooves of c.†	598
law to c.	130
life may c.	111
love of c.	139
neither to c.	290
neither to c. nor	567
not one will c.†	142
not one will c.†	219
of mortal c. on**	535
often c. doth please	110
seasons and their c.**	519
secure of c.†	329
seeds of c.	110
shall never c.	566
studious of c.	110
studious of c.	709
Time's bitter c.	111
to warp or c.	458
the world c. on	410
they but c.	560
when c. itself	139
we too c.	110
when c. itself	110
where c. shall cease	234
Change— <i>nous avous c.</i>	110
<i>nous avous c. lomi cela</i>	473
Changeable—doublet of c. taffeta*	110
woman is always c.	738
Changed—but c. his mind†	111
have c. all that	473
have been c.	535
not to be c.**	485
we have c. all that	110
Changelings—we call c.	574
Changes—c. every day	138
c. fill the cup*	300
c. in her circled*	383
c. or departures	473
c. in her circled*	408
earth c. but	382
scene of c.	138
scenes and c.	234
the world c.	110
Time who c. all	21

	PAGE
Changes—Continued	
to their c. half their charms†	110
to their c.†	283
to their c.†	736
Change†—old order c.†	110
Changing—c. his habits	12
Chann —c. in the hardest	567
Chansons— <i>finit par des c.</i>	70
Chant—power to c.†	377
Chanticleer—crow like c.*	283
strutting c.*	127
Chaos—black c. comes*	111
c. ancestors of nature**	111
c. of hard clay†	112
c. of thought and pas- sion †	462
c. is come again*	445
c. is come again	453
c. is come again*	453
c. is restored†	112
death, night and c.	666
night and c.**	36
night and c.**	530
reign of c.**	272
reign of c.**	514
were yet c.	58
what a c.	462
Chaos-like—not c. together†	552
Chapel—also build a c.	121
builds a c. there	121
c. where they lie†	507
Devil a c.	121
Devil builds a c.	121
Devil will have a c.	121
in a c. lying*	496
Chapels—c. had been churches*	590
Chap-fallen—quite c.*	646
Chapman—I heard C.	362
Chapmen—as c. do.*	73
Character—as of c.	154
c. a reserved force	112
c. dead at	321
c. in them that bear rule	38
c. is formed in	682
c. is the arbiter	54
c. is what God	613
c. must be kept bright	112
makes a c.	228
moulded by his c.	54
my c. behind me	629
thought and c.	522
when c. is lost	441
Characters—all the c. of age*	18
c. of flamel†	304
c. of brass*	481
fixed in rude c.	422
her light beam c.	540
high c.	268
man has three c.	112
no c. at all †	736
of bloody c.*	735
our c. and conduct	517
show their c.	415
Character— <i>Sich ess C.</i>	682
Charge—c., Chester, c.	177
c. is prepar'd	420
c. to keep	120

	PAGE
Charge—Continued	
c. to keep I have	657
c. with all	73
my whole c.*	57
resigns her c.**	377
Charges—round their c.	661
to save c.	565
Chariot—c. is an empty hazel-nut*	200
clouds his c.	313
flying c. through	600
his triumphal c.	501
Charities—c. that soothe and heal†	113
c. that soothe†	211
c. that soothe†	404
pure as the c.	470
the c. of father**	469
Charity—and have not c.	112
c. for all	113
c. for all	619
c. itself fulfils the law	112
c. shall cover	112
c. suffereth long	112
c. there is no excess	112
c. to all mankind	113
concern is c.†	113
did universal c.	113
ere c. began	124
ere c. began	267
ere c. began	572
for melting c.*	113
in c. there is no excess	32
ne'er abandons c.†	402
this I think c.	29
Charles V—empire of C. V.	673
Charles—limitation which C. offered	439
Charm—a broken c.	689
a remoter c.†	521
a secret c.	598
a sort of c.	582
blest with that c.	360
c. dissolves apace*	209
c. for every one	369
c. from the skies	361
c. it had in	604
c. of beauty's powerful**	556
c. of earliest birds**	500
c. of earliest birds**	510
c. that lulls to c.	297
how shall I c.	3
one native c.	60
one native c.	523
power to c.	256
this is the c.	142
would c. forever†	373
Charmed—bear a c. life*	231
c. it with smiles	535
c. the public ear	569
Charmer—t' other dear c. away	118
whether the c.†	200
Charmers—like other c.†	693
Charming—ever c., ever new	520
is c. still	456
saw her c.	495
Charms—all c. fly	572
all that c.	399
c. as fair†	578

	PAGE
Charms—Continued	
c. he must behold no more!	2
c. her down cast.	405
c. strike the sight!	79
c. they owe!	736
c. to soothe.	513
gainst female c.	78
half their c.†	110
half their c.†	383
rate her c.*	567
what c.*	681
Charoba—C. once possest.	541
Chart—c. of true patriotism	561
Charter—c. as the wind*	423
Chartres—Grace and C.†	569
Charymbim—cupiens viare	
C.	190
Charymbis—fall into C.*	190
to shun C.	190
Chase—give her c.	557
less cruel c.	463
Chased—more spirit c.*	604
Chasms—or c.	251
Chaste—call'd her c.†	499
c. as morning dew.	170
c. as ice†	105
seem not c. to.	610
Chasten—to c. and subdue	521
Chaistie—charter to c.†	293
Chaisties—he c. manners.	620
Chastisement—our c. or.	615
the greatest c.	614
Chastity—c. of honour.	118
clothed on with c.†	664
in purest c.†	539
of spotless c.	600
Chat—j'appelle c. un c.	746
Chateau—c. of monseigneur.	550
Chatham's—C. language	
was	226
Chattels—my goods, my c.*	725
Chatter—hare-brained c.	322
c. as I flow†	621
Chatterton—C. the marvel-	
lous†	569
Chaucer—C. or Spenser.	637
C. the first warbler†	114
C. well of English.	114
C. with his infantine.	114
nigh to C.	659
since C. was.	570
Chauntecleer—cock light c.	126
Chauntress—thee c., oft the	
wo' ds**	532
Cheap—flesh and blood so c.	410
sold c. what is*	637
Cheape—*all things were c.	287
Cheat—all a c.	370
friendship all a c.†	463
'tis all a c.	429
to c. mankind.	364
Cheated—being often c.	50
let's not be c.	50
Checker-board—c. of nights	
and days	301
Checker'd—c. paths of joy.	493
Cheek—a smiling c.*	376
a vellow c.*	18
brightness of her cheek*	78

	PAGE
Cheek—Continued	
c. a little red †	569
c. all bloom †	501
c. of night*	78
c. of parchment†	648
cold c. of D.	380
her c. her lip*	284
her damask c.*	132
her c. o'erspread.	93
her warm c.	445
if changing c.†	450
on Hebe's c.**	488
the maiden's c.	93
touch that c.*	338
Cheeks—c. as fresh as.	555
c. of sorry grain**	77
c. pale hue.	275
fresh blood in thy c.*	475
in her c.	721
pale my c. with.	451
pale my c.	610
rosy lips and c.*	454
wet my c.*	376
Cheer—better c. may you*	723
c. but not inebriate.	683
c. of mind*	19
be of good c.††	46
let us be of good c.††	490
my heart can c.	4
to c. but not inebriate.	683
Cheere—my choice, my c.	492
Cheered—men that c.	524
Cheerful—a c. countenance	114
a c. countenance.	487
c. without mirth†	339
of c. yesterday†	114
to-morrow c. as to-day†	114
Cheerfulness—c. sir, is.	114
Cheese—chalk and c.	130
made of green c.	498
of a greene c.	498
pound of c.	535
Cheese-paring—supper of a	
c.*	461
Chemist's—the c. flame†	282
the c. flame†	714
Chenars—isle of C.	499
Cherish—c. those hearts*	29
have to c.†	346
life let us c.	546
love and to c.	721
should c. him.	723
Cheronæa—battle of C. that's	551
victory at C.**	551
Cherries—those kissing c.*	248
Cherry—a double c.*	705
c. ripe, ripe.	430
c. ripe themselves.	249
Cherub—in the shape of	
woman.	105
rode upon a c.	313
spake the c.**	630
Cherubim—young-ey'd c.*	513
young ey'd c.*	665
Cherubin—hatch'd a c.	230
Cherubs—on c. and on.	313
Chess-game—their high c.	301
Chest—the c. contriv'd a	
double debt to pay.	13
money in my c.	488

	PAGE
Chesterfield—C. accepted	
the maxim.	480
Chestnut—c. in a farmers*	739
Chewed—c. and digested.	96
Chian—the c. strand.	362
Chicken—champagne and	
a c.	474
champagne and a c.	737
Children—count their c.	45
count their c.	45
count their c.	287
like young c.	155
like young c.	155
my pretty c. and their	85
dam*	85
Child—and c. and.	606
'gan to c.	515
if she do c.*	743
Childs—c. the dice*	285
Childing—such gallant c.*	374
Chief—a c. a rod †	363
a prudent c.†	60
c. who in triumph.	710
command in c.	365
hail to the c.	353
our proudest c.	622
the brilliant c.	56
Childs—c. who no more.	21
these c. contend†	716
vain was the †.	577
Chief's—a c. among you	526
Child—a c. again.	601
a curious c.†	639
a froward c.	430
a froward c.	464
a little c.	115
a poetic c.	631
a second c.	22
a simple c.†	116
a simple c.†	173
a thankless c.*	387
a three years' c.	247
as this little c.	114
burnt c. dreads.	243
burnt c. fire dreads.	243
but a c.†	752
calm as a cradled c.	632
c. by nature's kindly†	117
c. imposes on the man.	116
c. is father of†	116
c. is father of†	608
c. is not minett†	87
c. must teach the man.	117
c. of dirt that†	286
c. of mortality.	685
c. of the skies.	34
c. of thee†	542
c. she bears.	66
freedom is its c.	402
happy Christian c.	120
heal that only c.	41
her innocence a c.	380
his own c.*	267
in a c.*	387
lie down like a tired c.	184
like a froward c.	430
make me a c.	478
my absent c.†	85
new-born c.	80
nor outgrows the c.	117

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Child—Continued		Children—Continued		Chivalry—Continued	
nor outgrows the c.	464	men are twice c.	22	Spain's c.]]	618
old man's twice a c.	22	O ye c. §	115	with all thy c.	73
on his c.	621	of her c.	732	with England's c.	562
on me his c.	186	rear up c.	217	Chloe -c. stepp'd in†	652
rascal of a c.	116	rosy c. at the door	25	dear C. this is	493
saving a little c.	41	sports of c.	117	what can C. want†	345
slew a c. †	500	sports of c.	301	Choice -all my c. my	492
spoil the c.	621	steal young c.	574	c. goes by forevert†	549
spoye the c.	621	suffer little c.	115	c. of difficulties	118
training of a c. †	506	their country their c.	359	c. of his time	128
where is my c.]]	216	two c. in two †	433	every mind its c.	119
with her c.	506	unless it's bearing c.	505	I struck my c. upon her*	46
Child-bed -condemned to	505	upon the c.	351	ignorance thy c.	378
c.]]	505	upon the c.	351	in the happiest c.	469
Childe -burne c. feere	243	unruly c.*	116	sympathy in c.*	450
burnt c. dreadeth	243	were all thy c.*	224	the terrible c.	119
Childe Harold-C. had a	555	where c. would with	408	to say Hobson's c.	118
mother]]	555	with c. born	115	'tis Hobson's c.	118
Childhood -c. fleeted by	478	wouldst wish thy c.	29	where there is no c.	119
c. shews the man**	116	your c. were*	116	Choices -when better c.	118
give me my c. again	558	Children's -c. teeth are set	351	Choir -make our c.*	595
give me my c. again	478	his c. looks	360	the c. invisible	29
grow into second c.	22	Child's -his c. heart	117	Choirs -bare ruined c.*	21
my c. again	601	the c. sob	116	Choked -virtue is c.*	33
place in c.	506	thy c. first lesson	539	Choler -aggravate your c.*	41
scenes of my c.	401	Childward -in c. care†	738	with your c. question*	41
womanhood and c. §	311	Chill -bitter c. it was	553	Choose -and c. aright	546
womanhood and c. §	757	Chilo -to C. or Plato	407	c. whom you may	722
Childhood's -down c. cheek	685	Chimeras -c. dire**	714	Choosers -be no c.	82
from c. hour	442	Chime -evening c.	95	Chorassan -C. waste	621
my c. faith	455	some soft c.	715	Chord -some c. in unison	83
Childishness -is second c.*	664	their soothing c.	84	some c. in	515
Children -about her own c.	67	your silver c.**	513	Chords -all the c. †	30
as c. gath'ring**	528	Chimera -a c. then is man	462	c in unison they	706
but c. you	557	c. buzzing in space	53	c. that vibrate	516
c. and fooles cannot	425	<i>ulrum c. in vacuo</i>	534	closer c. than	470
c. and fooles*	425	Chimes -c. at midnight*	372	mystic c. of memory	561
c. but of larger size	116	Chimney -made a c. in my*	236	Choristers -be morning's c.	662
c. just let loose	235	Chimneys -c. were blown	543	of God's c.	742
c. learne to	182	down*	120	Chorus -c. of the Union	501
c. of a larger growth	116	neighbor's c. smoke	120	was ready c.	415
c. of a larger growth	116	Chin -c. that's bare	336	Christ -C. at Cana's feast	93
c. of a larger growth	464	close-buttoned to the c.	363	C. at Cana's feast	730
c. of a larger size	464	his c. new reap'd*	285	C. hath made us free	423
c. of men	612	the dimpled c.	18	C. himself was poor	119
c. of one family	606	your c. double*	18	C. in heaven	576
c. of the feeble sun	459	China -frail c. jar†	544	C. in the good	700
c. of the sun	616	from C. to Peru	541	C. is risen	215
c. run to lisp	25	from C. to Peru	541	C. that is to be†	84
c. run to	369	live in C.	131	C. the Lord is risen	215
c. sweeten labours	115	rich c. vessels†	500	C. the Lord	119
c. that she	621	though C. fall†	736	C. took the kindness	687
c. use the fist	116	Chink -their importunate c.	644	C. was born	120
c., wives and grandsires	292	Chinks -c. that time has	23	C. was the word	119
c. with their play	430	made	23	C. went agint†	719
c. you should	606	vanish in the chinks	23	his captain C.*	327
do stolen c.	574	Chins -entailed upon their	505	Jesus C. is risen	214
fits all her c. ††	411	c.]]	505	O C. that it wer†	308
from their c. to	621	Chintz -a charming c. †	569	only a C.	120
games of c.	517	Chios -Argos. Athens, C.	362	Pilate or C.	710
great c. have	520	Chip -c. of the old	352	rejoice in C.	252
hath wife and c.	469	Chirping -c. like grasshop-	21	sepulchre of C.*	119
hearts of little c.	506	pers†	21	uphold the C. †	539
his c. one family	44	Chisel -Grecian c. trace	70	voice of C.	618
his little c.	360	Chivalry -and true c.*	223	Christian -a C. trim†	569
his wife and c.	471	age of c. is gone	117	as a C. is*	397
if he c. were no†	115	beauty and her c.]]	161	blood of a C. man	226
lisp of c.	519	he loved c.	117	C. and a brute	398
little c. are still	116	Spain's c. away†	118	C. child†	838

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Christian—Continued		Church—Continued		Circumstance—best his c.	120
C. is God Almighty's . . .	120	seed of the c.	471	best his c.	42
C. is the highest style . . .	120	seed of the c.	471	blows of c.†	39
C. of a faith like this . . .	105	some to c. repair †	515	blows of c.†	122
C. wrong a Jew*	616	the Catholick c.	622	blows of c.†	540
happy C. child	120	to c. in the morning	469	c. and course of*	512
he is a C.*	342	to c. repair†	122	clutch of c.	592
like a C.	490	true c. militant	88	mere precedence of c.	440
nor has a C.	671	true to c. and state†† . . .	696	slave of c.‖	122
perfectly like a C.	490	Churches—chapels had been		slave of c.‖	383
sad good C.†	569	c.*	590	some c. to please us	489
to be a C.	120	c. in flat countries	661	with such c.*	551
wrong a C.*	616	scab of c.	195	Circumstances—c. alter	
Christianity—thing in C.	307	Church-going—sound of the		cases	12
Christianism of true C.‖	708	c. bell	84	c. are things	122
voice of C.	120	Church-tower—dark c.‡	499	c. over which	122
Christianorum—semen est		Church-yard—buried in a		combination of c.	5
<i>sanguis C.</i>	471	c.	497	concatenation of c.	5
Christians—blood of C. is	471	little country c.	31	concatenation of c.	122
British C. food	450	little country c.	328	creature of c.	122
C. have burnt‖	88	Paul's c.†	283	creature of c.	122
C. Jews one†	674	the c. stone	426	fortuitous c.	5
C. love one another	120	Church-yards—when		fortuitous c.	122
men, good C.	120	yawn*	529	harmony of c.	340
seed of C.	471	when c. yawn*	306	sport of c.‖	122
so many C. want	373	Churl—one low c.†	664	suitable to our c.	587
think all C.	611	up start a c.	38	Citadel—of Heaven's c.	570
what these C. are*	120	Chyde—(child) c. were bet-		sea-girt c.‖	627
Christ-like—C. is it for sin‡	646	ter to	377	Cities—brotherhoods in c.*	552
C. it is	231	Cicero—Demosthenes or C.	116	c. and to courts	123
Christmas—C. blocks are		Demosthenes or C.	552	c. humming with	123
burning	120	did C. say*	333	c. please us**	123
C. comes but once	120	passage in C.	720	first among c.	623
C. I no more desire*	110	Ciceron—le grand C.	315	hum of busy c.	123
night before C.	121	Ciceronem—Roma patrem		man's art built c.	122
Christo—gaude in C.	252	<i>patris C.</i>	266	ramparts of our c.	344
Christ's—support of C. gos-		Ciceronian—his C. glory‖	552	swan of c.‡	700
pel	472	Cial—le c. l'aidera	351	Citizen—c. of the world	143
Chrononhotonthologos—left		Cigar—give me a c.‖	693	c. of the world	143
you C.	749	Cimmerian—C. darkness		Roman c.	623
Chrysalis—or the c.	604	o'er	199	Citizens—called her c.	623
Chrysolite—entire and per-		Cinders—c., ashes, dust	451	c. with terror‖	718
fect c.*	398	c. of my spirits*	61	hearts of our c.	344
Chuck—dearest c.*	389	Cipher—and c. too	630	made us c.**	464
Chuckle—One's fancy c.	415	write and c. too	421	makes them good c.	120
Church—a c. door*	755	Cipher-key—the c. where-		two c. who	404
at c. with meek	124	with	415	well-being of its c.	266
between c. and synago-		Circenses—Panem et C.	301	Cito—qui c. dat	309
gue	437	Circle—c. bounding earth	191	Citron—drinking c. with‖	540
builds a c. to God†	497	c. bounding earth	379	Citronen—wo dse C.	304
c. alone beyond	122	c. his throne**	30	Citrons—limes and c.	270
c. and clergy	122	c. in the water*	311	City—of the soull	624
c. militant	150	c. mark'd by heaven†	266	c. that is set on	420
c. without a bishop	182	run the c.	506	c. which in time of	562
court, camp, c.‖	456	swinging round the c. . . .	584	built a c.	700
God built a c.	121	within that c.	637	first c. Cain	122
gospel c. secure	122	Circles—c. are praised	330	holy c.	122
I like a c.	125	Circumference—la c. nulle		language is a c.	411
immunities of the c.	472	<i>part</i>	706	march against the c.	661
inside of a c.*	121	Circulate—c. through all my		o'er the c.‡	490
knoll'd to c.*	557	veins	453	populous c. pent**	123
man may cry c.	377	Circulation—purpose of c.	634	small and obscure c.	2
near to the c.	121	Circumference—its c. no-		taketh a c.	133
ne'er to the c.	121	where	706	there is the c.	667
never had a c.	121	Circumlocution—c. office was		this desert c.*	374
nor is Paul's c.†	283	beforehand	418	whole c.	237
outside the c.	621	Circumpection—great pro-		Cives—servare c. major	266
scale of the c.	195	vidence and c.	469	Civet—c. in the room	567
scandal of the c.	312	Circumpice—monumentum		musk and c.	286
see a c.*	246	<i>requirit c.</i>	497	ounce of c.*	48

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Civil—a c. habit.....	465	Cleobolus—attributed to C.	491	Clock—Continued	
sea grew c. at*.....	481	Cleon—C. hath a.....	494	life's a c.....	431
to c. war.....	562	Cleopatra—nose of C.....	535	the varnish'd c.....	412
too c. by half.....	147	since C. died*.....	104	Clocks—are ploughmen's c.*	13
Civilities—sweet c. of life.....	443	Clergy—an Arminian c.....	600	c. were strikings.....	409
Civility—c. not seen*.....	352	church and c.....	122	Clock-setter—time the c.*.....	651
of smooth c.*.....	147	vices of the c.....	711	Cloister—shady c. mew'd*.....	712
Civilization—founders of hu- man c.....	25	Clergyman—if a c.||.....	427	Cloisters—studious c. pale**	124
Civlizes—presence c. ours.....	693	Clerk—a c. foredoom'd||.....	578	Close—c. of the day.....	235
Civis—c. <i>Romanus suum</i>	623	goes the c.....	124	hasting to its c.....	68
Civium— <i>commutando</i> c.....	322	Clerkes—greatest c. ben not.....	408	Close-ear'd—be c. and.....	401
Clamour—c. such as heard**.....	73	Cleaver—people suppose me c.....	540	Closed—c. are those eyes.....	569
hour in c.*.....	496	let who be c.....	8	Closet—bravely in the c.†.....	503
Clamour'd—c. the livelings night*.....	543	we can be more c. than one.....	2	Closet—c. is to me.....	595
Clan—Alpine's c. warriors true.....	353	who will be c.....	321	Clothes—what C. being here*.....	352
Clang—c. or metal.....	513	Clew—c. to direct.....	385	Cloth—according to her c.....	12
Clapper—tongue is the c.*.....	487	the lost c||.....	382	according to thy c.....	12
Clapper—clawing—another c.....	195	Clients—their c. causes.....	419	according to your c.....	12
one another c.....	160	to make c. lay.....	420	after my c.....	12
one another c.....	605	Cliff—on the firm c.....	490	cut your c. sir.....	12
Claret—c. is the liquor for.....	209	some tall c.....	507	drink and c. to us.....	281
like tierce c.....	244	Cliffs—c. which had been.....	232	match your c.....	12
pipe of c.||.....	471	Climate—through every c.....	459	Clothed—c. it with life.....	418
Clarion—sound the c.....	131	Climb—c. not at all.....	255	is c. best.....	203
Clariss—drawn C. down||.....	652	c. the steep.....	260	Clothes—c. are all the said.....	204
Clark—C. in his.....	720	to c. steep hills*.....	41	c. but winding—sheets.....	497
Clarkson—abolition of C.....	332	would I c.....	254	c. of the dead.....	497
Clash—armies c. by night.....	24	who would c.....	33	c. ought to be.....	204
Clash'd—c. and hammer'd||.....	372	Climbers—hasty c. quickly.....	341	kindles in c.....	203
Clasp—to c. her still.....	662	Climber-upward—c. turns his face*.....	33	put on his c.....	537
waves c. one another.....	406	Climbing—c. up a hill||.....	260	suit of c.....	50
Claspe—in gold c.*.....	98	in ever c.†.....	411	Clothing—c. the palpable.....	537
in gold c.....	681	Climbs—that c. highest.....	254	Cloud—a firm c.†.....	738
Class—all this c.....	491	Clime—c. for me.....	81	a sable c.**.....	125
any one c.....	324	cold in c. are||.....	450	bow in the c.....	607
Classic—on c. ground.....	394	golden c. wast.....	579	c. lay cradled.....	126
Claws—c. of the beast.....	397	growth of every c.....	34	c. takes all*.....	455
c. that catch.....	535	rage all the c.....	23	c. of witnesses.....	735
Clay—c. of human kind.....	533	soft as her c.||.....	439	c. that's dragonish*.....	125
c. which her own c.||.....	73	some brighter c.....	432	c. which wraps.....	367
foolish-compounded c.*.....	414	the eastern c.**.....	500	communion with the c.||.....	486
forth from c.....	311	though thy c.....	224	eastern c.....	675
hope that his c.....	231	Climex—humors turn with c.†.....	465	fast flying c.....	504
his whirling c.....	584	turn with c.†.....	556	light white c.†.....	531
lump of c.....	584	turn with c.†.....	691	lonely as a c.||.....	278
mere cold c.....	275	Clio—brought your C.....	512	mist and c.....	475
of human c.||.....	533	<i>C. vent battre</i>	699	mutable c.....	522
or painted c.*.....	613	couplet which mentions C.....	512	nor c. nor speck.....	531
potter and c.....	382	Cloaca—c. of uncertainty and.....	462	not a c.†.....	498
part mortal c.....	463	Cloak—to carry on.....	310	sable c.**.....	307
soil with c.†.....	506	like a c.....	650	summer c.....	177
tenement of c.....	23	martial c. around.....	329	summer's c.*.....	742
tenement of c.....	568	my inky c.*.....	508	the c. to-day.....	369
turned to c.*.....	501	Cloak—thine old c. about thee.....	205	to c. with my presence.....	476
was common c.†.....	447	Cloaks—cast your c.....	556	your drooping c.....	663
Clean—keep c.....	493	put on their c.*.....	543	yonder c. that's*.....	125
Cleane—new broome sweep- eth c.....	537	Clock—c. does strike.....	473	Cloud—folda—c. of her gar- ments||.....	652
Cleanliness—c. is indeed next.....	123	c. does not strike.....	372	Clouds—behind the c.†.....	367
c. into godliness.....	123	c. indicates the.....	692	base contagious c.†.....	610
Cleanness—c. of body.....	123	c. worn out with.....	175	c. a humorous lining†.....	125
Clean—as c. and as.....	535	finger of a c.....	262	c. and eclipses*.....	267
c. and calm.....	104	illustration of a c.....	720	c. are lightly curled*.....	318
Cleft—c. for me.....	316			c. at morning.....	126
Clementia— <i>regentis sit quam</i> c.....	480			c. his charit*.....	313
				c. like friars||.....	4**
				c. of fragrance||.....	4**
				c. of summer||.....	57*
				c. still hang*.....	50b

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Clouds—Continued		Cobbler —an hale c.	130	Coincidence —strange c. || . . .	110
c that shed**	125	c. should stick	642	Coincidence —numerous c. . . .	356
c. that shed**	277	c. stick to his last†	604	Coins —as c. are harden'd	541
c. that lower'd*	563	Cobblers —emperors and c. . . .	330	minted c. express	319
curtains of the c.	490	mob of c.	241	Conjure —c. with 'em*	516
dawning c.	412	ye tuneful c. || . . . . .	642	Cok —she had a c.	126
husky c.**	125	Cobham —you brave C.	556	Cokaigne —land that height	
first c. and mountains†	507	Cobweb —break one c.	655	C.	623
hooded c. like friars†	125	one c. through†	284	Cold —c. for the hof.	650
into the c. || . . . . .	412	Cobwebs —gnats in c.	248	in clime are || . . . . .	450
laughing the c. || . . . . .	501	laws are like c.	416	c. performs the**	350
lazy-pacing c.	78	laws are like c.	416	darkness and c.	433
looks in the c.*	33	laws were like c.	416	hunger best and c.	222
praise the evening c.	125	Cock —c. as thinks	709	looks so c. †	422
robe of cl.	507	c. fights best	359	lovers grow c.	455
sit in the c.	733	c. that is true*	126	measures the c.	602
smiles the c. || . . . . .	727	c. with lively din**	127	shake against the c.*	21
the c. away	608	c. that's silent and	468	sleep for c. †	380
the c. dispelled	260	c. with crowing of the c.*	308	Colde —and soon c.	455
the fleecy c.	652	crowing of the c.	308	hot love soon c.	455
the severing c.*	500	early village c.*	126	Coleridge —S. T. C.	127
the threat'ning c.*	668	fascinating c.	535	Colic —c. pangs**	194
when c. appear*	543	morning c. crew*	127	Coliseum —stands the C. || . . . .	620
when c. arise†	550	plucked a c.	460	Collar —braw brass c.	305
ye c. that far	424	the c. crew	126	Collars —her c. of the moon-	
ye c. that	425	this is a c.	553	shine s*	200
Cloude —in c. do sit	733	this is a c.	553	College —endow a c. †	728
Clout —a dirty c.	496	Cocking —c. of a pistol || . . . .	210	Collier —and a c.	606
Clown —by emperor and c.	532	Cockle —c. wild oats	722	Collop —a deere c.	276
like a c. †	244	his c. hat and staff	205	c. of my flesh*	274
mated with a c. †	13	sow'd c.*	340	Cologne —city of C.	620
mated with a c. †	375	Cockle —shell—heave a c.	308	Colonies —the C. raised	673
see a c.*	281	Cockloft —c. is empty	343	those United C.	384
Clowns —those that play		often the c. is empty	308	Colony —without one dis-	
your c.*	10	whose c. is	308	senting c.	384
Cloves —nutmegs and c.	535	Cock —pigeon—Barbery c.	743	Coloquintida —bitter as c.*	281
Cloy —or c. the hungry*	379	over*	743	Color —c. of his skin	648
Club —c. of Hercules	308	Cocks —fighting c. or	528	horse of that c.*	370
Clubs —c. typical of strife	106	Cocoon —c. on its own		Colori — <i>minium ne crede c.</i> 757	
Clutch —c. the golden		thoughts††	486	Colors —blended c. glow || . . . .	554
keys†	549	his own c. †	754	Colossus —like a c.*	330
let me c. thee*	48	Codlin—c. 's the friend	299	Colour —c. pass'd the Tyrian	
Coach —call a c.	534	Codling—a c. when 'tis*	311	dye	205
call a c.	749	Codrus—laughter C. †	284	life c. and	418
c. and six	418	Coelo — <i>eripuit c. fulmen</i>	292	thy nighted c.*	508
his glistening c.*	500	Coelum —c. <i>non animum</i>	697	Colours —c. a suffusion	399
Coach-house —a double c.	373	<i>ruat c.</i>	400	under gospel c.	377
a double c.	373	Coeur — <i>à c. valiant rien</i>	382	Colt —c. that's back'd*	82
Coach-makers —the fairies		<i>n' avions qu' un c.</i>	705	c. who is wise	471
c.*	200	Coevals —his own c.	357	that's a c.*	371
Coals —c. to Newcastle	675	Co-exist —cannot c.	557	Colts —and unhandled c.*	513
heap c. of fire	615	Coffin —a c. flew	676	Columbia —C. the gem of	225
the burning c.	657	care to our c.	414	C. to glory arise	34
Coast —and rock-bound c.	526	no useless c.	323	C. to glory arise	34
c. yon arc	504	Cog —deceive and c*	279	Hail C. happy land	34
c. round the c. †	386	smooth deceive and c*	363	sons of C.	34
Coat —an old drab c.	168	Cogitation —in cogibundity		Columbas — <i>vesat cersura c.</i> 416	
c. to match	12	of c.	740	Column —thou nameless c. 426	
cut her c.	12	Cogito —c. <i>ergo sum</i>	687	Columns —in useless c. tos-	
cut thy c.	12	Cohesive —c. power of	583	s'd†	568
cut your c.	12	Cohorts —c. were gleaming†	58	round broken c. †	305
cuts his c.	13	Coil —c. that's made*	373	Comam — <i>cwi flavum religas</i>	
his leathern c.*	374	c. that's made*	754	c.	203
long black c.	168	this c. that s*	327	Comb —as I c. †	481
long brown c.	168	this mortal c.*	671	c. of pearl	481
that painted c.	287	Coin —light c. †	274	Combat —c. deepens	73
wear the old c.	98	the c. Tiberius	58	hard to c.	614
Coats —a' your c.	528	the current c.	650	<i>vis est un c.</i>	428
c. in heraldry*	705	were lawful c.	26	Combatants —c. are lost	666
silken c. and caps*	204				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Combats-c. nature.....	33	Coming-Continued		Common-Continued	
that c. love.....	34	c. of the Lord.....	615	property of friends is c.....	127
who c. bravely†.....	51	good time c.....	288	shocks all c. sense†.....	552
who c. bravely†.....	145	good time c.....	550	the c. lot.....	21
Combattre-peut c. derochet	193	mark our c.∥.....	372	the c. lot.....	637
Combination-c. and a		mark our c.∥.....	723	Commonplace-commonest	
form*.....	461	welcome the c.†.....	371	c.†.....	261
Combine-bad men c.....	627	welcome the c.....	371	c. of nature¶.....	160
bad men c.....	705	welcome the c.†.....	723	never grows c.††.....	304
Combining-c. her hair†.....	481	welcome the c.....	723	Commons-c. faithful to	
Combustion-of dire c.*.....	543	Command-a limited c.....	37	their system.....	387
Common-all things c.....	559	c. in chief.....	365	let but the c.*.....	326
c. in the evening.....	372	c. in hell.....	350	Commonwealth-an ordi-	
c. in the evening.....	724	c. shows the man.....	322	nary c.....	182
c. it must.....	495	comfort and c.¶.....	741	c. of Venice.....	562
c. not when†.....	329	he can c. all.....	403	Commotion-c. strange**.....	556
c. one c. all.....	181	he loves c.....	470	Commune-or c. wit.....	6
c. one c. all.....	634	I c. this.....	728	Communi-c. utilitatis ser-	
c. to me soon.....	555	man to c.†.....	737	vetur.....	400
c. unto me.....	613	only in c.*.....	308	Communial-all our deep c.....	460
c. what may∥.....	547	rivals in c.†.....	619	Communicate-to c. their	
cut and c. again.....	106	Commander-their dread		mind.....	659
men may c.†.....	621	c.**.....	187	Communications-evil c. cor-	
not to c.*.....	601	Commandment-thy c. all		rupt.....	128
prepare for what is to c.†	7	alone.....	477	evil c. corrupt.....	128
things come round§.....	716	Commandments-c. in your		Communion-dark c. with∥.....	486
will c. round to.....	559	face*.....	249	in c. sweet**.....	380
you c. late.....	413	c. in his face.....	249	long communion∥.....	159
Comedy-c. to those that		keep his c.....	313	Communist-what is a c.†	127
think.....	431	Commandress-the great c.201		Communities-how could c.*552	
c. to those who.....	751	the great c.....	330	Community-a barbarous c.	
Comely-attyre bee c.....	203	Commands-those he c.*.....	687	and.....	649
Comer-grasps in the c.*.....	371	Commemorated-c. as the		Companion-a safe c.†.....	304
grasps in the c.*.....	723	day of.....	384	c. of her own thoughts.....	457
Comers-all c. of the world*647		Command-c. extol*.....	724	my c. my guide.....	297
Comes-everything c. if.....	559	Commandeth-obliquely c.		peace is its c.....	402
everything c. if.....	716	himself.....	108	without a c.....	128
Comet-c. of a season∥.....	329	Comments-c. the play.....	220	Companionless-wandering	
no c. seen*.....	543	Commentator-transatlan-		c.....	409
Cometh-he c. not†.....	3	tic c.....	622	Companions-c. at the feast205	
he c. not†.....	302	Commentators-c. each		c. for middle age.....	725
he c. forth like.....	501	dark passage.....	152	c. in sorrow.....	97
Comfort-all the c.*.....	127	c. each dark passage.....	675	c. in misery.....	489
be of good c.....	83	give me c. plain.....	152	dear lost c.....	345
c. comes too late*.....	127	give me c. plain.....	675	evil c.....	128
c. comes too late*.....	596	Commentary-life a c. on		have had c.....	85
c. 's a cripple.....	527	the text.....	231	he lovely c.....	85
c. scorn'd of devilst.....	656	Commerce-c. binds the.....	500	musng on c. gone.....	28
c. to my age*.....	19	c. could bestow†.....	297	musng on c.....	85
c. to my age*.....	601	c. could bestow†.....	667	on c. gone.....	509
drop of c.....	106	c. from dividable shores*552		those c. true.....	595
I beg cold c.*.....	183	c. which now attracts.....	35	Companionship-accustom	
not another c.*.....	546	in matters of c.....	695	her to your c.....	158
our c. flows.....	378	peace c.....	182	our c. in peace*.....	563
to c. and command¶.....	741	species of c.....	297	Company-and high-lived c.658	
to c. friends.....	113	to promote c.....	659	choice of his c.....	128
whence can c. spring¶.....	127	Commissioner-c. of ap-		c. he is wont to keep.....	127
Comforter-thou true c.....	172	peals.....	466	c. he keeps.....	127
Comforters-c. in sorrows.....	97	Common-all things are in		c. it keep ††.....	127
miserable c. are ye.....	127	c.....	127	c. villainous c.*.....	128
Comfortless-c. and horri-		all things c. else**.....	469	good c. and good.....	128
ble*.....	527	and to c. sense.....	734	good c., good wine*.....	723
Comforts-c. here but.....	596	because they are c.....	537	good c. in a journey.....	128
c. in Heaven*.....	106	c. growth of Mother		he's pretty c.....	286
enjoys more c.....	140	Earth¶.....	142	in c.†.....	382
our creature c.*.....	127	c. his mind.....	438	misery loves c.....	489
past all c.*.....	587	c. to friends.....	127	tell me thy c.....	127
Coming-c. events cast.....	544	nor the c. the heroic.....	354	Compare-c. great things	
c. events cast.....	600	not already c.....	537	with.....	129
c. my own†.....	329	one c. wave.....	706	c. great things**.....	129

	PAGE
Comparisons-c. are odious	129
c. are odorous*	129
c. made between	129
c. make enemies	129
c. do off time	129
gloomy c. of	380
Compass-all the c.†	573
can c. more†	151
c. more than†	26
faithful c.	263
his bending fickle c.*	454
mind my c.	641
narrow c.	310
points of the c.	35
points of the c.	561
Compassion-and c. join'd	331
bowels of c.	479
courage and c.	145
midat of c.	480
side of c.	300
Compensations-world of c.	649
Competence peace and c.†	343
peace and c.†	404
peace and c.†	686
Competency-c. lives long- er*	676
Compilers-all c. who	574
Complain-but not c.†	450
should ourselves c.*	16
Complaint-is a fatal c.	420
Complexion-c. of virtue	92
colour and c.	418
features or c.	70
for my c.*	50
to this c.	503
Complexions-course c.**	77
Compliance-and sweet c.*	726
Complies-c. against his will	521
Compliment-chick of c.†	274
Compliments-like c.	590
man of c.*	285
many hollow c.**	274
Complying-most c. when	744
Compose-the best c.	574
Composition-matter in his c.	280
Compositions-let our liter- ary c.	65
let your literary c.	65
Comprend- <i>Pon parle ne c.</i> <i>pas</i>	481
Comprendre- <i>tout c. c'est.</i>	703
<i>tout c. rend.</i>	703
Compromise-on c. and barter	132
Compulsion-by heavenly c.*	525
reason upon c.*	55
sweet c. doth**	514
Comrade-unpledged c.*	206
Comrades-brave enough c.	670
c. let us sing	350
Concatenation-c. of cir- cumstances	5
of circumstances	122
c. of self-existence	749
in a c. accordingly	305
Concave-c. of that fluted note	516
tore hell's c.**	514

	PAGE
Conceal-as to c. them	659
c. than discover	659
whereby to c.	659
Concealing-hazard of c.	711
Concealment-c. like a worm*	132
Conceit-c. in weakest bod- ies*	132
c. may puff	132
c. more rich in*	132
for deep c.	660
passing all c.	660
the c. advance	414
their high c.	522
their high c.	752
vile c. in †	244
wise in his own c.	132
wiser in his own c.	132
Conceits-wiselyour own c.	132
Conception-in his c. wretched	427
Concern-least c. other people	460
our main c.	608
Concerns-vast c. of	596
Concessions-by reciprocal c.	132
c. of the weak	132
∞:ncise-laboring to be c.	101
Conclusion-a foregone c.*	221
lame and important*	221
Concoit- <i>ce que l'on c.</i>	756
Concord-Boston and C.	526
Concordia-c. <i>ies parvas</i> <i>eresunt</i>	704
Concurrence-a fortuitous c.	5
Condemn-c. the fault	645
than c.	288
Condemnation-of c. or ap- proof*	419
Condemn'd-c. whole years in absence†	2
justice on the self c.†	136
Condemning-c. what we not understand	108
Conditions-c. which con- fronts	582
Conditions-our soft c.*	375
our soft c.*	735
regardeth no c.	456
Conduct-begins in his c.	543
cannot give c.	243
characters and c.	517
c. and equipage	465
c. still right	591
the c. true†	152
wrong c. appear right	55
Conduits-c. of my blood*	20
Confederacy-c. of nations	606
union or c.	704
Confidence-c. a ready man c. a ready man	96
Confess-c. yourself to hea- ven*	133
I will c.	133
Confessed-absolv'd who has c.	133
Confessio- <i>errantis medicina</i>	133
Confession-c. be a medicine	133
c. of our faults	133

	PAGE
Confession-Continued	
no refuge from c.	671
open c. is good	133
Confessor-ghostly c.*	72
Confide-man may c.	289
Confidence-brisk c. still	743
c. is a plant of	133
c. is a thing not	133
growth of c.	133
Confident-and c. to-n or- rows†	114
c. and kind*	610
Confine-hies to his c.*	661
Confin'd-cribb'd, c.*	269
cribb'd, c., bound*	355
cribb'd, c.*	595
Confinement-expectation and c.	366
Confirmations c. strong as proofs*	395
Confiteor-c. <i>si quid proci</i> †	133
Conflagration-a mighty c.	83
Conflict-fierce the c.	73
heat of c.†	654
noise of c.**	73
the rueful c.†	480
Conformity-in most re- quest is c.	11
Confounded-confusion worse c.**	180
Confronts-which c. us	582
Confused-harmoniously c.	152
Confusion- and lies*	188
c. heard his voice**	552
c. in my powers*	52
c. now hath*	510
c. sought the shade	235
c. worse confounded**	180
in sweet c.	414
Congregation-pestilent c. of vapours*	475
the largest c.	121
Congress-c. of Vienna	191
Conjectures-jealousies c.*	627
wary of c.	381
Conjunction-an ominous c.	62
Conjuration-what c. and*	681
Conjurations-c. horrible to hear*	735
Conjure-I c. thee*	587
she did c. him*	555
to c. much	395
Conkling-C. in nominating Grant	38
Connait- <i>et ne se c. pas</i>	38
<i>et ne se c. pas</i>	407
Connaitre- <i>que chercher c.</i>	110
Connections-no c. there	588
Connu- <i>il meurt c. de tous</i>	407
Conubial-c. love turned	553
Conquer-c. all mysteries	572
c. but to save	710
c. we must	272
c. willing hearts**	570
does c. him*	458
except to c.	525
stoops to c.	448
wont to c. others*	324
Conqueror-becomes a c.	480
c. in the Olympic games	302

	PAGE
Conqueror—Continued	
such a c.	134
the facile c.	711
Conquers—beats all c.	170
c. should havell.	357
of mightie c.	097
Conquers—a bſence c. love.	3
he c. twice.	133
labor c. all thing	409
whom he c.	480
Conquest—ance tors up to	
the c.	47
c. has explored.	134
c. have been fools.	37
c. of itſelf*.	224
c. purſues.	134
honor friends c.*.	406
nature of a c.*.	502
raze of c.	70
sympathy or of c.	471
Conquents—all thy c.*.	502
his c. ceaſell.	503
Conſanguinity—no touch of	
c.*.	453
Conſcience—a burthen'd c.	136
a cleere c.	492
a good c. is.	503
a quiet c.	88
celeſtial fire called c.	136
congratulating c. cheers.	20
c. a domeſtic.	365
c. as his kingſ.	711
c. avault.	135
c. does make cowards*.	134
c. hold his court.	716
c. does ake cowards*.	671
c. good my lord.	136
c. have vacation.	136
c. in every thing.	136
c. into what*.	134
c. is but a word*.	136
c. never makes†.	44
c. of him that.	418
c. of the kind*.	135
c. rarely gnawſ.	137
c. that undying ſerpent.	136
c. the boſom hell.	136
c. to our dealing.	142
c. wakes deſpair.	134
c. wakes deſpair*.	340
c. with injuſtice*.	137
coward c.*.	134
faith and c.	339
fantatic thing called c.	134
free from c.	258
guilt of c.*.	510
guilty c.	134
guilty c.	136
in c. clear.	140
is the c.	137
know what c. is*.	450
man's c. iſſ.	136
man's c. what is.	402
my c. hath a*.	136
no c. chills her†.	509
peace of c.*.	252
ſits above c.*.	572
ſtill and quiet c.*.	137
the c. friend*.	92
th' c. flies out*.	135

	PAGE
Conſcience—Continued	
were their c.†.	539
what c. dictates†.	136
when c. wakens.	134
worm of c.*.	136
yoke of c.	136
Conſciences—guilty c. al-	
ways.	134
guilty c. make.	134
Conſcientious—and c. men.	612
Conſciouſneſs—a c. remain-	
ed†.	478
Conſecrate—I c. to thee.	509
Conſecration—the c. and†.	581
Conſell—la nuſt porte c.	528
Conſent—from c. and cuſ-	
tom.	418
I will ne'er c.	356
I will ne'er c.	533
ſilence gives c.	043
underſtood to c.	043
Conſequence—thing of c.	432
Conſequences—logical c. are	440
Conſented—will ne'er con-	
ſent c.	533
Conſentire—quſ tacet c.	043
Conſents—ſhe half c.	356
Conſervative—c. govern-	
ment.	138
Conſider—c. in ſilence.	659
Conſideration—c. like an	
angel*.	610
leſſ ſhare of our c.	537
Conſiders—who c. too much	355
Conſilio—in c. conſtan-	
tiens.	136
Conſiliis—ſtultitiſam c. bre-	
vem.	533
Conſiſtency—a fooliſh c. is.	138
c. 's a jewel.	138
c. ſtill waſt†.	138
with c. a great ſoul.	138
Conſiſtent—the fool c.†.	556
who try to be c.	138
Conſolation—c. to the	
wretched.	489
look for c.	457
Conſoler—death the c.†.	174
Conſort—make up full c.*.	513
Conſtable—c. of the watch*	582
night-watch c.*.	448
outrun the c.	167
Conſtance—council of C.	534
Conſtancies—whoſe c. ex-	
pire*.	19
Conſtancy—commendeth a	
woman than c.	138
c. alone is.	139
c. in love.	139
c. in mind†.	152
c. lives in realms.	232
no c. but.	389
'tis often c.	230
truth and c. are vain.	139
with its c.	400
with pack-horſe c.	159
Conſtant—are not c.*.	383
c. as the northern ſtar*.	138
c. in nature were.	138
c. in nothing.	138

	PAGE
Conſtant—Continued	
c. you are*.	633
nothing c. in the uni-	
verſe.	110
one thing c. never*.	383
ſo c. to me.	656
were man but c.*.	138
wild are c.†.	556
Conſtantiensī—in concilio	
C.	53
Conſtellation—c. of virtues.	726
and happy c.*.	721
Conſtitution—c. in all its.	704
its c. the glittering.	384
one c. one.	705
than the c.	410
the c. as it is.	34
Conſtitutions—æterna c. cr-	
dididſim.	596
Conſtructions—of hard c.	309
Conſtrue—could not c. it.	0
may c. things*.	440
Conſuetudo—c. natura po-	
tentior eſt.	15†
c. pro liſe ſervatur.	158
c. quaſi altera natura.	158
legum interpres c.	158
Conſulate—born during my	
c.	95
Conſule—natum me c. Ko-	
mam.	95
Conſules—c. ſicent quotannis	577
Conſuls—new c. and pro-	
conſuls.	577
Conſult—c. too much.	18
Conſume—rot and c.*.	546
Conſumption—a c. for fear.	450
Contagion—breathes out c.*	628
c. of the night*.	643
c. of the ſouth*.	156
Contagious—eminently c.	
one.	429
Contemplate—muſt I c.*.	691
Contemplation—for c. he	
and*.	461
ſerene for c.	403
Contemplation's—c. ſober	
eye.	504
Contemporaneous—c. poſ-	
terity.	584
Contempt—c. his ſcornful	
perspective*.	46
c. and anger*.	42
familiarity breeds c.	261
grow more c.*.	261
no c. diſpraiſe*.	685
our c. doth often*.	441
Contend—able to c.	96
c. to the uttermoſt.	26
Content—all in naught c.	139
an I ſweet c.	631
breathing in c.†.	142
but live c.*.	139
but live c.*.	139
c. can ſoothe.	142
c. his wealth.	140
c. if hence†.	378
c. 's a kingdom.	140
c. is crown'd.	492
c. is our beſt having*.	139

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	Contant—Continued		Controller—c. of my private		Corages—nature in hir c. 529
	c. of spirit must 406		steps* 389		Coral—his bones are c.* 111
	c. retirement 404		Controversies—decide all c.		Corals—c. to cut life upon. 217
	c. so absolute 546		by 150		Cord—the c. is §. 737
	c. to breathe† 493		Contumely—proud man's		Cordial—is a c. 319
	c. with my harm† 140		c.* 671		one c. in 453
	c. with my middlingness 493		Convents—happy c. bos-		wink-tipping c. 683
	c. with poverty 493		om'd† 125		Cordials—creams and c. 270
	can be c. 65		Convenience—every pleas-		Cordis—ex abasante c. os. 657
	cannot be c. 141		ure and c. 5		Cormorant—insanata c.* 708
	commends me to mine* 192		meet the c. of every one. 416		Corn—amid the c. 501
	crown is called c.* 139		Conversation—a bee in c. 319		another man's c. 514
	cry c. to* 376		c. perfectly delightful. 570		in others' c. 574
	easy and c. 159		in c. boldness now. 95		reap'd no c. 340
	enjoys c. 403		Conversation's—on c. burrs 659		this new c. 574
	got without c.* 102		Converse—formed by thy c. 1580		two ears of c. 325
	humble livers in c.* 140		hold an hour's c. 475		wreath'd with nodding c. 68
	in measureless c.* 139		not always to c. 658		Corne—this new come. 19
	means and c.* 141		silent c. which 97		when c. is ripe 287
	means and c.* 404		sweet c. and love** 85		Cornea—quarum altera fer-
	mind c. 140		to c. with ** 509		tur c. 200
	mine own c.* 140		Conversing—with thee c.** 510		Cornelia—well might C. say 115
	my heart's c.* 139		with thee c. 658		Cornerstone—c. of a nation 35
	no one is c. 102		with thee c.** 658		Cornfish—green c. did pass 662
	pleasure, ease, c.† 338		Converts—more c. make. 590		Cornish—C. lads can do. 716
	poor and c.* 141		proselytes and c. 701		thousand C. boys 565
	quicken c. to bliss 699		Convex—the c. side. 516		thousand C. men 565
	rest we c. 550		Convey—c. the wise it call 234		twenty thousand C.
	savour of c. 140		Conviction—woven with		men 716
	such sweet c. 140		c.†† 244		Coronation—at their c. 501
	within himself c. 140		Convulsed—calm of c.† 542		their c. day 404
	worse than worst c.* 141		Convulsions—c. epilepsies** 194		Coronet—jewel of their c. 660
	Contanted—c. like me. 141		c. grasping hard 21		Coronets—more than c.† 321
	blessings a c. mind 139		in c. hurled† 284		more than c.† 533
	c. self-respecting and 402		Cookery—c. is become an		nought of c. 35
	c. w' little 141		art 142		Corporal—my c. oath. 538
	when one is c. 139		Cooks—c. are gentlemen. 142		what seemed c.* 48
	Contentedly—lives c. be-		Devil sends c. 142		Corporations—c. have no
	tween 402		devil sends c. 319		souls 416
	Contention—a slight c.* 605		epicurean c.* 52		they (c.) cannot commit 416
	Contentions—fat c.** 420		man cannot live without		Corpore—in c. ispo. 76
	Contentless—best state c.* 141		c. 142		in c. sano 343
	Contentment—and c. these 339		Cool—heart c. with * 488		in c. versant 330
	and c. these† 604		Coolness—dripping with c. 478		Corpse—beside this c. 437
	beat c. has 130		Cooperation—born for c. 705		c. within its grave 729
	Contentus—illa c. vivat. 102		Cools—a husband c.† 375		Corpus—protection of the
	Contest—great public c. 401		Coots—toothless and bald		habes c. 294
	such a c. 401		as a c. 20		Correct—just what's c. 492
	Contharries—dhrames al-		Cope—c. of heaven. 464		Corrected others severely
	ways go by c. 202		the starry c.** 271		c. 107
	Continent—a boundless c.** 751		starry c. of heaven** 665		revised and c. by 23c
	a frozen c.** 350		under fiery c.** 73		Correction—no woe to his
	c. will not suffer 226		Copheta—C. loved the beg-		c.* 451
	Contentions—the awakening		gar m.* 154		take thy c. mildly* 495
	c. † 360		Copies—setting of boy's c.* 217		Corrector—great c. of enor-
	Contortions—all the c. of. 380		Copper—the common c. 50		mous 171
	c. of the sibyl 398		Copper—yonder c. where. 124		Corrupt—c. a saint* 128
	Contradict—c. themselves. 138		Copy—c. and book* 487		c. by power† 463
	do I c. myself 138		good c. now 527		c. good manners 128
	who would c. 236		to c. beauties 575		Corruptible—when this c.
	Contradiction—a c. still†. 736		Copyright—privilege of c. 385		shall 173
	subject of c. 462		Coquetry—c. is the essential 142		Corruption—c. is a tree. 143
	well likes c. 470		species of c. 142		c. like a general flood† 143
	Contraries—things mere c. 410		whole of their c. 142		c. wins not* 29
	Contrary—ever c. 202		Coquette—heart of a c. 143		lends c. lighter wings† 150
	to the c.* 509		your cold c. 143		Corsair—a c. name toll. 517
	upon c. feet* 527		Coquettes—while vain c. 356		Corse—a buried c.* 111
	Contrive—a head to c. 1		Cor—c. haminis disponet. 601		a buried c.* 509
	a head to c. 1		Corat ad Deus. 409		c. to the rampart 328
	Control—his c. stop†. 542		et c. inquietum donec 316		slovenly unhandsome c.* 285

	PAGE
Corse—Continued	
thou dead c.*	307
to winter-ground thy c.*	327
Cortez—like stout C.	362
Corvis—<i>Dai veniam</i> c.	416
Corydon—C. and Thyrsis**	635
C. would kiss her.	742
Cosa—<i>quanta la c. e pin.</i>	576
Cosmopolitan—to be really	
c.	143
Cosmopole—the best c.†	561
Cosmus—C., Duke of Flor-	
ence	298
Cossack—C. commanders.	27
Count—counth the c.	53
what it c.	34
what it c.	385
whole world's c.	404
Costly—but not c.	293
Costs—first step which c.	83
Cot—his lonely c. appears.	25
his lonely c.	300
the lowliest c.	650
Cote—cut my c.	12
Cottage—c.might adorn.	495
c. might adorn	504
c. of gentility	373
c. was near	144
c. was near	503
c. with a	373
c. with a	593
c. with a double	593
from our c.*	672
in a c. l.	494
in his c.	359
little smiling c.	25
love in a c. is	451
lowly thatched c.	301
soul's dark c.	23
the c. hearth†	494
to the c. charms	384
Cottages—poor men's c.*	590
Cotnar—C. as old as	299
Cottle—Amos C. Phœbus.	517
Cotton—C. is King.	583
C. s King	583
Couch—drapery of his c.	172
drapery of his c.	432
my frowsy c.	595
to my c. repair.	049
Cough—c. by them ready.	552
Could—neither c. nor care.	347
Council—at her c. mett.	549
c. of Constance.	534
heavenly c. paused	401
Councillors—c. of state sit.	301
Councils—c. of the brave.	696
Counsyle—three may	
keope c.	633
Counsel—and evil c.	614
and for c.	258
cease thy e.*	16
c. shall be†	702
c. still be true†	16
c. to the wise.	528
deaf to c.	440
friendly c.*	16
monie c. sweet.	16
sometimes c. take†	683
subtle-paced c.*	727

	PAGE
Counsel—Continued	
three may kepe a c.	633
to c. deaf†	273
two may keep c.*	633
virtuous woman's c.	15
who cannot give good c.	15
Counsellor—not for his c.*	440
on the c. recoils	614
Counsels—loves and c.*	205
maturest c.**	55
Count—c. all he folks.	544
c. a man's years.	22
c. their chickens.	45
c. their chickens.	45
Countenance—awful and se-	
renest c.*	380
cheerful c.	487
c. more in sorrow*	42
c. more in*	656
c. soon brightened†	630
disinheriting c.	240
her c. triform**	498
of thy c.	248
in whose conspicuous	
c.**	119
serenity of c.	381
the silent c. often	644
thy c. sad.	685
Counted—be c. ere I see.	3
Counter—goods on the c.	470
the c. our lovers	
staked	26
Counter-check—the c. quar-	
relsome*	55
Counterfeit—c. presentment	
of*	553
Counterfeiting—long and	
continual c.	426
Counterpart—his shadowy	
c.†	636
Counters—wise men's c.	747
Counteth—c. the cost.	53
Countree—my ain c.	361
Countries—see of other c.	607
Country—c. is the world.	143
c. is the world.	143
c. is the world.	143
c. ours once more††	36
c. that draws.	358
die for one's c.	550
even in his own c.	143
far c.	526
father of his c.	266
father of his c.	266
fight for their c.	359
first best c.	560
for his c. falls.	550
for my c.	560
for their c.*	560
friend of every c.	561
glory of a e.	25
God made the c.	122
God thy c.	270
God thy c.	297
good of my c.	72
good of the c.	543
here is our c.	350
his c. best.	583
his c. he sigh'd.	242
his c. he sigh'd.	393

	PAGE
Country—Continued	
his native c.	561
his own c.	590
into a c.	696
judge a c. by	538
know but one c.	34
labour in this c.	410
left our c.	72
liberties of his c.	630
love of his c.	566
love our c.	560
loved their c. and†	560
loved my c.	565
loved my own c.	560
loves his c.	561
loves not his c.††	521
my c. still	224
my c. 'tis of thee.	34
nothing but our c.	561
nothing but our c.	35
object be our c.	561
one c., one constitution	705
our c. as it is.	34
our c. is.	560
our c. is the	560
our c. right or wrong.	560
our c. tis†	550
our c. whether bounded.	35
our whole c.	561
save our c.	560
struggling c. bound	358
survive or perish with	
my c.	100
the best c.	583
there is my c.	424
thy native c.	697
to their fainting c.	225
tremble for my c.	316
tremble for my c.	401
the undiscovered c.*	671
undone his c.	268
your c. home.	102
what c. he came.	143
wise man's c.	143
Country men—c. all man-	
kind	143
c. are mankind.	143
Romans, c.*	213
Romans, c.*	684
Country's—be thy c.*	20
dear c. cause.	559
earth's biggest c.††	36
his c. cause†	255
his c. pride††	552
his c. ruin.	696
his c. sake.	560
his c. wholeness.	561
my c. woes.	356
our c. banner.	272
their c. arms.	560
their c. pride.	25
their c. wishes.	328
thy c. bosom*	131
thy c. bosom*	560
Country—C. Guy the hour.	118
Coupled c. together for.	468
Courage—c. and compas-	
sion.	145
c. and his conquests†	563
c. be as keen.	147

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Courage—Continued		Courtship—dream in c.†	470	Cowards—Continued	
c. be as keen	147	snaffle of c.	471	other mannish c. have*	51
c. enough and to	490	Courts—c. and camps	751	plague of all c.*	148
c. from hearts	145	c. o' th' nation	136	so c. fight*	148
c. in distress	145	in c. in feasts**	77	so c. fight*	524
c. in the field	103	to c. repair	123	the c. fear	148
c. leads the way	134	Cousins—sisters and his c.	611	when c. mock	561
c. mounteth with occa- sion*	144	Cousin-germans—serve their c.	358	Cowl—I like a c.	125
c. never to submit**	180	Coats—premier pas qui c.	83	Cowley—now reads C.†	568
c. scorns the death	145	Covenant—token of a c.	607	Cows—c. be well	694
c. to declare	149	Covenants—both c. at large	231	Cowslip—yellow c.**	663
c. to endure and†	727	Covent Garden—C. to Peru	541	Cowslips—c. and king cups	276
but c. stout	174	Coventry—train at C.†	661	c. tall her*	276
famed for c.	258	Cover—and c. to *	502	c. velvet head**	285
mother of c.	524	c. of the wings*	200	every c. ear*	189
no c. but in	389	man cannot c.	600	in a c. bell*	80
test have c.	480	Coverlet—according to the c.	12	in a c. bell	277
tiger of c. becomes	145	Covers—c. of eternity	231	with c. wan**	277
unbounded c. and	331	Covert—in shadiest c.**	577	yellow c.	277
your c. rise	731	Covert—but if it be a sin to c.*	33	Cozcomb—a c. claims	286
Courage—c. of human events	384	not c. more	493	old cruel c.†	244
c. of thought*	512	Covetous—grows so c.*	144	Cozcombs—c. vanquish Ber- keley	56
c. of true love*	450	Covetousness—age and c.*	70	c. vanquish Berkeley	618
former c. is silly	490	skill in c.*	26	some made c.†	408
his ceaseless c.	602	Covets—who c. more	141	worst c. e'en the pink.†	67
inastiture, c., proportion*	552	Cow—c. said I	535	Coy—be not c.	546
Nature's second c.*	65	curst c.*	602	courteous though c.	466
slack their c.**	541	this horrible c.	534	c. and hard to please	737
the wisest c.	473	Coward—c. and the brave	504	kind of c.	605
Coursers—c. to a stand*	368	c. and the brave	559	Coz—pretty little c.*	444
Couriers—two c. of the	210	c. dies	174	Cozen—or c. him	651
Court—c., camp, church.†	456	c. in thine own esteem*	149	Cozenage—strange c.	370
c. of appeal	584	c. sneaks to death	671	Crabbe—let C. attest.†	149
friend at c.	562	c. never on himself	149	Crack—c. of doom*	753
glorious c.	96	c. stands aside**	549	the mighty c.†	284
if now I c. not*	548	c. stands aside	703	without c. or flag.†	84
leaves the c.	413	c. that would not	501	Cracker—what c. is this*	100
love rules the c.	446	even the c. brave	148	Crackling—c. of thorns	413
mere c. butterfly.†	146	flattery to name a c.	140	Cradle—and procreant c.*	677
never saw the c.	332	greatest c. in the world	145	around his c.	325
upon his c.*	672	he lives a c.	64	c. and the grave	431
virtuous c.	146	makes a man a c.*	135	c. and the tomb	431
virtuous c.	240	no c. soul	290	c. of American liberty	303
Courts—de la faire plus c.	423	scoundrel and a c.	63	c. of the deep	632
Courts—frende in c.	295	slandering c.*	181	c. of the western breeze	663
Courteous—all such is c.	147	solely a c.*	11	little one's c.††	87
c. though coy	466	that c. use*	136	tree rock'd c.	385
so very c.	147	thou c.	148	rocks the c.	506
Courtesie—c. grows in court	147	Cowardice—distrust is c.	194	Cradles—c. rock us nearer	431
Courtesies—in doing c.*	147	hold it c.*	490	out of their c.	574
Courtesy—and apish c.*	273	is pale cold c.*	196	Craft—c. so long to lerne	58
and apish c.*	363	pale cold c.*	550	harbour move c.*	191
breathing c.*	723	reproach of c.	47	the gentle c.	642
c. due to kings†	539	Cowards—conscience does make c.*	134	Craftsman—c. of c.	228
dissembling c.*	147	c. are cruel	480	Crag—clasps the crag†	213
freedom and c.	117	c. and faint-hearted	551	Crag—thy c., O sea†	633
hand in c.*	285	c. die many times*	174	Crainte—n'ai point d'autre c.	313
heart of c.	147	c. may fear	174	Crambe—occidit miseris c.	676
heart of c.	688	c. of us all*	671	Cramp—power to c. and	416
honest offer'd	147	c. virtue	677	Cranks—quips and c. and**	414
mirror of all c.*	147	how many c.*	49	c. and wanton wiles**	488
mirror of all c.*	487	how many c.*	148	Cranny—every c. but	442
pink of c.*	146	make men c.	134	Crape—saint in c.†	57
time enough for c.	147	make men c.	134	Crater's—the c. brink	563
Courtier—like a c. grey	261	make people c.	134	Craterus—† at C. table	131
not a c.*	146	men would be c.	149	Crave—mind forbids to c.	484
Courtiers—c. scholar's sol- dier's*	390			mind forbids to c.	485
nor the c. which*	475			Cream—to steal c.*	107

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Creams—c. and cordials.	370	Credit—Continued		Crime—Continued	
Created—is c. suddenly.	182	c. is naught.	99	overcome c. by c.	436
mer. are c. equal.	618	c. requires still more		plus qu'un c.	151
Creation—a first c.	311	time	133	sanctified the c.	196
brute c. downward.	459	let the c. go.	61	that most impute a c.†	108
come so near c.*	553	private c. is wealth.	150	the curious c.	724
c. of the world.	536	Credita— <i>tarde quas credita</i>		will o'ertake the c.	510
c. sleeps.	530	<i>laedunt.</i>	252	worse than a c.	151
fairest of c.**	740	Credite—c. <i>experio.</i>	242	Crimes—all other c. may.	387
false c. proceeding*	48	c. <i>posteri.</i>	584	chastise c. done*	151
her delicate c.†	380	Creditors—paying his c.	536	cover c. with bold*	51
its gay c.	520	Credits—c. what is donet.	707	c. accounted been.	151
lords o' the c.	463	Credula— <i>visum c. turba.</i>	137	c. are committed in.	424
new c. of my tailor.	204	Credules— <i>les plus c.</i>	150	c. which ignorance.	378
new c. rises†	554	Credulities—c. to Nature		<i>de leurs c.</i>	93
noblest part of the c.	435	dear†	253	dignity of c.	699
present at the c.	149	Credulous—the most c.	159	for their c.	93
this bodiless c.*	337	Creed—Calvinistic c.	600	high c. and misdemean-	
vesture of c.*	566	difference in our c.	606	ors.	5
whole c. ends.	590	c. of slaves.	525	his c. broad blown*	512
whole c. moves†	221	put your c.	501	nurse of c.	273
whole c.	463	solemn c.†	618	our c. would despair*	237
Creation's—as c. dawn†	542	Creeds—half the c.†	100	successful c. alone.	696
c. blot	367	if our c.	88	<i>tableau des c.</i>	357
c. blot c. blank.	634	keys of all the c.†	637	thousand c.†	517
c. master piece.	219	Creep—ambition can c.	33	undivulged c.†	136
Creator—by their c.	618	c. in service*	507	winks at c.	401
c. had not taken advice.	149	they that c.	504	Criminal—ideas of c. justice	401
c. wise that**	739	too proud to c.	463	c. is acquitted.	390
duty to his c.	404	Creep—kinde will c.	507	Criminality—our own c.	133
greater c. drew.	170	learn to c.	182	Crime—in <i>flagranti c.</i>	335
great c. from**	150	Crepidam— <i>ne sutor supra c. 642</i>		<i>suspicionem quam c.</i>	103
law of our c.	418	<i>sutor ultra c.</i>	694	Cripple—comfort's a c.	527
on his c.	590	Cressid's—make C. name*	453	Crispian—Crispin c. shall†	257
their great c.**	754	Cressy—with C. and Poic-		Crispin c. shall*	584
Creature—c. not too bright†	741	tiers.	57	feast of C.*	628
c. of a wilful head.	541	Crest—high c.	370	Cristes—C. lore.	590
c. who not.	459	Cretans—C. are always liars	606	Criterion—thought's c. too	658
each c. loves.	437	Crete—wood of C. they*	374	Critic—author turns c.	152
every c. is.	590	Crew—of thy c.**	488	be each c.	152
fall to c.	519	Cribb'd—cabin'd, c., con-		booth as a c.†	152
find the only c.	33	fin'd*	355	c. and whippersnapper.	152
good familiar c.*	730	cabin'd c., confin'd*	269	c. hated yet caress'd†	152
noble c. in her*	641	cabin'd c., confin'd*	505	c. nay*	448
no c. loves me*	572	Cribs—in smoky c.*	650	c. you have frowned†	654
not a c. was.	121	Cricket—c. on the hearth**	360	generation of a c.	152
unsistered c.	708	Cricket's—whip of c. bone*	200	great c.	440
Creatures—all the c.	24	Cried c. have I c.	334	in c. peep.	428
c. at†	655	Crier—c. that proclaims.	301	more sober c.†	405
c. here below.	588	Cries—c. and lamentations.	88	with c. judgment scan.	481
c. of another place*	372	c. not when.	440	Critical—nothing if not c.*	151
c. that lived**	620	c. they make.	718	Criticism—cant of c.	152
c. you dissect†	431	c. of crushed and.	472	system of c.	623
from the c.†	59	who turnips c.	440	wind of c.	383
God made all the c.	444	with dismal c.	642	Critics—c. all are ready	
join all ye c.**	39	Crime—commit a c.	132	made†	151
meaner c. kings*	370	consecrate a c.†	151	c. are like brushers.	151
meanest of his c.	446	consecrate a c.†	238	knew the c. part.	60
of c. rational**	463	c. and not the scaffold.	151	know who c. are.	152
serve his c.	636	c. and punishment.	615	most newspaper c.	518
spiritual c. walk**	661	end was a c.	26	not even c. criticise.	152
these delicate c.*	395	forbid a c.	508	or c. make†	427
to these c.	346	for one c.	106	such small c.†	30
Crebillon—Marivaux and C.	98	fortunate c. he calls.	606	they turn c.	152
Crede— <i>experio c. Roberto.</i>	242	free not from c.	103	true c. dare not mend†	60
Credence—difficult of c.	537	in the c.	151	trust in c.†	152
feel c.	97	<i>le c. jasi la homie.</i>	151	turn'd c. next†	152
Credit—blest paper, c.†	150	love or c.	550	with a c. eye.	116
corpse of public c.	150	madden to c.†	394	with a c. eye.	552
c. is naught.	179	near to c.	261	Critique—killed off by one c.†	402

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Croak —ill-betiding c.	544	Crown — <i>Continued</i>		Cry —all c. and no wool.	678
Croaking —just now c.	544	c. of sorrows†	470	and the c.	620
the c. brood.	459	c. of thorns.	317	c. content to*.	373
Crocodile —mournful c.*.	684	c. of thorns‡	578	c. did know*.	624
prone a c.*.	684	c. ourselves with.	546	c. rose slowly.	317
tears of the c.	146	c. the end.	220	have a good c.	685
Crocus —c. and hyacinth**.	277	deserves no c.	338	need a body c.	405
says of the c.	279	earn the c.††	83	no language but a c.†	24
treads the c.	27	force of the c.	359	one mutual c.*.	374
Croft's —C. life of Dr. Young.	398	fruitless c.*.	348	that I may not c.	415
Croke —ne by c.	604	Luke's iron c.	330	we are born we c.*.	88
Cromwell —anecdote of C.	482	my c. is in my heart*.	130	we still c.	88
C. had I but served*.	404	my latest hours to c.	3	Crye —c. as he were wood.	564
C., I did not think*.	684	not the king's c.*.	480	moche c. and no wull.	678
if thou fall'st, C.*.	29	of life of c.*.	511	Crying —c. in the night†	24
see C. damned‡.	259	scepter and c.	502	c. in the wilderness.	715
some C. guiltless.	707	to near a c.	404	I uttered was c.	88
unknown to C.	407	wait upon a c.	450	Crystal —her c. mirror**.	519
Cronos —C. in Greek.	547	wait upon a c.	450	morn's hoar c.	68
under C. lived.	318	wear a c.*.	625	youth deemed c.	379
Crony —trusty drouthy c.	129	wears a c.*.	650	Cubit —c. to his stature.	688
Crooke —hooke or by c.	604	why doth the c.*.	625	to his stature one c.	688
Cross —at the c.	505	won the c.	707	Cuccu —lhude sing c.	672
be a c.	316	Crowne —a lawrell c.	660	Cuchillo — <i>guerra al c.</i>	717
bitter c.*.	119	Crown'd —c. him long†	507	Cuckold —that c. lives*.	395
c. leads generations.	153	Crown's —c. quest law*.	477	Cuckoo —as the c.	153
c. of wood.	317	Crowneth —c. thee with.	470	c. builds not*.	153
c. she wore†	308	Crown-imperials —the c.*.	276	c. shall I call†.	153
c. the brinell.	459	Crowning —the c. quality††.	550	c. then on*.	153
don't c. the bridges.	607	Crowns —c. o' the world.	638	fed the c.*.	153
had no c.	338	c. the play.	220	tell-tale c.	154
last at his c.	741	c. the play.	220	the c. bird†.	715
present the c.†	501	end c. every.	220	Cuckoo-buds —c. of yellow	
the Christian c.*.	127	end c. all*.	220	hue*.	153
under whose blessed c.*.	119	end that c.	220	c. of yellow hue*.	276
Crossed —c. in love.	534	right of c.	728	c. of yellow hue*.	662
Crosses —c. care and grief*.	106	soonest unto c.*.	144	Cuckoo's —the c. bird*.	153
c., relics, crucifixes.	132	'tis in c.	288	Cuckow —the merry c.	153
c'en c. from.	587	Crows —c. are fair with c.	12	Cud —c. of sweet*.	201
Crossing —it is but c.	382	the ribald c.*.	500	c. of wrath†	43
Crow —calls the c.	68	shoot at c.	710	Cuffs —ruffs and c.*.	204
c. to pull.	605	Crow-toe —tufted c.**.	277	Cuisse —c. on his thighs*.	117
c. doth sing as sweetly*.	11	Crucem-juxta c. laery-		Cull'd —those fair fingers c.*.	131
c. like chancieer*.	283	<i>mosa</i>	505	Cultivation —c. of the earth.	24
c. may bathe*.	120	Crucified —Lord is c.**.	540	Cultivators —c. of the land.	25
c. that flies*.	647	Crucifixes —crosses, relics, c.	152	Culture —as c. brings us.	435
c. that flies*.	76	Crude —c. or intoxicate**.	528	c. then is properly.	154
said to the c.	107	Cruel —cowards are c.	480	foundation of c.	154
Crowd —applause of the c.	64	c. and unconstant.	456	Cumberland —told Bishop	
ardour of the c.	330	c. as death.	160	C.	410
scorn the c.	484	c. only to be kind*.	153	Cunmor Hall —walls of C.	408
the baser c.†	486	<i>humanite d'estee</i> c.	153	Cunning —plaited c. hides*.	661
th' ignoble c.	572	is c. to the good.	480	the c. know†.	556
the madding c.	25	Cruably —use it c.*.	572	thrive in c.	436
'twas in a c.	474	Cruality c. to be humane.	153	which c. times*.	49
Crowds —c. the temples†	474	'tis direct c.*.	302	Cup —but in the c.	603
the madding c.	494	'tis c. to beat.	153	c. its glow.	346
Crows —hen that c.	468	Crucios — <i>paco c.</i>	83	c. that clears.	694
Crowing —c. of the cock.	308	Cruger —Mr. C. finding		c. that's stored*.	603
his c. in his logge.	126	nothing.	52	c. to the dead.	603
Crown —better than his c.*.	479	Crush —c. of worlds.	381	drunk their c.	85
c. by Freedom shared†.	225	Crushed —c. or trodden to		every inordinate c.*.	206
c. golden in show**.	403	the ground.	15	in Tolly's c.†.	399
c. my felicity.	505	incensed or c.	15	life's enchanted c.†.	21
c. of earth*.	85	odours c. are sweeter.	15	moonlight coloured c.	437
c. of his head*.	487	Crust —with water and a c.	451	toss the c.	109
c. of glory.	18	Crutch —shoulder'd his		'twixt the c. and.	109
c. of justice and.	480	crutch.	653	Cupboard —idol in the c.	647
c. of snow††.	570	very bad c.	439	Cupid —C. and Campaspe.	154
		Crutches —on c. walks.	545	C. has wings.	299

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Cupid— <i>Continued</i>		Curs—the c. bark is.....	643	Custom— <i>Continued</i>	
C. 't has long.....	345	c. of low degree.....	198	c. which is before.....	158
C. o'er my heart.....	534	small c. are not*.....	438	consent and c. draw.....	418
C. painted blind*.....	154	spaniels c.*.....	198	done against c.....	158
bolt of C. fell*.....	276	Curse—a necessary c.....	461	dupes are men to c.....	150
giant-dwarf Dan C.*.....	154	all men's c.....	237	it is a c.*.....	158
giant-dwarf Dan C.*.....	448	c. his better angel*.....	30	man yields to c.....	150
note which C. strikes.....	452	c. his better angel*.....	156	more powerful than c.....	158
some C. kills*.....	154	c. of crushed affection.....	157	nor c. stale.....	709
weak wanton C.*.....	154	c. of mankind*.....	280	office and c.*.....	552
which C. strikes.....	513	c. of God*.....	377	one good c.†.....	110
the wind-swift C. wings*.....	445	c. is like a cloud.....	155	slaves of c.....	159
young Adam C.*.....	154	c. on all laws†.....	456	that monster c.*.....	159
Cupid's—cut C. bow string*.....	487	c. too deep||.....	157	the tyrant c.*.....	158
with C. curse.....	383	I know how to c.*.....	155	to tyrant c.....	158
Cups—c. that cheer but.....	683	made them a c.†.....	564	Customers—all his c.....	602
give me the c.*.....	403	or a c.‡.....	137	over-polite to his.....	479
give me the c.*.....	603	c. too deep||.....	614	people of c.....	226
when flowing c.....	208	some chosen c.....	606	people of c.....	605
Cur—c. wardly c.....	148	such a terrible c.....	157	Customs—new c.*.....	158
c. doth grin*.....	145	the dear-bought c.†.....	726	old and usual c.....	473
puppy c.†.....	526	their greatest c.....	60	Cut—c. a throat||.....	466
Curse—c. loves loquuntur.....	644	with Cupid's c.....	383	c. and come again.....	106
Curse—nunc pellito vino c.....	730	Cursed—each c. his fate.....	157	c. her coat.....	12
Curse—shepherd's homely		c. be the social†.....	157	c. my c.....	12
c.*.....	140	c. by heaven's decree.....	450	c. the halter.....	469
Cure—a desperate c.....	104	c. that rascally thief.....	157	c. the matter short.....	413
a desperate c.....	473	spot is c.‡.....	157	c. thy coat.....	12
a speedy c.....	104	Curse—c. are a sort.....	340	c. your coat.....	12
be our c.**.....	169	c. are like young.....	155	c. your coat.....	12
cause or c.....	330	c. like young chickens.....	155	c. your cloth.....	12
c. is bitterer still||.....	450	c. no loud*.....	21	it is soon c.....	427
c. is not worth.....	473	would c. R.*.....	156	off to c.....	473
my sorrow's c.*.....	85	Cursing—as he loved c.....	155	Cuticula—nempe c. bene.....	76
no c. for love.....	34	fall a c.*.....	156	Cuts—c. his coat.....	13
no c. for love.....	452	God in c.....	750	Cycle—c. and epicyle**.....	63
only c. is death.....	379	Curst—by Nature c.....	22	c. of Cathay†.....	131
part of the c.....	252	c. from his cradle.....	427	same c. as.....	506
shun the c.....	304	c. be he.....	91	Cygnēt—the c. to this*.....	677
shun the c.....	430	c. be he yet.....	220	Cymbrian—in C. plaine.....	44
'tis an ill c.....	509	Curtain—closing her c.....	520	Cynara—thy shadow, C.....	732
unable to c. them-		draw the c.....	431	Cynic—Diogenes the c.....	649
selves.....	197	dreads a c. lecture.....	726	let sage or c.||.....	453
universal c.....	370	to c. her sleeping.....	531	or c. bark.....	428
Cured—what can't be c.....	222	twilight lets her c.....	530	Cynthia—C. named fair.....	409
Curfew—c. tolls the knell.....	235	twilight's c. spreading.....	520	C. if this minute.....	738
c. tolls the knell.....	675	Curtains—c. of the clouds.....	400	Ralph to C. howl†.....	520
Curiosity—by way of a c.....	465	fall the c.....	683	Cypress—c. and myrtle||.....	304
c. does no less.....	155	Curtle—axe-gallant c. upon		in sad c.*.....	327
own jealous c.*.....	155	my thigh.....	51	with c. branches hast||.....	452
that low vice c.||.....	155	Cushion—c. and soft deant.....	350	Cypresse—sweet is the c.....	276
Curious—c. are to hear**.....	155	c. where you lean.....	737	Cytherea's—or C. breath*.....	276
c. in conjecture.....	389	Custom—all c. of exercises*.....	475		
Curly—in a golden c.†.....	481	all c. and gross sense.....	159		
Curled—c. up on the floor.....	222	c. always.....	159		
Curis—his ambrosial c.....	317	c. calls me to it*.....	158		
his ambrosial c.†.....	337	c. doth make dotards.....	150		
Hyperion's c.*.....	460	c. hath made*.....	150		
in equal c.†.....	336	c. is held to be.....	158		
sunning over with c.†.....	311	c. in sin.....	12		
ye golden c.....	570	c. is almost.....	158		
vine c. her tendrils**.....	462	c. is the best.....	158		
Curran—John Philpot C.....		c. is the unwritten law.....	416		
amplified.....	648	c. of Branksome Hall.....	158		
Current—c. of the soul.....	378	c. make it*.....	417		
c. of the soul.....	408	c. makes all things easy||.....	150		
c. that with*.....	620	c. ought to be followed.....	158		
takes the c. when*.....	548	c. reconciles us.....	150		
Currae—c. of this world*.....	417	c. that unwritten law.....	158		
two such silver c.*.....	468	c. to whom c.....	212		

D

Dab—a d. at an index.....	67
Dacian—their D. mother||.....	302
Dad—brother's father d.*.....	747
meet their d.....	25
Dæmonium—ministerium d.....	574
Daffodills—fair d.....	277
Daffodowdillies—ground	
with d.....	276
Daffodills—d. that come be-	
fore*.....	276
host of golden d.‡.....	278
such are d.....	75
Dagger—air-drawn d.*.....	166
d. in my mouth*.....	160
d. this a d.*.....	48

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dagger—Continued		Damned—all the d.**	350	Danger—Continued	
<i>Lucretia's d.†</i>	569	and all d.†	644	no form of d.	145
the drawn d.	381	as d. and black*	512	not that another's d.	490
Daggers—d. in men's smiles*	160	better be d.	260	on d.'s near	196
give me the d.*	268	d. if you do	591	out of d.†	421
rain d. with	160	d. to everlasting fame†	259	pleased with the d.	568
speak d. to her*	160	d. to fame.	259	send d. from*	162
Daggers—drawing—been at		d. to fame†	259	shape of d.†	163
d.	160	doubts is d.	356	shape of d.†	654
Dales—in their d.	357	naught so d. as	476	this nettle d.*	162
lasted nine d.	742	Damning—d. to they have	646	where d. or**	375
last but nine d.	742	the d. sin.	359	will be some d.*	475
years, d. and hours.	433	Damp—d., moist, unpleas-		Dangerous—d. in war.	595
Daily—in d. life**	373	ant.	530	have d. ends*	595
Dainties—hold your d.*	723	Damps—in d. comforters	96	in me d.*	41
such d. to them.	206	Damsel—a strolling d.	613	Dangers—d. breed fears.	269
Dairy—or d.**	123	d. lay deploring.	668	d., doubts, delays†	470
Dairy-maid—d. inquires.	201	d. with a dulcimer.	202	d. I had pass'd*	744
Daisie—d. or els the eye.	160	Damsels—d. in distress.	600	d., troubles, cares**	403
Daisies—d. are rose-scented	625	Dan—D. even to Beersheba	697	d. troubled night.	272
d. pied*	253	from D. to Beersheba.	697	quailed to d. brow†	163
d. pied and*	662	Danaos—timeo D. et dona		to open d.	298
d., those pearly Arcturi	160	<i>ferentis.</i>	310	Daniel—a second D.*	400
men callen d.	160	Danaum—accipe nunc D.	333	D. come to judgment*	390
myriads of d.†	160	Dance—a time to d.	10	Dante—D. sleeps†	570
Daisy—d. never dies.	160	d. and provencal song	200	purple lilies D. blew.	437
raise a simple d.	398	d. and provencal song.	731	Danube—hut by the D.†	302
there's a d.*	276	d. no more at.	590	Dare—d. to dream of ††	146
Daisy's—d. cheek is.	160	d. of time.	556	d. to dream of ††	688
the d. fate.	160	I will not d.	609	d. never grudge.	576
Dale—d. and shady woods**	620	in d. came on**	161	d. not do an	145
haunts in d.	251	learned to d.†	66	d. not put it to.	146
hermit of the d.	352	on with the d.†	161	I d. a little more.	701
Dalliance—when Adam d.	38	Pyrrhic d. as yet†	423	I d. do all*	145
Dalliance—do not give d.*	556	showery d.	162	I d. not.	255
path of d.*	349	showery d.	607	letting I d. not*	107
path of d.*	590	tipsy d. and jollity**	161	letting I d. not*	149
Dallies—he who d.	356	that nightily d.**	620	the soul to d.	18
Dally—d. with wrong that.	689	the Pyrrhic d. as yet†	162	what man d.*	146
but fools will d.	548	the soul d.†	515	Dared—he nobly d.†	146
must not d.	724	to d. attendance*	161	he nobly d.	688
Dam—d. up the waters.	204	you do d.*	161	to be d. by any.	226
made a d.	342	Danced—and talk'd.	758	Dares—much he d.*	144
the fleecy d.	463	d. by the light of.	535	who bravely d.	254
Dame—belle d. sans merci.	72	d. I say right well†	162	Darien—a peak in D.	362
<i>belle d. sans merci.</i>	72	Dancer—the stealthy d.	513	Daring—loving are the d.	145
d. of Ephesus.	744	Dances—but it d.	191	well-doing and d.	612
win his d.	743	d. on the green.	446	Darius—he answered D.	610
Dames—d. have had.	728	d. in the mind.	291	Dark—be d. and dreary†	367
d. of ancient days.	161	one who d. best.	449	d. amid the blaze*	91
laughing d. in whom†	459	she d. such a way.	161	d. blue ocean†	542
Damiana—D. and Mount		to midnight d.†	509	d. but he	362
Cosins**	351	when an old man d.	161	d. horse.	371
Damien's—D. bed of steel	339	Dancing—d. days are done	161	d. horse which.	707
Damn—d. with faint praise†	13	d., drinking, laughing.	488	d. hour*	372
d. with faint†	586	d.'s a touchstone.	161	d. soul**	724
one another d.	586	our d. days*	160	d. with excessive bright.	434
popes d. popes.	195	Dandolo—blind old D.†	222	d. with excessive	
Damnant—d. quod non intel-		Dandy—despot—d. hef.	287	bright**	484
<i>ligunt.</i>	108	Dane—than a D.*	623	ever during d.**	91
Damnant—d. quae non in-		Danger—a certain d.	617	from the d.**	675
<i>telligunt.</i>	108	absent d. greater.	45	in me is d.**	393
Damnation—and distilled d.	207	could d. brave.	741	in thy d. lantern**	530
be no d.	739	d. deviseth shifts*	524	justle in the d.	474
deal d. round†	373	d. in discord†	704	justled in the d.	474
suffer wet d. to	730	d. that is nearest.	196	large and d.†	247
wet d. to run.	207	d. to give the best advice	16	leap in the d.	24
Damnations—syllable d.		days of d.	653	o'er the d.**	271
round	716	last of d.†	167	skin be d.	533
twenty-nine distinct d.	157	no d. daunts†	759	soon be d.	428

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
	Dark—Continued		Dastard —his d. step.	559
	that the d.†	264	is a d.	556
	the hungry d.	532	Dat — <i>bis d. qui cito d.</i>	309
	what in me is d. ^{oo}	314	<i>inopi beneficium d.</i>	309
	Darker —d. the night§	366	Date —its d. below	186
	Darkest —d. hour.	366	your d. is not so.	277
	Dark-heaving —d. bound-		Dates —and sugared d.	270
	lessl.	542	d. yellowed over with.	433
	Darkly —d., deeply, beauti-		Daughter —a little d.††	116
	fully.	632	carnage is thy d.†	718
	Darkness —and the d.§	236	d. of a king*.	684
	and the d.§	530	d. of earth and water.	126
	Cimmerian d.	199	d. of Jove	15
	confine me to d.	350	d. of my house|| . . . . .	163
	d. and cold	433	d. of the gods.	79
	d. and that light††	540	d. of the voice of G.¶	211
	d. and to me	235	God's eldest d.	434
	d. buries all|| . . . . .	112	have no such d.*.	116
	d. fled light*	552	if a d. you had	116
	d. had no need|| . . . . .	163	more beautiful d.	77
	d. how profound	530	mother said to her d.	23
	d. in the pathway.	602	my little d.§	668
	d. lay concealed	434	one fair d.*.	163
	d. now rose ^{oo}	530	one only d. and.	163
	d. of the sky	313	proud d. of.	673
	d. shows us worlds.	435	sacrific'd his d.*.	538
	d. visible ^{oo}	350	to her d. spake	23
	d. was under his.	313	won his d.*.	681
	d. which may be.	163	Daughter's —a d. heart†	164
	dim d. doth display*.	529	all the d. of*.	115
	door of d. through.	160	are men's d.	747
	encounter d. as a		d. of earth	747
	bride*.	171	d. of earth	747
	his d. see	163	duteous d. head	164
	instruments of d.*.	170	fairest of her d. Eve.	131
	instruments of d.*.	186	fairest of her d. ^{oo}	462
	jaws of d. do*	435	d. sometimes run off|| . . . .	4
	men loved d.	434	words are men's d.	9
	naught in d.	402	Daughters —the Queen of	
	no d. but ignorance*.	163	France then the D.	117
	no d. but*.	377	David —D. and the Sybils. . . .	753
	of d. visible†	163	<i>teste D. cum Sibylla</i>	753
	prince of d.*.	188	<i>David's</i> —e'en D. psalms. . . .	577
	prince of d.	188	Davus —if D. 'tis who's. . . .	112
	rather d. visible ^{oo}	163	Daw —a d. is not.	377
	raven down of d. ^{oo}	39	no wiser than a d.*.	417
	rear of d. thin ^{oo}	127	Dawn —as creation's d.|| . . . .	542
	shrivell'd into d.†	664	at d. to ride.	562
	state of d.*.	587	daughter of the d.	674
	storm and d.|| . . . . .	668	d. is overcast.	265
	the d. and the worm	174	d. without the dew	652
	the d. of the land†	84	exhalations of the d.	537
	then d. again§	474	flashes of d. that.	540
	through d. up to God†.	316	grey d. is breaking.	374
	voice in the d.§	474	just before d.	366
	weep in our d.	86	near the d.§	366
	were all d.	540	singing at d.	522
	were it not for d.	435	star of d.¶	666
	Darling —makes her d.	291	the dappled d. ^{oo}	412
	poet's d.¶	160	the cheerful d.¶	78
	the d. of nature	218	Dawning —aid the d.	597
	Darnel —to vaporie D.	722	Day —a summer's d. ^{oo}	255
	Dart —on the fatal d.|| . . . . .	213	a winter's d.	388
	pois'ning of a d.	204	a winter's d.	502
	stricken with a d.	212	a winter's d.	431
	the hunter's d.	374	a winter's d.	699
	threw the d.	629	across the d.†	455
	Darts —bundle of d.	704	alack the heavy d.*.	403
	fiery d. in flaming ^{oo}	73	an ampler d.†	167
	Dashed —d. through thick. . . .	568	an April d.	383
			Day—Continued	
			an April d.*.	455
			an empty d.	579
			and jocund d.*.	500
			and remorseful d.*.	675
			April's doubting d.	450
			as the d. is long*.	475
			as night follows d.*.	575
			be the day	367
			be the d.	368
			better d. better deed.	164
			better d. worse deed.	164
			beware of the d.	600
			break of d.*.	405
			break of d.	563
			bring the d.	164
			but a d. at.	427
			close of the d.	235
			count that d. lost.	6
			count that d. lost.	164
			d. after never.	536
			d. begins to break*.	529
			d. Benevolence endears. . . .	20
			d. boils at last.	675
			d. brought back ^{oo}	165
			d. drags through|| . . . . .	346
			d. excludes the night.	347
			d. if I squander.	165
			d. in cold*.	375
			d. in Junett.	166
			d. in Junett.	672
			d. in its pride.	531
			d. in such.	131
			d. is aye fair	347
			d. is done§	236
			d. is done and§	530
			d. is done and.	530
			d. is long*.	487
			d. is past and.	235
			d. of salvation	545
			d. of woe	347
			d. peeping from	500
			d. ran by	502
			d. she spends.	493
			d. that is dead†	558
			d. that is dead†	633
			d. into d.	164
			d. when the longest.	164
			d. with life and heart††165	
			decline of d.|| . . . . .	236
			deficiencies of the pres-	
			ent d.	132
			dog must have his d.	164
			dog will have his d.*.	164
			each d. a critique†	138
			d. each brings	540
			each d. is the scholar.	243
			every d. decreased.	165
			every d. should be	221
			every d. speaks.	220
			eye of pitiful d.*.	530
			faint brief d.	68
			fairer than the d.	78
			fairer than the d.	451
			finds the d.*.	366
			for ever and a d.*.	164
			for your last d.	175
			from d. to d.	140
			God's eternal d.	433
			goes all the d.*.	487

Day—Continued	PAGE
hate the d.	165
have had your d.	164
have their d.†	259
her d. had counted.	742
his last d.	220
his last d.	220
hours of d.§	87
I have lost a d.	6
I have lost a d.	7
image of a d.	166
infest the d.§	236
incond d. stands.	674
king of d.	675
life's little d.	504
life's young d.	477
light of d.†	380
live each d.	439
make each d.†	232
mark this d.	104
messenger of d.	411
never saw by d.	435
night or d.	550
night the d.*	458
now's the d.	549
not a d.†	409
not yet near d.*	532
one d. with ††	346
of lightsome d.	409
of parting d.	235
of parting d.	675
of the d.	409
one d. with††	752
one whole d.	164
our tempestuous d.	225
peace rules the d.	503
poor man's d.	674
radiant eyes of d.	235
realms of d.†	501
saved the d.	354
see the d.	288
shines the d.*	116
seize the present d.	545
something every d.†	21
slows the d.*	520
sufficient unto the d.	164
sweet d. so cool.	165
that dreadful d.	753
the bright d.*	635
the busy d.*	500
the cheerful d.	177
the darkest d.	366
the d. but one.	435
the expiring d.	675
the garish d.	504
the harmless d.	588
the harmless d.	634
the important d.	265
the last d.	497
the live-long d.*	164
the longest d.	366
the poorest d.	233
the present d.	545
the proud d.*	164
the roughest d.*	366
the younger d.†	131
this joyous d.	22
toil our little d.	400
until the d.'s out.	220
wear y d. and night.	399

Day—Continued	PAGE
what a d. may	300
while it is d.	528
your early d.	250
Days—d. of madness.	390
loose good d.	81
Daylight—as d. sank ^{oo}	530
the d. sick ^{oo}	530
we burn d.*	164
Days—after many d.	616
all d. of ^o	367
ancient of d.†	333
born in better d.	20
come perfect d.††	672
d. are dwindled.	82
d. are vanity	428
d. begin with.	427
d. bright lord.	600
d. garish eye ^{oo}	165
d. harbinger ^{oo}	663
d. most quiet need.	454
d. o' auld lang.	298
d. of ease†	470
d. of labor†	579
d. of peace.	563
d. of our years.	427
d. that are not.	160
d. that are no.	686
d. that have been.	475
d. that need borrow.	164
d. we had together.	558
d. well spent†	520
enviable early d.	758
golden d.††	6
golden d. ^{oo}	165
leads melodious d.†	612
lengthen our d.	531
light of other d.	478
live laborious d. ^{oo}	258
long d. are.	165
lost of all d.	165
melancholy d. are come	68
multitude of d.	431
my bead of d.	164
my d. are in.	21
my salad d.*	757
of bygone d.	557
of few d.	501
of future d. ^{oo}	300
of nights and d.	301
of other d.	312
of the d. doings	164
our d. begin.	503
pass our d.	431
red-letter d.	358
remnant of his d.	12
seen better d.*	557
short upon earth our d.	545
some d. be dark†	367
sweet childish d. ^{oo}	166
the d. and hours.	3
the unalterable d.	166
those heavenly d.†	166
to lengthen our d.	165
wor f the d.	434
Day-star ^o attracted his	304
d. in the ocean ^{oo}	673
Daytime—a candle in the	d.
d.	460
Daytime—power to d.	626

Dead—among the d.	PAGE
among the d. men	663
ashes of d. men.	61
be with the d.*	167
beside the d.	123
bivouac of the d.	168
bivouac of the d.	653
blissed are the d.	166
by being d.	257
character d. at.	321
Cæsar d. and ^o	501
clothes of the d.	497
consult the d.†	16
cup to the d.	603
day that is d†	558
d. and gone ^o	326
d. and gone	326
d. and gone	558
d. as a door-nail ^o	167
d. bodies by ^o	285
d. but sceptred†	168
d. for a ducat ^o	167
d. for a ducat ^o	241
d. he is not†	58
d. men do not bite.	166
d. men live	564
d. men's bones	375
d. shall not have	323
d. vast and middle ^o	529
evil of the d.	166
flowers d. lie ^o	76
god Pan is d.	551
he being d.*	111
honours of the dead.	33
I'm d.†	578
I would that I were d.*	3
living are to the d.	217
man be d.	257
man is d.	184
man be d.	312
man though d.	380
men living d.	564
might exceed the d.	166
mighty d.	96
mourn the d.	83
my love is d.	500
not d. but gone	167
none for the d.	365
not d. but gone	167
not the d.	174
o'er the d.	354
once d. you never shall	209
our Spartan d.†	353
queenliest d.	170
right of the d.*	509
sheeted d.*	306
sheeted d.*	543
sleeping and the d.*	268
soul so d.	561
tell us ye d.	308
that I were d.†	302
they are d.†	252
this d. of midnight.	5 ^{oo}
those immortal d.	20
those we call the d.†	101
thou wast d.	565
to be d.	75
told him I am d.	227
two months d.*	508
until he be d.	220

DEAD—Continued	PAGE	Death—Continued	PAGE	Death—Continued	PAGE
until you are d.	227	cold cheek of d.	380	d. makes equal.	166
upon dead b.	573	come away d.*	327	d. makes no conquest*.	257
were d. now.	685	consents to d.||	301	d. may be call'd.	671
when I am d.†	320	covenant with d.	240	d. nigh and chaos.	666
when one's d.†	569	cried out d.**	641	d. O beyond.	172
whom we call d.‡	381	cruel as d.	169	d. of each day's life*.	650
whose garlands d.	85	cruel d. is always.	427	d. of kings*.	502
wish him d.*	510	cure is d.	379	d. of princes*.	543
would I were d.*	184	danger of violent d.	111	d. of the righteous.	220
ye d. poets||	578	d. a necessary end*.	174	d. only craves not.	168
yet warm d.||	354	d. after life.	613	d. only grasps.	173
Dead-letter—d. days	358	d. aims with.	175	d. pale priest.	173
Dead-Sea—d. shore||	192	d. and existence||	201	d. rock me asleep*.	171
like d. fruits.	102	d. and existence||	651	d. rocke me aslepe.	171
Dead—d. was he	617	d. and sleep and.	645	d. shall be no.	380
d. was the man.	617	d. at last.	454	d. should have play*.	107
dull d. ears*.	20	d. bereaved us all.	86	d. so call'd is||	172
none so d.	91	d. borders upon.	80	d. so noble**	685
none so d.	214	d. broke at once.	177	d. still draws nearer†	171
Deafe—who is so d.	91	d. but entombs the body||	173	d. the consoler§	174
Dealings—own hard d.*	120	d. calls ye.	218	d. the gate of**	173
Dean—D. Drapier†	569	d. calls ye to.	166	d. the great reconciler.	328
soft d. invite†.	350	d. came with.	170	d. the healer.	174
Deans—dowagers for d.†	311	d. chill'd the fair.	170	d. the journey's end.	388
Dear—all the country d.	124	d. close following**	371	d. the poor man's dear- est.	172
blissful and d.	744	d. come now.	546	d. the undiscover'd country*	160
but something d.||	442	d. cometh soon or.	560	d. to the happy thou.	172
d. as remember'd†.	105	d. confounds 'em.	503	d. treads in.	575
d. as the vital.	345	d. destroying d.*	174	d. urges.	350
d. as these eyes.	345	d. for love's.	471	d. without deaths.	23
d. d. land*	224	d. for those we dote||	86	d. us do part.	721
d. lost companions.	345	d. grinned horrible**	175	d. where is thy sting.	173
d. to me as.	440	d. had the majority.	166	d. where is thy sting.	173
d. to this heart.	478	d. has done all d. can.	167	d. where is thy sting†	176
expectation makes a blessing d.	45	d. hath a thousand.	169	d. which nature never.	174
few d. objects||	555	d. his soule do.	94	d. will seize*.	107
is most d.*	637	d. in life.	166	d. with the might.	173
Oh d.	241	d. in the cup.	731	d. with his thousand.	160
me more d.	523	d. i' the other*.	364	d. with impartial.	501
should be so d.	410	d. in the pot.	731	d. democracy of d.	227
something b. and dear.		d. in itself is.	169	done to d. by*.	647
soul is d.††	447	d. into the world**	253	downward slope to d.†	77
to mem'ry dear.	4	d. in lifet.	558	drawing near her d.	23
Dearer—and d. half**	725	d. into the world**	393	in dread of d.||	174
d. to my eyes.	453	d. is a port.	173	dear beauteous d.	171
Dearest—the d. and the best	34	d. is always near.	503	doors of d.	169
Dearie—me and my d.	446	d. is an end.	388	ear of d.	497
Dears—the lovely d.	311	d. is an equal doom.	166	early d.||	169
Death—expect a d.*	544	d. is an eternal sleep.	172	eaten to d. with.	410
Death—thump her d.	727	d. is beautiful††	550	ecstatic d.	507
Death—absence and d.†	86	d. 's but a sure.	364	e'en in d.	497
all for d.†.	560	d. is deathless.	545	equal in the presence of d.	166
accelerates my d.	431	d. is life's gate.	173	every fear a d.	429
amiable lovely d.*	171	d. is most in apprehen- sion*.	45	eye on d.	257
angel d.	321	d. is nobly.	407	fear of d.	174
ape of d.*	406	d. is swallowed up.	173	fear of d. than.	671
approaching d.	677	d. is the common.	173	first day of death||	167
bad man's d. is.	327	d. is the crown.	172	fear d. to feel.	173
been studied in his d.*	175	d. is the end†.	411	field of d. surveyed.	466
better after d.	455	d. is the longest.	172	for life for d.	454
between life and d.	106	d. is the privilege.	171	for d. mature**.	492
beyond d. shall crown.	220	d. is the jewel of the just.	171	from d. he cannot.	550
bitterness of d.	368	d. kind nature's signal.	171	full of d.	17
the bridal chamber d.	160	d. lays his.	503	give me d.	424
bright d. quiver'd†.	503	d. lays his icy.	502	glorious d.	550
brother to d.	649	d. lies on her like*.	170	gone to her d.	672
but d. and taxes.	686	d. loves a shining mark||	175		
can this be d.†.	176	d. makes equal.	141		

	PAGE
Death—Continued	
great teacher d.†	368
groan of d.	73
gulf of d.	252
happy is the d.	500
hate that d. bandaged	174
her shadow d.**	646
his bed of d.	177
his d. bed	509
his d. calmed	214
his d. eclipsed	303
his own d.*	417
hallow eyes of d.*	380
hymn that d.‡	520
inflict the d. penalty	196
is double d.*	490
is not absence d.‡	2
it is but d.	170
jaws of d.*	74
just and mighty d.	171
know of d.‡	173
life, d. and	321
life which we call d.	168
like unto d.‡	633
living d.	449
look by d. reveal d||	177
look in d.	328
love like d.	445
lovely in d.	167
lovely in d.	572
meet his d.	145
moment of d.	176
met with d.	230
monuments of d.	497
more terrible than d.	145
my d. and life	381
near d. he stands	404
no alternative but d.‡	457
noble d. is not an	170
no one d.	169
nor all of d.	433
now doth d.*	175
not born for d.	532
of the d.	168
only d. the	396
our d. began	80
our d. begun	431
our own but d.*	502
pain of d. would*	174
pang preceding d.	368
the pangs of d.*	176
past fearing d.*	174
peace of d.	3
plot others' d.	614
point of d.*	487
powers to d.*	367
prayers for d.	23
principle of d.‡	194
put himself to d.	174
prize of d.††	719
quenched by d.‡	238
realm of d.	504
reader whose name is	172
d.‡	172
remember'd d. after†	406
remembrance of d.	115
screams of d.*	543
see his d.	220
should it know of d.	116
shun d. with anxious	435

	PAGE
Death—Continued	
sight of d. makes*	565
silent halls of d.	172
silent halls of d.	432
slavery or d.	717
sleep and d.‡	649
sleep before d.	649
sleep is a d.	172
sleep of d.‡	671
so bad a d.*	177
something after d.*	671
sting of life and d.	26
strike a d.	431
the stroke of d. is*	170
strong as d.	169
strong as d.	395
strong in d.‡	556
sweet is d.	172
swoon to d.	178
teeth of d.	550
that d. should sing*	677
there is no d.	172
there is no d.‡	172
thine own, O D.	175
time his d.	220
to, force and d.*	453
'tis d. that makes	220
'tis d. to us	317
to d. we give	445
to dusty d.*	694
took his d. with	472
a tranquil d.	374
triumphant d. his**	194
true to the d.	458
truly long'd for d.†	174
ugly sights of d.*	201
vale of d.	642
valley of d.†	74
valley of d.†	708
vasty hall of d.	173
war, d. or sickness*	450
way to dusty d.*	429
we fear our d.	134
wonderful is d.	172
weighs d. on him	407
yet afraid of d.	22
young Arthur's d.*	526
Death-bed—d.'s a detector	177
d. sorrow rarely	175
d. whereon it must ex-	61
pire*	61
dreads a d.‡	51
earth her d.	68
Death-beds—ask d. they	175
Deathless—being d. they	560
Death's—chill d. likeness	649
d. counterfeit*	649
d. eternal sleep	430
d. pale flag*	271
d. untimely frost	170
many d. do they escape||	169
though d. image	640
with him all d.**	454
Death-shot—d. glowing in	74
his||	74
Debased—d. by slavery†	403
Debate—d. and beate the	354
bush	354
horse will oft d.	33
Rupert of d.	56

	PAGE
Debate—Continued	
Rupert of d.	56
wise at a d.‡	382
Debated—d. for ten daily	534
sittings	534
d. in America	384
Debility—weakness and d.*	19
Debonair—blithe and d.**	160
buxom and d.	160
Debt—d. I never*	610
d. of nature for	560
d. to nature's	167
funding our national d.	179
great a d.*	375
most in d. that	388
no d. with so much	179
national d. if	179
pay every d.	179
produce their d.	37
run in d. by	440
some by d.	67
that national d.	179
ways of paying d.	216
Debtor—be d. for a rood	410
Debtors—forgive our d.	288
Debts—d. are like small	179
d. to his authors	573
forgive us our d.	288
Decay—fondest hopes d.	192
in our d.‡	23
in unperceived d.	179
majestic in d.‡	179
subject to d.	179
the pygmy-body to d.	23
vesture of d.*	513
vesture of d.*	665
with unperceived d.	20
Decay's—d. effacing fingers||	179
unconscious of d.	20
Deceased—he first d.	230
is indeed d.*	167
Deceit—aids in his own	180
d.	180
favor the d.	370
favour the d.	429
hug the dear d.	180
Oh that d.*	376
silent d.	75
that d. should dwell*	179
thy words d.||	463
Deceitful—are d.	405
d. above all	344
Deceits—false tears, d., dis-	470
guises†	470
Deceive—at length d. 'em	426
d. and cog*	273
d. the deceiver	180
he'll certainly d. thee	456
practice to d.	179
practice to d.*	179
smooth d. and cog*	363
that mutually d.	274
to d. one's self	180
to d. one's self	180
Deceived—and be d.	253
d. the whole world	180
has d. her father	179
never d. he deceives	180
no man is more easily d.	180
wish to be d.	180

	PAGE
Deceiver—deceive the d.	180
gay d.	383
thou fond d.*	477
Deceivers—were d. ever*	383
Deceiving—and that d.	700
arts of d.	180
December—chill D.	120
D. when they wed*	743
a drear-nighted D.	478
in D. snow*	379
in D. sweat	274
mirth of its D.	478
Decencies—dwell in d.†	714
those thousand d.**	726
thousand d. that**	726
Decepi—populus vult d.	180
Deception—d. and wickedness of	489
Decide—moment to d.††	540
who shall d.†	195
when you d.	354
Decider—thou grand d.	171
Decision—valley of d.	708
Deck—the burning d.	354
Decke—der D. streckt.	72
Declaration—D. of Independence	384
support of this d.	539
Decline—d. of day|| . . . . .	236
friend to life'r d.	144
Declined—I am c. into*	19
Decorations—sole. n d. all. 52	19
Decorum—dulce et d.	559
hunt d. down|| . . . . .	711
Decree—a cold d.*	417
by heaven's d.	459
d. established*	417
his absolute d.	588
of some d.	504
Decree—our d. dead*	401
our quick 'st d.*	547
mighty state's d.†	549
Ded—d. as a dore nayle	167
Dederet—quis mutuum quid d.	422
Dedes—gentil d. that	305
the gentile d.	465
Dedi—habes quodcumque d. 300	305
Deid—doth gentil d.	305
Dedit—scape d. quisquis	309
Dee—sands o' D.	45
on the River D.	141
source of D.	499
Deed—all thy d.|| . . . . .	542
and daring d.|| . . . . .	450
applaud the d.*	389
a barbarous d.	310
better day better d.	164
better day worse d.	164
but in the d.*	502
by our d.*	257
d. of dreadful note*	151
d. without a name*	517
d. without a name*	735
every generous d.	703
every good d.	634
good d.*	6
good d. in a naughty*	130
honest in d.*	580
into your d.	591

	PAGE
Deed—Continued	
justifies the d.	221
justifies the d.	622
kind of good d.*	8
leader in the d.	738
nameless d.	266
noble d.‡	7
noble d.‡	26
noble d.	357
no unbecoming d.**	634
one good d.*	586
remembrance of a generous d.‡	478
some d. of name	261
somewhat the d.	586
the doer's d.*	365
this d. accurst‡	61
thy will for d.	7
unless the d.*	25
wicked d.	646
Deeds—begot strange d.	8
blazon evil d.|| . . . . .	238
by foul d.*	130
by gentle d.	305
by gentle d.	465
by their d.*	244
can blazon evil d.|| . . . . .	151
d. are better things than words‡	8
d. are masculine	747
d. are men	9
d. are men	9
d. are sometimes better	16
d. are the sons	747
d. inimitable	542
d. let escape	549
d. of mercy*	480
d. not words	8
d. of high resolve	460
d. partake of heaven	257
d. performed	245
d. that are done|| . . . . .	394
d. which have no	644
d. which make up	330
do ill d.*	548
do the d.	8
doth gentil d.	465
for d. undone	707
for noble d.	533
for virtuous d.	240
foul d. will rise*	510
golden d.**	6
good d. past*	108
high words and d.	8
his devilish d.**	525
his little d.	33
ill d. are doubled*	8
in d. not years|| . . . . .	433
inspires immortal d.	443
makes great d.	577
massive d. and great‡	54
more avail than d.	8
of golden d.	165
of worse d.**	349
on noble d.†	664
on virtuous d.	91
on virtuous d.	617
on virtuous d.	713
our d. determine	137
our d. still travel	137

	PAGE
Deed—Continued	
proclaims most d.**	28
renowned for their d.*	223
royal d.	137
speaking in d.*	117
than their d.	8
the present d.*	566
their d. were evil	434
to commend my d.**	8
to commend our d.*	20
unnatural d.*	136
we live in d.	0
we live in d.	433
what d. are done|| . . . . .	74
with noble d.	305
years of noble d.†	539
your better d.*	238
your d. are known	52
Deep—bottom of the d.*	364
brook is d.*	643
cradle of the d.	632
curses not loud but d.*	21
d. and dark blue ocean|| . . . . .	542
d. are dumb	643
d. serene‡	498
ditch too d.	33
hoary d.**	111
lower d.*	185
monsters of the d.|| . . . . .	542
natural philosophy d.	96
on the d.	524
the frightened d.**	180
the rolling d.	543
the yawning d.*	735
the vasty d.*	392
the vasty d.*	661
Deeper—d. ones are dumb	644
Deeply—d. beautifully blue	632
Deer—a chasing the d.	631
a stricken d.	374
herd—abandoned d.	374
hunter and the d.	308
hunter and the d.	374
stricken d. go weep*	135
the stricken d.*	374
such small d.*	510
Defamation—d. would like	105
Defeat—ennobled by d.	218
no more d.	562
Defeats—some d. more	180
worst of d.	133
Defect—cause of this d.*	107
covers every d.	327
each fulfils d. in†	471
fine by d.†	182
fine by d.†	383
fine by d.†	736
is a d.	492
let a d.	132
single redeeming d.	268
some d. in her*	566
some d. in her*	735
than the d.‡	6
Defects—her d. show	520
Defence—cases of d.*	181
cheap d. of nations	118
d. and ornament	524
d. or apology	242
gate to make d.**	181
in the d.	478

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Defence—Continued		Delay—Continued		Delights—Continued	
millions for d.	181	naught of d.	341	these violent d.*	220
millions for d.	560	persuade d.	555	these violent d.*	575
to make d.**	303	Delays—abatements and d.*	355	these violent d.*	676
well for his d.	350	all d. are	595	to scorn d.**	258
will some d.	745	breed new d.	547	Delinquencies—their own d.	108
Defences—d., muster, prep-		doubts, d., surprises, . . .	470	Delitto—nel d. à la infamia.	151
arations*	552	d. have dangerous*	507	Deliver—till I may d.* . . .	307
Défend—il se d.	181	for d. and doubts	429	Deliverance—day of d. . . .	384
Defend—men re . . . y t d.	667	Deliberamus—dum d. quan-		Deliver'd—but not d.*	309
ministers of grace d.* . . .	307	do incipendum.	354	Delos—where D. rose.	333
Defendant—d. leaves the		Deliberando—d. saepe peri-		Delphi—temple of Apollo	
court	413	ocasio	354	at D.	402
Défendant—ils se d. contre.	181	Deliberandum—d. est saepe	354	Delphian—the D. vales	328
Defends—it d. itself.	181	Deliberate—d. as often as	354	Delphic—a D. sword.	550
Defer—d. not till.	595	Deliberates—woman that d.	355	the D. oracle	550
madness to d.	596	Deliberation—d. sat and		Delphos—sleep of D.**	551
Deferred—from hope d. . . .	366	public care**	188	Deluded—d. by him.	538
hope d. maketh.	366	lost through d.	354	to be d.	324
of hope d.	366	Delicacies—thy pompous		Delusion—d. of youth	432
Defiance—d. in their eye. . . .	472	d.**	310	the universal d.	734
d. to all the force.	350	Delicacy—for d. best**	372	under some d.	424
Defiled—will be d.*	582	fortitude and d.	404	Delved—when Adam d.	38
Defy—d. the Omnipotent**	187	lessens woman's d.	456	Demanding—d. all deserv-	
I do d. him*	181	delicta—prodest d. falers. . . .	133	ing.	464
to d. power	290	Delicto—in flagrante d.	335	Demaratus—D. was asked.	643
Degenerate—d. from your. . . .	37	Delight—a sour d.	440	Dem'd—d. damp moist.	539
Degradation—breath of d.		and eyes d.	555	Dementat—prusus d.	300
and|| . . . . .	462	and far d.|| . . . .	609	Demesne—as his d.	362
Degree—all in the d.†	713	and pure d.¶	578	Dementiae—sine mixtura d.	304
but by d.*	552	artist's best d.	566	Demi-god—what d. hath*. . . .	553
but d. away*	552	degree of d.	489	Demi-gods—heroes and d. . . .	354
but in d.**	238	d. hath a joy.	413	Demi-wolves—d. are clept*	198
but in d.	618	d. with libertie	519	Democracy—d. gives to	
differing but in d.**	182	dimness with its own d. . . .	75	every man†	182
low d.	205	draw his own d.	490	d. in Sparta.	182
measure or d.	407	ever new d.**	310	d. is the healthful	182
observe d. priority*	552	ever new d.**	726	d. that is a	323
when d. is shak'd*	552	form'd to d.†	303	d. of death	227
Degrees—but by d.*	559	he drank d.	282	egg of d.	603
d. in schools*	552	he drank d.	554	Democrat—d. autocrat†. . . .	660
d. fine by d.	736	holy calm d.§	87	Democratic—that fierce d.**	551
d. fine by d.	182	if there's d. in love.	452	Democrats—the d. d.||. . . . .	274
grows up by d.	182	in their d.§	21	Democritus—what D. would	
scorning the base d.	33	in whom he did d.|| . . . .	459	not weep	61
Deguiser—d. sa pensées.	658	labour we d. in*	750	Demonic—asocrates ad-	
pour d. leurs pensées.	659	mounted in d.¶	576	viseih D.	11
Dei—estne D. sedes nisi		no d. to pass away*	503	Demon's—d. that is dream-	
terra	314	of impure d.	686	ing.	608
vox populi vox D.	715	of pure d.	347	Demonstration—d. of what	
Deil's—d. awa wi.	683	of pure d.	628	you**	571
Delities—d. of each dwelling	350	or true d.**	469	Demosthenes—D. or Cicero	116
d. of no tone	645	over-payment of d.	347	compare D. to me	100
Deity—a d. believed.	315	phantom of d.¶	741	D. was asked	6
bespeak the D.	515	she's my d.	454	scoffing at D.	60
d. that's perfectly	405	spirit of d.	399	when D. was	551
description of a D.	381	temple of impure d.	4	Demurs—long d. breed.	547
felt presence of the D.	64	temple of d.	575	Den—from his d.†.	531
for D. offended	64	that d. they never	442	Denied—comes to be d.	686
half dust, half d.|| . . . .	462	their dear d.*	261	to be d.	356
resign the D.	605	to't with d.*	750	to be d.	356
to be a d.	24	turn d. into	580	to be d.	686
Deity's—is not the D. dwell-		we d. in*	410	Denies—who silently d.	356
ing	314	wept with d.	86	Denmark—friend on D.*	508
Delect—most d. and*.	300	whom d. flies	557	state in D.*	376
Dejected—never d. while†. . . .	228	whom d. flies	604	son of D.*	667
Dejection—in our d.¶.	576	Delights—all passions, all d.	446	throne of D.*	344
Delay—all low d.	361	d. are vain*	576	Denote—can d. me*.	508
d. was best	26	ring of intimate d.	732	Dentes—owi d. inspicere	
fatal to d.	77	soft d. that	386	donati	309

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Deny—d. him merit if.	481	Desert— <i>Continued</i>		Desires— <i>Continued</i>	
palliate nor d.	758	d. circle spreads.	531	our own d. denied us.	107
what they d.	533	d. a fountain||. . . . .	183	present in d. they be.	4
would fain d.*.	21	d. shall rejoice.	182	who d. most that*.	401
Deny'd—teach to be d.	82	double-shade the d.*.	530	who overcomes his d.	133
teach to be d.	93	every man after his d.*.	481	with sublime d.	515
teach to be d.	743	in the wide d.	644	vain d. is free.	140
Denying—d. that |||. . . . .	482	lonely d. trace.	707	Desires—with vain d.	504
when d.	744	of true d.	587	Desks—stick close to your d.	633
Deny't—st if thou d. it*.	181	rose of the d.	625	votary of the d.	504
Deo— <i>par esse D. videtur</i>	317	the d. verel|. . . . .	727	Desk's—d. dead w.	750
Deos— <i>D. fortioribus a desse</i>	482	the lonely d.†.	314	Desolate—none are so d.||. . . . .	442
<i>expedit esse d.</i>	315	to the d. and.	522	Despair—abandon'd to d.	532
<i>in orbe d. facit timor</i>	317	touchstone of d.||. . . . .	670	alone makes d.	185
Deorum— <i>lente ira d. est</i>	615	unrewarded but d.	506	ammunitions of d.	367
Depart—about you and d.	556	your d. speaks loud*.	481	and from d.†.	358
and d. full-fed.	388	Deserted—banquet-hall d.	28	comfortless d.*.	610
d. her presence so.	555	d. at his utmost.	183	conscience wakes d.*.	340
friends d.	85	Deserter—looked upon him		d. defies even||. . . . .	185
help him to d.	723	as a d.	183	d. tended the sick*.	104
ready to d.	522	Deserts—his d. are small.	140	d. to get in.	458
shall we d. from it.	537	Deserve—d. to have*.	483	d. to get in.	468
so d. away.	502	never to d.	490	and eternity's d.	317
when ye d. thence.	211	than we d.*.	544	fiercer by d.*.	185
Departed—all but he d.	28	what you d.	241	fiercer by d.*.	188
a d. friend*.	526	Deserved—hadst less d.*.	325	forehead by d.§.	394
Departing—friend's d. feet†.	550	Deserving—d. nothing.	464	give up nor d.	280
Departs—friend after friend		d. without honour.	201	greater mischief than d.	109
d.	85	d. without honour.	330	hope but sad d.*.	185
Departure—I wish them a		the most d.	222	I shall d.*.	572
fair d.*.	2	Design—difficult to d.	180	in wild d.	642
new d. taken.	537	miracle of d.†.	630	incredulous of d.	334
Departures—charges or d.	473	towards his d.*.	520	is flat d.*.	185
Depands—he that d.*.	401	Designs—all high d.*.	552	is not d.	432
Deplore—in absence to d.†.	2	bends his whole d.	33	like d.§.	234
Department—unless d. gives.	465	lofty d. must close.	27	love's d. is but.	452
Depose—men cannot d.*.	403	Desire—and warm d.*.	603	make d. and†.	513
Depos'd—have been d.*.	502	bloom of young d.	445	midriff of d.†.	315
must he be d.*.	1	business and d.*.	184	no d. so absolute.	185
Depository—d. of the truth.	462	deep d. hath none*.	17	of rude d.	207
Depravity—estimate of hu-		d. of the moth.	61	question of d.||. . . . .	185
man d.	480	d. what they deny.	53	reason with d.	550
Depression—d. in adversity.	14	his son's d.*.	184	some divine d.†.	686
Deprived—even G. is d.	557	in fierce d.	446	then black d.	185
Depth—d. of the ocean.	617	it warms d.	396	to rapture and d.	750
in whose calm d.	432	lips of my d.	732	tyrant than d.	367
dark blue d.	531	medium of d.||. . . . .	62	wan d.	334
out of the d.	334	no more to d.	65	wasting in d.	451
watery d.	251	nurse of young d.†.	368	wasting in d.	610
Deputy—d. elected by*.	403	of d.§.	645	wither by d.†.	7
outward sainted d.*.	376	of fulfilled d.	351	worse than d.	368
Dere—soch smale d.	510	our d. is got without*.	192	Despaired—feasted d. been	
Derling—old man's d.	757	our low d.||. . . . .	446	happy.	540
Descant—her amorous d.*.	234	this fond d.	381	Despairing—for thee d.	442
Descensus— <i>facilis d. Aven-</i>		thou art in d.*.	140	for thee d.	452
<i>no</i>	348	thy heart's d.*.	726	Despatch—no d. gave his	
Descent—and fair d.	460	wakens fond d.	675	name.	58
claims of long d.†.	37	was not d.||. . . . .	247	Despayring—men fallis off	
nobility of d.	38	what you d.	604	into d.	184
pre-eminence of high d.	37	wings of false d.*.	184	Desperate—d. is the wisest	
smooth is the d.	340	world's d.†.	39	course.	473
Descended—to be well d.	37	Desires—d. composed†.	540	d. turn*.	30
Description—begar'd all d.*.	75	d. of the mind*.	580	diseases d. grown*.	473
beggar'd all d.*.	640	d. were as warm.	636	for a d. disease.	473
paragons d. and*.	566	d. of the mind*.	580	of d. steps.	366
that paragons d.*.	740	d. were as warm.	636	one d. med'cine more.	473
Deserts—and d. wild*.	681	every man d. to live long.	23	urges d. measures.	525
Desert—abide in the d.		from low d.	440	Despise—d., laugh, weep||. . . . .	463
with.	412	heart's d. be*.	345	do d. me.	373
d. a beggar born*.	671	levelling down our d.	403	warning to d.||. . . . .	427

	PAGE
Despond—to d. than	593
Despondence—spite of d.	74
Desuetude—almost innocu- ous d.	418
Despotism—defies even d.	185
Destinies—d. for multitudes	137
fates and d.*	107
our d. o'er leap	63
our d. o'er leap	666
Destin— <i>il suo d. fuggo di</i> <i>raro</i>	185
Destiny—d. hath set down	185
go by d.	185
go by d.	468
goes by d.*	185
goes by d.*	468
more wise than d.†	186
knowledge of his d.*	266
man escapes his d.	185
of his d.	706
one d.	705
quarrel with our d.	265
shears of d.*	185
things to d.*	265
Destroy—invention to d.	626
mayest d. me.	668
only to d.	459
time can d.	94
wishes to d.	390
Destroyed—cannot be d.†	478
Destroyers—courteous d.*	554
Destroy—d. at will	463
d. their mind.	390
Destruction—d. cowers to mark||	74
Destruction—goeth before d.	592
is his d.	643
leadeth to d.	348
reach of d.	380
redeemeth thy life from d.	479
startles at d.	381
vengeance and d.	740
Destructive—d. of the man- hood.	562
Detect—now and then d.	575
Deteriora— <i>d. sequor</i> .	590
Determine—we do d.*	590
Determined—let d. things*	265
Detest—d. at leisure||	343
whom you d.	633
Detraction—d. is but base- ness.	51
Detraction—d. will not suf- fer*	365
see more d.*	287
Deum— <i>fata d. flectit</i> .	588
Deus— <i>cor ad D. cum</i> .	409
<i>d. ex machina</i> .	317
<i>et D. disponit</i> .	601
<i>nec D. intersit</i> .	317
<i>quem D. vult perdere</i> .	390
<i>ullar a tergo D.</i>	592
Deutschen— <i>wir D. fürchten</i> <i>Gott</i>	313
Deviation—d. from nature	522
Devire—O excellent d.*	307
Devil—a mid-day d.†	726
a painted d.*	268
a walking the d.	186

	PAGE
Devil— <i>Continued</i>	
abashed the d.**	639
between the d.	190
call the d.*	206
call'd the d.	188
cannot call thee d.†	450
command the d.*	392
d. a chapel.	121
d. always builds.	121
d. and no monster*	186
d. as a roaring lion.	186
d. at home.	628
d. builds a chapel.	121
d. can cite Scripture*	87
d. can cite*	376
d. can throw at.	517
d. did grin.	373
d. did grin.	593
d. ever God's ape.	121
d. has a care.	189
d. hath not in||.	715
d. himself.	188
d. himself.	237
d. his due*	186
d.'s alone the.	593
d.'s sooner raised than.	189
d. is an ass.	188
d. is diligent.	189
d. is not so black.	186
d. is still at hand.	189
d. may never find.	189
d. sends cooks.	142
d. sends cooks.	319
d. spend him*	380
d. tempts us not.	686
d. that old stager.	189
d. to keep state*	619
d. to pay.	639
d. was piqu'd†	686
d. wear black*	500
d. will have a.	121
d. with d. damn'd**	463
d. would also build.	121
dread the d.†	188
eat with the d.*	186
hate the d.	188
hate the d.	342
how the devil.	30
how the d. they got there†	30
ingredient is a d.*	206
is a d.	646
laughing d. in||.	415
love is a d.*	440
made a d.	739
may be the d.*	186
means evil but the d.*	186
outride the d.	81
paint the d. foul.	186
play the d.*	49
play the d.*	376
poor d. get the.	279
pride made the d.	189
ride to the d.	81
serve the d.	377
shame the d.*	392
shame the d.*	701
shame the d.	701
spice of d.*	237
spice of d.	612

	PAGE
Devil— <i>Continued</i>	
synonym for the d.	188
the d. dwells.	349
the d. himself*	186
to meet the d.	189
to the d.	416
toll to the d.	222
was G. or Devil.	568
wedlock's the d.†	468
which the d. design d.	189
wonders how the d.	30
yet a d.*	376
you are a d.	2
your adversary the d.	186
De-vilish—tough and d. sly.	112
Devill—eat with the d.	186
Devils—d. are here*	349
d. at Worms.	146
d. being offended*	736
d. in the moon||	499
d. must print.	40
d. must print.	756
d. soonest tempt*	686
d. to serve their purpose.	87
many d. aim.	146
of the d. leavings†	611
scorn'd of d.†	656
than vast hell d.*	379
the d. house we.	740
the d. leavings.	23
the d. tools.	739
triumph for d.	183
whar damned d.	351
when d. will*	186
when d. will*	377
Devised—d. by the enemy*	392
Devotes—no genuine d.	406
Devotion—calls d. genuine growth	63
d. to something afar.	61
d. wafts the mind||	443
chief d. his.	602
eyes' sad d.	394
have no d.†	580
mother of d.	378
it lacks d.	425
mother of your d.	378
no less than d.	155
of universal d.	496
prayer of d.	707
Devotion's—d. every grace	593
with d. visage*	186
Devots— <i>l'ame des d.</i>	318
Devour—do not d.	344
to d. him*	45
whom he may d.	186
Devoured—d. the small.	271
d. the small.	554
Dew—chaste as morning d.	170
dawn without the d.	652
d. of thy birth.	89
d. of yon high*	500
d. on his thin.	393
d. on the mountain.	503
evening d.	625
fragrant d.	80
finds out was d.	379
glist' ring with d.**	519
healing d.†	391
honored d.	746

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dew—Continued		Dice—Continued		Die—Continued	
instead of d.	402	like loaded d.	210	good d. first	170
morning d. that	607	like loaded d.	284	ground to d.	504
of morning d.	89	Dicers—false as d. oaths*	538	hazard of the d.*	109
overwashed with d.	439	Dickens—what the d.*	516	hazard of the spotted d.*	109
sheen of the d.§	69	Dictate—d. fix'd the law	503	how to d.	13
silent d.	607	Dictates—d. to me slumber-		how to d.|| . . . . .	27
sun the morning d.	170	ing**	512	how to d.	110
sunlight drinketh d.†	406	Dictators—d. to mankind.	66	how to d.	240
timely d. of sleep**	650	Dictionaries—d. are like		how to d.	240
with silver d.	278	watches	180	how to d.	591
Dew-drop—d. are the gems.	180	makers of d.	514	how to d.	591
d. on the rose	685	Dictum—d. sapienti est.	746	I dare not d.	580
d. in the breeze	189	<i>nullam est jam d.</i>	573	I d. but first|| . . . . .	547
d. which the sun**	189	<i>uscquid bene d. est.</i>	573	if I d.*	572
every d. paints†	180	Did—nor ever d. a	507	if I must d.*	171
like a d.	603	Dido—imprecation of D.	615	if I should d.	588
seek some d. here*	189	when D. found	509	is not to d.	30
Dew's—d. dried up	503	Die—about to	170	learn of me to d.†	591
d. of blood*	543	about to d.§	170	let him d.†	521
d. of summer night	498	about to d.	600	let me d.†	540
d. of the evening	189	afraid to d.	23	live and d.	240
d. of the evening	235	afraid to d.§	15	live or d.	372
d. that waken	126	and gladly d.	231	live or d.	109
flower the d.|| . . . . .	236	and so d.*	513	live or d.	109
mother of d.	500	and to d.†	462	live or d.	109
when twilight d.	666	and to d.†	430	lives must d.*	502
Dextera—rubente d.	338	are to d.	430	lives must d.*	508
Dextræ—d. always go by		before he d.	220	Love can d.	454
contraries	202	best to d.	546	man d. better	560
Dhu—I am Roderick D.	353	better to d. than	364	men d. but once	170
<i>Di—quem d. diligunt.</i>	169	bliss to d.†	559	man shall wholly d.	64
Diabolus—d. inveniatur occu-		born but to d.†	462	man can d.	30
<i>patum.</i>	180	brave d. never	560	man would d.*	511
Diadem—d. of France	32	bravely d.†	617	may'st d. so too	428
d. of snow|| . . . . .	507	broke the d.	640	natural to d.	88
the regal d.**	403	business 'tis to d.	654	needs must d.	425
Dial—d. to the sun	139	but by annihilating d.**	661	not afraid to d.	12
d. to the sun	139	but to d.*	169	not made to d.†	550
d. to the sun	701	but to d. in	388	not wholly d.	380
figures on a d.	433	can d. but once*	170	nothing will d.†	536
tedious than the d.*	2	content to d.	497	or bravely d.†	450
Dialect—Bay-state d.††	526	dare to d.†	339	or bravely d.†	688
a Babylonish d.	411	d. because a	451	other men d.	310
he had the d.*	210	d. but once to	560	ought to d.	545
Dial's—upon a d. point*	428	d. by inches	261	people can't d.	178
Diameter—the world's d.*	647	d. for his dear country's	559	place to d. in	388
Diamond—emulate the d.*	246	d. for one's country	559	privilege to d.	671
great rough d.	465	d. nobly for*	560	right to d.	546
of d. form	106	d. in a great cause|| . . . . .	168	shall he d.	614
Diamonds—bright as young		d. is cast	109	shall never d.	381
d.	685	d. of a rose†	507	slander d.†	409
d. cut d.	436	d. of a r.†	624	sure to d.	442
sparkling d.	397	d. rich	488	sweet to d.	649
Dian—say D. had†	389	d. to save charges	565	teach men to d.	240
Diana—D. in the fountain*	743	d. was now cast†	109	that shall not d.†	478
temple of D.	258	d. we must*	502	thing to d.	169
Diana's—break D. law†	544	d. with harness*	289	those that d.|| . . . . .	481
D. foresters*	234	distinguished from to d.	431	till he d.	220
Dian's—like D. kiss†	444	do and d.†	654	till they d.	470
Diapason—d. closing full in	340	do but d.	21	till you d.	220
Dialulus—D. lately a doctor.	107	do or d.	241	time to d.	10
Dicas—cui d. sæpe caveto	658	do we not d.*	397	'tis but to d.	171
<i>cum d. injuste alteri</i>	108	doomed to d.	378	to d. aspiring	380
Dice—d. are despoiling	207	down and d.*	300	to d. I leave*	671
d. of Zeus	110	each night we d.	651	to d. is	172
d. were human bones|| . . . . .	301	fear to d.	328	to d. is a debt	167
flings the d.	370	God cuts the d.	704	to d. is but	168
gambler said of his		gods love d. young|| . . . . .	169	to d. is to live	168
d.	87	gods love d. young	169	to d. well	240

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Die — <i>Continued</i>		Difference — <i>Continued</i>		Dines —d. with L.....	190
to live and d.....	240	d. to me.....	328	Dining —live without d.....	142
to live or d.....	429	like in d. f.....	738	the habit of d.....	11
to make me d.*.....	655	Different —d. to each.....	28	Dinner —depends on d. j.....	100
unless you can d.....	454	on d. senses f.....	557	d. lubricates b.....	190
upon that d. is f.....	457	Difficile — <i>nil tam d. est.</i>	559	d. of herbs where.....	264
we may d. before.....	414	Difficult —the most d.....	189	eye for a d.....	451
were now to d.*.....	546	most d. lesson.....	407	good d. enough.....	190
when beggars d.*.....	543	nothing is so d.....	559	not lose thy d.....	400
with their bodies d.....	381	what was d.....	407	of his d.....	101
willed we d.....	28	Difficulties —choice of d.....	118	others stay d.....	388
wish to d.**.....	407	choice of d.....	189	others stay d.....	502
wring his bosom is to d. f.....	173	d. are things that.....	180	save just at d. f.....	383
you must d.....	501	knowledge under d.....	408	savoury d. set**.....	335
Died —couldst have d.....	504	Difficulty —d. and labor.....		the d. bell.....	100
d. at Azan.....	381	hard**.....	180	Dinners —breakfasts and d.....	205
he d. to make men.....	120	d. and labour hard**.....	507	Dinner-time —just at d. f.....	100
he nobly d.....	175	make no d.....	110	just at d. f.....	578
lik'd it not and d.....	230	Diffuse —d. their balmy.....		Dionogenes —D. lighted a can- dle.....	460
men have d.*.....	455	sweets.....	15	D. plucked a cock.....	460
might have d.....	502	Dig —who is to d.....	410	D. saw a youth.....	62
my fathers d.....	34	Digest —d. things most.....	593	D. struck the father.....	621
poor man he d.....	600	Digestion —d. wait on appe- tite*.....	51	D. the cynic.....	640
so he d.....	534	d. wait on appetite*.....	215	D. when asked.....	143
so groan'd and d.....	366	from pure d. bred**.....	500	D. who gave this.....	75
thou couldst have d.....	86	good d. to you all*.....	215	I would be D.....	110
Diem — <i>c. rps. d.</i>	165	quick d. wait.....	51	once asked D.....	215
<i>carpe d.</i>	545	the right d.....	122	Dionysius —D. of Halicar- nassus.....	356
<i>summum nec melius d.</i>	175	Digestions —make ill d.*.....	215	Diplomatist —d. too well.....	
Dies —before be d.....	220	Digit — <i>est d. monstrans</i>	256	skill d.....	182
d. a man f.....	173	Dignitas — <i>crecscit d. quam</i> <i>inceps.</i>	100	Dirck —D. galloped.....	618
d. good man never d.....	381	Dignitate — <i>otium cum d.</i>	190	Dire—d. was the noise**.....	73
good man never d.....	381	Dignity —beam d. on all.....	465	<i>les mots pour le d.</i>	756
great man d.....	240	certain d. of manners.....	100	Direct —to le d.*.....	363
he d. every day.....	473	d. increases more.....	100	who can d.....	322
he d. known.....	407	ease with d.....	100	Direction —d. which thou f.....	340
he that d.*.....	167	for d. composed**.....	40	Directs —d. the storm f.....	466
he that d. this year*.....	167	inward d.....	33	d. the storm.....	466
him who d.....	103	proper d.....	11	Direness —d. familiar to*.....	260
love d. young.....	757	proper d.....	100	Dirge —d. for her.....	170
next that d.....	603	there d. begins.....	101	their d. is sung.....	328
nothing d. but f.....	509	Washingtonian d.....	645	Dirges —d. of his hope.....	184
soon he d.....	545	Digression —a long d.....	463	to murmur d.....	578
that nobly d.....	29	Di — <i>non d. non homines.</i> <i>quaque dabunt d.</i>	577	to sullen d.*.....	111
the good man d.....	173	Diis — <i>d. aliter visum.</i>	601	to sullen d.*.....	509
who d. betimes.....	388	Diligence —d. and skill.....	382	Dirigere — <i>Dcmissi est d.</i> <i>gressus.</i>	601
Dies — <i>cito conditur.</i> <i>d. irae d. illa.</i>	366	of me is d.*.....		Dirt —inorganic d. unfolded.....	311
<i>nulla d. sine lineae</i> <i>priori posterior d.</i>	164	Dim —d. religious light**.....	124	loss of d.....	141
<i>ultima semper expec-</i> <i>tanda d.</i>	220	unattain'd and d.....	61	throw d. enough.....	474
Diet —and modest d.....	197	unattain'd and d.....	441	Dirty —all d. and wet.....	647
Doctor D.....	107	Dimension —without d.**.....	111	his d. work again f.....	655
emperor for d.*.....	753	Diminishes —absence d.....		through d. places.....	603
sober in your d.....	203	little passions.....	3	Dis — <i>d. aliter visum.</i> <i>ita d. placitum.</i>	317
Dieu — <i>defense à D.</i>	486	Dimple —a pretty d.*.....	248	Disagree —men only d.**.....	463
<i>D. du cote des gros batail-</i> <i>lons.</i>	482	in d. sleek**.....	488	Disagree —whereon we d.....	606
<i>D. mesure le froid.</i>	602	Dimples —d. of his chin*.....	352	Disappointed —d., unanel'd*.....	511
<i>je crains D.</i>	313	Dim —d. can daunt*.....	730	d. woman.....	42
<i>que D. n'est pas.</i>	252	d. of arms.....	73	Disappointment —d. of man- hood.....	432
<i>si D. n'existait pas.</i>	315	Dine —sup and d.*.....	451	lest d. follow.....	368
Dieux — <i>laute en est aux d.</i>	670	fare we d.....	608	scene of d.....	457
Differ —all things d. f.....	340	jurymen may d. f.....	400	Disaster —some dire d. f.....	544
tho' all things d. f.....	552	Dined —d. on mince.....	535	Disasters —d. do the best f.....	733
tho' all things d. f.....	700	greatly daring d. f.....	190	d. in the sun*.....	543
when we d.....	218	had not d. f.....	111	guilty of our d.*.....	666
Difference —d. between life and death.....	196	have d. to-day.....	166	the day's d.....	630
		I have d. to-day.....	140		
		Diners —out—ye d.....	191		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Disasters—Continued		Disdain —her magnificent d.	519	Disposition—Continued	
weary with d.*	15	words of high d.	232	flag of my d.	325
weary with d.*	15	Disease —an incurable d.	22	gentle d. then	353
Discernment—justice and d.	584	by inch-meal a d.*	156	grace and good d.*	263
Discharged —and be d.	464	death of the kings' d.*	107	his goshish d.*	666
Dischord —d. ofte in music	340	desperate d.	104	of churlish d.*	371
Disciple —d. woll not here	217	d. or sorrows	63	so heavily with my d.*	475
Disciples —apostles and d.	110	d. thou canst not cure†	452	truant d.*	474
Discipline —d. of humanity	469	for a desperate d.	473	very melancholy d.*	475
Disclaiming —let my d.*	5	kind of d.	406	Dispraise —d. or blame**	685
Disclose —hatch and the d.*	475	shapes of foul d.†	84	Dispraised —to be d.**	586
Discommendeth —who d. others.	108	similar things d.	436	Dispraises —praising most d.	586
Discontent —breeds the d.	451	strong d.*	367	Disposer —gather and d.	574
in pensive d.	81	the same d.*	397	Disputandi —d. <i>pruritus ecclesiarum</i> .	105
of splendid d.	131	the young d.†	104	Disputandum — <i>non est d.</i>	682
winter of our d.*	192	worse than the d.	473	Disputation —debt by d.	440
winter of our d.*	563	worse than the d.	473	itch of d. will prove.	105
Discord —age of d.*	468	Diseases —against d. here.	4	Disputations —the mediæval scholastic d.	534
all d. harmony†	340	d. crucify the soul.	104	Dispute —blasted by d.	195
by d. the	704	d. desperate grown*	104	cease to d.	522
danger is in d.‡	704	d. desperate grown*	473	d. it like a*	85
fomenting d.	420	d. of extreme d.	104	forbear d.	40
horrible d.**	73	d. of extreme d.	473	forbear d. and practise	105
musical a d.*	340	Disembodied —the d. have power.	306	none to d.	473
so musical a d.*	374	Disgrace —d. does not consist	151	temperate d.	605
were d. to	531	his own d.	104	when much d.†	105
what d. follows*	552	honest in d.	364	Disputing —itch of d.	105
Discordia —d. <i>maximæ dilabuntur</i> .	704	Disgrace's —to d. feet*	104	no d. about tastes.	682
Discords —for d. make.	340	Disgrace —assume this dark d.	587	Disquietudes —sorrows and d.	490
in dismal d. sung*	544	blessings in d.	587	Dis's —from D. waggon*	276
straining harsh d.*	412	blessings in d.	587	Dissect —creatures you d.†	431
Discourse —bid me d.*	551	in this low d.	30	Dissection —subjects for d.‡	620
bid me d.*	658	this dark d.‡	15	Dissemble —d. your love.	105
d. more sweet**	658	Disguise —tears, deceipts, d.†	470	know how to d.	180
d. more sweet*	54	Disgust —my implacable d.	17	Dissemblers —no d. here†	556
d. of war*	551	Dish —discovery of a new d.	215	Dissembling —d. subtle.	456
excellent dumb d.*	658	d. of wood*	1	Disensions —d. between d. hearts.	233
good d.	128	d. fit for the gods*	281	d. like small streams.	232
in thy d.	147	Dishes —choice d. the Doctor.	319	Dissent —dissidence of d.	600
no d. except*	451	d. the Doctor.	142	Dissimulation —d. is the art of	377
such large d.*	1	Dishonesty —d. in others.	603	<i>dissimulatio</i> — <i>d. est</i> .	180
such large d.*	386	Dishonour —danger or d.**	375	<i>savoir d. est le</i> .	377
this passionate d.*	551	since d. traffics*	553	Disipate —d. the winds.	83
varied in d.	570	Disjoin —they still d.	605	Dissolve —d. me into ecstasies**	514
voluble is his d.*	114	Dislike —hesitate d.†	13	Distance —by d. made more sweet.	106
voluble is his d.*	210	Dialoyalty would be d.	610	by d. made more†	106
Discover —d. the sense of.	650	Dismay danger can d.‡	654	d. lends enchantment.	105
Discovered —who has d.	407	Dismay'd there a mas d.†	74	d. sometimes endears.	3
Discoveries —his grand d.‡	528	Dismiss —to d. itself*	595	due d. reconciles†	195
Discovery —a great d.‡	400	Disobedience —man's first d.**	253	notes by d. made.	476
Discreet —so be d.	321	man's first d.**	303	the d. beacon†	360
Discreetest —d. best**	566	Disorder —most admir'd d.*	105	Distant —as d. prospects please	105
virtuousest, d. best**	740	Dispairs —comfortlesse d.	344	d. views of happiness.	106
Discretion —confounds d.	440	Dispair —through comfortless d.	81	Distates —guilty joys d. surmises†	470
covering d. with a coat.	50	to d.	37	Distemperatures —pale d. and*	610
d. be your tutor*	103	Dispensary —his own d.†	574	Distill'd —d. almost to jelly*‡	477
d. fought with*	722	Dispenses —d. various gifts.	12	once been d.	407
d. is the better.	103	Displeasing —not d. to us.	480	Distilment —the leperous d.*	511
d. should be thrown.	280	Disposes —but God d.	601	Distinction —d. lost.	530
hole of d.*	103	Disposition —d. like a sail.	758		
is without d.	130	d. of the spectator.	545		
it showed d.	103				
man of safe d.*	52				
to outspord d.*	103				
valour is d.*	103				
your own d.*	10				
Discunt — <i>dum docent d.</i>	217				

	PAGE
Distinguish —anxious to d.	
myself.....	537
not d. by the eye.....	485
Distraction —d. in 's aspect*	9
Distress —in my d.*.....	572
of danger and d.||.....	167
of thy d.||.....	304
where d.....	401
Distresses —d. of our friends	480
Distrust —d. is cowardice.....	104
d. of my own abilities.....	47
once to d.....	490
sad d. and.....	460
Disturb —fears of old age d.	23
Ditch —who sees the d.....	33
Ditchers —gardeners, d. and	
grave-makers*.....	37
gardeners, d. and.....	302
Ditlo — <i>atri janua</i> d.....	348
Ditties —soft amorous d.**.....	161
Ditto —I d. to Mr. Burke.....	262
Ditty —d. long since mute.....	72
liquid d. floats.....	84
Diu — <i>opus est nec</i> d.....	494
Div —d. into the bottom*.....	364
Diver —Ceylon d. held his.....	459
Divers —therefore the d.....	104
Diversa — <i>laudat d. sequentes</i>	102
Diversity —most universal	
quality is d.....	544
Dives — <i>sai ero</i> D.....	613
Divide —d. and command.....	706
d. and govern.....	322
d. <i>et sempera</i>	322
d. is not to take.....	447
ships that d.....	474
Divided —and were d.....	704
d. we fall.....	272
d. we fall.....	703
Dividing —d. we fall.....	703
Divis —fightin' like d.....	393
Divine —an air d.....	79
auxiliar to d.†.....	335
being a d.*.....	72
by d. revelation.....	407
can no more d.**.....	551
d. above the reach.....	435
d. ideas below.....	579
form d.....	714
good d. that*.....	500
human face d.**.....	460
human form d.||.....	460
make one d.....	447
man is d.||.....	464
men pronounce d.....	237
right d. of kings†.....	323
right d. of kings†.....	401
the world d.....	452
to forgive d.†.....	231
to forgive d.†.....	288
she's d.....	79
she's lovely, she's d.....	741
them seem d.*.....	740
we become d.....	540
Divineness —participation of	
d.....	580
Diviner —glad d. theme.....	714
Divines —philosophers and d.	138
Divinity —as if d.....	56
d. that stirs.....	381

	PAGE
Divinity — <i>Continued</i>	
d. of hell*.....	377
d. that stirs.....	234
d. that shapes*.....	601
d. within them**.....	207
such d. doth*.....	403
Division —makes sweet d.*	412
Divitiis — <i>semper d. habet</i>	407
Divorced —Roman d. from	
his wife.....	466
Divum — <i>d. domus</i>	623
Divus — <i>D. ne loquatur an</i>	
<i>heros</i>	112
Dixerunt — <i>perant qui ante</i>	
<i>nos nostra</i> d.....	573
Dixit — <i>ipse</i> d.....	130
Dizziness —love is like a d.	450
Do —as most m. do.....	264
but to d. and die†.....	654
damn'd if you do.....	501
dare to d.†.....	146
dare to do†.....	688
d. all things.....	7
d. noble things.....	8
d. not do to others.....	29
d. or die.....	241
d. to be forever known	61
d. to our neighbour.....	29
d. well is better.....	8
d. what I pleased.....	139
d. what his clearly.....	750
d. with might and main.....	212
d. ye even so to them.....	28
d. ye even so to them	29
each man d. his best*	8
fear to d.*.....	355
hand findeth to d.....	212
means to d. it**.....	355
men should d. to you.....	28
men to d. to me.....	28
no matter what you d.	345
should not d.**.....	571
so much to d.†.....	61
something to d.†.....	411
that men can d.....	250
that we would d.*.....	548
the verb 'to d.'.....	7
what can an old man d.	21
what man would do.....	441
what you d.*.....	161
whichever you do.....	467
who dare d.....	289
will never d.....	749
will to d.....	18
Docent — <i>homines dum</i> d.....	217
Doctor —dismissing the d.....	197
d. and saint.....	24
d.'s paid.....	197
d. takes the fee.....	197
fee the d. for.....	610
lately a d.....	197
never were my d.....	197
pass for a cathedral d.	50
seize the d. too*.....	197
silent d. shook.....	366
women have a d.....	118
your patient d.*.....	391
Doctors —amongst the d.....	197
best d. in the world.....	197
d. and imagination.....	390

	PAGE
Doctors — <i>Continued</i>	
d. who do not deceive.....	197
like d. thust.....	105
want their d. mouldy.....	118
when d. disagree.....	105
Doctrine —bold teacher's d.†	61
book of d.....	87
d. which they heard.....	501
emblem of his d.....	61
not for the d.†.....	122
not for the d.†.....	515
prove their d. orthodox	88
prove their d. orthodox	552
truth of his d.....	61
whose d. and whose life	124
wind of d.....	383
winds of d.**.....	702
Doctrines —d. and their	
maggots.....	88
d. which they heard.....	123
d. there set forth.....	67
what makes all d.....	150
Doctus — <i>homo d. in se</i>	407
Doe —he list d.....	313
Doer —d. and the thing.....	610
spoke loud the d.**.....	8
Doers —never great d.....	8
talkers are no good d.*	8
Doer's —the d. deed*.....	365
the d. deed*.....	713
Does —d. well.....	122
d. it.....	26
not what man d.....	441
Dog —as a d. returneth.....	282
be a d. and bay*.....	101
be a d.*.....	118
beat a d.*.....	621
before the d. the.....	374
better than his d.†.....	377
dead d.....	118
d. at Kew†.....	118
d. bark at a beggar*.....	65
d. by instinct.....	33
d.'s a savage one.....	51
d. must have his day.....	164
d. must have his day.....	164
d. said nothing.....	535
d. that's mad*.....	559
d. was found.....	118
d. will have*.....	164
every d. his day.....	759
every dog his d.....	759
haire of the d. that.....	436
his faithful d.....	118
his faithful d.†.....	385
is thy servant a d.....	118
let no d. bark*.....	551
living d.....	130
mastiff d.†.....	526
mine enemy's d.*.....	118
my d. will whine†.....	28
than d. distract.....	603
this d. smarts.....	108
the only d.*.....	400
throw at a d.*.....	747
very handsome d.....	321
your lame d.....	351
Dog-days —shake in d.....	274
Dogge —a sleeping d.....	199

	PAGE
Doggedly-sct himself d. to it.	67
Dogiana-e costi la d.	576
Dogs-all by the name of d*	198
d. are fighting in.	198
d. are fighting.	606
d. howl'd*	544
d. of war*	717
d. walking on its.	590
d. ye have had.	164
fierceness English d.*	149
household d.	361
let d. delight.	606
little d. and all*	198
mad d. tooth*	395
more I like d.	607
rain cats and d.	607
unto the d.	678
Doges-wolves like d.	273
Dog-star-d. rages†	578
the scorching d.	585
Doing-delightful d. nothing.	386
d. a thing.	341
in the d.*	604
learn by d.	420
outdone by the d.	707
up and d.†	7
wearily in well d.	280
worth d. at all.	7
Doings-the day's d.	164
Dolce-d. far niente.	386
Dols-be his d.*	241
Doleful-and d. dumps*	512
Dolefulle-and d. dumps.	512
Dolendum-vis me fieri d. est.	670
Dolore-nessum maggor d.	656
Dollar-almighty d. that.	496
Dolphin-my d. chamber*	744
Dolphin's-D. anchor forged oo the d. play.	641
mermaid on a d.*	481
Domain-right of eminent d.	573
Dome-d. of many-coloured glass.	432
d. more vast.	598
d. of thought†	647
d. of thought†	343
rounded Peter's d.	54
the Ephesian d.	258
with starry d.	537
Domestic-at d. than at.	525
conscience a d.	365
current of d. joy.	339
d. happiness.	360
d. happiness thou.	470
Domine-D. exaudivocem.	334
Domini-misericordia D. inter.	480
sed D. est dirigere.	601
Dominion-d. absolute**.	648
d. over palm and pine.	316
traversed a d.	545
Dominions-on their d.	673
slave in thy d.†	534
sun in my d.	673
the Spanish d.	673
Domium-d. videre plurimum.	472

	PAGE
Domum-dulce d. resonemus	359
Donus-d. sua cuique iustissimum.	359
hic d. haec patria.	359
non d. accipiet te laeta.	360
Dona-et d. ferentes.	310
Donald-think o' D. mair.	205
Done-by men been d.	1
credits what is d.†	46
dog has d.	606
doing never d.	750
d. at once hastily.	341
d. too late.	547
hath nothing d.	212
I am d. for.	221
if it were d.*	345
if it were d.*	351
much to be d.	408
never to be d.	549
of something d.†	470
required to be d.	418
something d.†	7
something d.†	411
that which they have d†	7
to have d. is*	567
whatever men have d.	1
what is d.	7
what's d. is d.*	557
what is d.†	707
what's d. we partly.	113
won are d.*	604
Donne-on crois qu'elle d.	291
qu'elle nous d.	310
qu'on crois qu'elle d.	310
qu'on crois qu'elle d.	459
Don's-d. d'un ennemi.	310
Don't-damn'd if you d.	591
Doon-crack of d.*	753
edge of d.*	454
regardless of their d.	46
regardless of their d.	115
Doomsday-is d. near*	303
sick almost to d.*	543
Doomsters-purblind d.	502
Doon-braes o' bonny D.	106
Door-and open d.††	695
as a church d.*	755
at any d.†	371
at the d.†	25
behind the d.*	552
d. of power to††	409
drove me from the d.	636
every humble d.	409
hospitable d.†	585
show him the d.	22
same d. where.	24
shut the d.†	578
Door-nail-dead as a d.*	167
Doors-clap to the d.*	488
d. all looked.	247
d. of death.	169
d. to let out.	169
his thousand d.	169
infernal d.**	303
out of d.	522
shut your d.	27
write on your d.†	6
your living d.**	150
Dore-ded as a d. nayle.	167
that same d.	167

	PAGE
Dorion-D. ridiculing the.	667
Dorothy-D. Q. strange is.	533
Dotage-streams of d. flow.	221
Dotage-command d. of human.	207
Dotard-sly d.	274
Dotards-d. of us all.	159
Dot-to d. upon†	555
they say doth d.††	464
those we d. on†	86
woman madly d.*	276
Dotes-who d. yet doubts*	395
Double-paltery with us in a d. sense*	179
Doublet-has his d.	611
Doubt-all men d.†	190
defects of d.†	550
d. a greater mischief.	199
d. thou the stars.	199
faith in honest d.†	199
in d. to act†	462
in fear and d.	367
learning to d.	199
lies by d.	245
lives upon d.	396
modest d. is call'd*	199
never stand to d.	252
once in d.*	199
Quintus in d.	355
shafts of d.	253
stand to d.	559
than d. one heart.	253
than d. one heart.	700
to d. would.	610
when in d.	105
when in d.	199
where d. there.	199
Doubtful-to d. masters.	82
Doubling-d. charms me.	199
d. in his abject spirit††	549
Doubts-delays and d.	429
dotes yet d.*	395
d., delays, surprises†	470
he who d.	356
in d. counsellors.	96
knows most d. most.	199
littled d. are fear†	452
our d. are traitors*	199
saucy d. and fears*	269
saucy d. and fears*	595
saucy d. and*	355
ye spectre d.	199
Douceur-plus fait d.	306
Dough-cake is d.*	270
Douglas-D. in his hall.	181
like D. conquer.	134
Douglas-song of Percy and D.	71
Douter-apprends a d.	199
Doux-du grave au d.	580
Dove-any sucking d.*	438
any sucking d.*	715
burnish'd d.†	663
spare the d.†	253
springs of D.†	28
than the d.	635
wings of the d.†	406
Doves-condemn the d.	416
d. do peck*	148
d. do peck*	524

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Doves —Continued		Draws —beauty d. us†	336	Dream —Continued	
d. draw love*	445	d. fifty foot of water	358	we that d.†	60
d. will peck*	753	she d. him†	737	we that d.†	362
d. with noisome*	140	Draymen —d. have some-		weary d.†	386
fly like d.	212	thing	626	what my d. was*	201
harmless as d.	635	Dread —d. and fear of*	479	when the d. is	454
moan of d.†	144	d. of all who wrong	402	Dreamed —d. that life was	546
trembling d.†	212	d. of all who	602	Dreamer —of d. turned to	
Dove-cote —eagle in a d.*	212	d. of something*	671	lover	437
Dove-like —d. sat 'st brood-		fear and d.	260	d. yet more spiritless†	571
ing**	313	mother of d. and fear*	520	Dreamer's —a d. eye†	507
d. satst brooding**	303	this secret d.	381	Dreaming —l'm fondly d.	3
Dowagers —d. for deanst.	311	what a pleasing d.	520	Dreams —beaten d.	513
Dower —d. finest of‡	304	what least we d.	266	d. are but interludes.	201
funeral d. off†	304	Dreaded —to be d.	310	d. are made on*	753
Down —beds of d.	338	Dreadeth —d. the fire	243	d. are the true inter-	
his bed of d.	650	Dreadful —d. as the storm.	46	preters	202
his silver d.*	120	less d. than they seem†	58	d. as in old Galen	201
that is d.	255	d. of note*	511	d. books are each†	97
that is d.	255	Dreads —d. the fire	243	d. in their development†	201
world goes d.	507	foes he d.	273	d. of those	365
Downfall —d. be the deepest	32	Dream —and to d.	301	d. presage some*	200
Down-lying —lordly man's		as any d.*	450	d. that wave	386
d.	86	break our d.†	648	d. which are the chil-	
Downs —all in the d.	524	changeful d.	401	drēn*	200
lawns or level d.**	510	dare to d. off†	146	early d. of good†	451
Downward —a d. age	255	d. and guess	732	glimpses of forgotten d.†	479
d. journey all.	503	d. in courtship†	470	ground not upon d.	202
Dowry —his proper d.	447	d. in death's eternal.	430	it only in dreams	662
Doxy —orthodoxy is my		d. itself is*	200	land of d.	24
d.	552	d. not half so fair.	25	must d. themselves be.	202
Drachenfels —crag of D.†	507	d. of a d.	714	of forgotten d.†	200
Drag —d. the slow barge	600	d. of a waking man	365	of forgotten d.†	202
d. thee down†	375	d. of not to tell.	682	of golden d.†	623
weight to d. thee†	13	d. of peace.	20	passing rainbow d.	202
Drags —ant laboriously d.	4	d. of peace.	202	pleasing d.	263
d. at each remove.	2	d. of something	737	sends delusive d.	200
Dragon —did ever d.*	376	d. of things that†	558	some d. we have	202
of d. watch**	77	d. of those that	365	some brighter d.	347
swinged the d.*	628	d. so sweet	191	splendor of strange d.	467
treasure and d.	244	d. the fancy*	131	their own d.	202
Dragon's —baited with a d.		d. them all day long	6	to pleasant d.	172
tail	43	d. then a shadow lie	548	to pleasant d.	432
fabulous d. teeth	96	d. which was not all†	202	thy wise d.	274
Drama —close the d.	35	d. within a d.	430	unsubstantial d.	636
d. has outgrown	665	empty d.‡	432	what d. may*	671
through all the d.	450	golden d.†	282	when d. they say	201
Drama's —the d. laws	200	golden d.†	714	wicked d. abuse*	520
Drank —d. in silence	707	have had a d.*	201	Dreamt —d. that I dwelt	202
d. with the king	642	hideous d.*	151	Dreamy —dark and d.‡	367
d. your fill†	430	house-top d.	416	my life is d.†	3
judicious d.†	190	love's young d.	453	my life is d.†	302
Drapery —d. of his couch	432	makes a d.†	690	Dreadth —child fire d.	243
Drapier —D. Bickerstaff†	569	memory of a d.	202	Drags —bitter d.	201
Draught —heaven a d.	453	not d. them	321	d. of life	370
nauseous d.	610	old man's d.	714	d. of men	67
Draughts —shallow d. intox-		prodigious d.	519	Dreme —d. of joye	380
icate†	421	quiet d.	602	Dress —character in his d.	203
where nut-brown d.	388	rather like a d.*	477	disorder in the d.	203
Draw —d. more than	337	runs my d.†	24	d. covers the	670
d. true beauty	553	shadow of a d.*	33	d. of no use	77
d. you to her	337	short as any d.*	435	d. of thought	411
glorious precepts d.	34	silently as a d.	53	d. themselves*	487
power to d.‡	337	spirit of my d.†	202	d. us fairly for our end*	237
so forcibly d.	337	steadfast to a d.	715	gaudy d.	202
vou d. me*	270	still a d.*	201	in another d.‡	540
Drawing —d. all things*	453	stirr'd with her d.†	202	sacrifice to d.	204
d. up an indictment	5	the Poet's d.†	581	Dress'd —neat and trimly d.	285
Drawn —long d. out**	514	thus to d.*	201	plain in d.	203
never could have d.	86	thus to d.*	201		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Dress'd—Continued		Drives—d. fat oxen	436	Drunkard—Continued	
plainest d.	203	d. the mill.....	483	I am a d.*.....	206
pomp of d.	203	ruin fiercely d.....	626	some frolic d.....	210
this fleshly d.	380	ruin's ploughshare d.....	626	Drunken—d. man like*	206
undress best d.	325	Driving—or d. about	618	quarrels with a d. man.....	206
Dresses—d. for breakfasts	205	Droit—the force et le d.	482	Drunkness—d. an expres-	
Drift—I cannot d.	602	Drone—lazy yawning d.	80	sion.....	207
Drifted—d. from thee	474	Drones—against hostile d.	80	Dry—d. as the remainder*	541
Drink—best d. was	720	Drop—d. of blood*	500	in the d.....	757
black earth d.	207	d. of rain||.....	542	your powder d.....	482
cool thin d.*.....	140	d. of water.....	507	your powder d.....	482
d. deep.....	421	d. of water as.....	507	Dryden—D. a coach and six	210
d. deep or tastef.....	421	d. to drink.....	632	D. taught to join†.....	210
d. deep untill.....	400	every d. hinders.....	410	e'en copious D.†.....	210
d. for the thirsty.....	650	Drops—d. ebbing show||.....	302	Dryden's—D. less presump-	
d. no more than.....	207	d. that sacred*.....	557	tuous.....	210
d. springing of.....	436	d. the ripe olive.....	501	Dubar—d. m'aggrata	190
d. sport for life is.....	545	like kindred d.....	507	Dubius—dum d. fluit	355
d. to-day and drown.....	206	precious d. are.....	685	Dublin—old D. city	393
d. to me only.....	603	ruddy d. that.....	345	Ducat—for a d. dead*	241
d. to sweet Nan.....	584	ruddy d.*.....	345	Duchess—fright the d.*	438
d. to the lass.....	603	Dropsies—d. and asthmas**	104	Duck—d. with French nods*	273
d. the crystal.....	352	Dross—ounce of d.**	348	d. with French nods*.....	363
d. this health*.....	603	your d. behind.....	311	Due give the devil his d.*	186
drop to d.....	720	Drove—d. me from	636	hunger for their d.....	707
eat and d.*.....	215	Drown—pain it was to d.*	201	more is thy d.....	325
eat and d.....	215	Drowned—chance of being		Dues—all their d.	212
eat and d. for.....	545	d.....	641	Duke—d. and a' that	608
eat, d. and play.....	545	like a d. man*.....	206	indeed the d.*.....	426
eat and to d.....	545	Drowns—d. a province	358	marquis, d. and.....	363
eat the d.**.....	380	Drowsyhead—land of d.	386	Dukedom—grant no d.	425
every creature d.....	208	Drudge—for a d. disobedi-		Dulce—d. et decorum	559
I can d.....	207	ent.....	102	Dulces—interea d. pendit	360
I can d.....	215	Drudgery—dry d. at	750	<i>nec d. occurrent oscula</i>	360
let a soldier d.*.....	653	make d. divine.....	636	Dulcet—d. symphonies**	581
let him d. merrily.....	106	Drudging is always d.	66	such d. and harmonious*.....	43
let them heartily d.....	414	Drugs what d., what		Dulcimer—damsel with a d.	202
let us d.||.....	731	charms*.....	681	Dull—and venerably d.	421
meat and d.*.....	281	Druid—a. D. lies	320	d. beyond conception.....	670
meat and d.....	281	Drum—alarming d.||.....	717	d.†.....	304
meat or d.....	281	call of her morning d.....	673	learn the d.....	304
nor any drop to d.....	632	d. ecclesiastic.....	500	not only d. himself.....	210
old wine to d.....	10	d. now to d.....	718	so d. a kingdom*.....	562
while you live, d.....	200	not a d.....	370	Dullard—d. and the tame†	520
who always d.....	200	rumble of a distant d.....	61	Dulness—and gentle d.†	210
who always d.....	668	spirit-sirring d.*.....	203	d. of the fool*.....	282
will anarchy of d.....	206	Drums—beat the d.	208	if d. see†.....	322
why men d.....	200	beat the d.....	353	mature in d. from.....	210
Drinks—cannot make him		beat of d.....	710	with this d.†.....	670
d.....	541	d. begin to roll.....	654	Dumas—D. when asked	38
d. when it is.....	508	d. discordant sound.....	718	Dumb—beggar that is d.	644
Drink'st thou eat'st and		d. sad roll has beat.....	653	deep are d.....	643
d.**.....	402	like muffled d.†.....	431	deeper one are d.....	644
Drinking—dancing, d., laugh-		Drum—beat—whose morning		d. dictated it.....	617
ing.....	488	d.....	673	d. repeated it.....	617
d. joys did first.....	208	Drunk—and all d.	208	men are d.....	405
d. largely sobers us†.....	421	and got d.....	208	mighty grief's are d.....	641
harm in d.....	208	gloriously d.....	208	our lips are d.†.....	558
red-hot with d.*.....	206	majestically d.†.....	646	thou be d.*.....	406
unhappy brains for d.*.....	206	must get d.||.....	208	Dumbness—speech in their	
Drinks—d. to Hamlet*	403	never was d.....	200	d.*.....	411
king d. to Hamlet*.....	603	pleasure to be d.....	208	Dumps—and doleful d.*	512
strongest d.**.....	207	to be d.....	653	and dolefulle d.....	512
whereof who d.**.....	540	those that are d.*.....	582	Dumpy—hate a d. woman||	70
Drip—d. of the||.....	05	to lead the d.....	200	hate a d. woman||.....	667
Dripping—by constant d.	567	Drunkard—d. clasp his		Dunce—a. d. with wits†	287
Drive—a coach and six	418	teeth.....	207	how much a d.....	210
hold or d.....	25	d. clasp his teeth.....	730	nobody calls you a d.....	540
Driv'ler—d. and a show	221	d. loves another*.....	120	puff of a d.....	274
Driven—hardly d. is	541	d. loves another of*.....	206	Dundee—of that D.	247

	PAGE
Dundee's—perhaps D. wild-warbling	472
Duncheon—a d. horrible	163
d. that I'm	505
his d. drear	570
his own d.	724
nor airless d.*	595
scoured by his d.	432
vapour of a d.*	395
Dungeons—brightest in d.	595
Dunsinane—remove to D.*	600
Dupe—becoming its d.	734
begins by being a d.	301
Dupe—commence par être d.	301
on est aisément d.*	180
Durance—d. vile	595
in d. vile	595
Duration—d. of the freedom	131
Durst—d. not venture all	146
when you d. do it*	146
Dusk—d. in evening skies	311
Dualy—the d. hour	530
Dust—blossom in the d.	327
calined thee to d.	214
characters in d.	384
characters in d.	740
cinders, ashes, d.	451
clot of warmer d.†	346
come to d.*	211
common d.†	549
crumbled into d.	502
dig the d. enclosed	220
d. alone remain†	503
d. enclosed heare	91
d. from whence he	561
d. is gold*	665
d. is lighter than	738
d. my friend	738
d. of an earthy to-day	694
d. our paper*	502
d. return to	211
d. thou art†	211
d. that has not	503
d. that is a little gilt	52
d. that rises up†	464
d. thou art	210
d. thou art†	432
d. thou wouldst not†	329
d. to d.	211
d. to its narrow	328
d. under your feet	211
d. we tread upon†	211
d. would hear her†	329
earth and d.*	502
fashioned of the self—	
same d.††	480
give to d.*	523
grandeur to our d.	211
half d. half†	462
heap of d.	211
hearts are d.	346
holds the d.	502
in glittering d.†	509
in the d.	238
in the d.	327
in the d. be	502
in the d.†	550
in the d.*	508
in the d.	540
in the d.	606

	PAGE
Dust—Continued	
in the d.	707
is but d.	425
its petty d.	540
its petty d.	752
knight's bones are d.	168
lie still, dry d.†	167
lie still, dry d.†	329
mighty d. that	502
of animated d.†	463
precious d. is laid	230
resign his very d.	22
resign his very d.	494
sleeping d.†	329
sleeping in the d.	200
sleeping in d.	327
stopt with d.	24
sweep the d.*	552
the kindred d.	437
the self-same d.†	289
the silent d.	497
they are d. and	460
to the vile d.	511
we are d. and	460
which d. was Bill	260
whose holy d.†	624
writes in d.	427
Dust—write it in d.	238
Dutch—fault of the D.	695
Duties—d. well performed	520
lowliest d. on herself†	484
primal d.†	113
primal d. shine†	494
receive our d.*	325
Duty—adoration, d.*	444
between love and d.	116
dare to do our d.	483
deemed to be his d.	472
divided d.*	212
done my d.	211
done my d.	687
d. as the subject*	212
d. hath no place	212
d. if that name†	211
d. that lies before you	212
d. that lies nearest	212
d. 'tis to love himself	64
d. to his Creator	404
he did his d.	211
in his d. prompt	124
life was d.	546
path of d.†	211
path of d.†	312
performing a public	
d.	151
public d.	335
reward of one d.	212
sense of d.	211
service sweat for d.*	19
simpleness and d.*	212
subject's d. is the king's*	403
such d. as*	375
sweat for d.*	635
their d. to you*	458
to do his d.	211
what is your d.	212
when d. whispers	211
whole d. of man	313
zeal and d. are*	547
Dux—d. femina facti	738

	PAGE
Dwarf—d. on a giant's	
shoulders	308
d. sees farther	308
stirring d.*	308
Dwell—aye to d.†	575
let them d.*	540
Dwelling—deties of each d.	359
Godhead's d.	507
the Deity's d.	314
whose d. is†	521
Dwelling—place—blest is thy	
d.	412
were my d.†	727
Dwellings—d. of the gods	506
Dwelt—d. among the †	28
Dwindle—d. peak and pine	82
Dye—of garish d.	509
the Tyrian d.	205
Dyer's—the d. hand*	13
the d. hand*	159
Dyot—Dr. D.	197
Dying—as a d. man	590
bliss of d.†	176
doubly d. shall	561
groaning speechless d.	176
I am d. Egypt	177
is never d.	444
of d. men*	175
thought her d. when	178
to be d. so	178
to-morrow may be d.	546
unto d. eyes†	177

E

Eagerness—e. and age	21
Eagle—e. among blinking	
owls	127
e. eye	384
e. flight*	212
e. free	632
e. he was lord†	213
e. in a dove-cote*	212
e. in his flight†	236
e. in his flight†	530
e. pounces on the	463
e. stricken with	212
e. suffers little*	212
fierce e.†	212
full-wing'd e.*	212
high as the e.	308
like the e.	593
struck e.†	213
Theban e.	213
whom th' e.	212
young e. who	213
Eagles—bated like e.*	57
e. fate and mine	213
e. gaz'd upon	120
e. not be e.†	130
e. playmates of	315
e. we are still	593
on e. wings	620
renewed like the e.	756
where e. dare not*	212
where e. are not*	284
Ear—abuses eye and e.	396
all eye all e.*	662
an attent e.*	307
do mine e. that*	474

	PAGE
Eare—Continued	
drowsy e. of night||	488
dull e. of a drowsy man*	429
e. of death	497
e. of him that*	396
e. of man hath not*	201
enchant thine e.*	551
enchant thine e.*	658
every man thine e.*	16
hearing e.	214
hollow of thine e.*	532
I was all e.**	213
in the e.*	526
meets the e.**	213
nor e. heard.	201
nor list'ning e.	530
not to the sensual e.	645
of eye and e.¶	521
open e.	214
or e. or sight.	390
o'er my e.*	513
perceived by the e.	201
sang to my e.	522
sovereign's e.	626
steal upon the e.†	514
the public e.	569
through mine e.**	514
to mine e.*	526
to our e.*	231
to thine e. is.	478
upon the e.	84
warm e. lays††	672
Eare—in at the one e.	213
in the cats e.	510
one e. it heard.	213
Eares—eies and e.	240
woodes have e.	213
Eare-witnesses—than ten e.	245
Eare-kissing—but e. argu-ments*	55
Earidom—insignificancy and an e.	183
Earn—to e. a little.	494
Earnest—e. about some one	647
e. of success*	45
e. of the things†	7
I am in e.	583
Earnings—equal division of unequal e.	127
Ears—aged e. play*	219
all e. took captive*	747
belly has no e.	213
by the e.	213
creep in our e.*	513
dull deaf e.*	20
e. than eyes.	245
edifies his e.†	421
e. gushed blood.	459
e. of men*	627
from women's e.	685
gave me e.¶	680
has no e.	213
lent me your e.*	213
lent me your e.*	684
my ancient e.*	213
nail'd by the e.	155
our human e.**	513
our e. are*	747
porches of mine e.*	511
in the e.	4

	PAGE
Ears—Continued	
ripen'd e.†	606
short e.*	730
that men's e.*	273
things in mine e.*	526
to e. politel.	350
walls have e.	213
with ravish' e.	317
wolf by the e.	418
Earth—all on e.	316
all the e.*	510
are heaven and e.	530
as if e. contained||	501
ball of e.*	627
bare e.**	325
barren e.*	502
betwixt the e.	608
beyond, O E.	348
bliss that e. affords.	484
born of e.	211
bosom of the e.*	502
bounding e. and skies.	370
bounty of e.	25
can this be e.	662
cause on e.	562
centre of the e.*	453
change on e.**	535
clasps the e.	406
confines of e.	617
corner of the e.	234
covering the e.**	709
cultivation of the e.	24
daughter of e. and water.	126
daughters of e.	747
daughters of e.	747
did the e. for.	495
distribute the e. as.	410
dreaming e.	729
e. a sphere.	410
e. a stage.	664
e., air and ocean.	214
e. all things bears.	211
e. and clay.	584
e. and dust*	502
e. and heav'n must.	455
e. and sky stand.	483
e. changes but.	382
e. doth like a.	752
e. felt the wound**	254
e. hath bubbles*	48
e. it the Lord's.	214
e. laughs in flowers.	464
e. now seemed**	214
e. ocean air.	214
e. of a dusty.	604
e. or heaven could.	541
e. render back||	353
e. serves me.	218
e. serves me to.	706
e. seems altogether.	214
e. shall glisten.	288
e. that lightly.	326
e. the main.	314
e. to earth.	211
e. was feverous and*	543
e. was made so various.	110
e. was made so.	709
e. was nigher heaven.	501
e. where cares abound¶	412
e. which kept the*	501

	PAGE
Earth—Continued	
e. with her.	589
e'er more e. about him.	119
ends of the e.	483
face of the e.	535
fell upon the e.	88
fertile e.**	519
foot-stool e.†	593
frame in e.	523
from e. to highest skie.	519
fuller's e.	230
gazing on the e.	499
gentle e.	326
girdle round about the e.	310
goodly frame the e.*	214
goodly frame the e.*	475
growth of Mother E.¶	142
heaven and e.	746
heaven and e.	753
heaven on e.**	347
heaven to e.	590
heaven tries the e.††	166
heaven tries e.††	672
heavens to e.*	403
heavens to e.*	693
heavy on him e.	326
honorable of the e.	479
hunting tribes of e.	463
in heaven and e.*	571
in the earth*	327
lap of e.	476
lost nothing under e.†	536
last of e.	177
late bare e.	532
law of heaven and e.||	418
learned on e.	567
light lie the e.	326
make e. the.	594
man the e.	523
marks the e. with||	524
men call e.**	751
meagre cloddy e.*	672
men call e.**	214
mistaking e. for heaven.	40
my footstool e.†	218
my footstool e.†	706
no felicity upon e.	576
no forcing e.	62
no hell save e.	545
of baser e. didst.	280
on e. join all**	39
on e. peace.	587
on these.*	106
on the e. the broken.	321
on the e. the.	340
on the e. doth live*	320
on the e. doth live*	11
out of the e.	496
overveil'd the e.*	520
parts of the e.	457
piece of e.*	511
pleasant country's e.*	327
poetry of e.	581
powers of the e.	384
region of the e.	409
reign upon e.	69
return to the e.	211
rise on the e.**	672
shadow of the e.	435
short upon e. our.	545

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Earth—Continued		Ease—Continued		Eating—appetite comes	
so bold, O E.	752	elegance of e.	465	with e.	52
sons of e.†	32	grief finds some e.	480	appetite comes to me	
so'w'd the e.**	500	heightens e. with.	325	while e.	52
sure and firm-set e.*	134	hours of e.	360	in the e.	236
swept from the e.	540	hours of e.	737	Eats—and seldom e.	384
their mother e.**	60	likes his e.	451	heart be e.	344
the e. bears.	34	live at e.	82	Eat'—at—what thou e.**	402
the listening e.	271	mine e. at mine inn*.	388	Eaves—e. were dripping.	520
the listening e.	408	nor peace nor e.	680	Ebb—all e. and flow.	110
the vilest e.*	502	pain to e.†	513	Ebon—Heaven's e. vault.	531
things in heaven and		pleasure, e., content†	338	her e. throne.	530
e.	418	prodigal of e.	386	her e. throne.	530
this green e.†	521	some in e.†	339	Ebony—cut in e.	525
this opacous e.**	672	some in e.†	004	Ecaille—a chacun une e.	419
tho' wintry e.	214	studious of e.	404	Ecclesiam—extra e. Catholi-	
thy shadow e.	504	than lettered e.	67	cam.	622
to e. herself.	584	East—e. is e. and.	483	extra e. nulla salus.	621
to make e. happy.	600	e. wind may never b.	44	Ecclesiastes—E. said that†	708
to man upon e.	428	for the e.	412	Eccentric—centric and ec-	
to the e. some*	237	from an e. wind.	540	centric**	63
turf of fresh e.	502	from the e.**	672	Echafaud—non pas l'é.	151
upon the e.	528	from her native e.**	434	Echo—applaud thee to the	
upon this e.	560	gorgeous e.**	187	very e.*	52
utmost e. can.	348	in the e.†	470	a dying e.	257
we are e.	504	in yonder e.*	674	e. answered.	216
were it e.†	320	it is the e.*	78	e. answers†	185
while e. is e.	410	I've wandered e.	477	e. answers where†	216
whole huge e.†	528	no north, no e.	35	e. in the sense.	715
whole round e.†	580	not e. nor west.	563	e. is the voice.	216
whose table e.	301	peeping from the e.	500	hounds and e. in*.	373
worm of the e.	462	progress in the e.*	71	render back an e.†	656
Earthenware—served up in		rejoicing in the e.	675	the voice and e.*	627
e.†	447	touch the e.†	501	where e. lies*.	516
Earthly—enjoyed s. happi-		wind blew e.	535	Echoes—bellowing e. broke†	216
ness.	547	with an e. wind††	56	e. that start.	478
Earthquake—gloom of e.	214	Easter—alms at E.†	569	fetch shrill e.*	216
e. and eclipse	554	Easy—everybody should be		light e. of feet.	400
Earthquake's—a young e.		e.	388	troop of e.	747
birth†	660	e. is the way.	340	wild e. flying.	216
Earth's—avid of e. bliss.	557	naught so e. but.	537	Eclipse—dooms-day with	
avid of e. bliss.	604	what was e.	407	e.*	543
e. a thief*	687	Eat—and canna e.	215	earthquake and e.	554
e. beginning now.	663	cannot e. but.	207	in dim e.**	187
e. biggest country st†	36	e. and drink.	215	of earthquake and e.	214
e. bitter leaven†	480	e. and drink as**	215	Eclipses—clouds and e.*	267
e. central line†	459	e. drink and play.	545	Economists—that of sophis-	
e. insufficiency.	741	e. and to drink.	545	ters e.	117
e. noblest †††	741	e. many measures.	371	Economy—e. the poor man's	216
e. smoothness rough.	576	e. not thy.	344	industry and e.	424
of e. mould**	514	e. of the fish*.	271	join with e.†	216
Earthy—in e. mire.	572	e. to live.	281	of political e.	583
to their e. mother.	459	e. to live.	215	Ecrits—leurs é. sont des vols.	573
Ease—and arrant e.	200	e. your words.	747	Ecstasies—dissolve me into	
be at e.	537	e. to live.	215	e.**	514
bent to e. us.	480	great ones e. up*.	271	Ecstasy—blasted with e.*	301
calm he sits at e.†	466	heart you e. out.	344	seraph wings of e.	484
days of e.†	470	let us e. and drink.	545	very e. of love*.	440
devoid of e.†	579	lived to e.	215	warm as e.	645
done with so much		nor walk nor e.	460	Edas—non vivere ut e.	215
e.	465	shalt thou e.	400	Eden—border comes of E.**	554
doth e. some deal*.	490	some would e.	687	gate of E.	554
e. and alternate.	404	tell me what you e.	215	this other E.*	223
e. and speed.	347	they e. they**	380	through E. took**.	242
e. after warre.	613	Eate—e. thy heart.	344	with loss of E.**	303
e. i' their inn.	388	Eaten—e. me out of*.	215	Eden's E. dead probation-	
e. leads to habit.	335	e. to death with*.	410	ary.	504
e. with dignity.	100	worms have e. them*.	455	from E. fountain.	685
e. would recant**.	538	Eden—poor benighted		Edge—e. is sharper than*.	647
e'er at e.†	569	e.	719	e. of the sand.	535

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Edge —Continued		Egypt's —Continued		Eloquence —Continued	
teeth nothing on e.*	70	when E. fall.	604	e. of eyes.	570
teeth nothing on e.*	577	when E. fall.	714	e. of eyes.	570
set on e.	351	Egyptians —E. in their fog*	377	e. the soul**	54
the precipice's e.†	517	E. passed round.	501	e. to woe†	748
Edict —spurn at his e.*	510	e. pride.	407	e. whose power.	78
Edition —in a new e.	231	e. pride.	604	heavenly e.	219
more elegant e.	230	Ele —please the e.	519	most splendid e.	319
Educated —were superior e.		Eles —e. and ears.	240	of patriot e.	224
men.	217	fields have e.	213	overwhelming e.‡	655
Education —by e. most have		Elfer — <i>der Freunde E. ist</i> ‡208		prose was e.	308
been.	116	Eighteen —roses of e.†	16	whose resistless e.**	551
e. makes the man.	217	Ejaculations —e. and im-		Eloquent —makes those e.	444
e. was an ornament.	217	patiences.	449	old man e.**	551
left without e.**	217	Eklasmus —e. <i>non esse possit</i> ‡47		so e. as thou†	626
liberal e.	217	Elated —never e. when†	228	Eludes —the one e.	746
liberal e.	305	Elates —while fame e. thee.	478	Elves —fairy e.**	251
liberal e.	420	Elation —e. in prosperity.	14	the criticising e.	679
making e. not.	217	Elbow —e. at each end.	262	the e. go.	247
noble e.**	571	Elbow-chair —snug e. can		Elysian —o'er E. flowers**	277
part of e.	606	afford.	144	o'er the E. flowers†	277
'tis an education.	217	Elbows —awt at e.	585	the life E.‡	172
'tis e. forms†	217	Elder —an e. than herself*	456	Elysiun —circuit is E.*	625
virtuous and noble e.**	217	Elders —the holy e.†	549	what E. have.	389
Edward —time of E.	47	Eldest —e. of things**	529	Emancipation —e. is but	
Edward's —of E. reign.	350	Elect —mark of the e.	108	half.	217
Edwin's —thy E. too.	345	when to e.	118	of universal e.	648
Eel —better than the e.*	204	Election —e. was forced		Embalmer —soft e. of.	651
e. of science†	385	upon.	118	Embark —when I embark†	264
Eel —in cattis e.	510	moment of the e.	636	Embarrassed —awkward, e.,	
Effect —arguing from cause		Electric —the e. chain‡	680	stiff.	465
to e.	440	Electricity —my experiments		Jack was e.‡	539
cause of this e.*	107	with e.	202	Embattled —e. and rank'd	
Effected —been actually e.	537	Elegance —ever so much e.	388	in Kent*	527
Effectual —the most e.	538	Elegant —e. as simplicity.	645	e. farmers stood.	74
Effects —close in like e.	27	e. sufficiency.	494	e. hosts, with spear‡	21
Efficacy —more e. in it.	129	Element —low ring e.**	125	Emballit — <i>il e. tout ce qu'il</i>	
Effigies —some valuable e.	98	one e. †	221	<i>tonche</i>	320
Effluenter — <i>E. opes irrita-</i>		Elements —become our e.**	121	Embers —where glowing e.	
<i>menta</i> .	405	conflict of its e.‡	462	through**	163
Effort —all human e.	382	dare the e. toll.	641	Embittered —not to be e.	494
by great e.	332	e. all lay.	461	Emblem —e. of happiness.	412
vigorous e.	26	e. be kind to thee*	263	e. of his doctrine.	61
Efforts —by great e.	698	e. so mixed in*	461	e. yields†	61
Effrontery —with more		large e. in order†	105	Emblems —e. of deeds that‡	394
e.‡	552	mixed the e. did.	461	Embrace —as to e. she**	165
Egere —e. <i>liceat nisi peper-</i>		war of e.	381	in one e.	342
<i>caris</i> .	270	wonders of the e.	315	let us e.	334
Egg —an unfecundated e.	549	Elephant —e. is never won.	43	pity them, e.†	711
e. of democracy.		half-reasoning e.†	301	Embraced —e. the cold sta-	
Eggs —butter and e. and.	535	Elephanto — <i>perfecta nitens</i> e. 200		tue.	418
e. of gold††	604	Elevate —thoughts more e.**	481	Embroidery —the mind's e.	485
e. oyster too ‡	553	Elevation —merit without e.	481	Embryo —and e. good††	508
Eglantine —leaf of e.*	327	no e. without.	481	chancellor in e.	287
sweet is the e.	276	Elevation — <i>point d'e. sans</i>		yesterday in e.	501
that be e.	662	<i>quelque</i> .	481	Emendare — <i>quod e. non possit</i> ‡22	
with e.*	276	Eli —a limber e.	115	Emerald —e. of Europe.	393
Eglentyna —cleped Madame		Eiginbrodde —lie I, Martin E.	605	the E. Isle.	393
U.	622	Eigin's —in E. place.	654	the E. Isle.	393
Eglise — <i>scandale de l'e. et.</i>	312	Eilza —take E. and.	637	Emeralds —grass green e.	393
Egoisme — <i>un e. a deux.</i>	457	Elizabeth —no scandal about		Emerson —comes E. first††	748
Egotism —e. of two.	457	Queen F.	620	E. first who set†	570
e. of woman.	219	striplings under E.	47	Emetic —a strong e.‡	86
Egress —e. from the world‡	430	times of great E.†	114	Emille —up rose E.	674
e. out of the world.	430	Elm —not to an e.†	200	Eminence —that bad e.**	187
Egypt —brow of E.*	379	pears from an e.	200	'tis e. make envy.	228
diving E. dying.	177	Elms —the green e.	563	small e.	228
E. from whom†	605	those rugged e.	328	Eminent —for being e.	228
Egypt's —E. dark sea.	307	Eloquence —arts and e.**	333	for being e.	108
E. pyramid.	605	e. and poetry.	670	right of e. domain.	574

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Emotion—full of e.†	680	End—Continued		End—good e. he winneth	222
Emotions—e. both of rage		at my e.	316	Endearment—each fond e.	591
and||	415	attempt the e.	252	Endears—day benevolence	20
Emperor—by e. and clown	532	attempt the e.	590	e.	50
e. without his crown	6	be an e.	180	distance sometimes e.	3
noble e. do not*	490	comes to an e.	366	Endeavor—were a vain e.	476
vests in the e.	573	cometh a good e.	82	with vain e.†	480
Emperors—e. have for so.	664	command the e.	222	Ending—a good e.	222
souls of e.	330	confident of no e.	380	makes a bad e.	82
Empire—course of e.	35	consider the e.	210	Endless—e. and sublime||	542
e. and victory	567	consider the e.	210	Endow—e. a college†	728
e. of Charles V.	673	crown the e.	220	Ende—consult our private	
e. of the land	518	death is an e.	388	e.	489
e. of the West	34	e. but never ending	443	e. are ultimately an-	
e. system and e.†	419	e. crowns all*	220	swered	486
e. we inherit†	464	e. crowns every action	220	e. I shall aim at.	34
found a great e.	226	e. in sight	26	e. of the earth	483
is e. and	288	e. is known*	221	e. stol'n forth of holy	
laws of an e.	535	e. is lawful	622	write*	40
life, joy, e.	290	e. justifies the	622	e. thou art st*	20
Pe, c'est la paix.	564	e. of all yet**	459	for nature's e.	403
lois d'un e.	535	e. of it	139	for noble e.	289
me an e. is	485	e. most sweet*	222	get thine e.	743
star of e.	35	e. must justify	221	have violent e.*	220
survey our e.||	628	e. must justify	221	have violent e.*	676
that fearful e.||	472	e. of the world	221	his great e.	700
the e. is peace	564	e. that crowns	220	in attaining our e.	147
they miscall e.	563	e. try the man	219	more are men's e.*	175
Empire—game was e.||	301	e. where they began	504	more are men's e.mark'd*	220
laid e. waste	323	endure unto the e.	221	old old e.*	376
men and e.||	666	finds not here an e.	85	shapes our e.*	601
of dead e.||	624	forward to their e.	220	that e. well	222
Employ'd—his single talent		from the e.	221	that e. well	222
well e.	1	good e.	222	these four e.	97
Employment—highest e. of		great good e.*	222	to these e.*	38
which his nature is		higher e. and scope	523	violent e.*	575
capable	1	if the e. be well	222	we may our e.	757
Employments—various his e.	387	in his e.	175	whose e. will	6
Empoison—may e. liking*	647	journey's e.	388	whose e. will	331
Empitness—e. of ages in	750	knowledge of its e.†	171	work to e.†	221
his e. betray†	286	lamented in thy e.†	304	Endurance—e. is the crown-	
his e. betray†	643	life and e.	407	ing††	559
sins of e.†	409	life's great e.	220	e. foresight, strength†	741
sins of e.*	421	life's great e.	433	of e. born	710
Empty—an e. day	579	made a finer e.*	176	Endure—first e. their pity†	711
Empyrean—the e. rung**	674	make an e.†	387	naught may e.	130
Emulation—e. 'twixt us*	610	man's chief e.	331	now they will e.	438
e. in the learn'd†	228	Milo's e.	220	Endured—much is to be e.	431
pale and bloodless e.*	228	must e. 'em	381	were best e.	222
shouting their e.*	52	must quickly e.	255	Endures—love e. no lie	455
which is e.*	475	my last e.	220	En—glaim—even to E.	622
Enchant—e. thine ear*	551	no private e.†	568	Enemies—count his e.	228
l.e. a fair	275	not our e.	133	e. of nations	507
Enchanted—e. by the		our destined e.†	597	e. were targets	292
wicked spells	542	of hopeless e.**	509	even from our e.	223
life's e. cup||	21	our journey's e.††	550	forgive our e.	298
Enchanter—ghosts from an		performing e. us**	658	from my e.	298
e.	720	prophetic of her e.	530	hate of e.	298
Enchanter's—the e. wand||	709	remember the e.	221	hated mine e.*	307
Enchantment—distance		some felonious e.**	530	man who has no e.	223
lends e.	195	the writer's e.†	26	much from e.	223
e. softly breathe	660	there an e.*	511	threaten his e.	42
Enclosure—her e. green**	554	there shall I e.*	429	to mine e.*	494
Encomium—no e. upon		till his e.	221	who conquers his e.	133
Massachusetts	526	to an e.	381	Enemy—able for thine e.*	644
Encyclopædia—e. of facts	150	to his e.*	496	and one e.	612
e. of facts	239	to sweet e.*	473	attack the e.	482
Encyclopedic—e. mind	400	unto an e.	222	become an e.	294
End—acts to one e.†	107	works but to this e.	13	the common e.	6
at one e.	621	End—all—the e.	353	cunning e.*	436

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Enemy—Continued		England—Continued		Enjoy—Continued	
dearest e.	223	E. the name of might.	673	whiles we e. it*.	441
devised by the enemy*.	223	E. what she will.	224	whiles we e.*.	604
devised by the e.*.	302	E. with all thy faults.	224	Enjoyed—chased than e.*.	604
e. of all.	353	flag of E.	272	little to be e.	431
friend made an e.	422	France and E.	633	Enjoying—it worth e.	540
e. he kills.	686	gentlemen of E.	374	Enjoyment—benefit and e.	132
e. in their mouths*.	206	Greece, Italy and E.	483	existence by e.	433
e. is within the gates.	133	homes of E.	360	not e. and not.	597
gifts of an e.	310	King of E. cannot.	359	rose of e.	576
has one enemy.	222	know of E.	697	serene e. spent.	131
hear your e.*.	474	knuckle-end of E.	631	Enjoyments—all e. else**.	556
him his e.*.	295	leads to E.	630	Enlarge—to e. itself*.	311
if thine e. hunger.	615	make E. proud.	398	Enemy—love or e. fulfil**.	661
in a single e.††.	222	martial airs of E.	673	Ennemi—les dons d'un e.	310
inflict not on an e.	222	martial airs of E.	673	vaudrait un sage e.	298
invention of the e.	223	men of E.	410	Ennobled—do not e. men.	543
invention of the e.	302	no land like E.†.	226	Ennobled e. but by name.	463
kisses of an e.	405	not suffer E.	226	e. by himself.	568
let alone thine e.	223	old E. in the lee.	633	Ennobles—no post the man	
loathed e.	223	people of E.	227	e.	543
man's chief e.	23	roast beef of E.	281	Ennui—e. is a growth.	99
many are the e.	144	royal navy of E.	524	Ennuyer—le secret d'e.	99
met the e.	710	shires in E.	471	Ennuyez—hors le genre e.	99
mine e. my judge.	223	state of E.¶.	225	Enough—cries hold e.*.	155
now my e.	223	this realm, this E.*.	223	e. 's a feast.	402
one thine e.	445	unless proud E. keep.	354	having just e.	493
public e.	365	will visit E.	622	more than e.	493
rancorous e.*.	273	England's—at E. feet.	710	Ensample—this noble e.	590
rancorous e.*.	363	E. greatest son.	724	Ense—calamus saevior e.	565
single e.	222	E. head and heart.	224	saevior e. patet.	755
spoils of the e.	583	E. of fold.	328	Ensign—beauty's e. yet*.	271
to thine e.*.	422	with E. chivalry.	562	dear e. flying.	272
when your e.	223	English—an E. style.	13	her tattered e.	273
wise e.	298	an E. thread.	691	imperial e.**.	272
you are mine e.*.	223	ancient E. dower.	224	Enky'd—as a thing e. and	
Energy—affair of e.	304	by E. pilots.	358	sainted*.	628
e. of the individual.	466	E. air could.	311	Enslave—not to e.	301
genius, that e.	305	E. an article.	399	Enterprise—break this e.	
unremitting e.	314	E. flag.	226	to me*.	146
Enfant—<i>le toujours est</i>		E. make it their.	225	e. is sick*.	552
<i>homme</i>	116	E. nation.	5	heroic e.	118
<i>un frison d'e.</i>	116	E. sovereign's b.¶.	225	in every e.	221
Engage—in bloody fight		E. that of the sea.	518	of noble e.	731
e.	21	E. soil.	581	Enterprises—e. of great	
Engagement—every honor-		E. subject's.	203	pith*.	134
able e.	582	the E. winter.	732	e. of great pith*.	671
Engedi—from E. even to.	622	lived E. poetry.	660	of great e.	300
Engineer—have the e.*.	614	our E. dead*.	717	to great e.	460
Engines—as great e.	667	our E. nation*.	227	Entertain—to e. strangers.	30
deep-throated e.**.	105	our E. nation.	611	has one e.	647
his violent e. on.	473	surly E. pride.	631	Enthusiasm—has one e.	647
your mortal e.*.	263	the king's E.*.	227	rash e. in good.	227
England—air of E.	648	Englishman—E. being flat-		without e.	227
away from E.	622	tered.	227	Enthusiasms—has no e.	402
banner of E.†.	272	E. does not travel.	227	Enthusiast—no wild e.	227
breath in E.	648	E. hath three qualities.	226	sweet e.	30
can one E.*.	610	find the E.	227	Entrails—their own e.	660
comes into E.	648	I am an E.	34	Entrances—exits and their	
compelled to forgo E.	131	I'm an E.	226	e.*.	664
E. can either match.	483	remains an F.	686	Entrate—<i>speranza voi ch'e.</i>	366
E. hath need.	224	the dying E.	683	Entreat—e. for me*.	572
E. hath need of ¶.	488	thou, O E.	361	Entzwei—e. und gebiete.	705
E. is a paradise for.	514	Englishmen—E. are we.	225	Envious—an e. fever*.	228
E. is a nation.	226	Engross—he should e.	578	silence e. tongues*.	20
E. is our home.	225	Enjoy—better than to e.	62	Envy—base e. withers.	228
E. may as well.	204	can ne'er e.†.	488	e. assails the noblest.	228
E. model to thy*.	224	e. themselves so well.	388	e. grows.	228
E. never did*.	224	let us e. it.	166	e. in her loathsome cave.	156
E. the mother.	226	that we may e.	4	e. is a coal.	228

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Envy—Continued	Equi-e. dentes inspicere	Eruptions—in strange e.*
e. is a kind of..... 228	<i>domati</i> 309	Erye—wode has e..... 213
e. 's a sharper spur..... 228	Equinoxial—of e. in thilke	Eau—hands of E..... 715
e. is but..... 228	toun..... 126	Escape—deeds let e..... 549
e. of the small..... 227	Equipage—conduct and e.....	Esprit—les <i>deffauts de l'é.</i> 51
e. or scorn..... 290	Equipage—e. of men..... 405	Espy—him may e..... 247
e. to which thef..... 228	Equity—e. is a roguish thing	<i>Essence—vital e.</i> 386
e. want the Patron..... 562	humanity, justice, e..... 418	Essence—divine e. is.....
e. will merit..... 228	Equivoque—will not e.....	e. of a free government..... 543
e. makes e. rise..... 228	Era—the e. done..... 310	e. of life is divine..... 707
motives of e..... 56	Erasmus—E., that great.....	e. that cannot destroy
praise without e..... 227	Erebus—of E.**..... 303	itself..... 380
that malignant e..... 228	Erect—e. himself how.....	his glassy e.*..... 65
thy sharp e.*..... 228	e. his stature**..... 459	our mix'd e.]..... 462
woman's e..... 228	godlike e.**..... 461	their e. pure**..... 661
Envyng—e. a famous man. 227	Erection—cost of the e.*.....	<i>Est—quod non e.</i> 475
<i>Epee—d'advantage sur l'é.</i> 565	Erin—arm of E. prove..... 303	Established—what is e.....
<i>d'advantage sur l'é.</i> 755	exile of E..... 242	Estate—e. of the world*.....
Ephemeron—the perishing	exile of E..... 303	e. which wits..... 259
e..... 131	when E. first rose..... 303	e. in which thy lot is cast 11
Ephesian—fired the E. dome	Erin-go-bragh—anthem of	e. of man..... 501
..... 258	E..... 304	had his e..... 596
Ephesus—dame of E.....	Eros—thin red line of 'e.....	his high e..... 183
..... 744	Err—Art may e..... 523	his high e..... 254
Epic—forgot his e.†.....	can e. but once..... 469	low e. began..... 39
..... 568	choose but e..... 231	meane e..... 492
Epicure—e. would say.....	dare to e..... 301	of high e..... 497
..... 140	e. in opinion..... 231	poor e..... 140
e. would say..... 166	e. with Plato..... 232	religion for an e..... 437
e. would say..... 545	needs must e..... 231	rescues your e..... 420
the judicious e..... 497	reasoning but to e.†..... 462	small e.†..... 585
Epicurean—E. cooks*.....	to e. is human†..... 231	the fourth e..... 528
..... 52	to e. is human†..... 288	this of e..... 295
glorious e. paradox..... 459	when thousands e.**..... 408	to high e..... 65
Epicuri—e. de grege porcum. 265	Erra Pater—or E.....	to man's e..... 469
Epicurianism—the e. of	Errand—e. to fulfil.....	with his e..... 12
reason..... 4	no fool's e..... 607	Estates—titles and e.....
Epicurus'—from E. herd.....	Errand—e. to fulfil.....	..... 733
..... 265	no fool's e..... 607	Esteem—e. and love.....
in E. sty..... 265	Errare—humanum est e.....	..... 101
school of E..... 536	Errata—without e. may.....	e. and love..... 319
Epicycle—cycle and e.**.....	Err'd—ne'er e. at all.....	honest bard's e..... 319
..... 536	Error—attributus est e.....	to know to e..... 555
Epiderme—à la seul e.....	buries every e..... 327	Esteemed—make him e.....
..... 70	endless e. hurried..... 462	person who is e..... 586
Epigrams—word e. was substituted.	e. and mistake..... 701	Estrogen—plumed like e.*.....
..... 70	e. is a scribbled one..... 232	..... 57
Epilepsie—e. fierce catarrhs**.....	e. of opinion..... 702	Estimable—make a man e.....
..... 194	e. wounded writhes..... 702	..... 14
Epimenes—while E. and.....	guilty of no e..... 400	Estranged—seeming e.....
..... 696	hateful e.*..... 232	..... 183
Epitaph—e. of a person of.....	liable to e..... 231	Esurlens—graculus e. in
in thy e.*..... 229	many an e.*..... 417	<i>coelum</i> 350
or an e.]..... 152	uncertainty and e..... 462	Etat—l'état C'est moi.....
this good e..... 480	what damned e.*..... 40	<i>l'état C'est moi.....</i>
write mine e.*..... 229	Errors—e. like straws.....	<i>tout l'état est en lui.</i>
write my e..... 229	e. of opinion may..... 545	Etat—il é. le petit.....
Epitaph—in your e.....	own your e. past..... 138	..... 3
..... 229	profit by his e..... 244	Eternal—an e. friendship.....
worms and e.*..... 502	some female e.†..... 240	an e. now..... 233
Epitome—their curious e.....	stronger e. blind..... 107	an e. now..... 233
..... 438	than reasoned e..... 600	being considered e..... 536
Epochs—actions are our e.].....	which e. seem..... 60	e. feminine..... 740
..... 9	your e. past..... 232	e. fitness of things..... 552
Epocha—memorable e. of.....	Erra—wherein he e.....	even e. life..... 233
..... 384	Errour—by e. we knowthem..... 378	night's e. shore..... 562
Equal—are created e.....	Erubuit—Deum vidit et e.....	their e. home..... 23
..... 618	<i>e. salva res est.</i> 01	to be e..... 24
be e. made..... 502	Eruditorum—unus dies ho-	with the e.**..... 188
be his e..... 226	<i>minum e.</i> 131	Eternally—we wake e.....
e. on Sunday..... 425	Erroit—excessit quasi e.....	..... 380
e. unto us..... 409	Eruoit—excessit quasi e.....	Eternellement—ne dure é.....
free and e..... 618	..... 275	<i>de l'immobilité.....</i>
man mine e..... 297	Eruption—e. to our state.....	..... 30
nor e. nor unequal..... 471	..... 543	Eternities—between two e.....
seek Alcides e..... 131		between two e..... 233
Equality—e. of years of		between two e..... 432
birth..... 460		confux of two e..... 233
e. with his fellow-man..... 87		
state of e..... 182		
Equalled—e. the most high*.....		
..... 187		
Equals—but between e.....		
commerce between e..... 207		
none but e..... 297		

	PAGE
Eternities—Continued	
time between two e.	432
two e.	233
Terminity—ages of e.	699
can e. belong	372
deep as e.	645
dwellers in e.	756
e. below	234
e. bids thee to ||	234
e. mourns that	509
e. of moments||	262
e. of moments	555
e. thou pleasing	234
e. thou pleasing	381
ghost of his e.	630
heirs of all e.*	257
heirs of || e.*	348
heralds of e.||	202
horologe of e.‡	692
image of e.||	542
intimates e. to man	234
made e.	618
nature to e.*	502
nature to e.*	508
nothing but e.	356
palace of e.**	234
parenthesis in e.	333
parenthesis in e.	691
pilgrim of e.	402
portions of e.††	332
radiance of e.	432
silence is of e.	645
through into e.	62
touch of e.	556
wanderers o'er e.||	692
what does e.	692
Eternity's and e. despair.	317
Ethereal—part e. fire.	463
th' e. would**	185
Ethiopian—E. change his skin.	525
an E. white.	525
Ethiop's—in an E. ear*	78
Etranger—plus je vis l'é.	560
Etrurian—where the E. shades**	187
Etude—le vray é.	462
Eugh—e. obedient to.	697
Eunuchs—as e. are the.	378
Euphrasy—purged with e.**	247
Euphrosy—in heav'n	
voclept E.**	488
Euphrosy—e. I say is the.	435
Europe—all E. rings**	423
better fifty years of E.†	131
E. to be worn out.	622
fate of E.	266
kingly line in E.	37
Euxine—than the E.||	632
Evasion—e. of man*	666
Evasit—excessit e. erupti.	275
Eve—at e. when**	532
create another e.**	85
ear of E.‡	286
E. spane	38
E. span	38
fairest of her daughters	
E.**	131
fairest of her daughters	
F.**	462

	PAGE
Eve—Continued	
had tempted E.*	285
hither E. and**	500
of E. possess†.	737
on ember e.*	71
our grandmother E.*	735
to dewy e.**	255
women from E.	739
Evaleen's—to E. bower.	708
Even—gray-hooded e.**	235
nest at e.	523
sweet approach of e.**	91
Evening—came still e. on**	234
come in the e.	372
dews of the e.	235
each e. sees‡	411
e. bell†	264
e. beam||	608
e. came on.	235
e. shades prevail	271
long uninterrupted e.	732
many an e.†	406
never e. yet.	236
nor grateful e.**	530
of grateful e.**	519
peaceful e. in.	683
shades of e.	504
the e. glow||	507
was e. here.	528
Evening's—at e. close	235
at e. close	235
e. calm and	561
in e. ear	531
Even-song—hear thy e.**	532
ring to e.	368
ringeth to e.	367
Event—arbitrate the e.**	370
far-off divine e.†	221
not after the e.	287
on the e.*	355
small e.	330
Events—among possible e.	401
come before certain e.	544
coming e. cast.	544
coming e. cast.	600
confus'd e.*	543
e. are sometimes.	9
of great e.	544
of great e.	600
of human e.	384
of human e.	384
view of e.	356
Eventus—e. magister est.	243
Ever—for e. and a day†	104
for e. never‡	692
Everlasting—e. had not	
fixed*	671
an e. now	233
from e. to e.	479
Everlastingness—shoots of	
e.	380
Everybody—e. says it.	321
Every-dayness—e. of this	
work-day world††	447
Everyone—e. to his taste.	683
Everything—e. comes if.	559
e. comes if.	716
e. is nought.	600
e. that is.	550
good in e.*	519

	PAGE
Everything—Continued	
I have e.	536
I've e. though	141
sans e.*	664
Evil—where—ne's e., ah me	
he's.	534
Eves—on summer e.**	577
Evidence—e. of things.	251
to give in e.*	417
Evident—things true and e.	236
Evil—accounts of e.||	137
all partial e.†	340
be not overcome of e.	236
beginnings of e.	82
bent on doing e.	237
best known e.	236
choice of e.	118
choose the least e.	118
does e. that good	222
domestic e.†	276
dreams of e.||	46
e. and on the good	601
e. be thou my good**	185
e. be thou my good**	236
e. communications.	128
e. communications.	128
e. fruit of	237
e. in its.	508
e. in its nature††	230
e. into the**	603
e. is half cured.	237
e. is null.	321
e. is null.	340
e. is only‡	237
e. is wrought by.	237
e. minds.	237
e. news rides post**	527
e. news fly	527
e. of the dead.	166
e. of what I purpose	590
e. sign*	544
e. sign*	544
e. soul*	376
e. that men do*	238
e. that we know	236
e. to him	236
e. which I would not	590
e. with which	42
fear of one e.	269
from seeming e.	237
future good or e.	469
god of e.||	450
good and e.	594
good for e.*	376
good or e. sidett†	549
good to e.	416
half its e.	711
have an e. tourne.	238
his e. star*	39
if you do e.	29
increase his e.*	491
in things e.	237
in things e.**	320
means of e.*	237
men's e. manners*	238
moral e. or vice.	324
no man means e.*	186
not to do e.	221
of moral e.†	521
only e. that*	377

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Evil — <i>Continued</i>		Excels —everyone e.	1	Exercise — <i>Continued</i>	
or extremely e.	182	Excellence —allied to e.	711	mild e.	197
predestined e. round	592	fair divided e.*	468	e. on depend.	610
purpos'd e.*	5	nearly allied to e.	276	with this e.*	508
root of all e.	69	taste an e.	207	Exercises —all customs of e.*	475
root of all e.	495	Excels —bear all e.*	566	Exeter —Bedford and E.*	257
seldom dream on e.*	243	witness still of e.*	495	Exhalation —like an e.**	53
show of e.*	49	Excepted —things not e.	627	Exhalations —golden e. of	
show of e.*	419	Exceptio — <i>e. probat regulam</i>	627	the dawn	537
so much e. is said.	404	<i>quod si e. fecit.</i>	626	Exhaust —e. the fragrant	
source of e. one.	108	Exception —admits not some		dew	80
speak not e.	166	e.	626	Exile —an e. from home	361
than e. fortune.	14	e. proves the rule.	627	e. of Erin.	393
that call e.	236	e. proves the validity.	627	e. of Erin.	242
their deeds were e.	434	if the e. make.	626	Existence —condition of e.	233
thy e. propensities.	128	Exche — <i>L'e. en tous est.</i>	492	death and e.||	201
to prefer e. to good.	118	Excess —better the e.||	6	death and e.||	651
touched up with e.	237	carry'd to e.	240	e. by enjoyment||	433
touched up with e.	612	do anything to e.	492	e. doth depend on time.	119
war with e.*	411	e. in anything.	240	ocean of e.	433
working e. for another.	237	e. in anything is.	492	our ultimate e.||	734
Evildoing —robs e. of its.	598	give me e.*	513	freedom and e.	293
Evils —apprehension of such		ridiculous e.*	675	struggle for e.	239
e.	490	Excelsit — <i>abii e. ovasii.</i>	275	vanity of our e.	431
e. from which.	269	Exchange —e. of situation.	401	woman's whole e.||	450
e. which have never		Exchange —e. of the poor.*	687	Exit —make our e.	293
happened.	46	Excise —e. our brains.	683	Exits —their e. and*.	664
e. that take leave*.	367	Exciseman —awa wi' th' E.	683	Exitus — <i>e. acta probat.</i>	221
fashion of uncertain e.**	45	Exclamations —cured with e.	155	<i>e. acta probat.</i>	622
make imaginary e.	380	Exclusion —the E. Bill was.	438	Expanse —one wide e.	362
more and greater e.	22	Excommunicate —outlawed		Expansive —with e. view.	541
most of those e.	380	nor e.	416	Expectancy —e. and rose of*.	390
mother of all e.	495	Excuse —bad e. is better.	242	Expectant —e. wee things.	25
of two e.	118	e. me then.	555	Expectation —bettered e.*	45
of two e.	118	e. their faults.	242	bids e. rise.	368
plans e. for a.	390	e. every man will.	416	e. and confinement.	366
these fix'd e.*	11	hath no e.	538	oft e. fails*.	45
Ewes —see my e. graze*.	140	in her face e.**	242	'tis e. makes.	45
Ewig — <i>Weibliche</i> — <i>das E.</i>		<i>quis s'e. s'accuse.</i>	242	Expectations —e. in the ad-	
<i>zieht uns hinan.</i>	741	that need e.	108	vent.	407
Exact —an e. man.	96	to poor e.	242	Expects —he who e. nothing||	101
an e. man.	609	will not e.	583	Expediency —is party e.	583
Exactitude — <i>l'e. est le sub-</i>		Excusing —e. of a fault.	242	Expendent —e. to forget who's	540
<i>blime.</i>	138	Excuses —accept my e.	289	is an e.	582
Exactness —e. is the sublim-		e. for another.	241	pursue the e.	102
ity	138	e. for myself.	241	Expenditures —accept of e.	439
with e. grinds he||	266	e. he who e.	242	to trust e.	439
Exaggeration —with no e.	400	Execute —e. any mischief.	1	Expeditio —e. of my violent	536
Exalteth —whosoever e. him-		hand to e.	1	Expell'd —e. from this.	386
self.	372	so e. laws is.	543	Expended —I have e.	229
Example —by the same e.*	417	Execution —e. of the laws.	322	Expenditure —annual e.	691
by their e.	240	pardon after e.*	127	as of e.	495
e. is always more.	239	pardon after e.*	596	Expenditures —our public e.	537
e. to deter.	240	their stringent e.	419	Experience —acting on hu-	
e. is the school.	240	Executioner —its own e.	616	man e.	416
great by your e.*	436	the common e.*	565	beyond his e.	244
let e. be obey'd.	239	Executive —a political e.		by another's e.	243
make him an e.*	417	magistracy.	543	e. be a jewel*.	243
my great e.	620	various e. abilities.	619	e. is by industry*.	243
of e. short.	243	Executors —choose e. and*.	502	e. is the teacher.	243
take an e.	487	to e. pale*.	80	e. finds few.	45
Exampl'd —e. by this hein-		Exempla — <i>efficax par e.</i>	243	e. from his folly.	244
ous*.	570	Exemplaric —in acts e.	240	e. is like.	287
Examples —almost sole e.	357	Exemption —an e. granted		e. join'd with.	244
e. draw when.	239	only.	389	e. keeps a dear.	243
e. lead us.	240	Exercise —all e.	610	e. leaves no room||.	243
learned from e.	356	e. of health.	344	e. makes you sad*.	243
teaching by e.	356	is e. not rest||.	386	e. must be gathered.	356
Excel —shalt not e.	383	is e. not rest||.	485	e. next to thee**.	243
't is useless to e.	13	<i>le doux e.</i>	197	his e. old*.	305

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Experience—Continued		Extremity—e. out of act*	558	Eye—Continued	
hope over e.	470	most dark e.	367	her bright e.	50
in her e.	244	pilot in e.	568	her e. discourses*	78
in spite of e.	758	much e. for love*	452	her e. was bright.	79
just e. tells.	322	shuns all e.	492	her troubled e.||	42
lamp of e.	244	Exult—e., despise, laugh.||	403	his glittering e.	247
lamp of e.	288	Eyo—abuses e. and ear.	306	illuminated with her e.*	246
long e. made him sage.	20	all e. all ear**	662	impression of mine e.*	46
mordant of e.††	244	Beauty's pensive e.	643	in a woman's e.	525
more e. finds you.	696	circle of the e.	303	in her e.*	284
no e. of life.	63	contemplation's sober e.	504	in my mind's e.	485
nurse e.†	243	critic's e.	552	in thine e.*	246
old e. do attain**	243	curious e.	465	in thine own e.	107
part of e.	696	curtains of thine e.*	246	is its e.	437
proof is e.	243	dark e. in woman.	669	jaundiced e.†	436
purchased this e.*	541	dark rolling e.||	731	jaundiced e.†	677
sage e. bids.	453	defiance in thei. e.	472	joyless e.	400
than e. in.	243	dims their e.	107	let every e.*	743
the e. which||	15	dread no e.	380	looks beyond the e.	485
thorn of e.††	243	dreamer's e.||	507	man's e. appears||	685
unless e. be a jewel†	138	eagle e.	384	microscopic e.†	247
what long e. gains.	244	e. a terrible aspect*	717	moist e.*	18
wise by e.	243	e. and ear†	521	murder in my e.*	246
Experientia—longe optima		e. behind you*	287	not distinguish by the	
est e.	243	e. brings means of see-		e.	485
Experiment—e. is better		ing	248	pleasant e.	716
than	243	e. doth please.	245	the poet's e.*	379
Experiments—praecepta		e. hath not seen.	201	rhetoric of thine e.	246
quam e.	243	e. is not satisfied.	248	river in the e.*	508
Experto—credite e.	242	e. 's an e.||	247	song to my e.	522
e. crede Roberto.	242	e. like Mars*	246	so inquiring e.	570
Exploives—e. their feeble†	748	e. like Mars*	460	a still-soliciting e.*	658
Exploit—and high e.**	49	e. negotiate for*	602	strikes the e.	250
Exploits—my dread e.*	25	e. nor listening ear.	530	that inward e.†	485
Explored—conquest has e.	134	e. nose, lip*	352	that same e.*	642
Explosive—his own e.	614	e. of day	177	the Almighty e.	540
Exposition—an e. of sleep*	650	e. of day**	532	the present e.*	523
Express—able to e.	411	e. of Greece**	333	there is no e.	742
e. our wants as.	659	e. of heaven.	240	thine e. be†	572
how e. and admirable*	460	e. of heaven. †	380	twinkling of an e.	246
painting can e.	445	e. of heaven. †	574	twinkling of an e.	246
we e. clearly and.	756	e. of heaven to*	675	under heaven's e.*	423
Expressed—cannot be e.	645	e. of home.	472	unforgiving e.	249
Expression—beyond e.	244	e. of man hath not*	201	watchful e.	601
e. is the dress†.	244	e. of nature†	521	welcome in your e.*	376
of all e.	645	e. of pitiful day*	530	wench's black e.*	246
thoughts upon e.||	756	e. of stonel||	648	winn's the e.	250
Exprimer—pou e. ses pên-		e. of the intellect.	485	with admiring e. †	521
sées	658	e. of the master.	472	with equal e.†	266
Extempore—a play e.*	488	e. reads omens.	238	with griefless e.	500
Extenuate—nothing e.*	305	e. she hath*	246	with open e.	520
Extinguished—never be e.	83	e. sublime**	461	with sovereign e.*	500
Extinguishes—as the wind		e. that feeling gave.	247	woman's e.*	246
e. candles.	3	e. that scorseth||	74	Eyeballs—my e. roll†	501
Extol—e. their graces*	742	e. tongue, sword*	300	Eyebrow—his mistress' e.*	457
to extol him**	39	e. was in itself||	240	his mistress' e.*	664
who e. things vulgar**	401	e. where feeling †	247	Eyelids—e. heavy and red.	410
Extraordinary—an e. man.	102	e. will mark||	372	e. of the morn**	500
Extreme—carry'd only to e.	32	e. will mark||	723	e. of the morn**	673
each e. to equal.	245	e. would emulate*	246	on your e.*	71
e. law e. injustice.	415	fire in each e.†	578	Eye-offending—e. brine	684
e. remedies.	473	for our e. we.	472	Eyes—and her e.||	78
few in th' e.†	713	from the e.†	521	another man's e.*	338
Extremes—avoid e.†	402	full e.*	370	another man's e.*	602
e. in nature†.	245	glancing of an e.	580	attentive e.	465
e. of glory.	245	good e.*	246	avails it to have e.	378
fate of all e.†	245	half an e.	247	beauteous, lovely e.*	525
of fierce e.**	350	half-shut e.	386	beauty of your e.*	75
such huge e.	245	hath the e. seen.	201	before mine e.**	514
what e. you can*	453	heart and e. †	412	black e. and.	347

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Eyes—Continued		Eyes—Continued		Fables—all the f.	313
both his e.	154	my weeping e.	347	all the f. in.	485
but her e.*	248	nation's e.	210	f. of the sky	274
but his e.†	664	night has a thousand e.	435	Fabric-a f. huge**	53
came into my e.*	505	no speculation in those		f. of his folly*	541
carries his e.	697	e.	306	f. of this vision*	753
closed are those e.	569	of handsome e.‡	247	the f. rose.	53
closed his e.	92	of mine own e.*	306	the noiseless f. sprung.	53
closed his e.	484	of perswading e.	78	Fabricus—Romans under	
dearer to my e.	453	on each other's e.	248	F.	709
dry your e.	578	our e. can see.	4	Fabric-f. of a vision.	753
each others e.	606	our very e.*	338	Fabricks—and rich f.	497
ears than e.	245	our wandering e.‡	507	Fabrum-f. esse sua.	53
eloquence of e.	570	peep through their e.*	4	Fabula-de te F. narratur.	681
enamelled e.**	277	pretty e. may roll.	70	f. non sentio tota.	321
e. are heavy and.	750	sans e. sans taste*	664	f. tota jactoris.	256
e. are sentinels.	246	shall inferior e.*	436	Face—all except her f.‡	249
e. are so sharpe.	247	she gave me e.‡	680	another's f. commend.	396
e. are homes†	248	shut all e.†	530	beautiful f. is.	248
e. as stars‡	78	shuts his e.	246	brother Geoffrey's f.*	352
e. before their tongues.	390	sinless e. that‡	742	captives of a f.	79
e. delight.	555	soul which has e.	435	care will make a f.	59
e. have all the.	608	soul within her e.‡	439	chalk'd her f.‡	269
e. have seen.	615	sparkling in l. e.*	447	comfort in a f.	249
e. in heaven*	246	star-like sorrows of im-		commandments in his f.	249
e. look your best*	269	mortal e.‡	248	commandments in your f.*	249
e. may pierce*	26	subdu'd e.*	684	construction in the f.*	248
e. of blue.	590	tear each other's e.	557	except her f.‡	248
e. of my money-box.	406	that e. can see.	376	f. formed to conceal.	648
e. red with weeping.	685	their beautiful e.	247	f. half known.	537
e. so fair.	368	their golden e.*	412	f. is like.	249
e. so soft and brown‡	143	their own e.*	436	f. is my fortune.	249
e. sublime.	638	their savage e.*	513	f. is the index.	248
e. that shone.	478	these e.	345	f. like a benediction.	248
e. the break of day*	405	these e.*	352	f. not seen.	680
e. the glow-worme.	247	these sad e.	345	f. o'er which †	247
e. thou givest††	279	these poor e.	248	f. of every one‡	250
e. to the blind.	91	these watchful e.	509	f. of the earth.	535
e. to the blind.	245	those limpid e.	657	f. that launch'd.	77
e. upon the earth*	475	those mutual e.‡	555	f. was of that.	250
fear surpris'd e.	307	those who have e.	742	false f. must hide*	256
from her e.‡	509	to their e.	378	false f. must hide*	376
from her e.*	644	to their e.	408	familiar with her f.‡	711
from human e.	360	to men's e.*	510	fixed his f.‡	521
get thee glass e.*	582	told in her e.	457	flow'ring f.*	376
gross vulgar e.	485	thy tender e.	3	foolish f.	38
her e. displayed.	466	thy two e.*	307	forge a merry f.	51
her e. were wild.	251	when e. meet for.	660	frame my f.*	376
her galled e.*	508	wi'd our e.*	557	from her f.‡	249
her heavenly e.*	684	with beseeching e.	374	furrows in my f.	249
as his e. unto.	372	with dreamful e.	628	garden in her f.	249
his e. languish.	287	with eagle e.	362	given to a man's f.	427
hollow e. of death*	380	with earnest e.‡	286	given you one f.*	739
if e. were made.	75	with tears mine e.	657	hair veiled the f.	547
in their e.*	246	with these e.	236	heaven erected f.	463
in thine e.**	247	with thine e.	603	her angels f.	249
inundation of the e.*	684	with uplifted e.	459	her brightening f.	520
in woman's e.	246	whose bright e.**	247	her f. so fair‡	202
Jew e.*	397	woman with my e.*	85	his dappled f.	374
large blue e.	247	Eyesight—his e. lost*	442	his morning f.	248
large blue e.‡	450	not with blinded e.‡	728	his morning f.	630
lips and e.‡	411	Eye-witness—one e.	245	human f. divine**	240
look with thine e.*	390			human f. divine**	460
love-darting e.**	77			I see thy f.	3
lover's e. will gaze*	246			in the f.	249
make sweet e.	275			kissing with golden f.*	500
meek brown e.‡	311			light upon her f.‡	250
mine e. are made*	48	Faber—F. quisque fortuna.	54	look on her f.‡	249
more than mortal e.‡	657	Fable—my little f.‡	575	lovely f. who view	79
my enthralled e.*	451	Fable-existences—f. are no		lovely f.	469
		more.	251		

F

Faber—F. quisque fortuna. 54

Fable—my little f.‡ 575

Fable-existences—f. are no

more. 251

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Face—Continued	Fade—Continued	Fair—Continued
manners in the f. 465	or may f. 25	or less f. § 304
mind's construction in	that doth f.* 111	she was f. 209
the f.* 40	Fades -f. the glimmering. . . 235	she was f. 79
more familiar f. § 531	Fading -f. are the joys. . . 40	shall the f. 642
mostly in the f. 248	f. honours of. 33	so deadly f. § 334
my father's f. § 352	Faerie <i>Queene</i> -the f. as the	so f. she takes. 79
my lifeless f. § 509	most 660	sweet and f. 624
music of her f. 250	Faery -f. lands forlorn. . . . 251	sweet and f. 736
music of his f. 250	f. lands forlorn. 623	the brightest f. . . . 368
nose on a man's f.* 306	Faery's -a f. child. 251	turn to f.* 376
nose in a man's f. 535	Fagots -f. and f. 106	was not f. § 79
on a man's f.* 535	<i>à la f. et f.</i> 106	well and f.* 685
one fair f. 446	Faggots -too many f. 88	when f. occasion. . . 547
or a beauteous f. 405	Faiblesse - <i>de leurs f.</i> 93	Fairest -f. of creation** . . 740
or lovelier f. 79	Fail -action seldom f. 20	f. things grow* 130
pass into her f. ¶ 250	if this f.** 250	Fairies -f. black grey* . . . 250
power of f. † 414	never f. who die § 250	f. by moonlight 638
recognize that f. § 692	they never f. § 108	Fairness -doubt her f. † . . . 604
round unthinking f. † . . . 286	to f. at all † 250	Fairs -meetings, markets, f.* 306
shining f. 316	word as f. 250	Fairy -a f. thing. 115
shining morning f.* 664	Failed -f. in the high a. . . . 26	almost f. time* 372
shone on her f. § 712	Failing -every f. but § 481	bright f. tales. 506
silent f. ¶ 528	Fallings -e'en his f. 267	by f. hands their. . . . 328
stand f. to f. 483	his f. lean'd to. 124	no f. takes* 181
stony f. 123	Fails -something in which	realms of f. § 517
strange f. on* 405	another f. 285	Fairy-like -what f. music. . 515
such a f. 701	Faint -breathless and f.* . . . 1	Fairy <i>Queene</i> -in thy f. . . . 660
sweat of thy f. 409	f. heart faire. 145	Faith -audacity of f. § . . . 750
sweetest f. I ever looked	if thou f. 14	book of f. 87
on* 78	if we f. not. 289	build their f. 88
that sweeter f. 695	with f. praises. 586	by f. imputed** 252
this grained f.* 10	Faints -f. into a. † 16	by implicit f. 252
turns his f. 33	Fair -accommodate the f. . . . 262	child of f. is 487
two of a f. † 544	a f. ground. 350	constant f. † 470
visit her f. too* 508	and look f.* 363	cry of f. 63
what is f. 48	and speak f.* 273	defeat, f., victory 562
white set f. 382	all that f. is 38	enormous f. of many* . . 252
whose awful f. 542	all that f. 320	erred from the f. 495
will f. me* 206	appear so f. ¶ 380	f. always implies. . . . 253
your f. my* 376	arms are f.* 401	f. and hope † 113
your f. my <i>Thane</i> * 248	brave deserve the f. . . . 145	f. and morals hold ¶ . . . 227
Faces -back in their f. . . . 557	brightest f. † 544	f. and unfaith † 253
f. of the poor 584	build the future f. † . . . 83	f. at last worth. 398
have angels' f.* 742	but so f. 275	f. become a passionate ¶ . 252
of upturned f. 250	care I how f. she be . . . 78	f. beyond the forms of
old familiar f. 85	distress our f. ones . . . 527	f. † 252
poor women's f.* 51	ever yet the f.* 647	f. builds a bridge. 252
touched earthlv f.* 75	f. as a star ¶ 28	f. builds a bridge. 252
with ladies' f.* 57	f. lady ne'er 145	f. fantastic f. 526
Faciore - <i>non alio f. clari</i> . . 106	f. he seest. 383	f. herself is 325
Fact -as a f. 402	f. to no purpose † 142	f. I would not shake. . . . 253
f. fundamental § 4	f. she was not. 70	f. is the substance 251
wider than f. 523	f. sex should be § 247	f. melteth into blood* . . 77
Facts -angularity of f. . . . 250	fat. f. and fifty 17	f. melteth into* 743
encyclopedia of f. 150	fat. f. and forty 17	f. mere folly* 458
f. are stubborn. 250	from f. to f. 745	f. once wedded fast. . . . 88
heap of f. 357	gaz'd on the f. 452	f. shines equal 200
imagination for his f. . . . 477	gift for my f. 310	f. spring the light 600
man of f. 250	guardians of the f. . . . 378	f. that is within. 252
nothing but f. 250	hath made you f.* 38	f. that is in 600
of the f. 400	how f. she be 610	f. triumphant § 704
poor men's f. 542	how f. she be 610	f. unfaithful 365
world of f. 250	if f. faced* 387	f. which is but 200
Faculties -fires all the f. . . . 424	if she be not f. to. . . . 451	f. which was 251
Faculty -infinite in f.* . . . 460	libell'd all the f. † 726	flower of faith ¶ 252
Fade -bright must f. 442	made you f.* 320	flower of f. ¶ 741
bright must f. 504	most divinely f. † 70	for modes of f. † 151
first to f. 192	not f. to outward view . . 70	have all f. 112
first to f. away. 442	only what is f. 81	have f. that. 483

	PAGE
Faith—Continued	
hath denied the f.....	24
his f. perhaps.....	151
if f. itself.....	205
in that f.....	483
inflexible in f.....	389
loses f. in.....	491
made of f. and service*.....	444
more f. in honest doubt†.....	199
my childhood's f.....	455
our airy f.....	151
once broken f.*.....	490
one f.....	705
only f. that wears†.....	244
pill'd upon his f.*.....	541
plain and simple f.*.....	232
points of f.....	124
purest f. unhappily*.....	671
pure-eyed f.**.....	252
reason f. and.....	330
simple f. than†.....	38
simple f. than*.....	321
simple f. than†.....	533
surpassing common f.....	742
tho' f. and form†.....	550
thy new f.....	671
upon her f.*.....	700
wears his f.*.....	264
when f. is lost.....	184
whose f. has†.....	253
with Punic f.....	695
woman's f. and.....	740
woman's f. and.....	384
woman's plighted f.....	383
Faithful—Abdiel f. found.....	270
be more f. to ourselves.....	485
f. over a few things.....	635
f. to ourselves.....	14
f. to thee.....	732
I found f.....	270
Faithless—among the f.**.....	270
she is f.....	383
Faith's-f. pure shrine.....	526
f. transcendent dower†.....	30
men's f. are*.....	490
Falchion—the f. flash.....	354
Falcon—as f. doth the*.....	376
f. poised on.....	463
f. tow'ring in*.....	253
will the f.†.....	253
Falcons—like tow'ring f.....	26
the f. piercing*.....	524
world were f.†.....	130
Fall—a dying f.*.....	513
angels to f.....	32
another thing to f.*.....	400
around me f.....	28
before a f.....	592
but mistake and f.....	420
by dividing we f.....	703
by virtue f.*.....	646
catch a f.....	341
divided we f.....	272
divided we f.....	703
every dying f.....	532
f. of it.....	253
f. no lower.....	255
f. out and chide.....	666
fear no f.....	255
fear to f.....	254

	PAGE
Fall—Continued	
foresaw that you would	
i.†.....	16
free to f.**.....	292
great axe f.*.....	401
greatest f.....	254
have a f.....	502
heavens should f.....	412
if they t.*.....	254
impute my f. to.....	592
in Adam's f.....	253
liable to f.**.....	483
likely to f.....	275
make lum daily f.....	254
mark but my f.*.....	32
most cautious f.....	231
nodding to her f.....	255
ride and f.....	270
risk a fall.....	354
risk a f.....	670
survived the f.....	360
survived the f.....	470
the heavens f.....	400
the judgment f.....	401
the sky f.....	401
the vulgar f.....	254
they f. successive†.....	501
what a f.*.....	255
when they f.*.....	364
whither to f.....	255
Fallacy—f. in argument.....	440
Fallen—be forever f.**.....	7
f. angel's power.....	184
f. from heaven.....	253
f. from his high.....	183
f. from his high.....	254
for the f.†.....	149
low-fallen from high.....	254
so f. so lost.....	183
the mighty f.....	253
youth is f.....	255
Fall'st—if thou f.*.....	20
Falleth—just man f.....	254
Falling—a f. man*.....	255
a f. star**.....	255
a f. world.....	253
f. off his horse.....	480
f. out of friends.....	605
f. out of lovers.....	605
f. out of.....	605
f. with my weight†.....	316
greatly f. with.....	255
Falling-off—what a f.*.....	255
Falls-f. are means*.....	255
f. as I do*.....	254
f. early or too late.....	303
f. for love.....	255
f. in honourable strife.....	255
f. like Lucifer*.....	254
for his country f.....	550
or in proud f.†.....	568
to whose f.....	620
when Rome f.†.....	624
where he f. short.....	481
whoever f.....	402
False—all is not f.....	40
all was f.**.....	40
as all f. things.....	275
by nature f.....	456
f. and hollow**.....	55

	PAGE
False—Continued	
f. as dicers' oaths*.....	538
f. face must*.....	256
f. face must*.....	376
f. in one thing.....	256
had been f.....	130
makes a f. wife.....	396
makes f. true.....	396
not then be f.†.....	458
or f. for true†.....	49
the f. sincere†.....	556
thing that's f.†.....	152
true or f.....	527
was new was f.....	537
would'st not play f.*.....	355
Falsehood—bait of f.*.....	256
crown of f.....	453
f. and fraud.....	256
f. is worse*.....	256
f. under saintly show**.....	49
flattery and f. flourish.....	123
for f. framed.....	256
for their f.....	274
goodly outside f. hath*.....	46
goodly outside f. hath*.....	376
her and f. grapple.....	702
no f. can**.....	256
of thankful f.....	261
one f. leads.....	180
some dear f.....	256
than nice f.†.....	16
than nice f. do.....	426
than nice f.†.....	702
that splendid f.....	425
their f.....	739
thy f. to thy heart*.....	181
to utter f.....	313
truth in f.....	427
truth with f.†.....	549
truths with f.†.....	647
your bait of f.*.....	43
whilst f. trade.....	626
Falsely—know them f.....	378
Falstaff—f. sweats to death*.....	265
Falsus—f. in uno f. in.....	256
Falter—f. would be sin.....	619
nor f.....	290
nor f. nor repent.....	567
Falti—f. maschi.....	747
Fama—explorat f. recessus.....	402
Famae—f. mendacia risu.....	1.37
quisus appetentior f.....	258
Famam—si bonam f. mihi.....	613
Fame—all my f.*.....	148
all poetic f.†.....	579
all Roman f.†.....	256
and noisy f.....	716
and wild f.*.....	564
barren f.....	258
build my f.....	256
build my f.....	623
cause bring f.†.....	549
confounds thy f.*.....	42
contempt of f.....	258
cover his high f.....	257
create our f.....	619
damn'd to f.....	259
damn'd to f.†.....	250
desire of f.....	258
desire of f.....	365

	PAGE
Fame—Continued	
end of f. ||	260
every lurking-place f.	402
fair f. inspires	13
f. a breath	379
f. finds never tomb	257
f. have made	748
f. I bear	613
f. is a revenue	259
f. is no plant**	258
f. is the shade	260
f. is the spur**	258
f. is the thirst	260
f. is not double fac'd**	258
f. of having written	256
f. of this great work	94
f. on earth	398
f. sometimes hath	258
f. that comes after	428
f. then was cheap	257
f. usually comes	259
fond of f.	258
fond of f.	258
hands down f.	577
heir of f.**	637
high heaven my f.	256
his dead f.	184
his high f.	496
honest f. †	259
hunt for f.	257
immortal f.	260
know naught but f.*	63
knowledge, f. or pelf †	142
let f. that all*	257
lives in f.*	257
lives in f.*	257
love of f.	32
man dreams of f. †	457
martyrdom of f. ||	260
mistook it for f.	274
monopoly of f.	362
naught but f.*	408
nor f. I slight †	259
not to f. †	497
not of f.	72
not to f. †	122
of eternal f. †	282
of another's f.	647
patch up his f.	574
pretence to f.	575
pride, f., ambition ||	456
rage for f.	260
reward of future f.	260
ruins to f.	561
servants of f.	543
slave to f.	258
slave to f. †	560
splendid is f.	256
temple of f.	61
thus f. shall be**	258
to everlasting f. †	259
to find it f. †	373
too high a f.*	257
towers of f.	257
voice of f.	260
what's f. †	259
what is f. †	259
what is f.	260
what is this f.	258
while f. elates thee	312

	PAGE
Fame—Continued	
while f. elates thee	478
whose f.	402
with f. in just	228
Famed—wouldst thou be f.	33
Fame's—f. best friend	220
f. eternal beadroll	114
f. eternal beadroll	256
f. glorious chase	37
f. ladder so high	86
f. loudest trump	257
f. proud temple	260
light f. are merry	201
on f. eternal	653
on f. eternal camping-ground	168
Familiar—f. to the lover	261
f. with her face †	711
love is a f.*	449
never yet f. grown	537
old f. faces	85
palpable and the f.	537
played f. with	542
too f. by half	261
Familiarity—f. begets boldness	261
f. breeds contempt	261
f. will grow*	261
with half the f.	261
Famine—die by f.	261
f. can smile	261
f. is in thy checks*	261
imploing f. from	636
in a time of f.	261
Famish'd—f. at a feast	193
Families—great f. of yesterday	3
most ancient f.	37
Famille—linge sale en f.	633
Famly—ever f. has a	647
f. happier	404
f. or household-gods	359
f. welcome thee	360
hapless f. that	468
one f. here	44
ruddy f. around	360
Famous—f. by my pen	258
f. by my sword	258
f. by my sword	564
f. man	227
f. to all ages	61
found myself f.	260
Fan-tossing of a f.	620
winnow like a f. †	320
Fancie—hold of the f.	262
my f. whither	641
Fancies—f. come from farr †	447
its shifting f.	665
our f. are more*	456
our f. are*	722
reason of his f.**	577
rest from vain f.	221
sad f. do †	330
thick-coming f.*	391
Fans—f. a fire	3
scarfs and f.*	204
Fanatic—usual f. terms	482
Fancy—all my f.	79
all my f. painted	741
betrayed by his f.	400

	PAGE
Fancy—Continued	
but interludes which f.	201
makes	368
by f. fed	238
f. and understanding**	336
f. grows colder	262
f. like the finger	86
f. never could have	520
f. reason virtue	262
f. restores what †	201
f. still my sense*	262
home-bound f.	690
home-bound f.	406
hopeless f. feign'd †	262
ingenious f.	261
let f. still*	262
let the f. roam	575
let the f. roam	397
most excellent f.*	646
not express'd in f.*	415
one's f. chuckle	343
our f. aid	683
our f. aid	544
separate f. for	261
shapes is f.*	576
sweet and bitter f.*	97
sweet and bitter f. †	267
thought and f. †	132
where is f. bred	262
whispers of f.	262
whom f. gains	445
youthful poets f.	577
Fancy's—f. child**	261
fair f. food	66
f. fondness	103
f. meteor ray	701
in f. mazel	202
which f. beams	258
young f. rays	303
Faneul Hall—to F.	405
Fanny's—pretty F. way	748
Fantastic—alike f. it †	491
f. as a woman's	491
f. fickle fierce	65
such f. tricks*	264
Fantastical—is only f.	475
which is f.*	448
Fantasy—by thy f.*	444
made off f.*	446
Fantasy's—not f. hot fire	275
Fare—and f. away	275
and f. away	275
and f. away	275
and f. away	275
and f. away †	455
at what's f.	212
f. country	526
f. as I journey	4
f. from the	494
few and f. between	369
how f. your eyes*	26
yet so f. †	422
Fare—la f. est jouée	431
f. is played out	431
nable f.	664
Fare—bill of f.	450
f. thee well*	263
f. thee well †	264
f. the worse	341

FARES	PAGE	FATHER	PAGE
Fare —Continued		Fate —Continued	
f. you well*	347	f. of gods and men**	266
homely f. we dine	608	f. of men|| . . . . .	63
is good f.	281	f. of men and empires|| . . . . .	666
Fares —ill f. the land	25	f. of mighty monarchs	109
on he f.**	554	f. of Rome*	265
Fardels —would f. bear*	671	f. ordains that	555
Farewell —as f. and then	263	f. seemed to wind	175
and now f.*	263	f. sits on these	266
f. a long f.*	254	f. steals along	266
f. away is gone	456	f. that things the	370
f. a word that|| . . . . .	262	fears his f.	146
f. Cassius*	262	fits for f.	390
f. for in that|| . . . . .	264	fixed f.**	266
f. goes out sighing*	371	fool of fate	282
f. goes out sighing*	723	fool of f.|| . . . . .	462
f. happy fields**	263	for me f. gave|| . . . . .	550
f. if he is gone	455	from f. secures	309
f. he ever|| . . . . .	264	have conquered f.	266
f. my friends	263	heart for any f.|| . . . . .	7
f. of ghosts	720	heart for every f.|| . . . . .	693
f. to the glorious*	500	in one f.	470
f. the tranquil mind*	262	in unknown f.	546
f. thou art*	262	know their f.	378
f. to Lothaber	263	master of my f.	290
f. to thee	263	master of my f.	592
feel f.|| . . . .	264	meet his f.	533
hail and f.	262	my f. extends	534
sadness of f.|| . . . .	264	not over-rul'd by f.**	266
sweet friends f.	675	of time and f.	497
the wild f.|| . . . .	642	over-rul'd by f.	265
Farewells —all f. should be|| . . . . .	262	stamp of f.	317
f. should be sudden|| . . . . .	555	stamp of f.|| . . . . .	337
Farm —or pelting f.	224	take a bond of f.*	109
Farmers —f. therefore are		tempted f. will leave|| . . . . .	266
the founders	25	torrent of his f.	463
Farming —tried at f.	422	true as f.	646
Farms —villages and f.**	123	untoward f.|| . . . .	402
Far-off —for the f.	61	vulgar f.	331
for the f.	441	when f. summons	179
Farther —farther the more	606	what I will is f.*	525
not an inch f.*	633	wing'd with f.	527
Farthest —f. way about	245	Fates —f. and destinies*	167
f. way about	360	f. have wrapt in|| . . . . .	544
next unto the f.	238	f. say us nay	265
Farthingales —f. and things*	204	f. severest rage|| . . . . .	513
Fascinate —will not f.	203	masters of their f.*	54
Fashion —f. ever is a	265	masters of their f.*	265
f. guide us	265	masters to their f.*	472
f. it to what	00	what f. impose*	265
f. of the day†	265	whom the f. sever	451
f. of these times†	10	Father —blessed of my P.	346
f. of this world	264	booby f.	352
f. too often	265	bosom of his f.	268
f. wears out*	264	copy of the f.*	352
glass of f.*	300	country's f.	358
glass of f.*	487	deny thy f.*	516
like the f.	611	deny thy f.*	516
not in f.	264	equal f. in	700
out of the f.	265	f. feeds his flocks	144
quite out of f.*	567	f. Harry to that*	734
world's new f.*	285	f. in the calendar	708
Fashionable —other f. top-		f. of a people†	667
ics	658	f. of all†	315
Fashioned —f. of the self-		f. of his country	266
same dust††	480	f. of his country	266
that f. others*	487	f. of lies	527
Fashion's —f. brightest arts	330	f. of lights	300
f. brightest a	309	f. of the man†	116
old f. please*	264	f. of the man†	608
Fashion's —Continued		Fate —Continued	
report of f.*	264	f. of gods and men**	266
words as f.|| . . . .	748	f. of men|| . . . . .	63
Fast —break their f. and	388	f. of men and empires|| . . . . .	666
break their f.	502	f. of mighty monarchs	109
f. as men run mad	67	f. of Rome*	265
f. bind f. find*	601	f. ordains that	555
f. at Rome on Saturday	11	f. seemed to wind	175
father of much f.*	676	f. sits on these	266
grew f. and furious	488	f. steals along	266
grew f. and furious	735	f. that things the	370
hermit's f.	451	fears his f.	146
makes f. to-morrow	270	fits for f.	390
public f. defied	588	fixed f.**	266
spare f. that oft.**	104	fool of fate	282
Fasted —f. on Saturday	11	fool of f.|| . . . . .	462
Fasts —with bitter f.*	457	for me f. gave|| . . . . .	550
Fat —f. and greasy*	265	from f. secures	309
f. and shining	265	have conquered f.	266
f. fair and forty	17	heart for any f.|| . . . . .	7
f. fair and fifty	17	heart for every f.|| . . . . .	693
f. of others'	574	in one f.	470
f. oily man of God	124	in unknown f.	546
f. oily man of God	265	know their f.	378
feast of f. things	260	master of my f.	290
himself be f.	436	master of my f.	592
is f. and grows*	265	meet his f.	533
Jeshurun waxed f.	265	my f. extends	534
laugh and be fat	414	not over-rul'd by f.**	266
laugh and be f.	414	of time and f.	497
more f. than	265	over-rul'd by f.	265
resolved to grow f.	17	stamp of f.	317
that are f.	265	stamp of f.|| . . . . .	337
Fata —desine f. deum flectis	588	take a bond of f.*	109
f. obstant	265	tempted f. will leave|| . . . . .	266
Fatal —by f. nature|| . . . . .	563	torrent of his f.	463
f. gift of beauty	77	true as f.	646
f. gift of beauty§	304	untoward f.|| . . . .	402
f. gift of beauty|| . . . . .	304	vulgar f.	331
f. bell-man*	553	when f. summons	179
f. to delay	547	what I will is f.*	525
Fate —accursed by f.§	680	wing'd with f.	527
All —f.	303	Fates —f. and destinies*	167
architects of f.§	54	f. have wrapt in|| . . . . .	544
armour against f.	502	f. say us nay	265
book of f.§	266	f. severest rage|| . . . . .	513
bows to f.	150	masters of their f.*	54
breathless on thy f.§	704	masters of their f.*	265
by f. not option	522	masters to their f.*	472
change his f.	384	what f. impose*	265
conquer our f.¶	266	whom the f. sever	451
control his f.*	265	Father —blessed of my P.	346
decrees of f. are	330	booby f.	352
did my f.	682	bosom of his f.	268
eager f. which	86	copy of the f.*	352
f. cannot harm me	140	country's f.	358
f. cannot harm me	166	deny thy f.*	516
f. has willed	265	deny thy f.*	516
f. is thine	160	equal f. in	700
f. in grounds of tea	100	f. feeds his flocks	144
f. is impenetrated	266	f. Harry to that*	734
f. is most concealed	266	f. in the calendar	708
f. is most concealed	706	f. of a people†	667
f. itself could awe	125	f. of all†	315
f. never wounds	284	f. of his country	266
f. never wounds	617	f. of his country	266
f. of all§	367	f. of lies	527
f. of Cato	265	f. of lights	300
f. of Europe	266	f. of the man†	116
f. of fighting cocks	528	f. of the man†	608

	PAGE
Father—Continued	
f. should be as*	267
f. son and brother**	469
F., Son and	588
F., the Word and	700
f. to the throne*	344
f. to a line*	348
F. touch the†	501
F. which is in	239
F. which is in	566
figure like your f.*	307
gave his f. grief†	230
genius is the f.	304
great F. bends	588
her f. lov'd me*	681
I see my f.*	485
kills my f.*	512
merciful F.	369
my f. and my friend	316
omnipotent F.	506
struck the f.	621
the Almighty F. shines**	119
thy f. lies*	111
thy noble f.*	508
when his f. dies	440
wish was f.*	180
wise f. that*	267
would be a f.*	267
your F. knoweth	587
Father-in-law —to be f.	57
Fatherland —f. of a noble	
soul	143
f. to the brave	143
world is my f.	143
Fatherless —f. and widows	613
Fathers —ashes of his f.	500
f. brave and free†	649
f. have eaten a	531
f. sorrow	267
f. spoke the same†	526
fills a f. eyes	115
God of our f.	316
his f. soul†	578
in my F. house	346
Iniquity of the f.	351
my f. died	34
my f. face†	352
my f. loss*	595
pious f. shed	164
poor f. body*	508
poor f. body*	508
sins of the f.	351
their f. late return	360
think our f.†	283
thy f. spirit*	307
Fathom —canst not f. it†	579
fall f. five*	111
Fathom —line—where f.	
could never*	364
Fatis — <i>tot pignora f.</i>	469
Fatter —would he were f.*	677
Fattings —f. for the worms	407
Fatuorum — <i>limbus f.</i>	282
Fault —condemn the f.	645
does one f.	179
every f. forgive	446
every one f.*	267
everything a f.	267
everything a f.	457
f. concealed	132

	PAGE
Fault—Continued	
f. dear Brutus*	54
f. dear Brutus*	472
f. for which*	533
f. of such†	492
f. so nearly allied	711
f. unknown is as*	222
f. which needs	170
find a f.	267
find or forge a f.†	152
for a f. alone*	646
has his f.*	362
hide the f. I see†	479
hint a f.†	13
his worst f.*	588
is most in f.	485
make the f.*	242
mere want of f.	152
mere want of f.	564
nature's f. alone	481
not a f. to love	445
o'er my f.*	61c
one f. at first	426
she had a f.	230
where the f. springs	401
who hath no f.†	268
wicked heinous f.*	135
Faults —all his f.	267
excuse their f.	242
f. can spy	107
f. conspicuous grow	130
f. lie gently*	326
f. lie gently*	327
f. of a friend	296
f. that are rich*	267
f. to scan	572
f. we flatter when alone	64
fewest f. with	303
finish f. illustrious	682
forehead of our f.*	417
free from our f.*	267
greatest of f.	268
has his own f.	108
has no f.	268
have great f.	331
have greater f.	331
her f. a little blind	113
her f. a little blind	113
his f. lie open*	417
men make f.*	267
men's f. do seldom*	108
moulded out of f.*	267
no f. can spy	267
our own f.	107
own one's f.	133
see all other's f.†	408
some f. so nearly	267
their f. to scan	124
their f. to scan	267
their own f. books*	51
thy f. my Lesbia	335
thy neighbour's f.	108
to copy f.	575
vile, ill-favour'd f.*	406
with all her f.	224
with all thy f.	224
wilderness of f.	268
Faultless —faultily f.†	268
f. monster	268
f. piece to see†	566

	PAGE
Faultless—Continued	
f. piece to†	268
he is f.	686
Faulty —we are f.	566
Faust —soul of F.	741
Faute — <i>c'est une f.</i>	151
<i>la f. en est aux dioux</i>	670
Favor —f. to a poor man	309
to this f.*	503
Favour —for your f.*	421
fools out of f.	364
kissing goes by f.	405
nor princely f.*	510
popular f. bears	201
to this f. must*	646
Favors —f. are only accept-	
able	310
f. unexpected doubly	505
God always f. the	482
upon your f.*	401
Favours —f. are denied	403
f. but on few	401
f. nor your*	600
f. of his lord	755
of future f.	326
on princes' f.*	254
on princes' f.*	404
steep'd in f.*	330
thy f. are	729
when fortune f.	548
where it f.	444
your f. nor*	384
Favorinus —F. the philoso-	
pher	586
Favorite —the general f.	20
Favourite —f. has no friend	208
f. was never heard of	371
his f. flies*	205
prodigal's f.†	506
Fawn —f. on rage with*	405
Fawne —I f. not on	402
Fawning —may follow f.*	274
Fayre —f. words fat.	599
Fays —f. and fairies dwell	251
Fear —act of f.*	307
afraid of is f.	148
all f. none aid†	733
and f. not*	260
be the f.*	260
blind f.*	260
brings forth a f.	420
consumption for f.	468
continual f.	111
converts to f.*	111
cure of f.*	260
despatch by f.	307
dread and f.*	520
exempt from f.	268
farewell f.**	185
farewell f.**	370
f. admitted into	268
f. and bloodshed†	653
f. and doubt	367
f. God and	113
f. hath a†	260
f. her danger†	731
f. his dastard step	550
f. in the world	317
f. like a cloak†	269
f. is my vassal	174

	PAGE
Feare—Continued	
f. many whom	268
f. no storm before	46
f. not in a world	15
f. not them	348
f. not to	425
f. of doing ill	355
f. o' hell	269
f. of him who	471
f. of kings	479
f. of one evil	269
f. of some divine	269
f. of the ill	612
f. of the Lord	313
f. of what	355
f. oppresseth strength	269
f. stared in her eyes	269
f. that kills	185
f. the birds	417
f. the foe	174
f. the last of ills	269
f. the more	394
f. the only God	539
f. the worst	269
f. their subjects	403
f. to live or die	372
f. to live or die	429
f. to whom	212
Germans f. God	313
hate, f. and grief	485
homage of a f.	442
I f. God	313
imagining some f.	379
imagining some f.	134
innocence a f.	581
left no f.	366
liable to f.	677
may f. too far	253
mixed with f.	42
night of f.	550
no f. in love	268
no f. in love	442
nor love nor f.	647
painting of your f.	337
poise of hope and f.	370
pride and f.	582
rash as f.	269
rage and f.	415
reverent f.	261
shame of f.	385
slaves to f.	269
taint with f.	600
term of f.	269
them that f. him	479
time to f.	310
to every f.	347
to f. nothing	86
trembl'd with fear	268
'twas only f.	317
undisturb'd by f.	140
void of f.	401
waits on f.	524
walk in f.	269
we often f.	268
what we f.	221
work of f.	570
Feare—nor f. to die	29
pine with f.	81

	PAGE
Fear'd—f. would happen	490
numbers of the f.	627
to be f.	626
was Peter f.	269
Fearful—a f. thing	457
f. comfortless and*	527
Fearfully—f. and wonder-	
fully	459
Fearless—f. minds climb*	144
Fears—cares and f.	427
dangers breed f.	269
delicate f.	680
dawns from f.	309
doubts and f.	269
doubts and f.	355
doubts and f.	505
f. a painted devil*	268
f. do make us*	268
f. do make us traitors*	149
f. God and	313
f. of old age	23
f. our hopes belied	178
humanity with all its f.	36
less f. he	45
man who f. nothing	268
more pangs and f.	254
more pangs and f.	405
most unrighteous f.	508
nor f. torment	140
pains and f.	347
present f.	45
taste of f.	269
to our f.	509
we with unseen f.	531
when little f. grow*	452
whom he f.	268
with sudden f.	336
without our f.	360
without our f.	737
Feast—at the f.	295
beginning of a f.	341
beginning of a f.	82
continual f.	114
else a f.	290
enough's a f.	492
essentials of a f.	270
famish'd at a f.	193
f. for body	389
f. in his favorite	270
f. is finished	732
f. is spread	123
f. of fat things	269
f. of nectar'd sweets	571
f. of reason	270
f. to-day makes	270
grateful f.	405
great f. of languages*	411
imagination of a f.	379
makes up his f.	281
merry f.	270
merry f.	723
old accustomed f.	723
our joyful f.	120
protracted f.	207
sad burial f.	500
shall f. as	270
shall f. us	683
share of the f.	270
spreads the f.	59

	PAGE
Feast—Continued	
to a f.	223
when I make a f.	151
Feasted—f., despaired, been	
happy	549
Feasting—found in f.	216
house of f.	507
through merry f.	120
Feasts—f. with simple	
plenty	360
good men's f.	557
in f. and	77
skull at their f.	501
to public f.	468
Feat—no f. which done	62
Feather—as a f.	236
birds of a f.	127
birds of a f.	127
birds of a f.	128
birds of a f.	128
blown foam's f.	558
f. his of own	213
f. is wafted downward	530
f. that adorns	150
f. whence the pen	504
lighter than a f.	738
of that f.	295
viewed his own f.	213
wait a f.	279
wait a f.	690
was ever f.	383
wealth a f.	454
wit's a f.	363
Feathers—animal without f.	460
be fine f.	204
f. to thy heels*	527
fine f. make	204
our own f.	212
owl for all his f.	553
their own f.	213
with my own f.	213
Feats—f. of youth	21
high f. done*	39
Feature—form and f.	301
the grim f.	535
virtue her own f.	487
Features—fine f. with base-	
ness	76
hard f. every	553
homely f. to keep home	77
not a set of f.	79
February—excepting F.	
alone	104
F. has twenty-eight	103
F. hath xxviii alone	103
February—f. tenet octo vicenos	103
Fed—by what it f.	52
by what it f.	508
f. by spoonfuls	282
highly f.	680
on honey-dew hath f.	282
Federal—our F. Union	704
Fee—the golden f.	551
Feeble—help the f.	351
Feed—begin to f.	282
f. my revenge*	397
f. on her damask cheek*	132
f. upon my cost*	364
fun and f.	270
our Cæsar f.	517

	PAGE
Feed—Continued	
pigeons f. their young*	527
to f. on flowers	519
to sleep and f.*	386
Feeder —blasphemes his f.**	312
Feeding —with eager f.*	281
Feel —all who f.||	648
f. another's woe||	479
f. 'em most||	679
f. your own||	408
must f. themselves	679
they inflict they f.||	457
those who f.	751
tragedy to those who f.	431
Feel —I perfectly f.	338
Feeling —bring back the f.	448
eye that f. gave	247
f. and a love||	521
f. deeper than	600
f. deeper than	659
f. from the Godhead||	443
f. is deep||	378
f. the East's gift	600
fellow f. makes	679
for all f.||	463
issues of f.	708
petrifies the f.	711
want of f.	237
where f. play||	247
Feelings —f. time cannot	
benumb||	17
f. not in figures	9
f. not in figures	433
great f. came	332
great f. came	600
own thoughts and f.	457
some f. are to	163
waste of f.||	387
where f. caught	655
Feels —f. another	737
f. the noblest	433
Feers —childe f. de fire	243
Fees —and flowing f.**	420
Feet —bar my constant f.	520
beneath our f. f.	507
close about his f.	525
echoes of f.	409
f. beneath her petticoat	161
f. fitted with winged	547
f. of him that	526
f. was I to	01
f. was I to	245
friends departing f.||	550
her pretty f.	161
his f. uncovered	12
kiss his f.*	284
many twinkling f.||	161
many twinkling f.	162
my printless f.**	285
O little f. f.	115
of innumerable f.	162
steer their f.	404
their f. through faithless	
leather	204
thy innocent f.	284
those blessed f.*	119
time's iron f.	542
under our f.	507
under our f.	508
upon contrary f.*	527

	PAGE
Feet—Continued	
wipe his f. on	534
with reluctant f. f.	311
with reluctant f. f.	757
Feete —not wet her f.	107
Feigning —the most f.*	580
Feinde —der Tass der F.	298
Feinheit —die weibliche F.	456
Felawe —a better f.	564
Felde —f. has sigt	213
Feldys —of olde f.	574
Felice —del tempo f.	656
Felicem —infortunis jusse f.	656
Felices —secunda f.	14
Felici —f. brevis	428
Felicitie —what more f.	519
Felicity —count our f.	459
crown my f.	505
no f. upon earth	576
our own f.	330
prospects of f.	457
their green f.	478
Fell —F. was reposing him-	
self	198
I do not love thee, Dr. P.	46
Fell —f. of hair*	260
f. into a river	481
f. like autumn fruit	175
f. like a stick	102
f. like a stick	256
f. of hair*	337
one f. stroke might||	406
one f. swoop*	85
through thy f.	255
to noon he f.||	255
we f. out||	606
Fellow —any old f.	22
f. by the hand of nature*	548
f. of infinite jest*	307
f. of infinite jest*	646
hail f. well met.	474
loves his f. men.	29
pleasant f.	295
prettier f. of.	757
testy, pleasant f.	128
want of it the f.	754
Fellow-citizens —with our f.	562
Fellow-feeling —f. feeling	
makes	679
out of a f.	680
Fellow-islands —f. a little	
more or less near	28
Fellows —all good f. to-	
gether	550
among these f.	31
framed strange f.*	414
king of good f.*	287
young f. will be.	758
Fellowship —and bearing f.*	485
f. in grief	480
f. in misfortune	480
f. in shame*	129
f. is shame*	206
f. of grief	489
hands of f.	338
titles of good f.*	488
Felonious —some f. end**	530
Felt —of something f.||	470
Female —a f. or*	735
as f. warriors	741

	PAGE
Female—Continued	
from a f. mouth||	411
'gainst f. charms	78
one fair f.	189
son of the f.*	636
Femina —dux f. jactis	738
qua non f. liem.	738
Femine —parole f.	747
Feminine —angels without	
f.**	730
the eternal f.	741
words are f.	747
Femme —ou est la f.	738
souvent f. varie	738
Fen —f. of stagnant waters	224
Fence —cunning in f.*	148
her dazzling f.**	440
the strongest f.	4
yon straggling f.	630
Fend —ete with a f.	185
Feras —trux decet ira f.	606
Ferrash —the dark F.	504
Fervor —f. of intention||	566
Fesale —top of F. mask	187
Festal —the f. mask	656
Festina —f. lente	341
Festival —great anniversary	
f.	384
in f. terms*	577
that we ordained f.*	111
we ordained f.	509
Festivals —sung at f.*	71
Festivity —of all f.	709
Festo —f. die si quid	270
Fetlocks —f. shag and long*	370
Feth —nele his f. wete	107
Fetters —f. are consign'd||	595
golden f.	595
last f. off	425
loves his f.	595
loveth his f.	595
our f. please	456
rattling of his f.	204
wear the f.	614
Feu —allume le f.	3
au f. le vent	3
ce qu'est au f. le vent	3
Feuds —by their f. f.	606
too many f.	88
with civil f.	704
Few —f. and far between	40
f. and far between	360
f. there be	348
for the f.	65
gain of a f. f.	583
that f. may	410
Fever —an envious f.*	228
drinking in a f.	306
f. of the soul	612
f. when he was*	642
raging f. burns	194
raging f. burns	643
Feverous —all f. kinds	104
earth was f. and*	543
Feyth —f. and ful credence	05
Fezziwig —in came Mrs. P.	652
Fib —destroy his f. f.	654
Fibres —and finer f.	520
Fibs —tell you no f.	155
tell you no f.	426

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fickle — <i>f.</i> as a changeful	401	Fierce — <i>Continued</i>		Figures — <i>de f. tractus</i>	422
<i>f.</i> , fierce and vain	401	on the whole than <i>f.</i>||	406	fitting <i>f.</i> come	123
<i>f.</i> in everything else	139	so <i>f.</i> as they paint	186	pencil'd <i>f.</i> are*	553
spark too <i>f.</i> †	506	Fiery — <i>a f.</i> soul	23	some <i>f.</i> monstrous†	195
woman is often <i>f.</i>	738	<i>a f.</i> soul	23	such heav'nly <i>f.</i>||	554
Fico — <i>f.</i> for the phrase*	234	<i>a f.</i> soul	568	Figuris — <i>sggare f.</i>	422
Fiction — <i>as improbable f.*</i>	702	File — <i>ear-piecing f.*</i>	263	Filches — <i>f.</i> from me	613
by fairy <i>f.</i>	701	fill the <i>f.</i>	131	File — <i>the valued f.*</i>	198
<i>f.</i> in a dream*	9	sound of <i>f.</i>	710	though with a <i>f.</i>	400
<i>f.</i> lags after truth	702	Fifty — <i>at f.</i> chides	17	Filla — <i>f. pulchrior</i>	77
<i>f.</i> may deck	260	at <i>f.</i> is a fool	17	Filial — <i>the f.</i> band	561
splendid <i>f.</i>	519	be at <i>f.</i> †	750	the <i>f.</i> band	631
stranger than <i>f.</i>||	702	fat, fair, and <i>f.</i>	17	true <i>f.</i> freedom**	461
true <i>f.</i> hath	523	Fig — <i>a f.</i> for care	141	Fillip — <i>once Toby F.</i>	584
when <i>f.</i> rises	702	<i>f.</i> 's a <i>f.</i>	182	Fill — <i>f.</i> the file	131
Ficus — <i>f. ligonem</i>	746	or a <i>f.</i>	182	Fillpot — <i>once Toby F.</i>	584
Fiddle — <i>his f.</i> and	202	Figs — <i>better than f.*</i>	428	Film — <i>the f.</i> removed**	247
Fide — <i>Punica f.</i>	605	<i>f.</i> of thistles	299	Fin — <i>on peut être plus f.</i>	2
Fidèle — <i>I live here, F.*</i>	327	<i>f.</i> of thistles	614	Final — <i>f.</i> goal of ill†	550
Fidelity 's— <i>f.</i> a virtue	270	name of the prophet figs	241	Find — <i>fast f.*</i>	601
<i>f.</i> may be found	280	Fight — <i>better f.**</i>	270	<i>f.</i> it after many	616
for his <i>f.</i>	270	better <i>f.**</i>	635	<i>f.</i> something blissful	3
Fiel — <i>tant de f. entre-i-ll</i>	318	can <i>f.</i> again	103	<i>f.</i> the only creature	33
Field — <i>accidents by flood</i>		chide and <i>f.</i>	606	never <i>f.</i> it more*	548
and <i>f.</i>	5	<i>f.</i> an other daie	103	Fine — <i>f.</i> by defect†	182
Achaians in the <i>f.</i> §	21	<i>f.</i> and die is death*	174	<i>f.</i> by defect†	383
<i>f.</i> is not far off	8	<i>f.</i> begins within	133	<i>f.</i> by defect†	736
<i>f.</i> is slain	80	<i>f.</i> for such	561	<i>f.</i> by degrees	182
<i>f.</i> of his fame	320	<i>f.</i> for their country	350	<i>f.</i> by degrees	736
<i>f.</i> of night	675	<i>f.</i> it out on	550	<i>f. tamen laudandus</i>	175
happy <i>f.</i> or	380	<i>f.</i> it out on	710	<i>fortes in f. assequendo</i>	147
in the <i>f.</i> ††	563	<i>f.</i> was done*	285	th' action <i>f.</i>	26
inhabitants of the <i>f.</i>	644	give the <i>f.</i> up	180	too <i>f.</i> a point	56
into the <i>f.</i>	602	good at a <i>f.</i>	640	Finem — <i>respice f.</i>	210
man for the <i>f.</i> †	737	harder <i>f.</i>	133	Finery — <i>f.</i> on the back	205
on <i>f.</i> an' hill††	531	in bloody <i>f.</i> engage	21	Fines — <i>certis denique f.</i>	402
owns the <i>f.</i>	418	is to <i>f.</i>	428	Finis — <i>cut licitus est f.</i>	622
physic of the <i>f.</i> †	50	man's to <i>f.</i> †	601	<i>si f. bonus est</i>	222
physic of the <i>f.</i> †	302	man's to <i>f.</i> †	670	Finger — <i>every f.</i> points me	256
physic of the <i>f.</i> †	474	may <i>f.</i> again	103	for fortune's <i>f.*</i>	556
produce of one <i>f.</i>	493	not <i>f.</i> by sea*	400	his ambitious <i>f.*</i>	389
rush'd into the <i>f.</i> ||	74	not the <i>f.</i>	220	let our <i>f.</i> ache*	670
sisters of the <i>f.</i>	279	so cowards <i>f.*</i>	524	moving <i>f.</i> writes	592
smell of <i>f.</i> and**	520	the sacred <i>f.</i>	355	moving <i>f.</i> writes	592
sows a <i>f.</i>	325	to <i>f.</i> again	103	point with silent <i>f.</i>	661
the <i>f.</i> be lost**	180	to <i>f.</i> are gone	718	pointed out with the <i>f.</i>	256
verdure of the <i>f.</i>	520	to <i>f.</i> , to struggle†	714	silent <i>f.</i> points†	661
Fields — <i>babbled of green</i>		too old and weak to <i>f.</i> §	21	Fingers — <i>f.</i> of this hand	406
<i>f.</i>	176	was in <i>f.*</i>	148	<i>f.</i> weary and worn	410
<i>f.</i> have eies	213	will <i>f.</i> again	103	<i>f.</i> were made	338
farewell happy <i>f.**</i>	263	Fighter — <i>dull f.*</i>	82	my <i>f.</i> end	338
if <i>f.</i> are	505	Fightin' — <i>f.</i> like devils	303	on his <i>f.</i> glistre	286
in bright <i>f.</i>	58	first class <i>f.</i> man	710	Finished — <i>left to be f. by*</i>	468
nature gave us <i>f.</i>	122	Fighting — <i>f.</i> and of love	571	Finite — <i>of f.</i> hearts that	557
poetic <i>f.</i> encompass	304	<i>f.</i> cocks or <i>f.</i> kings	528	Finny — <i>the f.</i> prey†	336
what are the <i>f.</i>	128	<i>f.</i> in the street	606	Fins — <i>f.</i> of lead*	401
Fiend — <i>eagerly the f.**</i>	507	foremost <i>f.</i> fell||	74	Fir — <i>f.</i> and branching**	608
<i>f.</i> angelical*	376	his <i>f.</i> men	202	Firbloom — <i>sweet is the f.</i>	276
frightful <i>f.</i>	260	want of <i>f.</i>	670	Fire — <i>all air and f.</i>	467
marble-hearted <i>f.*</i>	387	Fights — <i>battle-fields and f.</i>	660	all on <i>f.</i>	396
no <i>f.</i> in hell	233	cock <i>f.</i> best	350	a clear <i>f.</i>	106
or <i>f.</i> from hell	493	<i>f.</i> and runs away	103	a clear <i>f.</i>	301
spake the <i>f.**</i>	525	<i>f.</i> and runs away	103	be <i>f.</i> with <i>f.*</i>	436
superior <i>f.</i>	187	whoever <i>f.</i>	402	burnt child <i>f.</i> dredth	243
Fiend — <i>like-f.</i> it is	231	Figure — <i>concealed the f.</i>	434	coals of <i>f.</i>	615
<i>f.</i> is it to†	646	<i>f.</i> of the*	300	compact of <i>f.*</i>	463
Fiends — <i>call f.</i> and spectres*	735	<i>f.</i> to ourselves	262	consumes like <i>f.</i>	500
juggling <i>f.</i> no more*	231	the fliving <i>f.</i>	547	convex of <i>f.**</i>	350
Pierce — <i>f.</i> and vain	401	want of <i>f.*</i>	585	do not stir the <i>f.</i>	344
<i>f.</i> as frenzy's fever'd	401	Figur'd — <i>my f.</i> goblets*	1	dreadeth the <i>f.</i>	243

Fire—Continued

PAGE

dreads the f. 243

earth's central f. 424

effect of f.** 350

either host with f.** 73

fans a f. 3

fantasy's hot f. 446

feere de f. 243

f. and motion. 62

f. answers f.* 502

one f. burns out* 436

f. enough in my brain†† 380

f. first 466

f. from the mind. 21

f. in antique Roman 434

f. in each eye. 578

f. i' the blood* 556

f. of life 522

f. of some forgotten† 731

f. sparkling in* 440

f. that mounts* 42

f. that mounts* 615

f. us hence like* 555

flaming f. 313

flaming, heat-full f. 346

fretted with golden f.* 271

fretted with golden f.* 475

from the f. 676

glass of liquid f. 730

glowing of such f.* 60

gulfs of liquid f.* 156

hasty as f.* 41

hidden f. 580

his cheerful f. 360

his shirt of f. 472

hold a f.* 370

in funeral f. 255

injuries takes f. 740

is f. yreken 60

kindle f. with snow* 453

like f. and powder* 220

like f. and* 575

like f. and powder* 676

liquid f. 207

little f. is quickly* 83

little f. kindleth 83

love is all a f. 444

make a mighty f.* 83

O love, O f.† 406

o' nature's f. 523

part ethereal f. 461

poking the f. 724

put out the kitchen f. 205

right Promethean f.* 246

sea-coal f.* 744

sheet of f. 472

shirt of f. 472

sparks of f. 247

sparks of f.* 684

stir the f. 683

tempest dropping f.* 668

that immortal f.]. 446

the celestial f. 365

the kitchen f. 735

their evening f. 360

trains of f.* 543

who stealst f.† 479

with white f. laden 499

Firebrand—as a f. 610

Firebrands—f. of the furies 396

Fire—f. the shot heard 74

Fire-hearts—whose f. 578

Fireplace—the radiant f. 652

Fires—altars and your f. 359

f. of ruin 626

f. that scorcht. 470

for violent f.* 227

from small f. 83

one whose f.]. 13

puts out our f. 205

these piercing f.** 12

their wanted f. 60

those rolling f. 609

the radiant f. 652

Fire-side—f. enjoyments 732

happy f. 300

no f. howsoe'er. 87

to f. happiness 300

Fireman—brave o'erhang-

ing f.* 214

brave o'erhanging f.* 271

brave o'erhanging f.* 475

f. showeth his 271

glow'd the f.** 271

glow'd the f.** 235

green f. of earth 278

in earth's f.]. 278

pillar'd f.** 250

spacious f. on high 271

sun in the f. 407

watcher in the f. 41

Firmness—who possess f. 306

Fire—f. that weepeth 607

First—be not the f.]. 537

child's f. lesson 539

f. man among these fel-

lows 31

f. that ever burst 632

for the f. time 537

last shall be f. 413

no last or f. 636

only the f. step 83

show from the f.** 393

that f. nothing† 536

title to the f. 608

title to the f. 754

wonderful when f. 537

Firstlings—f. of my heart* 25

Fire-tree—boughs from the f. 433

Fire-trees—f. dark and high 115

Fish—all is f. 271

ask a f. 281

eat of the f.* 271

f. in troubled waters 43

f. in troubled waters 271

f. not with* 271

f. not with* 544

f. to the Hellespont 675

f. was sold for 271

f. with the worm* 271

f. with a worm* 753

it's no f. ye're 410

salt f. on his hook* 43

see the f.* 43

to bait f.* 307

what f. of sense 146

would eate f. 107

Fisherman—single naked f. 622

Fishers—f. shall stand 622

Fisher's—gallant f. life 43

PAGE

Fishes—f. first to shipping 59

f. that tittle 271

how the f. live* 271

lived like f. 271

men lived like f. 554

on other f. 358

produced in f. 238

tawny finned f.* 43

worse for the f. 474

Fishified—art thou f.* 274

Fishing—a f. rod 271

when he goes f. 44

Fishlike—and f. smell* 651

Flat—children use the f. 116

Fit—f. for the business 543

f. is strongest* 367

f. man for* 582

f. was on him* 642

my f. again 268

my f. again* 595

seldom f. so 610

Fitness—eternal f. of 552

eternal f. of 618

Fits—or have her f. 470

sad by f. 334

sad by f. 515

Fittest—survival of the f. 239

survival of the f. 239

the f. place 30

Fitzgerald—F. strung them†† 601

Fix—can f. or change 384

f. all things immutably 233

Fix—which was f. 138

Flag—American f. 273

carry the f. 561

carry the f. 704

death's pale f.* 271

English f. 226

f. of England 272

f. of our Union 272

f. of our union 703

f. of the free 272

f. to April's breezes 74

f. under which we rally 34

her fustian f. 649

her holy f. 273

her holy f. 660

one f. one land 704

our country's f. 719

raised their f. 673

took the f. 710

vagabond f. 491

Flagrante—in f. delicto 335

Flagranti—in f. crimine

comprehensi 335

Flagstones—f. of his dun-

geon 570

Flakes—f. were folding it 320

Flame—Ætna's breast of f.]. 450

characters of f.]. 394

fatters f. with 453

that lit 354

fuel to the f.** 527

his sacred f. 446

in smoke and f. 397

its holy f. 454

my f. lacks oil* 10

nor public f.]. 111

of leaping f. 260

seas of f.]. 456

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flame — <i>Continued</i>		Fleath —f. also as a	501	Flight — <i>Continued</i>	
spark of heavenly f. †	176	Fleeting —f. and paltry is	501	struggle and f.	24
the conscious f.	93	f. show	503	take their f.	90
the vital f.	634	time is f. †	431	take their f.	442
wha's raging f.	351	Fleets —f. and armies	482	take their f.	604
with flying f. †	531	f. of iron framed	354	take thy f.	170
wings of f.	666	f. sweep over thee †	542	the selfsame f. *	53
Flaming —thou f. minister*	511	Flere — <i>si vis me f.</i>	670	time in your f.	478
Flames —crackling of the f.	83	Flesh —a little f.	460	thy certain f.	601
from those f. **	350	collop of my f. *	274	view the f.	26
Flanders —part of F. hath	411	f. and blood so cheap	410	with no middle f. **	393
Flashes —f. of silence	570	f. his spirit*	285	Flights —swallow f. of song †	1581
Flashings —quenchless f.		f. is but the glass	502	Flinch —f. not, neither	289
forth	316	f. is grass	274	nor t'other f. †	56
Flat —f. and unpro- table*	184	f. is grass	274	Fling —f. it at thy face*	181
f. and unprofitable*	750	f. of f. **	85	f. out with cheer	272
Flatter —democrats won't f. †	274	f. and blood †	553	Flippant —wife grows f.	470
f. and look fair*	363	f. how art thou*	274	Flirt —f. with	275
f. and praise*	742	f. on our bones	274	Flirtation —f. attention with- out	275
f. me for*	273	like cumbrous f. **	661	significant word f.	275
f. the mountain tops*	500	more f. than*	274	Flix —blows her f.	374
I cannot f. *	273	one f. **	467	Float —forever f. that	272
I cannot f. *	273	one f.	705	Floating —f. bulwark of	524
think I f. *	273	own f. and blood	472	Floats —f. on the surface †	379
to f. knives	274	pretty a piece of f. *	62	Flock —fed his f.	630
would not f. *	273	revealed in the f.	460	f. perhaps or	548
Flattered —f. to tears	515	take his f. *	397	infests the f.	639
loves to be f. *	273	take off my f.	346	no f. however watched †	87
Flatterer —be not a f. *	572	tell f. it is	425	the whole f.	639
f. affronts the friend	205	th' own flesh	274	with the f.	639
Flatterers —by f. besieged †	13	too solid f. *	184	Flocks —feeds his f.	144
f. looke like friends	273	too, too solid f. *	671	f. grazing the **	519
he hates f. *	274	unpolluted f. *	327	fruits and f. **	700
Flattering —a f. painter	554	Fletcher —F. Ben.	578	Flooden —s F. fatal field	682
Flatters —who f. is of all	273	to F. wit	637	Flog —f. them upon †	621
whom everybody else f.	218	Fletus — <i>heredis f. sub per- sona</i>	348	Flogged —ne'er been f.	621
Flattery —and tender f.	273	File —f. within a beade	31	Flogging —now less f.	621
every sort of f.	274	the buzzing f.	660	Flood —accidents by f. and*	5
f. and falsehood	123	Files —and f. apace	527	against the chiding f. *	458
f. corrupts both	273	as I follow f.	379	and the f.	631
f. is monstrous	273	attract the f.	228	before the f.	308
f. is the bellows*	273	catch small f.	416	beyond this f. **	350
f. 's the food	274	f. at the right time	193	chafes the f.	593
f. 's the nurse	273	f. forever buzzing †	745	f. of tears	584
let painted f.	274	f. of every wind that blows*	5	o'er a restless f.	431
not to f. *	273	f. or ants entombed	317	sure another f. *	283
or f. soothe	407	f. to wanton boys*	317	taken at the f. *	547
the sincerest f.	484	half-starved f.	660	the great f. *	331
was f. lost	274	he who f.	193	the main f. *	153
Flavia —F. 's a wit †	568	he who f.	193	time of f. †	128
Flavor —high celestial f. †	470	nest for f.	451	Floods —can the f. drown it	453
Flaw —lay the f.	561	on half-starved f.	279	f. and streams	643
the winter's f. *	501	small f. were caught	416	great f. have*	486
without crack or f. †	84	time's f. *	554	the f. came	667
Flaws —dint of f.	562	when he f. he	547	trees, stones and f. *	513
Flax —the smoking f. †	238	Flight —an eagle f. *	212	Floor —f. of heaven*	513
Flaxen —f. was his poll*	336	bounds her	361	the nicely sanded f.	13
Flea —cannot make a f.	317	by a prudent f.	103	Floors —f. of plaster †	569
Fleas —great f. have	554	by sudden f.	332	Flora —on F. breathes**	726
searched for f.	535	f. is past	503	Florem — <i>carpit</i> f.	546
smaller f. that	554	f. of ages past	504	Florence —ungrateful F. †	570
Flectere — <i>f. si nequeo</i>	340	f. of years	347	Floribus — <i>in ipsis f. augal.</i>	575
Flecti — <i>f. non potest</i>	541	never-ending f. **	300	Flounder —as the f. dooth	236
Fled —lights are f.	85	no thought of f. **	634	Fourer —f. gynnon for	96
Flee —the wicked f.	148	no middle f. **	94	Flourish —famously did f.	332
Fleece —bear your f.	573	nothing but actual f.	82	famously did f.	357
love's golden f.	316	prone to f.	193	f. of your praise*	77
Flees —he who f.	103			f. or may fade	25
Fleet —f. was moor'd	524				
years f. away †	406				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Flow—deceitful f.....	503	Flower-pots—the f.†	302	Fly—Continued	
ebb and f.....	110	Flowers—are merely f.....	752	f. no farther*.....	524
f. gently.....	620	awake to the f.....	576	f. that feeds on.....	397
f. most silently.....	643	beckon to the f.....	502	f. that sips.....	270
f. of soul;.....	270	beckon to the f.....	692	f. that sips.....	678
the encasing f.....	28	bridal f. serve*.....	111	f. the boar*.....	275
Flows—love's tide stronger		bring May f.....	662	f. to heaven*.....	377
f.....	3	called the f.‡.....	278	f. to others*.....	671
Flower—a passing f.....	76	earth laughs in f.....	464	f. to the uttermost parts;.....	57
bright golden f.**.....	277	fields or f.....	128	f. upon the wings.....	313
bird beast and f.....	522	f. and fruits of love.....	21	he cannot f.....	557
crimson-tipped f.....	160	f. and weeds of.....	519	horse to f.....	370
decorate the f.....	663	f. appear on.....	394	I f. from pleasure.....	475
dying f.....	515	f. are dying.....	68	learns to f.....	614
each f. and herb.....	278	f. are lovely.....	750	not a f.‡.....	247
each f. the dew;.....	236	f. are springing.....	707	rock shall f.....	181
every opening f.....	81	f. dead lie*.....	76	save themselves and f.....	193
fairest f.**.....	170	f. in May.....	278	seem to f. it.....	636
f. is dry.....	685	f. in tears.....	578	shall I f.**.....	185
f. is i' the bud.....	361	f. now that*.....	276	spider to a f.....	660
f. of all the field.....	170	f. of all hue**.....	277	they that f.....	504
f. of faith‡.....	741	f. of all hue**.....	519	those that f.....	193
f. of sweetest smell‡.....	373	f. of all hue**.....	624	to thy heels and f.*.....	52
f. of sweetest smell‡.....	515	f. of spring.....	422	wf. away.....	427
f. of virgin light.....	437	f. of the forest.....	278	Flying—down by the f.....	74
f. of wifely.....	725	f. of the sky.....	270	f. all abroad‡.....	313
f. she touch'd on‡.....	283	f. of the sky.....	666	the f. figure.....	547
f. that dies*.....	76	f. that are not gather'd*.....	546	only f.....	744
f. that is cut down.....	501	f. that skirt.....	315	still a f.....	546
f. that once has.....	504	f. to wither.....	175	Foam—mist and cloud and f.....	475
f. that smiles.....	546	f. took thickest.....	285	fall back in f.....	655
f. they pluck and.....	422	f. worthy of**.....	277	f. of perilous seas.....	623
f. they pluck.....	630	from the f.....	80	f. on the river.....	503
f. when offered.....	627	here's f. for you*.....	276	on ocean's f.‡.....	242
full-blown flower.....	17	juice in poisoned f.....	81	on ocean's f. toll.....	542
garden f. grows wild.....	124	like f.‡.....	494	Foam's—blown f. feather.....	558
herself a fairer f.**.....	277	nosegay of culled f.....	574	f. with mild.....	584
like a pale f.....	402	o'er the f.‡.....	575	Focis—pro aris et f.....	350
man a f.....	165	on chalice f.*.....	412	pro aris atque.....	350
man a f.....	545	our bridal f.*.....	509	Foe—angry with my f.....	43
many a f. is.....	707	raise the f. now‡.....	575	breathes the f.....	272
meanest f. that blows‡.....	278	rolls o'er Elysian f.**.....	277	came a f.‡.....	207
nupt my f.....	170	shed May f.**.....	277	came a f.‡.....	667
no f. of.....	625	the thirsting f.....	126	each brave f.‡.....	716
no sister f. would.....	406	unlocks the f.....	270	f. is near.....	551
of a f.....	607	unlocks the f.....	663	f. is now before.....	74
only amarantine f.....	714	where f. grow.....	635	f. is now before.....	203
petal of a f.†.....	535	with fairest f.*.....	327	f. may prove.....	208
pluck the f.....	546	with precious f.*.....	237	f. to God.....	297
purple of Narcissus' f.....	248	with vernal f.**.....	277	f. was strong.....	355
scent to every f.....	520	ye f. that droopt.....	2	fear the f.*.....	269
that every f.‡.....	278	Flowers—no daintie f.....	276	friend and f.....	617
the blue f.....	685	Flowers—sweetest f. that.....	278	furnace for your f.*.....	42
the bright consummate		Fluctuation—world-wide f.....		furnace for your f.*.....	615
f.**.....	238	sway'd‡.....	105	'gainst the f.*.....	562
the innocent f.*.....	376	Flung—f. from the rock‡.....	542	half his f.**.....	483
the orange f.....	549	matrons f. their gloves*.....	52	is mishap's f.....	290
the summer's f.*.....	244	Flunkey—Scotch call f.....	636	judge thy f.‡.....	373
trains a f.....	325	Flush—f. as May*.....	512	man my f.‡.....	223
tree, fruit and f.**.....	510	Fluted—that f. note.....	516	man my f.‡.....	581
tree or f.....	192	Flute-note—velvet f. fell.....	516	never made a f.‡.....	223
tree or f.....	442	Flutes—time of f.*.....	640	praise a f.....	586
white f. off.....	626	Fluxion—dark f. all.....	462	than an old f.....	296
whose f. and fruitage.....	464	Fly—curious thirsty f.....	279	the insolent f.*.....	681
Flower-de-luce—the f. being		drown a f.....	279	the manly f.....	208
one*.....	276	drown a f.....	690	the vengeful f.....	208
Floweret—became a f.....	278	f. betimes for.....	455	timorous f.‡.....	13
f. of the vale.....	643	f. dotard f.....	274	sworn the f.....	703
the fresh f.....	546	f. in amber.....	30	who is my f.....	295
Flowering—a f. face*.....	376	f. like a.....	275	your greatest f.‡.....	223

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Foemen -f. worthy of	74	Folly - <i>Continued</i>		Food - <i>Continued</i>	
f. worthy of	717	do not my f.	383	homely was their f.	320
Foemina - <i>mutabile semper</i> f. 738		dream of f.	280	judge of wholesome f.	81
Foes -are petty f.	396	experience from his f.	244	knowledge is as f.*	408
character makes f.	228	fabric of his f.*	541	moody f. of us*	512
comfort friends and f.	537	f. and ignorance*	280	most delicious f.	741
cuts off many f.*	16	f. doctor like*	671	nature's daily f. †	741
even from f.	223	f. s' all	246	right choice f.	395
farewell my f.	263	f. loves thej.	260	struggle for room and f.	239
his f. he dreads	273	f. of others	243	sweet f. of	580
long inveterate f.	399	f. of our pursuits	431	the flowery f. †	266
my f. tell me*	407	f. to be wise	378	the same f.*	397
my f. whole	342	fool in his f.	282	Fool -a motley f.*	282
of conspiring f.	396	galled with my f.*	283	a ramping f.*	148
routed all his f.	73	how much f.	279	a worthy f.*	283
upon thy f.	224	if f. growt.	280	answer a f.	282
Fog -in their f.*	377	into f. glide	280	at fifty is a f.	17
f. in my throat	473	is f. then so old	280	better a witty f.*	283
yellow f. came	501	led by f.	33	born a f. †	284
Fogs -yon fen-suck'd f.*	156	lives without f.	280	but a f.*	283
Foibles -from our f. springs 600		mixture of f.	280	dulness of the f.*	282
Fol-bers f. est quis	738	noise of f.*	532	fortune's f.*	282
Fold -felt it f. †	455	our own f.	133	f. and knave	196
not of this f.	630	shoot f. ast.	280	f. all that is	382
of England's f.	328	to his f.	282	f. always finds	14
penn'd the f.	630	to this are f.	476	f. and a madman*	206
Folds -f. that look so	533	turn'd to f.*	448	f. and jester*	19
Folie - <i>quis vit sans f.</i>	534	what f. can	600	f. and sagel.	18
Folio -volumes in f.*	66	what f. can be	734	f. at forty	17
Folk -f. to go on pilgrim-		whom f. pleases†	284	f. at forty*	733
ages	520	whom f. pleases†	430	f. at the other	271
wee f., good f.	251	wisdom to f.*	408	f. cannot hold	643
Folks -count all the f.*	544	wise man's f.*	283	f. doth think*	408
very good kind of f.	37	write a coat of f.	50	f. hath said	63
Follies -faults and f.	268	Folly's -f. all they taught		f. in fashion	284
f. doth emmew*	376	me	740	f. in his folly	282
f. may cease	758	f. at full length	280	f. inherits	348
shift their f.	242	in f. cup†	399	f. is happy†	378
so your f.*	174	is f. circle	161	f. lies hid int.	382
sum of all their f.	730	Fomen -most cruell f. bee	208	f. must now end	284
whose f. pleases†	430	Fond -f. and billing	744	f. not to know	455
with his own f.	243	f. to live	29	f. of fate	282
youthful f. o'er	23	Fons - <i>iusis aquae</i> f.	403	f. of fate†	462
Follow -as I f. flies	370	Font-given me at the f.*	403	f. of nature	282
content to f.	240	Fontarabian -on P. echoes. 623		f. or knave that	533
fast they f.*	480	Fonte - <i>de f. leporum</i>	575	f. returneth to	282
f. after those	365	Fontem - <i>inter pontem et f.</i>	480	f. so nicely writ	286
f. f. me	720	Fonteny -battle of P.	466	f. some of the people	180
f. thou shalt wint	720	Food -and no f.*	290	f. that marries	469
I f. him to*	472	and wanted f. †	361	f. throws up his	70
I f. wherever	304	are amatory f. †	553	f. to make me merry	243
I will f. thee*	458	been Tom's f.*	510	f. to pleasure†	569
must f. as*	458	British Christians' f.	459	f. will laugh	413
steeds that f.	275	fair fancy's f.	261	f. with judges	287
Follow'd -not new and f.	264	f. convenient for me	401	f. some of the people	2
she f. him†	455	f. doth choke*	281	for a f. †	504
to be f.	744	f. for Acheron	653	God Almighty's f.	286
Followers -advance her f.	201	f. for powder*	653	gilded f.	285
advance her f.	330	f. for worms	230	golden f.*	712
Following -has no f.	223	f. of love*	513	great way f.	11
Follows -swallow f. not*	677	f. of sweet*	261	he is a f.	728
Folly -a little f.	280	f. of sweet and bitter*	576	if a f. knows	634
a little f.	533	f. that to him now*	281	is either a f.	63
according to his f.	282	f. the thickets yield†	59	knave and f.	284
and prudence f.	104	f. the thickets yield†	392	knows a f.	286
betray its f.*	523	f. served up in earthen-		laughter of a f.	413
blush. f. blush	51	ware†	447	lifetime of a f.	131
call it madness f.	476	f. to one man	281	light Tom P.	666
characteristic of f.	414	f. the fruits	352	little as a f. †	284
committing any f.	534	he gives f.	602	makes him a f.	291

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Fool — <i>Continued</i>		Fools — <i>Continued</i>		Fools — <i>Continued</i>	
makes him a f.	390	f. defence	284	the bubbled f.	571
man's a f.	616	f. despise wisdom	313	this f. paradise	554
marry a f.*	124	f. for arguments	301	this f. paradise	282
marry a f.	460	f. ignorance	302	vice of f.†	593
more hope of a f.	132	f. like you	420	were ever f.	734
more knave than f.	635	f. may not speak*	283	well held to f.*	458
not time's f.*	454	f. may or scorn	228	what f. these*	279
or a f. expires	64	f. mouth	643	wilderness of f.	131
play the f.	488	f. of fortune*	554	Foolscape —in f. uniforms| . . . . .	67
play the f.*	733	f. of nature*	307	of f. subjects|| . . . . .	103
play the f.	280	f. out of favour	364	Foot —better f. before*	284
play the f.*	280	f. paradise	607	better f. before*	341
play the f.*	282	f. paradise†	714	better go on f.	370
play the f.*	283	f. paradise	282	both horse and f.	661
play the f.	534	f. paradise†	282	f. has music	285
remains a f.	730	f. rush in†	283	f. is on	301
remains a f.	735	f. that crowd thee	440	f. is on my	501
shoudest bray a f.	282	f. these mortals be*	403	f. of time*	547
such a f.*	440	f. they know not	473	f. speaks*	284
such a f.*	553	f. we know	282	f. in sea*	383
suspects himself a f.	17	f. who came to scoff	124	f. more light	285
that is not f.	283	f. who came to	588	her odorous f.	285
the f. consistent†	556	f. who could not	259	let on your f.*	270
the motley f.*	283	f. who roam	361	so light a f.*	284
what f. is	538	f. will learn in	243	stamp my f.	661
were a f.*	426	f. will prate	284	the prettiest f.	285
yoked by a f.*	448	for all F. day	603	too large for the f.	12
Fooled —we are easily f.	180	gie f. their silk	608	we call a f.	418
Foolery —f. sir does*	279	give f. their gold	325	with law thy f.	261
f. that wise men*	283	have been f.	37	Footing thing in f. indis- pensable|| . . . . .	162
little f. governs	280	have lighted f.*	420	Footmen —care of his f.	189
Foolish —byte for f.	440	have lighted f.*	694	Footprints —f. on the sands†	240
children and f.	425	how many f.*	395	f. on the sands of time|| . . . . .	614
children and f.	425	in cheating f.	420	Footsteps —f. in the sea	316
Fooling —she is f. thee†	143	leaves us wretched f.	646	home his f.	561
Foolish —f. things of the	329	let f. contest†	322	Footstool —my f. earth†	218
f. things of	732	like f. adore	265	my f. earth†	503
from the f.	522	make f. believe	287	my f. earth	706
never said a f. thing	567	may live f.	284	Fop —made every f.	286
pound f.	216	meant but f.†	408	one f. will	286
that mortal f.	525	men are f.	283	some fiery f.	210
to be f.	740	money of f.	747	the solemn f.	287
women are f.	740	nature made you f.	630	Fopling —Sir F. is	286
Foolishness —is f. with God	732	no f. errand	697	Foppery —f. of the world*	666
much f.	644	none but f. will	548	Fops—from such f.†	283
which being f.	305	none but f. would*	428	the f. tinsel	485
which is f.	732	number of f.	482	true f. help	286
will not his f.	282	of laborious f.	421	Forbear —loudly cries f.	33
Fools —are called f.*	283	of all the f.	286	occasion to f.	289
back of f.	621	old men are f.	757	occasion to f.	722
been women's f.	739	old m. fools	283	Forbear —Jesus' sake f.	729
beggar'd by f.	506	only f. will tell	702	Forbearance —f. ceases to be	559
best f. be	408	our fathers f.†	283	Forbid —f. a crime	598
breath of f.	258	painted f.	283	Forbidden —f. pleasures alone	508
but f. in love	440	paradise of f.	282	things f. have	598
flannelled f. at the	302	paradise of f.**	282	Force —any material f.	331
food of f.	274	paradise of f.**	554	any material f.	600
food of f.	274	people f. will be	608	before them in f.	7
f. are made	283	plain f. at last†	152	by f. of arms	483
f. are my theme|| . . . . .	70	please the f.	427	by f. or slight†	544
f. are my theme|| . . . . .	284	poor f. decoyed into	460	<i>c'est la f. et le droit</i>	482
f. are stubborn in	541	poor dappled f.*	374	equivalent to f.	406
f. are the game	283	scarecrows of f.	440	f. and right govern	482
f. bolt*	283	see we f.*	743	f. from f.	111
f. by heavenly com- pulsion*	525	so f. have*	283	f. of his own merit*	30
f. by heavenly com- pulsion*	666	so necessarily f.	280	f. of nature could	483
f. call liberty	423	sublimity of f.	138		
		that are f.*	733		
		teacher of f.	243		

FORCES	PAGE	FORGET—Continued	PAGE	FORGONE—f. all custom*	PAGE
Force —Continued		best to f.	288	Forgotten —and f. nothing	536
f. of temporal power*	479	could f. anything	536	what has been f.	536
f. overcome by f.	483	f. and forgive*	288	Fork —knife and f. were	676
makes by f.†	30	f. because we must	540	Forks —made before f.	338
only tries f. because	483	f. her prayerst.	544	pursued it with f.	535
overcomes by f.**	483	fond heart f.	607	Forlorn —I rest f.	612
<i>plus que f. ni.</i>	559	f. what we know	540	Form —combination and a	
this stormy f.	460	f. who we are	540	f.*	461
time, f. and death*	453	go f. me	263	fairer f.	443
unconquerable f.	424	hardest science to f.|| . . . .	454	faith and f.†	550
with easy f.	84	hardest science to f.‡	540	flowed to human f.‡	554
without his f.	398	I f. all time**	519	f. divine	714
Forces —f. enough in an		if I f. thee	338	f. of life and light†	440
instant	661	last to f. thee	183	f. of life and light|| . . . . .	741
f. there were to	661	lest we f.	316	his f. and pressure	487
Forcibly —f. if we must	147	never can f.	477	his f. had not yet**	187
f. if we must	704	remember to f.	477	his f. was of	211
Fordoes —or f. me quite*	548	soon f. affronts	279	human f. divine|| . . . . .	460
Forefathers —f. had no*	594	this fond heart f.	478	in f. and moving*	460
f. of the hamlet	328	Forget-me-not —root of a f.	278	it lacked f.*	475
Forehead —f. of the**	500	Forget-me-nots —f. of the		most awful f.	507
hair on her f.	547	angels§	278	mould of f.*	390
his f.*	352	f. of the angels§	666	mould of f.*	487
hold upon his f.	547	sweet f.†	279	of finer f.	70
read on the f.	450	Forget-f. his loves or		proportion season f.*	552
with unbashful*	19	debts	208	teem'd with human f.	554
written upon thy f.§	394	loved never f.	454	that unmatch'd f.*	391
your f. lowers	396	state and being f.**	540	the f. divine	509
Foreign —b ^r f. handst.	177	Forgetfulness —dumb f. a		the f. remains¶	30
f. lands	550	prey	177	what is f.	48
f. nation is	584	f. in thine|| . . . . .	540	where th' Almighty's	
f. strand	561	fuses to f.	634	form|| . . . . .	542
f. troop was landed	34	in f. divine	651	which have no f.	644
streams of f. gore*	131	my senses in f.*	650	Formal —grave and f.	553
streams of f. gore*	560	not in entire f.¶	80	<i>quid j. est.</i>	76
with f. nations	560	sweets of f.	235	Forme —for soule is f.	49
Foreknowledge —f. abso-		Forgetting —sleep and a f.¶	285	Former —a f. generation	22
lute**	266	Forgiven —his sins f.¶	480	Forms —all f. all pressured*	477
of providence f.**	54	when it says f.	280	earth's purest f.	76
Forelock —on occasion's f.**	547	Forgo —f. me now	555	f. I see§	662
parted f.**	461	how f. thy**	85	f. of the departed§	87
time by the f.	547	Forgot —acquaintance be f.	208	f. of things unknown	379
Foresaw —f. that you would		art not I	3	f. opens and	520
fall|| . . . . .	16	by the world f.†	540	f. that once have§	479
Foresight —f. strength¶	741	remember'd or f.|| . . . .	260	f. though bright	79
sagacious f. points	287	Forgotten —f. even by God	180	from outward f.	476
than their f.	287	have been f.|| . . . .	357	her visible f.	521
Forest —f. by slow stream	251	than a great deal f.	421	in mangled f.*	541
hind of the f.	522	Forgive —delighteth to f.	280	Forsake —do not f.	316
into the f.	675	forgot and f.*	288	Forsaken —when he's f.	21
Foresters —Diana's f.*	234	f. how many wilt†	280	Forsakes —universe f. thee	458
Forests —ye f. high	425	f. so, men are	211	Forséeing —in their f.	287
Forever —death and that		f. us our debts	288	Forsworn —I have f.*	209
vast f.	8	f. us our	288	sweetly were f.*	405
f. what abyssms	740	f. us our sins	288	Fort —hold the f.	74
man has f.	692	good to f.	288	<i>la raison du plus f.</i>	483
now and f.	705	not to f.†	343	Forte — <i>te nerrè evenunt.</i>	109
that vast f.	321	perhaps f.	280	Fortè — <i>spessu è da f.</i>	145
to-day and t.	750	power to f.	288	Forted —a f. residence*	481
Forfeit —deadly f. should re-		to f. all	703	Fortress — <i>une f. assiégée.</i>	468
lease**	121	to f. divine|| . . . . .	231	Fortes — <i>f. in fine asséquendo.</i>	147
if he f.*	397	to f. divine|| . . . . .	288	<i>vixere f. ante.</i>	357
were f. once*	480	to f. wrongs	200	Forti — <i>omne solum f. patria.</i>	143
Forge —arms ye f.	573	who f. most	288	Fortitude —of f. and delicacy	494
at the f.**	90	Forgiveness —f. give and take	280	Fortioribus — <i>Deos f.</i>	482
f. a lifelong troublef.	40	f. is better than	288	where true f.	289
I f. ahead	506	f. is better than	288	Fortress —beleaguered f.	468
Forge's —on the f. brow	00	f. to the injured	280	castle and f.	359
Forget —and we f.	52	him who asks f.	288	city and the f.	667
best sometimes f.*	10				

	PAGE
Fortress—Continued	
f. is our God.....	313
God is our f.*.....	312
march up to a f. §.....	745
no f. so strong.....	495
some f. that.....	457
the city's f.....	667
this f. built*.....	223
Fortuna—combination of	
f. circumstances.....	5
combination of f. cir- cumstances.....	122
f. concurrence.....	5
f. concurrence of a.....	5
f. or casual.....	5
f. or casual concourse.....	122
Fortuna—omni f. animus	
est.....	484
solum ipsa f. caeca est.....	291
stultum facit f.....	390
Fortunae—in omne adver-	
sitate f.....	656
quoque f. sua.....	54
sua quemque f.....	54
Fortunate—against the f.....	228
proves the f.....	14
short to the f.....	427
Fortune—arbiter of every-	
one's f.....	54
as good f. is relative.....	489
care not f. what.....	520
carves out his f.....	54
crested f. wears.....	685
conduce much to f.....	54
easy f. given.....	460
every kind of f.....	484
every man's f.....	54
fools of f.*.....	554
f. and thy love*.....	102
f. at her wheel*.....	290
f. brings in*.....	290
f. gives us birth†.....	754
f. hath in her.....	291
f. in seeming.....	310
f. is like a.....	290
f. is like glass.....	291
f. is not satisfied.....	489
f. is painted blind*.....	291
f. knows*.....	289
f. made such havoc*.....	20
f. makes him.....	291
f. makes him.....	390
f. my friend I've.....	291
f. on my back*.....	558
f. reigns*.....	290
f. sells what.....	291
f. sells what.....	459
f. takes her course.....	356
f. the great.....	291
f. the great comman- dress.....	330
f. who oft proves†.....	290
f. will send it.....	106
f. wilt thou prove.....	450
get a favour from f.....	291
gift of f.*.....	66
given hostages to f.....	460
good man's f.*.....	291

	PAGE
Fortune—Continued	
his dog-bolt f.....	255
his own f.....	54
hostages to f.....	460
ill f. as contemptible.....	485
in every reverse of f.....	656
is f. herself blind.....	291
<i>la f. nous vend</i>	310
<i>la f. vend ce</i>	291
<i>la f. vend ce qu'on</i> leads on to f.*.....	459
let f. empty.....	295
make a f.....	495
make our f.....	319
make of his own f.....	54
maker of his own f.....	54
making a f.....	101
modest in good f.....	14
most dejected thing of f.*.....	184
of birth of f.....	460
<i>que la f. vend</i>	310
rail'd on Lady F*.....	282
satisfied with his f.....	219
shall see f.....	291
sick in f.*.....	666
strive with f. ||.....	670
than evil f.....	14
thus far our f.*.....	700
vicissitudes of f.....	291
what is your f.....	249
wheel of f.....	401
when f. favours.....	548
when f. flatters.....	290
when f. is on our.....	291
when f. means*.....	367
where f. smiles.....	651
will f. never*.....	290
worst of f.....	366
who lets slip f.....	547
Fortunes—architect of his	
own f.....	54
by f. hand are†.....	726
false f. frown*.....	289
fell with my f.*.....	502
f. angry frown.....	140
f. friend is.....	290
f. highest peaks.....	402
f. ice prefers.....	33
f. sharpe adversitie.....	656
f. will ever after*.....	548
for f. finger*.....	556
giddy f. furious*.....	291
heart's their f.....	470
I am f. fool*.....	282
if future f.....	266
in f. power.....	255
in f. smile.....	550
know their f.....	291
let f. bubbles.....	325
man's f. are according.....	300
manners with f. †.....	110
manners with f. †.....	465
manners with f. †.....	556
manners with f. †.....	601
mar your f.*.....	658
of all our f.*.....	100
of f. cup.....	291
of f. cup.....	291

	PAGE
Fortunes—Continued	
on f. crowning slope†.....	39
our lives our f.....	539
our lives our f.....	583
parcel of their f.*.....	544
rub in your f.*.....	295
sold their f.*.....	57
than f. before you*.....	287
thou f. champion*.....	148
try our f.*.....	109
turns f. wheel.....	110
when f. malice.....	394
with our f. change*.....	111
Fortune—telling—England a	
f. host.....	190
Forty—at f. and reforms.....	17
come to f. year.....	18
fat, fair and f.....	17
fool at f.....	17
f. years old.....	22
in f. minutes*.....	310
look young till f.....	17
a man of f.....	17
Foster—nurse—f. of nature*.....	614
Fou—f. for weeks.....	129
Fought—as they f.....	308
f. for Jesu Christ*.....	327
f. and bled.....	34
Foul—by f. deeds*.....	130
f. as Vulcan's stithy*.....	379
f. deeds will rise*.....	510
murder most f.*.....	511
nothing can seem f.*.....	222
paint the devil f.....	186
some f. play†.....	677
Foules—small f. maken.....	529
Found—when f. make note.....	295
Foundation—whose f. is*.....	541
Founded—f. as the rock*.....	595
Founder—f. of his own.....	54
Founder'd—a f. horse will	
oft debate.....	33
Founders—f. of human civi-	
lization.....	25
Fount—f. of joys delicious||.....	575
level with their f.....	620
Fountain—bubble on the f.....	503
desert a f. is||.....	183
Eden's f.....	685
f. of wit.....	575
f. sealed†.....	499
f. seal'd.....	421
f. troubled*.....	42
f. troubled*.....	735
here a f. †.....	302
returns again to the f.....	17
rise like a f. †.....	589
thou f. at.....	594
whate'er the f.....	346
Fountains—f. are within.....	476
f. murmuring wave.....	328
f. of the past†.....	470
f. silvery column.....	581
from little f. flow.....	116
from little f. flow.....	552
silver f. mud*.....	267
Forward—f. and frolic glee.....	18
f. let us ranget.....	110
f. let us ranget.....	360
f. the Light Brigadet.....	74

	PAGE
Forward—Continued	
should press f.	37
the f. top*	547
Four-square —stood f. to	
all†	724
Fourth —the f. estate	528
Fowl —captured by a f.	639
falcon doth the f.*	376
lord of the f.	473
Fowl —f. in their clay	
nests**	530
Fox —Quakerism of F.	332
Fox —f. barks not when*	643
f. captured by a fowl	639
f. he follows	374
like the f.*	351
take it for a f.	553
Foxes —fire us hence like	
f.*	555
f. have holes	301
f. lair	403
f. rejoice	100
Fox-chase —mad at a f.†	382
Fox-follower —a mere f.	374
Foxglove —purple of f.	270
Fragrances —and painted f.‡	500
Fragrance —clouds of f.‡	456
f. smells to heaven	403
f. smells to heaven	580
fruits of f.‡	518
nor f. after showers**	530
spicy f.	15
Fragrant —f. the fertile**	510
Fralties —draw his f. from	268
unthought-of f.‡	382
Fralty —f. thy name is*	508
f. thy name is*	730
his f. find	23
organ-pipe of f.*	677
therefore more f.*	274
with my f.	740
Frame —could f. in earth	523
f. outlines a*	505
member of the f.	314
of the human f.	539
organs of the f.‡	557
that little f.	330
the mighty f.**	63
the vocal f.	30
this goodly f.*	475
this mortal f.	446
this universal f.**	314
this universal f.	485
universal f. began	340
France —better in F.	201
between F. and England‡	633
country of F.	203
diadem of F.	32
eyes of F.*	435
F. robs marshes	459
F. with all her vines	224
King of F.	202
limits of F.	640
pays de F.	263
Queen of F.	117
a sage in F.	734
sons of F.	202
threatening F.	202
we conquered F.‡	710
Frangi —f. <i>poest</i>	541

	PAGE
Franklin —body of Benja-	
min F.	230
but matchless F.	202
Frankness —wrap it up in f.	701
Frau — <i>one F. mit in Spil</i>	738
Fraud —falsehood and f.	256
Fray —eager for the f.	718
end of a f.*	341
latter end of a f.*	82
Freckle —'tis but a f.	226
Freckles —in those f.*	276
Fredome —f. is a noble thing‡	202
Free —and half f.	640
are f.	640
battle for the f.	168
beautiful and f.	567
be merry and f.	141
born f. and equal	618
bound the f.	750
brave and f.††	640
cost them nothing f.	309
could be f.	204
die f. men	203
else f. will**	556
flower is f.‡	294
for the f.	354
f. as nature	202
f. from none	648
f. government	543
f. me so far*	5
f. soil	294
f. trade is not	582
f. trade one of the	582
freedom to the f.	204
generous and f.	465
himself be f.	436
land of the f.	272
land of the f.	333
leaving f. things*	485
made us f.	423
majestic f.‡	484
make men f.	120
man and f.†	84
must be f.‡	227
none can be f.	648
render'd me f.	264
ride not a f. horse	62
so f. as	444
the truly f.	423
themselves be f.*	436
they are f.	648
to-day united, f.	316
truth makes f.	203
who leaves us f.	458
who would be f.‡	203
will be f.	425
Free-booter —f. unrestrain†	463
Freedom —bastard f. waves	640
birth of f.	323
blind glimpse of f.†	419
bounds of f. widert	540
cause of f.	203
claimed his f.	648
crown by f. shaped‡	225
earns his f.	203
for. only	703
f. and courtesy	117
f. has a thousand	203
f. in my love	595
is its child	402

	PAGE
Freedom —Continued	
f. leaning on	226
f. of men	322
f. of religion	204
f. only deals	203
f. shall awhile	328
f. shrieked as	293
f. thou art not	294
f. to the slave	294
f. to worship God	203
f. to worship G.	754
f. which in no	293
f. yet thy banner‡	293
f. yet thy banner‡	337
get rid of f.	640
his name is f.	204
idea of f.	323
if f. fail	204
let f. ring	34
step of f.	294
the sweetest f.	260
'tis f. to obey	423
true filial f.**	461
truth and f.	293
virtue, f., truth	539
when f. from	272
who deny f. to	640
work out your f.†	400
Freedom's —bled in f. cause	34
f. banner streaming	272
f. battle once‡	293
f. holy flame	312
is f. shield	74
is f. shield	293
was f. champion‡	293
was f. home‡	334
Free-land —f. in our beloved‡	710
Freely —f. thy good**	202
he got it f.	309
Freeman —he is the f.	293
Freemen —millions of f.	217
rule o'er f.*	436
rules o'er f.	436
Free-thinking —boast of f.	159
Freeze —f. thy young blood*	307
nothing can f.	22
Freezing —is ever f.	444
Freemont —free speech F.	204
French —F. are with	605
F. have been faithful	139
F. the empire of the	
land	518
much like the F.	291
not a F. word	382
on F. translation†	200
the F. guard	466
thousand warlike F.*	527
with F. nodis*	363
Frenchman —F. easy, de-	
bonair	297
French —F. of Paris was	291
Frende —f. in courte	295
Frenchy —in fine f.*	370
while f. desolated	316
Frenchy's —f. fever'd blood	491
Frequency —staled by f.†	261
Frequent —did eagerly f.	24
Fresh —f. as a bridegroom*	285
f. in this old*	757
to f. woods**	519

	PAGE
Freshness-dewy f. fills.	531
f. in the stream.	603
<i>Friande—der F. Esfer ist's.</i>	208
<i>Friars—clouds like f. §.</i>	607
f. and their hoods.	88
Friday—on f. too.	676
Friend—all he misle'd a f.	113
an easy f. †.	304
an old f.	205
and f. received.	201
and thy f.	207
angry with my f.	43
become your f.	222
better new f.	206
book or f.	588
book or f.	634
call them f. †.	589
departed f. *.	526
father and my f.	316
faults of a f.	206
feet of f. ††.	550
flatterer from the f.	205
fortune's f. is.	200
f. after f.	85
f. hath fallen.	299
f. in need.	295
f. in need.	295
f. in need.	295
f. is never knowne.	205
f. is one.	705
f. is worth all.	207
f. made an enemy by.	422
f. made this good.	480
f. may well be.	209
f. most lov'd †.	230
f. of my better.	209
f. judge not me.	480
f. of every country.	561
f. of him.	612
f. of my soul.	208
f. of no man.	561
f. should be the worst*.	208
f. should bear*.	206
f. so I met and.	474
f. to man.	75
f. to man.	207
f. who comes.	90
gave to me a f.	80
give up the f.	88
good f. †.	208
has no f.	208
have had a f.	87
have a f.	209
hot f. cooling*.	232
I am your f.	207
ignorant f.	208
in a true f.	273
is such a f.	261
itself and f. *.	422
keep thy f. *.	206
keep thy f. †*.	644
lose a f.	306
lose his f. for.	306
lost no f. †.	568
loved my f.	207
make a f.	371
makes no f. †.	223
mark a f. remains †.	403
my f. profess'd*.	72
my f. when*.	205

	PAGE
Friend— <i>Continued</i>	
name the f.	298
nation's f.	561
need, friend in.	295
never lack a f. *.	295
no f. at court.	562
old f.	19
on f. and foe.	617
or your f.	422
one f. and one.	616
own familiar f.	207
philosopher and f. †.	207
pretended f.	298
prove a f.	206
real f.	204
rejoin its f.	209
returned a f. †.	207
returned a f. †.	667
steadfast f.	206
suspicious f. †.	13
the candid f.	298
the general f.	20
think of my f.	657
thy f. be true.	270
thy f. has a f.	321
to find a f.	205
to lodge a f.	403
treat your f.	204
without a f. †.	142
yet call f.	205
you choose a f.	66
your dear f. *.	206
your departed f. *.	207
Friendly—ever f. †.	450
Friends—adversity of our	
best f.	480
as to thy f. *.	422
attachment of f.	8
backing of your f. *.	206
banquets of thy f.	205
beasts to know their f. *.	45
behave to our friends.	20
cast off his f.	303
choice of f. *.	20
choice makes our f.	207
choice of f. *.	450
comments of our f.	208
cooled my f. *.	307
common to f.	127
distresses of our f.	480
dearest f.	19
dearest f. alas.	555
dearest f. must p.	555
eat and drink as f. *.	410
even our f.	223
even our f.	223
faint f. when.	208
falling out of f.	605
farewell my f.	263
few real f.	208
few the f.	205
flatterers looke like f.	273
forgive our f.	208
f. and wine.	21
f. are all embarking.	351
f. depart.	85
f. departing feet ††.	550
f. fall off †.	205
f. I have made.	208
f. in heaven*.	347

	PAGE
Friends— <i>Continued</i>	
f. in sable weeds †.	509
f. in youth.	232
f. out of sight.	86
f. prophets of the past †.	16
f. Romans*.	684
f. Romans, countrymen*.	213
f. so link'd together.	28
f. those relations that.	207
f. to congratulate.	399
f. who in our sunshine.	415
f. with himself.	494
from my f.	208
gives to f.	300
have been f.	432
have no f.	208
has a thousand f.	222
honor f. †*.	496
house of my f.	208
if f. he had †.	555
in common among f.	127
keep a few friends.	494
laugh at your f. †.	414
like summer f.	205
list of f.	206
many f. I've met.	478
many f. I've met.	697
more his f.	273
multitude of f.	206
no new f.	295
of faithful f.	605
of perfidious f.	208
of seeming f.	208
old f.	19
old f. are best.	19
old f. to trust.	19
property of f. is common †.	127
prosperity makes f.	205
reft me so much of f. *.	20
remembering my good	
f. *.	206
request of f. †.	524
shall I try f. *.	206
sins of our f.	108
such agreeable f.	44
the best f.	96
those f. thou hast*.	206
those you make f. *.	205
thousand f. ††.	222
three firm f.	321
three good f. *.	404
to comfort f.	537
treachery of f. †.	86
treat my f.	493
trencher f. *.	554
troops of f. *.	21
truest f.	208
two f., two bodies.	206
two f. whose.	705
wail f. lot*.	206
were long f.	223
who gives to f.	229
with f. †.	343
ye weeping f.	584
zeal of f.	208
Friendship—angels from f.	
gather.	40
an eternal f.	234
angels from f.	207
break off a thousand f.	222

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Friendship—Continued	Frons—decipit frons prima. 48	Fruits—Continued
colour of f. 367	Front—deep on his f.** 188	f. of love are gone. 21
endears f. 3	fair large f.** 461	f. of the earth. 300
even in their f. 228	f. of Jove* 460	know them by their f. 200
faine not f. 492	hairy in f. 547	pleasant f. do grow. 249
fettors of f. 209	hairy in f. 547	Fruitage—flower and f. is. 464
few f. would. 298	his wrinkled f.* 563	f. fair to sight** 192
f. and fidelity. 289	horrid f. their form. 58	Fruitful—too f. was. 385
f. books ease. 494	with f. serene** 450	Fruitfulness—mellow f. 68
f. but a name. 297	Fronte—f. capillata. 547	Fruit-tree—these f. tops* 408
f. can smooth. 297	Fronti—f. nulla fides. 48	Frustrate—each f. ghost. 26
f. comes nearest to. 454	Frost—as in a f. †. 386	Frying-pan—out of the f. 236
f. is a disinterested. 297	death's untimely f. 170	Fudges—and the f. 623
f. is a sheltering. 759	fell the f. 278	Fuel—adding f. to the
f. is constant*. 602	f. a killing f.* 254	flame ** 527
f. is constant in*. 743	f. had wrought in. 732	Fugaces—f. labuntur anni. 756
f. is love without. 299	hunger f. and woe. 205	Fugacissimi—f. ideoque tam
f. is more than. 295	eternal f. 315	disu. 103
f. is only. 297	like an untimely f.* 170	Fugiebat—qui f. rursus. 103
f. is seldom lasting. 297	with'er d by a f. 224	Fuit—celux qui f. 103
f. is the. 297	Frosts—f. do bite the mead* 42	quis f. peni revertis. 103
f. is the great. 590	Frosty—a f. night. 15	Fulgura—f. frango. 83
f. like love. 297	Froward—when she's f.* 375	f. frango. 83
f. mysterious cement. 297	Frown—false fortune's f.* 280	Full—f. of years. 22
f. of itself. 295	fear at your f. 86	maketh a f. man. 96
f. of the world. 297	f. at pleasure. 575	serenely f. the epicure. 140
f. often ends in. 299	if she do f.* 743	Fuller—e f. earth. 230
f. sounds too cold. 299	I'll f. and*. 744	Fulmen—eripuit caelo f. 292
f. the privilege. 298	men's f. or smille. 260	eripuit Jovi f. 292
f. the wine of. 295	smitten by God's f. 484	eripuit Jovem f. 292
f. two bodies. 705	trick of his f.* 352	Fulmin'd—f. over Greece** 551
f. with none but. 297	yesterday's f. 111	Fume—shall be a f.* 206
functions of f. 371	yesterday's f. 597	Fun—mirth and f. grew. 488
honest f. with all. 182	Frowns—f. in the storm. 266	mirth and f. grew. 735
in f. burn. 297	Frowsy—my f. couch. 595	only f. and feed. 270
in f. name. 745	Froze—f. the genial current. 378	the mostest f. 735
in good f. 299	f. the genial current. 408	Function—f. is smothered* 45
keep his f. in. 298	mv blood f. up* 20	f. of the first. 439
leaves of f. fall. 506	Frugal—f. nature lent him. 22	highest f. of being. 335
love and f. 299	had a f. mind. 216	the f. never dies. 30
of female f. 299	Fruit—be as f. 493	Fundamental—a fact f. †. 4
peace and f. 503	earth's sweet f. 62	Funera—f. plango. 83
summer f. 295	false f. that** 247	suprema f. debet. 220
these f. are exposed. 97	flowers and their f.** 238	Funeral—after the f. 712
thing f. is. 209	f. and success. 61	aggrandize one f. 86
thy f. all. 463	f. of baser quality*. 525	before his f. 220
'tis f. and 'tis. 452	f. of piety** 423	f. dower off. 394
to f. name. 206	f. that can fall. 744	f. song be sung. 170
true f. laws. 371	f. of that forbidden** 253	in Cesar's f.* 31
when did f.* 302	f. of that forbidden** 303	in f. fire. 255
when did f.* 422	f. which I bore. 510	not a f. note. 329
Fright—a perfect f. †. 306	f. with ripeness. 68	to black f.* 111
f. the duchess*. 438	gather the f. 385	toil of f. † 170
to f. the souls*. 563	herb tree f.** 510	Funerals—queen of f. 380
Frighted—f. the reign** 272	like ripe f.** 492	toil for f. 83
Frightful—be f. when one's 560	like ripe f.** 420	Furca—naturam expellas f. 522
f. leap in the dark. 24	punishment is a f. 615	Fürchten—wir Deutschen f.
Fripion—fuit par être f. 301	right to the f. 146	Gott. 313
un f. d'enfant. 116	ripest f. first*. 300	Furles—firebrands of the f. 396
Rolat un f. 746	than the f. 604	harpy-footed f.** 350
Frisk—and his f. 292	the time that bears no f. 0	Furlous—fast and f. 735
we f. it near. 251	weakest kind of f. † 300	grew fast and f. 488
Fritth—a narrow f. 507	what f. would. 615	temperate and f.* 556
Fritters—dish of f. 66	yields bad f.* 580	Furnace—f. for your foe* 42
Frivolity—irresponsible f. 322	Fruits—as fairest f. 228	f. for your foe* 615
Frock—angel in a f. 535	by their f. 614	one great f ** 350
Frog—thus use your f. 44	Dead-Sea- f. that tempt. 192	sighing like f.* 457
Frogs—f. to whom Jupiter. 430	food the f. 352	Furnish—f. all we ought. 212
Froid—Dieu mesure le f. 602	f. and flocks** 700	Furnished—f. all in arms* 57
Frolic—forward and f. glee. 18	f. of fragrance. 518	Furniture—this poor f.* 204

	PAGE
Furor— <i>f. fit lasa sapius</i>	550
Furrow—ploughs the f.....	418
Furrows—no odious f.....	542
no odious f.....	602
see time's f.....	108
sowed our f.....	578
Further—f. off from heaven.....	378
Fury—becomes a f.....	306
blind f. with**.....	258
fill'd with f.....	515
fire-eyed f.*.....	42
f. from your eyes.....	606
f. of a disappointed woman.....	42
f. of a disappointed woman.....	233
f. of a merciless pen.....	504
f. of a patient man.....	42
f. of a patient man.....	550
hell a f.....	42
impetuous f. smote**.....	105
storming f. rose**.....	73
to his f.*.....	558
turns to f.....	740
Furze—miles of f.....	662
Fuisse— <i>die F. unbedeckt</i>	12
Fust—to f. in us unused*.....	1
Fustian's—f. so sublimely bad.....	568
Futur'— <i>ez 'twas f.††</i>	604
Future—blindness to the f.....	1266
both the f.....	356
eager for the f.....	404
for the f.....	244
f. may bring forth.....	300
f. possibility or.....	287
f. yet unseen.....	234
judging of the f.....	288
never plan the f.....	288
prophets of the f.||.....	558
the f.....	233
the remotest f.....	233
trust no f.§.....	7
with the f.....	266
yawning void of the f.....	432
Future's—f. a sealed.....	604
f. a sealed seed-plot.....	433
Futurity—f. forever future.....	381
shadows which f.....	600
which f. casts upon.....	544
Fuzz—wuzzy—ere's to you, F.....	710
Fyeth—f. his owne nest.....	350
f. hvs owne nest.....	350
Fyre—into the f.....	236

G

Gaieté— <i>la g</i>	107
Gain—cares of g.....	20
cares of g.....	144
desire of g.....	70
g. ends too.....	221
g. not base¶.....	300
g. of a few†.....	583
g. of man.....	507
g. or lose it all.....	146
gown, g., glory||.....	456
makes my g.*.....	300
oar of g.....	69

	PAGE
Gain—Continued	
slaves of g.....	123
steady g. of man.....	300
to glorious g.¶.....	653
unbrib'd by g.....	34
unbribed by g.....	528
Gains—counts his sure g.....	300
g. for all our losses.....	750
little are our g.....	300
mocked at my g.*.....	397
Gait—g. of a*.....	770
g. of a shuffling nag*.....	57
his veering g.¶.....	513
manner of his g.*.....	61
Gaius—heard through G. silence||.....	136
Galaxy—seen in the g.**.....	605
Galba—said of G.....	322
Galgauc—phrase to G.....	563
Gale—and the g.....	669
at the g.||.....	668
breeze or g. or.....	542
driving g.†.....	392
driving g.†.....	59
evening g.....	453
gentle g.....	642
lightning and the g.....	273
partake the g.†.....	129
so sinks the g.....	177
stoutest g.§.....	668
strew the g.||.....	542
while g. doth last.....	548
with gentle g.....	641
Galen—in old G.....	201
Wecker out of G.....	630
Galilean—the G. Lake**.....	119
Galileo—the starry G.||.....	570
with starry G.....	570
Gall—can so much g.....	318
choking 'g.*.....	449
g. enough in*.....	564
milk for g.*.....	392
tie the g.*.....	105
with g. and honey.....	451
Gallant—this g. pins*.....	285
Gallants—g. lads, boys*.....	488
Galle—in her honey g.....	291
Galligaskins—my g. that have.....	205
Gallop—g. of verses*.....	580
returns in a g.....	522
Galloped—I g., Dirck g.....	618
Gallops—g. the zodiac*.....	500
Gallowses—gaulers and g.*.....	705
Gallows-maker—g. for that frame*.....	565
Gallows-tree—under the g.*.....	488
Galls—bitterness of your g.*.....	18
Gallum— <i>g. in suo sterqui- lino</i>	350
Gambler—g. said of his dice.....	87
Gambols—your g., your songs*.....	646
Game—at a g.†.....	301
g. is not worth.....	301
g. is up*.....	220
g. was empires||.....	301
losing g.....	616
pieces of the g.....	301
pleasure of the g.....	26

	PAGE
Game—Continued	
pleasure of the g.....	196
rigour of the g.....	106
there's no g.....	32
whose g. is whist†.....	371
Games—bread and the g.....	301
g. of children.....	517
the Olympic g.....	301
Gander—sauce for the g.....	436
some honest g.†.....	470
Gangways—they saw the g. cleared.....	524
Ganymed—G. divinely fair.....	79
Gaolers—desolation of g.*.....	705
Garb—in priestly g.*.....	376
Garden—begins with a g.....	122
come into the g.†.....	302
fairest g. in her.....	249
first planted a g.....	302
g. in her face.....	249
g. in the desert waste.....	142
g. of girls†.....	311
g. was a wild.....	27
g. was a wild.....	737
God Almighty first plant- ed a g.....	122
God the first g.....	122
house and g.....	493
into the g. to.....	534
loves a g.....	302
once the g. smiled.....	124
rose of the g.....	625
the g. fair.....	278
thy sweet g.....	369
unweeded g.*.....	184
unweeded g.*.....	750
your g. grows.....	409
Gardener—g. Adam and his wife†.....	37
g. Adam and†.....	302
Gardeners—but g. ditchers*.....	302
g. ditchers and grave- makers*.....	37
Gardens—Adonis' g.*.....	509
g. and shrines.....	409
his g. next†.....	302
my g. end.....	493
Garland—g. and singing robes**.....	577
g. of the war*.....	85
sweetest g. to.....	436
that was your g.*.....	401
Garlands—gather g. there.....	278
whose g. dead.....	28
whose g. dead.....	85
Garleek—g. oynons and.....	564
Garments—as with a g.....	313
Garments-fathers of their g.*.....	18
g. of the night§.....	530
in their g.*.....	312
my g. wear*.....	364
our g. poor*.....	204
Garret—born in the g.||.....	90
g. four stories high*.....	308
living in a g.....	80
Garrick—G. take the chair.....	303
here lies David G.....	303
our G.'s a salad.....	303
Garrulous—g. recounts.....	21

	PAGE
Garter—familiar as his g.*	551
her g. saw	760
Garters—scarfs g. gold†	117
Garth—G. did not write†	574
Gash—the red g.†	302
Gasp—the last g.*	458
Gate—at one g. to make**	181
at one g.**	303
five-barr'd g.	33
golden orientall g.	674
heaven's g. sings*	412
heaven's golden g.	328
straight the g.	290
the great g.	385
wide is the g.	348
Gates—ever during g.**	303
g. are passed.	340
g. of burning adamant**	350
g. of heaven†	480
g. of light**	500
g. of mercy.	323
heaven's g.	412
her golden g.*	200
two diverse g.	500
ye everlasting g.**	150
Gateways—g. of the day†	727
Gath—tell it not in G.	321
Gather—g. honey all the day	81
g. in their blushing.	546
g. therefore the rose.	546
g. ye rosebuds.	546
Gathered—g. not harshly	
plucked**	492
g. together in.	587
Gatherer—g. and disposer.	514
Gaudy—g. dress.	202
neat not g.	202
rich not g.*	202
Gaul—to G. to Greece.	748
Gave—that I g.	220
the Lord g.	84
the Lord g.	441
what we g.	220
what we g.	309
Gawds—praise new-born g.*	523
Gay—busy and the g.	504
g. as soft.	79
grave to g.†	580
great or g.	501
if I could be g.	476
unprofitably g.	630
Gayer—his g. hours.	521
Gayer-y-g. of nations.	303
Gaze—modest g.*	513
should g. forever.	470
Gazed—stood and g.	424
Gazelle—loved a dear g.	442
nursed a dear g.	192
Gebir—spells of G.	542
Gebiete—entzwei und g.	706
Geedanke und ein G.	705
Geese—g. that gabbled.	235
our g. are swans.	50
Geffrey's—thy brother G.*	352
Gelebt—ich habe g.	547
Geliebet—gelebt und g.	547
Gem—bright g.*	515
brighter than g.	406
g. hath dropp'd†	680
g. of the ocean.	225

Gem—Continued

g. of the old rock.	352
g. of purest.	707
g. that twinkling.	685
heart of one g.	406
stolen the g.	482
Gems—g. and golden**	272
g. of heaven**	519
General C.—G. C. is a	
dreffe††	583
General—an ill g.	608
caviare to the g.*	491
over the g.	466
the g. favorite.	20
the Roman g.	501
Generalities—glittering and	
sounding g.	384
Generation—a former g.	22
and fourth g.	351
the second g.*	351
Generations—by succeeding	
g.	384
no hungry g.	532
Generosity—fits and starts	
of g.	534
Generous—g. and free.	465
Genial—g. spirits fail.	476
Genii—g. that move.	126
Genius—bane of all g.	539
every work of g.	690
g. fit.	12
g. guide the head.	293
g. hand in hand.	369
g. has somewhat.	305
g. is mainly.	304
g. is master.	304
g. is that int†	304
g. is the father.	304
g. like all heavenly.	304
g. must be born.	304
g. must be born.	577
g. must be born.	638
g. that energy.	305
g. the Pythian of.	304
g. to be loved.	257
g. was such.	102
g. which means.	304
g., wit and.	601
his g. drew.	638
impostor g.	304
men of g.	491
ingredient of g.	304
miracle of g.	304
substitute for g.	465
no great g.	304
no work of g.	304
one g. bitt.	620
privilege of g.††	304
true g. kindles†	13
where his g.	33
will one g. fit†	304
your g. is within.	27
Genoux—nous sommes à g.	332
Genres—ious les g.	90
Genreal—g. in personage.	465
the g. thing.	305
Genril—g. that doth g. deeds	465
he is g. that.	305
Gentily—cottage of g.	373
cottage of g.	373

Gentily—Continued

	PAGE
cottage of g.	593
cottage of g.	593
Gentilman—the gretest g.	305
Gentle—a g. air.	202
g. as brave.	393
g. craft.	642
g. as zephyrs*	352
g. in manner.	147
g. of speech†	65
g. though retired.	466
g. dedes.	465
g. mind.	305
g. mind.	465
know the g. blood.	38
life was g.*	461
spring our g. blood.	38
they are as g.*	306
Gentle-folks—old g. are they	650
Gentleman—became a g.*	305
braver g.*	305
fine puss g.	567
first true g.	119
g. and scholar.	305
g. born*.	305
g. by nature.	305
g. falling off his horse.	480
g. who fell into.	481
God Almighty's g.	120
grace a g.*	305
had written g.†	305
I am a g.*	305
I was a g.*	305
Jack became a g.*	212
lovelier g.*	305
more thorough g.	306
name of g.†	306
partly g.*	305
right honorable g.	477
that a g.	305
then the g.	38
Gentlemen—God Almighty's	
g.	120
g. of England.	374
g. of the French guard.	466
mob of g.	755
no ancient g. but.	37
three g. at once.	305
two single g. rolled.	265
Gentlemen's—to literary g.	
lodgings.	466
Gentleness—g. of all the	
gods†	306
g. shall force*.	306
g. succeeds.	306
let g. my strong*.	306
possess true g.	306
power of g.	483
Gentlewoman—a g. made	
ready.	204
Gentlewoman—her g. like*.	641
Gently—speak g.	306
touched me g.	542
Genus—qui g. jactat suum.	36
Geometric—by g. scale.	473
Geometry—leads to g.	669
George—name be G.*	516
Saint G. shall.	700
Saint G. that*.	628
George's—in G. age†	638

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Germ —the g. of our mis- fortune.	82	Gift — <i>Continued</i>		Girl — <i>graduates</i> —sweet g. inf.	311
Germans —G. fear God. to the G.	313 518	g. of speech.	553	Girls —boys and g.	750
Gérone —asked by G.	473	g. of which fortune.	183	g. blush sometimes.	93
Gesang — <i>IV</i> <i>ris</i> <i>nd</i> G.	730	g. that heaven*.	30	in your g. be courted.	115
Gestic —in g. lore.	101	g. to know it*.	736	rosebud garden of g.†.	311
Gesture —an invincible g.	525	g. which God has.	446	train of g. and boys.†.	623
their very g.*.	411	g. without the givert†.	113	truth of g. and boys*.	383
Get —despair to g. in.	468	g. without the givert†.	309	voice of g.	510
never g. out.	468	has his g.	682	wretch'd un-idea'd g.	311
surest way to g.*.	483	heaven's last best g.**.	310	Girlish —in holy g. wiset.	742
to g. in.	469	heaven's last best g.**.	726	Give —better to g.	309
to g. what must.	490	nature's noblest g.†.	565	g. and it shall.	309
want to g. out.	468	next best g.	384	g. me, kind heaven.	403
want to g. in.	468	not the g.	309	g. me, ye gods.	403
wise must g.	348	Gifted —some divinely g.	30	g. what thou canst.	310
wish to g. in.	469	man†.	30	I g. thee all.	310
wish to g. out.	469	Gift-horse —look a g.	300	more blessed to g.	309
Getting —despair of g. out. g. up seems not.	468 426	Giftie —the g. gie us.	108	not what we g.†.	309
Ghoet —a future g.	460	Gifts —dispenses various g.	12	seeming to g.	310
an ill-used g.	40	g. of an enemy.	310	they beg I g.	141
and Holy G.	588	g. of heaven.	344	thought to g.	450
Hope's pining g.	452	g. she looks from me*.	300	Given —g. my share.	2
moves like a g.*.	520	g. that cost.	309	I have g.	220
needs no g.*.	712	her g. may*.	290	I have g. already*.	309
Scipio's g.	308	his g. to me.	585	shall be g.	441
some courteous g.	308	meaning in these g.**.	77	whatever I have g.	309
thou poor g.*.	477	present their g.	325	Give —and the g.	273
vex not his g.*.	420	rich g. wax poor*.	309	from the g.	309
what beckoning g.†.	308	shining g. that.	325	makes the g.	309
what gentle g.	307	than g. to.	588	without the g.†.	309
Ghosts —farewell of g.	720	they bring g.	310	without the g.†.	113
g. from an enchanter.	729	those g. are ever.	309	Givers —when g. prove*.	309
g. they have depos'd*.	502	thy precious g.**.	310	vary as the g.†.	309
g. wandering here*.	306	value of all g.†.	309	Gives —blesseth him that g.*.	470
of visionary g.	306	win her with g.*.	308	but nothing g.	387
Giant —farther than the g.	308	with shining g.	671	but nothing g.	634
g. on the mountain†.	74	Gigantum — <i>pigmæi</i> g. <i>hum-</i> <i>eris</i>	308	g. by halves.	309
g. upon air.	365	Giggle —all g. blush†.	311	he g. to this.	313
like a g. robe*.	308	Gild —g. but to.	400	he g. twice.	309
my g. goes with me.	697	g. refined gold*.	675	he has he g.*.	309
sleeping g.*.	308	merchants g. the.	470	never g.	139
the g. race.	308	Gilded —a g. fool.	585	what man g.	317
use it like a g.*.	308	Gilding —g. pale streams*.	500	who g. quickly.	309
when a g. dies*.	45	Gilds —love g. the scene.	456	who g. to friends.	220
Giants —ancient g.	506	Gilead —balm in G.	473	who g. to friends.	309
g. in the earth.	308	balm in G.	473	Giveth —he g. oft.	309
g. robe*.	687	Gillyvors —rich in g.*.	59	Giving —get by g.	309
g. strength*.	669	Gilt —dust that is a little g.*.	52	godlike in g.	630
g. unchained strength.	425	g. the ocean with*.	500	Glad —g. did I live.	231
like startled g.†.	603	is a little g.*.	523	makes the heart g.	64
on a g. shoulders.	308	mistakes any g. farthing.	50	Gladiator —the g. hel†.	301
than the g.	308	than g. o'er dusted*.	523	Gladness —g. in every face.	309
Gibber —squeak and g.*.	543	Gimble —gyre and g.	535	half the g.	488
Gibbets —unloaded all the g.	58	Gin —pit fall and with g.	592	shared each other's g.	680
Gibes —your g. now*.	646	Ginger —g., nutmegs and cloves.	535	the g. of the world.	29
Giddy —he that is g.*.	436	sand and g.	719	voice of g.	521
makes the head g.	64	Gird —g. the sphere**.	63	wi' very g. grat.	520
more g. and unfirm*.	456	Girdle —g. the world.	571	Gladstone —is to G.	570
Gift —every good g.	309	put a g.*.	310	Glamis —G. thou art*.	355
fatal g. of beauty†.	394	put a g.	310	Glance —beauty's powerful g.**.	556
fatal g. of beauty†.	394	Girl —a beautiful g.	249	Glances —scornful g. from*.	42
g. is small.	76	a fair young g.	204	meet thy g.	91
g. for my fair.	310	an Indian g.	386	stolen g.†.	508
g. from Heaven.	308	an unlesson'd g.*.	310	Glare —caught by g.†.	311
g. of heaven†.	726	g. of my soul.	88	dost g. with*.	306
g. of myrrh†.	549	kiss of one g.	406	ever caught by g.*.	50
g. of noble origin†.	369	little cottage g.†.	116	kingly g. will.	626
		some mountain g.	728	Glareth —not alle golde that g.	50

	PAGE
Glass —a brittle g. that's broken*	76
broken g. no cement*	76
excuse for the g.	693
g. is good.	550
g. of fashion*	390
g. of fashion*	487
g. wherein the noble*	487
g. which holds our.	502
image in the g.	554
is like g.	201
mark and g.*	487
mouths in a g.*	487
my foaming g.	720
of many-coloured g.	432
sort of g.	620
through optic g.**	187
to the g.	386
Glasses —the musical g.	658
to your g.	693
Glaube —fehlt der G.	486
Glaubens —des G. liebste Kind.	486
Gleam —g. on the years that	475
Gleam —g. and glittering.	50
Gleaming —g. in the prospect.	23
Gleams —with mystic g.†	470
Glee —and such g.	488
forward and frolic g.	18
noise and g.	25
Glen —down the rushy g.	251
Glens —sequestered g. of Scotland.	294
Glees —g. in modest innocence.	20
still g. the stream†	30
Glimmer —some fading g.*	20
some fading g.*	477
Glimpse —gives but a g.	203
Glisten —an' all g.††	531
Glisters —all that g.*	50
not gold that g.	50
not gold that g.	50
Glittering —gleame and g. shoue.	50
g. and sounding generalities.	384
g. in golden coats*	57
Glitters —all they say that g.	50
Gloaming —when the g. is.	749
Globe —great g. itself.	753
great g. itself*	753
the spotty g.**	188
the spotty g.	226
this distracted g.*	477
this earthly g.	435
this g. the stage.	431
Globes —of iron g.**	105
our g. last verge.	359
Gloom —chase my g. away.	476
encircling g.	597
g. of earthquake.	554
the aery g.**	434
the quenching g.	530
'tis Lethe's g.	3
Gloomy —double-darken g. skies††	550
grand g. and.	517

	PAGE
Gloria —cito transit g. mundi	311
sic transit g. mundi.	311
sic transit g. mundi.	311
Gloria —cupido g. novissima exultur.	258
g. scilicet cupido.	259
Glories —for their g.*	625
g. like glow-worms.	195
g. of our blood.	592
g. of this world.	61
g. triumphs spoils*	502
of woman's g. is.	457
their g. past.	312
Glorify —g. your Father.	239
and g. himself.	570
Glorious —a g. death.	559
g. by my pen.	258
g. by my pen.	564
g. by my sword.	258
make it great and g.	5
sweet and g. to.	22
Tam was g.	312
Glorious —a king's g.	405
alone with his g.	320
and the g.	480
awake to g.	292
Columbia to g.	34
cross of g.	716
crown of g.	335
days of our g.†	759
desire for g.	258
desire of g.	258
dying g. smiles†	709
extremes of g.	245
for his g. those.	463
gain g. offer†	456
gleams of g.	58
g. and in joy†	569
g. and the scandal.	312
g. and the shame.	462
g. circling from the†	443
g. dies not.	312
g. from his gray hairs.	183
g. guards.	168
g. guards with.	653
g. in his bosom.	120
g. in the dust.	327
g. in the skies.	398
g. is like a*.	311
g. is our motive.	33
g. is the sodger's.	653
g., jest and†.	462
g. like a saint.	589
g. made these chiefs†	716
g. of God.	271
g. of the coming.	615
g. of thy prosperous wars.	482
g. of the sky†	521
g. of the sun.	346
g. of the well-won.	255
g. of the world.	311
g. of this life*.	312
g. of virtue†	714
g. pursue.	312
g. revealed in.	708
g. shows the way.	75
g. that was Greece.	47
g. that was Greece.	624
g. the grape†	208

	PAGE
Glory —Continued	
g. to God.	587
go where g. waits.	478
gown, gain, g.	456
greater g. dim*.	130
heaven of g.	312
had one g.††	410
his Ciceronian g.†	552
his g. abides*.	110
honour, praise and g.	316
in full-orbed g.	531
into g. peep.	347
into g. peep.	688
like thy g.	567
love and g.	743
man for his g.	457
meridian of my g.*	254
of some for g.	312
paths of g.	166
paths of g.	503
rise in g.	101
rush to g.	73
sea of g.*.	254
sea of g.*.	592
seldom comes g.	257
seldom comes g.	312
some g.*.	312
surpassing g. crown d**.	672
their high g.	733
thine the g.	564
thirst for g.	560
thirst of g.	365
trailing clouds of g.†	80
uncertain g. of*.	455
visions of g.	288
visions of g.	312
visions of g.	714
ware g. waits yet†	312
way to g.†	211
way to g.*.	312
wealth and g.	25
what a g. doth†	520
what g. is there.	32
where g. waits thee.	312
who pants for g.†	259
whose g. is in.	312
whose g. wast.	711
Glory —o' or g. grave†	334
g. thrills is o'er.	515
g. voice is.	497
in G. lap.	255
o'er g. din†	136
through g. morning-gate†	178
to g. goal†	333
Gloss —g. of art.	523
shining g. that fadeth*.	76
their newest g.*.	545
Gloster —Salisbury and G.*.	257
Gloster —G. show*.	684
Glove —g. upon that hand*.	78
g. upon that hand*.	338
hand and g.	338
hand and g.	338
little g.	233
Glow —blended colors g.†	54
the evening g.†	507
Glow —d—the canvas g.	554
Glow —worme—eyestheg. lend†	247
Glow —worms—glories like g.	195
upon g. feed.	579

	PAGE
Glück—das irdische G.	547
Glück—est ce G.	699
Glücklich—schlägt heimem G.	372
Glutton—a mere g.	274
like a g. dies	458
Gluttonous—not g. delight*	402
Gluttony—swinish g.**	312
Gnaah—g. my gums.	351
Gnat—brain a g.	398
grey-coated g.*	200
strain at a g.	375
tiny-trumpeting g.†	648
Gnats—g. are unnoted	120
g. in cobwebs*	248
Gnostic—g. of church history	24
Go—bid him g.	555
but g. at once*	195
fain g. out.	468
g. on for ever†	621
see ere you go.	287
shall I bid him go*	195
Goal—at the g.	25
final g. off.	550
g. of war is peace.	562
just at the g.	25
the g. ye win.	507
Goals—oafs at the g.	302
Goatish—his g. disposition on*	666
Goats—parts the g.††	549
sheep or g.†	580
wild g. sporting	315
Gobble—uns—G. 'at gits you.	735
Goblet—fill the g.†	731
golden g. falling§	499
parcel-gilt g.*	744
this g. sip	208
his g. brimm' dli	450
my figur' d g.*	1
the golden g.	317
Goblin—or g. damned*	307
Go—cart—yet in the g.†	752
God—a g. alone	315
act of G.	464
all is of G.	700
all things G.	222
and G. adore	368
and nature's G.	315
art of G.	50
art of G.	520
as a g.*	267
as a g.	547
as G. granted	601
as G. shall*	288
as if some lesser G.†	150
as if some lesser G.†	382
asumes the g.	317
atheist half-believes a G.	64
attribute of G.	402
attribute to G.†	470
an avenging G.	522
bosom of thy G.	173
breath of G.	464
breath of G.	464
bring in a g.	317
builds a church to G.†	122
but served G.	404
but the varied G.	104

God—Continued	PAGE
call in G.	351
cannot serve G. and	472
cause of G.	203
church to G.†	407
curse of G.*	377
darkness up to G.†	316
devote ourselves to G.	316
end to all things—G.	9
ever G. is deprived.	557
false to G.††	696
farthest from G.	121
father and his G.	268
fear God and	313
fears G. and knows	313
feet of G.	580
first creature of G.	434
foe to G.	207
foolishness with G.	732
fortress is our God.	313
freedom to worship G.	203
from G. more farre	121
further from G.	121
Germans fear G.	313
give to G. each.	545
glory of G.	271
glory to G. in	587
G. all mercy is	480
G. appears†	314
G. Almighty first.	302
G. always favors.	482
G. and angels	613
G. and Father of	705
G. and nature	664
G. and your	359
G. be merciful to	372
G. before her moved.	397
G. could have made	300
G. disposes	601
G. doth not need**	92
G. from a beautiful	313
g. from the machine.	317
G. fulfils himself†	110
G. give me	289
G. gives to every	331
G. gives wind	602
G. grants liberty	424
G. has given	2
G. hath chosen	320
G. hath chosen	732
G. hath joined together.	467
G. hath made	606
G. hath made	347
G. hath made man	450
G. hath prepared	201
G. hath sworn	372
G. heals	197
G. helps those	351
G. hez sed soft†	710
G. in cursing	750
G. is	598
G. is above all	63
G. is G.	610
G. is good	700
G. is just	401
G. is just	316
G. is law say†	410
G. is light	434
G. is love	313
G. is not averse	425

God—Continued	PAGE
G. is not man	313
G. is on the side	482
G. is on the side	482
G. is our fortress*	312
G. is our refuge	312
G. is our trust	272
G. is the perfect	316
G. is thy law**	375
G. is thy law**	726
G. is true	416
G. is within	27
G. let the torrents	315
G. made bees	180
G. made him*	461
G. made it all	752
G. made man	189
G. made the country	122
G. makes secht††	531
G. measures the cold	601
G. moves in	316
G. my Father	316
G. never had a church	121
G. never made	610
G. never sendeth	602
G. rejoice over	721
G. of all†	266
G. of all†	601
g. of evil†	450
g. of love	455
g. of my idolatry*	317
g. of my idolatry*	538
G. of our fathers	316
g. of our idolatry	528
g. of our idolatry	594
g. of this new world**	672
G. said let	434
G. save the mark*	286
G. save the mark	428
G. sends a*	602
G. shalt not work	486
G. speed his career	422
G. takes a text	559
G. tempers the wind	601
G. the best maker*	468
G. the Father	316
G. the Father†	484
G. the first garden	122
G. the soul†	314
G. the soul†	520
G. the soul†	706
G. they serve	677
G. their severance	633
G. though in the	230
G. thought on me	186
G. thy country	270
G. to glorify	120
G. to man†	314
G. to glorify	657
G. too much a	318
G. who gave it	211
G. who gave us	424
G. who is able to prevail†	476
G. who loveth	588
G. will estimate	671
G. will help	351
G sent his singers§	570
grace of G.	325
he for G. only**	461
himself a g. or†	462

God—Continued	PAGE	God—Continued	PAGE	God—Continued	PAGE
himself from G.	54	sanction of the g. †	337	which G. has	446
how like a g.*	460	saw G. dividet.	531	who G. doth	588
I fear G.	313	saw her G. and blush'd	94	who G. doth late	634
I fear G.	313	saw its G.	730	whom only G.	316
if G. did not exist	315	scourge of G.	498	whom G. will ruin	390
if G. tort it so*	544	seen its G.	94	whom G. wishes to	390
if G. were not	315	seen its G.	730	whose G. is	312
if knowing G.	589	seen O God beside thee	201	with G. he	352
image of G.	520	sees G. in cloudst.	385	with G. may meet	752
image of G.	525	serve G. well	636	with G. may meet	522
imitates G. †	520	served my G.*	404	word of G.	61
in G. is our	700	servant of G.**	635	work of G.	363
inspiring G.	314	smile of G.	340	work of G. †	363
is not as G. †	464	so is his G.	317	work of G.	608
jealous G.	351	so much of G. †	603	works of G.	123
justification towards G.**	252	soul and G.	382	worshipp'd G. for	603
kingdom of G.	402	take in G. †	719	your trust in G.	482
know thy G.	462	temple built to G.	121	zeal for G.	497
law of G.	323	that deny a G.	64	Goddess —god or g.	547
law of G.	590	that G. and nature	485	g. excellently bright	468
life a G.	632	the living G.	700	g. fair and free**	488
lifts up to G.	400	the only G.	539	g. of my idolatry	317
light said G.**	434	the varied G.	315	g. violated brought	424
loses faith in G.	401	thee great G.	315	moves a g. †	318
love of G.	255	there is a G.	63	Godfathers —earthly g. of*	63
love of G.	393	there is no G.	63	Godhead —feeling from the	
man is a g.	464	there is no G.	63	G. caught!	443
mercy gracious G.*	480	there is no G.	63	his sole g.	318
mercy of G.	481	those whom G. to	390	Godhead's —a g. dwelling	507
mills of G. †	266	thou material G. †	673	Godlike —a g. attribute	406
mills of G.	615	thou shouldst be G.	695	g. erect with**	461
mind of G.**	588	thought of G.	706	g. hours †	464
mind of G. or**	603	thoughts of G.	640	g. is it all sin †	646
moulded by G. †	447	throws himself on G.	27	g. it is	231
name for G.	506	thy G. reigneth	526	seeds of g. power	546
nature, the handmaid		'tis only G. †	348	seeds of g. power	728
of G. Almighty	519	to G. alone**	377	then most g. †	464
naught but G.	316	to G. thy	297	'tis g. to	483
nearer my G.	316	to love God for himself	20	Godliness —cleanliness into	
no g. dare	318	to nature's G. †	150	g.	123
noblest work of G.	631	to nature's G. †	315	in cheerful g. †	484
none but G.	580	to nature's G.	315	next to g.	123
nor asks of G. †	568	to nature's G. †	520	Gods —all the g. assembled	325
nor is G. to	211	to worship G.	754	allow the g.	587
nor G. alone in †	430	trust in G.	482	angels would be g. †	32
not G. to scant	462	trust in G.	619	angels would be g. †	593
nothing with G. can be		trusts in G. †	230	anger of the g.	390
accidental †	4	turns on her g.	454	as G. ambassador	124
obedience to G.	703	unless G. send	133	as if his G. †	539
of G. above †	315	unto G. in the heavens	409	as the immortal g.	317
of nature's G.	384	unto G. the things	322	bend the g.	317
one G. †	221	us worship G.	588	created the g.	317
one G. in it	706	usurped from G.**	648	dwellings of the g.	506
oracle of G. †	136	voice of G.	715	dwells with g. above*	448
oracle of G.**	393	voice of G.	715	even G. providence	183
our fathers' G.	316	voice of G.	715	even the g.	525
our fathers' G.	316	voice of G.	715	false g. fell	318
praise G. from	388	was G. or Devil	568	fit for the g.*	281
praising G. and	587	ways of G.**	314	give me ye g.	493
praising G. with	589	ways of G. to**	314	g. and poets only	150
praises G.	589	ways of G. to**	393	g. are just	711
praise not G. †	407	we call G.	706	g. are we	728
prove that G. is not	252	were I Lord G.	605	g. are we	546
read G. aright	461	what I call G.	316	g. by man bestow	317
render to my G.	585	what G. would	600	G. eldest d.	434
reverence to G.	123	where G. built a church	121	G. finger touch'd †	174
sacrifice to G.	611	wherever G. erects	121	G. first creature	434
same with G.	636	where every g. did*	461	G. great judgment seat	483
sanction of the g.	317	where G. hath a temple	121	G. had made*	586

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Gods—Continued		Gods—Continued		Gold—Continued	
g. have judged.....	601	whom the g. love.....	160	plate sin with g.*.....	401
G. in His heaven.....	550	whom the g. love.....	757	purple and g.*.....	58
G. justice tardy.....	402	why seek the g.....	314	realms of g.....	362
G. love is.....	580	wise men and g.....	482	ribs of g.*.....	69
g. meet g.....	474	with the g.....	317	roofs of g.††.....	380
g. mills grind.....	266	God's Acre—the burial-		saint-seducing g.*.....	310
G. mouth knows.....	343	ground, G.‡.....	320	search of g.....	450
G. new Messiah††.....	549	Godsend—a real g.....	635	shineth as the g.....	50
G. prophets.....	579	Goe—bid him g.....	195	slaves to g.....	755
g. see everywhere‡.....	54	learn to g.....	182	thirst for g.‡.....	70
g. should not talk like.....	112	shall I bid her g.....	104	thirst for g.....	319
g. so speed me*.....	364	Goos—g. all the day*.....	487	thomb of g.....	483
G. sons are things.....	747	useless if it g.....	387	to glittering g.*.....	672
G. stars and.....	404	Goest—than thou g.*.....	493	touches into g.....	142
g. themselves throw*.....	627	Goethe—G. has done.....	318	truth with g.‡.....	401
g. visit the sins.....	351	poet alluded to is G.....	597	weight in g.....	310
G. will and.....	591	Goethe's—G. course few.....	318	weight in g.....	755
good the g. provide.....	540	G. sage mind.....	750	wedges of g.*.....	201
hearkens to the g.....	587	Going—order of your g.*.....	195	when g. becomes her ob-	
in G. eternal day.....	436	order of your g.*.....	262	ject*.....	69
inspiration of the g.....	413	speed the g.‡.....	723	with g. she weighs‡.....	260
in the world made g.....	317	where are you g.....	249	Golde—alle is not g.....	50
is G. miracle.....	487	Gold—almighty g.....	496	not alle g. that gliareth.....	50
kings † makes g.*.....	370	almighty g.....	496	Golden—g. bullet*.....	310
land of lost g.‡.....	333	all is not g.....	50	g. chime wast.....	579
like g. they were.....	318	all is not g.....	50	g. chords‡.....	7
like g. together.....	318	barbaric pearl and g.**.....	187	g. days**.....	6
live like g.....	730	betrayed for g.....	682	g. days fruitful**.....	165
making g. by dozens.....	317	bought for g.‡.....	101	g. exhalations of the.....	537
mills of the g.....	615	bought for g.‡.....	319	g. fee*.....	551
my country's my G.....	34	can g. calm.....	319	g. fetters.....	595
names of all the g.*.....	517	cursed lust of g.....	70	g. keys†.....	37
nature is G.....	59	dust is g.**.....	665	g. keys†.....	549
nearest to the g.....	141	farthing for a g. coin.....	50	g. in show**.....	403
of all G. works**.....	740	fools their g.....	325	g. mean.....	402
of all the g.*.....	306	garters g.‡.....	117	g. mean between.....	402
of all the g.*.....	445	gild refined g.*.....	675	g. opinions from*.....	545
of G. patience*.....	227	glitters is not g.*.....	50	g. rules.....	571
on G. side is.....	538	glitters is not g.*.....	50	g. years return.....	752
other g. are to.....	309	g. bright and yellow.....	319	his g. locks.....	602
race of G.....	318	g. could never buy.....	319	music's g. tongue.....	515
rest with the g.....	670	g. in phisike.....	319	silence is g.....	645
smitten by G. frown.....	484	g. is the touchstone.....	319	<i>Schweig n ist g.....</i>	645
some of G. choristers.....	742	g. once out of.....	406	virtue g. through.....	26
table of the g.....	317	g. in fair.....	456	ye g. curls.....	570
talk about the g.‡.....	402	g. is tried by fire.....	14	Golden-rod—the g.....	278
tax G. fulness.....	416	g. seed of.....	495	Goldsmith—G. however.....	320
temples of his g.....	560	g. that gildst.....	157	lies Nolly G.....	310
the early g.....	318	g. that's put to*.....	392	of Dr. G. he [Johnson]	
the early g.....	659	g. will be slave.....	405	said.....	310
the g. approve‡.....	657	heaps of g.‡.....	700	Goldsmith's—this G. fine	
the g. are*.....	615	hearts of g.*.....	488	feast.....	310
the g. arrive.....	318	heaven's pavement trod-		Gondolier the songless g.‡.....	709
the g. assist.....	482	den g.**.....	60	Gone—but g. before.....	166
the g. decreed.....	317	is to be counted g.....	50	but g. before.....	167
the g. of the place.....	11	laden with blooming g.**.....	77	but g. before.....	167
the g. provide.....	493	like g. nails†.....	570	dead and g.*.....	326
the very g.....	670	live by the g.....	319	dead and g.*.....	326
there should be g.....	315	lost his g.....	310	dead and g.....	588
think G. greatness.....	316	lust of g.....	70	g. before to.....	167
thy g. and truths*.....	29	lust of g.‡.....	84	g. forever.....	503
to the g.*.....	317	mart your offices for g.*.....	101	he is far g.*.....	452
upward to G. throne.....	334	not covetous for g.*.....	364	he is g.....	275
vaunt themselves G. laws.....	4	not for g. and.....	730	he is g.‡.....	302
whatever g. may be.....	290	opportunity to g.‡.....	549	on companions g.....	85
where G. omnipotence.....	665	ounce of g.‡.....	348	past and g.*.....	557
where g. might dwell**.....	214	patines of bright g.*.....	513	thou art g.**.....	328
whom the g. love.....	160	pearl and g.....	328	we are g.....	275
whom the g. love‡.....	169	plate sin with g.*.....	51	what's g. and*.....	557

Gone—Continued	PAGE	Good—Continued	PAGE	Good—Continued	PAGE
when thou art g.	477	g. beginning	82	king so g.	461
would have thee g.*	555	g. beneath the sun	224	know the g.	81
Good—a common g.	32	g. deed in*	130	know their own g.	338
a g. diffused	20	g. deeds past*	108	knowledge of g.**	243
a g. man	62	g. die first*	170	let them be g.	296
a g. man	387	g. diffused	320	love the g.	590
a g. man*	461	g. from the bad	664	luxury of doing g.	320
a hateful g.	524	g. great and	567	luxury of doing g.	320
all men's g.†	564	g. great man	321	luxury of doing g.	360
all that's great and g.	108	g. he made thee**	266	made you g.*	320
all the g. we can	29	g. he scorned	40	man's g. name†	629
and captive g.*	645	g. horse in	571	men most g.*	367
and captive g.*	671	g. in every thing*	14	much of a g. thing*	675
and embryo g.††	598	g. in everything*	519	must needs be g.	331
and of g.†	521	g. in friend or foe†	700	my son, be g.	16
and on the g.	601	g. is often*	238	neither g. nor	465
apprehension of the g.*	370	g. is the beautiful	77	neither my g. word*	510
are truly g.	331	g. lent to men	343	never so g. or	545
are you g.*	320	g. man never	381	no g. of life	457
ought so g.*	237	g. man prolongs	476	no g. that we can say*	237
be g., sweet maid	8	g. man yields his	381	no man so g.	320
be g., sweet maid	321	g. man's sin	40	noble to be g.†	38
be obscurely g.	140	g. men are	320	noble to be g.†	321
beneath the g.	331	g. men eat	215	noble to be g.†	331
best g. man†	568	g. men starve	95	none to g.	728
bodes me no g.	544	g. men will	242	nor ought so g.*	11
blows no man to g.*	728	g. men's feasts*	557	nor g. compensate b.	119
bright or g.†	741	g. must associate	627	not in the g. of one†	107
bringeth g. tidings	526	g. must associate	705	not too g. to be	701
by nature g.	38	g. nature†	231	nothing either g. or*	485
by nature g.	320	g. needs fear no	417	nothing is so g.	46
call evil g.	236	g. news baits**	527	of g. works†	7
corrupt g. manners	128	g. news from	526	one last g.	340
corrupt g. manners	128	g. of the country	543	one lost g.	321
change g. to	237	g. old times†	558	one of g.	108
the chief g. is	545	g. or evil side†	549	only noble to be g.†	533
covers a g. man	465	g. pleasure ease†	338	only to the g.**	686
cruel to the g.	480	g. than evil fortune	14	opinion in g. men**	545
distant g.	287	g. that I would	590	our purpose g.	33
disinterested g. is not	605	g. the bad	750	out of g.**	237
do g. by stealth†	373	g. the gods provide	493	parent of g.**	314
do g. for evil*	376	g. the gods provide	549	preferred to be g.	40
doth us a g. tourne	238	g. the more**	320	proclaim him g.	331
dreams of g. oustripp'd†	101	g. the progeny of	602	right g. from a book	98
dreams of g.†	451	g. things will strive*	50	said our g. things	573
either excellently g.	182	g. tidings of	56	smallest actual g.	8
embryo g. to reach††	239	g. time coming	288	so g. he would	113
every g. deed	634	g. time coming	550	some fleeting g.	101
extract some g.	118	g. to do*	500	some fleeting g.	370
extremes of g. and ill	385	g. to me is*	370	some special g. doth*	237
fair enchanting g.	78	g. to me is lost**	236	some special g.*	320
faster still than g.	527	g. touched up with	237	speak something g.	550
for our country's g.	72	g. touched up	612	steal a g. thing	575
for other's g.†	679	g. we never miss	320	still educating g.	237
for our g.*	587	g. will be the final†	550	sweet and g.	741
fugitive false g.	431	g. will toward men	587	that g. nu / come	221
further g. conceivable	348	g. without a name*	365	that g. may come	222
future g. or evil	460	greatest g. that	515	that g. shall fall†	360
gathered g.	38	has g. nature	284	that g. shall fall†	550
give us real g.	587	hath made you g.*	38	that maketh g. or ill	485
glass is g.	550	have a g. thing*	227	that primal g.	591
glorieth in the g.	371	have their g. points	404	the common g.	480
God is g.	700	his own g. t.	464	the publick g.	29
g. advice is one	16	hold thou the g.†	571	the slighted g.	441
g. and bad	36	impious in a g. man	476	their g. receives†	654
g. and bad together*	526	is g. without a name	6	these g. nem†	564
g. and evil	594	it is g. news	526	to do g.*	6
g. are better made	15	it is g. news	701	to the g.	550
g. as she was fair	299	it is never g.*	526	too much of a g. thing*	184

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Good—Continued		Gorgeous—g. as the sun*	57	Government—Continued	
turn the g. to evil	476	g. game of summer	60	relating to society and	
type of g.†	570	Gorgias Leontinas—ancient		g.	472
universal g.†	340	sage G.	618	in a change of g.	322
was doing g.	320	Gorgon—G. would disown†	648	lose g. ain't the plant†	182
we'll be g.	321	Gorgonized—g. me from†	287	men under g.	322
we'll be g.	331	Gorgons—G. and Hydras**	714	only form of g.	182
what is g.	317	Gory—thy g. locks*	57	organization of g.	323
what's the g.	320	Goshen—sojourners of G.**	187	people's g.	323
when g. men die	30	Goaling—be such a g.*	391	support the g.	323
which is g. just	423	Gospel—bread and the g.	281	Governments—all free g.	323
wish to be g.	320	from the g.	402	g. exist to	324
with something g.*	238	preach the g.	590	of g. while they	323
works the g.	188	precepts of the g.	350	Governors—our supreme g.	401
worst speak something g.	50	support of Christ's g.	472	Governors—all law	418
Good-day—good-morrow nor		the g. trump	600	g. the whole world	280
g.	588	under g. colours	377	part which it g.	460
Goodly—each g. thing	83	Gossip—g. and spite†	409	Gowans—the g. fine	120
Good morning—bid me g.	432	g. of the air*	216	Gowd—man's the g.	608
Good-morrow—g. nor good-day		of g. parlance†	727	Gown—an alms-man's g.*	1
I bade g.	588	of emptiness g.†	421	any other g.	721
Good-nature—g. is her scar†	569	Got—things ill g.	300	black g. of*	303
Goodness—and g. still	289	Gothic—in g. letters	553	g. for sickness†	16
at a like g. still*	320	Gott—Deutschen fürchten G.	313	g. of garish dye	509
century of g.	131	ist sein G.	317	new g.	77
condition of human g.	448	Gout—in the g.†	382	sword g. gain†	456
g. and he fill*	406	Govern—as all did g.	461	thy g.*	204
g. and the grace	120	as all did g.	461	Gown-man—g. learned†	57
g. growing to*	676	divide and g.	322	Gowns—that hath two g.*	62
g. never fearful*	712	does not g.	404	Grace—brows of g.*	39
g. thinks no ill**	733	each g. himself	323	'cause g. and virtue	324
greatness and g.	321	farce and right g.	482	comes into g.	264
how awful g. is	639	g. king and people	565	ease with g.	325
much of g. still	237	g. the most	644	every g.	509
some of g.*	320	g. the rest**	459	fallen from g.	325
their g. does not perish	30	g. the world	322	gives them decent g.	465
want of g. and†	414	g. those that toil	322	God has granted g.	87
while g. thinks**	377	g. those who toil	688	good a g.*	480
wisdom and g.	733	g. us below	322	goodness and of g.†	414
greatness on g. loves	33	let husbands g.	470	goodness and the g.	120
Good-night—at once g.*	262	to g. wrong†	323	g. and boon	589
fair g.	263	to g. wrong†	404	g. and good*	263
g. kiss was given	432	Gouverne—ne g. pas	404	g. affordeth health	485
g. parting is*	262	Governed—people g. by	182	g. me no*	324
g. your vow*	556	Governing—capable of g.	322	g. of a day that†	558
land g.†	264	Government—all g.	132	g. of God	325
say not g.	432	arisen up in the g.	583	g. than gifts to	588
the stern st. g.*	553	bees for g.	80	g. that lies*	237
Goods—for ill-gotten g.	122	best g. which	324	g. to win	325
g. to feed the poor	112	conservative g.	138	g. to win	671
she is my g.*	725	end of all g.	324	g. was seated on*	460
throwing half his g.	470	essence of free g.	323	his g. and†	500
Good-will—professions of g.	8	for g. though*	322	kinde of g.	249
Goose—every g. can	2	forms of g.†	151	more of his g.	634
every g. a swan	759	forms of g.†	322	naïad or a g.	79
every g. is cackling*	11	g. arrogates to itself	324	noblest g. she*	566
g. a justice	56	g. can confer	582	noblest g. she ow'd*	735
g. bee and calf	565	government cannot en-		of every g.	250
g. bee and calf	755	dure	640	once our g.*	324
g. said why	535	free g.	543	possible with g.†	495
g. say this	218	g. is a contrivance	323	power of g.	260
no g. so grey†	470	g. is a trust	323	power of g.	325
royal game of g.	301	g. is a trust	543	purity of g.†	240
sauce for the g.	436	g. is of the people	323	reception into g.**	306
Goose-pen—write with a g.*	504	g. like ours	323	so much g.	324
Gordian—G. knot of it*	551	g. of all the people	323	snatch a g.†	60
Gore—streams of foreign g.*	131	g. of the people	323	sweet attractive g.**	461
of foreign g.*	560	g. of the people	323	that nobler g.	695
Gorge—my g. rises*	646	g. that makes them*	740	that sweet time of g.	3
		g. without a king	600	thousand for g.	325

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Grace—Continued		Grapes—Continued		Grave—Continued	
unbought g. of life.....	118	g. are sour.....	227	g. of the prison.....	561
with a better g.*.....	324	g. of wrath are.....	615	g. stood tenantless*.....	506
Graced—g. with some merit||	552	Grapple—g. them to thy*	206	g. to gay†.....	580
Graces—all other g.....	325	Grapples—g. with his evil		g. to light.....	580
all other g.....	325	start.....	39	g. to mild.....	580
all your g.*.....	75	Grasp—g. the ocean.....	486	g. where is thy victory.....	173
g. in my love*.....	451	within my g.‡.....	441	g. where is thy.....	173
g. might alone his.....	460	Grasping—g. at air.....	21	g. where is thy victory†.....	176
g. were not there.....	325	Grass—g. the skirts off.....	540	g. where Laura.....	327
g. which no methods‡.....	515	Grass—all flesh is g.....	325	g. where our herd.....	329
loves and g.....	93	blades of g.....	325	g. within its walls‡.....	329
peculiar g.*.....	324	flesh is g.....	274	have not the g.*.....	396
sacrifice to the G.....	324	g. stoops not*.....	285	honoured in his g.....	257
shocks the g.....	451	or teddied g.*.....	123	humble g. adorned†.....	177
Græcas—ad kalendas G.....	536	snake in the g.....	635	hungry as the g.....	169
Græcia—G. maonidam.....	483	the feather'd g.....	104	in yonder g.....	329
Græcum—g. est non potest		the tender g.*.....	325	is in her g.....	328
legi.....	333	what is the g.....	325	laid in my g.*.....	327
Gracious—g. message*.....	526	while the g. doth grow*.....	548	little g.*.....	1
just and g.*.....	610	while the g. grow*.....	548	low-laid in my g.*.....	373
Gradation—not by the old		Grasshoppers—chirping like		marches to the g.....	431
g.*.....	653	g.‡.....	21	marches to the g.‡.....	431
Gradum—sed revocare g.....	348	half-a-dozen g.....	644	mattock and the g.....	174
<i>sUPERASQUE</i>	348	like g. rejoice.....	21	moral g.....	96
Graham—leg. Stanley, G.....	57	wings of g.*.....	200	my g. as now.....	172
Grain—chaff and g.‡.....	320	Grat—w! very gladness g.....	520	my g. to make.....	328
g. over into this.....	118	Gratful—g. mind**.....	326	night of the g.....	329
ripeneth the g.....	15	g. for the prize.....	34	on my g.....	328
smell of g.*.....	123	Gratitude—g. is a fruit of.....	326	one common g.....	559
Grained—this g. face*.....	10	g. is expensive.....	616	one small g.....	404
Grains—or two g.....	544	g. of men†.....	326	<i>passer du g. au doux.....</i>	580
two g. of wheat*.....	55	g. of most men.....	326	pompous in the g.....	460
Grammar—erecting a g.....		g. of place-expectants.....	326	rest in the g.....	504
school*.....	594	principle than g.....	616	round his g.....	578
Grammar—school—erecting		to bear is g.....	326	secret in the g.....	540
a g.*.....	217	unwilling g. off.....	326	secret in the g.....	707
Grampian—on the G. hills.....	144	voice of g.....	326	secrets of the g.*.....	647
the G. lines.....	503	Gratuities—and family g.....	537	sorrow to the g.....	18
Grand—beautiful and g.....	34	Gratulation—sign of g.*.....	721	sorrow to the g.....	335
g., gloomy and.....	517	Gratulations—our g. blow.....	740	stands upon the g.....	61
the g. stand in.....	707	Grave—an unmade g.*.....	327	step toward the g.....	431
Grandam's—g. name is*.....	505	and patriot g.....	561	the cold g.....	644
Grandeur—ever so much		approach thy g.....	172	the early g.‡.....	170
g.....	388	approach thy g.....	432	the g. above.....	665
g. that was Rome.....	47	beyond the g.....	452	the g. forget thee‡.....	168
g. that was Rome.....	624	brisk or g.....	515	the g. itself‡.....	173
g. to our dust.....	211	but to the g.....	166	the g. unites‡.....	328
or serve g.....	144	but to the g.....	503	the silent g.....	357
Grands—les g. ne sont g. que.....	332	clear of the g.....	404	thy sad g.*.....	327
Grandsire—g. phrase*.....	601	cradle and the g.....	431	to be g. exceeds‡.....	414
the gay g.....	161	companions in the.....	504	upon his mother's g.†.....	630
Grandsires—and g. hoary.....	292	cruel as the g.....	169	upon my g.†.....	320
Grand—lovely moated g.†.....	302	cruel as the g.....	305	which the g. despise.....	485
Grant—Conkling in nomi-		dark inn, the g.....	320	without a g.‡.....	511
nating G.....	38	dig the g.....	231	without a g.‡.....	542
g. a lover's‡.....	560	earliest at his g.....	741	Grave-digger—a g. or	
g. me Heav'n.....	403	ever g.‡.....	383	even.....	695
Granted—as God g.....	601	from its g. away.....	360	Grave-makers—gardeners,	
Graville—G. the polite‡.....	66	glory or the g.....	73	ditchers and g.*.....	37
Grape—a sour g.....	351	g. and formal.....	553	Graves—g. all gaping wide*.....	506
burst joy's g.....	575	g. dread thing.....	320	g. are severed.....	328
glory the g.‡.....	208	g.'s a fine.....	327	g. from which.....	225
her purple g.*.....	519	g. is a plain suit.....	407	g. most holy place.....	172
life to the g.‡.....	731	g. is not its goal‡.....	211	g. of memory.....	531
the purple g.*.....	207	g. is not its goal‡.....	432	g. of your sires.....	350
the purple g.*.....	730	g. is heaven's.....	328	g. stood tenantless*.....	543
Grapes—bunch of g.....	182	g. it buries every.....	327	hair of g.....	325
gather g. of thorns.....	209	g. of him‡.....	329	on king's g.*.....	558
gather g. of thorns.....	614	g. or mellow.....	295	such g. as his.....	328

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Graves—Continued		Great—Continued		Greatest—Continued	
talk of g.*	502	g. the small	503	make him g.	331
two g. grass-green†	434	g. thoughts, g. feelings	332	the g. only are†	645
Gravité—la g. est un mystère	50	g. thoughts, g. feelings	600	Greatly—treat them g.	700
Gravity—buried in his g.*	21	g. to little men	600	Greatness—g. and goodness	321
g. is a mystery	51	g. truths are††	332	g. is a spiritual	331
test of g.	618	grown so g.*	330	g. thrust upon*	330
Gray—lies Catherine G.	584	grown so g.*	517	for wretched g. knows	298
Gray—good g. head†	22	he is g.	332	her g. on her	626
my g. hairs	18	how many g. ones	332	if honour gives g.	312
hair is g.†	336	indigent the g.	330	might nor g.*	105
have g. hairs	464	irregularly g.	56	more simple than g.	645
in my g. hairs	404	is g. or gay	501	owes his g. to	696
love for the g.	168	is no g.	330	substance of his g.	257
my g. hairs	335	knew g. men	332	substance of his g.	496
the ruins g.	490	little and the g.	442	think God's g.	316
you are g.	22	madness in g. ones*	391	thirst for g.	452
Grazing—cattle are g.†	45	make it g. and glorious	2	thirst of g.	454
g. the tender herb.**	510	makes g. the life	26	to all my g.*	254
Greasy—fat and g.*	265	many g. ones	82	Greatness—g. on good-	
Great—above the g.	331	many g. ones	357	ness loves	33
adversity the g.	14	men entirely g.	505	Greelan—a G. shore	532
all that's g. and good	108	misery of being g.	332	did G. chisel	79
and rudely g.†	233	no g. intellectual	332	Greece—bigots to G.	564
and rudely g.†	462	no g., no small†	310	eye of G.**	333
are born g.*	330	no g. thing	182	G. boasts her Homer	483
be sublimely g.	32	none think the g.	332	glory of G.	131
both g. and small	588	nor too g.	403	glory that was G.	47
but the g.	332	nothing g. is	634	G. Italy and England	483
but the g.	332	of g. hearts††	559	G. might still be†	333
by g. efforts	608	of g. events	544	in early G.	515
by g. men§	332	of g. men§	614	isles of G.†	333
can produce g. things†	332	on the g.	402	living G. no more†	334
compare g. things**	129	only truly g.	331	of exulting G.	632
compare g. things with	129	or rich or g.	339	orator of G.	551
does g. things**	331	our achievement g.	33	that was G.	624
good and g.	331	rightly to be g.*	605	to G. and into	748
good g. man	321	rule the g.	330	Greedy—g. of novelty	536
g. man	607	show themselves g.	700	Greefe—a sugred g.	449
g. man	332	small the very g.	330	Green—above all G.†	256
g. and joyous	597	so just so g.	461	and less G.	411
g. and wise	576	some must be g.	331	and less G.	637
g. are the sea and	446	some must be g.	610	any G. or Roman	256
g. by your example*	436	the g. are†	503	Cronos in G.	547
g. fleas have	554	the g. are only	332	could speak G.	411
g. from abject things	83	the g. are only	332	G. and Latin speaks	411
g. let me call	332	the g. fleas	555	G. and Roman name	256
g. man dies†	30	the g. man	752	G. and Roman	623
g. man's memory*	332	to be g.	354	G. to me*	333
g. men are	331	to be g. is	332	it is G.	333
g. men are	331	to be g. be wise	406	like the G.	743
g. men are	332	to g. ones' longs*	480	or in G.**	577
g. men are	600	to g. persons	353	quotations from the G.	131
g. men by	331	truly g. man	331	the G. excel	333
g. men only	331	what is great	330	the G. Kalends	536
g. men to be	707	whatever was g.	330	Greeks—fear the G.	310
g. men too often	331	would'nt be g.*	355	G. had no Kalends	536
g. men will	332	Greater—g. fleas to go on	555	imitated by the G.	492
g. mind knows	483	g. ones devoured	271	treachery of the G.	333
g. must guide	322	g. than the rest†	552	when G. joined G.	333
g. of old†	333	g. than themselves*	227	Green—g. as the rushes	393
g. ones are*	25	g. than the K.	404	g. be the turf	299
g. ones devoured	554	g. than we know*	30	g. in judgment*	757
g. ones eat†	271	Greatest—g. can but blaze†	258	g. in youth†	501
g. rich men	388	g. happiness of the	324	g. old age	20
g. so wonderful	537	g. happiness for	324	g. old age	20
g. souls are	332	g. happiness for	324	g. old age	20
g. souls suffer	656	g. happiness of	324	g. old age	336
g. spirits never	381	its g. men	332	g. you are*	757
g. the base	504	make him g.	6	her enclosure g.**	554

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Green—Continued		Grief—Continued		Groat—Continued	
making the g.*	511	my particular g.*	334	for others g. ||	28
memory be g.*	722	naught but g.	46	g. of death	73
memory g. in	685	nought but g.	191	nor sigh nor g.	442
perish'd in the g. †	46	one desperate g.*	489	pour'd his g.	679
simple village g. †	39	only time for g.	410	with bubbling g. ||	542
the g. island	393	out of my g.*	285	Groaning—g. ever for	613
to a g. thought	302	patch g. with*	601	Groans—bridge of g.	433
when summer is g. ||	58	plague of sighing and of		forth such g.*	374
with pleasant g.**	325	g.*	106	g. of the dying	74
wrestler on the g.	549	shews of g.*	508	g. ring yet*	213
Green-ey'd—g. monster*	305	sick and pale with g.*	227	he g. in anguish	374
Green-wood—loves a g.	302	smiling at g.*	132	with everlasting g.**	509
Greenhouse—the g. tree*	608	smiling at g.*	558	with mortifying g.*	488
Greet—g. her with**	421	some g. shows*	334	with penitential g.*	451
Grefes—where griping g.	512	speaks our g.	536	Groat—a g. a year	216
Greta—and G. woods	278	spends a bootless g.*	687	Groat's—to Johnny G.	528
Grew—g. in beauty	328	substance of a g.*	334	Grog-shop—wails-blazing g.	207
Grey—g. temples at twenty	22	surmounts of g.	413	Groom—g. retails the	755
wear hodden g.	608	to that g.*	591	than his g.	407
Grey-hound—g. presses on	403	warning g.	431	Grooms—poor g. are*	129
mastiff g.*	198	when g. hath mates*	485	with g. and porters †	661
Greyhounds—hounds and		when g. hath*	489	Gross—not g. to sink*	463
g.*	108	when griping g.*	512	sell by g.*	396
Grief—a glistering g.*	140	wisdom is much g.	378	Grossness—all its g.	711
a lonely g.	335	Griefless—with g. eye	509	the g. of his nature †	375
be past g.*	557	Griefs—all my g.	2	g. of his nature †	13
bottom of my g.*	572	all my g. to this	476	Grot—her elfin g.	251
but g. and woe*	184	great g. I see*	334	Grots—umbrageous g.**	519
canker, and the g. ||	21	g. are silent	334	Grottoes—g. are shaded with	520
care and g.*	106	mighty g. are dumb	644	Ground—builds on the	
excessive g. the*	509	minds his g.	208	g. †	413
fellowship in g.	489	my old g.	455	call it holy g.	203
fellowship of g.	489	of all the g.	617	call it holy g.	754
flood of g.	334	small g. find tongues	644	dewy g. †	412
gave his father g. †	210	their swelling g.*	572	fair g.	359
g. became A†	531	Grieve—a nation g.	518	g. both seat and	674
g. best is pleas'd*	489	for sin to g. †	646	g. it rests upon	408
g. can charm †	513	g. for an hour †	509	has reached g.	562
g. fills the room*	85	should g. thee*	560	his own g. †	493
g. finds some ease	489	subjects may g.	626	lies upon the g.	255
g. goes††	399	Grieves—g. my heart*	376	not go over the old g.	7
g. hath know	27	that g. at it	646	on classic g.	304
g. her breast oppresseth	532	Grievous—g. word stirreth	42	quit the g.	23
g. his all within*	508	Griffith—chronicler a G.*	357	return unto the g.	400
g. is passionless	334	Grimes—old G. is dead	168	solid g. of nature †	486
g. is past	312	Grin—by a g.	56	stirrup and the g.	480
g. is proud*	334	by a g.	618	stirrup and the g.	481
g. is to man	106	every g. so merry	414	sweeps the g. †	484
g. returns with	756	g. o' the sun	707	to the g.	354
g. should be	378	one universal g.	415	Groundings—the ears of the	
g. still treads upon	407	owned with a g.	373	g.*	0
g. that does not speak*	400	sit and g.	19	Ground—nest—left his g.*	412
greater g.	656	Grind—an axe to g.	479	Grounds—g. of fate in g.	100
hate, fear, and g. †	485	can never g.	483	Grove—field and g.**	520
hearts in g.*	722	God's mills g.	266	g. at the end of	499
his date of g.**	45	g. exceeding small †	266	g. is so called	434
his g. beguiled	334	g. the faces	584	g. nods at g. †	302
holy name of g.	335	mill will never g.	483	linnet of the g.	522
hopeless g. is passionless	644	mills of God g. †	615	olive g. of Academe**	532
in g. we know	221	mills of the gods g.	615	teach the g.	34
in sociable g.*	336	Grindstone—nose to the g.	216	the camp the g.	446
joy and g.**	540	noses to the g.	750	Groves—g. are of laurel	304
length in g.*	655	noses to the g.	750	g. deep and high	451
long g. and pain†	86	Gripping—when g. grief*	512	his loved g.	578
luxury in g.	334	Griping—where g. grefes	512	Grow—g. upon a spot	325
luxury of g.	335	Grizzled—hair just g.	20	let knowledge g.	409
manliness of g.	334	Grizzling—v. hair the brain	18	make g. again	557
my distracting g.	505	Groan—alike to g.	670	more thickly we g.	471
my g. in love*	490	feeble sufferers g. ||	46	Grown—g. his growth lasts	464

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
Grows-g. by kind.....	484	Guile-no gifts but g.**.....	310	Habit-Continued	
g. into the soul.....	454	Guilt-by g. untainted.....	140	costly thy h.*.....	202
Growth-ambition is the g. 34		g. of conscience.....	510	h. is a second.....	159
as quick a g.....	277	g. will raise.....	136	h. is as it.....	158
blesz thy secret g.....	493	if g.'s that.....	335	h. is second nature.....	335
nobler growth our.....	463	jealousy is g.*.....	335	h. is stronger.....	158
Grub-old g.*.....	200	mask of g.*.....	380	h. is the approximation.....	335
Grudge-a g. against.....	228	murderous g.*.....	445	h. with him was.....	159
g. at knaves.....	364	the greatest g.....	390	leads to h.....	335
g. I bear him*.....	342	wash her g. away.....	173	links of h.↓.....	727
Guard-issuing on the g.....	653	who fear not g.....	258	the glorious h.↓.....	335
t'administer to g.....	458	Guiltiness-g. will speak*.....	510	the outer h.*.....	204
the French g.....	466	Guilty-g. creatures*.....	135	with strange h.....	201
Guardian-g. of my heart.↓.....	521	g. of no error.....	400	Habitat- <i>quisque ubique</i> h.....	144
Guardians-g. of mankind.....	661	g. thin, surprised.↓.....	657	Habitat-a local h.*.....	379
g. of the fair.....	378	let no g. man escape.....	151	h. from eternity.....	507
g. of state.....	578	let no g. man.....	335	h. giddy and*.....	491
Guards-through our g.....	275	the g. mind*.....	134	h. where thou keep st*.....	428
Gubernant- <i>populus et re-</i>		the g. mind*.....	676	Habit's-changing his h.....	12
<i>gem</i> g.....	565	the g. spirit.....	136	by h. power.....	335
Gubernat- <i>sed non</i> g.....	404	Guinea-compass of a g.....	601	h. are at first.....	159
Gude-g. to be merry.....	383	jingling of the g.↑.....	406	ill h. gather.....	159
Gudeman's-when our g.....		Guineas-g. for groats.....	692	of h. devil*.....	159
awa'.....	3	the g. stamp.....	608	small h. well.....	699
Gude-nicht-g. and joy.....	263	Guitar-her unstrung g.↓.....	353	these thin h.*.....	5
Gudgeon-every g.'s nib-		touched his g.....	118	Habitual from h. life.....	335
bling.....	146	Gules-threw warm g.....	589	Hackney-friendly at H.....	382
this fool g.*.....	271	Gulf-g. of civil pensions.....	537	Hackney-horses-let out h.....	118
this fool g.....	544	g. profound**.....	350	Had-h. how sad a passage*.....	107
Gudgeons-swallow g. ere.....	45	leaps the wide g.....	146	we spent we h.....	100
swallow g. ere.....	287	that awful g.....	169	Hades-returned from H.....	168
Guardon-but the fair g.**.....	258	Gulf-stream-no g. setting		Hædus- <i>sic m. uribus</i> h.....	129
loss or gl.....	260	forevert↓.....	548	Hags-and midnight h.*.....	735
Guerra-g. <i>al cuchillo</i>	717	Gullet-in his g.↓.....	44	black and midnight h.*.....	517
Guess-dream and g.....	732	Gulliver-Bickerstaff or G.↓.....	569	midnight h.....	735
is uncertain g.....	629	Gum-their medicinal g.*.....	648	Hahnemann's-H. motto for.....	430
Guessing-better only g.....	63	Gums-gnash my g.....	351	Hail-falls not h.....	178
Guest-for another g.....	504	Gun sure as a g.....	109	h. and farewell.....	262
g. at any door.....	371	text of pike and g.....	88	h. fellow well met.....	474
his parting g.*.....	371	with a g.↓.....	371	h. master and.....	696
his parting g.*.....	723	Gunpowder-g. ran out at.....	534	h. of pease↓.....	466
keen g.*.....	82	Guns-as g. destroy.....	445	h. to the chief.....	353
many a g.*.....	723	blew great g.....	312	the lashing h.....	126
more sparing g.*.....	723	these vile g.*.....	286	whirlwind and dire h.**.....	350
the coming g.....	388	those all-shattering g.....	354	Halls-h. you Tom.....	261
the going g.↓.....	371	Gust-the eddying g.....	68	Hailstorm-overtaken by a	
the going g.↓.....	371	Gustibus- <i>de g. non est</i>	682	h.....	440
the parting g.↓.....	371	Gut- <i>ungerechtes G. verdauen</i>	122	Hair-a single h.↓.....	336
the parting g.↓.....	723	Guttire- <i>entris in g.</i>	426	a single h.....	337
wedding g. stood.....	247	Guy-County G., the hour.....	118	beard and hoary h.....	337
Guests-my g. should praise↓.....	151	my County G.....	549	beg a h.*.....	326
unbidden g.*.....	723	Gyles-Edinburgh's Saint		bind your h.....	203
where cheerful g.....	360	G.....	121	combing her h.↓.....	481
Guidance-swift be their g.↓.....	542	Gypsies-g. do stolen.....	574	commodity of h.*.....	336
Guide-an awful g.....	397	g. lest the stolen.....	574	doth unfix my h.*.....	45
best g.**.....	243	Gyre-did g. and gimble.....	535	even a single h.....	337
great must g.....	322	Gyves-had g. on*.....	58	every h. a soul.....	336
g. the guardian of.↓.....	521	his twisted g.*.....	555	fell of h.*.....	337
g. my lonely.....	352	took off the g.....	294	fell of h.*.....	269
he that made it will g.↓.....	680			h. as free.....	203
lift me, g. me.↓.....	412			h. is gray.↓.....	336
my g.....	297			h. just grizzled.....	336
my g. and.....	297			h. of a woman.....	337
no better g.**.....	423			h. on end.....	337
obey their g.....	522			h. on her forehead.....	547
wert my g.↓.....	297			h. on her forehead.....	547
Guides-and wisdom g.....	33			h. to stand on end*.....	307
blind g. which.....	375			h. to stand on.....	337
Gulls-hide foule g.*.....	376			h. 'twixt south and.....	440
				h. upon his chin*.....	336

H.

Habeas-h. <i>ut nactus</i>	236
Habere- <i>sed oportet</i> h.....	495
Habitat- <i>c'est une grande</i> h.....	1
Habitments-honest mean	
h.*.....	204
Habit-become so by h.....	158
breed a h. in*.....	159
civil h.....	465

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hair—Continued		Halter—cut the h.	469	Hand—Continued	
h. veiled the face.	547	h. made of silk.	505	h. that rounded.	54
h. was thick.	116	threats of a h.	293	h. that shed this*	511
her fair h.	337	Halves—gives by h.	309	h. to bless.	573
his h. just grizzled.	20	nothing here by h.	389	h. to execute.	1
his h. stood.	337	Ham—h. to my ain coun-		h. to execute.	1
his h. stood.	337	tree.	360	h. to execute.	1
hoary h.	272	Hamlet—call thee H.*	307	h. was at the latch.	727
in whisker'd h.	336	drinks to H.*	403	h. wherewith I write.	406
its golden h.††.	86	drinks to H.*	693	h. you cannot.	263
let not thy h.	203	good H. cast*.	508	h. you cannot.	715
lines of h.†.	336	H. to Yorick's skull.	503	heart and h.*	309
most resplendent h.†.	336	tragedy of H.	638	his icy h.	502
my flowing h.	336	what H. means.	304	his sovereign h.	587
sacred h. dissever†.	337	Hamlets—h h. dances.	446	in each h.†.	578
stood for h.	337	Hammer—Amboss o. er H.	7	in his h.*	379
the silvery h.	336	be either anvil or h.	7	in the one h.	281
the smallest h.	337	h. is the tongue‡.	84	laid my h. upon‡.	542
thy amber-dropping		h. your iron when.	346	lend a h.	351
h.**	336	h. your iron when.	547	let my right h.	338
thy amber-dropping		no h. fell.	53	love's own h.	452
h.**	437	no sound of h.	53	obey'd his h.*	372
war-dishevelled h.††.	30	neither h. nor axe.	53	on my left h.	544
wild h. blows.	557	stand with his h.*	527	one h., one nation.	704
with a single h.†.	78	Hammer'd—clash'd and		one whose h.*	395
with his h.*	571	hammer'd†.	372	pawned an open h.*	490
woman's h.‡.	337	Hammers—clink of h.	502	red right h.**	338
Hair-breadth—of h. scapes	681	h. closing rivets*	502	red right h.	338
Haire—h. of the dog that	436	Hammond—used by J. H. H.	583	shuts his h.	319
Haire—all his h.*	616	Hampton—some village H.	707	the kindler h.†.	84
have gray h.	404	Hamstring—lies in his h.*	9	the leader's h.	304
his silver h.*	20	Han—her prentice h.	311	this cursed h.*	288
h. of your head.	335	Hand—a brother's h.*	511	this h.	293
ill white h. become*	10	a dry h.*	18	this little h.*	53
in her h.*	248	a great h.	338	touch of a vanished h.†.	86
my gray h.	18	a hard h.*	338	unknowing h.†.	373
my gray h.	335	a master's h.	553	upon her h.*	338
than two h.	544	a spending h.	506	upon the left h.††.	549
those her h.*	336	a vanish'd h.†.	633	upon which h.	384
Hair's-breadth—h. of time	501	a vanish'd h.†.	441	what mortal h.	561
Hairy—h. in front.	547	bloody and invisible h.*	530	what you can turn your	
h. in front.	547	by the Almighty's h.	338	h. to.	2
Hale—you are h.	22	cheek upon her h.*	78	whose awful h.	316
Hale's—H. Primitive Orig-		clean from my h.*	511	whose unceasing h.	520
ination.	720	dear Juliet's h.*	405	with one h.	377
Half—and dearer h.**	725	dear Juliet's h.*	338	with rosy h.**	500
h. was more than.	473	extension of a man's h.	392	wizard h. his cold‡.	382
how much h. exceeds.	473	frame of h.*	352	your h. your*	376
my better h.	725	from her h.*	555	Handel—H.'s but a ninny.	696
other h. liveth.	750	gilded h. may*	417	he to H.	699
Half-gods—when h. go	318	give me thy h.	657	Hand-grenades—as h. Bew.	474
Halifax—with Lord H.	466	give me h.	109	Handhold—offer'd a h.	547
Hall—and gorgeous h.	753	give my h.*	467	Handiwork—gone upon my	
banquet h. deserted.	27	h. and glove.	338	h.*	642
the castle h.	121	h. and glove.	338	your h. peruse‡.	642
merry in h.	120	h. findeth to do.	212	Handkerchief—a clean h.	496
Hallah—H. Literature of		h. I love so*	340	Hand-kissing—sweet h.	35
Europe.	720	h. in h.*	338	Hand-taste not, h. not.	682
Halle—swith it is in h.	120	h. in h. through.	403	Handless—h. man a.	617
is in h.	120	h. is hostile only.	293	Handmaid—h. of God Al-	
Hallelujah—to redeem our		h. just rais'd†.	91	mighty.	519
loss, H.	214	h. just rais'd†.	266	truth is its h.	402
Hallelujahs—rung with H.**	674	h. more instrumental*	344	Hands—and snowy h.]	459
Halloo—h. your name*	216	h. of little employment*	338	city put into his h.	2
Halle—her marble h.	530	by the h. of nature*	548	for idle h.	387
in h. in gay attire.	446	h. that dealt the blow.	73	h. are pure.	124
in marble h.	202	h. that gave the blow.	91	h. before knives.	338
through Tara's h.	515	h. that gives.	91	h. of toil†.	338
Halt—a moment's h.	234	h. that hath*.	320	h. in mine and swear†.	539
a moment's h.	504	h. that rocks.	506	his shadowy h.	503

HANDS—Continued	PAGE	HAPPINESS—can enjoy h.	PAGE	Happy—Continued	PAGE
horny h. of toil†	411	cause of its own h.	484	and h. shows*	485
horny h. of toil†	750	deviation from h.	522	are h. now†	310
Hymen did our h.*	467	distant views of h.	106	before we are h.	414
idle hands to do.	180	divided h. was.	470	but h. they	470
in his own h.	54	domestic h.	360	call no man h.	220
judgment ruled our h.*	20	domestic h. thou.	470	despaired been h.	540
little h. were.	606	emblem of h.	412	for the h.	372
lodged in the h.	543	enjoyed earthly h.	547	half h. by comparison.	131
lodged in the h.	543	even a h.	339	h. am I.	141
my feeble h.‡	441	flaw in h.	339	h. could I be with.	143
pale, wither'd h.	21	glimpse of h.	23	h. he self-centred.	540
right h. of fellowship.	338	greatest h. for.	324	h. he who.	580
sever wedded h.	721	greatest h. of the whole.	324	h. in a first marriage.	470
shake h. with a.	560	greatest h. for.	324	h. is he born.	303
something from our h.‡	30	greatest h. of.	324	h. is that city.	562
to use our h.*	8	h. consists not.	200	h. is the death.	560
wants both h.	387	h. courts thee in*.	102	h. man's without.	141
warm'd both h.	522	h. depends as.	330	h. hate in.	343
washing his h.	338	h. for man†.	190	h. that he knows‡	378
washing his h.	720	h. of man.	215	h. the man.	140
with his h.	409	h. of society.	324	h. the man.	140
with our h.	400	h. of youth.	23	h. the man.	106
work for your h. to do.	180	h. seems made.	340	h. the man‡	493
your little h.	557	h. the rural maid	403	h. the people.	357
Handaw —hawk from a h.*	390	h. too swiftly flies.	378	h. the people.	358
Handsome —everything h.	62	h. was born all.	339	h. the people.	358
about him*	305	h. our being's end†	338	h. who in.	580
h. is that.	305	heap'd h. upon him*.	14	h. could I be.	118
Hang —all h. separately.	565	his own h.	339	h. is he.	634
all h. together.	565	home-born h.	732	having been h.	477
all h. together.	705	if h. had not.	339	just man h.	460
and wretches h.‡	400	if not h.†.	339	make the people h.	324
few do h.*	21	if solid h. we.	301	make you h.	605
h. themselves in hope.	460	is h. below†.	713	man lives h.	140
to h. us all.	438	look into h.*	338	never so h.	227
would h. on him*	52	look into h.*	602	never so h.	330
Hanged —be h. forthwith.	565	love of h.	340	no man h.	220
see thee h. first.	565	made for h.	340	no man is h.	338
Hanging —deserve h. ten	320	man's social h.	736	none should be h.	182
times.	185	naked of their h.	21	ring h. bellst.	84
h. and wiving*	468	no h. which.	576	short to the h.	428
h. and wiving goes*	565	no mean h.*	676	the h. time‡.	650
h. was the worst.	565	of inward h.‡.	224	they are h. men.	12
marriage and h.	185	our felicity and h.	450	thrice h. is.	460
matrimony and h. go.	468	our h. will grow‡.	97	'tis the h.	651
Hangman —even a h.	605	prize of h. must.	460	to be h. here.	331
the little h. dare.	437	prospects and h.	77	to be h.	368
Hangman's —a h. whip.	260	pursuit of h.	618	to the h.	172
a h. whip.	351	result h.	691	too h. for mortality*	330
Hangs —h. a tale*	428	so much h.	388	to what h. accident.	4
h. a tale*	372	sufficient for h.	713	touch the H. Isles†.	62
h. upon the cheek*	78	the h. of others.	476	when we were h.*	338
Hannibal —that H. contains	502	than our h.	319	world of h. days*	281
Hannibalem — <i>exp. nde H.</i>	502	thought of tender h.‡.	103	Harbinger —day's h.**	663
Hap —our h. is loss*.	185	thought of tender h.‡.	654	death's h.**	646
Happened —could bet have	540	to fireside h.	360	h. of early snows.	68
h.	155	to have known h.	656	her h.**	567
Happens —what h. new**.	155	to make his h.	548	Harbingers —h. of blood*.	717
Happie —better be h.	378	too familiar h.‡.	330	h. to heaven.	23
maketh wretch or h.	485	way to h.	32	h. of wit.	560
Happier —h. for his pres-	494	we deem our h.†.	330	Hard —h. and full of	513
ence.	339	what h. we justly call†.	107	rage*.	513
h. than I know.	656	world of h.	84	h. features every.	553
remembering h. things†.	470	youth beholds h.	23	in h. times.	400
remembering h. things†.	522	Happiness —all h. award-	443	nothing's so hard.	252
such are h.†.	684	ing.	4	nothing's so h.	550
was h. far.	358	Happy —a h. accident.	4	times were h.	422
Happiest —he is h.	358	a h. accident.	4	what is h. for thee to	1
the h. women.	522	and are h.	522	master.	1

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hare —hold with the h.	375	Hart —as the h. panteth.	61	Hate —Continued	
presses on the h.	463	h. ungalleg play*.	135	I do h.	188
run with the h.	270	h. would wounde.	512	I do h. him*.	342
some fearful h.	374	the lowly h.	592	I h. and.	342
you are the h.*.	148	youthful h. or roe.	275	immortal h.**.	180
Harebell —the azure h.*.	327	Harts —the swiftest h.*.	641	it is not h.].	342
slight h.	285	Harvest —at the great h.].	329	love draws h.	342
Harel —H. the famous fa- bricator.	658	to reap the h.*.	562	love or h.	265
Haram —pet of the h.	270	Harvest-fields —h. forsaken].	652	make us h.	612
Hargrave —H. Somerset's counsel.	648	Harvest-home —at h.*.	285	most deadly h.	342
Harlot —gentle h. and.	564	Harvest-time —h. of love is there.	454	most deadly h.*.	342
Harm —h. done to a.*.	222	Hasard — <i>le h. est.</i>	109	my only h.*.	223
to do h.*.	6	Hass — <i>nicht der H. der</i> <i>Freinde</i>	208	nor your h.*.	384
win us to our h.*.	179	Haste —always in h.	341	nor your h.	600
Harmed —no one shall be h. Harms—of h. two.	403	but make h.*.	341	nourish h.	318
bars a thousand h.*.	487	h. is of the.	341	shriek of h.].	343
redress their h.*.	508	h. hither Eve**.	500	so h. thee.	201
Harms —our own h.*.	557	h. makes waste.	341	them that h.	351
Harmless —h. as doves.	635	h. makes waste.	341	they also h.	289
Harmodius —H. descended from the ancient H.	38	h. still pays h.*.	341	time we h.*.	268
Harmonies —concerted h.	520	h. to the beginning.	341	was now your h.*.	491
Harmonious —dulcet and h.*.	481	his nimble h.*.	527	well-bred h.	144
h. numbers**.	577	married in h.	467	where I h.	492
h. numbers**.	580	make h.	234	Hated —I h. him.	561
h. numbers**.	688	make h. slowly.	341	when I h.	342
Harmony —a secret h.**.	670	more h. than.	341	Hater —a good h.	343
bosom of that h.	516	who wood in h.*.	467	very good h.	343
by h. our souls.	340	Hasten —h. slowly.	341	Hate's —h. known injury*.	343
drowsy with the h.*.	444	Hastily —at once h.	341	loves or h.	342
flood of h.].	413	well and h.	341	Hatez-vous — <i>h. lement.</i>	341
from h. divine.	658	Hastings —I impeach War- ren H.	5	Hath —every one that h.	441
from heavenly h.	340	Hasty —h. marriage seldom*.	467	Hathaway —love Ann H.*.	567
h. not understood].	340	Hat —broad-brimmed h.	341	Hatin' —h. each other for.	393
h. of circumstances.	340	brushes his h.*.	440	Hating —to h. her.	342
h. of the universe.	340	fashion of his h.*.	264	Hated —continuance of h.	41
h. of the world.	418	h. is the.	342	h. is a settled anger.	342
h. order or proportion.	513	h. not much the.	341	h. is by far].	343
h. whose diapason.	78	h. that bows.	342	h. of relatives.	342
no touch of h.	715	h. upon my head.	341	h. therewith.	269
soul of h.**.	340	I had a h.	342	his crown of h.].	415
soul of h.**.	514	old three-cornered h.	19	love to h. turned.	42
spirit of union and h.	35	Hatch —do doubt the h.*.	475	scorn or hatred.	290
such h. is in*.	513	Hatch'd —ere they're h.	287	Hats —shocking bad h.	341
such h. is in*.	665	chickens ere they're h.	45	your rye-straw h.*.	358
their h. foretells.	84	chickens ere they're h.	45	Hauberk —where glitter h.	
touches of sweet h.*.	513	chickens before they are h.	45	helm and lance].	623
your ninefold h.**.	513	Hatches —body's under h.	211	Haughtiness —h. of soul.	593
what h. or**.	469	Hate —a lodged h.*.	46	Haughty —follows the h.	592
Harness —by the h.	48	begets him h.*.	620	h. spirit before.	592
h. on our back*.	289	cannot h. mankind.	501	Haunt —from public h.*.	519
helm and h.	563	fear to h.*.	111	Haunted —h. by the ghosts*.	502
Harn —pan—his h.	226	h. of h.].	579	Haunts —had their h.	251
Harns —I'll clash h. from.	226	h. a little longer].	280	h. me like a face.	537
Haroun Alraschid —good H.].	50	h. at first*.	343	Hautboys —now give the h. breath.	208
Harp —h. of life].	33	h. fear and grief].	485	Have —all we h.	313
h. of Orpheus**.	217	h. for arts].	13	deserve to h.*.	483
h. of Orpheus**.	571	h. found only].	343	gave we h.	309
h. that once.	515	h. him as.	342	h. more than*.	493
one clear h.].	507	h. in the like.	342	h. and to hold.	721
Harper —grand old h.	732	h. in the like].	342	h. what we would h.*.	659
Harrow —h. up thy s.*.	307	h. is surprised.	342	keep what you h.	336
Harry —saw young H.*.	117	h. me with*.	343	what we h.*.	441
H. the king*.	257	h. those you have.	289	Haven —h. under the hill].	633
to slay, to h.	563	h. thy want.	343	the peaceful h.	173
Harsh —out of tune and h.*.	83	h. you while].	343	Havens —ports and happy h.*.	524
out of tune and h.*.	391	heapes of h.	228	Havoc —h. of my means*.	20
		hearts that h. thee*.	29	Hawk —catch the h.	416
				h. from a*.	390

	PAGE
Hawk—Continued	
h. on wrist†	623
hears the h.†	353
so from the h.	106
Hawks— and hounds*	312
Hawthorn— the h. bush	278
the h. bush	682
the h. bush*	403
under the h.**	682
Hay— by Lord C. H.	466
Hay— bottle of h.	441
sweet h. hath no fellow*	184
the new-mown h.	341
make h. while the	724
Hazard— at h. late†	382
h. of new fortunes*	57
h. of the die*	109
h. of the spotted die*	109
nice h. of*	109
Hazards— greatest h. are attained.	162
Hazel— nut—an empty h.*	200
He— h. for God only**	461
h. that might the*	480
h. that toss d.	602
Head— airiest human h.†	482
all h., all eye**	662
at his h.*	326
at his h.	326
bare and shiny h.	198
bright insubmissive h.	467
cover my h.	685
crown of his h.*	487
cutt' st my h.*	565
good gray h.†	22
good gray h.†	724
great h. of things	24
hang the h. aside†	16
h. an index to	321
h. fantastically carved*	461
h. hairy in front	547
h. is bloody	591
h. is not more*	344
h. that is royal	425
h. the prow	59
h. to contrive	1
h. to contrive	1
h. was silver'd o'er	20
h. which statuaries	103
his guilty h.*	565
his h. unmelow'd*	305
i' the h.*	376
is her h.†	736
jewel in his h.*	14
lay his h.	361
lay the h.	80
lesson to the h.	345
lesson to the h.	422
little h. sunning o'ert	311
lodgings in a h.	308
makes the h. giddy	64
man with the h.†	737
my h. is bloody	634
off with his h.	565
on my h.*	511
over my h.	524
over thy h. return**	492
one small h.	56
one small h.	421
plays round the h.	587

	PAGE
Head—Continued	
reata his h. upon	476
small h.*	370
the h. centre	584
the h. invade	343
the h. invade	683
the hoary h.	18
the hoary h. is.	335
the hoary h.	756
to the weary h.	80
uneasy lies the h.*	650
upon your h.†	578
wear my h.†	482
when the h. aches*	679
wilful h.	541
wise the reverend h.	22
with his h.	345
Headache— next morning h.	436
Headed— many h. beast	401
many-h. monster†	401
Heades— so many h.	544
Headless— h. man had	617
Heads— beast with many h.*	401
h. like a	670
h. may sodden†	250
h. replete with thoughts.	408
h. sometimes so	343
h. thrust thro'	213
h. thrust through	155
monster with uncounted h.*	627
shake their h.*	526
so many h.	672
their diminish'd h.**	542
your houseless h.*	537
young h. are giddy	758
very empty h.	308
Headstone— a little h.	329
Headstrong— h. as an alle-gory on	541
Heal— h. their wounds*	572
physician h. thyself	106
Healed— h. of their diseases.	436
Healing— the h. art	197
Heals— God h.	197
Health— and h. on both*	215
composition of h.	114
destroys his h. by	473
drink to h.*	693
drooping h.	344
enjoyment of h.	343
eternal h. goes round	208
for h. unbought	61c
grace affordeth h.	485
he is in h.	757
h. and peace and	631
h. and wealth have	405
h. blessing of	344
h. both of body	343
h. gushes from a†	218
h. consists with†	494
h. is the first	343
h. is the second	344
h. is the vital	344
h. on both*	51
h. on the gale†	663
h., peace and†	343
h., peace and†	686
h. to the sick†	568
life with h.	663

	PAGE
Health—Continued	
h. my nerves and	520
innocence and h.	141
peace and h.	141
perfect state of h.	423
poor in h.*	290
repair and h.*	367
reverend care of your h.*	17
sickness and h.	721
surest road to h.	380
this h. deny	693
when h. is lost	441
with h. are quite	207
youth and h.	466
youth, h. and	418
Heap— drags into a h.	4
Heart— but h. me	213
h. a little	401
h. a voice	263
h. me for my cause*	213
h. with the keenest ears††	97
his "h. hims"†	552
little use to h.*	20
nor h. you	211
still I h.	3
that will not h.	91
those that h.†	550
wants an h.†	348
what we h.	515
will neither h.	91
will not h.	214
Heart— ear it h.	213
men have not h.	201
shot h. round	74
thing when h.	245
will be h.	583
Hearers— the h. wrist*	526
Hearst— news thou h.	527
when thou h.	478
Hearing— the h. ear	214
Hearings— younger h. are quite*	219
Hearsays— than ten h.	245
Hears— he that h.*	527
him that h.*	396
the monarch h.	317
Hears— thy grandam's h.	229
Heart— a big h.*	363
a feeling h.	555
a light h.*	114
a man's h.	601
a new h.	610
a woman's h.	745
abundance of the h.	657
along the h.†	680
all h. they live**	662
all the h.	433
anger of my h.*	657
arrow for the h.†	715
back my h.†	264
be still, sad h.†	367
beating of my own h.	346
book and h.	345
break the h.†	555
break her h.	726
but one h.	705
but some h.†	680
come from the h.	690
command my h. and	441

Heart—Continued	PAGE	Heart—Continued	PAGE	Heart—Continued	PAGE
concurrency of the h.....	588	h. is pure†.....	604	her h. is ever near†.....	447
congenial to my h.....	523	h. is so full††.....	339	her husband's h.*.....	722
dear to this h.....	478	h. is so full of§.....	680	her iron h.....	669
deep h. is full.....	278	h. is true as*.....	270	her restless h.....	669
detector of the h.....	177	h. is true as*.....	345	here the h.....	345
devour thy h.....	344	h. kep' goin' pity-patt†.....	745	here the h.....	422
doubly wretched h.§.....	614	h. knoweth its.....	344	his child's h.....	117
down a daughter's h.†.....	164	h. leaps up†.....	668	his h. allure.....	469
dupe of the h.....	703	h. never changing.....	470	his h. and hand*.....	309
ease of h. her.....	466	h. new-fir'd*.....	270	his h. with his.....	409
eat not thy h.....	344	h. of a maiden.....	346	his neighbor's h.....	389
eat thy h.....	81	h. of man.....	349	his own h.....	344
eat thy h.....	344	h. of man.....	729	hit a woman's h.....	26
ere my h.*.....	46	h. of a man is.....	737	hollow h. from punning.....	232
every h. when†.....	346	h. of h.*.....	556	humble h.....	373
every living h.....	561	h. of oak.....	344	if bursting h.†.....	450
every woman's h.§.....	457	h. of that cow.....	534	if thy h. fails.....	255
faithful h.††.....	83	h. of the wooer.....	707	in every h.....	587
faint h. faire.....	145	h. of very h.*.....	344	in my h.*.....	51
false h.†.....	376	h. of woman.....	586	in my h.....	75
fill up his h.†.....	456	h. on fire*.....	17	in my h.*.....	139
firm a h.†.....	450	h. on her lips||.....	439	incense of the h.....	499
fond impassion'd h.....	463	h. on her lips||.....	439	incense of the h.....	589
freshness of the h.†.....	103	h. on the right.....	473	incense of the h.....	589
from his h.§.....	579	h. or brain.....	312	into his h.†.....	521
full h. reveal.....	132	h. ran o'er||.....	335	into their h.†.....	66
furnace-burning h.*.....	684	h. runs away.....	333	into thine h.†.....	346
gentle h. he had.....	537	h. shall be.....	263	is it the h.†.....	345
gives the h.....	299	h. shall be found.....	498	is the h.....	457
honest h.....	269	h. shall break*.....	684	is the h.†.....	505
great poetic h.†.....	579	h. shall thank you.....	687	jealous h. would.....	454
greater is my h.....	446	h. that bleeds.....	425	kind and gentle h.....	113
grieves my h.*.....	376	h. that gave the blow.....	439	know my h.....	555
guardian of my h.†.....	521	h. that has truly.....	454	language of his h.†.....	568
guiltless h.....	144	h. that loved her†.....	523	leaves the h. sick.....	451
has a h.....	345	h. that loves liberty.....	425	lesson to thy h.†.....	526
hath not thy h.....	561	h. that's broken.....	748	life and h.††.....	346
heal the throbbing h.....	133	h. that is humble.....	144	lock'd up in my h.*.....	309
her husband's h.*.....	456	h. that was humble.....	503	long be my h.....	477
h. and eye†.....	412	h. that is soonest.....	576	look in thy h.....	66
h. as sound as*.....	487	h. that not yet.....	680	look in thy h.....	346
h. and lute.....	1	h. the accustomed sight*.....	565	lose her h.†.....	544
h. and lute.....	310	h. the fountain of†.....	680	love in your h.....	434
h. be also.....	344	h. to conceive.....	1	lover's h. dost.....	532
h. bowed down.....	368	h. to hold.....	325	lovelorn h.....	275
h. burn within.....	561	h. to hold.....	671	makes the h. glad.....	64
h. but one.....	435	h. to pity.....	573	many a h.†.....	174
h. can know.....	680	h. to resolve.....	1	meek of h.†.....	494
h. can ne'er.....	576	h. to this vote.....	109	meet a mutual h.....	450
h. cool mite*.....	488	h. unspotted is*.....	458	merry h.*.....	487
h. detests him†.....	659	h. untainted*.....	137	merry h.....	487
h. distrusting.....	339	h. was darken'd with||.....	447	merry h.....	114
h. distrusting.....	399	h. was hot§.....	106	merry h. goes all*.....	114
h. doth ache.....	415	h. was kind and.....	211	merry h. maketh.....	114
h. doth wound*.....	512	h. was one of those||.....	222	mighty h. is lying still†.....	105
h. grow fonder.....	3	h. was true to.....	345	mother's h. is weak†.....	506
h. for every fate||.....	693	h. which by a**.....	679	my fond h.....	263
h. has learned†.....	679	h. which others.....	218	my h. in twain*.....	345
h. hath ne'er.....	561	h. which others bleed for.....	452	my h. is wax.....	222
h. hath treble wrong*.....	644	h. whose softness||.....	249	my h. of h.*.....	344
h. ! h. ! h. !.....	177	h. will break||.....	346	my sad h.....	345
h. in its thirst.....	515	h. with h. is†.....	680	my seated h.*.....	45
h. is a free.....	345	h. with pleasure†.....	278	my h. untravell'd.....	2
h. is a small.....	345	h. within blood-tinctured.....	570	my very h.*.....	641
h. 's breaking.....	555	h. would hear her†.....	329	my weary h.....	634
h. is deceitful.....	344	heaviness of h.†.....	86	my h. is heavy.....	656
h. is in a vein.....	689	heavy h.*.....	344	naked human h.....	345
h. is like a millstone.....	344	her h. be sure||.....	745	nature to the h.*.....	344
h. is like some.....	457			nature's h. in tune.....	520

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heart—Continued		Heart—Continued		Hearts—Continued	
o'er my h.†	534	wants a h.‡	345	h. of oak	344
o'er the h.	361	warm h. within	363	h. of our citizens	344
of h. heaviness*	602	warm my h.	345	h. of hopes‡	704
old man's h.	716	with better h.*	723	h. of princes	539
on the vulgar h.*	491	weighs upon the h.*	391	h. that once beat	515
one h., one hand	704	what rocky h.*	684	h. that hate thee	29
one meek h. prays	589	what the false h.*	256	h. that scorned*	566
open my h.	304	where a noble h.*	400	h. that the world	233
oppos'd against my h.*	467	where nature's h.	522	h. their fortunes	479
orphans of the h.‡	624	which h. to h.	446	h. though stout‡	431
O serpent h.*	376	who h. is warm	124	h. we leave behind	30
own h. he eats	344	whose h. hath tried	243	home to our h.‡	554
poor h. free	405	whose h. you would	344	in their h.*	246
pourest thy full h.	412	with a fervent h.‡	520	kind h. are more†	321
rob the h. within‡	472	with life and h.††	752	kind h. are more†	321
rotten at the h.*	376	within her h.‡	178	kind h. are more†	38
same h. beats	346	within his own h.	450	knits two h.	489
seeth with the h.	155	without losing h.	341	laid to their h.	305
sees your h. wrecked‡	143	woman with the h.†	737	lift up our h.	400
seizes on his h.	374	wounded h.	17	love our h.*	467
sickness of h.	366	wring your h.*	344	mine own h. sorrows*	451
sense of his h.	650	yet thy h.‡	484	my h. is	631
smitten to the h.	314	your h. instructs you	447*	my h. core*	556
some h. did break†	314	Heart-throbs—count time		my h. undoing	246
something the h.‡	85	by h.	9	not our h.	301
stakes his h.	301	count time by h.	433	of finite h. that	441
strong h. of	354	Hearth—a clean h.	301	of great h.††	559
teach my h.‡	373	a clean h.	106	of h. unkind‡	320
tear out one's h.	346	blazing h.	25	our own h. speech	557
tempest of my h.*	694	cricket on the h.**	360	something from our h.	759
than doubt one h.	700	h. and home	359	steal away your h.*	551
the generous h.	284	h. and home	359	the h. current	346
the gentlest h.	147	h. or ingle-nook	359	their two h.	705
the h. afraid	339	h. shall burn	360	thousand h. beat happily‡	161
the h. ay's	345	the cottage h.‡	404	thy h. desire**	720
the h. replies	83	unextinguished h.	581	to loyal h.†	309
the h. replies	515	woman for the h.†	737	to our h.	355
the h. riven‡	480	Hearts—altars and h.	359	that human h. endure	339
the h. sick	366	Hearts—stone—his clean h.	25	true h. lie	86
the human h.	303	heart and h.	561	two fond h.	344
the human h.	582	Hearts—all h. in love*	743	two h. into one	705
the human h.	444	and feeling h.	639	two h. makes	344
the human h.	480	and mighty h.‡	336	two h. that	795
the larger h.†	84	and our h.*	375	two h. together‡	471
the lion h.	384	and our h.*	735	two loving h.	223
the o'erfraught h.*	490	at h. ease*	227	what h. have men†	741
the poor h.*	21	broken h. die	345	wins a thousand com-	
the tenderest h.	28	cheerful h. now	478	mon h.	143
their country's h.	560	combine your h. in one*	468	work of their own h.	615
this fond h.	478	conquer willing h.**	570	young h. are	758
though your h.*	376	ensanguined h.	106	Hearty—h. old man	22
thy constant h.	345	entrap the h.*	248	Hearse—before the h.	508
thy hard h.	157	finite h. that	557	this marble h.	229
to his h.*	222	from out young h.‡	555	burden and h.	409
to h. h.	587	great h. expand	209	Heat—an' scorching h.	357
toil on, poor h.	546	group of wise h.	131	fantastic summer's h.†	379
true a h.	224	h. are dry as‡	170	force of fervent h.	90
trust to thy h.‡	370	h. are dust	346	from burning h.	459
tune on the h.	478	h. are warm	501	h. for the cold	640
twilight of the h.	346	h. deep well	306	h. ma'am	346
tyrant of the h.	440	h. desires be*	345	h. of blood	557
unlocked his h.	654	h. of men‡	570	h. of our livers*	18
unlocked the h.‡	654	h. in glad surprise‡	7	music religious h.	515
upon my h.‡	174	h. in love*	602	one h. all know doeth	436
upright h. and pure**	313	h. like English h.†	226	one h. another h. expels*	436
upright h. and pure**	303	h. my love	706	that Prometheus h.*	511
valiant h.	382	h. of gold*	488	Heate—toyle for their h.	400
want of h.	237	h. of oak†	226	Heath—my native h.	161
want a h.	582	h. of oak†	344	my native h.	561

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Heath—Continued		Heaven—Continued		Heaven—Continued	
of brown h.	631	gates of h. ¶	480	in the h.	340
upon the h.*	474	gems of h.*	519	is h. a dream	662
Heathen—break the h. †	539	getting into h. ¶	580	it pleases H.	576
very h. inf.	560	gift from H.	308	jig to h. †	515
Heather—world of h.	270	gift of H.	423	joy of h.	580
Heath-flower—from the h.	285	gift of h. †	726	kind of h.	324
Heats—far-off h. through	81	gift that h. gives*	39	kind of H.	538
Heaved—h. the lead	358	gifts of H.	344	King of H.	525
Heaven—a seeming H.	349	go to h.	583	kiss high h.	406
aim a h.	355	God's in His h.	555	kiss high h.	507
airs from h.*	307	goes to h.*	511	knows save h.*	512
airs of h.	25	grant me h.	493	law of h. ¶	418
all h. and**	721	harbingers to h.	23	leave her to h.*	134
all in h.	316	heart a little h.	113	leave to H. in	634
all of h. we have	515	h. a draught of	453	light from h. ¶	103
all to h.	165	h. a friend gives not †	171	light from h. ¶	446
Alp meets H. inf.	507	h. and earth	530	light of H. restore †	434
and approving H.	404	H. and earth shall	746	like to h.	609
and sweetest h.*	507	H. and earth shall	753	little h. below	347
ardent opens h.	588	h. be firm	340	look down from	347
are not h.	349	h. begins	348	looks on h. †	657
as near h.	632	H. but the vision	351	loss of h. 's	340
attribute of h.	480	h. but this	545	made in H.	468
attribute of h. is	480	H. but tries	367	make a h. of Hell**	485
before high h.*	65	h. commences	221	makes h. drowsy*	444
believe of H.	740	h. could hold	340	me kind h.	493
blue h. blows	304	H. doth with us*	531	music bordering nearest	84
bring all h.*	514	h. first taught †	423	myself am H.	340
call them h.*	567	h. from all creatures †	266	nature hung in h.**	530
cancelled from h.**	540	h. gives its favourites †	160	not h. can bound †	484
care in H.	346	H. guard*	505	not h. itself	547
comfort's in h.*	106	H. has doom'd †	505	not h. itself	557
compar'd to h.	468	H. has no rage	233	not obey in H.	350
comprehend the h. †	247	h. holds dear	425	of climbing h.	499
cope of h.**	271	H. invites	350	of such is the kingdom	115
cope of h.	464	H. is above all*	602	of h.	131
correspond with H.**	459	h. is love	446	one minute of h.	739
court of h.	377	h. is shining o'er us	74	peopled highest H. †	428
dawn'd in h.	432	H. is thine	752	permit to h.**	347
dawns from H.	340	H. is won	340	Persian's h.	63
door of h.	446	h. itself descends inf.	443	poetry of h. ¶	666
earth and h.	608	H. lies about us ¶	89	points of h. and ¶	413
earth for h.	40	h. must fail	455	points to h. ¶	661
earth was nigher h.	501	h. of glory	312	practise in h.	567
earth would be a h.	113	h. of hell**	349	providence of H.	602
empyrean H.**	214	h. of hell*	349	quick to h.	380
eye of H. ¶	389	h. of pleasure	452	radiant h. survey	450
eye of h.*	524	h. on earth**	347	rain from h.*	479
eye of h.	646	H. open'd wide**	303	report they bore to h.	557
eye of h. to*	675	h. quits us in despair	15	requires no other h.	244
fame but H.	257	H. sends us good meat	142	rise to H.	580
fame but h.	496	H. still with laughter †	32	saints in h.*	587
farther off from h.	115	H. takes care	588	sea and the h.	446
Father which is in h.	506	H. that but once	638	serene of h.	531
fields of h.	667	H. that every virtue †	437	smells to h.	493
fixed place of H.	692	h. the earth	314	smells to H.	589
flood of h.*	513	H. tries earth inf. †	672	smells to h.*	646
flood of h.*	665	h. upon earth to	80	sons of h.	747
fly to h.*	377	H. was her help	244	sons of h.	747
fought in H.**	188	H. were not h.	45	summit in h.	410
from h. descended	407	H. will help	351	starry cope of h.*	665
from h. it came	454	h. with all its splen-	80	stars of h.	63
from h. or near	412	dorst †	80	survives in H. ¶	327
from h. to earth	500	H. with thee its	242	taken quick to h.	61
friends in h.*	347	in H. ambition	454	than serve in h.**	350
full fix'd on h.	252	in h. pronounced	617	that purest h.	29
full of h. †	581	in h. they scorn	350	the bounteous h.	317
further off from h.	378	in the h. ¶	236		
gates of h. ¶	480	in the h.	321		

	PAGE
Heaven—Continued	
the vaulty h.*	412
things in h. and.	418
things in h.*	571
'tis h. alone that††	348
'tis h. itself.	234
'tis h. itself that.	381
to h. again.	369
to h. again†.	579
to merit h.†	353
to model h.*	63
to pitying H.†	500
true but h.	503
turn'd a h.*	451
was very H.†	758
way to h.†	371
way to h.*	500
way to h.	501
went to h.	170
what a h. is love.	452
what H. has sent	403
what H. hath done||	518
when h. his model.	461
where fav'ring h.	469
which H. sends	367
whispered in h.	617
will of h.	588
winds of h.*	508
workmanship of H.	533
wrath of h.	615
Heaven-gates—and h. poured	180
out**	180
Heavenly—a h. mould.	523
can h. minds.	42
more h. first**	570
the h. bodies shine†.	218
the h. council paused.	461
to h. bodies.	403
with h. showst†	377
Heavens—against H. hand**	200
as the naked h.†	484
bowed the h. also.	313
breathed H. air†	384
by h. decree.	450
down the h. they go†	63
for h. sake*	502
H. all subduing	602
h. blue smile.	126
H. cheerful face**	125
h. clear azure†.	408
h. declare the glory.	271
H. deep organ**	513
H. ebony vault.	271
H. ebony vault.	531
H. first law†	552
h. gates she.	412
h. gate swings*	412
h. glorious sun*	421
h. golden gate.	328
h. grace and boon.	589
h. high.	313
H. high human.	504
h. highway.	385
h. hold firm*	364
H. jewelled crown.	172
H. last best gift**	310
H. last best gift**	726
h. like a curtain.	313
H. melodious strains.	121
H. next best.	384

	PAGE
Heavens—Continued	
h. own light.	369
h. should fall.	412
h. themselves blaze*.	543
h. themselves**	552
h. to earth*.	403
h. to suit.	347
h. to earth*.	603
H. to give success†.	601
H. to give success†.	670
h. wide scope.	24
in the h.	400
of H. citadel.	570
of h. lights*	63
see H. glories shine.	200
of h. lights*	271
teach h. employ.	62
the H. above.	506
the h. fall.	400
under h. eye*.	423
we call the h.	24
write nine h.	554
Heaviest—the h. battalions.	482
the h. battalions.	482
Heaviness—h. of heart||	86
h. that's gone*.	477
Heavy—'tis h. with him*.	512
Hebe—coy H. flies.	604
H. shall never be||	731
Hebenon—juice of cursed	511
h.*	511
Hebe's—hang on H. cheek**	488
Hebrides—farthest H.†	715
Hecate's—pale H. offering*.	520
Hector—better like H.†	6
great H. welcome*.	344
Hecuba—what's H. to him*.	0
Hedge—a h. king*.	403
Hedge-sparrow—h. fed the*.	153
Heel—an armed h.	389
tread each other's h.	489
upon another's h.*	480
Heels—at his h.	326
at his h.*	326
feathers to thy h.*	527
h. may kick at*.	512
h. of their shoes.	534
kick his h. in.	465
out at h.*	201
Heifer—finds the h.*	236
Height—cannot reach the	441
h.†	441
to loftier h.*.	22
yon proud h.	369
Heights—h. by great men†	332
h. when those.	707
h. which appear||.	232
more h. before.	507
Heir—and only h.	571
brings an h.*.	480
creation's h.	348
h. of all the ages†.	348
tears of an h.	348
the impatient h.||	348
whatever an h.†.	230
Heirs—h. of all eternity*.	348
made us h.*	578
Helen—H. make me im-	77
mortal.	77
like another H.	77

	PAGE
Helen—Continued	
sweet H. make me.	406
where H. lies.	328
Helen's—sees H. beauty*.	370
Hellen's—son of H.	353
Hellespont—fish to the H.	675
Helms—at the h.*	641
can hold the h.	104
h. and lance†.	623
not h. and harness.	563
pleasure at the h.	758
Hell—agreement with h.	640
an inviting h.	730
blasts from h.*	307
break loose from h.**	350
but a h.*	468
characters of h.	350
command in h.	350
divinity of h.*	377
down to h.**	340
earth a h.||	353
fear o' h.	269
fear o' h.	351
fiend from H.	463
gate of h.	366
gates of H.	349
gates of H.†	377
gates of h.†	650
go to h.	350
gulf of h.	351
heaven of h.*	340
h. a fable.	113
h. broke loose**	350
h. for horses.	518
h. for women.	518
H. gives us art.	646
H. hath no limits.	340
H. is empty*.	340
H. is full of.	348
h. is full.	348
H. is more bearable.	351
H. is paved.	348
h. itself breathes*.	529
h. of heaven**	340
h. of heaven**	485
h. of witchcraft*.	684
H. the shadow.	351
H. threatens.	350
h. to which it*.	512
h. within him**	340
h. within myself.	340
in h. they.	350
in h. where.	349
injur'd lover's h.**	306
is a h.||	607
is no h.	545
Light-house of H.	207
like a h.||	643
livery of h.†.	376
Lords of H.†	571
ministers of h.*	735
more devils than vast	370
h.*	370
mouth of H.†	74
muttered in h.	617
myself am heav'n and	340
H.	340
myself am h.**	185
myself am h.**	340
never mentions h.†.	350

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hell—Continued		Herbs—Continued		Heroes—and h. kill	260
nor h. a fury.....	233	in h., plants, stones*.....	237	and noble h.....	353
not threatened h.....	730	small h. have.....	722	bards, saints, h.....	546
out of h. leads**.....	340	Hercules—beards of H.*	148	hail ye, h.....	34
own proper H.....	282	club of H. for.....	398	h. and demi-gods.....	354
pain in h.....	340	H. himself do.....	164	h. are much thef.....	353
powers of h.....	317	than I to H.*.....	508	h. as great.....	353
reign in h.**.....	350	with H. and Cadmus*.....	374	h. banner is.....	650
road to h. is.....	348	Herd—a h. confus'd**	491	h. if we will.....	728
some of them in h.....	410	h. had led.....	548	h. it would seem.....	353
son of h.*.....	717	h. of such.....	658	h. little known.....	357
sparks of h.†.....	346	h. that low'd.....	235	h. of old.....	433
spawn of H.....	648	lowing h. minds.....	235	make h. assemble.....	225
that inward h.]].....	136	mothers of the h.....	44	make h. assemble.....	225
thou profoundest h.**.....	350	who o'er the h.....	491	many h. lived.....	357
threats of H.....	504	Here—he's h., he's there	534	not talk like h.....	112
'tis h.....	468	Heredis—H. fletus sub.	348	not the h. blame.....	353
to quick bosoms is a h.....	62	Hereafter—have died h.*	420	Heroic—far h. song**	512
unto a h.*.....	451	in the h.....	369	h. cannot be the.....	354
me in H.....	351	points out an h.....	234	no h. poem.....	581
vaults of H.....	454	points out an h.....	381	Heroism—of genuine h. is	354
vestibule of h.....	504	Hericid—h. girl of my soul.	88	Heros—comben de h. glori-	
war is h.....	717	Heritage—a goodly h.	359	eux	353
way to H.'s.....	340	his h. his lands]].....	450	<i>divusne loquitur an h.</i>	112
what a h.....	452	h. of woe]].....	472	<i>si n'y a pas de h. pour.</i>	353
Hell-pains—as I do h.*	342	youth's h.....	239	Herostratus—H. lives that	
Hell-kite—Oh h.*	85	Hermitt—a sceptred h.	517	burnt.....	258
Hell's-tore h., concave**	514	dwell a h.††.....	486	Herself—but h.	131
Help—encumbers him with		h. hoar in.....	352	h. a fairer flower**.....	277
h.....	562	h. of the dale.....	352	in h. complete**.....	566
h. me, Cassius*.....	351	like an h.....	352	Herte—every gentil h.	662
h. refused is.....	351	like a h.....	724	fer from h.....	4
h. thyself.....	351	man the h. sigh'd.....	737	fer from h.....	4
h. your lame dog.....	351	reverend h. grew.....	352	Herz—mein H. ist schwer.	656
h. yourself and.....	351	with'er d h.*.....	77	Herzen—suet H. wud.	705
to h. the feeble*.....	351	Hermittage—for an h.	595	Hesitate—h. dislike†	13
what's past h.*.....	557	palace for a h.*.....	1	Hesperian—fair H. tree**	76
with speedy h.*.....	512	Hermodorus—when H. in his	53	Hesperus—H. entreats thy.	498
Helper—is our h.	351	Hero—a h. bold.	731	H. that led**.....	271
Help-meet—a h. for him.	27	a h. perisht.....	266	H. that led**.....	235
Helps—God h. those.	351	a h. perisht.....	601	Heterodoxy—h. is another	
Hen—h. that crows.	468	aids the h.....	443	man's doxy.....	552
Henpecked—h. you all!	740	appears a h.....	353	Heureux—j'amaïs si h. ni.	330
Hent—more horrid h.*	512	aspires to be a h.....	209	Hexameter—h. is an exotic.	581
Her—live with h.**	488	be a h. to.....	353	in the h.....	581
Heraclitus—H. says that	288	conquering h. comes.....	353	to the h.]].....	581
H. would not laugh.....	61	conquering h. comes.....	710	Hey-day—the h. in the	
Herald—h. of a noisy world.	528	every h. becomes.....	99	blood*.....	17
h. of the morn*.....	412	god-like h.....	145	Hide—h. myself in thee.	580
no other h.*.....	357	h. and the man.....	145	let me h.....	316
the h. lark**.....	412	h. that here lies*.....	647	stars h. their diminish'd	
Heraldry boast of h.	503	h. in the strifes.....	354	heads**.....	672
coast in h.*.....	705	h. is not fed.....	344	tender h.*.....	370
Herald's—h. coat without		h. like an angel.....	353	well-cared for h.....	265
sleeves*.....	58	h. the Conqueror Worm.....	753	Hideous—h. when adorned	
love's h. should be*.....	445	h. to his own.....	353	the most.....	203
that h. rakel.....	238	I want a h.]].....	353	makes night h.†.....	520
Herb—flower and h.	278	make the h.....	331	making night h.*.....	520
h. true fruit**.....	519	millions a h.....	196	Hieron—as H. observes.	256
the tender h.**.....	519	never h. more]].....	530	Hierophants—h. of an un-	
Herba—Laet anguis in h.	635	no h. this.....	438	apprehended.....	544
Herbe—flower or h.	276	no man is a h.....	353	h. of an.....	600
Herbert—H. of Cherbury	720	or a h.....	112	High—and h. thinking†	494
Sir H. Stanley is.....	586	our h. we buried.....	320	and h. thinking†.....	494
Herbless—a h. plain for.	515	round the h.....	260	boon for h. and†.....	689
Herbs—as bees of h.	81	to make a h.....	354	failed in the h. aim.....	26
dinner of h.....	260	to the h.....	168	Fame's ladder so h.....	86
from poisonous h.*.....	301	to the h.....	354	h. ancestral spaces.....	62
grace that lies in h.*.....	11	Hered—out—H. H.*	101	h. and low mate.....	456
h. and other country**.....	635	it out—Herods H.*.....	10	h. and palmy state*.....	543

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
High — <i>Continued</i>		Himself — <i>Continued</i>		Historian —h. of my	356
h. as we have	576	but save h.	441	naturalist and h.	320
h. though hus timest	561	does not know h.	407	the h. is	358
h. life h. characters	57	each on h.**	634	Histori — <i>Physici</i> , H.	320
h. to highert	39	empire of h.	133	Historics —h. make men wise	96
in all things h.†	506	for h. weaves	614	Historiker — <i>der H. ist ein</i>	358
no h. no low†	330	friends with h.	494	History —anything by h.	357
nothing but h. life	658	happen to h.	490	call the rant a h.	357
of h. estate	497	has defeated h.	134	dignity of h.	358
raised to h. estate	65	h. can fix	384	dignity of h.	358
so h. above	404	h. first to subdue	133	has invented h.	357
this h. man	26	h. his maker and	321	have no h.	358
Higher —h. much than he	26	h. must either	25	H. a distillation of	357
the h. next††	239	knoweth not h.	706	H. hath triumphed	356
the h. next††	508	lives unto h.	27	h. in all men's*	558
to h. things†	597	lord of h.	134	H. is only	357
Highest —h. suffer most	576	lord of h.||	134	H. is only	357
Highlands —heart's in the h.	631	lord of h.||	472	H. is Philosophy	356
Highway —and heaven's h.	385	lord of h.	472	H. is Philosophy	356
Hill —breezy h. that	328	nature and h.	388	H. is the	358
call a h. to	506	neighbor with h.†	219	h. must be false	357
heaven-kissing h.*	460	none is except h.	131	H. repeats itself	356
high eastern h.*	500	of h. is king	133	h. with all her||	356
highest peering h.*	500	passes into h.	686	h. of America	384
h. dale and**	620	Richard's h. again	135	its h. outwrought	545
if Sion h.**	303	Richard's h. again	134	love of h.	357
if the h. will not	506	ruins of h.†	179	materials for h	357
Mahomet will go to the h.	12	shallow in h.**	421	my h. useful	356
on field an' h.††	531	shallow in h.**	528	read their h.	219
set on a h.	420	striving to overcome h.	133	read their h.	323
the highest h.	499	than to h.	587	what's her h.*	681
went up the h.	202	that is h.††	138	History's —h. pen its praise||	357
wind-beaten h.	303	that is h.††	583	h. purchased page||	357
Hillock —or palmy h.**	519	to h. he lives	585	Hit —as it may h.	553
Hills —across the h.†	455	to h. is law	417	just to h.†	301
amid the h.	522	to h. unknown	407	h. a woman's heart	745
climb steep h.*	41	to nature and h.	463	never h. the mark	26
heaps of h.	507	unknown to h.	407	Hive —about the h.**	8c
h. are white over	520	unless above h.	400	the h. defend	8c
h. of snow	405	when not h. he's	461	Hoary —h. head	18
h. peep o'er h.†	507	who conquers h.	133	h. head is	335
h. rock-ribbed	522	who finds h.	634	Hoarding —for his h. went*	300
h. where his life	382	Himself —h. knowe	407	Hoarse —bondage is h.*	516
h. whose heads touch*	681	Hind —h. of the forest	522	Hobbes —H. clearly proves	718
like all h.||	260	h. that would be*	441	made old H.	718
over low ring h.*	445	Hindrance —h. sought and		Hobgoblin —h. of little minds	138
o'er the h.	275	found	351	Hobson —Tobias H. was	118
o'er the h.	275	Hindsight —h. was better	287	Hobson's —tis H. choice	118
o'er the h.	275	Hinges —on golden h. mov-		to say H. choice	118
o'er the h. and†	455	ing**	303	Hoc — <i>post h. ergo propter h.</i>	440
over the h.	275	on golden h.	303	Hodgson —when Captain	
over the h.	275	on their h.**	303	H.**	603
the everlasting h.†	531	Hint —h. a fault†	13	Hoe —upon his h.	750
ye swelling h.†	661	Hints —mendacity of h.||	647	Hog —fattest h. in Epicurus	265
Hilside —conduct ye to a		Hip —on the h.*	400	go the whole h.	678
h.**	571	Hippocrates —refers it to		h. from Epicurus	265
Hill —top—h. high	535	H.	436	h. that ploughs not†	678
Him —absent from H.	507	Hippocrene —the blushful		the whole h. to be	678
before ye ask H.	587	H.	209	Hogs —than h. eat acorns	411
H. who form'd the||	443	the blushful H.	731	thrown to h.	558
H. who is a†	471	Hire —this is h. and*	512	Hoist —h. with his own*	614
H. that sent me	528	His —for h. own	476	Hoke —by h. ne by croke	604
H. which is able	348	h. love and care	602	Hold —cries h. enough*	155
lose myself in H.	315	Hiss —h. of fiery darts**	73	have and to h.	721
reveals H. to the	522	h. of rustling wings**	80	h. of nature	358
them that fear H.	479	people h. me	488	h. or drive	25
to H. no high†	314	they h. at me	488	Hold-fast —h. is the only	
to H. no high†	330	Historie — <i>l'h. n'est que le</i>		dog*	400
Himself —and glory h.	570	<i>tableau</i>	357	Hole —hath one h.	510
but of h.	133	<i>à a souvenir l'h.</i>	357	if there's a h.	528

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hole — <i>Continued</i>		Home — <i>Continued</i>		Homines — <i>Continued</i>	
on h. for to	510	h. she had none	361	<i>quicquid agunt h.</i>	460
one poor h. †	510	I'm going h.	752	<i>quot h. tot sententia</i>	544
stop a h. to*	501	love is h.	361	Homini — <i>os h. sublimis de-</i>	
to one h. only	510	nearer h.	507	<i>dit</i>	450
Holes —foxes have h.	361	never is at h.	575	Homini — <i>cor h. disponet.</i>	601
h. upon a table	618	next way h. 's	360	<i>multitia est vita h.</i>	428
Holiday —a Roman h. †	302	no place like h.	361	Hominum — <i>natura h. novi-</i>	
a Roman h. †	358	only one the h. †	361	<i>tatis</i>	536
make h.*	358	own calm h.	507	<i>sermo h. mores.</i>	659
in a h. humor*	358	pilgrim's going h.	388	Homme — <i>est Ph. meme.</i>	756
no more at h.	509	provides a h.	54	<i>étude de Ph. c'est Ph.</i>	462
Holidays —were playing h.*	358	provides a h.	178	<i>Ph. est toujours enfant.</i>	116
Holiness —bent to h.*	628	rests at h.	506	<i>style est Ph.</i>	670
Holland —character of H.	350	shall I never feel at h.	537	Homœopathic —H. school of	
H. that scarce	358	song of h.	359	<i>medicine</i>	436
where H. lies	359	their eternal h.	23	Honest —be h. is	363
Hollander —H. had not been † . . .	359	their eternal h.	221	by h. means	495
Hollanders —H. as of the		warm at h.*	375	commanding what is h.	416
Spaniards	673	was at h.*	359	direct and h.*	363
Hollow —false and h.**	49	way h. 's the	245	good just and h.	423
Hollows —h. of the grove	68	welcome thee h.	360	guide to be h.	383
h. out a rock	567	without the h.	360	guid to be h.	631
Holly —every post with h.	120	without the h.	737	his h. thought	634
the h. branch	121	Homeless —h. near a thou-		his h. thought	363
Holly-hedge —the h.	608	<i>sand</i> †	361	h. exceeding poor*	363
Holly-tree —see the h.	608	Homely —h. features to keep		h. in deed*	580
stood to see the h.	64	<i>home</i> **	77	h. in disgrace	364
Holme —the carver h.	608	never so h.	361	h. man	363
Holy —died to make men h.	120	well of h. life †	142	h. man	364
h. time is †	606	Homes —a thousand h. †	361	h. man	608
of h. writ*	376	h. of England	360	h. man's a boon	363
that which is h.	678	Homer —Achilles or H.	301	h. man's the	363
Holy-day —keep H.	603	deep-brow'd H.	362	h. man's †	363
Holy Ghost —the H.	700	e'en good H.	361	h. men esteem	294
Homage —do her h.	418	c' en good H.	362	made me h.	363
h. of a tear †	442	Greece boasts her H.	483	myself indifferent h.*	320
h. only to eternal	424	H. being dead	362	myself indifferent h.*	363
Home —are from h.*	2	H. I. myself must	70	no h. touch	687
behold our h. †	628	nor is it H. nodst	60	of h. men	533
call it h.	4	nor is it H. nodst	362	poor but h.*	363
confess her h. †	657	old H. blind	362	though it be h.*	526
dear hut our h.	361	read H. once	362	to be h.	494
dream of h.	361	steal from H.	573	truly h. man	364
draw near h. †	723	Homer 's—ere H. lamp	483	very h. men	44
eye of h.	472	great H. birthplace	362	well to be h.	383
ever is as h.	560	H. angry ghost	333	wor'd's grown h.*	363
every land's a h.	143	H. golden chain	590	Honesty —great as his h.*	107
far from h.	507	H. rule the best	723	h. be no puritan*	363
filled our h.	328	sage H. rule †	371	h. is his*	362
hastening fondly h.	361	vied for H. birth	362	h. is often in	363
have a h.	361	Homerus — <i>bonus dormital</i>		h. is the best	362
hearth and h.	359	<i>H.</i>	361	h. is the best policy	362
hearth and h.	359	Homeward —ploughman h.		more than h.*	20
heaven and h. †	473	plods	235	party h. is	583
here our h.	359	Homo — <i>aut insanit h.</i>	577	rich h. dwells*	362
hie him h.	235	<i>carior est illis h.</i>	587	rich h. dwells like a	
his h.	226	<i>ecce h.</i>	119	<i>miser</i> *	50
his h. his heritage †	459	<i>h. doctus in se.</i>	407	so rich as h.*	362
his native h.	360	<i>h. unus libri.</i>	98	so strong in h.*	137
h. even in	143	<i>h. proponet et.</i>	601	strong in h.*	363
h. his footsteps	501	<i>h. sum.</i>	460	transform h.*	77
h. is all the world	144	<i>h. trisum literarum.</i>	746	Honey —bees made h.	180
h. is h.	361	Hominem — <i>h. memento te.</i>	501	gall and h. doth	451
h. is on the deep	524	<i>in h. de'endum.</i>	419	gather h. all the day	81
h. is the sailor	231	<i>quom h. nominati.</i>	516	gather h. from the weed*	237
h. keeping youths*	606	Homines — <i>candida pax h.</i>	606	h. in the flowing stream	290
h. of the brave	225	<i>factore clari h. alto.</i>	196	h. make	573
h. of the brave	225	<i>h. dum docent discunt.</i>	217	h. of his music-vows*	3
b. on the rolling deep	543	<i>non dii non h.</i>	577	kneading up the h.*	3

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Honey — <i>Continued</i>		Honour — <i>Continued</i>		Hooping —out of all h.*	742
shaking out h.	279	in peace with h.*	563	Hoop's —the h. bewitching	742
the sweetest h.*	676	keep mine h.*	357	round	385
Honey-comb —not worthy		keeps h. bright*	567	Hop —h. a little from*	555
of the h.*	80	lose mine h.*	364	Hope —abandon h. all ye	366
Honey-dew —he on h.	282	loved I not h.	365	all h. abandon	366
on h. hath fed	746	man his h.	584	all h. is lost**	366
Honey-love —my h.*	204	mine h. is my life*	613	auspicious h.	369
Honi — <i>k. soit qui mal</i>	236	name of h.	460	bottom and the soul of	
Honor —a roll of h.	566	not without h.	599	h.*	109
bed of h.	80	new-made h. doth*	516	break it to our h.*	231
full of h.	86	our h. at the height	546	builds his h.*	627
gilded h.*	671	our h. ends	364	but earthly h.	368
his true h.	584	peace with h.	563	but only h.*	370
h. hath humility	413	pluck bright h.*	364	congenial h.	368
h., love, obedience*	21	post of h. is	494	cozening h.*	367
h. may be crowned*	639	post of h. shall	494	death is h.	368
h. the brave and*	584	robe of h.	731	dwelleth kindly h.	369
h. turns with	226	set h. in one eye*	364	entertaining h.	109
hurt that h. feel†	406	sodger's wealth is h.	653	even h. is denied	442
money brings h.**	406	sons of h.	365	excite fallacious h.**	290
my mother's h.*	505	stain her h.†	544	fair h. long leisure†	470
our sacred h.	583	that h. which*	257	feed on h.	81
our sacred h.	539	thy dear h.*	364	fond h. of many||	168
public h. is security	150	to covet h.*	33	fool'd with h.	429
she gives h.	291	to covet h.*	364	fooled with h.	370
with native h. clad**	401	top of h.*	194	forks and h.	375
when h. dies	184	truth and h.	117	from h. and†	368
Honorable —h. of the earth	479	virtue is h.	608	from h. deferred	366
Honores — <i>tuus alter h.</i>	573	what is h.	402	gay h. is theirs	368
Honoribus — <i>plenus h.</i>	22	when h.'s lost	364	have recovered h.	185
Honoriis —H. long did		when h. bids him	20	high h. for*	367
dwell||	353	wound my h.	364	h. against h.	366
Honors —full of h.	22	your h. grip	269	h. and love†	597
h. a lease	259	your h. grip	351	h. deceitful as	368
h. fairest aim	32	Honorable —Brutus is an h.		h. deferred maketh	366
h. of the house||	162	man*	31	h. eager h.	367
more substantial h.	321	good nor h.	495	h. ever urges on	366
space of our large h.*	101	Honour'd —makes him h.*	629	h. for a season	293
Honour —a dropied h.*	365	Honour's —can h. voice	407	h. for the living	365
an outward h.*	625	for h. sake	745	h. grown wise	290
ancient Roman h.*	296	for those h.*	364	h. hath happy place	360
bed of h.	80	his blushing h.*	254	h. humbly then†	368
chastity of h.	118	his h. to the world*	176	h. is brightest	245
conscious h. is to feel†	137	h. are shadows	365	h. is bright	369
give the h. due**	488	h. of the dead	33	h. is but the dream	365
hath any h.*	364	h. thrive*	364	h. is the	367
his h. rooted†	365	h. to the world again*	327	h. laid waste	27
h. alone we	365	new h. come upon him*	158	h. like the gleaming	366
h. and shame from†	365	no h. awaited	58	h. may vanish	111
h. but an	718	when h. at stake*	605	h. never comes**	350
h. comes	328	Honte — <i>le crime fait la h.</i>	151	h. never comes**	366
h. far more precious		Honteux — <i>h. comme un re-</i>		h. not for	382
dear*	364	nard	630	h. of all ills	370
h. his own word as†	539	Hoody —a famous man is		h. of all who	402
h.'s a fine	365	Robin H.	71	h. of all who	602
h. is a baby's	365	page of H.	281	h. of being good	366
h. is a public	365	Hoody —that wears a h.	215	h. shines dimly	106
h. is like a widow	365	wears a h.	207	h. springs exultant	368
h. is the subject*	364	Hoof —beat—h. in their†	580	h. springs eternal†	368
h. peereth in the*	204	Hoofs —h. of a swinish mul-		h. tells a	368
h., praise and glory	316	titude	491	h. that is unwilling†	185
h. pricks me on*	365	Hook —bait thy h.	436	H. the charmer	360
h. that spark of	365	his h. was such	43	H. thou nurse of	368
h. to whom h.	212	leviathan with a h.	43	h. though h. were	366
h. untaught*	352	should have a h.||	44	h. to live	368
h. was there	365	Hooks —my bended h.*	43	H. told a	368
h. without deserving	330	Hookahs —divine in h.†	693	h. will make thee	369
if h. gives greatness	312	Hook —by h. or by crooke	604	H. with eyes so fair	368
in h. clear†	568	Hook-nose —Saracenic h.	535	H. withering fled||	415

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hope—Continued		Hopes—Continued		Horse—Continued	
I may not h.	476	neither h. deceive	140	one h. was blind	371
in faith and h. †	113	our h. like towering	196	on his pale h. **	371
is there no h.	366	our hearts our h. †	704	ride not a free h.	62
leaves of h. *	254	our h. then cease	23	run their h. *	81
light of h.	360	pays our h.	368	rub a galled h.	135
lined himself with h. *	367	these h. and	365	some in their h. *	312
live without h.	142	upon her h. †	356	talk of his h. *	371
lively h. designs	45	vain h. are	365	the gall'd h.	371
love can h.	450	with better h.	602	the h. strength	370
Love, H., and Joy †	485	without our h.	360	to his h.	407
love or h.	410	without our h.	737	want of a h.	698
lovely as h.	531	Horatius—how well H. kept		want of a h.	699
mother's secret h.	506	the bridge	165	whip for the h.	621
never bade me h.	509	Horizon—above the h.	435	wild h. without	41
never h. too much †	369	mind hath no h.	485	what a h. *	370
none without h.	368	the h. vergell	432	Horseback—beggar on h.	81
nor h. nor joy	647	Horloge—cette h. existe et	720	beggar on h.	81
of h. deferred	366	Horloger—n'a pas d'h.	720	Horse—laugh—quaver out a	
of right or h. **	290	Horn—all of h.	200	h.	415
on h. the wretch	368	h. of the hunter	374	Horse—meat—calls it h.	630
one only h.	3	plenty with her flowing		Horsemanship—with noble	
once most h.	24	h.	68	h. *	117
phantoms of h.	132	that dread h.	623	Horsepond—a muddy h.	471
pillar of a people's h. †	39	that wild h.	623	Horses—given to h.	630
property of h.	368	the mellow h.	476	hell for h.	518
poise of h. and †	370	those of h.	200	h. oxen have	361
recollections of h.	23	Hornbook—its plain h.	304	h. hot at hand *	232
should h. be	545	Hornets—wasps and h.	416	paradise for h.	518
so farewell h. **	185	Horns—by his h. *	186	whipped his h.	351
so farewell h. **	370	cow short h. *	602	Hortensius—his friend H. †	570
sweet h. lies	369	h. o' the moon *	52	Hortus—h. ubi et lecto	493
sweet H.	369	with h. as were *	380	Hose—his youthful h. well	
there is h.	366	Horo—quae vitam didit h.	431	sav'd *	20
the swiftest h. *	368	Horologe—h. of Eternity †	692	Hoses—h. comesque cor-	
triumph of h.	470	Horreow—Danish of H.	635	poris	175
this pleasing h.	381	Horrible—comfortless and		<i>tempestas deferor h.</i>	371
through h. †	30	h. *	527	Hospitable—h. thoughts **	372
thus heavenly h.	368	Horrid—h. image doth *	45	the h. end	723
till h. creates	200	Horror—death is h.	377	Hospital—but an h.	388
to weakest h.	368	h. heavy sat	269	Hospitality—deeds of h. *	371
true h. is *	370	inward h. of	381	Hospitis—h. adventus	209
what h. was	305	of bragging h. *	436	Host—a fashionable h. *	371
when H. was born *	501	screams of h. †	509	a fashionable h. *	723
white-handed H. **	252	Horrors—full with h. *	260	a niggardly h. *	723
who against h.	366	hail, h., hail **	350	h. with their banners †	58
with fresh h. **	532	of undistinguish'd h.	73	the heavenly h.	587
Hopeless—all h. mortals	508	Horse—a dark h.	371	the purple h.	710
we are most h.	24	a dark h. which	707	the starry h. **	235
Hopes—according to our		but his h. †	371	the starry h. **	271
h.	509	can't judge a h.	48	the vulgar h. †	420
by H. perpetual breath. †	1360	change my h. *	370	universal h. set up **	272
cherish long h.	427	dearer than his h. †	371	without their h.	388
flattering h.	427	falling off his h.	480	ye heavenly h.	588
fondest h. decay	102	founder'd h. will	33	Hostages—h. to fortune	469
fondest h. decay	442	full hot h. *	41	h. to fortune	469
he who h.	180	give me another h. *	370	Hostess—h. clap to the	
he who h. this	290	good h. in	571	doors *	488
h. as eager	636	good h. to hire *	722	Hostesse—without his h.	388
h. belied on fears	178	his taxed h.	683	Hostility—open and de-	
h. to scorn	200	h. and foot	661	clared h.	208
h. of all men †	208	h. in better condition	472	Hosts—embattled h. †	21
h. laid upon	384	h. is rubbed	135	God of h.	584
h. laid waste	27	h. may starve while	548	shock of charging h.	466
h. like tow'ring falcons	26	h. of that color *	370	Hot—love is soon h.	455
h. of future years †	36	h. to fly	370	h. love soon colde	455
H. pining ghost	452	h. to the water	541	iron is h.	547
instead of h.	23	h. with wings *	370	is glowing h.	346
lost by h.	367	h. was lost	699	it is glowing h.	547
mortal's h. be long	427	kingdom for a h. *	241	Hotspur—H. of the North *	100

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Hound -h. or spaniel*	198	Hours -Continued		Hoyland -made an H.	640
run with the h.	375	our h. in love	2	Hub -Boston State-house	
slow h. wakes the	463	our past h.	557	is the h.	90
whelp and h.	198	so many h.*	601	h. of the universe	90
with his h.†	371	steal a few h.	531	h. in America	90
Hounds -holde with the h.	270	such h. gainst	433	the h.	584
sleeping h. to wake	190	the circling h.**	500	Hue -h. like that when	554
Hounds -hawks and h.*	312	these h. and|| . . . . .	453	Hues -h. like hers	520
h. and echo*	373	what peaceful h.	478	Hugged -h. th' offender	646
h. and grey hounds*	198	House -a fair h.*	360	Hugs -h. it to the last	256
h. of Sparta*	374	a handsome h.	734	Huitre -l'h. etoit bonne	410
h. shall make*	216	a smoky house*	90	Hurdy -sat H. all alone†	745
h. should dine*	389	all through the h.	121	Hum -h. of bees	510
Hour -a dark h.*	372	any h. to which	371	or hideous h.**	551
and holy h.	561	beat upon that h.	667	Human -que d'estre h.	153
and tort'ring h.	15	figure of the h.*	53	Human -arist h. head|| . . . . .	482
blest h.	459	heard in the h.	53	all h. things	754
bounties of an h.	372	his h. his home|| . . . . .	459	at least h.	231
catch the transient h.	165	his own h.	509	base for h. breast	489
consecrated h.	602	h. and garden	493	characteristic of h. na-	
dark h. or twain†	520	h. be divided against	640	ture	289
dies in an h.	617	h. is to be let	345	contrivance of h. wis-	
from childhood's h.	442	h. not built with h.	758	dom	323
from h. to h.*	372	h. of every one	359	ere h. statute*	511
from h. to h.†	372	h. of laughter	414	estimate of h. depravity	489
from h. to h.*	428	h. of life*	404	flowed to h. form|| . . . . .	554
had my h.	166	H. of Lordst	219	founders of h. civiliza-	
had my h.	547	H. of Lordst	571	tion	25
had my h.	557	h. to lodge a friend	493	from h. nature	357
h. in each man's life	548	h. was known	81	from h. mould	503
h. is nigh	549	h. where nut-brown	388	high h. scheme	504
h. is nigh	623	h. with Montaigne†	371	h. affairs	24
h. of glorious life	131	h. with starry dome	537	h. face divine**	460
h. o' th' day	473	lower'd upon our h.*	503	h. form divine|| . . . . .	460
h. when from the boughs|| . . . . .	236	man's h. is	359	h. left from h. free**	648
h. which gives us	431	my Father's h.	346	h. nature's daily food¶	741
my secure h.*	511	my h. my*	725	h. nature is	536
nature lent him for an h.	22	nae luck about the h.	3	h. race from	541
now's the h.	549	no private h. in	388	h. thought is	486
one little h.	475	the dark h.*	468	h. wisdom acting on	416
striking the h.†	499	their golden h.†	318	in h. affairs	279
tenant of an h.|| . . . . .	403	this hallow'd h.*	552	in the h. breast	554
th' appointed h.	671	to his h.	359	in the h. breast	557
the crowded h.	372	welcome to our h.*	723	lords of h. kind	472
the darkest h.	366	your ancient h.	36	march of the h. mind	486
the dusky h.**	530	Houses -h. thick and		milk of h. kindness*	355
the fatal h.	186	sewers**	123	nor h. spark†	111
th' inevitable h.	503	old h. mended	54	nothing h. alien	460
the present h.	367	the h. walls	501	of h. clay|| . . . . .	533
the transient h.	545	Household -make the h.†	361	our h. ears**	513
time and the h.*	366	religion breathing h.		of h. events	384
wee short h.	372	laws¶	494	of h. kind	533
with the crowded h.	429	study h. good**	726	of h. life	360
witching h. of night	529	Household -gods-family or		of h. offspring**	469
witching h. of night	529	h.	359	of the h. frame	539
Hour -glass-life's h. a shake	209	Households -h. which the		redressing h. wrongst	539
Hours -H. and of palaces	735	great	322	stars of h. race	420
Hours -consecrates his h.	26	House -wife--h. that's		step aside is h.	113
days and h.	433	thrifty	693	suffering h. race	318
daies and h.	3	or busy h.	25	teem'd with h. form	554
golden h. on angel		or busy h.	360	the h. breast†	368
wings	446	Housewifery -players in		the h. heart	480
his gayer h.	521	your h.*	736	the h. heart	582
his godlike h.¶	404	Housewives -h. in your		the h. knowledge	571
h. and weeks*	454	beds*	736	the h. mind	24
h. wi.l take care	216	How -and h. and when	658	the h. race|| . . . . .	77
jolly h. lead**	532	Howell -widow of Mr. Rob-		the h. soul	244
me the h. will bring	422	ert H.	484	to err is h.†	231
my lateat h. to crown	3	Howl -whose h.'s his watch	529	two h. loves	447
of wearisome h.	576	Howlings -h. attend it*	72	was h. power|| . . . . .	616

	PAGE
Human—Continued	
weaknesses of h. nature	268
which the h. breast||	472
Humane—more h. more**	570
Humanité—h. d' <i>estre cruel</i>	153
Humanity—all h. as.	623
a veined h.	570
condition of h.	461
discipline of h.	469
h. always becomes.	480
h. to be cruel.	153
h. with all its fears||	36
h. with all its fears§	667
law of h.	418
music of h.||	464
music of h. §	521
music of h. §	716
suffering, sad h. §	15
that dignifies h.	509
traitor to h. ff	696
Humanum—h. <i>est errare</i>	231
Humble—but the h.	372
ever so h.	361
fond of h. things.	494
he of h. birth.	65
neither too h.	403
not therefore h. †	51
one may be h.	373
shall h. himself.	114
too h. to aspire.	463
Humble-bee—dozing h.	81
Humbleness—all h., all pa-	
tience*	444
and whispering h.*	373
Humblth—he that h. him-	
self.	372
Humbug—the word h.	748
Humill—asperius nihil est	
h.	65
Humility—by true h.	372
honor hath h.	413
h. is a virtue.	373
h. that low sweet.	373
many Christians want h.	373
pride that apes h.	373
pride that apes h.	373
proud in h.	373
proud of his h.*	373
stillness and h.*	562
surplice of h.*	363
that apes h.	593
that apes h.	593
what is his h.*	616
with base h*	405
Humor—every h. hath*	312
h. was the only	618
more upon h.*	404
Humors—h. turn with	
climest	110
men's unreasonable h.	259
noxious h. that infect	201
take their h.*	404
Humour—career of his h.*	468
every h. hath*	309
in this h.*	742
poor h. of mine*	50
with nature h. †	303
wit and h.	631
Humours—according as his	
h. lead†	13

	PAGE
Humours—Continued	
in all thy h.	128
unsettled h. of the land*	57
Humylite—h. is a thing	372
Huncamunca's—in H. eyes	740
Hungary—if a H. fail†	680
Hunger—gnawed by h.	550
h. after labor hard.	25
h., frost and woe.	205
h. is the best sauce.	52
h. is the teacher of.	524
h. revenge to sleep.	306
obliged by h. †	524
who bears h. best.	222
Hungering—h. for her face.	557
Hungry—a h. belly.	205
cottage is h.	451
every h. mouth.	602
h. as the grave.	160
h. sinner||	100
Hunt—h. of the bear.	433
Hunter—a mighty h. †	374
horn of the h.	374
h. and the deer.	308
h. and the deer.	374
h. before the Lord.	374
h. home from the hill.	231
Hunter's—the h. aim had*	374
the h. dart.	374
Hunting—h. was the labor.	374
Huntress—queen and h.	498
Huntsman—h. his pack.	303
Hurled—power h. head-	
long**	187
Hurly-burly—when the h's	
done*	474
Hurricane—a tropical h.	466
Hurricanes—cataracts and	
h.*	668
Hurry—never in a h.	341
Hurt—got a h.	755
ta, that honor feelst.	496
ta'en a h.*	374
Husband—as the h. †	13
below her h. or	469
by her h.**	375
commandeth her h.	725
goes thy h.**	375
governs her h.	725
her h. to promote**	726
h. and the wife.	605
h. frae the wife.	16
h. s sullen, dogged, shy	470
lover in the h.	375
made away with her h.	135
no worse a h.*	375
such h., such wife.	635
the h. gain'd.	469
thy h. is*	374
till a h. coolst.	375
to her h.*	375
truant h. should||.	375
woman oweth to her h.*	212
Husbandman—life of the h.	25
Husbandry—h. in heaven*	665
Husband's—even her h.	
lifell.	396
he h. best his life.	29
her h. heart*	456

	PAGE
Husband's—Continued	
her h. heart*	722
let h. govern.	470
let h. know*	725
thy h. will**	375
when h. or when†	509
Hush—and h. while.	657
Huswife's—tease the h.	
wool**	717
Hut—h. by the Danube||	302
h. of stone.	141
h. of stone.	734
h. of the poor.	501
love in a h.	451
that dear h.	361
Huzzas—of loud h.	131
Hyacinth—h. with rich in-	
lay**	277
Hyacinthine—h. locks**	461
Hybla—the H. bees*	81
Hydra—mouths as H.*	206
Hydras—Gorgons and H.**	714
Hyen—laugh like a h.*	743
Hyena—voice of the h.	146
Hyias—no vous aime pas	
H.	47
Hymen—arch flamen of H.	628
H. did our hands*	467
H. holds by Mammon's.	123
official H. comes.	456
sacred H. these†	470
Hymen's—to H. flame.	425
Hymn—h. or psalm affords.	72
h. loud as the||.	377
low perpetual h.	441
low perpetual h.	61
solemn h. that||	520
Hymns—hear savage h.	622
h. of heaven†	343
our solemn h.*	111
Hyperion—H. to a satyr*	508
Hyperion's—H. curls*	460
Hypermanestra—H. alone of	
all.	425
Hypocrite—l'h. est un hom-	
mage.	377
Hypocrisy—except h.	377
h. is the homage**	377
h. the only evil**	377
thy praise, H.||	377
thy smiles h.||	463
Hypocrite—h. had left.	377
Hypocritical—be h. be cau-	
tious||	377
Hypocrites—cant of h.	152

I.

I—Rome and I.	218
State it is I.	218
thou wert I.	695
wert thou I.	605
Iago—pity of it, I*.	572
Iago's—I. soliloquo.	638
Iam—magnò i. conatu.	668
Ice—deep snow and i.**	350
Fortune's i. prefers.	330
i. in June||	152
not of i.||	745
of colored i.	270

Ice—Continued

smooth the i.* 675
 starve in i.** 350

ICICLES—i. hang by the wall* 732

Iceland—Natural History

of I. 635

Ice-plains—i. echo God. 315

Idea—the general i. 489

teach the young i. 217

the American i. 323

Ideas—divine i. below 579

the greatest i. 60

Idea—i. of March. 602

i. of March ar. 602

Idle—all the day i. 386

an i. burden 386

for i. hands 387

i. deserve no crutches 385

world calls i. 387

Idleness—i. is an appendix. 56

i. is an appendix 386

no i. 506

of your i.* 386

penalties of i.† 386

seed of i. 385

sluggish i. 387

with sleepless i.* 606

Idler—an i. is a 387

an i. too 387

Idly—thus i. busy. 387

Idol—also an i. 647

misshapen i. 622

Idolatry—to its i.† 752

Idolatry—god of my i.* 317

god of my i.* 538

god of our i. 527

goddess of my i. 317

Idomeneus—bold i. † 21

If—with an i.* 55

with an i.* 231

Ignoble—i. mind's a slave† 228

Ignominy—i. sleep with 220

thee 283

Ignorance—audacious i. 378

be i. thy choice 378

by i. we know 378

childish i. 378

continues in i. 378

discover our i. 408

folly and i.* 280

from i. our comfort 378

hide its i. 620

i. is a blank sheet 232

i. is not 378

i. is the curse* 377

i. is the mother 378

i. is the root 377

i. of better things 442

i. of the law 416

ignorant of one's i. 408

in i. again 67

in i. sedate 463

let me not burst in i.* 307

news only to i. 414

no darkness but i.* 163

no darkness but i.* 377

only to i. 397

putting us to i. 657

the fool's i. 302

thou monster, I.* 377

Ignorance—Continued

where i. is bliss 378

with very i.* 440

your i. is the 378

Ignorant—conscious that you 408

are i. 123

i. as loud 421

i. of a matter than 408

i. of one's ignorance 758

i. in spite of 408

malady of the i. 241

Ignoscito—i. saepti altere. 241

Ignosco—egomet mi s. 706

Ignoto—omne i. pro. 407

Ignotus—I. mortitur sibi. 362

Ilad—beheld the I. 557

Ilum—just I. 700

just I. 77

towers of I. 647

Ill—an i. word* 645

attending captain i. 671

attending captain i.* 15

better made by i. 237

denounce as i. 548

do i. deeds* 700

done them i.† 258

fears not to do i. 430

feel the i. 550

goal of i.† 385

good and i. 578

hours of i. † 25

i. fares the land 75

i. fortune as contempt 485

i. fortune as 527

i. news hath 527

i. news is wing'd 612

i. we have done 370

i. whose only cure 728

i. wind turns 237

instruments of i.† 526

let i. tidings* 453

life's years of i.† 451

looking i. prevail 728

not the i. wind* 50

nothing i. can dwell* 355

of doing i. 602

progeny of i. 463

sorest surest i. 300

things i. got 300

things i. got* 509

t'is an i. cure 400

to joy in i. 550

transmuted i. 700

unthwarted by the i. 380

we shall be i. 237

what is i. 197

when i. indeed 198

when i. we call them 377

where no i. seems** 733

where no i. seems** 389

Ill-doing—doctrine of i.* 508

Illicita—prævalent s. 477

Illiterate—i. him quite. 236

Ills—bear the i. 671

bear those i.* 194

desperate i. 400

extremest i. a joy 25

i. a prey 370

i. that men endure

Ills—Continued

i. to come 46

i. to come 115

life's worst i. 500

love on through all i. 470

mortal i. prevailing 313

o'er a' the ill 710

solemn scorn of i.† 531

the i. of life 312

those i. we have* 236

through all i. 454

unnumbered i. 405

vanquished i. 508

what mighty i. 730

when i. betide 403

Ill-set—an i. book. 207

Ill-thought—i. on of her* 409

Illumine—in me is dark i.** 314

is dark i. 303

only way to i. 412

Illusion—for man's i. given. 503

nothing but i. true 173

Illusions—the i. o'er† 18

wander in i.* 378

world calls i. † 370

Illustrious—make places i. 543

Image—a two fold i.† 630

horrid i. doth* 45

i. charms he must be—
 hold† 2

i. in the glass 554

i. of God 520

i. of God 525

i. of his Maker* 312

i. of myself 725

i. of their glorious** 461

scorn her own i.* 487

shows his i. 465

was his i. 178

Images—golden coats like i.* 57

i. and precious thoughts† 478

i. and precious thoughts† 680

Imaginary—make i. evils. 380

Imagination—a disturbed i. 380

an egotistical i. 570

and i. flow 380

are of i. all* 379

bare i. of a feast* 370

can i. boast 520

if i. amend them* 378

i. cold and barren 702

i. to give them* 363

to fond i.† 380

to his i. for his facts 477

tricks hath strong i.* 370

with great i.* 367

Imaginations i. as—one 427

would 304

i. of one mind 379

my i. are as* 45

Imagings—horrible i.* 110

Imago—vagan's formatur s. 271

Imbecile—par un grand i. 484

Imitated—i. the nightingale 484

Imitation—i. is the sincerest 484

through i. err 712

Immanuel—his name I. 482

Immateral—it is i. 380

Immortal—and beauty i. 638

and grew i.†

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Immortal—Continued		Impudence—rooted callous		Independence—Continued	
denies his soul's i.	64	i.	383	i. now and i. forever	385
i. ages past yet	381	want of i.	95	i. of solitude	752
i. by a double prize	308	Impulse—circumstance and		replied i. forever	385
i. with a kiss	406	i.	122	thy spirit i.	384
nothing strictly i. but	380	circumstance and i.	383	Independent—i. Day	
Immortality—crown'd with		In—despair to get i.		in i. state	384
i.	381	faïn go i.	468	Index—consider an i.	
immortal but i.	380	such as are i.	469	dab at an i.	67
i. to die aspiring	61	want to get i.	468	head an i. to	231
i. to die aspiring	380	Inaction—disciplined i.		i. by which the whole	385
longing after i.	381	Inactivity—wise and mas-		i. of a mind	528
ne'er is crowned with i.	716	terly i.	387	i. is a necessary	385
nothing but i.	382	Inane—quantum est in re-		in the i.*	7
quaff i. and joy**	380	bus i.	279	make the i.	454
raised to i.	94	Incardinate—seas i.*		Indexes—in such i.*	
seed-plot of i.	96	Incendium—magnum exci-		Index—learning—i. turns no	
shade of i.	260	tavus i.	83	India—people of i.	5
Immortals—appear the i.		Incess—breath all i.		Indian—an i. beauty*	
songs of the i.	564	i. of the heart	493	an i. girl	386
Immunities—the i. of the		i. of the heart	580	i. tiger	606
church	472	i. of the heart	580	like the base i.*	395
Impartial—i. laws were		themselves throw i.*	627	to the poor I.	385
Imparts—ev'ry nation fru-		Incensed—so i. that I am		Indical—is only i.	
gally i.	12	reckless*	15	Indictment—an i. against a	
Impatience—and my i.*		they are i. or crushed	15	whole people	5
i. does become*	550	Inch—disputing i. by i.		an i. against	401
Impeach—I i. Warren Hast-		gives an i. the	308	that I had the i.	95
ings	5	not an i. farther*	633	Indies—wealth of the I.	
Impeachment—own the soft		one i. of joy	413	Indifference—and cold i.	
i.	446	Inches—die by i.		i. certes don't	227
Impediments—are termed i.		Incipendum—dum delibera-		Indignation—their iron i.*	
i. to great enterprises	469	mus quando i.	354	Indisposition—melancholy	
Impell'd—i. with steps		Inclination—my i. gets the		and i.	427
Impera—divide et i.		better	500	Individual—benefit of an i.	
Impera—i. aut servu		the gen'rous i.	404	energy of the i.	466
Imperfect—i. unfinished		with their i.	734	a private i.	322
382		Inclinations—interpreters of		Individuals—that i. die	
Imperfection—where i. cea-		inclinations	202	Indocti—i. discant i.	
seth	348	Inclines—his genius least i.		Indolence—i. is king for life	
Imperfections—i. on my		Income—annual i.		was i.	355
head*	511	her i. tears	345	Indulgent—rend très i.	
my i. by	552	in raising i.	216	Indus—from I. to the Pole	
pass my i. by	116	Incomplete—curse the i.		I. to the Pole	679
Imperial—at i. tragedies		i. imperfect	382	Industry—candle of i.	
Imperil—capax s. nisi im-		Incomplete—around our		commonly abateth i.	56
perasset	322	i.	316	increase of i.	216
Impetus—qui cetera vincit i.		Inconsistencies—hid in i.		mother that that i.	304
596		Inconstancies—tears, i.		spur of i.	70
Impiety—were more i.*		Inconstancy—i. arrested and		Inebriate—cheer but not i.	
538		fixed	130	cheer but not i.	683
Impious—i. men bear		i. falls off*	138	Iners—illud s. quidem	
'tis i. in a good man	494	nature were i.	138	Inevitable—arguing with the	
Implement—a necessary i.		nothing but i.	138	i.	56
385		Inconstant—of i. chance		Infamous—the most i.	
Important—i. labor of man		Incorruptible—sea-green i.		Infamy—give i. renown	
24		Increase—Maker bids i.**		retreat from i.	364
Impossibilities—not for i.		Increases—i. great ones		Infancy—around our i.	
382		Incredibles—i. les plus cré-		have their i.	117
Impossibility—promise of i.		dules	150	in our i.	80
8		Incredulous—the i. are the		lost in i.	347
Impossible—as quite i.		most	150	Infant—a little i.	
537		Incurable—an i. disease		i. as soon as	88
because it is i.	252	Ind—and of i.**		i. crying in the night	24
few things are i.	382	from I. to I.	226	i. mewling and*	664
i. is a word	382	Independence—Declaration		the rich i.	585
i. is not a French	382	of i.	384	lispings i. prattling	25
not physically i.	523	let i. be our boast	34	Infantine—of the i.	
nothing is i.	382	let i. be our boast	385	Infant's—the i. waking	
quia i. est	252	i. hail	384	smile	18
rien d'i.					
382					
what's i. can't be	382				
Impotence—i. of mind					
500					
in florid i.	286				
Impression—faint i. on					
665					
Improbanda—judea damnat					
645					

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Infect —one i. another*	156	Injure —could i. you	256	Inquire —to i. what is be-	
Infected —all seems i.†	436	<i>l'i. se grave en metal</i>	238	yond	24
all seems i.†	677	Injured —those you have i.	289	Inquirer —not the presump-	
Infection —while i. breeds*	596	to the i. does	289	tuous i.	315
Infections —all the i.*	156	whom they have i.	289	Inquisitiveness —i. as seldom	
Inferiority —i. of man	514	Injuria — <i>summa</i> s.	415	cures	306
Inferior —wrangle with i.		Injuries —crop of i.	340	Insane —call me i.	390
things*	25	from i. takes	740	the i. root*	301
Infested —th' i. part:	474	i. are writ in brass*	238	Insane — <i>i. jucundum est</i>	534
Infidel —a daring i.	64	i. that they themselves*	243	<i>i. me asunt</i>	390
i. I have you*	400	ne'er prefer his i.*	222	<i>i. parei certa</i>	390
if he be an i.	64	to revenge i.	616	Insanit — <i>aut i. homo</i>	577
or an i.	742	Injury —an i. graves itself	238	Inscription —i. in St. Paul's	
played the i.	731	Injustice —extreme i.	415	church	407
worse than an i.	24	i. swift erect	387	Inscription —no i. upon my	
Infidels —and i. adore†	308	mortgage his i.	270	tomb	221
Infinite —i. passion and	557	of suffering i.	401	Inscriptions —in lapidary i.	226
sees the I.	754	often rigorous i.	415	Insect —i. 'midst his works	8c
void and formless i.	434	Ink —dip me in i.†	66	the winged i.	604
Infinite —vast i. confined**	552	drop of i.∥	689	Insects —i. fluttering by∥	481
of a threatening i.	464	from i. and paper†	578	i. gilded wings†	253
Infinitum —and so <i>ad s.</i>	554	in thy i.*	564	i. of the hour	644
proceed <i>ad s.</i>	554	i. were temper'd*	564	Inseparable —one and i.	705
Infirmities —of all i.	259	not drunk i.*	96	Inside —his own i.	534
Infirmity —last i. of noble		Inland — <i>far</i> we be¶	381	Insidious —with i. joy	459
mind**	258	Inmate —some i. of the skies	30	Insipidity —to whose glori-	
last i. of noble minds	258	Inn —a good tavern or i.	388	ous i.	683
Inflame —more or less i.†	557	as an i.	388	Insisture —i. course, propor-	
Inflexible —i. in faith	389	at mine i.*	388	tion*	552
Inflict —what they i.∥	457	common i. of rest	106	Insolence —i. and wine**	530
who i. must	615	ease i' their i.	388	musk and i.†	287
Infliction —dead to i.*	401	not an i. but	388	Inspiration —an unappre-	
Influence —all i.	363	should be an i.	388	hended i.	544
i. and her glory	622	that dark i.	320	an unapprehended i.	600
love's sweet i.	449	the Bell I.	388	i. of the gods	416
rain i.**	247	the timely i.*	234	without the i.	380
their bad i.	654	the wayside i.†	115	without the i.	380
unawed by i.	34	welcome at an i.	388	without the i.	380
unawed by i.	528	world's an i.	388	without the i.	308
whose i. if now*	548	Innocence —attribute of i.∥	380	Inspired —rapt i.	515
Influences —and strained i.	390	best companions i.	141	Inspires —i. easy my**	512
the skye y i.*	428	but in i.	380	Instances —and modern	
Inform —comes to i. you	423	conscious of i.	137	i.*	664
Informed —where we desire		her i. a child	303	wilderness of single i.†	418
to be i.	54	her i. a child	380	Instant —i. made eternity	618
Infortune —worst kind of i.	656	ignorance is not i.	378	seize the i. time	483
Ingenium — <i>nullum magnum</i>		i. a fear†	581	take the i. by*	547
i.	304	i. and modesty	202	Instinct —an invisible i.*	352
Ingle —his wee-bit i.	25	i. and youth	380	but honest i.†	301
Ingle —nook—hearth or i.	350	i. is as an armed	380	by nat'ral i. taught	463
Ingratiate —i. of those who 387		i. is not accustomed	93	dog by i.	33
I, thou marble-hearted* 387		i. is strong¶	380	how i. varies†	301
next thing to i.	326	in modest i.	20	how i. varies†	678
sin of my i.*	325	<i>l'i. à rouger n'est</i>	93	i. and reason	392
Ingratitudes —monster of i.* 108		mirth and i.∥	380	i. is a great matter*	301
Ingress —i. into the world‡ 430		O white i.*	380	i. is intelligence	392
i. into the world	430	our fearful i.¶	404	i. is intelligence	392
Inhabitants —i. of the earth* 734		prerogative of i.	380	i. of the one true	62
i. of the field	644	stumbles on i.	401	regulated by i.	522
Inheritor —as his i.*	489	was i. for i.*	380	swift i. leaps	600
Inherits —the fool i.	348	what can i.	380	to obey i.*	301
Inhuman —that's done i.† 410		Innocency —the next thing		Instincts —few strong i.*	302
Inhumanity —i. is caught		to i.	133	high i. before¶	657
from	153	Innocent —an i. name	5	like i.	332
i. to man	153	i. though free	380	like i. unawares	600
man's i. to man	463	i. as gay	70	on his i.	559
not the i.	603	i. withi†	137	Institution —an i. is	332
Iniquity —i. devours* 237		Innocuous —almost i. desue-		in the i.	460
i. of the fathers	351	tude	418	Instruct —i. me, for Thou**	393
Initia — <i>alia i. e. fine</i>	221	Inn's —worst i. worst†	569	venture to i.	223

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Instruction-i. of their youth 357	Interval-the interval that lowers 3	Iron-a rod of i. 322
sweet i. flows 519	Intimidate-a halter i. 293	clouds of i.** 90
wisdom and i. 313	Intoxicate-crude or i.** i. the brain. 421	hammer your i. 346
Instructions-bloody i.* his own i.* 500	Intoxicated-wine i. both** 207	hammer your i. when i. did on the anvil* 90
thy i. take. 59	Intoxication-continual i. is but i.|| . . . . . 208	i. did on the anvil* 527
Instructor-i. of the wise. 378	Intoxication-continual i. is but i.|| . . . . . 208	i. entered into 334
Instrument-any stringed i. mighty i. off. 565	Intrude-hope i. don't i. 390	meddles with cold i. 254
most awful i.* 718	Intruder-i. as thou art*. 390	of i. globes** 105
some great i. 729	Intrusion-better i. than i. to any literary work. 67	the i. age 318
sound of an i. 452	Intrusion-hope i. don't i. 390	Time's i. feet 542
Instruments-i. of cruelwar i. to melancholy bells*. 523	Intrusion-i. as thou art*. 390	tool of i. 53
i. to scourge us*. 711	Intuition-a passionate i.* 252	whilst the i. is hot 547
our i. to *. 500	Intuitions-sanctuary of the i. 160	Irreligious-view an i. ore 64
Insult-a blockhead's i. 617	Invading-country from i. 649	Irren-wage du zu i. 301
one more i. to God 183	Inventives-breathe out i.* 524	Irritable-those i. folk 576
Insults-or i. unavenged*. 616	Invention-allied to i. as of i. 524	is-everything that i. 550
Insurrection-the nature of an i.* 151	bestower of i. 524	nay it is* 508
Intellect-all i. all sense**. 662	draw on his i. 607	nothing is but what* 45
eye of the i. 485	eat up my i.* 20	something i. or seemst. 479
I can raise*. 748	i. all admir'd**. 392	was or i. or will be 518
i. that bred them 96	i. is unfruitful 702	whatever i. i. right. 340
march of i. 486	i. of the enemy 392	whatever i. i. right. 550
Intellects-highest of human i. 97	i. of the enemy 223	whatever i. i. in its 550
Intellectual-no great i. thing 332	merit of i. 514	Isabel-crown'd i. through you were i.* 605
of ladies i.|| . . . . 740	mother of i. 524	Iser-I. rolling rapidly 620
Intelligence-characters of beauty and i. 435	mother of i. 524	Isleut-I. watched him. 742
i. incapable of 392	or less i. 607	Isis-Cam and I. 323
i. so wise 698	prompter of i. 524	the I. screens 304
i. whose flame 314	Inventions-for old i.* for odd i.* 264	Island-bulwark of our i. the green i. 393
Intend-more than they i. 26	sought out many i. 450	i. of bias 225
Intende-what it might intend 6	Inventor-plague the i.* plague th i.* 614	i. unto i.† 727
Intense-a life i.|| . . . . 150	to be th i.** 392	the i. is quent. 226
Intent-action the intent. 26	Inventors-seldom or never i. 740	tight little i. 225
sides of my i.* 31	Inventoried-it shall be i.* 174	Islands-his i. lift 253
Intention-fervor of i.|| . . . . 566	Inventory-a three-fold i. 164	his i. lift 602
Intentions-devour second i. full of good i. 348	Invents-i. a machine. 392	many western i. 362
with good i. 348	Investigari-quaerendo i. possit 550	the i. feel 28
with good i. 348	Invincible-i. in arms. 389	Isle-fast anchor'd i. 225
Intents-be thy i.* 307	Invisibility-into air and i. 460	i. of the ocean. 394
Intercourse-soft i. from soul. 423	Invisible-is not i. 291	i. which stands*. 225
Interest-he calls i.* 342	the choir i. 29	our i. indeed 385
I dw in i.†† 392	the i. alone 507	Scio's rocky i.|| . . . . 362
i. always will prevail 29	throne of the i.|| . . . . 542	silver-coated i.† 225
i. of the stronger 482	through the i. 349	the Emerald I. 303
love, i. and admiration 331	Invite-when lips i. 553	the Emerald I. 303
nor any i. 521	Invites-i. my steps. 308	the Emerald I. 303
Interested-i. him no more 222	Inward-do draw the inward*. 544	Isles-far sunn'd i. 641
Interesting-an i. situation 505	of i. less exact** 556	her hundred i.|| . . . . 700
Interests-and powerful i. 583	the i. man 590	i. of Greece. 333
cares for thy i. 458	Iona-ruins of I. 560	the British i. 226
Interference-by supernatural i. 401	Ionia-in I. or Smyrna 11	the sprinkled i. 437
Interpretation-i. will misquote*. 40	Iphicrates-be reviled I. 38	Isocrates-I. adviseth Demonicus 11
Interpreter-be his own i. 151	Ira-i. furor brevis est. 41	I. the celebrated 551
best i. a sigh. 452	lenia i. deorum est. 615	Isolations-pair of infinite i. 28
his own i. 252	trux docet i. ferax. 606	Ispahan-the city I. 270
Interpreters-i. of our inclinations 202	Ira-anantium i. amoris. 605	Israel-when I. of 307
	ansimis celestibus i. 42	when I. was 338
	Ire-full of i. 41	Israel-where I. hath 605
	Iris-a livelier i.† 663	Issues-but to fine i.* 239
	i. all hues**. 277	joined great i. 654
		Isthmus-i. of a middle statet 462
		this i. of a. 333
		this narrow i. 333
		weak-built i. 333

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Italia—I, thou who hast||	394	Japan—madman in J.	734	Jest—a mirth-loving j.*	114
Italian—and I, song†	200	Jar—frail china j.†	544	a scornful j.	617
in choice I.*	681	united j.	468	fellow of infinite j.*	397
Italians—as the I. say	128	Jargon—noisy j. of the		for a j.	306
Italy—any part of I.	661	schools.	421	glory j. and†	462
Greece, I. and England.	483	j. o' your schools.	630	had his j.	506
in proud I.*	264	sounding j. of	630	in the j.	307
I, a paradise	518	jaundiced—the j. eye†	436	in the j.	414
I, my I.	304	Jaws—j. of death*	74	j. and youthful jollity**	488
I, thou who rt†	304	j. that bite.	535	j. be laughable*	414
masque of I.||	700	Jay—admires the j.†	253	j. loses its point	414
slope to I.	304	is the j.*	204	j. unseen, inscrutable*	535
Itch—i. of scribbling.	65	shrubs the j.	68	j. which would not	618
i. for scribbling.	755	that a j.	564	life is a j.	431
the i. on purpose.	56	Jean—farewell to my J.	263	may j. with saints.	196
Itching—an i. palm*	101	nae sorrow there, J.	347	of infinite j.*	646
have an i. palm*	69	Jealous—a j. love.	396	O j. unseen*	396
Iter—longam i. est per pra-		a j. woman*	395	virtue in a j.	702
cepta.	243	a j. woman.	395	we can.	657
per i. tenebrososum.	168	are to the j.*	395	Jester—a fool and j.*	19
Iteration—hast damnable i.*	128	he was j.||	396	scurril j. is.	437
Itinerary—eyes and i.	607	j. of the other*	118	when the j.	414
Itself—none but i.	131	more j. of thee*	743	Jesters—buffoons and j.	401
solely for i.	523	not easily j.*	395	j. do oft prove*	396
Ithuriel—I, with his spear**	256	potter is j. of	228	Jest's—a j. prosperity*	396
Ivite—no i. out to sell.	730	with j. eyes can.	306	j. or pranks.	360
Ivory—done in i.	525	the j. eye†.	13	his j. are coarse†	371
of sawn i.	200	Jealousies—j., conjectures*	627	memory for his j.	477
with i. gleams.	200	Jealousy—as seldom cures		Jessamin roses and j.**	277
Ivy—claspings i. twin d†.	395	j.	306	Jessamine—and pale j.**	277
courtly i. joint†	395	distrust and j.	469	Jessica—sit J.*	513
creeping i. clings.	395	effect hath j.	396	Jesus Christ—for J. in*	327
i. thy home is.	395	in j. there is more.	396	Jesus—but J. said.	115
pale i. creeps†	395	j. dislikes the world to||	396	came to J.	696
room with i. leaves.	120	j. is always born.	396	for J. sake.	229
the i. branch.	730	j. is cruel as	169	J. said unto.	509
the i. green.	395	j. is cruel as	395	J. said unto.	696
		j. is the bellows.	396	just J. instant.	27
		j. lives upon doubt.	396	said J. unto him.	678
		j. of some one's heir.	233	Jessy—the world beside J.	452
		j. thou magnifier.	395	Joux—la j. de prince.	404
		my lord of j.*	395	Jew—a j. eyes*	397
		nor j. was**	396	an Ebrew J.*	397
		self-harming j.*	395	I am a J.*	397
		serve mad j.*	395	idea of a J.	397
		tincture of j.	228	is the J.	397
		Jealousy—j. peculiar na-		J. dripping with blood.	317
		ture	395	J. wrong a Christian*	616
		Jeffersonian—J. simplicity.	645	therefore J. though*	479
		Jeffrey—J. completely failed	750	wrong a J.*	616
		Jehovah—J. has triumph'd.	397	Jewel—consistency's a j.	138
		J. Jove or Lord†	315	experience be a j.*	138
		J. said to Moses.	314	j. in a*	613
		J. they depose.	465	j. in an Ethiop's ear*	78
		Jeluno—non j. sabbato.	11	j. of gold in	130
		Jelly—almost to j.*	307	j. of their souls*	613
		hands a j.||	553	j. which no Indian mines||	130
		Jenny—J. causes his.	275	precious j. in his head*	14
		J. kiss'd me.	405	precious j. of their	660
		Jephthah—J. was judge of.	163	such a j.*	725
		Jephthah—J. judge of Israel||	163	this j. his	301
		Jephthah's—J. when he		Jewels—dumb j. often*	308
		sacrific'd*	538	her precious j.*	308
		Jericho—tarry at J.	336	I'll give my j.*	1
		Jerkin—like a leather j.*	544	j. five-words long†	748
		Jerome—St. J. tells us.	573	j. in the carcanet*	398
		Jerusalem—I forget thee, O		j. of the mine.	526
		J.	338	j. orators of love.	398
		Jeshurun—J. waxed fat.	265	these are my j.	115
		Jessie—world beside J.	442	unvalued j.*	201

	PAGE
Jewish-his J. heart*	153
Jewry-in stubborn J.*	223
Jews-J. might kiss	398
J. one heavy†	674
Jig dancing a j.	561
j. to heav'nt.	515
you j., you amble*	739
Jiggling-j. veins of	523
Jill-J. shall dance	160
Jo-my j. John	557
Job-good J. of old†	686
poor as J.†	585
Joblils Picinnies and	
the J.	534
Jockey-j. was a bonny	275
Joe Macaulay, Old J.	57
John-to J. I owed	321
John, St.-awake my St. J.†	32
Johnny Groats-to J.	631
Johnson-here J. lies	398
J. said it	470
J. the great moralist||	398
lies poor J.	398
Johnson's-J. morality was	399
of Dr. J. style	398
J. turgid style	398
Joined-God hath j. to-	
gether	466
Joins inward dignity j.	
outward state	33
Jointress-imperial j. of*	722
Joke-a j.'s a very serious	397
ever loves a j.†	210
get a j. well	631
many a j.	630
rather than a j.	306
Jokes-j. from Miller||	152
Jollity-and youthful j.**	488
tipsy dance and j.**	161
Jolly-every man be j.	120
grieffs to this are j.	476
j. hours lead**	532
Jonson-is not J. ours	638
to labou'ring J. art.	637
Jonson's-J. learned s.**	577
Joris-and J. and he	618
Journées-perdue de toutes	
les j.	165
Journey-company in a j.	128
distant j. through the	
skies	80
downward j. all	503
far as I j.	4
his j. spent	507
jade on a j.	571
Journeyman-some of na-	
ture's j. made men*	10
Journys-our first j.	697
j. ending in*	696
our j. end††	550
the j. end	388
Jove-as J. himself*	65
by great J. designed.	661
by J. the stranger†	572
even to J. himself	448
front of J.*	460
if J. would but	558
J. alone enduest.	754
J. and Mars	624
J. but laughs	455

	PAGE
Jove-Continued	
J. himself cannot	547
J. laughs	455
J. or Lord†	315
J. thou regent||	490
my king! my J.*	10
near to J.	404
or J. for*	273
say J. laughs*	455
throne of J.	590
when J. doth*	396
when J. gave us	400
wrath of J.	94
Jovem-eripuit J. fulmen	202
Jove's-by J. high throne	108
J. dread clamours*	263
Jovi-eripuit fulmenque J.	202
viz J. conceditur	448
Joy-a j. forever	74
a j. possess	490
and j. and sorrow†	346
and truth and j.	645
apprehend some j.*	379
assassin of our j.	367
at passing j.	390
bliss and j.*	625
can make me j.*	429
forever in j.	433
forgets both j. and**	540
glory and in j.†	560
hath a j.	413
heighten all his j.	731
if this be j.	339
immortality and j.**	380
impair this j.	546
is j. begun	315
j. above the rest	399
j. and sorrow	244
j. be unconfined||	161
j. comest††	399
j. cometh in	366
j. crown him	422
j. delights in	678
J. Empire, and Victory	567
j. for ever	340
j. is the sweet	309
j. of elevated thoughts†	521
j. of heaven	580
j. of thy lord	635
j. of youthful sports||	522
j. or woe	680
j. rises in me	399
j. shall be in heaven	612
j. that is felt	708
j. where misery is	656
j. whose hand	575
j. would soon	368
Life, J. Empire	290
life's one j.	754
love, hope, and j.†	485
no such j. on*	451
no truer j.	586
nor j. nor love	647
of domestic j.	339
of imparting j.	244
one inch of j.	413
paths of j.	493
save the man's j.	447
silentness of j.	520
silly j. at silly things	414

	PAGE
Joy-Continued	
smiles of j.	503
source of j.	709
stern j. which warriors	74
such perfect j.	484
taking his j.	550
the bubble j.†	399
the vernal j.	663
this be j.	309
thought and j.†	680
thought and j.	706
'tis little j.	378
to j. in ill	400
triumph over j.	123
what little j.	478
which perfect j.†	643
who j. would win||	339
with glorious j.	424
with j. and love**	6
Joy-dreme of j.	380
Joyes-all j., all sweetes	442
Joyful-j. to live	12
Joyous-be henceforth j.	514
j. beautiful and	567
Joyz-all my j. to this	476
and visionary j.	463
be our j.	576
die their j.*	383
great j. like grieffs	334
half our j. renew	477
hence guilty j.†	470
hide our j.*	500
imaginary j.	609
its aching j.†	521
j. are bubble-like	399
j. are never	604
j. delicious||	575
j. give most	570
j. must flow	361
j. of meeting	474
j. of other years	531
j. only flow	706
j. only flow	266
j. soul his*	604
j. therein I find	484
f. too exquisite	339
j. too exquisite	399
my plenteous j.*	684
of j. departed	656
other j.	44
our j. below||	513
present j. are	287
pursues imaginary j.	380
rob us of our j.	115
should watch j.	280
sickly j. fall off	21
some new j.	370
storehouse of her j.	452
to former j.	477
Jubeo-hoc vobis hoc j.	728
Jubet-cum possit j.	598
Jubjub-beware the j. bird.	535
Jucundum-insanire j. est	534
Judas-J. betrayest thou	606
J. kissed his*	606
Judassee-three J.*	156
Judee-wild j. stretches	121
Judea-down in J.††	583
Judex-bonus j. damnat	645
j. damnatur cum	399

	PAGE
Judge—a j. is just	57
a righteous j. ¶	471
an impartial j.	400
an upright j.*	400
be a j.*	695
better that a j.	399
enemy my j.	223
I, j. people	26
} a country by	538
} all things justly	645
} condemns the crime	645
} in his own	400
} in his own cause	400
} is condemned	399
} not according	48
} not me	480
} of all things	462
} that no*	602
} that pardon'd	399
} whose dictate	503
} you as you are*	480
justly to j.*	436
offend and j.*	400
proper j. of the man	485
shall not be my j.*	223
sole j. of truth	462
the indifferent j.	650
wary how ye j.	591
wise young j.*	399
Judge—have j. otherwise	601
Judge's—a j. task	400
fool with j.	287
he only j. right ¶	402
hungry j. soon	400
j. all ranged	420
} an l. senates	101
} an l. senates	319
} commissions be	400
} must beware	399
} steal themselves*	687
just j. will	220
sit her j.	380
the j. robe*	480
when j. steal*	399
who are j. alike	400
Judging—in this j. world	480
j. of the future	288
j. people by appearances	48
Judgment—and j. given**	646
better of my j.	500
blood and j.*	556
come to j.*	399
critic j. scan	481
great j. seat	483
green in j.*	757
have j. here?	355
his j. ripe*	305
his j. ruled our hands*	20
his j. sound	757
influence our j.	400
} difficult	58
} falls upon	47
} guide his bounty*	300
} thou art fled*	600
let the j. fall	401
make the better j.	300
man's erring j. †	593
men of j.	283
men of j.	308
reserve thy j.*	10

Judgment—Continued	PAGE
sound j. is	66
spirit and j.**	421
surrender j.	260
suspension of the j.	545
sway thy j.**	550
the j. free	575
top of j.*	480
unto a fearful j.	512
Judgment Book—leaves of	745
} the j.	745
Judgments—in our very j.	720
} as our watches	720
} like our j.*	338
} men's j. are*	544
} our very j.	545
} sentinels unto our j.	245
} the j. weak	606
} with our j. †	545
} whose j. are*	19
Judicio—modesto et circum-	108
} specto j.	108
} Jug—a j. of wine	554
} this brown j.	584
Juges—de j. à Berlin	404
Juice—j. in poison-flowers	281
} j. in poisoned flowers	81
} j. nectareous	218
} j. meant to feed	663
} Julia—lips of J.	439
} Julia's—J. lips do smile	439
} Juliet—J. is the sun*	78
} Juliet's—dear J. hand*	405
} Julius—great j. on	548
} mightiest j. fell*	543
} July—ending in J. †	732
} second day of J., 1776	384
} warmth of its j.	478
} Juments—fitter j. than	630
} Jump—to j. or slide	534
} June—April, J., and Sep-	103
} April, J., and November	103
} April, J., and November	104
} as rose in J.	555
} day in J. ††	166
} day in J. ††	672
} in flowery J.	328
} J. may be had ††	348
} leafy month of J.	672
} month of J.	672
} month of J.	620
} month of J.	620
} morning of J. †	382
} sprung in J.	624
} twenty-first of J. †	409
} June's—J. bridesman poet ††	654
} Juniata—the blue J.	386
} Juniper—sweet is the j.	276
} Junius—J., Aprilis, Sep-	103
} temq.	103
} Juno—J. ruffles the	603
} on J. smiles**	125
} Juno's—J. unrelenting hate	716
} lids of J. eyes*	276
} like J. swans*	296
} Junot—J. a soldier*	38
} Jupiter—as J.**	125
} as J. on**	177
} J. est quar' conque	414

Jupiter—Continued	PAGE
} gave the stork	430
} hang out	693
} has loaded us	108
} is in truth	314
} overwhelmed by j.	506
} possit j. reprehendere	547
} ridet amanium j.	455
} Jura—and J. answers	669
} Juris—mensuraque j. vis	482
} Jurisprudence—light of j.	416
} Jury—j. passing on*	400
} Jurymen—j. may dine	400
} Jus—summum j.	415
} Just—a j. man	254
} actions of the j.	327
} actions of the j.	437
} as j. and*	610
} as well as j. †	289
} as well as j. ††	481
} ashes of the j. †	437
} be j. and fear not*	29
} bearing them is j.*	401
} but the j.	327
} dare to be j. to	401
} God is j.	316
} God is j.	401
} gods are j.*	615
} good, j. and honest	423
} he more j.	540
} in action simply j.	150
} its causes j.	540
} j. are the ways**	314
} j. men but	402
} j. men by	501
} loyal j. and pure**	469
} I made him j.**	292
} memory of the j. ¶	327
} memory of the j.	327
} on the j.	601
} prosperous to be j. ††	540
} remembrance of the j.	327
} sleep of the j.	651
} so good, so j.	461
} soon be j.	401
} the pure, the j.	465
} thou art j. †	550
} Justes—du sommeil des j.	651
} Justice—course of j.*	470
} crown of justice and	480
} even-handed j.*	355
} even-handed j.*	615
} foundations of j.	400
} God's j. tardy	402
} humanity, j., equity	418
} j. and discernment	584
} j. cannot sleep	401
} j. conquers	402
} j. indeed	401
} j. of my quarrell	137
} j. in fair round*	664
} j. is a virtue	401
} j. is blind	401
} j. is feasting*	506
} j. is lame as	401
} j. is like the	402
} j. is what is	401
} j. may wink	401
} j. of it	420
} j. of the state	416

	PAGE
Justice—Continued	
j. rails upon*	399
j. shall be done	402
j. shall be done	702
j. the interest of the stronger	482
j. to all men	182
j. to be honoured	257
j. turns the scale	578
j. wakes	616
j. while she winks	401
j. with grave j.	400
lance of j.*	401
lengthen simple j.	420
let j be done	400
let j. be done	400
love of j.	401
love j. greatly	402
of criminal j.	401
of piety, of j.**	423
of wild j.	616
plucks j. by*	401
poetic j. with	260
poet's j. with	401
principles of eternal j.	323
sad-ey'd j.*	80
says j. take ye	420
shall temper so j. with mercy**	480
shove by j.*	417
strong lance of j.*	51
sword of j.	401
tardy j. will	510
tank of j.	401
that j. seizes*	400
that of j.	179
then the j.*	400
thief and f.	106
to sell j.	101
to strictest j.	303
uncompromising as j.	583
what is j.	402
when mercy seasons j.*	470
where j. reigns	423
where j. vindicates	33
Justify—j. the ways**	314
justify the ways of**	303
must j. the means	221
Justitia fiat j. et perat	400
fiat j.	400
pretio venditur j.	101
Justitia fundamenta j. sunt	400
Justis j. in the dark	474
Justis j. in the dark	474
Juvenal most bucolical J.	44
Juvenes—viderint j.	547

K.

Kalendas—ad K. Græcas	536
Kalends—Greeks had no K.	536
the Greek K.	536
Kärner die K. sm thun	626
Kate—swear me, K.*	538
Katerfelto K. with his hair	337
K. with his hair	742
Kathleen—K. Mavourneen	374
Kats—K. who was killed	402

	PAGE
Keel—along her k.	641
on even k.	641
with upright k.	641
Keep—k. our secret	634
k. what you have	236
k. ever at his side	33
they should k.†	483
Keeping—lose by k.	309
Keeps—another k.	573
Ken—avert their k.	318
swims into his k.	362
Kent—rank'd in K.*	527
Kept—a little well k.	421
I have k.	229
Kerke—to k. the narre	121
Kettle—calls the k. black	107
k. sings songs	724
k. to the trumpets*	693
let the k.*	403
Key—k. of knowledgett	400
k. of love	405
k. which admits ust†	97
k. which Passions move	78
own life's k.*	644
this same k.	654
with this k.*	654
Keys—k. of all the creedst	637
k. of this breast	75
the golden k.†	37
the golden k.†	540
Klaugh—his weary k.	25
Klick—he will k.	135
he will k.	135
k. his heels in	465
k. me down stairs	195
k. that scarce would	124
k. the beam	454
no bodies to k.	416
stab and k.	147
Kill—kill the body	348
licens'd to k.	107
may k. with right	480
not to k.	483
pardoning those that k.*	480
past power to k.	374
they k. us*	317
to cramp and k.	416
to k. the time	386
Killed—I scotched, not k.†	631
k. with report**	551
some sleeping k.*	502
Killeth—the letter k.	415
Kills—k. a reasonable crea-	05
ture	05
k. me some*	100
Kin—degrees of k.	324
more than k.*	611
no other k.*	301
whole world k.*	523
Kind—and dying k.	224
and so k.	656
claim of k.	463
confident and k.*	610
grows by k.	484
he was k.	421
is not therefore k.†	383
k. as kings	404
k. hearts are more†	38
less than k.*	611
newest k. of ways*	537

	PAGE
Kind—Continued	
of human k.	533
of k. the same	236
one wondrous k.	170
only to be k.*	153
prey upon his k.	463
s pares his own k.	463
spouse too k.†	560
that every k.†	430
thinks him k.†	422
to be k.	404
was he k.	630
while she's k.	201
Kindo—k. wil creepe	597
Kindle—k. such a torch	83
Kindled—k. a mighty con-	
flagration	83
Kindlet—a little fire k.	83
Kindred—his k. they	509
k. with thy spirit	408
love of k.	454
Kindly—loved sae k.	86
Kindness—bowels of mercie	
k.	479
by your k.	422
deeds of k.	600
done you a k.	326
k. counterfeiting absent love	50
milk of human k.*	355
think it k. to	560
who does a k.†	51
Kine grass or k.**	123
home-bred k.†	630
kithe nor k.	611
plough, O k.	573
King—a gray-beard k.	759
a k. indeed	417
a k. is made	577
a mighty k.	445
a sick k.	130
an anointed k.*	403
and the k.	220
as a k.*	450
as his k.†	711
as Sparta's k.	354
as brightly as a k.*	130
cotton is k.	583
daughter of a k.*	684
deny it to a k.*	650
drank with the k.	642
every inch a k.*	667
excellent a k.*	508
for a k.†	626
for a k.	460
govern k. and people	565
great as k.	317
greater than the k.	404
have a k.*	80
have me k.*	100
hedge a k.*	403
if a k. more wiset	57
k. and the beggar*	71
k. can make a	303
k. do now*	1
k. doth wake*	730
k. drinks to Hamlet*	403
k. drinks to Hamlet*	693
k. grew vain	73
k. is dead	241

	PAGE
King—Continued	
k. of heaven	525
k. of day	675
k. of infinite space*	403
k. of intimate delights	732
k. of k. hath*	510
k. of poets	660
k. so good	461
k. upon his throne	560
k. who loves the law	458
mckery k. of snow*	403
more than k.	405
name of k.*	348
name of k.†	667
never k. dropped	404
not to be a k.	543
O my k.	458
obsequious to their k.	80
office of a k.**	403
our rightful k.	631
pageantry of a k.	600
reverence the k.†	530
served the k.	404
served my k.*	404
sovereign lord the k.	567
stork as their k.	430
than ever k. did	363
the best k.*	287
the first k.	37
the greatest k.	403
the k. reigns but	404
the true k.	81
to be a k.	402
to be your k.	204
true-born k.	438
under which k.*	241
was k. in heaven	318
watch the k.*	403
what is a k.	404
whatsoever k. shall	583
wisdom of their k.	747
wish to be thy k.	401
without a k.	600
Kingcups—cowslips and k.	376
Kingdom—k. be divided	640
k. for it was*	31
k. of God	402
k. was lost	600
me a k. is	484
my large k.*	1
possesses a k.	484
prepared for you	346
to me a k. is	484
Kingdom—come—kin o' k.††	745
Kingdom's—a k. bulwark	405
kiss'd away k.*	440
states and k.*	362
who ravag'd k.	323
Kingly—k. glare will	626
longest k. line	37
King Pin—the k.	584
Kings—argument of k.	718
art of k.	377
breath of k.	303
breath of k.	608
breath of k.	631
breath of k.*	747
curse of k.*	404
court of k.	201
death of k.*	502

	PAGE
Kings—Continued	
dread and fear of k.*	470
due to k.†	530
duty is the k.*	403
hand on k.	502
if k. unquestioned	417
kind as k. upon	404
k. are like	403
K. Bench walks	571
k. can have	402
k. for such a tomb**	497
k. glorious day*	129
k. it makes gods*	370
k. may be blest	710
k. may love	646
k. misdeeds cannot*	403
k. must have slaves	710
k. of Brentford	705
k. pretend to reign	418
k. queens and states*	647
k. to sit in sovereignty	313
k. will be tyrants	703
knowledge of k.	180
model of k.	312
not the k. crown*	480
of k. makes peasants	370
of royal k.*	223
on k. graves*	558
or fighting k.	528
palaces of k.	501
pride of k.†	32
promises of k.	35
ransom great k.	398
right divine of k.†	323
scavenger and k.†	608
sons were k.	470
these miserable k.	404
tired of k.	626
to k. that fear*	403
twist k. and tyrants	703
two k. of Brentford	404
what have k.*	403
when k. are building	626
wherein k. republics	664
which k. or laws	339
Kirch—die K. allein	122
Kirk—to the k.	588
Kirkconnel—fair K. lee	328
Kirk—hammer—the auld k.	302
Kiss—k. too long	600
a fond kiss	263
as they k.*	575
bound by a k.	209
climbing for a k.	360
first k. of love||	406
immortal with a k.	77
immortal with a k.	406
k. a body	405
k. but in the cup	603
k. from my mother	553
k. had won	501
k. high heaven	507
k. no men	742
k. of one girl	406
k. rhymes to bliss||	406
k. snatch'd hasty	405
k. the book's outside	530
k. the place to	505
k. the rod*	405
k. the rod*	405

	PAGE
Kiss—Continued	
k. the rod*	533
k. was given	432
k. will stay	609
let us k.	203
like Dian's k.†	444
long, long k.||	406
may k. a bonny lass	405
more orthodox k.	88
mountains k. high heav-	
en	406
one long k.†	406
one soft k.*	586
princes k. obedience*	539
she k. these lips	662
sweetest the k.	508
the envied kiss	25
the envied k. to	360
the first k.	360
the kind k.	203
thing you k.	381
thou k. not me	406
though unfelt a k.	505
to k. them all||	406
tyrants seem to k.*	310
with a k.	606
with trait'rous k.	741
words and k.	471
Kissed—and k. him	666
first time he k. me	406
Jenny k. me	405
Judas k. his master*	606
k. again with†	606
k. away his*	285
k. the rod†	405
we have k. away*	449
Kisses—k. and welcome	724
k. of an enemy are	407
k. balmier than†	406
k. bring again*	405
k. from a female||	304
k., tears and smiles*	741
lips whose k. p. ut||	406
melts like k.†	411
play'd at cards for k.	154
pluck'd up k. by*	405
remember'd k.†	165
share his k.	25
stolen k.	687
their own k. sin*	405
with k. four	251
worth a hundred k.†	731
Kissin'—k. is the key	405
Kissing—k. full sense into	217
k. goes by favour	405
k. with golden*	500
made for k.*	405
Kissings—all these k. worth	406
Kitchen—around the k. fire	735
in the k. bred||	90
in the k.	142
Kite—although the k.*	236
hawk or k.	416
Kite's—a k. dinner	345
Kitten—neither beene k.	611
Kitten—be a k.*	577
k. and cry mew*	70
Knack—merry tender k.	217
Knave—a double k.	364
against a k.	687

	PAGE
Knave—Continued	
an arrant k.*	712
defence against a	436
endures a k.†	383
fool and k.	106
fool or k. that	533
if a k. knows	634
k. and fool	284
k. hath made	695
more k. than	635
rid of a k.*	583
told me he's a k.	64
Knavery—k. is the best de-	
fence	436
Knaves—arrant k. all*	363
at k. in plac.	364
bold k. thrive	95
by k. is made	310
call'd t' em untaught k.*	285
k. laugh in	284
k. their power	325
k. their wine	608
of flattering k.	258
share with k.	420
which k. pursue	283
Knead—k. two virtuous	
souls	471
Knee—cap and k. slaves*	554
prattling on his k.	25
Kneeling—take aim k.	26
take aim k.	745
Knees—k. beneath a table	371
climb his k.	25
Knell—k. of parting day	235
k. the shroud	174
k. that summons*	83
our last k.	497
the sound of a k.	84
their k. is rung	328
Knells—k. call	350
k. in that word	27
k. us back	84
Knew—before I k. thee*	128
carry all he k.	56
k. thee but	299
much he k.	421
they k. before	582
thought I k.	408
what before they k.†	378
Knife—my k. and fork	676
to the k.†	717
Knight—a belted k.	363
a belted k.	608
a noble k.†	549
a true k.*	117
k. of the shire	286
own ideal k.†	711
very parfit gentle k.	117
Knights and carpet k.	216
and courteous k.	660
Knits k. me to thy	561
k. two human hearts	489
that k. up*	650
Knitters—k. in the sun*	71
Knives—hands before k.	338
Knock—k. and it shall	587
Knock-down—a k. argu-	
ment	56
Knocker—tie up the k.†	578
Knocks—blows and k.	552

	PAGE
Knoll'd—k. to church*	557
Knolling k. a departed	
friend*	526
Knot—Gordian k. of it*	551
k. of roots	464
Knots—true-lover's k.	200
Know—ado to k. myself*	475
all that we k. is†	407
attribute to k.	406
by ignorance we k. not	378
didn't k. everythin'††	583
few sometimes may k.**	408
forget what we k.	540
I k. everything except†	407
if I k. myself	407
I k. nothing	407
k. not anything†	360
k. not anything†	550
k. the most†	378
k. then thyself†	407
k. thyself	407
k. ye the land†	394
little mortals k.	421
more I know	408
not to k.**	358
not to k. me	706
one did not k.	407
ourselves to k.	407
ourselves to k.	713
pretend to k.	322
safe to k.	378
seek not to k.	266
seek not to k.	706
seeking to k.	199
so much do I k.	244
than half k. it.	421
there is to k.	433
'tis but to k.†	408
to k. to esteem	555
to k. her was to	299
to k. little	677
to k. one's self	407
to k. that which**	373
to k. thyself	407
too much to k.*	63
too much to k.*	408
you k. a thing	407
Knowe—can himselven k.	407
on the k.	520
Knowest—for thou k.**	313
k. thou the	394
less than thou k.*	403
Knoweth—what he k.	407
Knowing—not worth the	
k.††	422
who k. nothing knows†	530
Knowledge—all our k. is†	407
all our k. is†	713
and all k.	112
beginning of k.	313
book of k.**	92
comes to our k. for	537
desire of k. in excess	32
desire of k.	112
diffused k. immortalizes	508
he that increaseth k.	378
innocent of the k.*	389
key of k.††	409
k. advances by steps	181
k. and timber	409

	PAGE
Knowledge—Continued	
k. and wisdom for	408
k. but grieving	142
k. comes, but wisdom†	408
k., fame or self†	142
k. in the making**	545
k. in truth is	407
k. is as food**	408
k. is more than	406
k. is now no more†	409
k. is now not	421
k. is proud that	733
itself is power	406
k. of good and	504
k. of good bought*	243
k. of his destiny	706
k. of itself is	407
k. of man is as	407
k. of myself*	407
k. shall be increased	606
k. the wing*	377
k. to their eyes	378
k. to their eyes	408
k. under difficulties	408
let k. grow†	409
literature of k.	439
little k. is dangerous	421
love and k.*	347
man of k.	406
man without k.	377
must adorn k.	405
must carry k.	607
no man's k. here	244
not less than k.	198
out-topping k.	639
price of k.	591
pursuit of k.	190
sorrow is k.†	378
spouseless virgin, K.†	734
step to k.	408
sweetly uttered k.	580
since k. is but	378
the human k.	571
the price for k.	73
this is k.	407
timorous k. stands	283
too much k.†	402
tree of k.	195
tree of k.	409
tree of k. is†	378
when half our k.†	408
where k. leads	378
woman's happiest k.**	726
Known—as good not k.**	421
k. by all	407
little to be k.	408
to be forever k.	61
Knows—he half k. every-	
thing	409
he k. about it	602
just k. and	347
k. himself to be*	408
k. no more	408
k. the universe	07
that he k. no more†	378
that k. nothing	460
who k. most	199
who k. save heaven†	512
Knuckle-end—k. of Eng-	
land	631

	PAGE		PAGE
Köln-in K., a town.....	651	Labour—Continued	
Kommt-spät k. ihr.....	413	to l. in his*.....	410
König—der wahre K.....	82	to l. is the lot.....	409
Könige—wenn die K. bau'n.....	626	Labourer—a true l.*	140
Kosciusko—as K. fell.....	293	Labourer—children sweeten	
		l.....	115
		l. of the lengthen'd l.....	507
		our fruitless l. mourn.....	258
		sore l. bath*.....	650
		tax our l.....	683
		the mountain l.....	698
		Laburnum's—l. dropping	
		gold.....	270
		Labyrinth—her watery l.**	540
		l. of the mind?.....	422
		l. without a clew.....	385
		Labyrinths—love in these	
		l.....	336
		Lace—and brussels lace?	560
		l. the severing clouds*.....	500
		Lacedæmonian—said to a L.	2
		Lacedæmonians—L. do not	
		ask.....	144
		Lacht—Spasmacher selber	414
		Lackeying—l. the varying*	401
		Ladder—Fame's l. so high.	86
		l. if we will?.....	597
		l. is easy to climb.....	259
		l. leaning on?.....	750
		l. of fame only.....	256
		l. to all high designs*.....	552
		lowliness is young ambi-	
		tion's l. l.....	33
		of Jacob's l.....	155
		of Jacob's l.....	250
		of them a l.....	597
		Laden—are heavy l.	613
		Lading—and wealthy l.	641
		Ladies—beauteous l. eyes*	525
		if l. be but*.....	736
		l. call him*.....	284
		l. come to see.....	245
		l. like towns.....	745
		l. like variegated tulips.....	110
		l. most deject*.....	390
		l. ride with?.....	623
		l. spend their time.....	470
		l. whose bright**.....	247
		lion among l. is*.....	438
		of l. intellectuall.....	740
		Lads—gallants, l. boys*	488
		Lady—a gentle l.*	343
		comes the l.*.....	744
		every l. would be?.....	736
		every l. would be?.....	457
		faire l. ne'er could.....	145
		l. as thou art*.....	538
		l. in the meads.....	251
		l. of the mere l.....	623
		l. so richly clad.....	70
		l. with?.....	570
		l. within call?.....	70
		lent his l. l.....	727
		lent his l. l.....	570
		lovely l. garmented.....	79
		my l. sweet arise*.....	412
		sweet l. mine.....	546
		thrust the l. from.....	743
		thy l. does*.....	526
		thy l. thy wife*.....	744
		Lady—Continued	
		weep no more, l.....	442
		weep no more, l.....	557
		Lady's—a l. chamber*	503
		l. in the case.....	736
		l. which is nice*.....	475
		my l. chamber*.....	503
		Lady-smocks—l. all silver-	
		white*.....	153
		Læseris—odisse quem l.	380
		Læserunt—quos l. et oderunt	380
		Lagoon—of the l. l.	709
		Laga—superfluous l. the vet-	
		eran.....	22
		Lake—a stormy l.	471
		bosom of the l. l.....	437
		bosom silver l.....	678
		desert and the l.....	522
		in burin' l.....	351
		l. that to the**.....	510
		lit l. shines||.....	669
		Lamb—figure of a l.*	45
		l. appears a lion.....	134
		l. may get*.....	548
		l. thy riot?.....	266
		one dead l. l.....	87
		pounces on the l.....	463
		skin of an innocent l.*.....	410
		steal the l.*.....	643
		the shorn l.....	602
		the shorn l.....	602
		wolfish-ravening l.*.....	376
		yoked with a l.*.....	42
		Lambe—my l. suck*	140
		twinn'd l. that*.....	380
		Lame—justice is l.	401
		to the l.....	245
		who reproves the l.....	107
		Lament—weaker to l.	625
		Lamentable—l. strain of.	532
		Lamentation—l. and an an-	
		cient?.....	420
		l. for thee.....	622
		moderate l. is*.....	508
		Lamentings—l. heard i' the	
		air*.....	543
		Laments—manners and l.*	508
		Lamp—but one l.	288
		ere Homer's l.....	483
		l. of night?.....	498
		l. holds out to.....	612
		no l. so cheering.....	367
		smell of the l.....	60
		smell of the l.*.....	660
		the unlit l.....	26
		with a l. l.....	570
		Lampe—filled with l.**	530
		like hidden l.....	434
		my wasting l.*.....	20
		my wasting l.*.....	477
		the l. expire.....	732
		those glorious l.....	666
		Lance—helm and l. l.	623
		l. ill headed*.....	387
		l. thrusteth sure?.....	604
		Land—a bit of l.	403
		across the l. l.....	564
		and my l.*.....	505
		as by l.....	632
		bowels of the l.*.....	596

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Land—Continued	Lands—Continued	Lark—Continued
came unto a l.† 386	over many l. 478	l. whose notes 412
dear, dear l.* 224	room'd o'er many l. 697	not the l.* 532
empire of the l. 518	Landsmen—ye l. all. 632	precious than the l.* 204
every l. s a home 143	Land-thieves—l. and water-	sweetly as the l.* 11
gone by l. 104	thieves* 641	the herald l.* 412
ill fares the l. 25	Landscape—in a l. 636	thy song, l.† 412
infinitely distant l. 657	l. lay as if§ 60	up springs the l. 412
<i>kennst du das L.</i> 304	l. of a lay|| . . . . . 507	wak'd by the l.* 500
l. of bondage came 307	l. of mild earth|| . . . . . 339	within the lit'l. l. 413
l. of brown heath 631	love is like a l. 105	Lark-like— nests upon 503
l. of cakes 528	the glimmering l. 235	Larks—l. are ploughn'en's
l. o' cakes 631	the pleasing l. 660	clocks* 412
l. of drowsyhead 386	will the l. tire 520	to catch l. if 412
l. of last gods|| . . . . . 333	Lane—l. of beamst. 564	Lash—l. of film* 200
l. of liberty 34	Language—entrance into	Lash'd—l. into Latin 411
l. of my sires 561	the l. 606	Lashes—teary round the
l. of pure delight 347	find his love a l. 447	l.†† 745
l. of pure delight 628	in every l. l. 627	Lass—drink to the l. 693
l. of spirits 481	l. in her eye* 284	every l. a queen 750
l. of the free 272	l. in their very gesture* 411	gives him his l. 202
l. o' the leal 347	l. is a city 411	kiss a bonny l. 405
l. that rides at 358	l. is declin'd 659	l. is good 550
l. where the cypress|| . . . . . 304	l. is the dress 411	l. wi' a lang pedigree 38
l. where the lemon-trees|| . . . . . 504	l. of another world|| . . . . . 531	lover and his l.* 662
leans against the l. 347	l. of his heart† 568	the worth of a l. 18
love their l. 560	l. of the nation 740	Lasses—made the l. 311
loyal to our l. 316	l. of the sense† 521	Last—breathe their l.† 500
my native l. 264	l. of their own 620	cannot l. ever* 410
my native l. 561	love the l.|| . . . . . 411	could not l. 102
my native l. 34	no l. but a cry† 24	his own l. 12
name of l. 358	no l. may declar† 479	is the l. 35
no l. beside* 472	our l. spoken 411	l. and best of** 740
no l. can compare 225	strangled his l.* 684	l. not least 413
of l. set out 403	taught me l.* 155	l. not least* 413
one l. one heart 704	those lips had l. 439	l. long lingering 264
or l. or life 204	various l. 521	l. shall be first 413
problem of l. 410	Languages—feast of l.* 411	l. the best reserv'd† 737
sea or l.† 581	feast of l.* 740	no l. or first 636
shakes a guilty l. 466	in several l. 411	nor yet the l.† 537
sinking l.† 733	l. especially the dead|| . . . . . 422	stick to his l. 642
smiling l. 323	Languish—his eyes l. 287	stick to his l. 604
sojourning in a strange	with another's l.† 480	that comes l. 573
l. 428	Lansdowne—satir. against	that l. nothing* 536
sprightly l. of mirth 202	Lord L. 307	that will l.† 558
such a l. 561	Lantern—bear you the l.* 582	though l. not 413
the pleasant l. 600	thy dark l.** 530	were thy l. 420
the silent l. 348	Lap—in the l. 500	Lasts—l. ever past 382
this broad l. 561	in Thetis' l. 500	Latch—hand was at the l. 727
this delicious l.|| . . . . . 518	l. me n soft** 514	the clinking l.† 307
this delightful l.** 519	the flowery l.** 519	Late—better l. than never 413
thro' the l.† 606	thy mother's l.** 402	comes too l.* 566
lo, l. and|| . . . . . 628	upon the l. of earth 476	done too l. 547
to virtue's land 33	Lapdogs—er when l.† 509	repent too l. 467
yard of l. to 410	Lapland—from frozen L. to 541	you come l. 413
your native l. 559	Lapse—your slight l.|| . . . . . 16	Latin—and L. speaks 411
Landlord's—good old l.† 585	Lard—l. their lean books 574	come in L.** 577
l. laugh was 415	Larder—keeps our l. lean 205	is L. names 630
l. of their rental|| . . . . . 446	Large—l. streams from 552	lash'd into L. 411
other l. are but 380	Lark—awaken'd by the l. 510	L. names for 630
Landor—L. replies 573	busy l. 411	Saturn in L. 547
Land-rats—there be l.* 641	gentle l.* 412	small L. and less 411
Lands—faery l. forlorn 623	l. a heaven's gate* 412	soft bastard L.|| . . . . 394
his heritage his l.|| . . . . . 459	l. and nightingale 413	that L. was 411
in distant l. 532	l. begin his flight** 412	Latrat—vehementiss l. quam
l. intersected by 507	l. now leaves his 412	<i>mordet.</i> 148
l. our lives* 502	l. so shrill and 412	Latter—our l. stages 23
new l. to rise 638	l. that sings* 412	Latyn—no word but L. 564
not of l. 422	l. the herald of the* 412	Laudable—in l. things** 581
of foreign l. 560	l. the herald of* 674	Laudant—tacent satis l. 586

PAGE

Laudari—*l. a laudato viro.* 580

Laudator—*l. temporis acti.* 557

Laudum—*l. que immensa.* 500

Laugh—and if I l. 415

angels l. too 114

because to l. is 413

despise l. weep 403

do we not l.* 307

fool will l. 413

Heracitus would not l. 61

I did l.* 283

its dread l. 617

knaves l. 284

landlord's l. was 415

l. and be fat 414

l. and be fat 414

l. and the world 415

l. at those that 400

l. at your friends 414

l. like parrots* 414

l. not too much 307

l. not too much 414

l. were want 414

l. will cut the 413

foud l. that spoke 235

man who cannot l. 415

most must l.* 283

never heard to l. 414

they l. that win* 414

time to l. 10

to l. if for 413

try to make myself l. 415

we must l. before 414

who but must l. 13

why do you l. 413

with a l. 620

Laughable—jest be l.* 414

what they think l. 415

Laugh'd—I l. and danced 758

l. free 540

one has not l. 105

they l. consumedly 414

Laughter—the l. weep* 219

Laughing—having men-
tioned l. 414

l. like a boy 415

l. quaffing 488

no l. matter 413

Laughs—he who l. too much 415

Jove but l. at 455

Jove l. 455

l. and light echoes 400

l. are hearty 371

l. in the teeth 550

say Jove l.* 455

that loves and l. 414

when the jester l. 414

Laughter her lovely l. 240

house of l. 414

l. almost ever 413

l. and tears are 415

l. hath only 413

l. holding both his** 414

l. holding both** 488

l. of a fool 413

l. shakes the skies 413

l. under a vizard 348

loud l. is the 414

lovely l. leaps 721

midriff of despair with l. 415

PAGE

Laughter—Continued

mirth and l. let* 488

mirth and l. 730

much lies in l. 415

our sincerest l. 575

peals of l. 284

restrain your l. 413

shake with l. 274

tends to l. 414

Laughs—l. for all times 638

Laura—grave where L. 327

Laurea—concedat l. lingua 551

Laureate—his l. pension 506

Laurel—Apollo's l. bough 255

groves are of l. 304

l. greener from 750

l. ever grows 386

l. of the warrior 551

Lawe'l—a l. crowne 660

l. need of mightie 697

Laurels—crowns, sceptres,
l.* 552

what are the l. 620

Laurence—at L. cell* 404

Laure—all sang "Annie
L." 72

Lava—the l. flood 450

Lavender—hot l. mints* 276

Law adversaries do in l.* 410

all be l. 410

be as a l. 158

bidding the law* 410

bloody book of l.* 417

break Diana's l. 544

buys out the l.* 417

delivered from the l. 415

do in l.* 215

extreme l. extreme 415

father antic the l.* 416

fear no l. 417

first gave to the l. 418

fix'd the l. 503

flagrant violation of the
l. 335

for l. we have 418

glorious uncertainty of
the l. 420

God is l. 410

God is thy l.** 375

God is thy l.** 726

goes to the l. 418

hath resisted l.* 417

Heaven's first l. 552

higher l. than 416

ignorance of the l. 416

in l. what plea* 410

is this* 417

keep the l. 410

keeps the l. 654

kept the l.** 415

known a l. 450

knows no l. 525

l. at reason* 548

l. can do no right* 417

l. hath not been* 410

l. is a sort of 420

l. is blind 416

l. is nothing but 416

l. is the last result 416

l. it has honored 418

PAGE

Law—Continued

l. of God 500

l. of heaven and 418

l. of the Medes 415

l. that I'll 583

l. what plea* 49

l. which moulds 419

l. which moves his 449

life of l. 416

loves the l. 458

love's l. is out 455

necessity has no l. 525

necessity has no l. 525

no l. can possibly 416

no more than l. 586

notion of a l. 418

nothing is l. that 416

observers of his l. 506

of l. there can be 417

one l. 221

one l. 706

one l. for all 418

or parchment l. 416

point of l. is 123

quilllets of the l.* 417

Religion, Liberty and L. 34

Religion, Liberty and L. 528

rigorous l. is often 415

rule the l. 418

ruled by l. 418

scarecrow of the l.* 417

science of our l. 418

seven hours to l. 165

sovereign l. 607

table of his l.* 510

that is l. 416

the British l. 648

the English l. 648

the highest l. 322

this l. the 430

to himself is l.* 417

to l. system and 419

toils of l. 420

toils of l. 420

truant in the l.* 417

trumpets under the l. 84

unchangeable l. 506

understand a l.* 404

unwritten l. 416

victory and l. 211

virtue of the l.* 572

what is l.** 314

what is a l. 417

where l. ends 418

windy side of the l.* 417

Lawe—hap no l. 525

Laves—love knoweth no l. 450

knoweth no l. 388

Lawful—end is l. 622

it is l. there 626

let it be l.* 417

when l. they 508

Law-maker—notion of a l. 418

Lawn—saint in l. 57

Lawns l. or level downs** 510

woods and l. 520

Laws—actions to the l. 320

as for Thy l. 26

bad or obnoxious l. 410

breathing household l. 404

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Laws—Continued		Lead—Continued		Learned—Continued	
by gen'ral l.	107	l. Thou me on	594	l. by being singular	484
confine the l.	562	to stone or l.	482	l. from examples	356
curse on all l. but	456	Leadon —her l. sceptre	530	l. man has	407
devise l. for*	417	Leader —l. in the deed	738	l. without sense	422
execution of the l.	322	l. of the Britons	563	less is l. there	621
facts and the l.	400	l. mingling with	420	life of a l. man	131
for thy l.	636	Leader's —our l. bells	159	loads of l. lumber	421
give us new l.	417	the l. hand	394	the l. reflect	378
golden and sanguine l.	225	Leadeth —l. me beside	601	things l. on earth	567
her sober l.	686	Leading —man of light and		thy l. task	422
interpreter of l.	158	l.	420	very l. women	741
kings or l. can	339	men of light and l.	420	Learner —pass for l.	411
l. are like cobwebs	416	Leads —that Brutus l. me*	270	Learning —a the l. I desire	523
l. are like cobwebs	416	Leaf —l. has perished	46	by false l. is	408
l. are vain	417	l. is in the bud	663	enough of l.	607
l. confine his	562	l. is on the tree	361	fraught with all l.	102
l. grave study	165	l. was darkish*	277	it is not l.	465
l. grind the poor	418	on the l.	236	kind of l. which	385
l. of an empire	535	sear, the yellow l.*	21	knight of l.	422
l. of nature	384	the yellow l.	21	l. by study must	670
l. sleep	616	vain as the l.	401	l. doth make thee	420
l. were given	501	where the dead l.	104	l. hath gained	98
l. were like cobwebs	416	Leagus —half a l. f.	74	l. is but an*	420
liberty and l.	504	many a l.	541	l. itself received	408
little senate l. f.	255	Leagues —a thousand l.	584	l. once and	607
nature's l. lay hid	528	Leak —spring a l.	358	l. teacheth more	243
no l. in awe	417	Leal —land o' the l.	347	l. will be cast into	401
open to the l.*	417	Lean —l. and slipper'd*	20	l. wiser grow	345
our established l.	401	Leans —l. against the land	541	l. wiser grow	422
the l. delay*	671	neither l. on	402	l. unrefin'd	422
the same l.	418	Leap —ere you l.	287	l. without thought	421
the same l.	418	l. in the dark	24	little l. is	421
these l. are brought	418	Leaps —before thou l.	287	love he bore to l.	421
to e'ernal l.	424	ere you l.	287	love he bore to l.	630
to execute l.	543	look ere ye l.	287	love of l.	99
torture of l.	300	Leaping —l. from rock to		men of polite l.	420
use of good l.	416	rock	433	much l. shows how	421
vault themselves God's		Leaps —not by l.	181	of polite l.	305
l.	4	not proceed by l.	181	palace of l.	385
Lawyer —crafty l.	106	proceed by l.	181	pride of l.	593
l. is a gentleman	420	Leap-year —l. that's the		proud of his l.	552
of an unfee'd l.*	419	time	103	proud of his l.	607
scarce hurts the l.	101	Learn —better l. late	413	scraps of l.	607
skull of a l.*	646	better to l. late	10	study of l.*	61
Lawyers —l. are met	420	can l. nothing	460	seem to inhale l.	97
let's kill all the l.*	419	a l. thousand things	464	their l. and wisdom	97
Lawyer's —l. which is poli-		l. from the beast	474	this l. what*	421
tic*	475	l. from the birds	302	too much l.	420
our wrangling l.	475	l. in suffering	578	whence is thy l.	421
the l. jest	718	l. more than*	493	whence is thy l.	660
Lay —landscape of a l.	507	l. much from enemies	223	would be l. still	422
l. me down	3	l. too late*	408	Leas —choose the l.	118
l. me down	588	l., nor account	576	last not l.*	413
l. on Macduff*	155	l. one earthly thing	322	last not l.*	413
l. on Macduff*	241	l. to live well	428	last not l.	413
the sweeter l.	340	l. to live well	428	Leather —but l. or prunello	754
trust a larger l. f.	72	live and l.	421	like a l. jerkin*	544
unpromeditated l.	578	may wisdom l.	223	Leave —all to l.	460
Lays —by heavenly l.	578	nor l. anything	536	most we l. behind	4
Lazar-house —l. it seemed*	104	safe to l.	223	Leaven —earth's bitter l.	480
Lazarus —L. in the painted		she may l.*	310	Leaves —are like l. f.	748
cloth*	57	we l. by doing	420	autumn l. lie dead	62
Laziness —no l.	506	while l.	217	blank l. between	437
Lea —left the l.	540	Learned —all l. and all	208	l. and covers of	231
Lead —fins of l.*	401	best become l.	98	l. at the first	205
heaved the l.	358	has l. so much	408	l. have their time	175
l., kildly light	507	hast thou not l.	482	l. in wintry weather	98
l. philosophers astray	408	have l. nothing	536	l. of the forest	58
l. the way	240	l. are blind	604	l. on a thick tree	501

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Leaves—Continued		Leite-verrein und l.	706	Letters—Continued	
like l. on trees	501	Leke-not worth a l.	510	man of thro' l.	746
like withered l.	581	Lekes-and eek l.	564	men of l.	602
of l. dead	68	Leman-how thy l. does	526	no l.	111
russet l. obstruct	68	Lemonade-eyes and l.	347	pause awhile from l.	66
the l. dead	720	Lemon-trees-l. bloom	394	Levat-il ne l. de ban	202
the trembling l.*	520	Lead-I'll l. you something	1	Levee-the thron'g'd l.	274
the yellow l.	520	l. less than*	403	Level-to l. down	182
thence the l.*	238	l. me the money*	18	Levell'd-are l., death con-	
thick as autumnal l.*	187	to l. a hand	351	found	503
yellow l. from trees	21	what you l.	422	Leveller-l. of mankind	445
yellow l. or none*	21	will not l. thee*	553	Levellers-your l. wish	182
your bright l.]]	63	wilt l. this money*	422	Lever-mind is the great l.	486
when great l. fall*	543	Lender-or a l. be*	99	Leviathan-draw out l.	43
Leaving-the l. it*	175	servant of the l.	90	Lex-populi suprema l.	322
Leavings-the devil's l.	23	Lendeth-l. unto the Lord	572	Lexicography-lost in l. as.	747
the devil's l.†	611	Lends-l. out money*	342	Lexicon-l. of youth	250
Lecture-dreads a curtain		Lengths-l. unknown before	483	Lexington-Concord and L.	526
l.	726	Lenient-become very l.	703	Liar-every man's a l.	416
Led-but casily l.	541	Lenity-respective l.*	42	from a l.	426
l. by folly	33	Lenit-Jove is l.†	572	l. is always lavish	539
l. the way	240	Lente-festina l.	341	l. of the first	426
Lee-John l. is dead	168	Lentement-hales-vous l.	341	l. ought to have	425
moorland and l.	412	Lentos-excito l.	83	notorious l.*	11
Leech-like-l. to their faint-		Leopard-l. his spots	525	to be a l.	425
ing	225	Leporous-l. l. distilment*	511	Liars-l. are always	530
Leasing-more in l.	444	Leporous-medio de fonte l.	575	Libel-convey a l. in	620
Left-go to the l.	618	Leprosy-the hoar l.*	406	Libelis-pro l. pro aris	350
goats upon the l. hand**	549	Lere-science that men l.	19	Libero-sine ceree et l.	451
locks which are l.	22	time to l.	217	Libertas-l. et natale solum	574
on my l. hand	544	Lerne-gladly wolde he l.	420	Libertate-placidam sub l.	
that l. l.	229	Lesbia-faults my L.	335	quietam	203
what we l.	220	L. let us live	443	sub l. pacem	703
what we l.	300	L. and beautifully l.	182	Libertatem-quam stultis l.	423
Leg-a decreasing l.*	18	and beautifully l.	736	Liberté-Farbre de la l.	425
one l. as if	466	better the more than l.†	6	Liberticide-which l. and	
upon one l.	2	know the l.	408	prey	225
Legacy-a rich l.*	326	l. said the better	555	Libertie-delight with l.	510
no l. is*	362	the little l.	606	Liberties-l. of his country	630
Legre-consuetudo pro l. ser-		Lesson-an old l. l.	745	never give up their l.	424
vatatur	158	child's first l. be	539	Libertine-a charter'd l. is	
Legend-city's ancient l.†	661	doth l. happier men]]	30	still*	551
fables in the l.	313	l. to the head	422	and reckless l.*	500
Legends-fables in the l.	485	l. to thy heart†	526	Liberty-author of l.	316
Legible-makes them l.	540	most difficult l.	407	bread a d l.†	141
Legion-l. 's his name	286	Lessons-of two such l.]]	423	cradle of American l.	303
Legions-his l. angel forms**	187	Let-l. for life or	345	crust of bread and l.†	424
the Roman l.	563	l. us alone†	411	enjoy such l.	505
Legislation-morals and l.	324	or l. alone	345	fatal to l.**	551
Legislative-l. power vested		to be l. unfurnished	308	fools call l.	423
in it.	322	to be l. alone	384	friendship, love and l.	750
Legislator-dawdled into a l.	102	Lethe-in L. steep*	201	gave us l.	424
Legs-and making l.	500	in L. steep*	261	give me l. or	424
its hind l.	300	L. the river of**	540	give up essential l.	424
straight l.*	370	Lethe's-'tis L. gloom	3	God grants l.	424
Legum-l. interpretes con-		Letter-bondage to the l.	416	God hath given l.	424
suetudo	158	by l. and affection*	653	hard l. before**	423
Leicester-came to L.*	176	made this l. longer	423	heart that loves l.	425
Leighton-Archbishop L.		my lord's l.	495	hour of virtuous l.	131
used	388	o'erlooked the l.*	533	in dungeons l.]]	595
Leisten-wird weng l.	355	oldness of the l.	415	immortal l.	421
Leisure-at l. parfitly	341	the bitter l.*	417	innocence my l.	591
hope long l.†	470	the l. killeth	415	is lawful l.	20
l. answers l.†	341	write the l.*	397	jealousy of his l.*	55
meaning of l.	386	Lettered than l. ease	67	land of l.	34
never less at l.	27	Letters-first taught l.†	423	large l. of others	2
no blessed l.	410	in Gothic l.	553	large l. of others	107
of business l.	562	intercourse of l.	590	let l. make use of*	595
repent at l.	467	l. Cadmus gave]]	162	libation l. draws	425
to wed at l.*	467	l. Cadmus gave]]	423	l. and law	34

Liberty—Continued	PAGE	Lie—Continued	PAGE	Life—Continued	PAGE
l. and laws	504	give the l.	425	both l. and sense**	238
l. and the pursuit	018	give the l.	147	business of your l.	457
L. and Union	705	harmless l. is	426	but his l.	755
l. commensurate with	648	he should l.	313	careless of the single l.*	430
l. exists in proportion	423	he will l.*	426	clear for l.	403
L. how many crimes	424	if I tell thee a l.*	426	completer l. of one	518
l. is but restrain'd || . . . . .	418	l. as low as ours	22	consume my l. || . . . . .	174
l. is lash'd with woe*	423	l. beneath the church- yard	426	count l. just	433
l. like day	424	l. circumstantial*	55	death in l.†	558
l. my spirit	424	l. direct*	231	death, l., and sleep†	86
l. of the subject	722	l. down in	601	deem not l. a	432
l. plucks justice*	401	l. is the handle	427	depths of l. || . . . . .	433
l. to that only	423	l. may do thee*	426	doctrine and whose l.	124
l. to follow my	322	l. may keep†	517	dost thou love l.	432
l. wherewith Christ	423	l. never lives to	425	dregs of l.	370
love of l. with	423	l. which is half†	427	each day a l.	651
must have l.*	283	love the l.	702	each day's l.*	650
must have l.*	423	magnanimous l.	425	each man's l.	548
of religious l.**	603	mixture of a l.	427	earn l. and	403
of virtuous l.	424	no l. that many men	2	end of l.	368
patriotism and l.	408	no l. that many men	180	end of l.†	411
peace with l.	679	odious damned l.*	426	end of his l.	490
price of l.	424	oft telling a l.	426	essence of l. is	707
quiet under l.	203	tell where l. l.†	540	even eternal l.	233
Religion, L. and Law	528	tells a l.	180	ever dying l.	440
religious and civil l.	424	to l. abroad	191	every man's l.	480
service perfect l.	423	use not to l.	426	every moment of l.	431
spirit of divinest l.	425	what is a l. || . . . . .	427	fancied l.†	250
strangers to l.	442	world the l.	425	fear of l.	671
sun of l. is set	424	you l. under a	427	feeds my l.	345
tree of l.	424	you l. under a mistake	426	fire of l.	93
truth and l.	72	Lied—he l. with|| . . . . .	566	fire of l.	522
unless that l.**	423	Lies—brew'd with l.	427	first part of l.	430
valor, l. and virtue	533	confusion and l.	188	foes to l.*	610
when they cry L.**	423	full of forged l.	458	for human l.†	471
where is L.	595	here he l.	231	for l., for death	454
where l. dwells	424	if a clergyman he l. || . . . . .	427	fresh from l. || . . . . .	554
where L. is	649	l. down to	432	from habitual l.	335
Liberty's—in l. defence**	423	l. like truth|| . . . . .	357	from high l.†	57
in L. unclouded blaze	424	l. to hide it	170	gate of l.*	173
L. form stands	225	l. to hide it	426	greatest love of l.	23
L. ruins to fame	561	l. upon this side	427	harp of l.†	30
of L. tree	333	no man who does not believe many l.	2	he that(in case) despises l.	20
of L. war	140	rest is l.	504	her light, her l. §	457
Libitanum— <i>mei vitabit l.</i>	380	these l. are like*	426	him into l.	331
Liberty—an old l.	96	where l. are	527	his l. a breath	464
half a l.	67	Liest—thou l. in thy throat	426	his l. has flowed	432
smallest chosen l.	97	Lieb— <i>wenn sich dich l.</i>	446	her l. did close	431
Libri— <i>homo unus l.</i>	98	Liebe— <i>die L. vermindert.</i>	456	his l. he	591
License—l. of a hundred	683	Life—a blameless l.†	626	his l. I'm sure	151
a poet's l.	570	a blameless l.	629	his l. will shortly cease	420
l. they mean when**	432	a charmed l.*	231	his own l.*	417
l. which fools call	423	advantageous to l.*	428	hour of glorious l.	131
Licentia— <i>usus poetæ ut moris est l.</i>	579	all covert l.	430	house of l.*	404
Licentia— <i>alumna l., quam</i>	423	an action of l.	400	how human l. began**	420
Licere— <i>neccesse est l. ubi non</i>	626	as for l.	428	human l. is at	430
Lick—l. their cubs	80	as light and l.	446	husbands best his l.	20
Licking—l. it in shape	80	bankrupt of l.	386	in daily l.**	373
Licks—l. them gradually into	80	beauty in his l.*	429	in her l. §	382
Lids—thy veiled l.*	508	been a l.	728	integrity of l.	220
Lie—a shadowy l.	546	belief and l.*	055	into each l. §	367
also l. too|| . . . . .	427	between l. and death	106	is l. so dear	424
bade them l.	540	bitterness in l.	546	is mortal l.	505
can need a l.	170	bivouac of l. §	354	is my l.*	613
credit his own l.*	426	blandishments of l.	071	Jove gave us l.	409
degrees of the l.*	55	blest one's l.	700	judge man's l.	220
first a l.	49	blight of l. || . . . . .	689	jump the l.*	355
				know what l. means	320

	PAGE
<i>Life—Continued</i>	
land or l.....	204
last sands of l.||.....	555
law of l.....	237
law of l.....	508
leadeth unto l.....	348
leading maxim in l.....	402
lengthens l.*.....	487
l. a dream in.....	430
l. above.....	347
l. an ill.....	370
l. and light||.....	446
l. and light||.....	741
l. and power are.....	407
l. as we call it.....	433
l. at a pin's feet*.....	269
l. at the greatest.....	430
l. be a proof.....	600
l. be fled||.....	578
l. beginning still.....	381
l. being weary of*.....	595
l. but opens now.....	431
l. but showed.....	433
l. can little more||.....	430
l. can little more||.....	402
l. cannot subsist.....	132
l. colour and.....	418
l. Elysian||.....	174
l. every man holds*.....	304
l. fed by the bounty.....	25
l. for delays.....	420
l. for ever old.....	618
l. for l.||.....	418
l. from out young||.....	555
l. has lines.....	402
l. hath no more||.....	457
l. he lost||.....	302
l. he squar'd.....	123
l. hovers likel||.....	432
l. how pleasant.....	758
l. intensell.....	150
l. is a bubble.....	427
l. is a fatal complaint.....	420
l. is a fragment.....	432
l. is a jest.....	431
l. is a kind of.....	430
l. is a kind of sleep.....	430
l. is a lake.....	173
l. 's a short summer.....	165
l. is a warfare.....	428
l. is a waste of.....	576
l. 's an incurable disease.....	420
l. is as tedious as*.....	420
l. is better l.*.....	174
l. is brief.....	58
l. is but a dark.....	420
l. is but a day.....	427
l. 's but a means.....	222
l. is but a pilgrimage.....	420
l. is but a span.....	427
l. is but a span.....	503
l. is but a||.....	432
l. is ended.....	304
l. is everywhere.....	431
l. is in decrease.....	431
l. is in the right||.....	151
l. is like the.....	504
l. is long.....	220
l. is mortal.....	545
l. is never the.....	609

	PAGE
<i>Life—Continued</i>	
l. is not dated merely by years.....	0
l. is not lost.....	257
l. is not measured.....	433
l. is not mere.....	343
l. is not so short.....	147
l. is not to be||.....	700
l. is real||.....	211
l. is real||.....	432
l. is run his compass*.....	420
l. is short.....	58
l. is short.....	270
l. is short to.....	427
l. is sweet||.....	550
l. is thorny.....	232
l. is too short.....	260
l. is too short.....	428
l. is too short for.....	428
l. is twofold||.....	201
l. is war.....	428
L. Joy, Empire.....	567
l. let us cherish.....	546
l. liberty and.....	618
l. lies all within.....	234
l. like a dome.....	428
l. long to the wretched.....	221
l. looks through*.....	173
l. makes the soul.....	563
l. may be given||.....	111
l. may change.....	330
l. may perfect.....	304
l. never grows||.....	131
l. of a man.....	522
l. of animals.....	184
l. of care.....	384
l. of l. that.....	166
l. of man is but.....	427
l. of man less.....	560
l. of pleasure||.....	510
l. o' the building*.....	15
l. on any chance*.....	184
l. on any chance*.....	543
l. on the ocean wave.....	22
l. protracted is.....	431
l. protracted is.....	58
l. short.....	612
l. that leads||.....	613
l. that lies before.....	234
l. that ne'er shall||.....	429
l. 'tis all a cheat.....	20
l. to come.....	368
l. to come||.....	657
l. upon a throw.....	210
l. was beauty.....	546
l. was gentle*.....	461
l. we praise.....	330
l. went a-maying.....	758
l. we've been long.....	445
l. what art thou.....	502
l. within this band.....	602
l. within this band.....	445
l. without love is.....	610
l. without love is.....	3
l. lifts him into l.....	431
light, or l. or breath.....	221
like following l.||.....	473
like our l.....	454
lingering l.....	473
live no l.**.....	454

	PAGE
<i>Life—Continued</i>	
livelier than l.*.....	553
lives true l.....	458
lord of thy l.....	331
love is l.....	454
love long l.*.....	428
love of l. increased.....	23
luxuries of l.....	450
make l. death.....	321
make up l.....	330
make up my l.*.....	428
man's l. is.....	502
man's l. on earth.....	428
map of busy l.....	431
measure of a man's l.....	433
meditative l.....	457
mingle with l.....	453
my bad l.*.....	20
my death and l.....	381
my l. is like.....	433
my l. is lived.....	546
my l., my joy*.....	85
my l. on any chance*.....	15
naught in this l. sweet.....	476
never entrusts his l.....	510
right of l.*.....	20
right of l. some*.....	477
no good of l.....	457
no experience of l.....	63
no l. that breathes||.....	174
no scene of mortal l.....	656
nor love thy l.**.....	428
not come to l.*.....	558
not the whole of l.....	433
not that of l.||.....	378
nothing but high l.....	658
nothing in his l.*.....	175
now my l.....	634
ocean of l.||.....	474
of a man's l.....	460
of a man's l.....	645
of l. of crown*.....	511
of man's l.....	602
of his former l.....	480
of human l.....	360
of man's l.||.....	456
one l.....	233
one l. to lose for.....	560
or land or l.....	425
ordained a l. for me.....	186
our l. a little gleam.....	432
our l. is.....	388
our l. is scarce.....	433
our l. is two-fold||.....	651
our little l.*.....	753
part with l. cheerfully.....	501
parts in l.....	618
passes from l.....	504
passion and the l.....	476
patient has l.....	366
penalty of l.....	21
poor little l.||.....	430
portion in this l.**.....	380
prolongs his l.....	476
pulse of l.*.....	185
pulse of l. stood.....	530
quiet l.....	607
railing at l.....	22
redeemeth thy l. from.....	470
scholar's l. assail.....	502

	PAGE
Life—Continued	
sea of l.	28
secret of my l.	209
seek his l.	633
set gray l.†	434
shoals of l.	600
short is human l.	431
hort span of l.	427
ins against this l.	347
ins against this l.	428
o runs the round of l.†	434
often'd into l.†	554
peck of l.	233
piece of l.	709
pirit giveth l.	415
py l. appearing*	380
staff of l.	281
sting of l.	26
storms of l.†	608
story of my l.*	681
struggling for l.	562
sunset of l. gives	544
sunset of l.	600
sweet in l.	453
sweet l. blooms	450
take l. from m.	169
tears of all my l.	455
than those of l.	470
that l. is fair	550
that l. is long	0
that l. is long	433
that of l.	384
the round of l.†	372
the thin-spun l.*	258
the idle l.	386
them into l.	573
there my l. centres	479
thing of l.†	641
this alone l.	290
this l. as	388
this l. flies	504
this little l.	172
this our l.*	510
threatened its l.	535
thrill of l.	641
through l. before	430
through l. he's	411
through l. we'll go	403
thus with l.*	428
till l. can	509
time of l. is short	428
tired of l.	440
'tis second l.	454
to busy l.*	264
to cut l. upon	217
to let out l.	160
trust flattering l.	429
unhappy in his l.	467
useful l.	494
vale of l.	25
vale of l.	494
vale of rural l.	25
vanities of l.	23
voyage of their l.*	548
was his l.†	447
was his l.†	690
wastes his l.	66
we l. pursue	368
web of our l.*	237
what is human l.	431

	PAGE
Life—Continued	
what is your l.	427
when I consider l.	370
when l. is lost	64
where his l. rose	382
where l. is more	145
wherefore not l.	435
where l. and truth	645
which gives us l.	431
while there is l.	366
who can get another l.	193
who gave us l.	424
whole l. dies	435
wine of l. is drawn*	185
with l. all	454
with l. and heart††	346
with l. and heart††	752
with l. is given	423
with l. to lie	649
wreck of l.	497
years of l.	433
Life-blood this l. with	460
Life's—are l. victors	710
blotted from l. page†	86
each l. unfulfilled	549
for l. worst	599
in l. least	650
is l. gate	173
l. a long tragedy	431
l. actual mean	523
l. arrears of	433
l. but a means	9
l. but a walking shadow	429
l. common way*	484
l. dull round	388
l. dying taper	663
l. evening gray	352
l. fading space	476
l. hour-glass	299
l. journey just	505
l. last scene	221
l. little cares	432
l. little day	504
l. little stage	665
l. meanest mightiest things	528
l. means*	33
l. one joy	754
l. poor play†	117
l. rough sea	627
l. tremulous ocean	531
l. tumultuous sea	655
l. unresting sea	598
l. whose progress	106
l. work well done	173
l. fears of ill†	453
l. young day	477
love is l. end	473
make up l. tale	555
on l. vast ocean†	430
our l. a clock	431
own l. key*	644
their l. bloom†	232
to l. decline	614
was l. retreat	647
will l. stream†	408
Life-tide—ebbs the crimson l.††	1177
Lift—l. me, guide me†	412
to l. from earth†	446
to l. on high	372

	PAGE
Light—a better l.†	532
ages would its l.†	30
all was l.†	528
and that l.††	549
beholds the l.†	89
bereft of l.*	92
birth to l.	636
celestial l.*	92
commands all l.	363
common as l. is	447
crying for the l.†	24
dear to me as l.	440
dim religious l.*	124
dreamy and magical l.†	60
entreats thy l.	484
excess of l.	530
fair power of l.	3
far more than l.	403
fierce l. which†	626
fierce l. which beats†	247
flash of l.	437
flower of virgin l.	441
for ever in the l.†	627
for sense or l.	446
form of life and l.†	150
fountain of l.*	390
from that l.	500
gates of l.*	685
gates of l.	580
grave to l.	476
green l. that lingers	530
give due l.*	86
heaven's own l.	369
heaven's own l.	457
her l., her life†	468
her sacred l.†	409
her silver l.	435
if l. can thus	412
implore your l.	609
in supernatural l.	603
is like l.	597
lead, kindly l.	434
let there be l.*	434
lets there be l.	23
life and l.†	741
l. a candle of understand- ing	83
l. and sweetness to the	435
l. and will aspire*	463
l. diest	112
l. from heaven†	446
l. God's eldest daughter	434
l. he leaves behind†	240
l. heart lives*	114
l. is come into	434
l. ne'er seen before	86
l. o'er its palaces	499
l. of day†	380
l. of heaven restore†	434
l. offspring of heaven*	434
l. of morn	501
l. of nature	407
l. of other days	478
l. of the bright world	435
l. of the heaven†	87
l. of the moon	535
l. of the sense	434
l. of the world	490
l. of thy countenance	248

	PAGE
Light - Continued	
l. shone**	552
l. so shine	239
l. such a candle	83
l. that led astray	103
l. that left	549
l. that lies	246
l. that makes things	435
l. that never was	581
l. that shines	402
l. that shone when	501
l. that visits	345
l. the prime work**	91
l. through yonder*	78
l. upon her face	250
l. which heaven	367
l. within his own**	724
love and l.	321
man of l. and	420
men of inward l.	247
men of l. and leading	420
my eyes than l.	453
my l. is spent**	92
noonday l. to thee	546
of glorious l.	413
of l. and leading	420
one true l.	103
purple l. of love	445
put out the l.*	511
remnant of uneasy	435
shake and l. ||	554
shaft of l. across	564
shaft of l.	675
shining l.	434
so heavenly l.	443
spirits of l.*	686
sweetness and l.	435
sweetness and l.	678
teach l. to**	163
that fierce l. †	711
that tender l. ||	78
the living l.	579
the morning l.	272
to be a l.	727
to officiate l.**	672
thyself with l.	313
towards sweetness and l.	435
was airy l.**	500
weak and glimmering l.	429
were it all l.	540
which was l.	434
whose borrow'd l.	503
whose l. I hailed	103
with borrowed l.**	498
with excess of l.	92
with inward l.	362
worlds of l.	435
Lightbeam -her l. characters	540
Lighthouse -l. looked lovely as	531
l. of hell	207
Lightning -are near to l.	404
be thou as l. in*	435
break the l.	83
break the l.	83
brief as the l.*	101
brief as the l.*	435
defence against l.	435

	PAGE
Lightning - Continued	
flash of the l.	504
l. and the gale	273
l. and the gale	609
l. from her eyes	500
l. my pilot sits	126
l. or in*	474
l. or in rain*	735
l. the fearful l.	615
the l. now	607
too like the l.*	435
vanish like l.*	435
Lightning 's-l. darts aside	202
l. the dread arrows	315
nimble l. dart*	156
Lights -and celestial l.	665
bear all l.	618
father of l.	309
follow'd false l.	504
l. are fled	85
l. her name	425
l. of the villages	441
l. of the villages	476
l. of the world	420
l. sank to rest	618
l. that do mislead*	405
l. that shone	558
of heaven's l.*	93
out are the l.	753
stern l. of a ship	287
the highest l.	636
whose l. are fled	28
Ligna -in situam non l.	675
Ligne -la l. avec sa	271
Ligno -ne quovis l.	11
Ligonem -l. l. vocat	746
Like -l. cures l.	436
l. in difference	738
l. readily consorts with	435
l. will to l.	436
l. will to l.	437
look upon his l.*	460
look upon his l.	460
the l. himself*	558
Likeness -my l. that	637
thy l. thy fit help**	726
Like 'hoods-poor l. of modern seeming*	5
Liking -love does doat in l.444	647
may empoison l.*	503
Likings -our timid l. kill	276
and loved l.	276
Lilies -and loved l.	276
braids of l.**	336
consider the l.	437
l. are still l.	437
l. of all kinds*	276
l. that fester*	244
l. white prepared	437
purple l. Dante	437
the l. say	437
twisted braids of l.**	437
we are fair	437
Lily -every rose and l.	437
folds the l. all†	437
like a l.	431
l. I kiss	275
l. on l. that	437
l. that once was*	437
paint the l.*	675

	PAGE
Lily - Continued	
sweet the l. grows	437
wand-like l.	437
Lily 's-white l. breezy tent**	270
Lima -traveller from L.	622
Limb -every flowing l.	325
make a body of a l.	82
some careless l.	473
strength of l.*	20
vigor from the l.	21
Limbeck -a l. only*	206
as from a l.	732
Limbo -l. large and broad**	282
l. large and broad**	554
Limbs -decent l. composed†	177
her polish'd l.	203
l. be strung to l.	250
l. can bear	585
my cold l.†	509
the tired l.	80
these l. whence	460
thy massive l.	204
whose trembling l.	113
Limbus -l. fatuorum	282
Limes -l. and citrons	270
Limits -l. on either side	492
modest l. of order*	552
stony l. cannot*	595
Lincoln -Abraham L.	437
Linden -L. when the sun	620
Linen -carved not a l.	320
for l. a cable	43
full resounding l.†	210
l. upon l.	181
Marlow's mighty l.	467
on this l.	550
progress through the l.	37
slender red l.	74
their red l. streak	74
thin red l. of heroes	654
well-ordered l.	579
Linea -nulla dies sine l.	164
Linea -of his l. boasts	36
Lineaments -in my l. ||	352
its natural l.	487
Linen -find l. enough*	58
it is not l.	410
old l. wash whitest	10
wash his soiled l.	633
Lines -eight l. a year	568
life has l.	492
l. are fallen unto me	359
l. of hair†	336
l. that from	605
wrote these l.	573
Linge -il faut lover son l. sale	633
Lingers -l. in the west	476
l. out the day	388
Lingua -juravi l.	538
Linguae -concedat humorae l.	551
Lining -clouds a humorous l.††	125
forth her silver l.**	125
her silver l.**	367
Link -l. is broken	264
the silver l.	446
Linked -l. in one heavenly tie	470
l. us one with	540

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Links-l. of iron*	595	Lips-Continued		Litigious-l. and busy here.	410
Linon-is like l.	455	l. never err.	644	l. terms**	420
Linnet-l. of the grove.	522	l. of Julia.	430	Litter-have l. spread.	361
the l. sing.	570	l. suck forth my soul.	77	Little-and too l.	492
Linnets-the l. sing.	570	l. taught to writhe.	450	blessedness of being l.*	14
Lion-a dead l.	130	l. that are for others.	406	contented wi' l.	141
a hungry l.	534	l. that he has prest.	85	from l. fountains.	552
a living l.	108	l. that I have*	646	have l. fleas.	554
a roaring l.	186	l. we are near.	744	I l. have.	141
beard the l.	181	l. were four red*	439	in l. things.	182
chafed l. by*	181	l. were red.	439	l. and the.	492
feats of a l.*	45	man of unclean l.	439	l. do we need.	141
hear a l. in.	438	my l. tremble.	501	l. here below.	734
hungry l. roars*	520	ope my l.*	551	l. I ask.	141
l. among ladies*	438	our l. are dumb.	411	l. I ask.	734
l. and stoat have isled.	128	our l. are dumb.	558	l. said is soonest.	644
l. drop his crested.	513	smile round the l.†	745	love me l.	453
l. dying thrusteth*	438	steeped to the l.‡	430	love me l.	453
l. in the lobby.	439	take those l. away*	405	love me l.	453
l. in the lobby.	439	talk of the l.	430	man wants but l.	21
l. is beyond.	438	teach not thy l.*	405	man wants but l.	141
l. is couched.	433	the l. we love.	3	man wants but l.	494
l. is not so fierce.	186	the l. we love.	744	not he who ha: l.	107
l. roaring from.	531	those l. had language.	439	pleas'd too l.†	492
l. woos his bride.	745	though rosy l.*	454	suffer these l.	115
mated by the l.*	441	through my l.†	406	the l. ones*	271
play the l.*	438	thy l.*	248	these l. things.	600
reclaim a l.	43	thy set l.††	36	to earn a l.	494
rouse the l.	439	to the very l.*	439	wants but l.	141
the chafed l.*	42	touching of the l.†	406	wants but l.	494
the l. heart.	384	when l. invite.	555	whatever was l.	330
the tawny l.**	438	you your l.	658	who with a l.	141
weapons has the l.	439	Liquid-l. amber drop.	624	Littleness-is l.†	593
when a l. roars*	438	sage and venerable l.	683	there l. was not.	252
who nourisheth a l.	438	thy l. notes**	532	Littleness-thousand peer-	
Lions-bears and l.	606	thou-mounts the l.*	615	ing l.†	626
dead l. by the beard*	148	such a l. as.	741	Liturgy-a Popish l.	600
heard l. roar*	739	that ardent l.	379	Live-and dead men l.	564
of roaring l.*	100	the same l.	436	and l. cleanly*	610
Lion's-sell the l. skin*.	100	Liquors-hot and rebellious		anything but l.	612
wear a l. hide*	51	l.*	19	as l. to be*	365
wear a l. hide*	148	Lisp-and you l.*	739	ask how to l.	527
winged l. marble piles.	709	carve too and l.*	285	ate to l.	215
with a l. whelp*	438	l. of children.	519	bear to l.†	339
Lioness'a-l. rage.	233	practis'd to l.†	16	beginning to l.†	368
Lip-a contumelious l.†	287	run to l. their.	25	choose to l.**	476
anger of his l.*	42	Lisp'd-I l. in numbers.	66	come l. with me.	443
cup and the l.	109	Listen-for what l.	520	do not l.	358
eye, nose, l.*	352	nor l. to it.	539	do not l.	430
her cheek, her l.*	284	world would l. then.	488	eat to l.	215
l. of his.	648	Listened-l. intensely.	639	fear to l.	372
vermilion-tinctur'd l.**	77	Listening-l. to himself.	421	for ever shall it l.	94
Lippes-dasht her on the l.	439	Listens-l. like a.	247	glad did l. l.	231
Lips-are sever'd l.*	248	who l. once.	745	haste enough to l.	420
by female l.].	411	Literary-any l. work.	67	hope to l.	368
from her l.*	405	let our l. compositions.	65	how can I l.**	85
from my l. would.	488	let your l. compositions.	65	how long we l.	433
from whose l.	570	l. men are.	67	how to l.	240
grew upon my l.*	405	of l. men.	607	how to l.	501
heal his l.	576	to l. gentlemen's lodgings.	466	I cannot l.	580
heart on her l.].	439	Literato-dulcis olis l.	67	l. l. not in myself.	123
her l. are roses.	439	Literatum-homo trium l.	746	if l. you cannot.	428
her l. are roses.	439	Litterature-s' arrete à la l.	603	is not to l.	452
her l. suck forth.	406	Litterature-Cham of l.	398	is to l. twice.	476
her l. whose kisses.	406	l. of knowledge.	439	joyful to l.	12
Julia's l. do smile.	439	l. is a very bad crutch.	430	knows to l.†	492
kiss'd these l.	662	l. is the thought of.	440	learn to l.].	240
l. are roses.	248	not l. unless.	440	learn'd to l.	240
l. did from their*	642	rule in l.	573	let me not l.*	19
l. ne'er act.	588	wherever l. consoles.	334	let us l. and love.	443

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Live—Continued		Livelihood—pith and l.*	338	Living—Continued	
learn to l. well†	428	Lively—the l. night*	543	no l. with thee	128
learn to l. well	428	Lively—l. to sever†	580	no l. with thee	205
learn to l.	522	Liver—declaring that the l.	473	no man l.	227
l. in Roman fashion	11	l. rather heat with*	488	O l. poets‡	578
l. or die	109	Livers—free l. on a small	691	plain l. and‡	494
l. or die	109	heat of our l.*	18	plain l. and‡	680
l. or die	109	l. white as milk*	49	terrors of the l.	174
l. rationally	501	Livery—her vestal l.*	78	the l. only‡	16
l. for ever	381	light and careless l.*	12	when the l. might	166
l. like a wretch	488	light and careless l.*	203	wild joys of l.	433
l. not in myself‡	706	l. of a nun*	712	Livor—summa peisi l.	228
l. past years	370	l. of hell*	376	Load—endure the l.*	558
l. till I were married*	468	l. of the court	377	heavy l. on thee	326
l. to eat	215	Lives—all men's l.*	558	l. becomes light	114
l. to eat	281	all that l.*	502	l. of sorrow*	558
l. to Three	546	all that l. must*	508	l. his little thighs	80
l. we how*	502	but never l.	387	Loaf—a l. of bread	554
l. well how long**	428	forty thousand l.*	616	of a cut l.*	483
l. well or†	430	hairs been l.*	616	Loam—gilded l. art	613
l. while you l.	545	he l. by rule	335	Loan—l. oft loses*	90
l. with her**	488	he l. long	476	l. oft loses both*	422
l. with thee and	444	he l. twice†	433	lose your l. or	422
l. with those that	478	he l. who	257	Loath—l. to part	468
man desires to l. long	23	he most l.	9	Loathing—a certain l.*	46
man to l. coeval	422	he most l.	433	mad in l.	444
may he l.*	496	he rightly l.	29	Loaves—smells of buttered l.	311
place not to l.	388	he who l.	534	Lobby—in the l. roar	438
please to l.	200	hopeless of their l.*	524	lion in the l.	430
rather to l.	145	human creature's l.	410	lion in the l.	430
rule to l. by	322	it's men's l.	410	Lobster—a boiled l.	500
shall I l. now*	487	last our l.	455	like a l. boiled	500
shouldst l. forever	431	lengthened out your l.	22	Lobacher—farewell to L.	263
so l. and act‡	30	l. a prayer	589	Lochiel—L. beware of	600
so l. in hearts	30	l. are better than	376	Lochinvar—quoth young L.	275
so l. my Lucilius	428	l. are but our	431	Lock—as well as l.††	400
so l. that when	432	l. contentedly between	402	clappin' is the l.	405
so l. with them is	429	l. not alone	30	single l. in front	547
so may'st thou l.**	429	l. of great men‡	240	Locke—now with L.‡	371
so mayest thou l.**	492	l. of men	487	vice Mr. L.	466
still shall l.	94	l. of men†	606	Locks—and frozen l.	528
taught us how to l.	13	l. of these good men‡	564	and hyacinthine l.**	461
them to l.	240	l. in these touches*	553	combined l. to part*	397
they may l.	215	l. through all life†	314	fair l. and‡	457
thousand pounds to l.	192	l. true life	458	few l. which are left you	22
thus let me l.†	540	l. unto himself	27	his golden l.	692
to l. alone	28	nine l. instead of one	107	his hoary l.	542
we l. and learn	421	our l. and all*	502	her jetty l.	386
we l. by the	319	our l. our fortunes	530	his l. before	547
we l. in	433	our l. sublimes‡	614	l. to part*	337
we never l.	368	our l. we pay††	348	l. were like the raven	558
while we l. to l.‡	568	place he l. in	485	loose yellow l.	336
who l. well	500	she l. whom‡	381	magic of her l.	337
will to l.	634	so our l.	240	those curious l.	336
willing to l.	23	than their l.*	220	thy gory l.*	5
without thee can I l.	128	their two l.	512	two l. which graceful‡	336
with thee l. nor yet	128	two l. bound fast*	434	whose l. outshines‡	311
would not l. away	428	two l. that	474	ye auburn l.	579
Lived—as I have l.	244	who well l.	433	Locum—l. immerium cau-	
he has l.‡	521	yet madly l.	429	satur	485
have l. my time	547	Living—art of l. lies	141	Locusts—luscious as l.*	281
I have l.	140	call the l.	83	Locust's—flesh—steeped in	
I have l. and loved	547	great art of l.	22	the pitcher	433
I have l. long*	21	hope for the l.	365	Locuta—Roma l. est	622
I have l. to-day	140	in l. just as	316	Lodge—l. in some vast	727
l. and loved together	680	l. are to the dead	217	Lodging—hard was their l.	320
l. to write	200	l. shall forfeit	501	Lodging—place—a l. of	727
my life is l.	546	men l. dead	564	Lodgings—l. in a head	308
poor man he l.	660	my l. sentiment	385	Loftiness—l. of thought sur-	
Liveller—l. than life*	533	no l. none if*	441	passed	483

	PAGE
Lofty-l. designs.....	27
neither too l.....	402
Logan-John A. L. is.....	584
Logic-in l. a great critic.....	440
l. and rhetoric able.....	96
talk l. with*.....	670
Logs-l. into the hall*.....	732
l. into the wood.....	675
Loin-the ungirt l.....	26
Lolair-la l. de la faire plus <i>course</i>	423
Loll-they sit, they l.....	380
Lombardy-all over L.....	601
Lombard-a L. pride.....	593
is tired of L.....	440
l. haunts me still.....	440
L. is the epitome.....	440
L. laugh at me.....	440
L. shall be a.....	622
L. that great sea.....	440
L. the needy villain's.....	440
arch of L. bridge.....	622
Lonely-each l. scene.....	509
how l. we are.....	28
l. as a cloud*.....	278
l. because I am miserable.....	476
Long-art is l. §.....	431
day is l.*.....	487
hopes be l.....	427
how l. or short**.....	420
l. lingering view.....	264
l. to the wretched.....	428
love me l.....	453
love me l.....	453
man desires to live l.....	23
nor for l.....	404
nor that little l.....	21
nor that little l.....	404
sha'n't be l.....	71
thing we l. for†.....	441
Longing-feeling of sadness and l. §.....	441
l. for superfluities.....	459
l. of a mother.....	506
more l. wavering*.....	456
why thus l.....	61
why thus l.....	441
Longing-immortal l.*.....	441
Long-suffering-meekness l.....	479
Longue-celle-ci plus l.....	423
Look-as stars l. on the sea.....	3
first last l. §.....	177
l. about us and†.....	462
l. before you.....	287
l. behind you.....	501
l. before thou leap.....	287
l. drew audience and**.....	188
l. ere ye leape.....	287
l. ere ye leape.....	287
l. in thy heart.....	340
l. then into thine.....	346
one longing, ling'ring l.....	177
only a l. and §.....	474
tender l. reprove.....	446
to l. up.....	351
with erected l.....	309
Looked-and l. unutterable things.....	643
no sooner l. but*.....	443
sigh'd and l.....	452

	PAGE
Looker-on-l. here in Vienna*.....	735
Looks-on-the l. the.....	604
Looks-assurance given by.....	249
Looking-l. before and after*.....	1
l. before and*.....	386
l. well can't move.....	451
Looking-glass-in a l.....	487
Looks-have her l.....	275
her modest l.....	495
in her l.....	249
l. are merchandise.....	755
l. commencing**.....	247
l. had something §.....	70
l. in the clouds*.....	33
l. were fond.....	748
love fair l.*.....	375
man l. aloft.....	459
misquote our l.*.....	49
of your good l.*.....	627
stolen l.....	687
their l. divine**.....	461
were woman's l.....	246
were woman's l.....	740
with heavy l.*.....	445
Lorbeer-der L. sieh.....	394
Lord-a certain l.*.....	285
a fallen l.*.....	458
coming of the L.....	615
day's bright l.....	609
elected by the L.*.....	403
fear of the L.....	313
from the L.....	416
her loving l.*.....	375
his L. is crucified†.....	540
his L. to see.....	155
Jove or L. §.....	315
l. among wits.....	387
L. be thanked.....	687
L. descended from.....	313
L. directeth his steps.....	601
L. dismiss us.....	580
L. God of Hosts.....	584
L. hear my voice.....	334
L. in my views.....	546
L. is crucified.....	703
L. is risen.....	214
L. knows who.....	37
l. may be an owl.....	56
L. my pasture.....	601
l. of all the workes of.....	519
l. of all things.....	462
L. of himself.....	472
L. of himself §.....	472
l. of the fowl.....	473
l. of the valley.....	708
L. of thy presence*.....	472
l. once own†.....	57
love my l. §.....	517
made a l.....	363
mercy of the L.....	470
my bosom's l.*.....	200
no man's l.*.....	403
one L.....	705
sought the L.....	587
the Almighty L.....	519
the dying L.....	505
the L. gave.....	84
their l.....	358
met the youthful l.*.....	494

	PAGE
Lord-Continued	
whisper of a l.†.....	652
works of the L.....	627
your l. is a.....	608
Lord's-as great l. stories.....	682
as men do l.....	385
battle is the L.....	482
House of L.....	537
House of L. §.....	571
L. of Hell†.....	571
l. of human-kind.....	472
l. of ladies §.....	740
l. o' the creation.....	463
l. the lean earth*.....	265
L. of the wide world*.....	375
l. who lay ye low.....	410
l. whose parents were.....	37
love their l.....	505
my l. letter.....	495
new l. may give.....	417
princes and l.....	25
princes and l.....	363
princes and l.....	608
princes and l.....	631
seemed l. of all**.....	461
should l. engross §.....	568
Lore-a restless l.....	655
give me mystical l.....	544
mystical l.....	600
Loss-easier far to l.....	442
gain or l. it all.....	146
l. an oath to*.....	538
l. with pleasure.....	301
no man can l.....	442
one life to l.....	560
to l. thee were*.....	467
year by year we l.....	86
Lost-one sad l. §.....	238
Loser-neither party l.*.....	502
Losers-l. must have.....	442
with the l.*.....	776
Losses-man l. nothing.....	441
Losest-he soonest l.....	184
Losing-a l. office*.....	526
by l. rendered §.....	301
l. he wins.....	218
l. is true dying.....	86
the other l. §.....	301
Loss-as l. or guerdon §.....	260
down with l.....	387
l. which is unknown.....	442
that l. is common.....	86
wait their l.*.....	508
what l. feels he.....	687
yet l. of thee**.....	85
Losses-gains for all our l.....	750
laughed at my l.*.....	397
same as l.....	300
Lost-a battle l.....	710
all is not l.**.....	180
are not l.....	167
hopelessly are l.....	576
I have l.....	229
if 'tis lost §.....	457
lend is l.....	422
loved and l.†.....	442
l. but once your prime.....	546
l. it forever.....	442
l. one moment knelled.....	442
l. to sight.....	4

	PAGE
Lost—Continued	
l. to virtue.....	28
must be l. again.....	400
sooner l. and won*.....	456
that day l.....	6
thing is l.....	442
to have loved and l.†.....	87
we left, we l.....	300
when wealth is l.....	441
Lot—a glorious l.‡.....	260
bleak our l.....	501
her l. is.....	457
l. assigned to.....	610
l. be cast.....	504
l. in life.....	102
l. is fallen to me.....	359
l. of man below.....	400
the common l.....	21
the common l.....	637
their l. forbade.....	323
thy l. is cast.....	11
Loth—l. and slow.....	23
you the l.....	746
Lots—admiring other's l.....	102
Lotus—land—hollow L.†.....	318
Loud—as the l. had spoken.....	545
Louis XI—L. asked what he needed.....	6
Louis XV—closed by L.....	486
Love—a woman's l.††.....	506
absence conquers l.....	3
affairs of l.*.....	602
affairs of l.*.....	743
akin to l.....	572
alas for l.....	348
all for l.....	444
all for l.....	440
all l. begins.....	506
all who l.....	570
and comely l.*.....	747
and his l.....	416
and l l.....	342
and l.....	200
and of l.....	571
and practice l.....	40
arms of my true l.....	86
as l. doth.....	743
as woman's l.*.....	101
be in l.....	448
be my l.....	443
be thy l.....	444
be wise and l.*.....	448
beams my l.....	446
becoming l. l.*.....	404
believer in l.....	730
benevolence and l.†.....	610
best of passions l.....	443
best to l. wisely.....	442
better to l. amiss.....	87
better to l. amiss than.....	442
better to l. wisely.....	87
between l. and duty.....	116
beyond His l.....	253
born with l.....	306
bud of l.*.....	102
building of my l.*.....	453
but haughty l.....	456
but l. can every.....	446
but l. fair*.....	375
but to l. thee.....	299

	PAGE
Love—Continued	
cannot quench l.....	453
capacity for l.‡.....	191
change old l. for.....	383
chain of l.‡.....	500
clad in l.....	472
common as light is l.....	447
connubial l. turned.....	553
conquer l. that.....	455
constancy in l.....	130
could not but love.....	383
course of l.*.....	681
course of true l.*.....	450
crossed in l.....	534
crossed in l.....	553
cull'd by l.....	576
cure l. with l.....	436
dear l l. him**.....	454
death for l.'s no.....	471
death to those who l.‡.....	2
did she l. him‡.....	450
deep as first l.†.....	166
delight in l.....	218
delight in l.....	452
descends in l.‡.....	443
disappointment of l.....	457
dissemble your l.....	105
divine is L.....	444
do not l. thee, Dr. Tell.....	46
ecstasy of l.*.....	440
effect of l.....	675
ends in l.....	200
esteem and l.‡.....	101
esteem and l.‡.....	310
even like L.....	278
everlasting l. restrain.....	483
feed pure l.....	20
feeling and a l.*.....	521
fell in l.....	275
few to l.†.....	28
fight for l.*.....	743
fine in l.*.....	445
first kiss of l.‡.....	406
flame of l.*.....	320
flowers and fruits of love.....	21
foe to l.....	450
food of l.*.....	513
but fools in l.....	440
for contemning l.*.....	451
for my l.....	310
God is l.....	313
God's l. is.....	589
good that l. me.....	206
graces in my l.*.....	451
greatest l. of life.....	23
grief in l.*.....	400
happy l.....	453
has equal l. and.....	409
he would l.....	742
heart's l. will.....	346
hearts that l.....	233
his l.**.....	270
holds in l.....	62
honor, l., obedience*.....	21
Hope and L.*.....	507
I am in l.*.....	444
I do l.*.....	452
I do l. thee*.....	445
I l. thee.....	335
I l. thee most.....	34

	PAGE
Love—Continued	
I l. thee still.....	448
I l. thee to.....	454
if I l. you.....	446
if L. be ourst.....	253
if you do l. old men*.....	20
in l.‡.....	111
in l. and sacrifice.....	700
in l. of thee.....	335
in my l.....	595
in my l. alike*.....	560
in peace. L. tunes.....	446
in redeeming l.....	589
in sign of l.*.....	490
in the l. of nature.....	521
inly touch of l.*.....	453
innocence of l.*.....	71
human l.‡.....	450
is l. though‡.....	454
is there l.....	346
it is not l.‡.....	32
jealous l.....	396
joy and l.**.....	6
keep l. out*.....	595
key o' l.....	405
kindle to l.....	103
kindness counterfeiting absent l.....	50
learn to l.‡.....	521
leave my l. alone*.....	671
leisure for l. or hope.....	410
let thy l. be*.....	456
let thy l. be*.....	722
life but l.....	457
life is l.....	347
life without l. is.....	445
light of l.‡.....	249
lips that we l.....	3
little less in l.*.....	505
little whimpering L.....	693
live and l.....	443
live without l.....	142
looks of l.....	458
loss of l.‡.....	86
l. a lover.....	458
l. all*.....	644
l. alone can.....	456
l. always makes.....	444
l. and bear.....	290
l. and friendship.....	299
l. and joy and‡.....	346
l. and light.....	321
l. and not proud reason.....	446
l. and roses.....	21
l. and scandal.....	620
l. and thee‡.....	264
l. and there to.....	555
l. and thought and‡.....	680
l. and win.....	87
l. asleep within the.....	754
l. bade me write.....	630
l. begun.....	746
l. betters what is best‡.....	443
l. bless him.....	422
l. breaks through*.....	445
l. by another's eyes*.....	602
l. by l. repaid.....	452
l. can die.....	454
l. can do.....	337
l. can hope.....	368

Love—Continued	PAGE	Love—Continued	PAGE	Love—Continued	PAGE
l. can hope	450	l. is not l.*	455	l. that makes me	445
l. can scarce deserve	450	l. is not to be	452	l. that would seem*	445
l. can transpose*	454	l. is not to be	454	l. the king who	458
l. cannot be mixed	442	l. is not where	444	l. s the gift which	446
l. comforteth like*	458	l. is sooner hot	455	l. the sole disease†	452
l. conquers all	443	l. is strong	169	l. the whole	560
l. delights in*	273	l. is strong as death	395	l. the young and*	448
l. divine all l.	589	l. is sweet	447	l. thee dear so	365
l. droops	506	l. is the mind's	451	l. thee less†	394
l. endures no tie	455	l. is the tyrant of	449	l. thee not, Sabidius	47
l. exalts the mind	443	l. is too young to*	450	l. thee still	224
l. extinguish'd	455	l. 's well-tim'd	445	l. thee to-day	442
l. for man	497	l. is your master*	448	l. their country†	560
l. for the sake	447	l. itself shall	477	l. their land	560
l. fram'd with mirth	488	l. kisses tears†	741	l. their lords	505
l. from l. towards*	445	l. knoweth no lawes	388	l. then hath	452
l. gilds the scene	456	l. knoweth no	450	l. thou art†	450
l. gilds the scene	736	l. lessens woman's	456	l. thy neighbor	29
l. gives itself	444	l. like death	445	l. thy neighbor	525
l. goes towards l.*	445	l. lingers still†	18	l. thy neighbor	525
l. gushed from	91	l. made those*	248	l. thyself last*	20
l. had no return†	450	l. may transform me*	449	l. to hatred turned	42
l. has a thousand	444	l. may transform me*	553	l. to hatred	233
l. has made†	456	l. me little	453	l. to taste	754
l. has never known	456	l. me little	453	l. too much	342
l. has no gift so†	455	l. me not*	565	l. too well†	450
l. hath chas'd sleep*	451	l. moderately*	676	l. took up†	30
l. hath undergone	87	l. most concealed	444	l. true l.	458
l. He stood alone	318	l. must be sustained†	553	l. was in	572
l. his affections do*	475	l. must needs	155	l. was liberty†	667
L. Hope and Joy†	485	l. my lord†	517	l. was like	233
l. in a cottage	451	l. my neighbor as	485	l. was mine†	450
l. in a hut	451	l. O fire†	406	l. was the very root†	232
l. in these†	336	l. of all	37	l. were ever like*	448
l. in your heart	434	l. of all	592	l. were young	444
l. indeed is	444	l. of his country	560	l. what hours were†	447
l. indeed is light†	446	l. of l.†	570	l. when you get	448
l. is a familiar*	449	l. of money	495	l. will creep*	597
l. 's a mighty lord*	451	l. of money	495	l. will not ten	455
l. is a smoke*	449	l. of money	69	l. with fear the only**	539
l. is a sour	440	l. of the turtle†	394	l. with gall and	451
l. is a spiritual	444	l. of wicked men*	111	l. with some woman*	449
l. is all a fire	444	l. of women†	457	l. with those	263
l. is an	741	l. on fortune tend*	295	l. without his wings†	209
l. is an April's	450	l. on through	454	make after l. the*	342
l. is an egotism	457	l. on through	470	makes l. with†	371
l. is blind*	154	l. one another	178	man's l. is off†	456
l. is blind*	448	l. one maiden only†	539	marriage from l.†	470
l. is but a†	447	l. or crime	550	match her l.	460
l. is disguised	342	l. or hate	265	men l. in hastel	343
l. is done	435	l. or reason	111	ministers of l.	446
l. is done	435	l. our country	560	mixed with l.**	720
l. is doomed	368	l. our hearts*	467	more capacity for l.†	451
l. is flower-like	579	l. reflects the†	748	more l. and*	347
l. is heaven	446	l. repulsed	111	more we l. a	342
l. is his own avenger†	447	l. rules the court	446	mother even l.	360
l. is indestructible	454	l. sacrifices all	444	much extremity for l.*	452
l. is life	454	l. should have no wrong	742	much in l. as*	444
l. is life's end	443	l. soon colde	455	must die for l.*	441
l. is like a dizziness	450	l. sought is*	744	mutual l. may	468
l. is like a landscape	195	l. still burning†	727	my l. as deep*	444
l. is like linnen	455	l. stoops as†	448	my former l.*	436
l. is like our life	221	l. stops at nothing	445	my l. is dead	509
l. is l. forevermore†	455	l. surfeits not	458	my l. to see	165
l. is loveliest when	245	l. taught him shame	443	my only l.*	223
l. is maintained by	451	l. that of every†	457	my violent l.*	556
l. is merely a*	448	l. that two hearts	344	necessity is l.	313
l. is nature's	444	l. that's half refused	508	never doubt I l.	199
l. is not l.*	453	l. that shall not die	745	never told her l.*	132

Love—Continued	PAGE	Love—Continued	PAGE	Love—Continued	PAGE
no cure for l.	34	sweet sympathies of l.	470	whom the gods l.	757
no cure for l.	452	sweet to l.	616	wise and l.	448
no fear in l.	268	sworn my l.*	516	wish to l.	247
no fear in l.	442	talks of l.	456	with l. and wine.	452
no l. so true.	447	tell l. it is but.	425	with one l. ¶	471
no partner in his l.	226	terms of l.	506	woman's l. can win**	456
no perfect l.	457	power that combats l.	34	woman's l. is.	384
none can l.	387	that plighted l.	360	who l. too much †.	342
none can l.	634	that they l.	347	words of l.	600
not for l.*	455	test that thy l.*	383	words of l. then.	478
not for l.*	455	test that thy l.*	408	words of l.	759
not in l.*	653	that we l.	446	works of l. or**	661
not if l.*	470	the grape l. †.	208	world in l.	78
nothing in l.*	308	them that l. him*	201	worthy to excite l.	331
O L., what †.	608	things they do not l.*	343	wrath of l.*	443
of l. divine.	612	they l. indeed who*	450	wroth with one we l.	232
of l. the food**	652	they l. least*	132	you speak l.*	744
off wi' the auld l.	383	thine altar l.	446	young l. †.	453
off with the old l.	383	thing l. †.	305	your life is l.	457
Oh l. all.	452	this foolish l.*	405	your true l.	205
old l. is little.	455	this foolish l.*	533	youth and l. †.	406
one I l. †.	531	this is l.	533	Loved—better to have l. and	
only parents' l.	455	those in l.*	457	lost †.	87
our first l.	443	those l. now.	443	better to have l. †.	442
our hours in l.	2	thou without l.	445	fatal to be l. †.	452
pain to l.	87	though l. repine.	702	fear'd than l. †.	626
pains of l. be.	452	though l. use*	448	heart that has truly l.	454
pangs of despised l.*	671	thoughts of l. †.	663	I have lived and l.	547
perfect l. implies.	445	through l. ¶.	30	I have l. †.	731
pest of l.	576	thy l. is best †.	463	I saw and l.	443
pleasure of l. is in loving.	447	tide of l.	572	lived and l. together.	680
poet without l.	579	'tis to l.*	444	l. all the more.	305
poetry and l.	338	to a woman's l.	572	l. and rich.	374
O powerful l.*	446	to conquer l.	453	l. but one.	745
prancing to his l.*	500	to l. again †.	456	l. my country.	565
presence of the l.	132	to l. and.	721	l. my own country.	560
present l. demands.	436	to l. her.	209	l. one only †.	711
purple light of l.	445	to l. her.	209	l. ones who've.	167
recruits of l.	605	to l. her is.	217	l. not wisely*.	395
renewal of l.	605	to l. in.	743	never l. see kindly.	86
renewing of l.	605	to make us l.	612	no sooner l.*	443
renuying of l.	605	too divine to l.	632	none ever l. but.	443
rose of l. while.	546	trade in l.*	512	pain to l.	452
sang of l.	72	true l. in this.	447	play'd and l. †.	430
scorn no man's l.	445	true l. is.	451	she l. me for*	744
seals of l.*	405	unhappy in her l.	457	she never l.	146
self-love than l.	306	united in l.	706	some we l.	85
servant unto l.	572	wakes to l. †.	457	souls we l. †.	80
serve l. and.	375	way of l.	743	that l. not at first	
shall he l.	501	we l. and trust.	111	sight*.	443
shall l. too journey.	4	may l.	456	that l. not wisely*.	450
she loves is l. †.	457	weigh 'gainst l.	454	that l. or.	682
shuts l. out †.	447	weigh l. against the.	454	to be l.	257
silence in l.	644	what a heaven is l.	452	to be l. needs.	701
since neither l.	239	what is l.*	450	to find the l. one.	382
slighted l. is sair.	452	what is l.	452	we l. sir.	475
smiles of l. adorn.	463	what is l.	705	when l. †.	342
so l. by which.	262	what l. can do*.	595	Love—ditty—his latest l.	700
so much in l.*	580	when l. begins*.	232	Love—in idleness—maidens	
something to l.	448	when l. could.	600	call it l.*.	276
spirit of l.	278	when l. once.	355	Love—light—for the l.	567
spirit of l.*	445	when l. speaks*.	444	Loveliness—approach her	
spring of l.*	455	when they l.	445	l.**	566
strength of l.	605	where l. draws.	342	approach her l.**	740
sublimes my l.	446	where l. has.	571	dim and solitary l. †.	531
sweet as l. ¶.	478	where l. is.	260	its l. increases.	74
sweet converse and l.**	85	where l. is great*.	452	long'd for l.	566
sweet l. I see*.	342	which we l.	180	l. I never knew.	70
sweet l. were †.	738	who l. are severed.	3	l. needs not the.	203

	PAGE
Loveliness—Continued	
l. with shamef.	248
majesty of l. || . . . . .	75
Lovely—less l. or more |	394
l. and a fearful thing || . . . . .	457
l. in death	572
ought to be l.	560
she's l.	79
she's l. she's divine	741
Lover—a pressing l.	743
angel appear to each l.	457
dreamer turned to l.	437
happy as a l. ¶	654
love a l.	458
loves her l. || . . . . .	457
l. and his lass*	662
l. in the husband	375
l. in the husband may	460
l. is beloved ¶	680
l. of his mistress	496
l. of the meadows ¶	521
l. rooted stays	139
l. rooted stays	455
l. sighing like furnace*	457
l. sighing like a*	664
lunatic the l.*	379
minde of the l.	262
propositions of a l.*	440
reasonable l.	319
some banished l. | . . . . .	423
taught a l. yet | . . . . .	454
taught a l. yet | . . . . .	540
the l. crazy	440
the l. rest	451
to the l.	261
to the l.	676
too credulous l.	75
wan, fond l.	451
words divine of l. †	36
Lover's—a l. eye.	267
a l. prayer | . . . . .	569
act a l. or | . . . . .	450
all l. swear*	591
and pity l. | . . . . .	739
Lovers—and whispering l.	278
and whispering l.	682
anger of l. renews	605
at l. perjury	455
at l. perjuries*	455
falling out of l.	605
for happy l. †	279
if l. should	267
if l. should	457
in l. meeting*	696
injur'd l. hell**	396
love their l.	457
love their l.	457
l. are given to*	580
l. are never tired	457
l. are plenty	470
l. cannot see*	354
l. cannot see*	448
l. eyes will gaze*	246
l. grow cold	455
l. love the spring*	662
l. love the	666
l. to bed*	372
l. tongues by night*	715
l. whispering by †	434
l. who have parted | . . . . .	232

	PAGE
Lovers—Continued	
make two l. happy	692
nor the l.*	475
old l. are soundest	19
on her l. arm †	455
quarrels of l.	605
sight of l.*	457
sparkling in l. eyes*	449
the l. hope**	532
thy true l. | . . . . .	693
you l. are such †	745
when l. vows | . . . . .	236
Love—ambition l. to slide.	33
and faithful l.	701
bear l. wrong*	343
been l. whip*	448
either l. or	342
even our l.*	101
ever was l. way	448
gave us nobler l. ¶	578
him who l. me	295
his l. are*	628
inseparable faithful l.*	336
it is l. spring*	662
little l. and graces	93
l. a man	746
l. decay	746
l. despair is	452
l. golden fleece	316
l. great artillery	445
l. heralds should*	445
l. him not*	282
l. his country	561
l. his fellow-men	29
l. his native country †	561
l. lave is	455
l. light wings*	445
l. me best	261
l. not his country | . . . . .	561
l. not time's fool*	454
l. own hand	452
l. proper hue**	652
l. reason without*	440
l. sweet influence	440
l. tender lessons	117
l. that longs not	447
l. the meat in*	467
l. the weightier business	457
l. unwasting treasure †	470
l. very pain is	452
l. young dream	453
man she l.	586
man that l. thee	223
mighty l. artillery	445
my l. like	624
no creature l. me*	572
no one l.	268
no sin l. fruits	151
than l. dream	208
that l. and laughs | . . . . .	414
two human l.	447
wedded l. mysterious law †	460
when he l. her	446
when l. betrayed	450
who is it l. †	481
who l. raves | . . . . .	450
whom he l.	457
with l. sighs*	564
yet strongly l.*	395
your l. and counsels*	205

	PAGE
Lovest—l. alone thyself	619
Loveth—who l. well	588
Love-venture—passionate a	
l.	87
Loving—fear to call it l.	454
l. are the daring	745
l. goes by leaps*	154
me the l.	746
Loving-kindness—crowneth	
thee with l.	470
no more than l.	586
Low—build too l.	26
happy l. lie down*	650
in the l. aim	26
no l. †	330
nor too l.	492
not for l. ¶	494
that is l.	255
that l. man	26
what is l.*	303
Lower—from l. to theft	239
from l. to †	598
Lowers—interval that l.	3
your forehead l.	306
Lowliness—l. is the base	373
l. is young ambition's	
ladder*	33
lowly-call him l. born	533
be l. born*	140
Loyal-l. and neutral*	556
l. just and pure**	469
l. to our land	316
Loyalty—friends to l.	458
his l. he kept*	270
l. bounty, friendship	280
l. I owe*	325
l. to truth be †	503
l. well held to †	458
truth and l.*	458
Lucifer—falls like L.*	254
L. son of morning	253
L. the son †	188
Lucifer's—since L.'s attain	503
Lucilius—to live, my L.	428
Luck—be my l.*	241
l. lies in odd numbers*	110
l. in odd numbers	110
there's nae l. about the	
house	3
Luckless—aboding l. time*	544
Lucknow—siege of L. †	272
Lucky—ever l. throws	110
not a l. word	382
Lucretia's—L. dagger	560
Lucretus—passage in L.	480
Lucullus—L. dines with	
L.	100
Lucus—l. a non lucendo	434
l. quia umbra	434
Lucy—when L. ceased	328
Luke's—L. iron crown	330
Lull-l. the distant folds	235
Lull'd—l. by falling waters	510
Lumber—learned l. in †	421
l. of the schools	571
Lunacy—the l. is so ordi-	
nary*	448
Lunatic—the l. the lover*	379
Lungs—if their l.	648
my l. began*	283

PAGE	M.	PAGE
Lurking-place —every l. Fame enters 402		Madness —Continued
Luscious —l. as locusts 281		m. does incline 741
Lust —curled l. of gold 70		m. in great ones* 301
l. of gold 70		m. most discreet 449
it is but l. 425		m. of poetry 380
l. was driven from** 469		m. of the many† 583
thy love is l.† 463		may call it m. folly 476
Lustre —and golden l.** 272		mere m. 488
in its own l. 434		merely a m.* 448
l. in its sky 68		mixture of m. 304
l. that surrounds 402		mixture of m. 304
Lust —l. name of patriot 561		moon-struck m.** 104
Lust's l. effect is* 458		order of m. 301
Lusty —a l. winter* 19		such harmonious m. 488
Lute —Apollo's l.** 217		sure to m. 304
Apollo's l.* 571		that fine m. 467
Apollo's l.** 571		that fine m. 577
melodies my l. 514		that way m. lies 391
my heart and l. 1		this be m.* 300
my heart and l. 310		this is m.† 556
pleasing of a l.* 503		thro' m. hated by† 410
rift within the l.† 609		to desperatē m. 449
Luther —L. entered the 146		very midsummer m.* 672
reformation of L. 332		was not like m.* 475
Luther's —of L. words 748		work like m. 232
Luve —l. of life's young day 477		Madonnas —used to draw M. 447
my l.'s like a 446		Madrigal —this m. would be† 57
Lux —nam l. <i>altissima fatis</i> 402		Madrigals —airs and m.** 514
<i>sacraments sua est ut l.</i> 603		birds sing m.* 620
Luxuries give us the l. 450		lips in m. 721
falsely l. 450		Mæcenas —does it happen, M. 102
Luxury —by a foolish l. 459		Mænad —as a M. its 437
l. in self-dispraise† 405		Mæonidam —Græcia M. 483
l. thou curst'd by 459		Mæonides —and blind M.** 577
l. of doing good 320		Mæror — <i>ut m. comes</i> 576
l. of doing good 320		Maggie —M. has written 603
l. to be 450		Maggots —their doctrines and their m. 88
l. was doing good 320		Magic —by m. numbers 513
our own l. 133		m. potent over† 454
thinks it l. 450		m. sound to me† 517
to l. invite† 450		of m. bias 517
what will not l. taste 450		Shakespeare's m. could 637
where l. dwells 310		the m. string 716
Lycurgus —said L. 182		wand of m. power† 382
Lydian —soft L. airs** 514		what mighty m.* 681
Lye —children and fooles cannot l. 425		Magician —wise m. with 570
Lye —l. so short 58		Magister — <i>m. artis ingenique</i> 524
Lying —by half as l. 426		Magistracy —political executive m. 543
easy as l.* 426		Magistrates —m. correct at home* 8c
given to l.* 426		Magistri — <i>jurare in verba m.</i> 371
l. rich man 585		Magnanimous —m. to correspond with 450
l. than the Parthians 606		Magnificence —with econ-omy m.† 216
privilege of l. 101		Magnificent —taken to be m. 706
this vice of l.* 426		Magnos — <i>adversa m. pro-bent</i> 14
trade of l. 425		Mahomet —M. made the 506
yet is ever l. 444		M. will go to the hill 12
Lyke —l. will to l. 436		M. will go to 506
Lym —branch or l.* 108		moon of M. 153
Lyre —l. within the sky 605		Mahometans —pleasures of the M. 98
mode of the l. 640		Mahu —and M. 188
sequacious of the l. 30		Maid —achieved a m.* 566
the Æolian l. 600		be good, sweet m. 321
Lyræ — <i>Romana fidice l.</i> 256		
Lyric —splendid ecclesiastical l. 150		
Lyrist —l. of the Roman 256		
Lyveth —as long l. 338		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Maid—Continued		Maistry —compel'd by m.	456	Mamma —glancing at M. J.	311
be not her m.*	78	Maitre — <i>tel m. tel valet.</i>	472	Mammon —and M. wins.	311
behold this m.*	595	Maitresse — <i>un amant d'une</i>	472	cannot serve God and M.	472
blushing m.	242	m.	490	M. led them on**	60
each m. a heroine	759	Maire —m. and vine	477	M. wins his way	50
fair cruel m.	327	Majestic —m. tree	484	Mammonite —a M. mother	
faire m. quoth	516	m. though in ruin**	188	kills	719
from weeping m.	508	Majesty —awe and m.*	479	Mammon's —by M. charter.	123
m. at your window*	708	busied in his m.*	80	Man —a bad m.	237
m. of Athens	264	in naked m.**	461	a falling m.*	255
m. or mother	736	in rayless m.	530	a full m.	609
m. that*	740	m. when thou dost*	626	a good m.	387
m. that has bewitched	730	meaning of dangerous		a great m.	332
m. who modestly	203	m.*	404	a great m.	332
m. whom there	28	next in m.	483	a m.'s no horse.	56
music, heavenly m.	515	to his m.	560	a patient m.	559
my pretty m.	249	Majores — <i>abusi ad m.</i>	166	a ready m.	609
rural m. attends.	493	Majority —by the m. or	538	a wise m. never.	524
some captive m.†	423	death had the m.	166	a young m.†	759
sphere—descended m.	515	gone to the m.	166	ambition is to m.‡	457
such mistress, such m.	635	is a m.	538	an old m.	460
the sidelong m.	405	m. should deprive.	616	and charming m.	188
the Spanish m.‡	353	to the m.	416	and wisest m.	337
the sweetest m.	436	Make a breath can m.	25	apparel oft proclaims	
thou her m.*	227	never did m.	300	the m.*	202
thou loveliest m.	585	Maker —his M. and.	321	apparel than the m.*	264
wedded m.	724	image of his M.*	32	arms and the m.	716
Maiden —archly the m.‡	743	m. bids increase**	721	as a m. is.	317
cost the m. her.	533	m. of his own fortune.	54	as a m. speaks.	487
heart of a m.	346	see the M.	591	as a wise m.	562
little youthful m.	446	their glorious M.**	461	as befits a m.	428
love one m. only	539	Maker's —the M. mind.	311	as if a m.*	391
m. of bashful fifteen.	693	Makes —either m. me*	548	assigned to every m.	619
m. true betrayed.	682	him that m. it*	396	assurance of a m.*	461
m. with the	311	Mai — <i>souvent la peur d'un m.</i>	269	awe a m. from*	468
orb'd m. with	400	<i>malisota m. res optima</i>	5136	be a m.	505
village m. sings	581	Maladies —all m.**	194	be the m. and.	447
Malden —kirk—frae M. to	528	Malady —the infinite m.*	554	befooling m. it.	396
from M. to.	631	worse than the m.	473	behind the m.	119
Malden's —country m. fright	653	Malcolm —the boy M.*	600	being a young m.	758
m. like moths	50	Male — <i>m. paria m. dilabun-</i>		being simply m.*	364
m. like moths	311	<i>tur</i>	300	believe the m.	538
m. why should you.	722	shadow of the m.*	636	best good m.‡	568
m. withering on	712	Malheureux — <i>ni si m.</i>	339	best humour'd m.	568
true m. breast.	451	Malheurs — <i>crimes et des m.</i>	357	better a m. is.	603
Maldes —m. must kiss no	742	Mail — <i>non ignora m.</i>	679	bit the m.	198
men.	742	Malice —aught in m.*	395	blest the m.	696
Maldes —free m. that weave*	71	continuance of hatred		bleed for m.	591
her m. were old	396	turns m.	41	blind old m.‡	362
m. are May	743	m. live in man.	490	bold bad m.	95
m., matrons*	647	m. to conceal**	49	bold bad m.*	95
m. must be	506	m. toward none.	113	bold m. that.	553
m. ways are nothing.	533	m. towards none.	619	brave foreseeing m.††	438
m. romantic wish	282	no level'd m.*	212	brave m. chooseth†	549
m. romantic wish	714	no m. or ill-will.	113	brave m. struggling	255
since m. in modesty*	533	to m.	298	breathes there the m.	561
to youths and m.	756	Malicious —animal is very		but a m.	501
Mail a rusty m.†	567	m.	181	but m. alone.	480
Main amidst the m.	641	Malign —m. an opponent.	570	call no m. happy.	220
earth the m.	314	Malignity —of a motiveless		can any m. be said.	538
so rich a m.*	109	m.	638	cannot make a m.††	464
the m. chance of*	558	Malis — <i>de duobus m.</i>	118	caused m. to fall.	112
tear the m.	490	<i>quibus ipse m.</i>	490	child imposes on the m.	116
with might and m.	212	<i>molius in m. sapiamus.</i>	14	chimera then is m.	462
Mainspring —the m.	584	Mail —Monday in the M.	425	command shows the m.	322
Maintain —the people's right		Malmsey —M. and Malvoisie	731	covers a good m.	465
m.	34	Malo — <i>m. cum Platone.</i>	730	covers m. all.	640
Maintained —single hast m**	270	<i>m. cum Platone.</i>	232	decipher the whole m.	415
Maintenance —for thy m.*	374	Malum — <i>majus ne veniat m.</i>	236	defined m. to be a.	460
Maister —m. leseth time.	217	Malvoisie —Malmsey and M.	731	dissolute m.	672

Man—Continued	PAGE	Man—Continued	PAGE	Man—Continued	PAGE
dreffe smart m.††	583	granted to a m.	413	lived a mortal m.	192
duty of m.	313	great m. dies‡	30	looking for a m.	460
each m. a friend‡	759	great m. dies‡	240	love for m.	497
each m. feared.	490	great m. down*	295	lying rich m.	585
each m. gains or sustains	133	half part of a blessed m.*	468	made of m.	736
each m. think.	464	handsome m.	383	made m. upright.	459
ear of a drowsy m.*	429	handsome m.	383	makes m. who.	442
envying a famous m.	227	happiness for m.‖	100	makes the m.‡	754
estate of m.	501	happy the m.	140	malignant be than m.	463
eternity to m.	381	happy the m.	140	m. a beast*	440
evasion of m.*	666	happy m. 's without	141	m. a dunce.	703
ever-trusting m.	403	happy the m.	166	m. a flower.	165
every m. after his desert*	481	happy the m.‡	493	m. a flower.	545
every m. alive*	548	haughty insulting m.*	403	m. after his.	344
every m. by one.	274	he was a m.	239	m. alone at.	88
every m. has.	682	he was a m.	461	m. always knows.	429
every m. hath.	39	he was a m.*	461	m. always worships.	754
every m. his.	584	heart of m.	52	m. and a brother.	525
every m. is like.	127	heart of m.	201	m. and bird.	588
every m. is the son.	54	heart of m.	316	m. and his wife.	537
every m. who.	648	heart of m.	349	m. and wife.	468
every m. with.	568	heart of a m.	737	m. and wife‖.	471
evils for a m.	390	hearty old m.	22	m. and woman*	613
exact m.	609	honest m.	363	m. armed to the teeth.	294
exceeding poor m.*	363	honest m.	364	m. be more off.	738
excuses no m.	416	honest m.	608	m. be the heavens.	706
extraordinary m.	102	honest m. 's.	363	m. be valiant.	466
extremes in m.	245	honest m. 's‡	363	m. behind the book.	67
eye of m. hath not*	201	honest m. 's.	363	m. being reasonable‖.	208
falls on m. the.	390	honest m. 's the.	630	m. by age is.	18
falls upon a m.	47	I am a m. again*	146	m. by m. was.	400
false to any m.*	458	I am a m.	460	m. by nothing.	305
fat oily m. of God.	124	I would be m.	695	m. can die.	30
fat oily m. of God.	265	if a m.*	496	m. can do better.	505
father of the m.‡	116	if a m. were.	380	m. can keep.	633
father of the m.‡	608	if any m. obtain.	481	m. cannot cover.	600
feet of m.‡	494	if m. loses all.	64	m. cannot have.	566
felt as a m.	680	if m. were wise to.	476	m. clings because.	457
felt as a m.	733	if the single m.	559	m. complete.	145
first made m.	292	impious in a good m.	476	m. condemn'd to bear.	404
first m. among these fel-		in m. is wise.‡	471	m. convinced against.	541
lows.	31	inconsistent m.	388	m. could be put to.	505
first spell m.	461	infelicity of m.	514	m. do a-land*	271
for a m. by.	465	inward m.*	204	m. dreams of fame‡.	457
for a thoughtless m.	656	is a m.	646	m. foolish m.	168
for m. to tell**.	429	is Plato's m.	460	m. for aye removed.	230
frail a thing is m.	427	just m. happy.	460	m. for his glory.	457
frail a thing is m.	503	knew a m. who.	490	m. for the field‡.	737
full in m.	340	knew any m.	400	m. for the sword‡.	737
gain of m.	300	knowledge of m. is.	407	m. forget his woe.	731
gain of m.	597	knows her m.	337	m. forget not.	51
gently scan your brother		labor of m.	24	m. forgot.	503
m.	113	laborin' m. an'††	410	m. from his sphere.	257
give me that m.*	555	large hearted m.	570	m. gan then advise.	444
gives to every m.	331	learned m. has.	407	m. had fixed his‡.	521
gives to every m.	610	less than a m.*	336	m. has an axe.	479
God to m.	211	let a m. contend.	26	m. has forever.	602
God to m.‡	314	let a m. keep.	410	m. has of fortitude.	494
good great m.	321	let not m.	467	m. has three characters.	112
good m.*	461	life of a learned m.	131	m. hath no better.	545
good m. never.	381	life of a m.	581	m. having once.	573
good m. never dies.	381	life of m.	111	m. he was to.	124
good m. prolongs.	476	life of m. is but.	166	m. his life hath*.	50
good old m.*	19	life of m. less.	427	m. in all the world's*.	285
good old m.*	21	like a m.*	51	m. in arms.	78
good old m.*	635	like a m. made*.	401	m. in benediction.	750
goodliest m.**	131	like master like m.	472	m. in his pride‡.	301
goodliest m.**	462	like master like m.	635	m. in the bush with.	522
goodly frame of m.	462	lived a m.	504	m. in the bush with.	753

	PAGE
Man—Continued	
m. in the moon	726
m. is a bundle of	464
m. is a creature of	541
m. is a carnivorous||	282
m. is a god in	464
m. is a name of	460
m. is a noble	460
m. is a restless thing	117
m. is a restless thing	464
m. is a substance	460
m. is a tool-making	463
m. is a tool-using	463
m. is but	467
m. is but	460
m. is but a	462
m. is but m.	462
m. is certainly	317
m. is creation's	219
m. is dead	184
m. is dearer to	587
m. is his own	223
m. is his own	363
m. is his	363
m. is immortal	750
m. is known	127
m. is made great	54
m. is man's A. B. C.	461
m. is more than††	666
m. is never deceived	180
m. is not as God†	464
m. is not completely	220
m. is not the creature	122
m. is not m.	508
m. is of soul	460
m. is of a kin	64
m. is one world	461
m. is the	339
m. is the creature	122
m. is the nobler	463
m. is the only	460
m. is the whole	150
m. is the whole	239
m. is thy¶	718
m. is to m.	463
m. is very apt	387
m. is woman¶	737
m. lives happy	140
m. looks aloft	459
m. low-fallen from	254
m. made money	189
m. marks the earth||	542
m. may confide	280
m. may cry church	377
m. may kiss a	405
m. may last	387
m. may last	634
m. may range||	456
m. may receive	614
m. may well bring	541
m. might play*	508
m. mine equal	207
m. must be†	713
m. must bear her	746
m. never is†	368
m. of baser earth	280
m. of mean	354
m. of one book	98
m. of pleasure	576
m. of peace and war	196

	PAGE
Man—Continued	
m. of rhyme‡	578
m. of Ross†	568
m. of sense	203
m. of virtue	131
m. of wisdom	20
m. on anvils	606
m. only mars	463
m. over m. he made**	648
m. proposes	601
m. rules in science	457
m. seeks his own	464
m. severe	630
m. shackled to his	637
m. she loves	586
m. should be ever	49
m. should choose	534
m. should ever	220
m. so stationed	54
m. sprung from himself	38
m. struggling for life	562
m. that but m. is*	536
m. that has	562
m. that is born	501
m. that lays	149
m. that loves and†	414
m. that loves thee	223
m. that's ne'er	621
m. that mourns†	314
m. that wrongs	415
m. the disappointment	457
m. the hermit sigh'd	27
m. the hermit sigh'd	737
m. the monarch of	485
m. the moth	571
m. the post	543
m. the tyrant m.	463
m. the voice of nature‡	59
m. then the image†	32
m. thou feeble tenant||	463
m. thou pendulum||	463
m. though dead	380
m. to arise in†	611
m. to command†	737
m. to conquer	415
m. to fall	32
m. to labour in*	410
m. too much a God	318
m. to the last is	464
m. wants but little	21
m. wants but little	141
m. wants but	404
m. wants but	734
m. was made	311
m. was noble*	696
m. was not formed||	27
m. we find	33
m. were taken	61
m. while	596
m. who cannot laugh	415
m. who can't use it	549
m. who consecrates	26
m. who keeps up	380
m. who m.	133
m. who o'	133
m. who once	66
m. who turnips cries	440
m. whose borrow'd	503
m. whose heart is warm	124
m. whose heaven-erected	463

	PAGE
Man—Continued	
m. will not trust	383
m. will only wait	550
m. with the head†	737
m. without knowledge	377
m. without religion is	122
m. wise in his own	132
m. would die*	511
m. would find	266
manners make the m.	465
manners makyth m.	465
manufacture m.	282
many a m.	353
mean m. or	742
meet a m.	282
members of a m.	705
memory of a m.	407
might be in m.	461
mildest manner'd m.||	148
mildest manner'd m.||	466
milk liver'd m.*	149
mind of desultory m.	700
mind of m.¶	521
mind that makes the m.	484
mind that makes the m.	486
miracle to m. is m.	463
money makes the m.	495
more of m.¶	521
more than m.	380
more than m.	737
much of m.*	684
must helpless m.	463
nae m. can tether	548
never m. was true	742
no guilty m. escape	335
no m.*	550
no m. at one time	448
no m. but	439
no m. can	332
no m. can work	528
no m. can serve	472
no m. happy	220
no m. is born††	411
no m. knows	407
no m. till thirty||	247
no m. who believes only	180
no true m.*	582
nor m. nor	316
not a m.¶	464
not as frail m.**	661
not m. for the	674
not undevelop't m.†	737
of God or m.**	603
of God to m.**	393
of heaven is m.	464
of one m.	332
of m. and beast*	554
of m. below	400
of mankind is m.†	407
old enough for a m.†	311
old m. eloquent**	551
old m. to have*	511
old m. who said	534
once a m.	584
one greater m.**	393
one m.'s oppress'd†	228
one strong m.††	538
only m. is vile	464
only perfect m.	363
open m. to m.	659

Man—Continued	PAGE	Man—Continued	PAGE	Man—Continued	PAGE
or m. below†	315	tax m. pays	228	was a m.*	461
pass for a m.*	461	teach a m.	524	was a young m.	537
peevish m. and wife	468	teaches m. his own	87	was m. made a.	464
people in a m.	286	temper of the m.	541	weigh the m.	668
perfect m.	363	terrible m. with	517	well-bred m.	210
perfection in a m.	461	than any m.*	735	were m. but constant*	138
piebald miscellany m.†	464	thou madest m.†	530	what can an old m. do.	21
plain m.*	363	than that of m.∥	531	what hast thou m.	462
poor a thing is m.	460	thankless, inconsistent		what is a m. profited.	636
poor m. proud.	585	m.	463	what is m.*	386
poor m. that*	404	that he is m.	458	what is m.	464
poor old m.	82	that low m.	26	what m. does	441
poor old m.	113	that m. is.	560	what m. gives	317
poorest m.	359	the great m.	117	what may m.*	376
power of a m.	392	the great m.	752	what were m.	360
praise no m.	220	the living m.	227	what were m.	737
praised by a m.	586	the living m.	562	when a m. assumes.	543
press not a falling m.*	417	the m. complete.	331	when is m. strong.	27
prey was m.†	374	the m. is.	311	when m. doth	347
pride of m.	38	the m. is.	577	whenever a m. has.	543
produce a m.	50	the mery m.	338	where is the m.†	421
proud m.	593	the mightier m.*	331	where is the m.	728
proper judge of the m.	485	the mightier m.*	620	wherein a m. can err.	460
proper to the m.	413	the natural m.*	553	while m. is growing	431
public m. of light.	420	the noble m.	36	while wandering m.	420
race of m. is†	501	the noblest m.*	167	who's master, who's m.	474
race of m.	504	the noblest m.*	511	why has not m.†	247
rarely m. escapes.	185	the one m.†	745	will not m.	459
reading maketh a full m.	96	the right m.	549	will of another m.	322
right m. to	610	the same m.†	382	will of m.*	600
rights of m.	36	the tragedy m.	753	wise m. knows himself*	408
rights of a m.	167	the wisest m.†	280	wise m. loses.	441
sadder and a wiser m.	378	the witty m.	397	wise m. poor.	585
sadder and a wiser m.	656	the witty m.	414	wiser m.	243
scarce be a m.	505	this aged m.	515	wiser m.	680
scene of m.†	462	this clock-work m.	190	within this m.*	587
shape of m.†	447	this extraordinary m.	472	work is m.*	460
shews the m.*	116	this is a m.	461	works of m.	123
should undo a m.*	419	this universal m.	47	years of m.	222
show the m.†	51	throw at a m.	517	you were a m.*	146
sick m. said.	366	thy manufacture m.†	462	Mandates —m. make heroes.	225
slaves to one m.	532	to a poor m.	309	m. make heroes.	225
so besy a m.	750	to a wise m.*	524	Mandragora —poppy nor m.	209
so much is a m.	218	to bleed for m.	110	Mandrake's —m. groan*	156
some divinely gifted m.†	39	to every m. and nation†	549	Mane —clap his m.	542
Son of M. hath.	361	to every m.	560	his brinded m.**	438
Son of M.	753	to every m.	584	his crested m.	513
spares neither m.	201	to m. alone.	446	the ocean's m.	542
spirit of m. is∥	304	to m. alone.	446	thin m.*	370
spirit of m.∥	464	to m. the earth.	523	upon thy m.∥	542
spirit of m. is∥	712	to no m.	561	Manhood —disappointment	
spirits of m.	302	to none m. seems ignoble.	463	of m.	432
standard of the m.	486	to one m.	281	gives m. more*	538
state of m.*	254	to temper m.	740	m. a struggle.	432
state a m. be.	727	to the brave m.	143	m. in his look.	512
still strong m.†	660	to the last m.*	109	m. long misled.	594
strange thing is m.∥	736	tomb of m.	522	m. of living man.	562
strife betwixt a m.	468	tomb of m.	522	m. to reform.	758
striving to be m.	238	tried on m.	311	tests of m.	563
study for m. is m.	462	truly honest m.	364	troubled m. follow'd∥.	101
study of m.	462	truly great m.	331	troubled m. follow'd∥.	451
study of mankind is m.†	462	trust not a m.	456	Manhood's —m. prime vigor	433
such a m.*	744	turns she every m.*	388	Manifest —as m. as.	535
such master. such m.	635	valiant m. and free†	84	Mankind —and ride m.	464
such master. such m.	635	very uncluable m.	112	are all m.	113
sublime of m.	314	vigorous young m.	286	better for m.	474
takes a wise m.	436	virtuous m.	651	business of m.	457
talk with a m.	738	was a little m.	657	cannot hate m.	561
tax a m. pays.	108	was a m.	377	countrymen all m.	143

MANKIND'S	PAGE	MANNERS—Continued	PAGE	MAN'S—Continued	PAGE
Mankind—Continued		Manners—Continued		Man's—Continued	
delight of m.††	304	m. must adorn	465	of m. first disobedience**	253
deserve better of m.	325	m. of all nations	664	of a m. life	469
destruction of m.†	336	m. of the day	465	of m. life	645
for all m.††	695	m. of the time	264	of m. life	602
guardians of m.	661	m. were gentle†	569	of m. ravel	542
leveller of m.	445	m. with fortunes†	110	old m. dream	774
little set m.	219	m. with fortunes†	465	old m. eye*	650
makes m. aspire	365	m. with fortunes†	556	old m. twice a child	22
m. are always happier	477	m. with fortunes†	601	old m. wit†	759
m. from Adam	739	mildest m.	147	one m. poison	281
m. from Adam	739	not good m. to	350	one m. wickedness	237
m. only had†	406	nothing settled in m.	466	one m. will	322
meanest of m.†	259	of m. gentle†	230	one m. wit	601
meant for m.	102	old m.	19	poor m. day	674
mercy on m.	323	our m. count for more	465	rich m. door	402
of all m.†	353	saw the m. in	465	security of every m. life	480
of base m.†	326	system of m. in	560	sheddeth m. blood	510
opinions of m.	384	these external m.*	508	sick m. appetite*	491
or subdues m.†	228	uncouth m.	35	strengthen's m. heart	281
rights of m.	182	with m. may*	586	'tis m. to fight†	601
satire on m.	486	Man's—a m. vanity	402	to a m. face	427
spirit of m.	425	and increases m.	456	to m. estate	469
study of m.†	407	art is m. instrument	59	took a m. life	631
study of m. is man†	462	bad m. awe	417	were a m. sorrows	490
survey m. from	541	bad m. death is	327	when m. eye appears†	685
that all m. falls	496	busie m. best recreation	96	while m. desires	231
to shun m.†	604	each m. burden lies**	403	wise m. folly*	283
tramples o'er m.	387	each m. life	548	with m. nature*	553
well-being of m.	392	each m. shoes	12	young m. fancy†	663
with all m.	563	every m. a liar	416	young m. neck	337
words among m.	581	every m. reason	600	young m. vision	714
Mankind's—all m. wonder	454	exceeds m. might*	448	Mansfield—Lord M. first	648
Man-like—m. it is to	231	for m. illusion	503	Mansion—back to its m.	407
m. is it to†	646	fulfil a m.*	510	his noisy m.	630
Manliness—his fair m.*	742	great m. memory*	332	what a m. have*	376
wrongs his m.	415	great m. overfed	636	Mansions—are many m.	346
Manly—anything that's m.	15	if a m. belief is	565	m. built by†	666
anything that's m.	485	inadequate as m.	416	m. in the skies	347
drop of m. blood	455	judge m. life	220	more stately m.	598
the m. part	212	lordly m. down-lying	86	Mansionry—his lov'd m.*	677
Mann—der rechte M	549	m. a fool	616	Man-slayer—and m.	196
Manna—m. of a day	527	m. as man for	608	Mantice—m. quid in tergo	108
tongue dropped m.**	55	m. art built cities	122	est	108
Manner—awfully stupen-		m. best things	525	Mantie—a golden m.	336
dous m.	325	m. erring kind†	563	Aurora displayed her	520
folly and ill m.	414	m. first disobedience**	393	her silver m.**	271
gentle in m.	147	m. heart	601	in russet m.*	500
m. is all in all	465	m. house	359	night's black m.	520
mild and agreeable m.	147	m. imperial race†	336	the prophets m.	600
to the m. born*	158	m. ingress into	430	black m.*	529
Mannered—mildest m. man†	50	m. inhumanity	153	whose pitchy m.*	529
mildest m. man†	148	m. social happiness	736	Mantuan—the M. swan	483
Manners—by his m.	305	m. state implies	461	Manufacture—thy m. man†	462
by his m.	465	m. tender†	339	Manus—m. haec snimica	293
catch the m.†	280	m. that savage	463	haec snimica tyrannus	703
corrupt good m.	128	m. law of life	237	obscuras injicit illa m.	503
corrupt good m.	128	m. life is	502	Manus—as m. men so	544
dignity of m.	190	m. life's but a span*	683	attempt of m.	518
fine m. need	466	m. love is off†	456	madness of the m.†	583
good m. and soft	147	m. maturer nature	626	m. faint with toil	410
he chastises m.	729	m. rebellious sin	571	m. still must labour†	410
her air, her m.	466	m. secret thought	322	m. there be	348
improving the m.	471	m. the best cosmopolite†	561	so m. and so m.	488
it's m.	465	m. the good for	608	wisdom of m.	601
m. alone beam	465	m. worth something	133	Maple—m. seldom inward	608
m. had not†	466	measure of a m. life	433	Mar—of we m.*	26
m. in the face	249	my m. cheeks*	684	Marasmus—m. and wide-	
m. make the man	465	no m. pleasure	548	wasting**	194
m. makyth man	465	nose on a m. face*	535		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Marathon —M. looks on the	333	Mark — <i>Continued</i>		Married — <i>Continued</i>	
plain of M.	560	loves a shining m.	175	when you m. me*	683
spares gray M. ||	47	m. no mortal wit.	670	when we are m.*	261
Marble —a m. white	238	m. the archer.	53	young man m.*	468
does m. good.	720	save the m.*	286	Marries —fool that m.	460
forget thyself to m.**	427	the m. and glass*	487	Marry —about to m., don't	471
left it of m.	623	Marked —least is he m.	264	doant thou m. for mun-	
many a braver m.	364	m. him for her own.	476	ny†	471
m. piles let no man.	230	m. him for His own.	476	does not m. a fool.	460
m. soften'd into†	554	Markets —meetings, m.		if thou wilt needs m.*	124
m. soften'd into life†	632	fairs*	306	if you shall m.*	721
m. to retain	222	meetings, m., fairs*	306	m. ancient people.	460
m. to retain||	222	Marks —at fairer m.	175	m. too soon.	467
mark the m.†	497	m. the earth with||	542	may go m.	546
men have m.*	485	titles are m.	533	men often m. in.	467
more the m. wastes.	631	Marlborough —trophies of M.	660	time to m.	721
specimens of m.	501	Marlborough's —from M.		to m. me and*	744
the cold m.	632	eyes.	221	to m. or not.	467
the hard m.	698	great M., mighty soul.	466	when shall I m.	470
the m. merely.	407	Marlowe —M. bathed in.	467	whom you should m.	722
this in m.*	238	M. was happy.	467	Mars —and frowning M.*	148
tender this m.†	330	M., Webster.	578	eye like M.*	246
whole as the m.*	395	Mars —M. mighty line.	467	Jove and M.	624
write it in m.	238	Marmion —last words of M.	177	M. with Saturn.	62
wrongs in m.	238	Maronem — <i>sbs Roma</i> M.	483	red planet M. †	31
wrongs in m.	540	Marquis —a m., duke and.	303	seat of M.*	223
wrongs in m.	707	Marred —man that's m.*	468	where M. might quakel	284
Marbles —mossy m. rest.	85	Marriage —curse of m.*	395	Marshal's —the m. trun-	
Marcellus —M. and Bernar-		had been very unhappy		cheon*	480
do*	307	in m.	470	Marshes —robs m. of.	450
M. exiled feels.	131	happy in a first m.	470	Mart —to sell and m. ||	101
March —day's m. nearer.	597	hasty m. seldom*	467	vessel and the m. ||	456
ides of M.	662	his m. does.	469	Martial —m. airs of England†	673
ides of M. are.	662	in true m. liest†	471	m. airs of England.	671
long majestic m. †	210	in true m. liest.	468	melting airs or m.	515
m. in tune.	552	is not m. an.	469	Martlet —temple—haunting	
m. is o'er the.	524	makes m. vows*	538	m.*	677
m. of intellect.	486	m. and hanging.	185	Martyr —a blessed m.*	20
m. of the human.	486	m. from love||	470	m. in a sheet of.	472
m. quoth I.	365	m. is a desperate.	470	m. in his shirt of fire.	472
whose pathless m.	424	m. is a serious thing.	467	m. oft when||	505
with solemn m.*	307	m. is like a.	461	m. to what.	472
Marched —m. a league from	292	m. may often.	478	Martyrdom —no death but	
m. back again.	292	m. must be a.	471	m.	471
m. forth in.	292	queen of m. †	727	with their m. ||	595
Marches —dreadful m. to*	563	railed so long against m.*	467	Martyred —m. men have	
Marching —boys are m.	719	second m. in.	731	made.	29
Marchia —the virtuous M.	676	stairs to m.*	443	Martys —blood of the m.	471
Marcius —my good M.*	560	summon him to m.*	721	blood of primitive m.	471
the noble M.*	45	that second m. move*	470	blood of m.	471
Mare —a tired m.*	558	throw bit of m.	471	book of m. †	569
<i>qui trans m. current.</i>	697	Marriage —merry as a m. ||	161	m. worthy of the.	472
Margaret —as M. draws.	741	Marriage —bond—the m. di-		the m. or Nero.	710
Marge —page having an		vine.	726	Marvel —cease to m. at it.	537
ample m. †.	98	Marriage —feast the m.	588	this m. to you*	307
Margin —meadow of m.	98	Marriages —if m. are made		Marvell —patriot Andrew	
Mari — <i>sawm m. magno</i>	400	in.	468	M.	350
Marriage — <i>le m. est comme</i>		maker of all m.*	468	Marvellous —does not ap-	
<i>une fortress.</i>	468	no more m.*	730	pear m.	537
Mariana —this dejected M.*	302	so few m. are happy.	470	Mary —name of M. ||	517
Mari — <i>souvent on se m.</i>	467	Married —Benedick the m.		on the stile, M.	448
Marigold —m. that goes to		man*	722	Philip and M.	744
bed*	276	in the m. state.	470	sweet Highland M.	446
Mariner —m. of old.	668	live till I were m.*	468	Mary —buds—and winking M.	
Marius —M. said.	473	m. and a.	744	begin*	412
Mari — <i>vau</i> —romances of M.	98	m. immediately after.	470	Mary's —blessed M. Son*	224
Marjoram —mints savory m.	276	m. in haste.	467	Queen M. saying.	394
Mark —ever fixed m.*	453	m. past redemption.	721	Maschi — <i>fallis</i> m.	747
God save the m.	428	m. to immortal verse**	514	Masculine —deeds are m.	747
hit the m.	26	what delight we m.	469	with spirits m.**	739

	PAGE
Mask —left his m.	377
m. of guilt*	389
m. the Gorgon would| . . . . .	648
m. without it	5
the festal m.	656
world's vain m.**	423
Mason —the m., the ship-wright*	565
Masons —m. building roofs*	80
Masque —m. of Italy| . . . . .	709
Masquerade —miss a m.†	544
Mass —combined into one	583
m. of animated dust| . . . . .	463
models for the m.	518
rude unprofitable m.	408
with blackest m.†	302
Massachusetts — encomium upon M.	526
Masse —that of m.	323
Mast —nail to the m.	669
strain'd m. should| . . . . .	542
the gallant m.	632
Master —Asia two m.	610
eye of the m.	472
hard for thee to m.	1
is your m.*	448
kissed his m.*	606
like m. like man	472
like m. like man	635
m. go on*	458
m. looks sharpest to	472
m. of all	640
m. of my fate	290
m. of my fate	592
m. of the show	301
m. smil'd to see	572
m. sues to her*	396
measure of a m.	420
mind is the m.	484
my m. still	313
never gud m.	472
one m. passion in| . . . . .	557
opinions of any m.	371
slave or m.	495
some unhappy m.*	184
such m. such man	635
sworn to no m.†	371
the common m.	659
th' eternal m.	1
th' eternal m.	682
the m. work**	450
the village m.	630
who's m. who's man	474
will be m. of*	725
Master-hand —m. alone can| . . . . .	515
Master —passions—two m. cannot	557
Masterpiece —made his m.*	510
m. of nature	290
Master's —a m. hand	553
cannot all be m.*	472
deem a m. presence	472
m. of all these*	375
m. of their f.*	54
m. of their fates*	265
m. of their fates*	472
name of their m.	322
serve two m.	472
the m. requiem	645

	PAGE
Master's —Continued	PAGE
the m. spell	639
their m. fame	636
Mastery —tis greatest m.	29
Mastiff —a m. dog†	526
m., greyhound*	198
Masts —high m. flickered†	566
Mat-way of m.	534
Match —m. her love	469
Matches —m. are made in heaven	185
Mate —a proper m.	721
and low m. ill	456
for her m.†	470
Mated —m. with a clown†	13
Master-m. asi wata	23
m. <i>artium necessitas</i>	524
m. <i>pulchra</i>	77
m. <i>stabat m. dolorosa</i>	505
Materia medica —whole m.	474
m. could be	485
Material —any m. force	331
Materials —m. with which wisdom	408
Mates —grief hath m.*	485
when grief hath m.*	489
Mathematics —in m. he was	473
m. and the metaphysics*	670
m. subtle	96
Matin —each m. bell	84
sweet be thy m.	412
Matrimony —don't think m.	722
m. and hanging go	468
penance and m. are	468
Matron —m. all in black*	529
the modest m.	242
Matter —conceive of m. being	536
great a m.	83
mass of m. lost†	420
m. being considered eternal	536
m. which weighs upon*	301
mind moves m.	484
no laughing m.	413
no m.	482
no m. what he said| . . . . .	482
pack of m. to mine*	526
sea of m.†	503
such m. for all| . . . . .	463
the m. that is then born*	11
turned the m. over in	486
was no m. | . . . . .	482
what is m.	482
wrecks of m.	381
Matters —for choice m.**	528
read strange m.*	376
shatter gladly all m. | . . . . .	482
with m. hid**	673
Mattock —the m. and the grave	174
Matures —the mind m.	9
Maud —the garden M.†	302
Maxim —leading m. in life	492
Maxims —with a little hoard of m.†	164
May —bring M. flowers	662
flush as M.*	512
lap of M.	663
lead on, propitious M.**	532

	PAGE
May —Continued	PAGE
M. when they are*	743
meads in M.	451
meads in M.	610
merry month of M.	662
month of M.*	57
month of M.	95
the flowery M.**	663
to be Queen o' the M., mother	663
when he m.	548
Mayfly —M. is torn by†	339
Mayne —eye to the m.	73
Mayor —Joh. M. in the	630
Maypole —m. in the Strand	700
Mays —in M. new-fangled mirth*	11
Maystere —whan m. cometh	455
Maytime —M. and the cheer-ful dawn†	78
Maze —a mighty m.†	430
m. of schools| . . . . .	408
the mirthful m.	161
Mazes —in wandering m.	54
Me —chaste to m.	610
judge not m.	480
m. ye have not	585
round our me	460
so to me	610
still remember m.	478
thee and me	370
undervalue m.	610
Mead —walks the m.†	13
Meadow —flower—m. its bloom unfold†	204
Meadows —lover of the m.†	521
m. brown and sere	68
paint the m.*	662
the m. green*	500
the m. green	522
Meadow-streams —sing, ye m.	315
Meads —flowery m. in May	78
m. in May	610
m. of asphodel†	278
the dewy m.	520
Meagre —m. were his looks*	48
Meal —and sober m.	384
one m. a week	696
the frugal m.	674
Meals —must have m. | . . . . .	282
unquiet m. make*	215
Mean —a m. man	742
go with m. people	354
golden m. between	492
m. in men*	550
life's actual m.	523
m. in all things	492
m. in morals	492
meanly admires a m. thing	652
not what we m.*	659
praise a m. estate	492
seated in the m.*	676
the golden m.	492
to endure the m.	222
Meaneer —all m. things| . . . . .	32
Meanest —m. have their day†	259
m. of mankind| . . . . .	259

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Meaning —a m. suited†	13	Meat —Continued		Meetings —m., markets,	
about a m.	568	eat but little m.	213	fairs*	306
and honest m.	284	Heaven sends us good m.	142	to merry m.*	563
finds its m.	752	Heaven sends us good m.	319	Melancholy —and curs'd m*	475
is inexhaustible m.	248	is my m. and drink	2	charm in m.	476
tale of little m.†	420	it is m.*	281	chord in m.	575
to find its m.	2	loves the m.*	647	dull m.*	610
to some faint m.	567	man loves the m.*	52	full of m.	427
Meanings —good m. and		m. and drink	281	green and yellow m.	132
wishings	348	m. for the hungry	650	loathed m. of Cerberus**	476
great dark m.	609	of strong m.	281	m. days are come	68
my best m.†	384	sendeth the m.	602	m. into all our	657
Means —ability in means*	20	some hae m.	415	m. mark'd him	476
admit the m.*	486	some hae m.	687	m. of mine own*	475
by any m.	495	upon what m.*	330	m. out of a song*	71
by any m.†	495	upon what m.*	517	m. sat retir'd	476
by honest m. if	495	Meats —with bak't m.	120	moping m.**	104
by what m.	495	Meccas —M. of the mind	328	moping m.**	476
havoc of my m.*	20	Mechant — <i>est très m.</i>	181	most m.	84
healed by the same m.*	307	Med —bloweth m.	672	most m.**	84
if he want m.	70	Medal —breaks not the m.	704	most m. bird	532
if the m. be just†	152	Medecins — <i>il y a trois m.</i>	107	musical, most m.**	532
justifies the m.	622	Medendo — <i>agrscicque m.</i>	473	O sweetest m.	476
justify the m.	221	Medes —law of the M.	415	o'er which his m. sits*	375
levelling our m.	493	Media — <i>etiam licent m.</i>	622	of spirit's m.	317
m. but scanty	140	Mediaeval —m. scholastic dis-		pleasures m. give**	476
m. intensely and m. good	2	putations	534	pleasur m. men are	476
m. not but	568	Medicina — <i>est perfectio m.</i>	571	scholar's m. which*	475
m. of seeing	485	Medicine —by m. life may		so damn'd as m.	476
m. thereto are	622	be	107	sweet as m.	476
m. to do ill deeds*	548	m. for the soul	95	to be m.*	452
m. unto an end	222	m. of the mind	571	used against m.**	437
money m. and*	494	m. to make me love*	209	veiled m. has	575
money m. and content	141	m. worse than the	473	very m. disposition*	475
place and m. for*	548	no m. for a	301	we be m.	654
save m. to live*	428	no other m.*	370	we be m.	654
Meant —more is m. than**	213	one desp'rate m. more	473	Mellora <i>video m. proboque</i>	590
Measure —and m. might	571	out, loathed m.*	473	Melodie — <i>foules maken m.</i>	520
changes of a m.	449	shall ever m.*	200	like the m.	446
Cromwell's m. or degree	407	Medio — <i>m. iulissimus ibas</i>	402	Melodies —breast of m.	378
good m. pressed down	309	Mediocribus — <i>m. esse poetis</i>	577	heard m. are sweet	645
knows no m.	571	Mediocritatem — <i>aurream quis-</i>		m. of love arise†	504
m. of a man's life	433	<i>quis m.</i>	402	m. the echoes of	300
m. of a master	420	Mediocrity —excellent m. of	402	m. unheard before	639
m. of right	482	Meditation —worth my m.	407	of mournful m.	514
m. still for m.*	341	Mediterranean —the blue M.	720	sweetest m.†	106
m. we call	418	Medley —m. of disjointed		wonderful m.†	570
m. ye mete	614	things*	201	Melodious —in m. time**	513
m. your mind's height	486	Meed —m. of his sweet†	238	most m. sound	512
most moderate m.	402	merres his m.	38	Melody —dark with m.	532
shears and m.*	527	not for m.*	10	in m. back	581
sighed to m.*	98	not for m.*	635	kind of m.	568
standard for the m.	418	Meek —for m. of heart†	404	m. of every grace	250
this little m.*	502	Meekness —m. long-suffering	470	mortal m.	695
wind to m.	602	Meet —hope to m. again	4	of sweetest m.*	650
with what m.	29	if you m. her	547	to love's m.	440
Measured —m. by my soul	486	in the hope to m.	2	wane of m.	655
m. to you again	20	m. and part on	474	winds with m.	628
Measures —in short m.	330	m. me by moonlight	490	with charmed m.	515
m. all our time	502	part to m. again	555	Mellow —goes to bed m.	208
m. not men	582	three m. again*	474	grave or m.	205
not men but m.	582	to m. again	203	Melrose —view fair M.	490
to delightful m.*	563	to m. no more	475	Melt —m. myself away*	403
urges desperate m.	525	twin shall m.	483	to m. a noble	250
wild-warbling m. rise	472	used to m.	475	Melting —m. airs or	515
Meat —another's m. or drink	281	we m. with champagne	474	Melts —m. with unperceived	
both mouth and the m.	142	we three m. again*	735	decay	20
choleric a m.*	281	Meetest —praise thou m.	478	then m. forever	575
dish of m.	44	Meeting —joys of m.	474	Member —on the vicious	
eat but little m.	207	our m. was	233	m.	473

	PAGE
Members —all the m.*	679
law in my m.	590
m. of a man	705
other healthful m.*	679
Meminisse — <i>quam tui</i> m.	478
Memnonium —M. was in all.	504
Memorem — <i>mendacem</i> m.	
<i>esse</i>	425
Memorial —sweetest m. the	406
Memorials —themselves m.	
need	497
Memories —and m. of men.	407
extend our m. by	497
night of m. and	500
set off his m.	496
with such m. filled	477
Memorize —name forever m.	357
Memoria —and sacred m.**	540
blessed m. on a throne	479
expense of his m.	477
fond m. brings	312
fond m. brings	478
graves of m.	531
great man's m.*	332
have a good m.	425
life some m.*	20
life some m.*	477
m. be green*	722
m. blushes at	226
m. excellent to	552
m. fuses to	634
m. green in	685
m. is necessary	425
m. lends her light	23
m. of earth's bitter	480
m. of man runneth	692
m. of the just	327
m. of the just	327
m. of a man	497
m. of what he**	349
m. writes her lightbeam	540
m. serves him	607
m. takes them	85
m. the warder of*	477
m. the warder of the brain*	206
m. will bring back	448
morning star of m.	446
morning-star of m.	741
mystic chords of m.	561
naught in m. live	440
O m., thou fond	477
place in thy m.	478
pluck from the m.*	391
quite from your m.	477
quite from your m.	477
shore of m.	478
shore of m.	689
sinner of his m.*	426
slave to m.*	590
son of m.**	637
sweet their m. still	478
table of my m.*	477
the m. of it	477
thoughts to m. dear	478
thy m. shall not fail	498
to his m. for his jests	477
to m. alone	368
to m. dear	4
to m. dear	689

	PAGE
Memory — <i>Continued</i>	
vibrates in the m.	477
when m. plays	478
where m. slept	84
while m. holds*	477
who has not a good m.	425
Memphian —his M. chivalry**	187
Memphis —temple of Apollo at M.	407
Men —affairs of m.††	548
all m. are	571
all m. commend	558
all m. see	570
all things to all m.	11
all vagrom m.*	582
alone forms m.	324
among the dead m.	603
and impious m.	494
and m. are	462
and m. decay	25
and young m.	634
are but m.	353
are our m.	344
are selfish m.	224
as many m.	544
association of m.	606
bad m. combine	705
beacons of wise m.	440
best of m.	119
best m. are moulded*	267
best of m.*	375
binds m. to be traitors	401
black m. are pearls*	525
brave m. were	357
brave m. would act	33
breath of m.	275
bringing all m.	420
but hollow m.*	232
by great m.	332
chances rule m.	122
children of m.	612
company of the wisest and wittiest m.	97
crowd of common m.	218
dark insidious m.	420
do not enoble men	543
do not trust all m.	490
educated m. were	217
exceedingly tall m.	308
fear of little m.	251
fighting m. are the	667
for m. to	650
for this m.	260
for most m.	301
free m.	294
full rights of m.	323
good m. and true*	320
good m. are	320
good m. starve	95
great m. are	331
great m. are	331
great m. are	332
great m. are	600
great m. by small	331
great m. may jest*	196
great m. only	331
great m. to be	707
great m. too often	331
great m. tremble	438

	PAGE
Men — <i>Continued</i>	
great m. will	332
great m. will	332
great rich m.	388
hearts of m.	579
hearts have m.	741
his fighting m.	292
honest m. esteem	294
hum of m.	123
if m. will call	588
if m. will call	628
if you were m.*	343
in m. we	556
in mean m.*	550
in other m.	107
its greatest m.	332
its greatest m.	707
just m.	501
just m. but	402
justifiable to m.**	314
kiss no m.	742
knew great m.	332
let the young m.	547
level now with m.*	84
like young m.*	757
literary m. are	67
lives of coarsest m.	582
lives of great m.	240
lives of great m.	614
lives of m.	487
lives of m.	606
living to be brave m.	61
love of wicked m.*	111
majority of m.	401
make m. expect a*	544
make m. free	120
make m. wise	96
makes m. poor	585
makes m. living	564
many worthy m.	613
measures not m.	582
measures not m.	582
melancholy m. are	476
memories of m.	497
melancholy m. are	476
m. and beasts his prey	463
m. and empires	666
m. and such as*	265
m. and women merely*	604
m. are a little breed†	301
m. are always	364
m. are as much	245
m. are at the*	487
m. are born	618
m. are but children of	116
m. are but children	464
m. are but*	613
m. are created equal	618
m. are liable	231
m. are mad	391
m. are m.	231
m. are m.*	540
m. are never so good	545
m. are so	280
m. are the sport	122
m. are twice boys	22
m. are twice children	22
m. are used	29
m. as angels**	739
m. as they ought	554

Men—Continued	PAGE
m. at some time*	54
m. at some time*	265
m. at some time*	472
m. be so strong	427
m. below and	446
m. blush less	93
m. but like visions	257
m. by their exampie	240
m. call him lowly	533
m. can cover crimes*	51
m. deal with life	430
m. denounce as ill	237
m. dig the earth	495
m. eat and drink	215
m. entirely great	505
m. everywhere could	294
m. favor the deceit	370
m. for their sins||	505
m. grow virtuous	23
m. have a right	323
m. have all these||	456
m. have died*	455
m. have lost*	609
m. have marble*	485
m. have not heard	201
m. high-minded m.	667
m. in great place	543
m. in great place	635
m. in common	503
m. in reason's sober	116
m. in troubles	459
m. incredulous of	334
m. into the world ready booted	56
m. learn to hate	455
m. like bullets	191
m. lived like	271
m. lived like fishes	554
m. loved darkness	434
m. made us citizenst†	464
m. make faults*	267
m. may be read†	245
m. may come†	621
m. may construe*	440
m. may live	284
m. may rise†	507
m. met each	399
m. might live	739
m. more divine*	375
m. most famed	258
m. must reap	111
m. must needs abide*	265
m. must work	410
m. must work	750
m. my brotherst	7
m. not afraid†	218
m. of age	18
m. of books	98
m. of books	378
m. of England	410
m. of England	420
m. of genius are	491
m. of judgment	283
m. of judgment	398
m. of light and leading	420
m. of low degree	708
m. of might||	333
m. of most renowned**	415
m. of much haste	385

Men—Continued	PAGE
m. of polite	305
m. of polite learning	420
m. of sense	283
m. of sense	611
m. of wit	274
m. of your large profes- sion	419
m. often marry in	467
m. only disagree**	463
m. point at me	484
m. ready to defend	667
m. scarce seem in	517
m. should be what*	49
m. should do to you	28
m. should press	37
m. show their	415
m. smile no	388
m. some to bus'ness†	457
m. some to business†	736
m. soon give	289
m. strive for right	454
m. that cheered	524
m. that fishes gnawed*	201
m. the most	258
m. the solemn owl	553
m. to do to me	28
m. upon the whole	518
m. use thoughts	659
m. were deceivers*	383
m. were first	238
m. while teaching	217
m. who attend**	123
m. who can make	55
m. who grasp at	503
m. who in our morn||	30
m. who labor	593
m. will later	537
m. will wrangle	612
m. with sisters	410
m. would be a†	32
modest m. are dumb	495
more I see of m.	607
mortal m., mortal m.*	653
most equitable of m.	400
most m. do	264
most m. employ	430
most wretched m.	578
nation of gallant m.	117
Not m. but	582
O mortal m.	591
oak of m.	344
of bearded m.	685
of honest m.	533
of honest m.	619
of little m.||	565
of mice and m.	46
o' mice an' m.	191
of old m.	756
of private m.	298
of speaking m.	318
of such m.	578
of wayfaring m.	727
of worldly m.†	403
of young m.	756
old m. and beldams*	526
old m. are testy	21
old m. grow	22
old m. know	757
old m. sicken	70

Men—Continued	PAGE
old m. sleep longest	430
opinion in good m.**	545
ordinary sort of m.	659
part for m.	209
pawns are m.	301
peace becomes m.	666
Philip fought m.	333
race of miserable m.†	49
reasoning of m.	741
respects self-made m.	90
rich m. rule	418
roll of common m.*	218
rough to common m.†	652
self-made m.	218
sensible m. never	611
sent a few m.	332
sensible m. and	612
shadows of us m.	744
shall free-born m.	418
shame to m.**	463
slaves of m.	539
small number of m.	67
some m. there are*	461
sons of m.	40
speak to m.	579
steppe in other m.	354
stories of savage m.	35
strong m. stand	483
subject we old m. are*	426
such m. as he†	36
such m. as he*	227
tastes of m.	683
teach m. to	416
tell m. what	582
than most m. dream†	517
that m. do*	238
that m. lere	574
that m. should do	28
the wisest m.	258
the wisest m.	408
the wisest m.	534
these good m.||	564
they are happy m.	12
this happy breed of m.*	223
thoughts of m.†	596
thoughts of other m.	408
to little m.	330
to little m.	690
to match m.	740
to try m.	319
true authority in m.**	461
trust m. and	700
twelve good m. into	400
twelve honest m.	400
unexperienced m.	365
venerable m.	22
very honest m.	44
we petty m.*	330
we rich m.	459
were m. to live	422
what are m.†	589
what m. and women	613
what m. assume to be	40
what m. assume	646
whatever m. do	460
when bad m. combine	627
when good m. die	30
when m. are arrived	25
when m. grow†	611

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Men—Continued		Mental —m. and physical	76	Merit <i>Continued</i>	
when m. once reach	21	the m. breadth	738	appearance of m.	481
when m. with angels*	238	Mentem —m. <i>injuratum gero</i>	538	by m. raised**	187
where m. may read*	376	Menteur — <i>un m. est toujours</i>	539	deny him m. if	481
where net-maskt m.		Mention —what you m.	658	displays distinguished	
do.	664	Mentiris —m. <i>in gutture</i>	426	m.*	533
wheresoever among m.	498	Mentitor — <i>presti s m. son</i>		envy will m.†	228
which old m. huddle†	260	<i>sempro</i>	539	force of his own m.*	39
wicked m. be bold	185	Menzagna — <i>magnanima m.</i>	425	graced with some m.†	552
wicked m. from	440	Merchandise —m. and trad-		his m. knownt	39
windy ways of m.†	164	ing.	641	m.'s all his own.	481
wise m. and God's	482	Merchant —m. over-polite	470	m. not their own.	401
wise m. do*	283	Merchants —m. most do con-		m. wins the soul†	79
wise m. have said*	421	gregate*	342	m. without elevation	481
wise m. know*	124	m. venture trade*	80	oftener than m. itself	481
wise m. ne'er*	508	whose m. are princes	479	or amplest m.*	456
wise m. put off	258	whose m. sons were	479	or any m. that	481
wise m. put on*	543	where m. gild the	479	simplesness and m. pur-	
worst of m.	740	Mercie —who will not m.	479	chaseth*	388
worth a thousand m.	129	Mercies —and tender m.	479	that patient m.*	671
ye go for m.*	198	bowels of m. kindness	479	to buried m.	66
young m. think	283	tender m. of the wicked	44	true m. to befriend†	151
young m. think	757	Merciful —blessed are the m.	470	without some m.	481
Mend —again and m.	255	He that's m.	480	your great m.	261
man to m.	610	let us be m.†	289	Mérite — <i>les apparances de</i>	
they are to m.‡	366	let us be m.††	481	m.	481
thought an' m.	611	m. to me a	373	Merits —careless their m.	572
time to m.	500	Merciless —a m. pen	564	him who m.	617
to m.†*	15	Mercurius — <i>ligno M. fiat.</i>	11	m. or their faults	267
Mendacem —m. <i>memorcm</i>		Mercury —a statue of M.	11	m. or their faults	124
<i>esse</i>	425	be M. set feathers*	527	m. to disclose	268
Mendacia — <i>famae m. risu</i>	137	like a M.	637	on their own m.	2405
Mendacior — <i>paritms m.</i>	696	like feather'd M.*	117	that which he m.	481
Mendacity —m. of hints†	647	the herald M.*	400	Mermaid —a m. fair†	481
Mendax — <i>splendide m. et.</i>	425	Mercy —as m. does*	480	heard a m.*	481
Mended —is soonest m.	644	attribute of heaven is m.	480	the M. Tavern.	380
old houses m.	54	becomes a ruler than m.	480	Mermaids —so many m.*	641
Mendici —m. <i>mimi bala-</i>		excites our m.	401	Merriest —men are m.*	2
<i>trones</i>	491	gate of m.*	480	Merriment —flashes of m.*	646
Menelaus —M. Odysseus‡	21	gates of m.	323	m. wild exercise	197
Menenius Agrippa —M. con-		God all m. is.	480	mirth and m.*	487
cluded	705	have m. shown‡	480	Merry —a m. heart	114
Menial —a pampered m.		I m. asked	481	a m. heart*	487
drove	636	justice with m.**	480	a m. heart	487
Mens —adorn m. ashes	497	love m. and delight	480	call it being m.	414
all m. good†	564	m. but murders*	480	disposed to be m.	743
all m. office to*	558	m. I found	480	fool to make me m.*	243
at good m. feasts*	557	m. I to†	479	forge a m. face	51
bringeth m. minds	421	m. is for the mercifull‡	157	gude to be m.	383
forget m. names*	516	m.'s indeed the	480	have they been m.*	487
in all m. lives*	558	m. is not itself*	480	I am not m.*	415
it's m. lives	410	m. of God	481	I'll be m. and free	141
m. behaviour	203	m. of the Lord is	479	let's be merry	106
m. faith's are*	490	m. sigh'd farewell‡	415	m. as the day is*	475
m. faith do seldom*	108	m. to him	479	m. as the day is*	487
m. judgments are*	544	m. which is weakness	480	m. heart goes all*	114
m. noses as they lie*	200	no m.'s shown	376	m. heart maketh	114
m. privilege of*	743	on others' m.	12	m. swithe it	120
old m. prayers	23	peace and m.	360	m. note*	553
other m. stuff	574	pray for m.*	479	never m. when*	513
out of m. minds	427	quality of m. is*	479	shall we be m.*	488
poor m. facts	542	shall obtain m.	479	three m. boys	488
that m. ears*	273	so much as m.*	480	'tis m. in hall	120
to m. eyes*	510	sweet m.‡	480	to be m.	545
Mens — <i>conscia m. recti</i>	137	whereto serves m.*	480	to be m. and wise	631
<i>m. agital molem</i>	314	Mere —Lady of the M.*	623	to be m. best becomes*	487
<i>m. agital molem</i>	484	Meretrix — <i>quid m.</i>	738	very m. dancing	488
<i>m. regnum bona possidet</i>	484	Meridian —m. of my glory*	254	well to be m.	383
<i>m. sana in corpore</i>	343	Merit —all m. place	152	Merryman —Doctor M.	197
Mensch — <i>es irri der M.</i>	231	all m. place	564	Dr. M.	197

	PAGE
Meruit-palman qui m.	
<i>jerat</i>	617
<i>palman qui m.</i>	617
Merve-M., Nilotic isles**	636
Mery-the m. man.	338
Mesh-a golden m.*	248
Message-a gracious m.*	526
told thy m.**	658
Messages - fair speechless m.*	644
m. I hear	487
Messenger-m. of day	411
m. of morn	412
Messes-all the m.	215
other country m.**	635
Messiah-God's new M.††	540
Met-fellow well m.	474
never m.	86
no sooner m.*	443
so I m. and	474
that first we m.	474
we m. - 'twas in a	474
Metal-breed for barren m.*	302
breed of barren m.*	422
bright m. on*	610
clang of m.	513
graves itself in m.	238
make the m.	608
m. flowed to†	554
sonorous m. blowing**	272
Metals-books like m.	98
Metaphor-into no m.	400
Metaphysics-and the m.*	670
Metaphysics-this is M.	481
Metaphysique-c'est de la m.	481
Mete-what measure ye m.	20
measure ye m.	614
was his m.	510
Meteor-fast-flitting m.	504
harmless flaming m.	337
like a red m.	337
m. flag of England	272
m. streaming to**	272
streamed like a m.	272
stream'd like a m.	337
Method-certain reason and m.	390
m. in man's wickedness	182
m. in man's wickedness	724
there's m. in it*	300
Methodism-M. of Wesley	332
Methods-no m. teach†	515
Métier-chacun son m.	604
Metre-slaves in m.	577
Mettle-promise of their m.*	232
self m. tires him*	41
Meum-omne m. est aulium tuum.	599
Meurt-celui m. tous les j.	473
<i>m. il n'est pas ainsi</i>	103
Mew-and cry m.*	577
Me-wards-m. youraffection	453
Mexico-Virgil at M.	622
Mice-all the m. desert.	183
like little m.	161
m. and rats and*	510
m. will play	107
of m. and m.	46
o' m. an' men	101
ratons and m.	510

	PAGE
Michael-M. from Adam's eyes**	247
there is said M.**	402
Middle-go in the m.	402
m. age by no	18
m. age had slightly	18
m. age of man†	18
m. of the night*	529
m. of the road	492
m. state	462
m. state	493
the m. state†	492
with no m. flight**	393
Middlingness-content with my m.	493
Midnight-Cerberus and blackest m. born**	476
blown at m.	559
bridge at m.†	490
budding morrow in m.	531
chimes at m.*	372
into the m.	618
m. brought on**	530
m. dark and†	642
the m. oil	669
the m. still m.	651
this dead of m.	528
this m. hour	306
tongue of m.*	372
Midriff-m. of despair†	415
Midsummer-m. madness*	672
Midwife-the fairies' m.*	200
Mien-her m. carries.	217
Mieux-tout est pour le m.	550
Might-and measure m.	571
m. have been	612
m. have been	707
m. have been†	707
m. is right	482
m. that makes a	482
m. was the measure	482
no m. or greatness*	105
spell of m.†	531
that right makes m.	483
thus overcome m.*	482
what the m. be	26
when he m.	548
with m. and main	212
Might-Have-Beens-poorm.	756
Mightiest-m. in the m.*	470
Mighty-better than the m.133	133
shrine of the m.†	334
the m. fallen	253
the m. fallen	253
things that are m.	330
things which are m.	732
Milan-at M. they did not fast on Saturday	11
fast at M. or Rome	11
that of M.	11
Mild-grave to m.	580
m. in our method	147
Mildest-m. mannered man†	50
m. with manners	147
Mildness ethereal m. come	603
m. hath allay'd*	572
Mile-importance of a m.	308
Mile-a-tires in a m.*	487
Miletus-man of M.	720
Milieu-le juste m.	492

	PAGE
Militare-mi Lucili m. est.	428
Militia-m. est vita hominis.	428
m. of the lower sky†	661
m. of the pen	67
rude m. swarms	653
Milk-adversity's sweet m.*	571
Milk-his mother's m.*	311
O m. and water†	380
m. comes frozen*	732
m. of human kindness*	355
m. of Paradise	282
m. of Paradise	746
m. though spilt	720
my m. for gall*	302
need of m.	281
tyrant-hating m.††	526
Milking-a m. sir.	249
going a m.	240
Milkmaid-as the m. sung	235
m. shocks the graces	451
Milky-m. mothers of the herd.	44
or m. way†	385
that milky w.**	605
the m. mothers	44
Mill-drives the m.	483
glideth by the m.*	483
goes by his m.	483
goeth by the m.	483
impel the m.	483
m. can never grind	483
m. will never grind	483
Miller-jolly m. once	141
m. knoweth not of	483
m. sees not all	483
than wots the m.*	483
Milliner-perfumed like a m.**	285
Millinery-mass of m.†	287
Million-pleased not the m.*	491
think for the m.	67
Millions-m. for defence	181
m. for defence	560
m. yet to be	354
Mills-God's m. grind.	266
m. of God grind†	266
m. of God grind†	615
m. of the gods	615
Millstone-is like a m.	344
looke through a m.	247
Milo's-M. end.	220
remember M. end	615
Milton-as M.	288
give a M. birth	483
M. thou shouldst†	224
M. thou shouldst be†	484
M. was for us	183
mute inglorious M.	707
path of M.*	654
rustic M. has	707
the sightless M.	630
which M. held†	287
Milton's-at M. side.	750
in M. fame	483
M. strong pinion†	484
preserved in M.†	30
Miltonum-Anglia M. jactata	483
Miluo-neque m.	416
Mimetic-strong m. art.	304

	PAGE
Mimi-mendici <i>m. balatrones</i>	401
Mimay —all m. were	535
Mince —dined on m.	535
Mind —a bashful m.	437
a brave m.*	338
a mighty m.†	667
a m. forever†	689
a noble m.*	390
a noble m.†	486
a troubled m.	391
absence of m. we.	486
all of one m.*	705
as of a m.†	544
balance of the m.†	485
beast whose m.	463
beauty of the m.	79
blotted from his m.	540
by the m.	485
but the m.*	485
call your m.	486
change her m. like||	736
change his constant m.**	270
change the m.	139
change your m.*	401
but chang'd his m.†	111
cheer of m.*	19
common his m.	438
communicate their m.	659
conformation of his m.	330
contented m.	139
defects of the m.	51
desert of the m.||	387
destroys their m.	390
each separate m.	544
encyclopedic m.	400
erect the m.**	580
every one's m.	289
feast for m.	389
fire from the m.||	21
frame your m. to*	487
from his m. they	390
gentle m. by	465
gives to her m.	132
good m.	484
grateful m.**	326
great m. knows.	483
greatness of m.	330
had a frugal m.	216
he is out of m.	4
healthy m. in.	343
high m.**	32
human m.	24
humbleness of m.	479
ill may a sad m.	51
impotence of m.†	569
in her m.	249
infirmary of noble m.**	258
injures his m.	390
is without a m.	485
it is the m. that	484
journey from my m.	4
labyrinth of the m.†	422
law of my m.	590
let the m.	610
lib'ral and enlarged m.	561
lives in thy m.*	477
magic of the m.||	689
man's m. is known††	127
march of m.†	727
march of the human m.	486

	PAGE
Mind —Continued	
matter over in his m.	486
meaning suited to his m.†	13
medicine of the m.	571
melts the m. to.	572
m. a thought.	464
m. can weave itself††	486
m. content.	140
m. diseased.	746
m. forever voyaging||	528
m. hath no horizon.	485
m. by nature weak.	408
m. conscious of virtue.	137
m. from a muddy spring	224
m. has a thousand eyes.	435
m. is its own**	349
m. is the great lever.	486
m. is the master.	484
m.'s the standard of.	486
m. may well contain**	408
m. moves matter.	484
m. not to be changed**	485
m. of man†	521
m. of man†	730
m. quite vacant.	387
m. or body to†	462
m. serene for.	140
m. serene for.	493
m. that builds for aye†	486
m. that every||	356
m. that makes the body*	204
m. that makes the.	486
m. that very fiery||	402
m. thro' all her**	92
m. to me a kingdom is.	484
m. to me a kingdom.	484
m. to me an.	485
m. with noble and grace-ful	97
monarch of his m.	485
never m.	482
no blemish but the m.*	79
no m. to.	646
not their m.	697
of one m.	304
out of m.	4
out of m.	4
passions of her m.†	573
peace of m. dearer.	361
permit the m.	23
pleased to call your m.	486
policy of m.*	20
prerogative of m.	689
presence of m.	145
quiet m. is richer.	140
reason rules the m.	563
sea of the m.	651
simplicity of m.†	389
sort of m.	604
sound m. in a	343
stands a lofty m.||	486
steal away thy m.	298
strength of m.†	386
strength of m. is†	485
strong and sound m.	330
suffers most i' the m.*	485
temper of his m.*	144
the bravest m.	147
the chainless m.||	595

	PAGE
Mind —Continued	
the feeling m.	248
the gentle m.	305
the human m.||	486
the human m. in ruins.	391
the immortal m.	380
the larger m.†	738
the m. above||	443
the m. matures.	9
the noblest	139
the m. oppress*	512
the philosophic m.†	486
the refined m.	443
the spotless m.†	540
the tranquil m.*	262
th' unconquerable m.	312
the vacant m.	235
the vacant m.	414
the wiser m.||	23
then the m.*	480
thy fair m.*	364
thy great m.	245
'tis the m. that*	485
to a m. diseased*	391
to conceal the m.	659
to corrupt the m.	422
to thy m.†	412
tortuosity of m.||	427
tranquility of m.	46
tranquility of m.	545
well-formed m.	560
who quiet m.	140
what is m.	482
whose untutored m.†	385
with careless m.	318
with m. serene.	144
without a m.	313
woeful m.	512
woman's fickle m.	738
woman's m.	738
your absence of m.	3
Minde —a m. content.	492
burden of a doubtful m.	485
cleane through the m.	247
her earnest m.	6
Mindes —of vanished m.	96
Mindful —m. what it cost.	34
Minds —and corrupted m.	739
balm of hurt m.*	650
bringeth men's m.	421
great m. are carry'd.	32
hobgoblin of little m.	138
in my m. eye*	485
infected m.*	136
m. innocent and.	505
m. all-gentle graces.	70
m. and memories of.	497
m. are not ever.	97
m. attentive to their own	408
m. of old.	96
m. for ever bright at-tire.	485
m. strong physic.	451
my m. unsworn.	538
of noble m.	258
out of men's m.	427
religion of feeble m.	676
so many m.	544
the m. construction*	49
the m. construction*	248

	PAGE
Minds—Continued	
women waxen m.*	485
your m. height.	486
Mine —are m. alone||	21
jewels of the m.	526
<i>juger des gens sur la m.</i>	48
never be m.	442
the gnomed m.	572
the m. a thousandf.	218
thine is m.	590
wealth of the m.	406
were thine and m.†	447
what's m. is yours*	509
wisdom from the m.	310
Minerva —sow to M.	10
Minerva's —with M. step||	354
Minister —m. of the Al-	
mighty||	673
m. to a mind diseased*	391
post of first m.	260
spirit for my m.||	727
thou flaming m.*	511
wise if a m.†	57
Ministers —actions are my	
m.	567
angels and m.*	307
but m. of love.	446
his m. a flaming.	313
man that m.	17
m. and instruments*	523
m. of grace*	241
to m. of sorrow.	457
you murdering m.*	392
Minor —the brisk m.†	758
Minorities —rights of m.	324
Minority —deprive a m.	616
or by the m.	538
Minos — <i>et M. et Solon.</i>	315
Minstrel —ethereal m.*	412
m. has told.	470
no m. raptures.	561
ring the fuller m. int.	84
this m. lead†	480
Minstrels —m. pause not.	556
Minstrelsy —in their m.	556
Mint —from the m.†	578
poor man's m.	216
Mints —lavender m. savory*	276
Minute —one m. gives.	626
with every m. yon*	491
Minute-jacks —vapours and	
m.*	554
Minutes —care of the m.	216
in forty m.*	310
lending them m.	692
little m. humble.	699
what damned m.*	395
what m.	9
Miracle —child of faith is m.	487
great standing m.†	171
is a m.	431
is God's m.	487
m. of design†	639
m. to man.	463
this is a m.	381
to be a m.	353
what is a m.	486
Miracles — <i>de faire des m.</i>	486
m. are ceased*	486
m. are past*	486

	PAGE
Miracles—Continued	
m. have by the*	486
m. of Vespasian.	150
m. worked by the relics	486
shalt not work m.	486
Mire —in earthy m.	572
into the m.	401
Mirrh —sweete-bleeding.	607
Mirror —behavior is a m.	405
her crystal m.**	510
into a m.	487
its warped m.	665
m. of all courtesy*	147
m. of all courtesy*	487
m. up to nature*	10
m. up to nature*	487
speech is a m.	487
thou glorious m.||	542
works are the m.	487
Mirrors —m. of the gigantic	
shadows.	544
Mirth —and of m.‡	579
and raising m.	10
and sunburnt m.	299
attuned to m.	575
cheerful without m.||	339
he is all m.†	487
heart-easing m.**	488
I commended m.	545
land of m.	292
lost all my m.*	475
love fram'd with m.	488
m. admits me of thy**	488
m. and fun grew.	488
m. and fun grew.	735
m. and innocence||	389
m. and laughter let*	488
m. and laughter||	730
m. and youth**	663
m. can into folly.	280
m. cannot move*	487
m. of its December.	478
much wit and m.	295
of becoming m.*	114
of becoming m.*	487
ounce of m.	488
raising present m.	10
resort of m.**	360
sad in m.	309
they that love m.	414
to m. and merriment*	487
vexed with m. the||	488
where graybeard m.	388
Misanthropy —m. and volup-	
tuousness.	103
Miscellany —the piebald m.	
man†	464
Mischief —an ivory m.	75
hand to execute any m.	1
in every deed of m.	1
moon for m.||	499
more m. than.	426
mourn a m. that*	508
mourn a m.*	557
some m. still.	180
this m. had not then**	739
to do m.	651
to real m.	365
virtue or m.	469
when to m.†	237

	PAGE
Misdeeds —King's m. can-	
not*	403
Misdemeanors —high crimes	
and m.	5
Miser —like a m.*	50
like a m.*	362
m. is as much.	488
m. should his cares†	488
m. who always.	692
Miserable —because I am m.	575
he who can endure to be	
m.	14
lonely because I am m.	476
the m. have*	370
Miseræ — <i>beatæque m. vitæ</i>	484
Misericordia — <i>m. Domini in-</i>	
<i>ter.</i>	480
Miseri — <i>unius in m. exitium</i>	490
Miseria — <i>del tempo felice nel-</i>	
<i>la m.</i>	656
<i>m. fortis viros.</i>	14
Miseries —all my m.*	684
and in m.*	548
Miseris — <i>m. succurrere dis</i>	670
Miser's —m. pensioner.	596
Misery —companions in m.	489
degree of m.	324
extremes of m.	245
half our m.	699
gave to m.	113
in m.‡	656
loses his m.	634
m. death's barbinger**	646
m. had worn him*	488
m. loves company.	480
m. not to learn.	608
m. still delights.	480
nothing is a m.	14
nothing is a m.	485
of distant m.	680
own happiness and m.	484
result m.	601
steep'd in m.†	672
that m. loves.	480
the men's m.	322
the sense of m.	292
to the lips in m.‡	15
vow an eternal m.	234
when m. is at hand.	656
Misery's —in m. darkest.	670
m. love*	171
tell not M. son.	550
Misfortune —as if m.	332
breath m. blows.	21
condition of m.	656
fellowship in m.	480
germ of our m.	82
one m. is.	480
prudent in m.	14
root of m.	377
Misfortunes —bear another's	
m.	490
contrast with others' m.	480
counterpoise of m.	576
make m. more bitter.	115
m. and pains of.	480
m. hardest to bear†	46
m. of another.	490
m. of others.	490

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Misfortunes —Continued		Mode —m. of the lyre	640	Monarch —Continued	
m. hardest to bear††	490	Model —draw the m.*	53	misbecome a m.	280
most of our m.	208	m. of the barren*	502	m. of a shed.	360
sour m. book*	15	m. of kings.	312	m. of all I survey.	473
to their m.	205	when heaven his m.	461	m. of her people||	641
Misgivings —m. of a crea-		Models —m. for the mass	518	m. of his mind.	485
ture||	657	Moderate —the most m. mca-		m. of mountains||	507
Misgrafted —m. in respect of		sure	402	m. of the brook.	44
years*	450	Moderation —m. is best.	401	m. to be wise.	600
Mishap —no small m.	83	m. s best.	402	not misbecome a m.	534
Mishap's —is m. foe.	200	m. is the silken.	403	richest m. in.	073
Misquote —learning to m.||	152	Moderns —m. in their sense†	748	sole m. of*	630
Miss —your budding M.||	311	Modest —her m. looks.	495	that m. to whom.	673
Miss'd —have m. me.	405	in m. innocence.	20	to be a m.	403
m. it, lost it.	540	looks so m.||	490	Monarchs —m. ill can.	620
therefore never m.	442	m. limits of order*	552	m. seldom sigh.	745
Mist —and ugly m.*	610	m. men are.	495	m. must redress.	626
follows a m.	690	zealous yet m.	380	m. rule must.	626
m. and hum.	621	Modest —bounds of m.*	494	righteous m.*	436
m. in my face.	173	downcast m. concealed.	495	the m. bags.	496
m. resembles rain§	441	innocence and m.	202	Monarchy —m. tempered by 70	
no m. obscures.	531	maids in m. say no*	533	trappings of a m.	182
rain and the m. §	476	nor than m.	586	Monastic —heart m. aisles.	125
the purple m. §	623	pure and vestal m.*	405	Monday —a Saturday and M.	647
through m.	475	the m. of nature*	10	cat on M.	674
turns mere m.	306	Modèle —des rois le m.	312	M. in the Mall.	425
Mistake —but m. and fall.	420	Modo —M. he's called*	188	Monde —quand tout le m. a	
error and m.	701	suaves in m.	147	tori.	232
lie under a m.	426	suaviter in m.	147	Mondes —le meilleur des m.	550
lie under a mistake.	427	Modus —est m. in rebus.	402	Money —books and m. placed.	20
under a m.||	427	Mogul —M and Mugwump.	584	defining m. as.	495
Mistake —make two m.	716	Moine —l'habit ne fait le m.	51	except for m.	67
m. for manhood to.	758	Moise —ne pas croire ceux de		get m., boy.	495
Mistletoe —m. hung in.	121	M.	150	he that wants m.*	494
Mistress —court a m. she.	744	Moist —m., unpleasant body	539	holly that m. cannot.	495
his m. orders to†	466	the m. star.*	543	if m. go*	495
humbly call'd m.*	566	Moldavia —our green M.	209	lack of m.	496
lover of his m.	496	Mole —learn of the m. †	59	lend me the m.*	18
m. of herself.	726	the m. to plough†.	392	lend this m.*	422
m. of mine own self.	384	Molem —meus agitat m.	484	love of m.	60
more from m.	693	Moloch —M. sceptred king**	188	love of m.	495
more we love a m.	342	Molly —true to his M.	312	love of m.	495
such m. such maid.	635	Moly —sweet is M.	276	make m., m.	495
such m. such Nan.	635	Moment —as a m.	756	man made m.	189
to his m. eyebrow*	457	bright m. of promising.	26	m. alone sets.	495
Mistresses —young men's m.	725	but a little m.*	548	m. brings honor**	496
Mistrustful —to rest m.*	400	critical m. when.	547	m. can beget m.	392
Mists —m. from an east		every m. dies†.	173	m. makes m.	392
wind.	540	every m. of life.	431	m. makes the man.	495
season of m.	68	improve each m.	165	m. in my chest.	488
Misunderstood —to be m.	332	improve each m.	545	m. is the sinews.	495
Mite —inspect a m.†.	247	mercies of a m.	506	m. is trash.	106
Mither's —frae my m.	351	m. as it flies.	546	m. is welcome.	496
Mitre —beneath the m.	734	m. between two etermi-		m. more money.	6
Mixture —m. of earth's		ties.	432	m. of fools.	747
mould**	514	m. may contain.	602	m. that most pure||	18
Moan —a m. a sigh.	505	m. of our talking.	545	m. th' only power.	496
Moaning —bar and its m.*	410	m. to decide††.	549	m. the sinews.	495
Moat —m. defensive to a		m. when I ought.	546	m. too the sinews.	495
house*	223	one m. may contain.	433	more valuable than m.	613
Mob —governors the m.	401	one transcendent m.††.	441	no m., no Swiss.	496
manner in which the m.	414	present m. is.	548	put m. in*	496
Mockeries —m. of the past		some awful m.†.	654	so m. comes*	496
alone||	457	the (right) m.	549	so much m.	754
Mockery —in monumental		Moments —eternity of m.||	555	spendthrift covets m.	634
m.*	567	m. make the year.	600	that wants m.*	141
m. king of snow*	403	Monarca —di quel m.	673	time is m.	692
Mockful —in m. play.	216	Monarch —a merry m.	403	without m.	601
Mocking-bird —m. wildest of		becomes the throned m.*	479	Money-bags —dream of m.*	201
singers§	654	Britain's m. once.	341	Money-box —eyes of my m.	496

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mongrel-m. grim*	108	Mood-a sunny m.††	114	Moonlight-Continued	
m. puppy, whelp	108	a woman's m.	401	sweet the m. sleeps*	513
Mongrels-m., spaniels*	108	the melting m.*	684	the pale m.	400
Monitor-the m. expressed*	639	Moods-through the m.	545	Moonlit-the m. sea	400
Monk-dress does not make		Moon-and the m.	552	Moons-ere suns and m.	186
the m.	51	behowls the m.*	520	five m. were seen*	408
m. who shook	600	chaste mistress the m.*	234	m. an arrant thief	687
Monkey-or m. sick	603	cold fruitless m.*	712	m. meek shine	504
than a m.*	743	cold fruitless m.*	712	m. unclouded grandeur	271
Monks-m. of old	125	devil's in the m.||	400	Moonshine-hours of m.||	490
Monmouth-river at M.*	620	dwell in the m.	571	m. an' snow††	531
Monopoly-a close m.	650	envious m.*	78	Moonshine's-m. watery	
Mons-m. <i>parturibus</i>	608	glimpses of the m.	307	beams*	200
Monsieur-chateau of m.		glory of the m.	346	Moon-struck-and m. mad-	
the baron	550	horns o' the moon*	52	ness**	476
Monsieur-a fasting m.	350	kill the envious m.*	227	Moorland-o'er m. and lee	412
m. the nice*	285	light of the m.	535	Moors-blackness in m.	12
Monstar-a faultless m.	268	m. above the tops||	531	the blackest m.	525
green-ey'd m.*	305	m. and stars	600	Mora- <i>nec m. nec requirit</i>	341
many-headed m.	401	m. and stars	655	Moral-all my m. being†	521
m. of so frightful	711	m. and the stars*	666	his m. pleases†	568
m. with uncounted*	627	m. being clouded*	331	in m. height†	738
what a m.	462	m. from the wolves	412	is ever m.†	383
Monsters-m. of the deep||	542	m. had climbed	400	make a m. of*	237
Montaigne-house with M.†	371	m. in dim eclipse**	187	m. cannot find||	427
M. had said	480	m. looked forth	520	m. on the time*	283
M. is wrong in	158	m. looks	400	point a m.	260
Montenotte-comes from M.	38	m. looks upon	400	point a m.	517
Montes- <i>parturienti</i> m.	608	m. of Mahomet	153	point a m.	682
Montesquieu's-aphorism of		m. put forth	400	to be so m.*	558
M.	357	m. reflux lamp†	408	to m. purposes†	335
Month-a little m.*	508	m. rising in**	271	Moralist-great English m.	300
second m. alone	104	m. rose o'er‡	400	the great m.||	308
Months-O perilous m.*	410	m. shall rise	655	Morality-Johnson's m. was	300
Monument-as a m.*	406	m. sweet regent	408	m. expires†	111
(Bunker Hill) base of		m. takes up the	271	m. is perplexed	367
this m.	34	m. takes up the	408	never teach false m.	77
behold his m.	407	m. their mistress||	163	Moralize-m. my song	501
<i>d'un tel m.</i>	53	m. was made of	408	Moralized-m. his song†	701
early but enduring m.	402	m. went up the sky	400	Morals-book of m.	87
fill up one m.*	406	mortals call the m.	400	faith and m. hold†	227
memories by m.	407	nor walk by m.**	530	foundation of m.	324
m. more lasting than		obey the m.*	541	mean in m.	402
brass	94	orbed is the m.	520	mends their m.||	621
m. of vanished	96	overhead the m.**	251	more than our m.	465
needs a m.	407	pale-faced m.*	364	what m.	601
no longer in m.*	406	saw the new m.	408	Mordant-m. of experience††	244
only deserve a m.	407	she's the m.	726	Mordre-m. wol out	510
patience on a m.*	132	stood the m.†	386	More-are no m.†	558
patience on a m.*	558	sun and m.	720	better the m.‡	6
reared a m. alone	94	sun the m.	75	from m. to m.†	400
rich m. is	407	the inconstant m.*	383	m. I know	408
sight of such a m.	53	the inconstant m.*	408	m. is meant**	213
this m. may	408	the little m.‡	531	m. we discover	408
your m. shall be*	94	the lonely m.	400	m. we study	408
Monumental-in m. mock-		the neighboring m.**	408	the little m.	690
ery*	567	the wintry m.	580	to seek for m.	400
Monuments-gilded m. of		this fair m.**	510	to seek for m.	400
princes*	94	till the m.**	234	wishes for m.	102
hung up for m.*	563	to the m.*	614	More's-along M. hills||	675
let m. and	497	when the m. shone*	130	Mores- <i>castigat ridendo</i> m.	620
m. of death	497	yon peeping m.	498	<i>O tempora, O m.</i>	691
m. of the safety	545	yonder blessed m.*	498	<i>sermo hominum</i> m.	650
m. shall last	604	yonder m. divine	531	<i>temporibus m. sapiens</i> .	12
m. themselves memo-		Moonbeams-m. kiss the sea	406	<i>visita m. sunt</i>	465
rials	497	Moone-m. is made of	408	Morgan-and Lady M.	393
m. upon my breast	408	saw the new m.	408	Mori-memento m.	501
mortal m. a date	407	Moonlight-meet me by m.	400	<i>pro patria</i> m.	550
Monumentum- <i>exegi</i> m. <i>ore</i>	94	m. o'er a troubled	400	Moriar-non omnis m.	380
<i>si m. requirit</i>	407	see it by m.	400	Morire- <i>put che il m.</i>	145

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Moritur-dí diligunt adol-		Morning-star-bright m.**	663	Mortuus-de m. nil nisi.	166
gens m.	757	m. of memory||	446	Mortuus-m. plango.	83
Moriturí-m. saluamur.	170	m. of memory#	741	Mosaic-and wrought m.**	277
m. te saluanti.	170	Morn's-the m. approach**	412	by m. art	574
Morn-another m.¶	500	Morrow-a rainy m.*	656	m. of the air	514
breath of m.**	500	bid good m.**	412	Moslem's-M. ottoman||	603
breath of m.**	510	budding m. in.	531	Moss-and furr'd m.*	327
dewy m. with||	501	night for the m.	61	bare of m.	407
each m. are	651	on every m.	74	m. his bed.	325
eyelids of the m.**	500	the m. morn.	378	Mote-a famous m.	658
happy m.**	121	their good m.	164	Mote-m. that dims their	
herald of the m.*	412	thought for the m.	164	eye.	107
incense-breathing m.	501	Mors-m. gravis incubus.	407	m. that is in thy broth-	
laughs the m.	758	m. importuna profana||	503	er's eye.	107
light of m.	501	O fortuna m.	560	Moth-man the m.	571
meek-eyed m.	500	pallida m. aquo.	501	m. for the star.	610
messenger of m.	412	Mort-nn pas vers la m.	431	Mother-a m. still	506
mislead the m.*	405	Mortal-can any m. mix-		all my m.*	504
m. and cold indiffer-		ture**	514	all my m. came*	684
ence.	689	couldst m. be.	86	astonish a m.*	505
m. from black to.	500	couldst m. be.	504	beautiful m.	77
m. her rosy steps**	500	informs our m. part||	314	before thy m.	505
m. in russet*	500	is m. life.	505	better my m.*	303
m. not waking.	412	life is m.	545	Childe Harold had a m.¶	555
m. set a-sparkle.	370	more than m.	231	children of one m.	369
m. to noon he fell**	255	m. how'er thy.	504	found a m.	505
m. wak'd by**	500	m. made of clay*	567	good my m.*	373
m. without eve.	381	m. shall have put on.	173	kiss from my m.	553
or of m.**	01	m. to the skies.	39	longing of a m.	506
rose the morrow m.	689	my brethren m.*	523	loving to my m.*	508
salutation to the m.*	126	my veil no m.	706	maid or m.||	736
salutes the m.*	500	of m. be proud.	594	man before your m.	505
salutes the m.*	672	of m. change on**	535	m. is the.	506
seems another m.**	500	part m. clay.	463	m. kills her habet.	710
such awful m. could||	555	spirit of m. be.	504	m. meets on high.	347
that sacred m.	121	that m. foolish.	525	m. of all evils.	405
the morrow m.	378	thou art m.	501	m. of arts**	333
the morrow m.	656	veil no m. ever.	518	m. of courage.	524
trumpet to the m.*	126	wondering eyes of m.*	78	m. of dead empires||	624
when genial m.	501	Mortalia-quid non m. pec-		m. of devotion.	378
Morning-animal m. some-		lora	318	m. of dew's.	500
where.	360	Mortality-can immense m.	504	m. of dread and fear*	520
always m. somewhere§	369	child of m.	685	m. of invention.	524
always m. somewhere.	501	m. too weak to bear.	40	m. of invention.	524
as m. shewes**	116	nothing serious in m.*	184	m. of mankind**	187
at odds with m.*	528	set up against m.*	197	m. of the world.	525
breaks the m.	501	thoughts of m.	502	m. of your devotion.	378
come in the m.	372	till our m. predominates.	462	m. only knows.	505
cometh in the m.	360	to frail m. shall.	427	m. said to her daughter.	23
each m. sees§	411	too happy for m.¶	330	m. to her daughter.	23
every m. brought*	500	Mortal's-a m. hopes.	427	m. wandered with.	506
glorious m. have*	500	all hopeless m.	508	m. who talks.	67
life's m. march.	730	fools these m. be*	462	mournful m. weeping.	505
m. of June§	382	good that m. know.	515	my m.	505
m. of the world.	501	know the m.	51	my m. when.	505
m. opes her*	500	little m. know.	421	no more a m.	523
never m. wore*	86	m. bend their will||	237	Pembroke's m.	229
praise at m.†	545	m. call the moon.	409	such a m.†	506
the m. air*	511	pique all m.†	560	that of m.	506
the m. sky**	500	pours on m.	515	the mortal m.	304
the m. sky.	504	raise m. to the skies.	40	their Dacian m.||	302
the m. steals upon*	209	these m. be*	279	their earthly m.	459
the m. lowers.	265	'tis not for m.	15	title of a m.*	505
the m. ray.	625	we poor m.	380	Motherhood-means only m.	506
till m. fair**	500	Mortar-bray you in a m.	55	Mother's-all the m.*	352
'tis almost m.*	555	Morte-O m. spsa mortis.	176	beside my m. knee.	700
wakes the m.*	412	qui m. decora.	175	into thy m. lap**	402
wings of the m.	457	Mortem-at nemo m.	160	milky m. of the herd.	44
with the m.	689	Mortify-m. a wit†	401	m. heart is†	506
Mornings-his hat o' m.*	440	Mortis-nisi mortis s.	649	m. secret hope.	506

	PAGE
Mother's—Continued	
m. wag	267
my m. womb	537
thy m. honor*	505
thy m. lap**	429
upon his m. grave†	630
with m. and wives	410
wives and m.	506
Mother-tongue—his m.	226
Mother-wit—by her m.	523
nature's m.	39
Mother-wits—of rhyming m.	523
Moths—maidens like m.*	50
maidens like m.|| . . . .	311
Motion—but in his m.*	665
in his m.*	513
it is but m.	425
m. and a spirit†	521
m. of his stary train†	513
rot itself with m.*	401
source of m.	346
with a perpetual m.*	410
world in m.	405
Motions—for various m.	720
these needful m.	608
Motive—glory is our m.	33
these needful m.	608
Motley—historian (John Lothrop Motley)	450
M's. the only*	283
Motley—m. to the view*	637
Mots—et les m. pour	750
Motto—be our m.	272
Mould—a heavenly m.	523
a living m.	631
broke the m.	640
from human m.	503
m. a mighty state's†	540
m. of a man's fortune	54
m. of form*	390
m. of form*	487
nature's happiest m.	503
of earth's m.**	514
th' ethereal m.**	185
Moulder—than m. piece-meal|| . . . . .	182
Moulds—these noble m.	533
Moulin—respecte un m.	404
Mound—a rural m.**	554
m. in sweet Auburn	329
Mount—dread and silent m.	507
the Aonian mount**	303
Mountain—dale or pine m.	251
dew on the m.	503
every m. now|| . . . . .	660
from every m. side	34
land of the m.	631
misty n. tops*	500
m. groaned in	608
mourning some tall m.	507
of m. majesty|| . . . . .	507
one m. one sea	510
robes the m.	105
tall rock the m.†	521
the airy m.	251
the m. labours	608
the m. side†	506
the m. tops*	500
with every m.	507
yon purple m.	550

	PAGE
Mountain-height—swept the m.	506
Mountains—beautiful upon the m.	526
clouds and m.†	507
every m. head†	408
monarch of m.|| . . . . .	507
m. are a feeling|| . . . . .	123
m. interpos'd	507
m. kiss high heaven	406
m. kiss high heaven	507
m. may press it	424
m. of Switzerland	294
m. piled on m.†	32
m. sultry brow†	568
m. too at a distance	195
m. weep in	578
nature m. more	560
on the m. bred	548
snows the m.	699
snow-shining m.|| . . . . .	531
the green m. round	328
woods and m.†	521
Mountain-tops—ascends to m.|| . . . . .	228
Mourn—a time to m.	70
countless thousands m.	463
lacks time to m.	509
m. a mischief	557
m. a year†	509
m. first yourself	679
m. the dead	83
must m. the deepest|| . . . . .	378
skies to m.	330
thoughts must m.	89
Mourned—m. with thousands†	103
the m. in silence	509
Mourners—m. at his head.	437
musical of m. weep	402
Mournful—enough of m.	514
melodies	514
Mourning—house of m.	507
Mourns—but something m.|| . . . .	500
Mouse—a hardy m.	510
a wylie m. that	510
consider the little m.	510
killing of a m.	674
m. is born	698
m. that always trusts†	510
m. that hath	510
m. was born	698
not a m.*	552
not even a m.	121
playing with the m.*	107
Mouse's—a m. wit not.	510
Mouth—a female m.|| . . . . .	394
a fool's m. is	643
both m. and the meat	142
every hungry m.	602
gift-horse in the m.	309
if you m. it*	0
kisses from a female m.|| . . . .	100
large m. indeed*	411
made thy m.	538
m. of brass†	84
one rosy m.|| . . . . .	406
purple-stained m.	209
purple-stained m.	731
satisfieth thy m.	756

	PAGE
Mouth—Continued	
sends th' m.	602
the m. speaketh	657
to the m.*	344
with open m.*	527
with open m.*	90
Mouth-honor—m., breath, which*	21
Mouths—an enemy in their m.*	206
made m. in*	487
m. are stopt	24
m. as Hydra*	206
poor dumb m.*	755
Moutons—revenons à nos m.	50
Move—do we m. ourselves†	301
do women m.	398
is to m.	439
those m. easiest†	66
Moved—woman m. is like*	42
Movement—their awkward m. tires	465
Moving—in form and m.*	460
of m. gracefully	465
Mow—more you m.	471
Much—m. I want which.	484
m. I want that	485
m. may be said	56
m. might be said	56
m. is wanted	404
not too m.	491
not too m.**	402
not too m.	492
or too m.†	492
saying too m.	492
some have too m.	141
too m. of a good thing*	184
Mud—m. of strands	603
Mugwump—Mogul and M.	584
m. is a person	584
Mulciber—M. into Apelles.	553
Muller—qui odit m.	342
Muller—quid m.	738
Mullieres—nam ut m. esse dicuntur.	203
Multitude—a swinish m.	491
as this m.*	383
m. is always in	491
not a m. but†	538
Multo—nec m. opus est.	404
Multos—necesse est m. time at 268	268
Mulum—libere cum m. licet.	308
Mumbling—in m. of†	286
Mummy—to-morrow a m.	501
Mundi—cito transi gloria m.	311
Munditia—m. capimur	203
simplex m.	203
Mundum—inchoatum esse m.	544
Mundus—et pereat m.	400
noster m. regitur	280
prudensia m. regitur	280
Munera—m. sunt auctor quae	300
Munich—wave M.	73
Munny—goa wheer m. is†	471
doant thou marry for m.†	1471
Mure—m. that should con-	221
fine*	221
Murder—call it m.††	710
do no m.*	510

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Murder — <i>Continued</i>		Musical — <i>Continued</i>		Musical — <i>Continued</i>	
every unpunished m.	480	instinct with m. ¶	515	m. as is Apollo's**	571
her husband's m.	135	is like m.	515	sounds most m.	84
m. and commit the*	537	its m. and sunshine§	382	Musician —the divine m.	
m. by the law	106	like perfect m. †	738	plays	440
m. had not come*	548	melting m. steals †	641	thought no better a m.*	11
m. in mine eye*	246	m. and poesy use*	670	Musician's —nor the m.	
m. 's out of tune*	511	m. arose with †	161	which*	475
m. 's out of tune*	616	m. bordering nearest	84	Musick —m. to a woeful	512
m. may pass	510	m. but our	407	Music's —m. force can	513
m. most foul †	511	m. even in the beauty	452	m. golden tongue	515
m. out at last	510	m. even in the beauty	513	m. melting fall	326
m. though it hath*	510	m. for the time doth*	513	Musik — <i>eine estarrte M</i>	53
m. though it have*	135	m. from their boughs	729	Musing —to thick-ey'd m.*	475
m. while I smile*	376	m. had the	557	Musings —into his darker	
one m. made a villain	106	m. hath charms	513	m.	521
sacrilegious m. hath*	510	M. heavenly maid	515	Musique —m. <i>continueille</i>	53
to m. thousands	106	m. in itself †	411	Musk —m. and amber	286
that m. could not kill	512	m. in space	53	m. and civet	286
where m. has	512	m. is nothing else	514	smelling of m. †	287
with'er'd m. alarmed*	520	m. meets not †	709	Musk-rose —the m.**	277
Murder'd —all m.*	502	m. moody food*	512	sweet m.*	276
Murder —by a pardon'd m.	309	m. of a summer bird †	716	Musselman —good M. ab-	
Murderer —hate the m.*	510	m. of his own*	285	stain	678
Murders —all m. past*	510	m. of humanity †	464	Muster —roll—m. of names †	638
mercy but m.*	480	m. of humanity †	521	Musters —defences, m., prep-	
m. have been perform'd*	511	m. of humanity †	716	arations*	562
Murd'ring —wi' m. pattle	510	m. of still hours	655	Musty —proverb is some-	
Murder — <i>at ille m. pepercit</i>	608	m. of the union	561	what m.*	548
Murmur —gentle m. glides*	620	m. of those village bells	84	Mutability —endure but m.	139
m. invites one	520	m. pours on mortals	515	Mutantur — <i>omnia m. nos</i>	110
m. of the world †	322	m. religious heat	515	<i>omnia m.</i>	691
m. on a †	621	m. resembles poetry †	515	<i>tempora m.</i>	110
the shallow m.	643	m. soars within	473	<i>tempora m.</i>	691
village m. rose	235	m. sphere—descended	515	Mute —as the m. had	
Murmurings —m. whereby †	630	m. that he dances to	449	thought	545
Murmurs —in hollow m.	515	m. the fiercest grief †	513	be henceforth m.	514
Mury —m. hit is in halle	120	m. the greatest good	515	Mutton —eating—m. king	567
Mus — <i>nascitur ridiculus m.</i>	608	m. the mosaic of	514	Muttons —return to our	
Muscles —m. of his brawny		m. to the lonely †	236	m.	56
arms †	90	m. when soft voices	477	Mynd —it is the m. that	485
Muse —his buskin M.	467	m. which is divine	515	Mynde —the m. oppress	512
m. he loved †	568	m. with her silver*	512	Myrrh —gift of m. †	549
rise honest m. †	568	m. with her silver	512	Myrtle —and m. and ros*	304
said my m.	346	nor leave his m. †	620	brightest m. wove	576
sing, heavenly M.**	303	ofte in m.	340	cypress and m. †	304
the tragic M. †	10	power of m.*	513	<i>de M. still und.</i>	394
the tragic m. †	200	quirks of m. †	515	with m. crowned**	519
worst-humour'd m.	568	render'd you in m.*	551	Myrtles —grove of m. made	662
worst-natured m. †	568	soft is the m. †	373	Myself —ado to know m.*	475
Muses —all the M.	637	soft is the m. †	515	everything except m.	407
door of the M.	280	softest m. to*	715	give away m.*	721
sacrifice to the M.	324	soul of m. shed	515	if I know m.	407
the M. painting	515	soul of m.	639	I m. alone	479
the M. patrimony	585	soul the m. †	579	knowledge of m.*	407
Musical —air of m.*	513	sounds of m.*	513	neighbor as m.	485
architecture is frozen m.	53	strain of m. †	513	take all m.*	516
as healthful m.*	301	sweet m. with*	620	to lose m.**	467
ceasing of exquisite m. †	515	tale their m. tells	84	were for m.*	551
ceasing of exquisite m. †	712	the m. mutef	690	when by m.	28
continuous and stable m.	53	the m. theret	122	when by m. am	554
die in m.*	677	the m. theret	515	Mysterie —conquer all m.	572
fading in m.*	677	the sea-maid's m.*	481	understand all m.	112
fairly-like m.	515	their m. in them	716	Mystery —m. hid	605
floods of delirious m. †	654	tidal m. one	655	m. of mysteries	87
for madder m.	732	wilt thou have m.*	532	no m. is here †	494
hear sweet m.*	513	with jocund m.**	251	Mystic —m. chords of mem-	
if m. be the*	513	Musical —most m.**	84	ory	561
in general frozen m.	513	most m.**	532	Mystical —gives me m. lore	544
in m. lie**	514	most m. most	532	Myth —the m. belongs	566

N.	PAGE	Name—Continued	PAGE	Narrow—n. and pedantic.	PAGE
<i>Nächts—die hummervollen</i>		n. of wretched picture||	260	n. is the way	348
<i>Nae—body—n. cares for me</i>	141	n. at which the world...	517	<i>Nats—mater est n.</i>	23
<i>Nae—sad for n.</i>	141	n. forever memorize...	357	<i>Natais—et n. solus.</i>	574
<i>Nag—a shuffling n.*</i>	70	n. in the scroll of youth*	18	<i>Nation—a foreign n. is.</i>	584
<i>Naiad—guardian N.</i>	213	n. is never heard...	517	cornerstone of a n.	35
<i>Nymph a N.</i>	79	n. of Mary||	517	earth's greatest n.||	36
<i>Naiads—the dancing N.</i>	520	n. that has become...	260	every man and n.||	549
<i>Nail—adds a n. no doubt.</i>	414	n. that were not...	381	in every n.	560
<i>as one n.*</i>	436	n. was given me at*	403	n. of shopkeepers...	226
<i>want of a n.</i>	608	n. was writ.	238	n. shall not lift...	562
<i>want of a n.</i>	609	nothing by n.	746	never use the word n.	704
<i>Nails—broad flat n.</i>	460	not his n.†	517	one n.	704
<i>like gold n.†</i>	570	omen in the n.	543	our English n.*	227
<i>n. in temple†</i>	748	one n. above all...	110	preserved us a n.	272
<i>pared its n.</i>	397	one patriot n.	561	preserves us a n.	272
<i>rend it with my n.</i>	32	one's n. in print||	67	scorned my n.*	397
<i>the rusted n.†</i>	302	or Roman n.	256	of a n.	601
<i>with my n.*</i>	249	Phoebus what a n.	517	than a n. grieve...	518
<i>Naked—can figure a n.</i>	537	proud his n.	561	the finest n.	303
<i>n. came I.</i>	537	refuse thy n.*	516	to ev'ry n.	12
<i>n. came we into.</i>	537	should that n.*	516	<i>Nation's—a n. friend.</i>	561
<i>n. every day he clad.</i>	113	sound of my n.	478	among the n.†	36
<i>n. every day he clad.</i>	537	stone a n.†	503	alone among n.	623
<i>n. of their happiness.</i>	21	take not His n.	538	confederacy of n.	606
<i>n. to mine enemies*</i>	404	what is thy n.	516	enemies of n.	507
<i>poor n. wretches*</i>	537	what is your n.*	516	enrich unknowing n.	35
<i>were both n.</i>	537	what's in a n.*	516	fawned on the younger n.	302
<i>Nakedness—wert in thy n.||</i>	394	with his n.†	407	gayety of n.	9303
<i>Name—a deathless n.†</i>	257	whistling of a n.†	259	in a n. eyes.	323
<i>a good n.*</i>	217	whistling of a n.†	259	manners of all n.	664
<i>a lasting n.</i>	257	whose n. has been||	260	n. echo round.	689
<i>a mighty n.</i>	516	your n. if you will.	129	n. like men have	117
<i>a terrible n.</i>	517	<i>Named—n. the man.</i>	516	n. right to speak	518
<i>affect a n.†</i>	569	<i>Nameless—n. in dark obliv-</i>		n. what they would.	518
<i>age without a n.</i>	131	<i>ion**.</i>	540	nature and n.	418
<i>ambush of a n.*</i>	516	<i>Names—commodity of good</i>		news from all n.	528
<i>an innocent n.</i>	5	<i>n.*</i>	613	round of n.	590
<i>and a n.*</i>	379	<i>distinguished n.</i>	517	the happiest n.	358
<i>and ancient n.</i>	516	<i>force in n.†</i>	517	the n. care	404
<i>and Roman n.</i>	256	<i>forget men's n.*</i>	516	the tuneful n.	412
<i>blushes at the n.</i>	561	<i>good or bad n.</i>	517	with foreign n.	560
<i>breathe the not his n.</i>	517	<i>his n. sake.</i>	601	waked the n.	626
<i>builds his n.</i>	647	<i>is Latin n.</i>	630	<i>Native—I am here n.*</i>	158
<i>by any other n.</i>	516	<i>most serious n.</i>	629	loves his n. country	567
<i>change but the n.</i>	413	<i>n. he loved to hear.</i>	85	my n. heath	561
<i>Cornair's n. toll.</i>	517	<i>n. inscribed in History's</i>		my n. land	34
<i>died without a n.*</i>	517	<i>page.</i>	57	my n. land	561
<i>ennobled but by n.||</i>	463	<i>n. of all the gods*</i>	517	n. mountains more.	566
<i>fascination of a n.</i>	260	<i>n. to their books.</i>	256	one n. charm	522
<i>for that n.*</i>	516	<i>ourselves good n.</i>	240	<i>Natura—aliud n. aliud sa-</i>	
<i>good n. inf.</i>	613	<i>shall our n.*</i>	257	<i>pienita</i>	522
<i>her Norman n.</i>	533	<i>the immortal n.</i>	257	<i>n. dedit agros</i>	122
<i>his n. is*</i>	516	<i>Wan—such mistress, such</i>		<i>n. enim in suis</i>	181
<i>if his n. be*</i>	516	<i>N.</i>	635	<i>n. hominum novitatis</i>	536
<i>impeach him in the n.</i>	5	<i>to sweet N.</i>	584	<i>n. si fece</i>	640
<i>in My n.</i>	587	<i>Nap—taken out his n.</i>	500	<i>n. non facit salus.</i>	181
<i>left the n.</i>	260	<i>Naples—dream that at N.</i>	607	<i>Natural—do it more n.*</i>	324
<i>left the n.</i>	682	<i>Napoleon—N. made a kin-</i>		drive out the n.	522
<i>lights her n.</i>	425	<i>dred reply.</i>	38	has become n.	335
<i>lustrous n. of patriot.</i>	561	<i>N. of the realms||</i>	103	has become n.	335
<i>magic of a n.</i>	260	<i>Napoleon's—considered N.</i>		term of N. Selection	239
<i>magic of a n.</i>	325	<i>presence.</i>	120	<i>Naturalist—N. and Histor-</i>	
<i>man's good n.†</i>	620	<i>N. troops fought.</i>	58	<i>ian.</i>	320
<i>my good n.</i>	613	<i>Narcissus—poor N spoke†</i>	569	<i>Naturam—n. expellas furca</i>	522
<i>my n. shall live.</i>	255	<i>Narcissus's—N. nature†</i>	569	<i>Nature—a second n.</i>	158
<i>my n. shall never.</i>	94	<i>Narcissus—N. is the glory.</i>	386	a second n.	159
<i>my Romeo's n.*</i>	516	<i>purple of N. flower.</i>	248	above n. makes.	365
		<i>Narr—bleibt ein N.</i>	730	accuse not n.**.	523
		<i>Narrative—n. with age.</i>	21	affrighted n. recoils.	357

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<i>Nature—Continued</i>		<i>Nature—Continued</i>		<i>Nature—Continued</i>	
ancestors of n. ^{see}	36	link of n. draw ^{see}	85	n. sink in years.	381
ancestors of n. ^{see}	111	long as n.*	508	n. sloping toff.	550
art quickens n.	59	look on n.†	521	n. so far as†	520
and n. law†	667	looks through n.†	315	n. stamp'd us.	523
as n. shows.	330	looks through n.†	520	h. stood recovered.	260
auld n. swears.	311	love of n.	521	n. strives to find.	655
beyond ev'n n. warm.	554	masterpiece of n.	209	n. that's an art to.	447
blessings n. pours.	707	mirror up to n.*	10	n. that is kind†	471
body n. is†	314	mirror up to n.*	487	n. that is ours†	752
body n. is†	520	muse on n.	578	n. the handmaid.	519
body n. is†	706	n. and himself.	388	n. there's no blemish*.	79
book of n. is.	522	n. and let art.	429	n. they say doth††	464
breeze of n. stirring†	521	N. and Nature's God.	315	n. to be commanded.	725
built by n.*	223	n. by her mother-wit.	523	n. to him.	60
but n. methodis'd†	418	n. cannot miss.	59	n. to take her own.	522
by fatal n.†	563	n. does not proceed.	181	n. to unkind.	391
by n. all as one.	37	n. does require*.	523	n. vicayre of the.	510
by n. curst.	22	n. drawing of an*.	387	n. wakes her genial†	218
by n.'s formed.	533	n. exerting an.	520	n. was but.	311
by n. vile†	403	n. failed in me ^{see} .	556	n. was her teacher.	708
change his n.*	513	n. falls into revolt*.	69	n. wears one.	415
characteristic of human		n. fits all††	411	n. which is above.	158
n.	289	n. formed but one.	640	n. which is the.	522
combats n.	33	n. from her seat ^{see} .	254	n. who loves.	463
course of n.	59	n. gave us fields.	122	n. will betray*.	523
course of n.	520	n. great parent.	520	n. without voice.	314
Dame N. doubtless.	485	n. has built.	343	nothing in n.	523
darling of n.	218	n. has in worth†	503	nor man nor n.	316
debt of n. for.	560	n. has proved him.	523	of excell'ng n.*	511
debt to n.'s.	167	n. hath framed*.	414	of human n.	268
deviation from n.	522	n. having wrought.	040	of languid n.	521
divine n.*	352	n. held us forth.	437	of our n.	561
does mend n.*	59	n. him began.	461	of that n. as.	415
done by n.	59	n. I loved.	522	one touch of n.*	523
eye of n.†	521	n. in hir corages.	520	our mortal n.†	657
expelling n. from.	634	n. in her operations.	181	paint like n.	520
extremes in n.†	245	n. is mutable cloud.	522	parts of n.†	550
fool of n.	282	n. is but art.	59	part of our n.	158
fools call n.	316	n. is but art†	340	part of our n.	335
force of n. could.	483	n. is fine in love*.	445	passing through n.*	508
foster-nurse of n.*	614	n. is God's.	50	paths of peevish n.	113
from human n.	357	n. is not at variance.	58	perfection of n.	58
from n. up to.	315	n. is one with rapine†	230	perfections of n.	520
frugal n. gave.	522	n. is seldom in.	150	prerogative of n.	60
frugal n. lent him.	22	n. is subdu'd*.	13	prodigality of n.*	596
God n. lent him.	22	n. link'd with art.	303	prompting of n.	460
God and N.	485	n. made a pause.	530	propensity of n. ^{see}	381
God and N.	664	n. made every.	286	rank in n.	576
good n. and good†	231	n. made her.	299	rest on n. fix.	165
great n. made††	464	n. made him.	640	seems to be n.	58
grossness of his n.†	375	n. meant but fools†	408	solid ground of n.*	486
habit is second n.	335	n. might stand up*.	461	something to n.	50
hand of n.*	548	n. mourn her.	578	spoils of n.	378
has good n. been.	284	n. must give way†	534	spoils of n.	408
his n. is too*	273	n. must produce.	59	sparks of n.*	523
his true n.*	417	n. never did betray†	523	strength of n.†	464
hold of n.	358	n. never lends*.	230	stronger than n.	158
human n. is.	536	n. never says.	522	that n. hung in ^{see}	510
human n. itself.	6	n. never sends.	332	than against n.	158
I fear thy n.*	355	n. of the times*.	558	thou and n. can*.	170
if n. be a phantasm.	519	n. oft the cry.	63	the same n.	356
if n. wishes.	14	n. oftentimes breaks*.	214	't is their n. to.	606
immortal n. lifts.	666	n. points the way.	470	to carry n. lengths.	483
in n. there is.	532	n. pour her ^{see} .	709	through n. to*	502
it tutors n.*	553	n. round him.	253	through n. up†	150
law of n. and.	418	n. seems at work.	750	touch of n.	523
laws of n. and.	384	n. seems dead*.	529	traffics with man's n.*	553
light of n.	407	n. selfe had.	637	trust in n.	619
linger yet with n.†	531	n. signs the lost release.	22	turn n. out of doors.	522

	PAGE
Nature—Continued	
universal n.	166
unjust to n.	463
visiting of n.*	392
voice of n.†	59
voice of n.	60
voice of n.	626
what he is from n.	331
while n. kindly bent	480
wise n. did never*	308
wise n. ever.	12
with n. never.	522
workes of n.	510
workshop of n.	522
Naturel—chassez le n. il	522
Nature's—attired by n. hand	437
by n. hand¶	666
can heavenly n.	318
dearth of noble n.	75
eye n. walkst	286
eyes on n. plan	318
falling into n.	381
for human n. daily	
food¶	741
for n. ends.	403
free n. grace.	520
from n. rule†	157
in n. plan¶	457
is n. text††	239
is n. text†††	508
it is n. possible.	523
kind n. plan	463
lift your n. up†	400
like n. bastards	510
men whose n.	12
men's n. wrangle*	25
n. calls are few.	141
n. eldest law	634
n. genial glow.	523
n. handmaid art.	50
n. happiest moud.	503
n. happiest touch.	40
n. infinite book*	523
n. law to change.	139
n. laws lay hid†	528
n. learned breast.	510
n. mother-wit.	39
n. noblest gift¶	565
n. not honour's law	103
n. own creating.	37
n. own creating.	533
n. richest sweetest.	640
n. so easy but.	537
n. second course*	650
n. soft nurse*	650
n. spacious sphere.	720
n. works far lovelier.	59
o' n. fire.	523
one of n.	730
passing n. bounds.	638
simple noble n.†	700
'tis n. fault alone.	481
'tis n. treasure.	452
to n. teachings.	522
transgressing n. law.	742
violence to n. self**	32
where n. heart.	522
with n. heart.	520
Nautilus—in the N. of Tim-	
otheus	667

	PAGE
Nautilus—Continued	
little n. to sail†	302
the little n.†	59
Naughty—a n. world*	130
Navee—rulers of the Queen's	
N.	633
Navigators—the ablest n.	482
Navy—and the n.	610
a woman's n.	532
royal n. of England.	524
say thee n.*	744
Nayle—ded as a dore n.	167
Nays—maids n. are nothing	533
Negera's—of N. hair**	336
Neapolitan—the N. prince*	371
Near—ever absent, ever n.	3
seems so n.†	422
slight not what's n.	26
slight not what's n.	212
Nearer—n. my God.	316
Nearst—are n. him.	525
Best—which lieth n.‡	526
what is n.	525
Neat—n. not gaudy.	202
Neatness—n. of apparel.	123
n. of person.	203
plain in your n.	203
Neats—leather—trod upon	
n.*	642
Necessaire—chose très n.	450
Necessaries—dispense with	
its n.	450
want of n.	450
Necessary—know not things	
n.	378
those n. things.	450
very n. thing.	450
Necessitas—mater artium n.	524
Nécessité—faisoit de n. verius	524
vertu of n.	524
Necessity—and with n.**	525
her stern n.	522
his n. to glorious¶	653
n. and chance**	525
n. doth front.	525
n. has no law.	525
n. is the argument.	525
n. is the mother of.	524
n. knows no law.	525
n. makes even the	
coward brave.	148
n. mother of invention.	524
n. my friend is.	524
n. never made.	525
n. the proper parent.	524
n. thou best of.	524
n. thou mother.	525
n. urges desperate.	525
n. will teach.	524
refuses any third to n.	524
stress of n.	525
strive against n.	525
than dread n.	524
to n. the praise.	524
villains by n.*	525
virtue like n.*	524
virtue of n.*	524
virtue of n.	524
wars with n.	265
Necessity's—n. sharp pinch*	525

	PAGE
Neck—brake his n.	480
one n. which he†	406
smooth ivory n.†	336
the humbled n.*	566
Necklace—or n. at a ball.	544
Necks—trust our n.	584
Nectar—age of our n.‡	731
beside their n.†	318
n. of good wits.	730
the n. pours.	452
Need—been by n.	524
friend in n.	205
friend in n.	205
have n. of.	587
most quiet n.	454
n. felt which.	683
we n. in war.	562
Neede—man have n.	205
Needle—for the n.†	737
lost her n.	640
n. in a bottle.	441
n. to the pole.	139
plying her n. and thread.	410
the n. true.	680
touched n. trembles‡	680
Needs—must n. keep ever.	33
n. he must.	586
who not n.*	205
Negare—docet n.	82
Negata—sape n. dedit.	309
Negatives—two n. make an.	533
Neglect—most faint n.*	155
n. can kill‡	578
silence of n.	540
such sweet n.	203
Negligences—noble n. teach.	60
Negro—n. in chains.	525
Neighbor—love my n. as.	485
seldom we weigh our n.	107
Neighbour—change his n.†	210
love thy n.	29
love thy n.	525
our bad n.*	237
our n. for God.	29
love thy n. as.	525
to do our n.	29
Neighbour's—his n. heart.	380
our n. shame.	620
thy n. faults.	108
thy n. house.	261
Neist—n. we never saw.	548
Neede—n. hap no law.	525
Nereids—like the N.*	641
Nelson—N. gave orders for.	710
Nemesis—inappeas'ble N.	
within.	134
N. who should requite†	157
Neptune—N. for his trident*	273
of watery N.*	224
said to N.	668
Neptune's—great N. ocean*	511
in N. park*	225
N. deep invisible paths.	310
N. empire stands*	543
Nero—martyrs or N.	710
Nerve—strength of n.¶	454
Nerves—health my n.	520
strengthens our n.	223
Nest—her lowly n.	413
his owne n.	259

	PAGE
Nest—Continued	
his watery n.	412
hys owne n.	350
in her n.*	505
in his n.	522
last year's n.‡	756
this delicious n.	386
with thy n.‡	412
Nest-eggs—like n. to make.	420
Nestor—though N. swear*	414
Nests—build your n.	573
have n.	361
n. of the last	756
n. were couch'd**	530
Nether—secrets of the n.	380
world	380
Nets—in making n.	470
n. not stretched to	416
spreading of n.	622
wash his n.	622
Nettle—underneath the n.*	300
Neutral—loyal and n.*	556
Neutrality—cold n.	400
Never—better late than n.	413
day after n.	536
n. for ever‡	602
n. n. more	184
Nevertheless—quothe the rav-	136
en. n.	136
New—all but n. things*	19
and pastures n.**	519
ever charming, ever n.	520
ever reaping something	7
n.‡	7
is nothing n.	536
n. and valuable	537
n. are tried‡	537
n. are tried‡	748
n. broome sweepeth	537
n. opinions are always	537
n. things succeed	110
n. things succeed	204
n. world which‡	455
no n. thing under	536
nothing n. except‡	536
place to n.‡	110
ring in the n.‡	84
saw the n. moon	408
saw the n. moone	408
scorning what is n.	227
starting n. propositions	537
the threshold of the n.	23
this n. departure	537
this n. science	10
to something n.‡	111
what is n. is not	537
what was n.	537
when it was n.	537
when n. is preferr'd	455
which is not n.	204
Newcastle—coals to N.	675
New England's—N. airft.	526
Newest—n. kind of ways*	537
Newness—in n. of spirit.	415
News—a tailor's n.*	90
bring bad n.*	526
bringer of unwelcome	n.
n.	526
evil n. fly	527
evil n. rides post**	527

	PAGE
News—Continued	
good n. baits**	527
good n. from	526
ill n. hath	527
ill n. is wing'd	527
it is good n.	701
is good n.	526
mouth full of n.*	527
nature of bad n.*	526
n. fitting to**	527
n. from all nations	528
n. in the citie	147
n. much older than	388
n. much older than	527
n. old n.*	527
n. the manna of	527
n. thou hearest	527
printer of n.	527
so it be n.	527
some joyful n.*	200
what's the n.*	363
write n.	527
villainous n. abroad*	527
wit is n. only	414
Newspaper—most n. critics	518
never to look into a n.	527
Newton—let N. be‡	230
let N. be‡	528
N. at Peru	622
N. that proverb‡	528
statue stood of N.*	528
New York—Xenophon at N.	622
New Zealand—some traveller	622
from N.	622
Next—n. unto the farthest.	238
n. way home's	360
the higher n.‡	230
Nex-ce petit n. retroussé	535
Niagara—N. stems with.	224
Nice—lady's which is n.*	475
monsieur the n.*	285
Niche—n. he was ordained.	331
n. he was ordained	610
Niches—n. round the hearth	559
Nicholas—hopes that St. N.	121
Nightgown—in his n.	116
Nickle-Ben—auld N.	611
Nickname—n. God's creat-	739
ures*	739
n. is the hardest stone	517
Nicknames—n. and whip-	517
pings	517
Nicodemus'd—N. into noth-	517
ing	517
Nick o' Teen—great god N.	693
Niages—ou sont les n. d'au-	756
sun	756
Niente—dolce far n.	386
Nieuwentyt—Dutch theo-	720
logian N.	720
Niger—quamvis sile n.	648
Night—a fearful n.	669
a miserable n.*	201
a watchful n.*	625
and old n.**	272
and old n.**	514
and silent n.	624
as n. follows*	575
as n. the	665
as n. to stars	14

	PAGE
Night—Continued	
at n. returning	360
await the n.	503
azure robe of n.	272
beauties of the n.	665
beautiful is n.	531
beautiful this n.	531
beyond the n.‡	455
black bat n.‡	302
black by n.	64
borrower of the n.*	372
borrower of the n.‡	529
by n. comes counsel	528
candles of the n.*	665
checks the n.**	498
cheek of n.*	78
come civil n.*	520
come seeing n.*	530
contagion of the n.*	643
dark and stormy n.	429
dark n. withdrawn	520
darker grows the n.	366
darker the n.‡	366
day and n.	399
death, n. and chaos	666
discouraged into n.‡	441
divide the n. with‡	531
drives n. along	675
drowsy ear of n.‡	488
each n. we die	651
ear of n.	121
eldest n.**	530
empty-vaulted n.**	39
field of n.	675
fitting to the n.*	527
for the n.‡	531
garments of the n.‡	530
give not a windy n.*	656
in empty n.	86
in endless n.	484
in pagan n.	105
in the stilly n.	27
infant crying in the n.‡	428
lamp of n.‡	498
look for n.*	543
love's n. is noon*	445
loving blackbrow'd n.*	529
low'ring n. her**	530
makes n. hideous‡	529
making n. hideous*	307
may endure for a n.	366
middle of the n.*	397
most glorious n.‡	660
my n. of life*	20
my n. of life*	477
noon of n.	528
n. and storm‡	668
n. begins to fall	530
n. brings out stars	701
n. cometh when	528
n. congratulating con-	science
n. darkens the streets**	103
n. eldest of things**	529
n. followed	235
n. for the morrow	61
n. has a thousand eyes	435
n. has been unruly*	543
n. in Russia*	539
n. is come‡	531

	PAGE
Night—Continued	
n. is dark.....	597
n. is fled*.....	529
n. is long*.....	366
n. is the time.....	80
n. is the time to.....	531
n. of cloudless climes||.....	78
n. of fear†.....	550
n. of memories.....	509
n. of tears.....	529
n. or day.....	550
n. sable goddess.....	530
n. shall be filled with§.....	236
n. shows stars||.....	531
n. that first we.....	474
n. the day*.....	458
n. unto n.....	164
n. was drawing.....	529
n. will hide*.....	500
n. with her sullen wings*.....	530
nor silent n.*.....	530
O thievish n.**.....	530
out of the n.....	290
pass in the n. §.....	474
presence of the n. §.....	531
regent of the n.....	409
sable n., mother of*.....	529
sad as n.*.....	475
slepen alle n.....	529
spirit of n.....	530
stillness and the n.*.....	513
summer n. did.....	498
the dull n.**.....	412
the livelong n.*.....	543
the n. in storms*.....	375
the sable n.....	640
the summer's n.....	699
the watchful n.....	347
then silent n.**.....	519
this is the n.*.....	548
this n. methinks is*.....	530
time of n.*.....	306
time of n.*.....	307
upon n. so sweet||.....	555
voices of the n. §.....	87
watchman what of the n.....	528
what is the n.*.....	528
when n. darkens**.....	530
when n. is nigh.....	589
where eldest n.**.....	36
where eldest n.**.....	111
wings of n. §.....	236
witching hour of n.....	529
witching time of n.*.....	529
witching time of n.*.....	529
witching time of n.....	529
wrapt in n. †.....	544
Night-bird's —the n. singing.....	424
Night-cap —n. deck'd his brows.....	13
Night-crow —the n. cried*.....	544
Nighted —thy n. colour*.....	508
Night-flowers —upon many n.....	490
Nightingale —feathers from of a n.....	715
heard the n. itself.....	484
in lark and n.....	413
leave to the n. §.....	413
music in the n.*.....	128

	PAGE
Nightingale—Continued	
n. as soon as April.....	531
n. doth sing.....	532
n. had made.....	235
n. if she should sing*.....	11
n. that on yon bloomy**.....	532
n. the tawny-throated.....	532
no n. look*.....	674
no n. cease.....	532
one n. in.....	532
pause the n. had made.....	414
singing of the n.....	339
the ravish'd n.....	532
the wakeful n.**.....	234
'twere any n.*.....	438
was the n.*.....	532
were I a n.....	11
Nightingales —as n. do upon.....	579
n. high note is||.....	236
n. hymn from.....	490
the n. song.....	235
twenty caged n.*.....	532
Night-invasion —a n. and.....	726
Nights —and sleepless n.**.....	403
a n. repose||.....	411
God makes such n. ††.....	531
n. are wholesome*.....	121
n. black mantle.....	529
n. candles are*.....	500
n. candles are*.....	674
n. devoid of||.....	579
n. eternal stars.....	562
n. in careless slumber.....	140
n. of pleasure||.....	470
n. of waking.....	653
n. swift dragons*.....	306
of n. and days.....	301
waste long n.....	269
Night-shriek —hear a n.*.....	81
Night-watches —lone and long n.....	464
Night-winds —n. sigh||.....	264
Nihil — <i>de nihilo n.</i>	536
Nihilum — <i>redit ad n. res</i> all.....	536
Nile —banks of the N.....	541
the Eternal N.....	605
waters of the N.....	2943
waters of the N.....	204
worms of N.*.....	647
Nile's —N. famous flood||.....	605
Nilo-ferris de n. posse.....	536
Nimrod —N. the mighty hunter.....	374
Nine —last but n. daies.....	742
Ninety —eight—speak of n.....	561
Niobe —had answered N.....	533
in modesty say N.*.....	545
like N. all tears*.....	508
like N. all tears*.....	739
N. of nations||.....	624
this like N.....	230
thundering N. §.....	733
that syllable N.....	532
Noah's —into N. ark.....	748
Nobility —appendix to n.....	56
appendix to n.....	386
destroy man's n.....	64
mind and his n.*.....	285
my n.....	38
n. is exempt from.....	268

	PAGE
Nobility—Continued	
n. of birth.....	56
n. of descent.....	38
our old n.....	57
with n. of nature.....	76
Noble —a n. chance†.....	540
a n. deed||.....	7
a n. deed.....	357
a n. knight†.....	549
a n. soul.....	533
be n. and the††.....	240
call him n.*.....	491
do n. things.....	8
do n. things.....	321
every n. work.....	645
for n. deeds.....	533
is a n.....	37
in n. breasts*.....	550
man was n.*.....	696
n. and nude and.....	538
n. by heritage.....	465
n. of nature's own.....	533
n. to be good†.....	38
n. to be good†.....	321
n. type of good||.....	570
not be n.†.....	400
of n. birth.....	36
only n. to be good†.....	331
only n. to be good†.....	533
than not be n.†.....	533
their n. rage.....	585
to be n.....	331
to be n. we'll.....	321
too n. for*.....	273
very n., n. certes.....	533
years of n. deeds†.....	530
Nobles —n. look backward.....	37
Noblest —n. work of God.....	631
two n. of things.....	678
Nobly —die n. for*.....	560
is n. born.....	533
n. born must n.....	533
n. born must n.....	533
so n. sing.....	564
that n. dies.....	29
Nobody —I care for n.....	141
n. at home†.....	284
Nocens — <i>cum n. absolvitur</i>	390
Nod —affects to n.....	317
even a n.....	586
gives the n.....	317
gives the n. †.....	337
smile and n.....	35
Noddin' —we're a n.....	651
Nodosities —n. of the oak.....	308
Nods —n. and becks**.....	414
n. and becks**.....	488
Homer n. but†.....	362
love with n. †.....	371
with French n.*.....	273
with French n.*.....	363
with n., with rolling eyes*.....	527
Noes —eyes and n.....	602
Noise —flichterin n. and glee.....	25
nor catch at n.....	493
such a n. arose*.....	52
the least n.....	644
who make the n.....	644
Noiseless —n. tenor of.....	95
Noisy —a n. world.....	98

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Nom-qu'un <i>n. trop tot</i>		Noose - <i>n. to the grindstone</i>	750	Nothing - <i>Continued</i>	
<i>fameux</i>	260	<i>n. to the grindstone</i>	750	<i>out of n. n. can come</i>	536
Nomen-et venerabile <i>n.</i>	516	Nostril - <i>and n. wide*</i>	370	<i>that first n.†</i>	536
<i>n. aique omes</i>	543	<i>his n. wide into**</i>	535	<i>to be n.</i>	32
<i>n. que erit indelebile</i>	94	<i>the n. wide*</i>	717	<i>to speak n.*</i>	536
Nomina-mutato n. de le	413	Note - <i>a merry n.*</i>	553	<i>was nt for n. the raven</i>	544
<i>mutato n. de le</i>	681	<i>among you taking n.</i>	528	<i>who does n. with</i>	386
Nonum - <i>n. que prematur</i>		<i>be of n.</i>	33	<i>who knowing n.†</i>	539
<i>in annum</i>	580	<i>his merry n.*</i>	698	<i>with being n.*</i>	536
Notitiam - <i>n. serae poster-</i>		<i>make n. of</i>	205	<i>yet have n.</i>	536
<i>latio</i>	577	<i>n. from heaven</i>	522	Nothingness - <i>bearable than</i>	
Nonentity - <i>wash away into</i>		<i>n. of praise</i>	515	<i>n.</i>	351
<i>n.</i>	549	<i>n. that swells</i>	643	<i>first dark day of n.‡</i>	167
Noun - <i>also a n.</i>	622	<i>n. which Cupid strikes</i>	452	<i>pass into n.</i>	74
Nonsense - <i>a little n.</i>	280	<i>n. which Cupid</i>	513	<i>proceeds from n.</i>	536
<i>dullest n. has</i>	280	<i>that fluted n.</i>	516	<i>resolution in n.</i>	536
<i>idle n. of</i>	421	Notes - <i>compass of the n.</i>	340	<i>returns to n.</i>	536
<i>little n. in it</i>	534	<i>deposit our n.</i>	602	Notings - <i>life of n.†</i>	536
<i>little n. now and</i>	280	<i>in n. with**</i>	514	<i>such labour'd n.†</i>	748
<i>n. now and then</i>	533	<i>loosen the n.</i>	515	<i>that two n. ever</i>	533
<i>n now and then</i>	534	<i>molten golden n.</i>	84	Noticeable - <i>a n. man</i>	127
<i>n. thron'd in</i>	336	<i>n. by distance made</i>	106	Notion - <i>higher n. of</i>	552
<i>now n. leaning</i>	568	<i>n. came soften'd</i>	235	Notoriety - <i>ends in n.</i>	259
<i>sense and n.</i>	568	<i>n. do beat*</i>	412	November - <i>dayes hath N.</i>	103
Nooks - <i>sequestered n.‡</i>	90	<i>n. of woe</i>	576	Nought - <i>flee from doing n.</i>	386
Noon - <i>by n. most</i>	502	<i>still your n. prolong</i>	642	<i>n. is everything</i>	690
<i>even at n.</i>	701	<i>thick-warbled n.**</i>	532	<i>out of n.</i>	305
<i>love's night is n.*</i>	445	<i>thy liquid n.**</i>	532	Nourisher - <i>chief n. in*</i>	650
<i>n. of night</i>	528	Noting - <i>a wild of n.*</i>	52	Nourishment - <i>n. not glut-</i>	
<i>n. of thought</i>	528	<i>and needy n.*</i>	671	<i>tonous delight**</i>	402
<i>n. quick dried</i>	379	<i>bolt of n.*</i>	338	Nourse - <i>n. of sin</i>	387
<i>n. to dewy eve**</i>	255	<i>can do n. at</i>	460	Novels - <i>loving n. full</i>	202
<i>risen on mid-n.*</i>	500	<i>can love n.‡</i>	561	Novelty - <i>greedy of n.</i>	536
<i>risen on mid-n.**</i>	500	<i>delightful doing n.</i>	386	<i>pleased with n.</i>	110
<i>the shameless n.†</i>	372	<i>everything through n.</i>	141	<i>we most prize is n.</i>	536
Noonday - <i>truth and n. light</i>	546	<i>for saying n.*</i>	644	<i>what a n.</i>	462
Noontide - <i>our n. majesty</i>	314	<i>formed from n.</i>	536	November - <i>June and N.</i>	104
Norfolk - <i>hath banish'd N.*</i>	327	<i>gets thee n.</i>	538	<i>n buds N.</i>	68
Norman - <i>her N. name</i>	533	<i>gives to airy n.</i>	370	<i>N. to May</i>	60
<i>than N. blood†</i>	38	<i>has n. left</i>	568	November's - <i>N. surly blast</i>	68
Norman's Woe - <i>reef of N.‡</i>	642	<i>having n. yet</i>	472	<i>the drear N.‡</i>	731
Normal - <i>name is N.</i>	144	<i>he who expects n.†</i>	91	Novitas - <i>n. carissima rerum</i>	536
Norway - <i>ambitious N. com-</i>		<i>I know n.</i>	407	Novitatis - <i>hominum n. avida</i>	536
<i>bated*</i>	306	<i>I that am n.</i>	130	Now - <i>an eternal n.</i>	233
Noose - <i>gripe of n.</i>	584	<i>infinite deal of n.*</i>	55	<i>an eternal n.</i>	233
North - <i>entreat the N.*</i>	183	<i>know n. at all</i>	407	<i>an everlasting n.</i>	233
<i>frozen regions of the N.</i>	424	<i>let n. pass</i>	547	<i>leave n. for dogs</i>	692
<i>I know no South no N.</i>	35	<i>n. behind but</i>	581	<i>n. ain't just††</i>	604
<i>N. and the South</i>	649	<i>n. but what has</i>	573	<i>n. and forever</i>	705
North America - <i>savages of</i>		<i>n. is said</i>	573	<i>n. is the accepted time</i>	545
<i>N.</i>	374	<i>n. can be known‡</i>	407	<i>n. might I do*</i>	511
Norwester's - <i>strong n.</i>		<i>n. can come from n.</i>	536	<i>we are n.</i>	502
<i>blowing</i>	660	<i>n. could be read</i>	540	Nowhere - <i>ah me, he's n.</i>	534
Noze - <i>a bloody n.</i>	605	<i>n. goes for sense</i>	627	Now's - <i>n. the day</i>	540
<i>a wrythed n.</i>	286	<i>n. is so difficult</i>	550	Nox - <i>omnis una manet n.</i>	503
<i>any n. may ravage</i>	535	<i>n. 's so hard</i>	550	Noyance - <i>n. or unrest</i>	386
<i>eye, n. lip*</i>	352	<i>n. is there to come</i>	233	Nude - <i>n. and antique</i>	538
<i>her slender n.†</i>	535	<i>n. it set out from</i>	234	Nugas - <i>conatu magnas n.</i>	698
<i>jolly red n.</i>	535	<i>n. left remarkable*</i>	85	Nuit - <i>la n. porte conseil</i>	528
<i>justice by the n.*</i>	401	<i>n. of my own</i>	514	Null - <i>splendidly n.†</i>	268
<i>n. in a man's face</i>	535	<i>n. proceeds from</i>	536	Number - <i>the greatest n.</i>	324
<i>n. of Cleopatra</i>	535	<i>n. return to n.</i>	536	<i>the greatest n.</i>	324
<i>n. on a man's face*</i>	390	<i>n. shall be pleas'd*</i>	536	Numbers - <i>by magic n.</i>	513
<i>n. to the grindstone</i>	216	<i>n. shall be to</i>	233	<i>delights in odd n.</i>	110
<i>n. upon his face</i>	356	<i>n. therefore returns to</i>	536	<i>harmonious n.**</i>	577
<i>n. was as sharp*</i>	176	<i>n. thou elder brother</i>	536	<i>harmonious n.**</i>	580
<i>retroussé n. would</i>	535	<i>n. to write about</i>	536	<i>I lisp'd in n.‡</i>	66
<i>to her n.</i>	535	<i>n. was born†</i>	536	<i>in mournful n.‡</i>	432
Nosegay - <i>n. of culled flow-</i>		<i>n. will die†</i>	536	<i>in n. warmly</i>	581
<i>era</i>	574			<i>luck in odd n.</i>	110

	PAGE
Numbers—Continued	
luck lies in odd n.*	110
n. of the fear d*	627
n. soft and clear†	514
odd n. are the most.	110
odd n. are the	538
the greatest n.	324
Nunero—nel maggior n.	324
Nun—quiet as a n.*	236
livery of a n.*	712
Nunc—n. est projecto.	546
Nunnery—get thee to a n.*	124
to a n.*	730
Nuptial—the n. bower**	721
Nurse—nature's soft n.*	650
n. of crimes.	273
n. of second woe*	480
n. of young desire.	368
scratch the n.*	405
scratch the n.*	533
the n. the guide†	521
what the n. began	116
Nursed—be slowly n.†	282
Nursery—n. still lips†	311
Nurses—n. in sickness.	97
old men s n.	725
the n. arms*	664
Nursing—n. her wrath.	43
Nursling—n. of the sky.	126
n. of thy widowhood.	402
Nut—sweet is the n.	276
Nutmeg—n. and cloves.	535
Nuts—mellow n. have.	50
Nut-shell—bounded in a n.*	403
Nymph—haste thee, n.**	488
n. a naiad	70
n. had seen her God.	94
n. saw her god.	94
n. shall break Diana's	544
law†	336
this n. to the†	336
Nympha—n. pudica deum	93
Nymphs—n. of the Emerald	93
Isle.	393
n. that reign.	620
n. that nightly**	620
these fresh n.*	358
O	
Oafs—o. at the goals.	302
Oak—a sturdy o.	43
bend a knotted o.	513
heart of o.	344
hearts of o.†	226
hearts of o.†	344
nosidities of the o.	398
o. and brass.	627
o. that grew.	498
rends the solid o.	642
the British o.	644
were British o.	344
Oaks—hews down o.*	491
knotted o. adorn†	624
o. in deeper.	578
tall o. from little.	116
the knotty o.*	668
Oar—o. of gain.	60
o. or sail.	439

	PAGE
Oar—Continued	
spread the thin o.†	50
the dipping o.	95
the suspended o.	95
Oar'd—o. himself with*.	608
Oars—o. keep time.	95
o. were silver*	640
Oat—cakes—o. and sulphur.	631
Oaten—n. of o. bread.	630
Oath—a sinful o.*	538
a terrible o.*	538
corporal o. on it.	538
hard-a-keeping o.*	538
imposes an o. makes it.	538
it is not the o.	538
lose an o. to win*	538
mouth-filling o.*	538
my holy o.*	538
o. in heaven*	538
or by o. remove*	541
swear an o.†	318
that a terrible o.*	538
Oaths—as dicers' o.*	538
full of strange o.*	664
lavish of o.	539
many o. that make*	538
o. are but words.	539
o. are straws*	400
o. like rivets.	539
the strongest o. are*	556
Oats—cockle wild o.	722
fed on o.	630
o. a grain which.	630
Obedience—and true o.	375
contenting ourselves	540
with o.†	260
men in o.	539
o. bane of all.	539
o. is the bond†	539
o. is the courtesy off.	539
o. pay to ancient.	564
princes kiss o.*	539
Obedient—and not o.*	375
Obey—all did o.	461
but to o.†	539
could not o.	350
did all o.	461
for to o. the moon*	541
freedom to o.	423
gentle wives o.	470
let them o.*	539
love and o.*	375
to o. is best**	539
woman to o.†	737
Object—a most hideous o.*	46
an o. finds.	530
are their object*	25
in every o.	248
o. of universal.	406
o. too much.	18
such o. to sustain**	556
the present o.*	523
Objects—a few dear o.†	555
all o. of all†	521
different o. strike†	557
extracted from many o.*	475
o. in an airy height.	26
sees in all o.	482
Obligation—owed great o.	321
Oblige—o. her and†.	343

	PAGE
Obliged—o. by hunger†.	524
you yourself have o.	326
Obliging—so o. that he ne'er	13
Oblique—all is o.*	712
Oblivion—after is o.	428
aims for o.*	108
and mere o.*	664
bestial o.*	355
bury in o.*	540
in dark o.**	540
o. is not to be.	540
o. is the dark page.	540
razure of o.*	481
razure of o.*	540
river of o.**	540
Oblivious—sweet o. anti-	391
dote*	391
Obscure—that clear o.†	201
Obscuring—o. fio.	106
Obsèques—celebrates his o.	578
Observance—all trial, all o.	444
duty and o.*	444
Observants—silly ducking	191
o.*	408
Observation—for o. stay†.	408
o. copied there*	477
o. the which he*	541
o. with expansive view.	541
penny of o.*	541
smack of o.*	540
Observations—o. which our-	218
selves†	218
Observatories—laboratories	742
and o.	390
Observ'd—o. of all observ-	390
ers*	63
Observer—waited six thou-	63
sand years for an o.	63
Observers—observed of all	487
o.*	506
o. of his law.	218
the o. sake†	265
Obstant—fata o.	33
Obstinacy—o. fixes there.	33
Obstinacy's—o. ne'er so stiff	541
Obtain—o. that which he.	481
Obtains—which he o.	481
Occasio—deliberando saepe	354
perit o.	547
o. prima sua.	547
post est o. calva.	547
Occasion—also personified.	547
fair o. calls tis fatal.	547
o. by the hand†	547
o. hath all her hair.	547
o. must be gripped from.	547
o. once past by is.	01
o. smiles*	60
with the o.†	56
Occasions—o. and causes*	56
o. bald behind.	547
on o. forelock**	547
Occident—yet unformed O.	35
Occupation—absence of o.	387
is not.	457
whirl of varied o.	1
Occupied—let every man be	398
o.	398
Ocean—and the o.	581
bids o. labor.	398

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Ocean—Continued	Odious— are always o. 129	Office—Continued
bosom of the o.* 563	comparisons are o. 129	officer and the o. 619
broad o. leans 541	Odium— <i>ingenis est o. quem</i>	no sacred o. spare 503
caves of o. 707	<i>laeseris</i> 280	public o. is 543
deeper than o. 657	Odit— <i>aut o. mulier</i> 342	sad o. pay† 591
earth, air and o. 214	Odor— half song, half o. 516	till by high o. 322
earth, o., air 214	that sweet o.* 624	virtue of your o.* 582
first beheld the o. 541	Odorem— <i>servabis o. testa</i>	Officer— each bush an o.* 676
gilt the o.* 672	<i>dis</i> 625	huffing o. and a 106
grasp the o. with 486	Odors— like precious o. 15	o. and the office 619
great Neptune's o.* 511	o., fruits and** 709	o. of mine* 105
great o. of truth 528	o. when sweet violets 477	Officers— gainst the o.* 524
great o. truth† 528	Sabean o.** 53	o. of the government 323
heart of the o. 69	Odour— and giving o.* 513	o. of the government are 543
illimitable o.** 111	o. of her wild hair 557	Offices— considering o. as 543
life on the o. wave 543	radiance and o. 278	great o. will 331
life's tremulous o. 531	Odours— as o. crushed are	great o. will 610
life's vast o. 430	sweeter 15	keep out of public o. 4
like the round o. 531	Sabean o. from** 567	longing eye on o. 543
loved thee, o. 542	shook thousand o. 488	mart your o. for gold* 101
o. as their road 225	Odysseus— O., Ajax the	Offspring— her shadowy o.** 530
o. into tempest 690	great 21	of human o. 499
o. leaning on 359	Odyssey— and the O. 362	o. of a dark 594
o. may overwhelm 424	O'er— shoot—never to o. 391	time's noblest o. 35
o. murmurs there 639	O'ertook— never is o'ertook* 25	Oglings— sweet o. I see 744
o. of existence 433	O'erwhelm— earth o. them* 510	Oil— flame lacks o.* 10
o. of years 692	Off— o. with his† 565	incomparable o. 567
o. swell and* 668	o. with his head 565	midnight o. 660
o. to the river of† 447	o. with the old 383	o. on the sea 668
o. wild and 447	o. with the old 383	o. which I give 668
o. wild and 106	Offence— detest th' o. 646	our wasted o. 434
o. with his beams* 500	every o. is not* 343	pouring o. on the sea 104
old o. smiles** 541	for man's o.** 277	the midnight o. 421
on the o. of life 474	for my o. 623	throw o. on troubled 668
painted o. 641	forgave the o. 646	with everlasting o.** 530
retreats of the o. 707	my o. is rank* 646	Ole— still with o. 104
the broad o. leans 359	pardon one o. 480	Oily— fat o. man of God 124
the mighty o. 541	retain the o.* 280	fat o. man of God 265
the mighty o. 690	to take o. 600	Oiseaux— <i>aux petits des o.</i> 602
the round o. 521	visage of o.* 480	Oke— the tallest o. 668
thou vast o. 542	where the o. is* 401	Oke— accompany o. age* 21
Ocean's— o. gray and mel-	Offences— forgiveness for	an o. friend 10
ancholy 522	his o. 288	and grows o.* 265
old o. gray 542	made old o.* 637	any o. fellow 22
on o. foam toll 542	many giddy o.* 730	are an o. man 197
the o. mane 542	o. at my beck 363	every o. man's eye* 650
when the o. calm 533	o. gilded hand may* 417	fears of o. age 23
Oceanus— of great O.** 620	Offend— more o. by want 237	forty years o. 22
Ocean— waves—ye o. that 424	o. her and† 343	good o. man* 19
O'clock— what's o. 190	to o. we should 306	good o. man* 21
O'Connell— hear O. spout-	to o. and judge* 400	good o. time† 558
in 393	Offender— hugged the o. 646	hope to grow o. 23
Octave— flows in the o. 655	love th' o. 646	how to be o. 22
Octogenarian— o. chief† 22	o. never pardons 280	how to be o. 22
Ocular the o. proof* 236	the rich o. 123	how to grow o. 22
Oculus— <i>quantum o.</i> 4	Offending— front of my o.* 242	I am o. and 484
Odd— in o. numbers 110	I am the most o. soul	I love everything that's
luck in o. numbers 110	alive* 33	o. 19
luck lies in o. numbers* 100	Offer— once 'tis o.* 548	if you do love o. men* 20
o. numbers are 538	Offering— o. heaven holds	lay the o. aside† 537
o. numbers are the most	dear 425	lay the o. aside† 748
effectual 110	though poor the o. be 1	leaving the o. 23
Odds— at o. with morning* 528	poor the o. be 310	minds of o. 96
facing fearful o. 560	Office— a losing o.* 526	no man would be o. 33
o. is gone* 85	all men's o. to* 558	not yet so o.* 310
would allow him o.* 181	Circumlocution O. was 418	of o. men 756
Oderunt— <i>quos laeserunt et o.</i> 280	destin'd o. bears 80	o. age comes on 23
Odi— <i>o. et amo</i> 342	insolence of o.* 671	o. age is an 22
Odia— <i>accersima proximatorum</i>	is a roval o. 543	o. age is still 23
<i>o.</i> 342	o. and custom* 552	o. age makes me 547

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Old—Continued		Ombre-ne voit rien que l'o.	163	Opinion—Continued	
o. age so sad	23	Omen—nomen atque o.	543	public o. is	600
o. and formal†	164	o. in the name	543	public o. now	323
o. and well stricken	18	Omens—eye reads o.	238	purpose and o.	545
o. as I am	78	black o. threat†	544	rivals o. and|| . . . . .	603
o. friend's are best	10	Omnes—nemo o. nemsnem.	180	round to his o.	420
o. love is	455	Omnia—non o. possumus.	7	some o. still	728
o. man eloquent**	551	o. mutantur nos	110	scope of my o.*	543
o. man's derling	757	Omnipotence—to span O.	571	this o.*	271
o. man's twice a child	22	Omnipotency—highest strain		to err in opinion	231
o. man's wit†	750	of o.	380	Opinions—and establish our	
o. men and beldams*	526	Omnipotent—defy the O.**.	187	o.	54
o. men are testy	21	On—o. wi the new.	383	as their o.	545
o. men are twice boys	22	on with the	383	between two o.	354
o. men are twice	22	upward and o.	741	golden o. from*	545
o. men know	283	Ondines—sylph and o.	700	new o. are always	537
o. men know	283	One—are but o.	522	o. of mankind	384
o. men know	757	beat as o	705	popular o. on	545
o. men sicken	70	bell strikes o.	372	their own o. with|| . . . . .	301
o. men too o.†	21	better o. suffer	518	two o. alike	544
o. men's prayers	23	better than o.	127	vain o.	427
o. order changeth†	110	but o. life to lose	560	Opponent—malign an o.	570
o. time is a liar	22	for number o.	324	Opportunities—o. lost can	
o. wine wholesomest	10	for o. only	447	never	547
o. wood best to burn	10	labour for the o.|| . . . . .	410	small o. are	300
only o. in judgment*	18	o. and inseparable	705	Opportunity—age is o. no	
out of o. fields	10	o. on God's side	538	less†	540
praising what is o.	227	o. with another	540	idiomatic English o.	547
prodigious o. age	492	these three are o.	700	ill-annexed o.*	237
revives the o.|| . . . . .	731	three are o.	700	of servile o. to†	540
ring out of the o.†	84	we are o.**	467	o. has hair on	547
say I am growing o.	405	wit of o.	601	o. is often lost	354
says that o. men	22	One-half o. the world.	750	o. transient	58
things grow o.	264	Ones—distress our fair o.	527	o. thy guilt is great*	548
things grow o.	264	sweet little o.	360	time's o. we made	558
things grow o.	601	Onion an o. will do*.	684	what is o. to	549
though I look o.*	10	live in an o.*	684	Opposed—and usually o.	537
time to grow o.	758	Onus—bene fertur o.	114	Opposites—by o. are cured.	437
virtuous in their o. age	23	Onward—half a league o.†.	74	Oppress'd—one man's o.†.	228
was an o. man who	534	Opal—mind is a very o.*.	110	Oppressor—o. of all	6
we are o.*	547	Opals—fiery o., sapphires.	307	the o. feeds	506
when an o. man dances	161	Open—o. my lips, let*.	551	Oppugnancy—in mere o.*.	552
which is the o.†	455	Open—and o. doort†.	695	Optics—but o. sharp	247
you are o.*	18	o. as well as lock††	409	finer o. given†	247
you are o.	22	Open-mouth'd—and o.	401	turn their o.	247
you, that are o.*	18	Opens—o. and gives scent to	520	Optimus—quisque est vir o.	603
Older—o. than their	527	Operis—facto aliquid o.	180	Option—fate not o.	522
Oldness—o. of the letter	415	Opes—o. irritamenta malo-		Opus—habeo o. magnum in.	750
Olive—drops the ripe o.	501	rum	405	quando o. est	536
of o., aloë, daisy†	447	Ophelia—the fair O.*.	671	tamque o. exegi	94
o. grove of Academe**	532	Opiate—o. of the soul†.	50	Or—lout n'est pas o.	50
the fruitful o.	608	Opinion—a good o.*.	209	Oracle—an o. within	284
Olympia—O. bards who	570	Bessy's ain o.	219	every man's o.	600
the O. summit	506	diversity of o. raises	97	I am Sir O.*	218
Olympic the O. games	301	error of o.	702	I am Sir O.*	551
Olympo—Pelion imposuisse		errors of o. may	545	o. of God**	94
o.	240	expression of his o.	420	Oracles—o. are dumb**.	551
Olympus—dwellers in O.	318	for his false o. pay	420	the Delphic o.	550
heaved on O.	240	for his o.	325	Oracular—a voice o. hath.	650
leafy O. roll	240	gudgeon this o.*	544	Orando o. laborando	400
made O. tremble	506	his own o. still	541	Orange—gold o. glows	394
of blue O.*	240	last o. right†	545	o. of aloë†	608
on O. tottering Ossa†	506	o. agrees with mine	218	o. flower perfumes	118
Ossa upon O.	506	o. in good men**	545	o. flower	623
Ossa upon O.	506	o.'s but a fool*	204	the o. flower	540
Ossa upon O.	506	o. is truth filtered	545	Orange-blossom—and o.†.	608
Pelion on O.	240	o. of the strongest	483	of o.†	447
the shady O.	506	o. on the conduct of	108	Orangen—die Gold-O. gluhn.	394
to O. fled	360	o. which on crutches	545	Orange-peel—o. and water.	379
Omar—the diver O.†	691	plague of o.*	544	Orare—laborare est o.	400

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Orat—qui o. et laborat	409	Organ—Continued		Others—as they use o.	29
Oratis—o. etiam incompta		to her o.	40	do not do to o.	29
delectat.	203	war's great o. §	564	for o. build	573
quum o. argumentationem	419	Organic—system to the o.	335	for o. good†	679
Oration—o. fairly spoke*	52	Organize—o., organize.	6	for o. woe.	614
this subtle o.	203	Organ-pipe—dreadful o.*	668	for o. woes.	685
Orations—look for o.	551	Organs—o. of the frame†	557	from o. to take	487
Orator—friend O. Prig	551	swelling o. lift†	450	have o. perfect	107
no o. as Brutus*	101	Orgon—the mery o.	126	insupportable in o.	108
o. fit.	577	Orguñe—past O.	621	misfortunes of o.	400
o. here concealed the.	434	Orgun—thought great O.	611	more restraint on o.	423
o. of Greece.	551	Original—great O. proclaim.	271	seeing o. suffer.	489
play the o.*	551	more o. than.	573	those of others.	108
poet, o., or sage§	23	more o. than his.	639	to be treated by o.	29
tongue of the o.	551	of o. writing.	573	when o. we'd admonish.	108
Orators—famous o. repair**	551	Originality—his own o.	517	wise for o.	733
o. are dumb*	77	Originality—than his o.	573	would help o.	680
o. of love.	398	than his o.	639	Otherwise—by seeming o.*	415
o. of love.	398	Originator—o. of a good.	607	have judged o.	601
Oratory—first part of o.	551	Orion—fierce winds O. arm-		Otio—dulcis o. literatio	67
first part of o.	551	ed**	187	Otium—o. cum dignitate.	100
flowery o. he despised.	101	look on great O.†	666	quid sit o.	383
the first part of o.	6	Orison—poured themselves		Ottomans—Sultan of the O.	535
virginity of o. ||	552	in o. ||	673	Ours—they are o.	710
Orb—her circled o.*	498	Orleans—O. territory.	704	Oursel—adjunct to o.*	420
most glorious o. ||	673	Ormus—wealth of O.**	187	Oursel's—to see o.	108
o. of song†	484	Ornament—a moment's o.*	741	Ourselves—but in o.*	472
the smallest o.*	513	deceiv'd with o.*	49	do not feel in o.	108
Orbana—O., painter of		defence and o.	524	faithful to o.	485
Ubeda.	553	o. is but the*	49	feel o. alone.	509
painter O. of Ubeda.	553	too much of o.**	556	from o. away†	21
Orbi—contrarius evchor o.	576	Ornaments—o. had been		ignorant of o.*	587
Orbs—and lessening o.	666	neglected.	203	keep it o.	634
in whose o. §	311	o. of rhyme.	54	not be corrected o.	107
such countless o.	434	Ornata—che quant' era pino.	203	o. to know†	407
Orchard—fair with o. lawns†	78	o. hoc ipso quod.	203	o. to know†	713
sleeping within my o.*	511	Ornate—o. for the very		than for o.	733
the happy o.	97	reason.	203	value on o.	54
Orchestral—o. silences.	665	Ornavit—testis non o.	320	we trip o.	108
Orchis and the o.	278	Orphan—the o. pines.	506	Out—fain go o.	468
Ordnained—what is o.	525	Orphans—o. of the heart†	624	never get o.	468
Order—art of o.*	80	wronged o. tears.	717	of getting o.	468
built in o.	552	Orpheus—feign that O.*	513	o. accursed spot.	155
harmony, o. or propor-		harp of O.**	217	o. damned spot*	155
tion.	513	harp of O.**	571	o. of mind.	4
limits of o.*	552	O. cou'd lead.	39	o. of sight.	4
line of o.*	552	Orthodox—their doctrine o.	88	o. of sight.	4
o. confounded lies.	552	their doctrine o.	150	place or o.†	382
o. from disorder sprung*	530	their doctrine o.	552	such are as o.	469
o. in variety see†	340	Orthodoxy—o. is my doxy.	552	to get o.	468
o. in variety we see†	552	Os—cordis o. loquatur.	657	wish to get o.	469
o. is heaven's first†	552	Oscula—circum o. nati.	360	Outface—o. the brow*	436
o. of your going*	195	o. nati praripere.	360	Outlawed—nor be o.	416
o. of your going*	262	Ostly—words in o.	749	Outlaws—what want these	
wretch in o.	351	Osprey—an o. aloft.	581	o. ||	357
Orders—Almighty's o. to		Ossa—and Mount O.	506	Outrage—done the o.	614
perform.	466	from O. hurried.	506	o. of the poor.	626
mistress o. to perform†	466	heave up O.	506	Outside—is but o.*	553
to execute o.	543	O. on Pelion.	240	o. formed so fair**	726
Ordinary—mindes best o.	96	O. upon Olympus.	506	swashing and a martial	
Ordinance—o. in the field*	739	O. upon Olympus.	506	o.*	51
Ordn—his o. beams**	519	top of O.	506	Outsides—their painted o.	739
the o. to the*	627	tottering O. stood.	240	Outward—from o. forms.	476
yonder shining o.†	727	tott'ring O. stood†	506	in o. show**	556
Ordn's—O. mission of good		Osibus—nostris ex o. ultor.	615	things o. do draw*	544
will.	316	Oswego—O. spreads her.	242	Outweighs—surging sea o.	455
Organ—heaven's deep o.**	513	Other—bear o. people's		Outwage—emettes votre o.	341
o. of the tendencies.	323	afflictions.	400	Ovens—o. they with.	120
the pealing o.**	514	bids each on o.†	705	Overboard—then some leap'd	
the silent o.	645	never tired of each o.	457	o. ||	642

	PAGE
Overcome—be not o. of evil.	236
not to be o.**	180
thus o. might*	482
Overcomes—who o. by	483
force**	483
Over-civil—or o.	508
Overdone—anything so o.*	10
Overlooks—o. the highest*	500
Overthrow—his o. heap'd	14
happiness*	14
Overthrown—oft are o.	331
Over-violent—so o. or over-	568
civil	568
Oves—non vobis vellera jer-	375
his o.	375
Ovid—as O. be an*	670
Owe—I can o.	141
o. no man	178
o. you one	170
o. you one	687
Owest—less than thou o.*	403
Owl—a mousing o.*	253
afraid of an o.	553
against the o.*	505
o. for all his feathers	553
o. shriek'd at*	544
o. that shrieked*	553
solemn o. desipse	553
the clamorous o.*	251
the staring o.*	553
the staring o.*	732
Owlet—the o. Atheism	84
Owlet's—an o. larum]	354
Owls—answer him, ye o.!	520
eagle among blinking o.	127
no o. of any kind	635
o. to Athens	675
Owl-songs—sadder than o.]	16
Own—but his o.	561
call our o. but*	502
for His o.	476
ill-favoured thing sir but	50
mine o.*	50
is their o.	500
mark'd him for her o.	476
my o., my native	561
nothing of my o.	574
Ox—brother to the o.	750
more than an o.	271
stall'd o. and	260
Oxen—drives fat o.	436
horses o. have.	361
pair of o.	337
that driveth o.	371
yoke of o.]	337
Oxlip—where o.*	276
Oxlips—bold o.*	276
Oxus—O. forgetting	621
Oynons—garleek, o. and	564
Oyster—first eat an o.	553
into an o.*	553
o. may be crossed in	534
o. may be crossed in	553
pearl in your foul o.*	50
transform me to an	440
o.*	440
'twas a fat o.	420
world's mine o.*	553
world's mine o.*	750
your foul o.*	362

	PAGE
Oysters—eggs, o., too]	553
if you're ready o.	282

P

Pabulum— <i>Acheruntis</i> p.	653
Pace—in p. ut sapiens	562
requiescat in p.	326
his stealthy p.*	520
Pacem— <i>factum p. adpellant</i>	563
<i>qui desiderat p.</i>	562
<i>sub libertate quietum</i>	703
<i>vel iniquissimam p.</i>	562
Paces—two p. of*	502
Pacific—stared at the P.	362
Pacify—p. the quarrelsome	83
Pacings—p. to and fro†	434
Pacific—huntsmen his p.	303
p. of matter to mine*	526
Paddle—y. your own canoe	634
Padlock—wedlock and a p.]	470
Pady—remains of James P.	231
Pagan—from p. slumber	600
Pagans—against black p.*	327
p. in those holy fields*	110
Page—a printed p.]	18
beautiful quarto p.	98
but one p.]	356
for the p. alone†	554
her ample p.	378
her ample p.	408
my little p.]	668
new p. opened in	537
p. having an ample	98
margin	98
p. whereon memory	540
p. with the dimpled chin.	18
the p. prescribed**	266
Pageant—this insubstantial	753
p.*	753
Pageants—more woeful p.*	664
Paid—he p. Paul	412
well p. that*	617
Pain—all the p. to pain	477
and the p.	557
bed of p.	643
but grief and p.	101
call it p.	430
capacity for p.	576
conceal his p.	452
doth inherit p.*	576
every p. and†	614
family of p.†	485
feel no p.	476
feel no p.	643
feels a p.	576
feels pleasure and p.	576
first feels p.	612
for all our p.	750
for another's p.	679
greatest p. in	340
grief and p.	46
grief and p.†	86
hark what p.	532
heart then knew of p.	115
heedless of your p.	539
help for p.	24
in aromatic p.†	667
in aromatic p.†	624
in company with p.]	653

Pain—Continued

	PAGE
keep the p.	643
like weight of p.*	16
loves his p.**	350
Love's very p.	452
medicines all p.	172
never mind the p.]	621
no weariness nor p.	388
not worth the p.	473
one p. darkness.	433
of p. is lessened*	436
one p. is lessen'd by*	480
p. hath evermore.	508
p. is fraught.	575
p. is perfect misery**	130
p. lays not its.	174
p. to love	87
p. to love it is.	452
p. to the bear	603
p. without the peace	3
partake of the p.	679
passion and the p.	441
past thro' p.	576
peril and p.	360
physics p.*	410
pilgrimage as p.	502
pity-wanting p.*	572
pleasure after p.	208
pleasure after p.	576
pleasure and p.**	540
reliev'd their p.	81
rest is p.	245
sense of p.	230
sense of p.*	679
short-lived p.	745
smile in p.	575
soften p. to ease†	513
their subject's p.	78
threats of p. and ruin	210
three parts p.	576
turns to p.	576
under p. pleasure.	576
vows made in p.**	538
when p. and anguish	737
when p. can't bless	15
when p. ends	221
whom through p.	578
with ceaseless p.	2
words in p.*	747
Paine—felt but p.	733
to pleasing p.	576
Paines—p. for their sweat.	400
Pains—according to his p.	300
and p. of others.	480
for p. and fears.	347
has its p.	208
in poetic p.	391
labour for their p.	409
less art and p.	574
little p. refuse.	432
man of p.	576
not worth thy p.	452
p. and study	404
p. of love be.	452
Paint—best can p. 'em†	670
does he p.	447
p. an inch thick*	646
p. the lily*	675
p. the prospect	582
who can p.	520

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
553	Painted—well that p. it*	602	Paradise—Continued
554	Painter—a flattering p.	543	in p. of all**
553	made me a p.	622	milk of P.
553	made the p.*	551	milk of P.
708	p. is hinted and.	48	no P. on earth
553	p. of Ubuda	537	only bliss of P.
526	sculptor, p. poet†		p. for horses
554	when some great p.	621	p. for women
50	Painter's—p. magic skill	584	p. is that place
553	Painting—p. is almost the*	317	p. of fools
553	p. is silent poetry	551	p. of fools**
445	than p. can express	317	p. of fools**
53	Simonides calls p.	318	taught in P.
515	the muse's p.		the fool's p.†
730	Paintings—your p. too*	203	the fool's p.†
69	Paints—bravely autumn p.	586	their own p.
453	Pair loving modest p.	301	this fool's p.
744	loving modest p.	576	this fool's p.
460	that humble p.	46	walked in P.
280	the happiest p.	566	walls of P.
750	Paired and blithely p.	136	were p. enow
564	Paix—l'empire c'est la p.	540	were p. enow
343	Palace—and stately p.	50	where delicious P.**
404	dwelleth in a p.	555	will p. be.
747	fair p. door.	366	wim a p.*
451	love in a p.	550	Paradises—are eight P.
709	p. and a prison||	221	Paradisical—p. pleasures of
1	p. for a hermitage*	254	the Mahometans.
343	p. of the soul||	405	Paradox—glorious epicu-
343	p. of the soul.	474	rean p.
647	p. of the soul||	550	Paragon—an earthy p.*
494	the haughty p.†	264	p. of animals*
735	Palaces—and of p.	656	Paragons—that p. descrip-
753	gorgeous p.*	457	tion*
753	gorgeous p.	387	Parallel—admits no p.
490	light o'er its p.	534	be its p.
729	p. and towers.		their p. decline.
709	p. are crumbling||	276	Paramours—of forlorn p.
501	p. of kings	277	Parasites—smooth detested
361	pleasures and p.		p.*
590	princes' p.*	664	Paratus—semper p.
753	those golden p.	20	Parcels—parcels of the
410	Palais—nous vivons au p.	61	dreadful†
400	Pale—p. for weariness	233	Parchment—lamb should
451	why so p.	502	be made p.*
328	Palestines—the P.	578	pen, wax and p.
720	Paley's—P. Natural Theol-	96	Pardon—first begs p.*
660	ogy.	617	grant a p.
74	Palfrey's—arms and p.	466	I p. him*
123	Pall—the p. from our dark.	217	p. after execution*
440	Pall Mall—shady side of P.	504	p. after execution*
608	Pallas—bust of P.	578	p. is still the nurse*
624	P. Jove and Mars.	570	p. one offence
650	Pallets—upon uneasy p.*	383	they ne'er p.
758	Palliate—attempt to p.		Pardoned—may one be p.*
101	Palms—an itching p.*	611	Pardoning—p. those that
698	and branching p.**	653	kill*
617	bear the p.	384	Pardonner—c'est tout p.
617	bear the p.	607	Pardons—offender never p.
60	have an itching p.*	643	Parém—illum inveniunt p.
338	his sweating p.*	360	Parens—communis omnium
447	lands of p.†	685	p.
608	lands of p.†	378	Parent—a kind p.
53	like some tall p.	737	nature great p.
615	Palman—p. qui meruit ferat	280	p. of all
617	p. qui meruit ferat.	282	p. of an art.
1	Palmer's—a p. walking-	86	p. of good**
1	staff*	377	Parentage—what is your
235	in p. weed**	504	p.*
			Parentesis—p. in eternity
			691

	PAGE
Parents— <i>ces p. que l'on se fait</i>	207
chance makes our p.	207
<i>fait les p.</i>	207
only p. love.	455
towards thy p.	20
which in p. shine.	37
<i>Pares-p. autem vetero pro-</i> <i>verbio</i>	435
Paris—a Sir P.	268
than perfumed P. §.	6
Park—charming is a p. †.	383
Paris—an angry p.*.	307
<i>celui a qui l'on p.</i>	481
<i>qui p. beaucoup</i>	644
Parler— <i>de p. aux yeux</i>	422
Parley—admit a p.	223
Parliament—Act of P.	418
the Common House of P.	5
Parliaments—mother of P.	226
Parlour—walk into my p.	660
Parnaceti—was p. for*	286
<i>Parnasse-tout le P.</i>	600
Parnassus—Bedlam or P. †.	578
thou P. whom||	307
Parnell—P. substituted as a watchword.	6
Parole— <i>la p. a été</i>	658
<i>la p. a été</i>	658
<i>p. femine</i>	747
<i>peindre la p.</i>	422
p. of literary men.	607
Parrot—more clamorous than a p.*.	743
<i>Paroles-p. que pour de-</i> <i>guiser</i>	650
p. may rehearse	658
Parrots—laugh like p.*.	414
Parson—forty p. power||.	124
forty p. power to||.	377
p. much be-mused †.	578
p., oh illustrious	124
p. owned his skill.	56
Part—alas must p.	555
before we p.	263
better p. of me*	754
bid us p.	450
dearest friends must p.	555
done her p.**.	523
for better p. †.	725
forgot my p.*.	10
hard to p. when	431
his blessed p. to*	327
if we must p. forever.	555
kiss and p.	263
left some p.**.	556
loath to p.	468
lives that once p.	474
love and then to p.	555
loves no p.	561
meet and p. on.	474
must we p.	555
only p. to meet.	555
p. at once||.	555
p. of all †.	123
p. of all †.	706
p. to meet again.	263
p. which it governs.	460
th' infested p.	474
the manly p.	212
well pour p. †.	365

	PAGE
Parted—met or never p.	86
never shall be p.**.	85
p. for ever.	451
then we p.	233
we p.	233
we two p.||.	555
Parthenon—wears the P.	54
Parthians—lying than the P.	606
<i>Parthians-P. mendactor</i>	606
Particular—bright p. star*.	61
p. with thee*	508
the p. has over the gen- eral.	466
Parting—our p. was.	233
p. is such sweet*	262
p. was well made*	262
the p. guest †.	371
Partings—p. gone and p. yet	555
such p. break||.	555
were sudden p.||.	555
Partitions—beat Mrs. P.	137
Partisanship—p. was in- stalled.	584
Partner—his loved p.	360
p. in the trade.	605
Parturidge—finds the p.*.	236
neither p. nor quail.	281
Parts—all p. are played.	664
do act the p.	665
he that p. us*	555
if p. allure †.	250
p. in superior †.	733
p. and proportions of.	314
p. and spreads.	642
p. of one stupendous †.	314
p. of one stupendous whole †.	520
p. of one stupendous †.	706
play their p.	664
played their p.	664
plays many p.*.	664
uttermost p. of the.	457
Parturition—whole with p.||.	505
Party—but with a p.	583
individual or a p.	543
neither p. loser*	562
p. honesty is.	583
p. is the madness †.	583
serves his p.	583
snug and pleasant p.	602
to no p.	704
to p. gave up.	102
to no p. that.	561
true to one p. †.	138
true to one p. †.	583
Parum— <i>non qui p. habet</i>	102
Parvis— <i>p. componere magna</i>	120
<i>Pas-le premier p.</i>	83
Pass—let nothing p.	547
never comes to p.	382
p. and speak one §.	474
shall p. away.	746
ships that p. in §.	474
things p. away.	220
Passage—a p. broad**.	340
p. o'er a restless flood.	431
p. to the realms off.	591
season'd for his p.*.	512
Passed—when she had p. §.	515
when she had p. §.	712

	PAGE
Passenger—p. e'er puked in||.	632
Passengers—laden with p.	551
snare relenting p.*.	684
Passeth—soon p. it away.	427
Passing—speak each other in p.	474
the p. world.	66
Passion—affection mistress of p.*.	46
an old p.	732
by p. driven.	103
catching all p.*.	210
control your p.	41
enchantment over p.||.	655
gold calm p.	310
govern my p. with.	556
her p. suggests.	395
haunted me like a p.*.	521
in her first p.||.	00
in her first p.||.	457
in p. we propose*	556
infinite p. and.	557
its burning p.	460
made of p.*.	444
my p. begun.	383
now p. burns †.	560
one master p. †.	557
one p. doth expel.	436
p. and prejudice.	609
p. and the life.	476
p. and the pain.	441
p. crowns thy hopes||.	743
p. first I felt**.	556
p. is the gale †.	430
p. like the.	343
p. of great hearts †.	559
p. put to use.	455
p. seeks aid from.	342
p. shall have spent †.	371
p. slain.	508
p. storm'd the.	638
p. that no.	557
p. to proceed.	693
p. we feel.	447
patroned by p.	605
requite my p.	546
ruling p. conquers †.	557
ruling p. strong †.	556
shocks of p. †.	336
take heed lest p.**.	556
that sweet p.	443
the motive and the cue for p.*.	0
the ruling p. †.	556
their first p.	457
thought and p. †.	462
till our p. dies.	40
turns to p.*.	591
vows with so much p.	324
where'er the p. †.	142
what p. leads.	557
whirlwind of your p.*.	0
with a p.*.	42
with p. clasp §.	346
with so much p.	538
Passionate—this p. dia- course*.	551
Passionless—hopeless grief is p.	644

PASSIONS	PAGE	PASSIONS	PAGE
Passions-absence dimin-		Past--Continued	
ishes little p.	3	upon the p. has	557
all other p. fly	454	voice of the p.	97
and p., all delights	446	when she is p.	547
and p. hostl	647	winter is p.	394
angry p. rise	557	Paste--p. and cover to*	502
angry p. rise	606	Pasterns--on four p.*	370
contending p. jostle	248	Pastime--make itself a p.*	523
different p. more†	557	our p. and†	97
key which p. move	78	Pastorals--peifered p. re-	
les médiocres p.	3	noun	568
not p. slave*	556	Pastors--ungracious p. do*	500
p. are likened best	643	Pasture--Lord my p.	601
p. are no more	556	one narrow p.	639
p. cramped no longert	727	Pastures--and p. new**	519
p. do with	123	in green p.	601
p. of her mind†	573	Pat--do it p.*	511
p. of our frame	365	how very p.	534
p. rise higher	525	Patch--p. a wall to*	501
ruled by his p.	648	Patches--p. bibles, billet-	
slave to one's p.	556	doux†	708
the p. oft	515	p. set upon a*	242
the tiger p.	745	Patch-work--to p. learn'd	607
various ruling p. find†	556	Patent--right--monopoly by	
your mighty p.†	339	p.	650
Passion-waves--p. are lulled	346	Pate--bald p. I long	524
Past--and the p.	356	beat your p.†	284
anticipate the p.	288	perfectly bald p.	547
by the p.	288	the learned p.*	712
enjoy one's p. life	476	Pater--or Erra P.	473
ever for the p.	613	Path--p. of dalliance*	590
fountains of the p.†	479	p. of virtuous and**	571
I know the p.	244	p. we tread	608
irrevocable p.†	244	primrose p. of*	349
is p. and gone*	557	royal p. which	669
let the dead p.†	558	that p. to tread†	503
limitless space the p.	432	Paths--on lonely p.	475
mem'ry of the p.	477	p. of glory	593
my p. years	558	p. of joy or woe	493
no p. so long	97	p. that lead	572
of things p.*	523	p. which reason	515
of things p.*	688	Pat--optimum est p.	222
our p. hours	756	Patience--all p. and impa-	
our p. hours	576	tience*	444
our p. years†	478	Patient--fury of a p. man	42
our p. years	478	grant us p.*	367
out of the p.	616	have not p.*	559
p. as well	753	his infinite p.††	116
p. at least is	557	is ordained with p.	525
p. is clean forgot	433	love and p.	290
p. is clean forgot	694	men commend p.	558
p. is gone	234	of God's p.*	227
p. lives o'er again	136	over-taxed p.	550
p. sorrows let us	46	p. and shuffle	105
p. the pearl-gift	558	p. and shuffle	558
quiets of the p.††	557	p. and sorrow*	244
quiets of the p.	607	p. be a tired mare*	558
save by the p.	288	p. et longueur de temps	559
soon ez it's p.††	694	p. gazing on*	558
the dreadful p.†	558	p. He stand waiting†	615
the p.	233	p. is a necessary	493
the p. enjoy†	476	p. is sottish*	550
the remotest p.	233	p. is the passion††	559
the shadowy p.†	479	p. is the virtue of	559
things that are p.	557	p. on a monument*	132
triumphs in the p.	477	p. sovereign o'er	559
turning all the p.	477	p. stands He†	266
upon the p. has power	166	p. to endure*	558
upon the p. has	547	p. to his fury*	558
		p. to prevent	92
		Patient--Continued	
		preacheth p.	559
		provok'd my p.	593
		the gradual p.	320
		to speak p.*	558
		to speak p.*	591
		we entitle p.*	196
		we entitle p.*	559
		with stubborn p.**	900
		with stubborn p.**	559
		with wonderful p.	472
		year gracious p.*	681
		Patient--p. man	559
		Patient--ringeth his p.	473
		fury of a p. man	42
		how does your p.*	391
		let us be p.†	15
		let us be p.†	587
		must be p.*	88
		not so p.*	585
		p. dies while*	596
		p. though sorely tried†	15
		p. when favours are	493
		while the p. has	366
		Patients--larsa sapius p.	559
		Patients--though p. die	197
		Patines--p. of bright gold*	665
		p. of bright gold*	513
		Patrem--Roma p. patria	266
		Patri--est patria p.	266
		Patria--omne solum forte p.	143
		p. est communis	560
		pro p. mori	559
		pro p. pro liberis	359
		qua natura debita pro p.	560
		Patris--vincet amor p.	560
		vincet amor p.	560
		Patriarch--the venerable p.	25
		Patrie--j'aimai ma p.	560
		ma p. la plus chérie	263
		Patrimony--the Muse's p.	585
		Patriot--a p. too cool	102
		and p. grave	561
		lustrous name of p.	561
		one p. name	561
		p. of the world alone	561
		Patriotism--chart of true p.	35
		chart of true p.	561
		p. is the last	560
		p. would not gain	560
		protests of martyred p.	472
		transport of p.	498
		Patriot's--each p. devotion	225
		the p. boast	560
		the p. fate	561
		worthy p.**	61
		Patron--as their p. hints	274
		is not a p.	562
		the p. and the jail	562
		Patronage--p. of capital	410
		Patroness--my celestial p.**	512
		Pattern--made him our p.	183
		of one p. made	522
		p. of celestial place*	468
		p. of excelling*	511
		Patte--wi' murder ring p.	510
		Pature--il donne la p.	602
		Paul--after him St. P.	696
		Agrippa said unto P.	120
		he paid P.	412

	PAGE
Paul's-nor is P. church†	283
Pauper-only a p.	585
<i>quis plus cupit p. est.</i>	192
Pauperes-nomen <i>mutant</i>	
p.	322
Pauperum-p. <i>labernas</i>	
<i>requique</i>	501
Pausanus-replied P.	107
Pause-an awful p.	530
dull it is to p.†	387
nature made a p.	530
p. the nightingale had.	414
let proud ambition p.	33
Pauser-the p., reason*	556
Pavement-and p. stars**	665
riches of Heaven's p.**	69
Pawns-the p. are men.	301
Pax-candida p. homines.	606
<i>p. cum cupis.</i>	562
Paxi-Isles of P.	551
Pay-devil for p.	640
for what p.	410
if I can't p.	141
less to p.	388
slow be to p.	99
slow be to p.	179
spur than p.	228
wants wherewith to p.	54
wants wherewith to p.	178
Payment-thanks and p.*	325
too little p.*	375
Paymin-traverse P. shores|	459
Pays-in doing it p.*	325
<i>soert bien son p.</i>	37
the slave that p.*	179
Pea-seek a sweet p.	275
Peace-a long p.*	564
a perpetual p.**	121
a quiet p. with.	679
and calls it p.†	503
and universal p.†	564
argonauts of p.	316
arts of p.	564
blessings of p.†	564
bring you p.	563
brothers in p.†	619
call it p.	563
calm p. and quiet**	104
can we dig p.	319
carry gentle p.*	29
chamber was p.	563
days of p.	105
days of p. and.	563
desire is p.	562
doing well in p.	563
dream of p.	29
empire is p.	564
fierce hail of p.†	466
for gentle p.	293
goal of war is p.	562
health and p.	631
health, p. and†	343
in p. a charge.	553
in p. love tunes.	446
in p. provides†	562
in p. th' elements.	461
In p. there s*	562
in p. there s*	717
in p. with honour*	563
in time of p.	562

Peace-Continued

is it p. or†	719
is no p.	724
is there any p.†	411
just and lasting p.	113
kneel for p.*	375
knot of p.	650
let us have p.	564
man of p.	196
man of p. and war.	653
maintain the p.*	403
most unfavorable p.	562
my p. is gone.	656
nor p. nor ease.	680
not p. at any p.	562
of celestial p.*	468
of perpetual p.*	562
of preserving p.	562
on earth p.	587
or a bad p.	562
or p. so sweet.	424
our p., our†	494
p. and competence†	686
p. and friendship.	563
p. and health.	141
p. and no longer†	564
p. and rest can never**	350
p. at any price.	562
p. becomes men.	606
p. brooded o'er.	624
p., commerce and honest†	82
p. descending†	614
p. hath her victories**	563
p. hath higher.	563
p. in Freedom's.	703
p. instead of.	710
p. is its companion.	402
p. is of the nature*	562
p. itself should*	562
p. its ten thousands.	563
p. O virtue†	494
p. of mind dearer.	361
p. rules the day.	563
p. seemed to reign†	60
p. to be found.	144
p. to be found.	563
p. with these.	263
p. your valor.	34
piping time of p.*	563
Prince of P. was born.	121
provide in p.†	562
rest in p.	326
soft p. she brings.	113
star of p.	272
that publisheth p.	526
the p. of death.	3
this terrible p.	563
those of p.	563
thousand years of p.†	84
thy p. possessing.	589
time of p.	562
to consider p.	718
try p.	678
war and p.†	333
we love p.	562
when p. and mercy.	360
where p. and**	366
where there is no p.	562
who desires p.	562
worth retire to p.	22

	PAGE	PAGE
Peaceably-p. if we can.	147	
p. if we can.	704	
Peacemaker-the only p.*	231	
Peacemakers-best of p.	524	
Peach-little p. in the.	668	
Peak-a p. in Darien.	362	
dwindle p. and pine.	182	
little diamond p.	499	
Peaks-purple p. remote.	628	
the highest p.	228	
their loftiest p.†	228	
Peal-knew that p.†	74	
Pealing-p. loud again.	84	
Pears-p. from an elm.	299	
Pear-tree-go to a p. for	299	
pears.	500	
Pearl-as your p.*	50	
as your p.*	362	
barbaric p. and gold**	187	
black is a p.	525	
core of one p.	406	
comb of p.†	481	
gate of p.	328	
heaps of p.*	201	
no radiant p.	685	
of orient p.	249	
pure as a p.	639	
purer than p.	406	
threw a p. away*	395	
too rich a p.	701	
with orient p.**	500	
Pearl-chain-p. of all the	493	
virtues.	493	
Pearl-gift-p. thrown to	558	
hogs.	558	
Pearls-black men are p.*	525	
cast ye your p.	678	
fairer than p.	446	
glimmer of p.†	311	
p. that were his eyes*	111	
p. into the bosom.	607	
p. of thought†	600	
search for p.	232	
Peas-and tame pigeons p.	411	
as pigeons p.*	396	
Peas-cod-before 'tis a p.*	311	
Peasant-every p. to achieve	32	
the p. enjoys*	403	
Peasantry-a bold p.	25	
Peasants-of p. kings.	370	
Peasant's-p. dress befits.	203	
Pebble-a smotherer p.	528	
Pebbles-children gath'ring	528	
p.**	528	
Pecator-esto p. et pecca	252	
<i>fortiter</i>	252	
Pecantibus-trascitur sed	646	
p.	646	
Peccare-cum p. licet.	598	
<i>qui non vela p.</i>	598	
<i>peccat-nihil p. nisi.</i>	268	
Peccatis-non p. trascitur.	646	
<i>p. veniam poscentem.</i>	288	
Peccatum-p. quam remisit	426	
<i>potest.</i>	426	
Peck-p. the falcon's*	524	
Pecks-p. up wit as*	396	
Peculiar-gloomy and p.	517	
Pecunia-collecta p. cuiusque.	495	
Pedant-p. o'er the boy*	448	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Pedantic —narrow and p.	401	Pen — <i>Continued</i>		People — <i>Continued</i>	
Pedant's —the p. pride	392	words from your p.	66	government of the p.	323
which learned p.	411	write p.*	66	greater than the p.	583
Peddler —is wit's p.*	396	write p.*	66	happy the p.	358
Pede — <i>ac p. verum est.</i>	12	Pena — <i>non nella p.</i>	151	happy the p.	358
Pedigree —an old p.	19	Penal —case of laws p.	309	his p. are free	397
lass wi' a long p.	38	Penalty —a pecuniary p.	385	I judge p.	26
p. merits of a p.	36	exact the p.*	422	I love the p.*	52
Peel —want you to see P.	57	Penance —in p. thence	623	little street-bred p.	697
Peep —p. and botanize†	630	no p. can	612	made for the p.	323
Peep'd —p. but his eyes†	664	p. and matrimony are	468	make good p.*	723
Peer —a rhyming p.†	578	your p. is known	414	make the p. happy	324
Peeress —proud as a p.†	646	Pence —common as bad p.	539	marry ancient p.	469
Peerless —and so p.*	566	take care of the p.	216	most unpleasant p.†	661
p. piece of earth*	78	Pencil —from his p. flow†	554	of all the p.	323
Peers —his valiant p.	145	p. in the gloom	554	of the p.	323
Peevish —froward, p., sul- len*	375	p. was striking†	500	one of the p.	438
Pegasus —a fiery P.*	117	silver-pointed p.	447	p. are good	550
P. a nearer way†	60	Pendulum —p. betwixt a smile and†	463	p. can enjoy themselves	388
the P.*	370	Penelophon —P., O. king, quoth	516	p. governed by	182
Pelf —knowledge, fame or p.†	112	Penitent —p. he cheer'd	123	p. in a man	286
lover of p.	219	p. he cheer'd	591	p. is but	518
pleasure, power or p.	485	tragick p. for	467	p. never give up	424
places or p.††	138	Penniless —p. lass wi' a long pedigree	38	p. starved and stabbed	225
places or p.††	583	Penny —not lend thee a p.	553	p. support the govern- ment	323
power and p.	561	p. in the urn	377	p. this lonely tower†	647
Pellion —branch-waving P.	506	p. of observation*	541	p. wish to be deceived	180
from Ossa hurled P.	506	p. saved	216	that famish'd p.†	282
high mountain P.	506	p. sav'd is	216	the p. assembled	506
o'ertop old P.*	240	p. wise	216	the p. hiss me	488
on Ossa P. nods	240	Pens —quirks of blazoning p.*	566	the p. whose	357
on Ossa P. nods†	506	Pense — <i>pour deguiser sa p.</i>	658	their p. should do	240
Ossa on P.	240	Penses — <i>deguiser leurs p.</i>	659	voice of the p.	715
P. <i>imposuisse Olympo</i>	240	Pension —a moderate p.†	566	voice of the p.	715
P. with all its	506	his laureate p.†	566	what the p. but**	491
P. on Olympus	240	p. list of	566	young p. meet	499
piled Mount P.	506	Pensioner —a miser's p.	506	your laboring p.†	282
Pellus —Ossa leavy P.	506	p. on the bounties	372	Peopled —world must be p.*	468
Pella —is P.†	507	poor p. on	506	People's —bear other p. af- fictions	490
Pelop's —or P. line	700	Pensions —gulf of civil p.	537	her p. will†	225
Pelting —p. of this pitiless*	537	Pentameter —p. aye falling in	581	her p. will†	711
Pembroke's —P. mother	220	the p. flows†	581	p. right maintain	528
Pen —a merciles p.	564	Penury —chile p. repressed	378	p. voice is†	715
cruel the p. may	755	chill p. repress'd their	408	p. wrongs	29
fall the p.†	382	tendeth only to p.	439	press the p.'s right	34
famous by my p.	258	Peny —than p. is in	295	the p. prayer	714
feather whence the p.†	564	People —a p. still	397	Pepper —p. and vinegar	282
form a p.†	565	against a whole p.	5	Pepper —corn—I am a p.*	121
glorious by my p.	258	against a whole p.	401	Peppered —I have p.*	426
glorious by my p.	564	all sorts of p.*	545	who p. the highest	274
had the p.	755	and clownish p.	746	Perch —their p. and not*	417
militia of the p.	67	beat my p.	584	Perched —p. and sat and	608
p. is mightier	565	benefit of the p.	323	Percurrere — <i>immutabili lege</i> p.	506
p. is mightier	735	benefit of the p.	543	Percy —praise of Henry P.*	305
p. of a ready writer	564	by the p.	323	song of P	71
p. to write*	564	company of vulgar p.	401	Perdere — <i>quem deus p.</i>	390
p. under the	565	concern other p.	460	<i>quem vult p.</i>	390
p. wax and	755	confer on a p.	582	Perdition —p. catch my soul	445
p. wherewith thou	564	you can fool some of the p.	180	'tis man's p.	702
p. worse than	565	fool some of the p.	180	to bottomless p.**	187
take a p.	310	for one p.	384	Perditum — <i>sit pro propria p.</i>	422
than a p.	565	for the p.	324	Perfect —be ve therefore p.	566
than a p. can give	564	founded by the p.	323	doth p. beauty	586
trail'd a p.	66	govern king and p.	565	have others p.	107
the poet's p.	379			made thee p.**	266
tongue of p.	707			p. as a star	581
tongue or p.	612				
Tre, Pol and P.	565				
when my p.	75				

	PAGE		PAGE
Perfect —Continued		Perish —p. that thought	688
p. the thing	576	survive or p.	109
so p. and so peerless*	566	survive or p.	109
they are p.	566	Perjuria —p. ridet <i>amanium</i>	455
Perfected —how things are	486	Perjuria —at lovers' p.	455
p.*	486	at lovers' p.*	455
Perfection —and physical p.	76	p. are common as	539
and true p.*	11	Perjury —at lovers' p.	455
and true p.*	566	lap p. upon my soul*	538
come to p.	567	Perle —sprinkled with p.	336
full p. brought	524	Peroration —this p. with	
his own p.*	495	such*	551
holds in p. but*	548	Perpetua — <i>estio</i> p.	233
in sight p.	566	Perpetual —be thou p.	233
last p. of	311	with a p. motion*	410
notion of p.	435	Perplex —to p. and dash**	55
p. in another.	566	to p. the truth	420
p. of ten*	591	Perplexed —will be p.	356
pink of p.	147	Perron —Cardinal du P.	
pink of p.	566	has.	607
p. none must	566	Perseve —but to p.**	266
right p. wrongfully*	671	Perseverance —p. dear my	
study of p.	154	lord.	567
that dear p.*	516	Persian —in P. gulfs††	690
very pink of p.	146	plane-tree the P.‡	69
whose dear p.*	566	turns a P. tale for.	568
whose fulness of p.*	468	Persian's —a P. heaven	347
Perfections —his sweete p.	249	P. and Xerxes	710
p. of nature	520	the Medes and P.	415
Perfidious —a p. race	696	Person —freedom of p.	294
Perform —p. according to	599	her own p.*	75
you can p.	599	her own p.*	640
will p. little	355	p. who is esteemed	586
Performance —an acre of p.	8	thy p. share.	397
easy to p.	180	thy p. share.	414
his p. as*	509	what's a fine p.	465
more p. than*	591	Personage —genteel in p.	465
promises without p.	599	plan their p.	664
rare scant p.	81	this goodly p.	22
strong in p.	147	Personal —make a p. attack	419
the p. of every act of life	11	Personality —a p. which by	
Perfume —p. which on	625	birth	67
scent of odorous p.**	567	Persons —looking at such p.	491
strange invisible p.*	641	p. acting these.	618
sweet a p.	624	p. constituted for.	289
that's all p.	567	to great p.	353
treading p.	279	Perspectives —like p. which*	334
Perfumed —p. like a mil-		Persuade —a tongue to p.	1
liner*	285	p. me not*	570
so p. that the winds*	640	Persuasion —because p. fails‡	483
Perfumes —p. of Arabia*	53	divine p. flows.	570
p. the bower.	540	divine p. flows.	219
rich distill'd p.**	567	make p. do**	570
Perhaps —a great p.	24	p. tips his tongue.	571
search of a great p.	24	to false p.	701
Peri —P. at the gate.	554	Persuasive —and p. sound.	513
warbled a P.	263	p. speech	570
Periculo — <i>alieno p. sapit.</i>	243	Pertness —half p. and half‡.	311
<i>sunt remedia p.</i>	473	Perturbation —O polish'd p.	625
Peril —p. of the waters*	641	Peru —China to P.*	541
that p. is.	32	China to P.	541
the hard p.	360	Lapland to P.	541
Perils —p. both of	139	Newton at P.	622
p. did abound*	458	Perverse —and be p.*	744
p. do environ	254	Perverseness —could such p.	
p. doe enfold.	254	dwell**	318
Period —one destin'd p.	503	Perverts —p. the prophets‡.	575
Periods —equal p. kept	540	Pestilence —a desolating p.	539
in the ancient p.	103	the red p.*	156
roll of p.	219	wide-wasting p.**	194
		Petal —p. from a wild rose	516
		p. of a flower.	535
		Petard —his own p.*	614
		Peter —call him P.*	516
		robbing P. he paid Paul.	412
		was P. feared‡.	269
		Peter's —P. housetop dream	416
		Petitions —petition me no p.	208
		of soft p.*	548
		Petticoat —the tempestuous	
		p.	203
		Pettifoggers —your p. damn.	420
		Peut-estre — <i>chercher un grand</i>	
		p.	24
		Pew —Sunday in the p.	425
		Pflicht — <i>ist deine P.</i>	212
		Phalanx —Pyrrhic p. gonell.	423
		Phantasm —nature be a p.	519
		Phantasma —like a p.*	151
		Phantom —a glorious p. may	225
		a p. dim of.	462
		p. of delight.	741
		Phantoms —hideous p. it.	395
		Pharaohs —forgotten P.	
		from‡.	605
		worse plagues than P.	594
		Pharisees —scribes and P.	375
		Philanthropists —those wise	
		p.	261
		Philip —P. and Mary.	744
		P. fought men.	333
		p. had great success.	31
		P. had taken any town.	31
		to P. sober.	206
		Phillips —P. whose touch.	230
		Philippum — <i>ad P. sed sob-</i>	
		<i>rium</i>	206
		Phillistin —is our P.	435
		Phillis —neat-handed P.**	635
		Philologists —p. who chase	189
		p. who chase.	748
		Philomela —when P. sings‡.	253
		Philosopher —ancient sage, p.	571
		every p. is cousin.	64
		Favorinus the p.	586
		feeling of a p.	741
		firm p. can.	617
		great p.	196
		I am a p.	643
		never yet p.*	591
		p. a fingering.	630
		p. and friend‡.	297
		Philosophers —lead p. astray	408
		little statesmen, p.	138
		men are p.	571
		p. dwell in.	571
		sage p. are.	664
		the best p. do.	259
		Philosophia — <i>animi medi-</i>	
		<i>cina p.</i>	571
		Philosophum — <i>me esse p.</i>	643
		Philosophy —adversity	
		sweet milk p.*	14
		and false p.**	290
		before p. can.	356
		divine p.**	571
		fear divine p.†	571
		grave p. be‡.	571
		hast any p.	571
		history is p.	356

PHILOSOPHYE	PAGE	PHYSICIAN—Continued	PAGE	PILATE—P. or Christ	PAGE
Philosophy—Continued		the p. sleeps*	504	P. saith unto	702
history is p.	356	the pretended p.	473	Pilate's—twas P. question	702
in your p.*	571	Physicians—abandoned his		Piles—with gigantic p.	358
is p.	571	p.*	197	Pilgrim—p. newly on	675
moral p. grave	96	first p. by debauch	197	p. of Eternity	402
natural p. deep	96	p. are the cobblers	197	p. of the sky†	412
not proud p.	607	p. mend or end use||	198	p. they laid in	563
of cold p.	572	p. of all men	197	p. who the Alps	507
p. begins in wonder	741	those unskilful p.	197	with p. steps**	500
p. carried to the highest		use three p.	197	Pilgrimage—about my p.	592
pitch	415	words are the p.	746	but a p. of blasts	429
p. complains that	159	Physics—delight in p. pain*	410	go on a p.	628
p. directs your choice	66	Piccini—est-ce P.	699	their maiden p.*	712
p. goes no further	190	Picket—a stray p.	710	wearly p. begun||	555
p. inclineth man's	421	Pickle—rod in p.	621	Pilgrimages—gon on p.	520
p. may slip	572	Pickpocket—and a p.	196	Pilgrims—devotion p. make||	55
p. the great and	571	Picks—p. yer pocket	420	land of the P. pride	34
p. the lumber of	571	Pickwickian—its P. sense	748	like p. to	388
p. to provide	571	Pickinnies—P. and the Job-		my p. script||	114
p. will clip	608	lilies	534	p. going home	388
search of deep p.	670	Picture—a wretched p.||	260	Pilgrymes—p. passyng to	
sweet milk p.*	571	paint a p.	447	and fro	388
sweets of sweet p.*	669	p. as she was	554	Pill—p. that leaves	451
this same p.	571	p. in every wave	247	Pillage—p. they with*	80
Philosophy—al his p.	564	p. is a poem without	553	war an' p.††	719
Phineus—Tiresias and P.**	577	song p. form	522	Pillar—p. of a people's	
Phisike—gold in p.	319	upon this p.*	553	hope	39
Phosbo—P. que sagittas	292	Pictures—beads, p., rosaries	152	p. of state**	188
Phoebus and P. sprung||	333	p. for the paget	554	Pillars—with antic p.**	124
bright P. in his*	276	p. of Zeuxis	720	Pill'ry—like a p. appears	155
P. first does rise	500	p. out of doors*	736	like a p. appears	213
P. fresh as brydegrome	674	such as p.	658	leads to the p.	259
P. gins to rise*	412	pie—no man p.*	389	Pillow—p. for us both*	705
P. what a name	517	Piece—faultless p. to||	566	my p. white	126
Phoenixia—P. first if fame	422	peerless p. of earth*	78	the down p. hard*	650
Phoenixes—P. prime famae		p. of earth*	511	Pilled—p. upon my	178
31	422	precede the p.	508	Pills—p. as thick as	474
Phosphor—sweet P. bring	164	this heavenly p.	640	Pilot—a daring p.	568
Phrase—a grandsire p.	601	Pieces—p. of the game	301	p. cannot mitigate the	
ancients in p.†	748	Piety—ness—in their p.	50	billows	2
Phrases—feed the wind with		Pierce—stroke might p.||	406	p. of the Galilean**	119
p.	563	Pierian—the P. spring†	421	p. 'tis a fearful night	669
maker of p. §	745	Pies—and chattering p.*	544	Pilot's—a p. part	754
mint of p.*	285	talks of p.	451	by English p.	358
Phrenzies—he first p.	390	Pitiful—age est sans p.	116	Pimples—p. of his friend	108
Phrenzy—demoniac p.**	194	Pitiful—by natural p. †	116	Pin—a p. a day	216
Physic—confid' d by p.	67	by natural p. †	608	a sacred p.	287
in p. things of**	437	each branch of p.	315	Pinch—necessity's sharp p.*	525
mind's strong p.	451	from p. whose soul	313	Pinches—where it p. me	467
none of your p.	197	fruit of p.**	423	Pindaric—boast P. skill	205
p. of the field†	59	no more p.	377	may P. art||	568
p. of the field†	392	p. would not grow	585	Pine—and southern p. †	447
p. of the field†	474	no p. but	560	and Southern p.	447
that gentle p.*	596	p. your p. nor wit	592	cedar and p.**	608
throw p. to the dogs*	391	your p. nor wit	592	dwindle peak and p.	182
'tis a p.*	473	Pig—a gaping p.*	46	I p. for three	3
Physical—p. perfection	76	p. in a poke	73	p. for what is	575
Physically—not p. impos-		p. in the poke	73	the tallest p.**	188
sible	523	snored like a p.	551	Pine—apple—p. of politeness||	147
Physical—P. Historics	320	Pigeons—and tame p.		Pine-groves—sound to p.	522
Physician—learn'd p.	196	peas	411	ye p.	315
no p. there	473	as p. peas*	396	Pined—p. awav seven	87
p. after he had	197	p. feed their young*	527	Pines—among the p.	720
p. are thou†	630	Pigmies—p. gigantium hu-		great p. groan	126
p. buried in a	407	miers	308	sea of p.	507
p. heal thyself	106	Pigmies—p. are p. still	308	the mountain p.*	153
p. must read	522	p. placed on	308	thunder-harp of p.	732
p. of the iron age	318	Pigmy—the p. body	568	under the yaller p.††	729
reason for his p.*	440	Pignora—tot p. fatis	460	Pinion—Milton's strong p. †	1484
the one p.	174	Pigs—as p. squeak	411		

	PAGE
Pinions—clang of p.	606
thy purple p.†	534
thy silver p.	360
Pink—coxcombs e'en the p.|| 67	67
p. of courtesy*	146
p. of perfection	147
p. of perfection	275
p. of perfection	566
the white p.**	277
very p. of perfection	146
Pinned—p. with a single star	520
Pins—files of p.†	708
p. it with a star	530
Pinto—P. was but	426
Pious—p. thoughts as	23
Pipe—glorious in a p.|| . . . . .	603
p. but as†	579
p. for fortune's*	556
p. to smoke	550
p. of claret|| . . . . .	471
rumour is a p.*	627
rhyme the p.	552
text of p. and gun	88
Piper—p. he piped	535
Piper's—a p. son	275
Pipes—p. and whistles*	20
ye soft p.	645
Piping—is p. hot from	311
p. time of peace*	563
Pippins—old p. toothsome† 19	19
Pique—p. all mortals†	560
p. her and|| . . . . .	743
Pirates—I mean p.*	641
Pistol—cocking of a p.|| . . . . .	210
Pit—black as the p.	200
diggeth a p.	614
monster of the p.†	491
unbounded boundless p.‡ 31	31
Pitch—that touch p.*	582
Pitcher—some tall p.	584
Pitchfork—with a p.	522
Pitfall—p. and with gin	592
Pith—precedent of p.*	338
Pitiful—God be p.	63
it was p.	361
'twas wondrous p.*	744
Pits—p. when these	707
Pittacus—P. said that	473
savs that P.	288
Pittance—small p. which we	141
have	141
Pity—a brother's p.	670
a tear for p.*	113
challenge double p.	644
heart to p.	573
him do thou p.	508
his p. gave	124
his p. gave	267
his p. gave	572
is there no p.*	572
learn to p. them	670
no soul shall p.*	572
p. and remorse*	548
p. enters at	572
p. hath been balm*	572
p. in thy looks*	572
p.'s akin to love	572
p. is sworn servant	472
p.'s the straightest	572
p. is the virtue*	372

Pity—Continued	PAGE
p. melts the mind	572
p. never ceases	29
p. swells the	572
p. then embrace†	711
p. touched but	385
p. upon the poor	572
sacred p. hath*	557
save with p.	480
she cannot p.	416
soft-eyed p.	591
soft p. never	572
tear-falling p.*	572
the angel P.	573
the p. of it*	572
till p. won†	573
to p. and perhaps	280
to p. them	572
void of p.	572
whom soft-eyed p.	110
with p. to dispense*	572
Pity-pat-kep goin' p.†† 745	745
Pity's—from p. mine|| . . . . .	680
till p. self be	500
Pity-wanting—p. pain*	572
Pity-Zekle-herm went p.†† 745	745
Pixes—pictures, rosaries and	152
p.	152
Place—certain p.	350
bounds of p.	92
bounds of p. and	484
by p. or time*	485
change the p.	643
creatures of another p.*	372
from lowest p.	6
get p. and wealth†	495
in authentic p.*	552
in great p.	635
in p. or†	382
kiss the p. to	505
men in great p.	543
neither shall his place	359
p. and means for*	548
p. below the skies	580
p. he lives in	485
p. in thy memory	478
p. is dignified by*	365
p. is dignified*	713
p. is nothing	697
p. where he chanced	552
priority and p.*	552
take my p.	695
the p. comply†	60
the p. where he chanced 11	11
the right p.	619
the second p.	608
the second p.	754
this is the p.‡	479
to his resting p.	500
to p. and power	583
to the appointed p.	388
upon the p. beneath	479
where the p.*	474
Places—all p. that*	524
give p. or pelf†	583
gives p. or pelf††	138
in pleasant p.	350
p. do not ennoble	543
strange p. cramm'd*	541
through dirty p.	603

Place-expectants—gratitude	PAGE
of p.	326
Plagiariats—may term p.	574
Plagiariized—if Pope p.	30
Plagiary—is accounted p.	574
Plague—p. a winged wolf	261
p. o' both you*	155
p. of life†	726
p. rid you*	155
p. upon them*	156
Plagues—boils and p.*	156
p. that haunt the	402
two main p.	207
worse p. than	504
Plain—a darking p.	24
a herbless p.	515
apt and p.	516
be p. in dress	203
best p. set	203
p. blunt man*	101
p. living and†	404
p. living and‡	680
p. of Marathon	560
p. without pomp	203
see you in the p.‡	21
upon the watery p.|| . . . . .	542
Plainness—in this p.*	101
p. may coexist with	76
Plains—and spacious p.‡	661
and sunny p.**	620
gem-like p. and	537
silver-mantled p.	121
Plaintiff's—abuse the p.	419
attorney	419
Plaisant—ds p. au sévère	586
Plan—exels at a p.	67
not without a p.†	430
not without a p.‡	462
some worn out p.††	464
Planet—a rhyming p.*	577
new p. swims into	362
Planetary—the p. sphere	570
Plane-tree—p. the Persian‡ 69	69
Planets—no p. strike*	121
p. and the pale	665
p. in their course	410
p. in their turn	271
p. of the ages	320
p. that are not able	208
the p. and this*	552
vidid p. roll†	408
Planks—as two floating p.	474
to rotten p.*	416
Plans—p. poor and	10
Plant—a time to p.	10
while the earth bears a p. 34	34
fix'd like a p.†	430
p. himself indomitably	550
Planting—wheat for this p.‡ 118	118
Plants—as aromatic p.	15
grace that lies in herbs,	11
p.*	11
in herbs, p., stones*	237
like hardy p.	583
that p. thorns	299
Platform—half the p.†	302
Platforms—read their p.	537
Platane—the p. round	698
Plato—amicus P. sed	130
err with P.	232

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Plato—Continued		Please—and p. myself with.	555	Pleasure—Continued	
or P. or Socrates.	407	ceased to p.	476	p. never is.	575
P. having defined man.	460	certainly to p.	360	p. of the game.	26
P. is my friend.	130	circumstance to p.	489	p. of the game.	196
P. or the Stagyrite.	51	do what I p.	139	p. to the spectator.	153
P. reports Socrates.	118	each art to p.†	13	p. to the spectators.	603
P. says tis to.	280	hard to p.	737	p. we may well**.	130
P. thou reasonest.	381	live to p.	66	point of p.	480
P. was continually.	324	live to p.	200	secure his p.	365
wrong with P.	130	more had p. us.	240	some to p.†	456
Platone—<i>malo cum P.</i>	232	natural to p.	465	some to p. take†	736
<i>merchulo malo cum P.</i>	130	our fetters p.	456	succeed to p.	576
Plato's—Academe, P. re-		p. not the million*	491	take his p.	65
tirement, where**.	532	p. too little or†	492	the reader a p.	440
Platter—her cleanly p.	360	requisites to p.	465	these for his p.	463
Plaudite—<i>p. et valetis</i>	405	too refined to p.†	560	though on p.	216
Play—at your p.†	115	what I p.	65	they stomach p.*	475
be p. to you.	317	Pleasure—a p. in poetic.	301	tide of p.	457
better at a p.	639	a p. sure	301	to his p. power or.	485
commends the p.	220	affections of pleasure		under p. pain.	576
crowns the p.	220	and	439	vibrate sweetest p.	576
crowns the p.	220	all his p. praise	352	well-spring of p.	361
eat, drink and p.	545	all hope p.	370	what p. can wet.	411
he could p.	275	and painfull p.	576	when p. treads.	575
his frolic p.	488	call it p.†	330	whisper d. promised p.	368
have a p. extempore*.	488	call it p.†	604	with p. fills†.	278
in childish p.	301	care not for p.	255	youth and p. meet†	161
in p. there are†	301	dreams of p.	647	Pleasure-dome—p. decree.	620
learnt to p.	275	drop of p.	576	Pleasure-house—lordly p.†	575
love of p.	32	dupes of p.	123	Pleasures—all other p.	452
p. I remember pleased		ever add p.	427	all other p. are.	452
not*.	491	feels p. and pain.	576	all the p.	131
p. the fool.	534	flower of p.	615	all the p. prove.	443
p. the madman.	534	flood to p.†	509	calm p. always.	386
p. this is*.	100	friend of p.	515	diffuse their p.	459
sitting at a p.*	135	frown at p.	575	doubling his p.	727
some foul p.*	677	heaven of p.	452	fair p. smiling train†	485
with their p.	430	heavenly p. spare.	453	forbidden p. alone.	598
Playbill—p. which is said.	638	heels of p.	467	full of p.	43
Play—p. familiar with.	542	heels of p.	576	'mid p. and.	361
Play'd—you've p. and†	430	his adjunct p.*	399	p. are like poppies.	575
we p. with for.	657	leagues of p.	207	p. are past†.	406
Player—a poor p.*	429	leans for all p.	679	p. banish p.	347
a strutting p.*	9	life of p.†	569	p. of the Mahometans.	98
and a p.	196	live in p. when.	546	p. of the present	
the p. goes.	602	love of p.†	556	day.	545
this p. here*	9	man of p.	576	p. too refined†	569
the tired p.	281	nights of p.†	470	purest of human p.	302
Players—and women merely		no man's p.	548	steal our p.	477
p.*	664	no p. endures.	709	their lordships p.*	161
many of our p. do*.	9	no p. is.	701	these pretty p.	444
see the p. well bestowed*	9	no p. is taken*	670	thoughtless p. maze.	758
Playing—plotting and p.	301	no p. ta'en*	575	unreprov'd p. free**.	488
the purpose of p.*	10	of harmless p.	303	Plebeians—hungry p.†	45
Playmates—have had p.	85	of heav'nly p. spare.	744	Pledge—and solemn p.†	471
Play—ga e he plays.	301	owe every p.	5	p. to each other.	530
p. at tables*.	285	p. admitted.	575	p. to each other.	583
read his p.	570	p. after pain.	208	p. with mine.	603
the p. the thing*.	135	p. after pain.	576	triumph of his p.*	730
who p. for more.	301	p. and pain**.	540	Pledged—graciously p. you.	642
Playing—some livelier p.†	117	p. at the helm.	758	p. to religion.	34
Playthings—p. of its child-		p. ease, content†	338	Pledge—faire p. of	277
hood.	626	p. has ceased to p.	476	Plenty—all-cheering p.	68
Plea—p. so tainted*.	40	p. has ceased.	575	great p. of good things.	388
the tyrant's p.**.	525	p. howe'r disguised by.	541	p. and poverty.	563
what p. so tainted*.	410	p. in the house.	3	p. as well as.	245
Pleasant—youth is full of p.	757	p. is pursuit.	604	p. makes us poor.	676
Pleasant—in p. places.	359	p. lark-like.	503	p. o'er a smiling land.	219
p. to severe.	580	p. my business.	575	p. o'er a smiling land.	323
p. to severe.	580	p. never is at.	262	simple p. crown'd.	360

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Plenty — <i>Continued</i>		Poem — <i>Continued</i>		Poetry — <i>Continued</i>	
taste curious wanton p.	215	no heroic p.	581	painting is silent p.	553
waste of p.	719	p. without words.	553	p. and love.	338
Pleurisy —growing to a p.*	320	write a p.	447	p. in general||	446
growing to a p.*	676	Poesy —cadence of p.*	580	p. of earth.	581
Pightful —woman's p. faith	383	did p. appear||	581	p. of heaven||	63
Plistarchus —one told P.	227	in p. a.	581	p. of speech||	411
Plodders —have continual p.	63	music and-p.*	670	p., speaking p.	53
small have continual p.*	421	Poet —a mighty p.	127	p. the best words.	581
Plods —p. his weary way.	235	a p. born.	577	p. of heaven¶	666
Plot —for a dreary p.	407	a p. soaring**	577	the truest p. is*	580
guide the p.	456	be a p. without.	577	thou sweet p.	585
such a p. must.	738	does the p.	579	versifier without p.	577
survey the p.	53	first p. had.	467	Poet's —a good p.'s made.	577
Plotting —sit p. and playing	301	good p. sayd.	465	a p. brain.	577
Plough —avail the p.	294	great p. who.	310	a p. eye.	578
avail the p.	425	great p. whose works.	142	a p. license.	579
by the p.	25	had no p.†	577	Poets —and p. sage.	607
diligent at his p.	189	let the p. be.	579	clever young p.	581
drag the p.	573	little p. cried.	582	folk, the p.	576
following his p.¶	599	lover and the p.*	379	gods and p. only.	150
holdeth the p.	371	lover or of p.†	36	king of p.	660
mole to p.†	59	never durst p.*	564	mere p. song.	308
steer the p.	404	not our p.	570	nine such p. made.	568
the mole to p.†	302	p. against p.	228	of ancient p.	251
those who p. the sea.	2	p. cannot die†	629	only p. know.	301
wherefore p.	410	p. feels the past.	753	or youthful p.	445
Plough'd —p. by shame||	394	p. in a golden†	579	on p. ear.	274
Ploughman —the heavy p.		p. is born not made.	577	p. are all who.	579
snores*	529	p., naturalist and histor-		p. are sultans.	228
p. homeward plods.	235	ian	320	p. are the hierophants.	544
Ploughmen's —are p. clocks*	412	p., orator or sage‡	23	p. are the.	600
Ploughs —p. the furrow.	418	p. without love.	579	p. by their.	578
Ploughshares —first p.	90	sculptor, painter, p.‡	526	p. did feign that*	513
her p. o'er creation.	160	some humbler p.‡	579	p. lose half.	755
p. o'er creation.	626	the perfect p.	316	p. painful vigils‡	578
ruin's p. drives.	626	the p. dies.	578	p. steal from Homer.	573
stern ruin's p.	160	truth the p. sings†	479	p. that lasting.	577
the unwilling p.	160	was ever p.	319	p. who on earth¶	578
Ploughshares —swords into		Poeta — <i>p. nascitur</i>	577	p. utter great.	576
p.	562	p. nascitur.	577	p. vision of‡	282
Plows —p. and soweth in.	384	p. nascitur non fil.	577	p. vision of‡	714
Pluck —p. from the memory	391	solus aut rex aut p.	577	p. witty.	96
p. the flower.	546	Poetae — <i>disjectis membra</i> p.	577	so p. live.	570
Plucked —not harshly p.**	402	P., <i>Physici, Historici</i> .	320	souls of p.	380
Pluckt —for violets p.	557	usus p. ut moris est.	579	that p. feign of*	625
Pluma — <i>quid p. levis</i>	738	Poetess —a maudlin p.‡	578	the p. dream.	581
Plumage —same p. that||	213	Poetic —a p. child.	631	the p. eye*	379
Plume — <i>la p. a eu sous le roi</i>	565	great p. heart.	579	the p. lines.	579
lent his p.	213	in p. pains.	301	the p. mind†	579
Sir P. off.	286	p. fields encompass.	304	the p. pagell.	357
<i>tant la p. a</i>	755	p. justice with†	401	the p. song.	585
when bold Sir P.†	652	Poetical —made thee p.*	580	these p. were.	579
Plummet —e'er p. sounded*	668	Poetis — <i>medicribus esse</i> p.	577	three p. in.	483
Pump —to see how p.	488	Poetry —as mincing p.*	70	true p. are.	578
Plunder —that p. forbear.	310	as mincing p.*	577	witty p. sing‡	470
to p., to slay.	503	eloquence and p.	670	ye dead p.‡	578
Plunge —p. in a pool's.	433	ever produced in p.	466	youthful p. dream**	577
Plutarch —then read P.	354	in rhetoric and p.	466	Poictiers —Cressy and P.	57
'tis all P.	573	into p. by.	578	Point —p. a moral.	260
Pluto —P. hath got.	407	like p.' men are to be		p. a moral or.	517
P. sends delusive.	200	born so.	44	the entire p.*	455
Plutonian —dark P. shadows	177	lived English p.	660	too fine a p.	56
Plying —p. her needle.	410	melancholy madness of		Pointed —p. out with the.	256
Po —or wandering P.	607	p.	380	Points —p. me out.	256
Pocket —picks yer p.	420	merit of p.	580	p. of the compass.	561
Poem —a great p.	581	music resembles p.‡	515	the meeting p.‡	337
a p. round.	581	not p. but.	568	the sourest p.*	147
a true p.**	66	not p. that.	585	Poison —love not p.*	510
let your p.	580	on middling p.	577	one man's p.	281

	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Poison—Continued		Poop—p. was beaten gold*	640
p. to others	281	Poor—amongst the p.	585
turning to p.	575	and be p.†	560
Poison'd—p. by their wives*	502	be rich nor p.	493
p. ill fare*	183	beauty being p. and	469
p. rat in a hole	43	changeless race the p.	410
Poison-flowers—juice in p.	281	Christ himself was p.	110
Poisons—p. more deadly*	305	exceeding p. man*	363
Poke—pig in a p.	73	faces of the p.	584
Poker—game of the p.	107	full as p. as	192
Pol—P. and Pen.	565	grind the p.	418
Polacks—sledged P.*	307	how p. a thing	460
Poland—if a P. fall†	680	hut of the p.	501
Pole—icing the p.†	542	if you are a p. man	215
Indus to the p.†	423	makes m. p.	585
needle to the p.	139	makes us p.	676
p. to Central Sea	504	many p. I see	585
tall to reach the p.	486	monarch scandalous and	
the glowing p.†	498	p.	403
to the P.†	679	more is p.	192
trembles to the p.†	680	none so p.*	31
Policeman's—p. lot is not	582	none so p. to*	502
Policy—a virtuous p.	324	outrage of the p.	626
cause of p.*	551	pinch the p.	492
our wisest p.	503	pity upon the p.	572
p. of mind*	20	p. always with	585
p. sits above*	572	p. and content*	141
the best p.	362	p. are sent†	572
the best p.	362	p. as Job*	585
Polishing—tediousness of p.	400	p. but honest*	363
Politic—lawyers which is p.*	475	p. change nothing but	322
Political—not regard p. con-		poor have cried*	31
sequences	400	p. in abundance	193
of p. economy	583	p. man has a grudge	228
p. bands which	384	p. man proud	585
p. executive magistracy	543	p. man's day	674
p. than religious	611	p. men's facts	542
Politician—a scurvy p.*	582	rich or p.	485
Politicians—race of p.	325	rich the p.	503
Politics—in p. it is almost	323	riches of the p.	344
practical p.	583	Scots are p.	631
Politeness—p. costs nothing	147	the p. advanced*	205
Poll—true to P.	345	the p. man's mint	216
flaxen was his p.*	336	they are but p.	141
Polycletes—statues of P.	720	to the p.†	348
Polygamy—p. 's to blame†	471	troops of p.†	585
Polyynie—<i>couronner</i> P.	609	we are p.	310
Pomegranate—some "p."	570	wise man p.	585
yond p. tree*	532	Poorer for richer. for p.	721
Pomp—all the p.†	456	Poorly—p. poor man he lived	660
of servite p.**	423	Pop—err with P.†	130
plain without p.	203	if P. plagiarized	30
p. and mortal	138	P. drives a handsome	210
p. of age	22	Pop—a wise p.	280
p. without his force	398	can the p.	564
vain p. and glory*	254	there the p.	623
what is p.*	502	Popedom—advanced to the	
with p. and parade	384	p.	280
Pompe—this worldlie p.	753	Popery—inclines a man to	
Pompey—P. bade Sylla.	673	p.	421
P. replied with	661	Popes—p. damn p.	195
Pompey's—Great P. shade.	308	Popinjay—pester d. with a	
how many Cæsars and		p.*	285
P.	517	Popish—a p. liturgy	600
P. shade complains	506	Poplar—to the p. shade	532
Pompous—in the grave	460	Poplars—the p. showed	607
Pomps—p. and vanity	708	Poppies—full-blown p.†	176
Pontem—<i>inter p. et fontem</i>	480	like p. spread	575
Pool—in a deep p.†	636	Poppy—not p. nor*	209
p. of tone	516	Populace—pale p. of heaven	665
		Popular—oh p. applause	53
		p. opinions on subjects	545
		Populi—<i>salsus p. suprema lex</i>	322
		<i>vox p. vox Dei</i>	715
		Populus—p. <i>vult decipi</i>	180
		Porcelain—p. clay of human	
		kind	533
		p. of human clay†	533
		Porcellus—famous testament	
		of Grunnius Corocotta	
		P.	630
		Porches—the p. of nine ears	511
		Porcum—<i>epicuri de grege</i> p.	265
		Porcupine—the fretful p.*	307
		the fretful p.*	337
		Porcupine's—like p. quills	337
		Pork—abstain from p.†	678
		Port—from humble p.	731
		of his p.	117
		p. after stormie seas	613
		p. for men	209
		p. is near	177
		pride in their p.	472
		Portae—<i>sunt geminae somni</i>	
		p.	200
		Portals—its brazing p.†	564
		to p. twain	200
		Porter—no surly p.	636
		Porters—p. crowding in*	80
		with grooms and p.†	661
		Portion—my p. in this	
		life**	380
		p. is not large indeed	141
		p. of that ardued†	706
		Portions—p. and parcels	558
		Portraits—the glowing p.†	554
		Ports—p. and happy heav-	
		ens*	574
		Portugal—bay of P.*	444
		Posies—fragrant p.	624
		Positive—the p. pronounce	283
		Positivist—and a P.	230
		Posses—I still a p.	309
		Possessed—I have p.	220
		I have p.†	547
		Possessing—p. all things	536
		Possession—bliss in p.	604
		how full p.	604
		no p. is gratifying	128
		nothing but p.	445
		p. would not show*	441
		retains in p.	603
		Posses—p. beyond the	
		Muse s.	515
		Possibility—p. or chance	287
		Possible—it is nature's p.	523
		p. and proper	1
		p. <i>quia posse</i>	2
		p. <i>quia posse videntur</i>	252
		Post—evil news rides p.**	527
		low-vaulted p.	598
		next p. some	676
		no p. the man	543
		p. of honour	494
		p. of honour	494
		the distance p.	371
		Posteri—<i>credite</i> p.	584
		Posteriors—p. of this day*	234
		Posteritas—<i>decus p. repen-</i>	
		<i>dit</i>	584

	PAGE
Posterity —contemporane-	
ous p.	584
forward to p.	38
p. done for us.	584
p. gives to.	584
p. pays every.	584
p. that high.	584
p. will say of.	584
Postern —behind shut the p.	618
Post-horse —wind my p.*	627
Poisy —made a p.	502
made a p.	602
p. of a ring*	101
Pot —death in the p.	731
keel the p.*	732
p. calls the kettle.	107
thorns under a p.	413
Potation —banish long p.	100
forswear thine p.*	209
p. pottle-deep*	206
Potato —like a p.	37
wisdom's old p.	415
Potency —had your p.*	605
p. of life.	96
Potestas — <i>ipsa p. semina</i>	508
<i>ispa scientia p. est</i>	406
Potion —hated p. hence*	473
Potions —do thy p.	459
Potomac —along the P.	719
Pots —green earthen p.*	48
of p. of ale.	473
Pottage —receipt for a p.	215
Potter —a p. at his.	584
p. and clay.	382
p. is jealous of p.	228
Pouch —p. on side*	20
p. on side*	664
Poule — <i>qu'une poule aurait</i> <i>pris</i>	639
Poultice —silence like a p.	645
Poundet —box—a p.*	285
Pound —p. foolish.	216
Pounds —p. will take care.	216
six hundred p.	493
six hundred p. a year.	734
three hundred p.*	496
Pour'd —p. through the.	476
Pours —the nectar p.	452
Pout —and half p.	311
Poutest —p. upon thy for- tune*	102
Poverty —by p. depress'd.	585
by p. depress'd.	755
content with p.	493
extremes of p.	245
half the p. we.	441
inelegance of p.	585
my p. not*	585
neither p. nor riches.	401
no splendid p.	144
nothing in p. so.	617
our p. our pride.	607
plenty and p.	563
p. at home.	585
p. his guard.	140
p. is the Muse's.	585
p. thou source.	585
rich in p.	493
sides with p.	585
steeped me in p.*	439

	PAGE
Poverty — <i>Continued</i>	
steep'd me in p.*	585
to p. descend.	295
urn of p.	377
wholesome air of p. ¶	142
Powder —fire and p.*	676
fire and p.*	575
food for p.*	653
keep your p. dry.	482
keep your p. dry.	482
like fire and p.*	220
p. flung away.	719
Powders —p., patches, bibles	708
Power —a human p. ¶	616
a p. above us.	315
all p. is a trust.	324
an unweari'd p.	520
balance of p.	583
corrupt by p. ¶	463
desire of p.	112
Divine P. plans evils.	390
door of p. ¶¶¶	409
earthly p. doth then*	479
exempted from her p.	418
force of temporal p.*	470
has great p.	308
knows their p.	325
knowledge itself is p.	406
life and p. are.	407
literature of p.	439
love of p.	32
lust of p. inflamed.	542
no p. bestow.	452
no. p. in Venice.	417
nor true p.	509
of godlike p.	728
Omniscient P. was.	430
only p. deserving the.	323
past has p.	557
place and p.	583
pleasure, p. or self.	485
pomp of p.	503
p. and self.	561
p. behind the throne.	404
p. but newly gained.	65
p. has arisen.	583
p. in excess.	32
p. is passing from ¶.	177
p. like a desolating.	530
p. of itself.	380
p. of making things.	557
p. of music*	513
p. of time and.	497
p. that pities.	572
p. that pities me.	679
p. to cramp.	416
p. to prove.	3
p. to raise him*	393
p. to touch our**	513
p. upon thee*	600
p. which has.	673
p. which seems.	290
praise the P.	272
protecting P.	602
rather in p. than*	644
remote from p.	330
seeds of god-like p.	546
solecism of p.	222
some blessed p.*	378
some novel p. ¶.	369

	PAGE
Power — <i>Continued</i>	
some unseen P.	636
that P. am I.	188
the only p.	34
th' only p.	496
the public p.*	417
to have p.	483
to men with p.	579
the Eternal P.	367
the prophetic p.	600
the unseen P.	612
upon the past has p.	547
wad some p.	108
wand of magic p. §.	382
wantonness of p.	323
who have the p. ¶.	483
wreck of p.	498
wreck of p.	498
wretch condemn'd to p.	140
your fathomless p.	302
Powerful —or more p. ¶.	394
Powers —all sovereign p. did	461
divine and supreme p.	269
P. above in cloudes.	733
p. of the earth.	384
p. who wait ¶.	604
lay waste our p. ¶.	752
some high p.	322
the ethereal P.**	292
the wise p.*	587
ye heavenly p.	318
Powre —to their p.	313
Practical —p. politics.	583
Practice —his p. wrought.	591
more his p. wrought.	123
Practices —train of these p.	404
Practice —p. in heaven.	567
p. what you preach.	591
p. yourself in.	182
vaunt not p. ¶.	377
Practis'd —he p. what he preached.	591
he p. what he.	603
Præcepta — <i>longum iter per</i> <i>p. quam experimenta</i>	243
Præsens — <i>p. sitis atque fu-</i> <i>tura</i>	209
Prævalunt — <i>p. illicita</i>	598
Prague's —on P. proud arch.	293
P. proud arch.	626
Praise —against empty p. †.	260
against empty p. †.	401
all p. is.	587
all the p.	578
and eternal p. ¶.	578
and her p.**.	726
at p. sublime.	503
back to p.	588
but to p.	290
damn with faint p. †.	13
delicacy of p.	512
expect not p.	227
flatter and p.*	742
flourish of your p.*	77
gem of his just p.	482
half-hearted p.	586
high for p.	515
his pleasure p.	352
his p. is lost †.	151

PRAISED	PAGE	PRESENCE	PAGE
Praise—Continued		Pray—all together p.	588
honour, p. and glory	316	and early p.	588
is p. indeed	586	and early p.	614
is sufficient p.	586	dar'at not p.	586
love of p.	587	forgets to p.	588
lust of p.	259	is to p.	460
lust of p.†	586	p. thee, Lord	588
mine own p.*	586	p. to all	462
need of p.	586	p. to Jove for	130
needs no p.*	496	p. to-morrow*	488
no small p.**	586	prach or p.	590
none to p.†	28	remain'd to p.	124
note of p.	122	remained to p.	588
note of p.	515	sense to p.†	568
p. is only p.	586	who came to p.	124
p. a foe	586	with me to p.†	580
p. blame love†	741	Prayer—a lover's p.†	560
p. no man.	587	conclude the p.	588
p. of bygone days	557	each p. accepted†	540
p. a mere glutton.	274	ever fondest p.†	264
p. at morning†	545	every granted p.†	348
p. God from	588	four spend in p.	165
p. him who is no		given to p.*	588
more.	166	house of p.	121
p. no man much.	220	if by p.**	588
p. of virtue.	524	in p. the lips.	588
p. thou meekest.	478	in p. the lips.	588
p. to mine own.	754	lives a p.	580
p. undeserved is.	586	p. against his**	588
p. undeserved†	586	p. all his business.	352
prayer and p.†	580	p. and praise†	580
public p. offend.	33	p. ardent opens	588
scarce worth the p.**	491	p. is the burden	580
sent us back to p.	124	p. is the souls.	580
spoke her p.	587	p. is the spirit	580
such p. coming.	585	p. man's rational†	580
their right p.*	11	p. of a cornett†	603
they p. and**	586	raise a p.	588
they p. me*	407	that same p.*	480
their right p.*	566	the fervent p.	580
thirst of p.	32	the people's p.	714
thirst of p.	259	this will p.**	588
turn from p.	454	when p. is of no†	127
voice of p.	540	wrought by p.†	580
whose highest p.	123	Prayer-books—beads and	
whose noble p.	564	p.†	117
with faint p.†	586	Prayers—forget her p.†	544
Praised—God be p.	63	here but p.*	587
p. by a man.	586	here but p.*	506
Praises—all our p. why†	568	his p. for.	506
delights in p.*	273	losing our p.*	587
faintly then he p.	586	my holy p.*	587
her p. due.	75	not by p.	588
p. are our wages*	586	our p. our tears†	704
p. God.	580	p. for death	23
p. of the man.	586	set it in my p.*	516
who p. everybody.	587	sighs and p.	381
whatever p. itself*	592	sort of p.	340
whom every one p.	586	p. to most.	588
with faint p.	586	Prayeth—he p. well.	588
Praising—all are p.	587	Praying—now he is p.*	511
p. God and.	587	p. at work.	400
p. God with.	580	Prays—meek heart p.	580
p. him when.	227	p. perhaps another	737
p. what is old.	227	when she p.†	612
Pranks—p. that never	360	who p. and works.	400
Prate—not stand to p.*	8	Prach—practice what you	
Prattle—thinking his p.*	0	p.	591
Prattling—p. their welcomes	25	p. a whole year	430
Prava—qui recta p. faciunt.	55	p. or pray†	560
		Prach—Continued	
		p. the gospel	590
		p. to the storm.	550
		Prached—I p. as never.	590
		practised what he p.	501
		Preacher—a formal p.	196
		sacred p. cries.	546
		the best p.	500
		Preachers—best of p.‡	84
		most modern p.‡	708
		p. modest mansion.	124
		Preaching—a woman p.	590
		his p. much.	123
		his p. much.	591
		Precedent—myriad of p.†	418
		recorded for a p.*	417
		Precedents—prints of p.	542
		Precept—better than p.	243
		efficacious than p.	339
		path of p. is long.	243
		p. must be upon.	181
		when p. fails.	239
		Precepts—her glorious p.	
		draw	34
		Precious—most p. to me*	477
		so p. as	444
		Precipice's—the p. edgett	517
		Precocity—miracle of p.	413
		Predestination—remov'd p.	
		is	591
		Predestined—with p. evil	
		round.	592
		Predica—bien p. quien bien	
		vive	590
		Prefer—likelihoods of mod-	
		ern seeming do p.*	5
		Preferment—p. goes by let-	
		ter*	653
		Preferences—p. at a court.	146
		Prefers—fortune's ice p. to	
		virtue's land.	33
		Prejudicate—not be p.	220
		Prejudice—passion and p.	600
		p. is strong	606
		Prelate—without a p.	600
		Prematur—nonum p. in	
		annum	65
		p. in annum	580
		Premises—p. being thus.	740
		Prent—he'll p. it.	528
		Prepared—always p.	592
		Preparation—note of p.*	592
		Preparations—defences, mus-	
		ters, p.*	562
		Prerogative—empire and p.	288
		p. of age crowns*	552
		rational p.†	580
		with all p.*	426
		Presbyterian—P. true blue.	150
		Prescribe—desires to p.	197
		Presence—bear a fair p.*	376
		cloud with my p.	476
		deem a master's p.	472
		depart her p. so.	555
		felt her p.‡	531
		for his p.	404
		his p. shall	601
		Lord of thy p.*	472
		my p. to be worth.	129
		p. civilizes ours.	693

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Presence—Continued		Price—Continued		Pride—Continued	
p. in the field	129	so great p.	398	their country's p.	25
p. of body	486	the p. for knowledge	13	through p. and	582
p. that disturbs	521	the p. we challenge	54	tonic of a wholesome p.	33
recollection of your	478	Prices—all have p.	102	was p.	355
recollection of your p.	478	Pricking—the p. of my		your iron p.	302
your p. of body	3	thumbs*	45	host of p.	503
Present—act in the living		Pricks—had p. on it**	277	Pries—p. into the secrets	380
p. §	7	Pride—a London p.	593	Priest—pale-eyed p.**	551
but p. in spirit	3	blinde is p.	593	p. continues what	116
employ the p. well	476	degradation and of p.	462	p. doth reign	608
futurity casts upon the p.	544	for the stoic's p.	462	p. that to her	721
<i>le p. est gros</i>	266	his country's p.	552	Priesthood—glory of the p.	1312
p. for a mighty King	445	his p. had cast	187	perpetual p.	67
p. in desires	4	human p. is skilful	620	Priestlike—quiet p. voice	716
p. is all thou	40	humble out of p.	373	Priestly—in p. garb*	376
p. is and is not	433	is upstart p.	593	Priests—pride of p.	740
p. is and is not	604	Land of the Pilgrim's p.	34	p., princes, women	550
p. is big with	266	loseth his p.*	82	p., tapers, temples	456
p. is its image	136	modest p.**	462	the p. delight	718
p. is provided	310	my high-blown p.*	254	Prig—friend Orator P.	551
p. joys are	287	my high-blown p.*	592	Priest—gather'd in their p.*	546
p. moment is	548	my p. fell*	592	once your p.	546
p. state of things	356	my p. struck	594	the golden p.	53
seize the p.	165	no p.	255	their blushing p.	546
seize the p.	545	of needful p.	593	whilst yet is p.	546
though absent, are still p.	3	of suspicious p.	727	Primer—armed with his p.	630
title of p. right	287	our poverty our p.	607	Primogenitive—p. and due	
to be p. with the Lord	3	our p. misleads	593	of	552
to glorify the p.	479	own angry p.	594	Primrose—pale p.*	327
to the p. so	464	poor religious p.	593	p. by a river's s	278
within this p.	234	pomp and mortal p.	138	p. by a river's brim	504
Presentment—counterfeit p.		p. answers 'tis for	218	p. path of*	341
of*	553	p. at last	592	p. first-born	504
Presents—p. I often say	310	p. brings want	593	p. path of dalliance*	500
the p. spell	1	p. can boast	286	p. peeps beneath	405
the p. spell	753	p. deposed	598	p. that forsaken**	504
Preservation—p. of the im-		p. fame, ambition	456	soft silken p.**	170
munities of	472	p. goeth before	592	sweet as the p.	504
times of p.*	523	p. goeth forth	592	the pale p.**	603
President—p. of innumera-		p. guides his step	51	the rathe p.**	277
ble	741	p. howe'er disguised	593	the p. way*	349
than be P.	619	p. in reasoning	609	you some p.	504
Press—freedom of the p.	204	p. in their port	472	Primroses—pale p.*	276
here shall the p.	34	p. is his own glass*	592	Prince—a begging p.*	572
here shall the p.	58	p. like the eagle	593	<i>jeux de p.</i>	404
idolatry the p.	504	p. made the devil	180	make me P.	350
our idolatry the p.	527	p. of all others	593	no Indian p.	245
pulpit, p. and song	545	p. of former days	515	only to my p.	404
the p. is the fourth estate	528	p. of kings	32	owes the p.*	375
Pressure—his form and p.	487	p. of man	38	p. above p.**	658
all p. past*	477	p. of the ocean	225	p. can make	608
Pretence—every slight p.	539	p. our error lies	593	p. the father off	667
Pretty—everything that p.		p. rank p.	593	p. unable to conceal	452
is*	412	p. ruled my will	594	p. who kept	503
Prey—and beasts his p.	463	p. still is aiming	32	study of a p.	718
his p. was man	374	p. that apes	373	subject owes the p.	212
p. upon his kind	463	p. that apes	373	such as the p.	240
Prevail—God who is able to		p. that apes	593	the Neapolitan p.*	371
p.	476	p. that apes	595	Princely—nor p. favour*	510
Priam—as ancient P. §	21	p. that puts the	205	Princcrple—don't believe in	
had doating P.*	184	p. the never-failing	593	p.	302
had doating P.*	700	p. there is	593	Princcrples—ez to my p.	583
Priam's—drew P. curtain*	149	p. will have a fall	502	Princes—a p. delicates	140
Price—highest p. we can pay		rose with all her p.	625	a p. favours	401
men have their p.	101	sink in p.	101	by p. son	352
no p. is sett	348	spite of p.	340	Princes—death of p.*	543
not peace at any p.	562	surly English p.	631	hearts of p.*	539
peace at any p.	562	the Egyptian's p.	604	merchants are p.	470
p. he is worth	219	the pedant's p.	392	on p. favours*	404

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Princes—Continued		Prizes—p. fall to the	713	Promethean—right P. fire*	246
p. are like to	403	p. of accident*	304	that P. heat*	511
p. and lords	25	Private—a p. station	403	Promise—broke no p.†	568
p. and lords	363	a p. station	404	land of p.	8
p. and lords	608	drunken p. of	654	never p. more	509
p. and lords are	631	no p. end†	568	outruns his p.†	599
p. have but*	625	our p. ends	480	p. according to	509
p. in this case	646	soiled linen in p.	633	p. is most given	509
p. of the sea	622	when p. was not	560	p. of your early	250
p. of to miss	140	Privates—that p. have not*	403	p. of your	509
p. that would	240	Probabilities—no further		p. that he hath	233
p. the dregs of	224	than p.	109	read a p.	500
p. were privileged	106	Probation—object made		word of p. to our*	170
p. women not	556	p.*	126	word of p.*	231
service of p.	404	Procession—in slow p.	500	Promise-keeping—precise in	
sport of p.	404	Proconsuls—et nous p.	577	p.*	590
sweet aspect of p.*	405	consuls and p.	577	Promises—great p. without	500
your trust in p.	405	Procrastination—no p.	506	his p. were*	509
Principality—a p. in Utopia	8	p. is the	506	p. are like*	590
Principis—p. obsta	82	Proctors—prudes for p.*	311	p. of impossibility	8
Principle—a correct p.	416	Procul—o p. este profani	491	Promising—bright moment	
not a p.	582	Procuress—p. to the Lords*	571	of p.	26
question of p.	673	Prodgal—friends of p.	506	Promontory—a sterile p.*	475
Principles—his p. are	603	or a p.*	604	sat upon a p.*	481
our p. swallow†	583	p. of ease	386	see one p.	510
p. with times†	110	p. of time	506	Promotion—but for p.*	635
p. with times†	465	p. should wastef.	480	Prompter—and as the p.	
p. with times†	556	p. within the compass	601	breathef.	286
p. with times†	601	was p. before	638	Prompts—at the vanity that	
Print—devils must p.	40	Prodigality—p. of nature*	506	p.	33
devils must p.	756	Prodigal's—a p. favorite†	506	Prone—not p. and brute**	450
name in p.†	67	Prodigy—what a p.	462	Proof—give the world a p.	8
p. be little*	352	Produce—p. of one field	403	not p. enough**	556
see themselves i' p.	67	Profanation—in the less		this is no p.*	5
we quarrel in p.*	55	foul p.*	106	'tis a common p.	33
Printer—p. of news	527	Profane—hate the p. vulgar	491	p. to frequent p.	322
Printing—caused p. to be		hence ye p.	401	Proofs—p. of Holy Writ*	305
used*	217	money cannot p.	495	Propensities—thy evil p.	128
p. to be used*	504	Procul este p.	491	Property—all p. vests	573
Prior—what once was Mat-		Proffer—the p. construe		as public p.	543
thew P.	38	ay*	533	is my p.	573
Prioress—a p.	622	Profession—your large p.	419	p. assures what	590
Priority—degree, p. and		Professions—all p. that go*	349	p. has its	590
place*	552	by their p.	26	p. is a theft	590
Prism—with his p. and†	528	most liberal p.	8	p. is theft	590
Prison—grave or the p.	561	Professors—use to the p.	420	p. of him who	573
her vaulted p.*	520	Profeti—i' p. armati vinsero	482	take my p.	573
I were out of p.*	475	Profit—fame and p.††	540	Prophecy—gift of p.	112
not a p. make	595	no p. grows*	575	trumpet of a p.	581
through my p.*	595	no p. grows*	670	Prophecy—man may p.*	558
palace and a p.†	700	p. by the folly	243	now do I p.*	511
Prison—bars—through our p.	550	p. I resign	494	p. upon it dangerously*	526
Prisoner—like a poor p.*	555	Profitless—p. as water in a		Propheying—p. war	600
no p. but an	505	sieve*	16	p. with accents terrible*	543
what a p.*	605	Profits—that p. nobody*	728	Prophet—ein rückwärts ge-	
Prisoners—demanded my p.*	285	Profound—most p.	280	kehrter P.	358
the p. life*	400	Profundis—de p. clamavi ad		name of the p.	241
Prison-house—secrets of my		te.	334	p. is not without	500
p.*	307	Progress—every step of p.	472	p. looking backwards	358
Prisons—fields are p.	505	onward p. check	506	p. of the soul	125
Prize—a double p.	308	p. is	508	that p. ill	347
a doubtful p.	617	p. man's distinctive	508	Prophetic—like p. strain**	243
ever grateful for the p.	34	p. through the world	430	my p. soul*	611
grateful for the p.	385	p. through the world	430	the p. cell**	551
judge the p.**	247	Progression—unshorten'd		the p. power	600
life he lost nor p.†	302	by p.	381	Prophets—among the p.	590
life's set p.	26	Prologue—is this a p.*	101	armed p. conquered	482
the paltry p.†	617	Prologues—as happy p.*	598	God's p. of	570
the wicked p.*	417	p. like compliments	599	like foolish p.	24
we most p. is	536	p. precede the	508	oft prove p.*	396

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Prophets—Continued		Prosperity—Continued		Providence—Continued	
p. perverts the p.||	575	p. destroys our apprecia-		p. of Heav'n	602
p. and apostles*	628	tion	14	P. their guide**	242
p. of the future||	558	p. is a great teacher	14	<i>sobriquet de la P.</i>	109
p. of the past||	16	p. is the blessing	14	special p. in*	601
p. old**	577	p. makes friends	205	stay the p.*	322
p. Paradise to come	61	p. proves the fortunate	14	use great p.	469
p. poor	119	undue elation in p.	14	Province—draws a p.	358
the p. mantle	600	perhaps p. becalmed†	51	steal a p.	404
the p. old	145	Prosperous—p. to be just††	540	<i>vole un p.</i>	404
the p. word	354	Protection—need no p.	324	Provinces—kingdoms and	
Proportion—dignity and p.	11	same p. yields	418	p.*	449
in small p.	330	Protest—p. of the weak	410	Provision—p. only to the	
insisture, course, p.*	552	Protestant—the p. religion	600	good**	686
order or p.	513	Protestantism—P. of the		Provocation—parley of p.*	246
sweetness of p.	244	Protestant	600	Prow—head the p.	50
Proportions—parts and p.		Protestants—Papists or P.	611	youth on the p.	758
of	314	Protesus—P. but that life*	451	Proximum—<i>accersima p.</i>	
Propose—in passion we p.*	556	Protracted—life p. is p. woe	22	<i>odia</i>	342
why don't the men p.	745	Proud—a p. man	593	Prudence—adieu, P.	448
Proposes—man p. but	601	great are p.||	593	and p. folly	104
Propositions—p. of a lover*	449	how little are the p.	330	bid p. adieu	448
starting new p.	537	I am very p.*	363	p. points the way	557
Propriété—<i>la p. exclusive est</i>	509	let p. ambition	33	mark of p.	490
<i>la p. c'est le vol.</i>	509	make women p.*	740	Prudentia—<i>quantilla p. mun-</i>	
Propriety—sole p. in para-		mortal be p.	504	<i>dis.</i>	280
dise**	469	of mortal be p.	504	Prudently—hastily and p.	341
Propuity—p. p. p.†	509	poor man p.	585	Prudes—p. for proctors†	311
Prose—fewer words than		p. as a peeress†	646	Prunello—leather or p.†	754
p.	580	p. e'en in	407	Pruning—spears into p.	502
in p. he sweeps†	484	p. be tam'd	123	Pruritus—<i>disputands p.</i>	105
in p. or rhyme**	393	p. he tam'd	501	Psalm—hymn of p. affords	72
nor florid p.||	238	p. his name	561	the hundredth p.	581
p. her younger sister	581	p. in humility	373	Psalmists—p. music deep	640
p. is versel	750	p. of his||	552	Psalms—David's p.	577
p. run mad	568	p. of thy fleets	482	purloins the p.||	575
p. was eloquence	308	p. shall be	503	Psychologist—subtle-souled	
p. words in their best	581	too p. to creep	463	p.—	127
Proselytes—p. and converts	701	too p. to importune	101	Public—a p. enemy	305
Proserpina—O P.*	276	which is p.*	475	a p. trust	543
Proserpine—P. gathering		Prouder—I'm the p. for it	373	as p. trusts	543
flowers**	277	Proudly—for p. grac'd†	494	benefit of the p.	416
Prospect—dull p. of	287	Prove—p. your wisdom	545	doubtful p. spirit	357
every p. pleases	404	undertake to p.	56	for the p. all**	403
gleaming in the p.	23	Provençal—and P. song	209	from p. haunt*	510
goodly p.**	571	P. song and	731	great p. contest	401
increasing p. tires†	507	Proverb—p. and a byword	601	our p. expenditures	537
on a fair p.†	521	p. is one man's	601	p. fast defed	588
p. from the	582	p. is somewhat musty*	548	p. office is a p. trust	543
p. lies before me	234	say a p.	601	p. opinion is no	690
the p. clearing	307	Proverb'd—p. with a*	601	p. opinion now	323
Prospects—and shining p.	304	Proverbs—the old p. be not		p. spirit ends	583
distant p. please us	105	always true	3	some to p. strife†	457
goodly p. o'er||	518	Proverbs—books like p.	98	speak in p.	552
my p. don't vou.	415	grief with p.*	601	the p. burden of	404
p. and happiness	77	in its p.	601	the p. ear	569
Prosper—name of P.*	668	p. like the	601	the p. trusts	543
of all that p.	220	Provide—the gods p.	493	the p. wealth	582
Prosperity—been in p.	656	Providence—a frowning p.	316	to p. strife†	736
Prosperity—a man unspoil		assert eternal P.†*	314	when was p. virtue	560
by p.	14	believe that p.	332	where p. blessings	33
all sorts of p.	683	even God's p.	183	Publican—a fawning p.*	342
good things which belong		nickname for P.	109	p. standing afar off	372
to p.	14	of God's p.	602	Public—the p. good	20
in p. it is very	205	of p. foreknowledge**	54	Publish—why then p.†	66
in puffed p.†	562	P. all good†	587	Pudding—proof of the p.	236
man who can stand p.	14	P. alone secures	602	solid p. against†	260
ornament in p.	217	P. cares for	602	solid p. against†	401
our p. with	205	P. has given	518	solid p.†	886
p. conceals his brightest	14	P. is always on	482	sweets of hasty p.	281

	PAGE
Pudent-dicere quod p.	630
Puer-o jormose p.	757
Pueris-hic p. virginibusque legi	756
<i>virginibus p. que canto</i>	756
Puero-debetur p. reverentia	757
Puff-p. of a dunce	274
Puffs-p. powders, patches	708
Pukes-passenger e er p. in	1032
Pulchra-mater p.	77
Pull-row to p.	605
p. noses	147
Pull'd-each p. differentl	120
p. different waysl	204
Pulleth-he p. downe	313
Pulpit-and p. drum	500
through p. press and	545
Pulpits-more vacant p.	500
p. of stone§	84
Pulse-a woman's p.	107
beats in every p.	454
feel that p. no	515
my p. as yours*	301
new p. unknown	76
p. of life*	185
the general p.	530
time like a p.	602
Pulses-his p. fly	716
Pulvers- <i>quid p.</i>	738
Pulvis-p. <i>et umbra sumus</i>	460
Pumice-a p. isle in	720
Pump-p. an earth	358
Pun-hatch a p. || . . . . .	552
Punch-p. and life	208
Punic-with p. faith	605
Punica P. <i>fide</i>	605
Punish'd-have p. me*	451
I am p.	220
right to be p.	546
Punishment-better than p. 288	
crime and p.	615
everlasting p.	141
the pleasing p.*	505
vice p.	26
Punning- turn for p. || . . . . .	152
Pupil-being her p.*	306
patriarch p. would	422
Puppet-the p. squeak§	286
Puppets-p. best and worst. 636	
p. led about by	465
we are p.†	301
Puppy-love a p. curf	526
p. whelp	108
Purblind-p. race of miser- able ment	40
Purchase-p. us a good opinion*	20
to p. what he†	480
Purchased-p. this experi- ence*	541
Purchaser-p. will pay for it 754	
Purchases-p. all the pleas- ures	650
Purchasing-p. our fellow- creatures|| . . . . .	102
Pure-beautiful and p.	432
grows p. by	603
loyal just and p.*	460
my heart is p.†	604
p. as before	603

	PAGE
Pure-Continued	
p. as hers	603
p. as snow*	105
p. as the charities	470
p. as the§	484
the p. the just	465
to the p.	603
unto the p.	436
warmly p.	581
what so p.†	726
with the p.	436
Pureness-doubt her p.†	604
Purgatory-wisacre's p.	282
Purge-I'll p. and*	610
Purging-p. of his soul*	512
Puritan-be no P.*	363
old P. anthem§	581
P. did not stop	603
P. hated bear-baiting	153
P. hated bear baiting	603
P. was not a	603
Puritanism-P. believing††	603
P. meant something††	603
Puritans-among the P.	281
Purity-all p., all trial*	444
words of p.	437
Purloins-p. the Psalms|| . . . . .	575
Purple-p. and gold|| . . . . .	58
p. light of love	445
p. the sails*	640
the p. mist§	623
thy p. pinions†	534
utmost p. rim†	455
with rev rend p.	50
yon p. mountain	550
Purpose-do the p. lose*	556
increasing p. runst	596
infirm of p.*	268
my p. is*	370
one increasing p. runst	239
our p. good	33
p. and opinion	545
p. in p.†	471
p. is but*	500
pushes his prudent p.	17
shake my fell p.*	392
soul o' the p.	8
the flighty p.*	25
Purposeless-rich and p.	625
Purposes-their airy p.**	661
Purse-fill his p.	574
money in thy p.*	496
pride of p.	593
steals my p.*	613
Purses-p. shall be proud	204
Pursue-p. some fleeting	370
the other p.	746
Pursueth-no man p.	148
Pursuing-still p. §	411
Pursuit-and make p.*	275
fierce p. on man	463
had in p.	604
pleasure is p.	604
p. of knowledge	408
vain p. of	431
Pursuits-folly of our p.	431
Pursillanimity-counsels of	
p.	260
we abhor p.	562
Puss-fine p. gentleman	567

	PAGE
Put-never p. off	506
never be p. out	83
Puts-p. me out	547
Puttock's-the p. nest*	236
Puzzled-more p. than the* 377	
Pye-shine with P. || . . . . .	32
than shine with P. || . . . . .	130
Pyramid-Egypt's p.	605
height of p.	94
starry-pointed p.	637
tapering p.	604
the tap ring p.	497
Pyramids-elevation of p.	04
no p. set off	257
no p. set off	406
outbuilds the p.	604
outbuilds the p.	714
p. are p. in vales	308
p. have risen	605
within their p. || . . . . .	605
the high p.	32
the p. themselves	258
Pyre-her funeral p.	666
Pyrrhic-a P. victory	770
P. dance as yet|| . . . . .	423
the P. dancel	162
Pyrrhus-P. when his friends 700	
Pythagoras-P. said that. 664	
Pythian-Apollo's P. treas- urest	700
P. of the beautiful	304
Pythias-P. once scoffing	60
P. once scoffing	660

Q

Quaerit-unde habeas q.	495
Quaffing-q. and unthink- ing time	488
Quail-neither partridge nor q.	281
Quaker-Q. loves an	342
Quakerism-Q. of Fox	332
Qualified-I am q. in*	1
Quality-inward q. after*	544
of this q.	398
taste of your q.*	683
the crowning q.††	559
Qualms-q. of heart-sick agony**	104
Quarles-Q. is saved by†	554
Quarrel-entrance to a q.*	605
hath his q. just*	137
in a false q.*	605
no q. but*	605
q. in a straw*	605
q. in print*	55
q. or reprimand	428
q. is a very	606
q. with a man*	605
will not q.	606
justice of my q.	137
Quarrels-in q. interpose	605
q. of lovers	605
q. often prove	605
Quarrelsome-pacify the q.	83
Quarries-rough q., rocks*	681
Quarry-sagacious of his q.*	535
the pregnant q.	554

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rain—Continued		Rash—splenitive and r.*	41	Reader—Continued	
some r. must fall	367	Rasselas—history of R.	132	last r. reads	600
sunshine after r.	458	Rat—poisoned r. in a hole	42	Oh r., had you	682
sunshine follows the r.	111	smell a r.	651	'tis the good r.	68
the dismal r.	732	smell a r.	651	to give the r.	426
the gentle r.	515	Ratem—<i>commissus pelago</i>	627	wait a century for a r.	63
the gusty r.	520	Ratha—the mome r. out-		their r. sleep	518
Rains—droppes of r.	698	grabe	535	Reading—run that r. it.	608
r. in th' aire	510	Ratio—<i>r. valebit quam</i>	64	Reading—all such r.†	190
Rainbow—r. in the sky	608	Ratiocinaton—pay with r.	440	curst hard r.	66
r. once in heaven	608	Ration—<i>ultima r. regum</i>	718	curst hard r.	756
r. to the storms	608	Ratons—r. and mice	510	r. is seeing	600
r. to the storms	727	Rats—mice and r.*	365	r. maketh a full	96
unto the r.*	675	r. have a	183	r. maketh a	609
unweave a r.	572	Rattle—a baby's r.	365	time is spent in r.	67
Raindrops—the r. showery		pleased with a r.†	117	to his r. brings not**	421
dance	162	Ravage—shadow of man's		your writing and r.*	421
the r. showery dance	607	r.†	542	Readiness—r. is all*	601
Rains—with dripping r.	224	r. all the clime	23	Reading—machine—r. al-	
Raise—power to r.*	393	Raven—dove-feather'd r.*	376	ways wound up**	422
r. and support**	314	like the r.	558	Readings—with various r.	422
r. and support**	393	quoth the r.	136	Reads—r. though running	608
Raised—r. to high estate.	65	quoth the r.	608	who r. incessantly**	421
Raiseth—that r. me	316	r. on yon left-hand oak	544	who r. incessantly**	609
Raison—<i>la paraisi r. juisi</i>	402	r. said to the crow	107	Ready—a r. man	96
<i>la r. du plus fort</i>	483	r. rook'd her*	544	a r. writer	564
<i>l'é scurisme de la r.</i>	4	r. was just now croaking	544	be ye also r.	753
<i>tout le monde a r.</i>	233	Ravens—doth the r. feed*	10	conference a r.	600
Rake—at heart a r.†	457	doth the r.*	601	Real—reach the r. and	510
heart a r.†	736	Raves—who loves r.†	450	Realities—man of r.	250
wild worthless r.	93	Ravin—r. up thine own*	33	Reality—loftier r.	60
Ralph—while R. to Cynthia	520	Ravishment—divine en-		of wild r.†	651
Ram—a snow-white r.†	630	chanting r.**	514	sleep, r. and thought*	86
Rampant—r. shakes his**	438	Ray—her steady r.	531	Realm—fourth estate of the	
Ramparts—r. of a Godhead	8507	Rays—your diminish'd r.†	672	r.	528
r. of Heaven's citadel	570	Raze—r. out the written*	391	mysterious r. where each	172
r. of our cities	344	Razor—polished r. keen	620	r. of wild reality†	651
Rams—fight of two r.	443	Razors—cried r. up	695	that mysterious r.	432
Random—word at r. spoken	53	Razure—r. of oblivion*	481	Realms—conquest and r.**	406
Range—brief r. of blame-		Re—<i>fortitur in r.</i>	147	our r. supply	463
less dayst	170	Reach—beyond my r.	32	pale r. of shade	172
Rank—offence is r.*	646	let its altar r.	34	r. are households	322
r. in nature	576	r. the rose	27	r. of gold	362
r. is a farce	608	r. thee, dear!	3	r. of day†	501
r. is but the	608	Read—ability to r.††	97	these are our r.†	628
r. is good	456	could be r. there	540	three r. obey†	683
r. tinsel against	454	few to be r. wholly	96	whatever r. to see	7
there is of r.	503	having r. them	256	Reap—he also r.	340
worth your r. requires	37	ignorantly r.†	421	like to r.	287
Rank'd—r. in Kent*	527	learn to r. slow	325	r. a crop of	340
Ransom—to r. great kings	308	little I can r.*	523	r. the things they sow	111
Ransoms—r. did the gen-		may r. strange*	376	r. the whirlwind	340
eral*	31	much and deeply r.†	422	shalt thou r.	340
Rap—r. comes gently to.	93	old authors to r.	10	to r. the harvest*	562
Rapids—r. are near	95	physician must r.	522	we shall r.	280
Rapier—met upon my r.	512	r. God aright	461	Reape—time to r.	287
Rapine—bird of r.†	629	r. my title	347	Reap'd—r. no corn*	340
one with r.†	239	r. not to contradict	96	Reaper—r. whose name is†	172
Rapt—r. inspired	515	r. the papers	527	Reaper's—r. work is done	235
Rapture—dead to r.	750	r. to doubt	87	white-wing'd r. come	403
Rapture—first fine careless		runs may r.†	575	Reaps—another r.	573
r.†	654	runs may r.	608	Reaps—r. above the rest	228
to r. the*	567	runs may r.†	608	Rear—mice—war with r.*	251
Raptures—all its dizzy r.	521	that's never r.	585	Reason—a certain r.	390
heartfelt r.	453	those who r.	609	a woman's r.	600
his r. were	407	to write and r.*	66	a woman's r.*	600
more than r. ray	435	to write and r.*	217	a woman's r.*	739
no minstrel r.	561	write and r.*	217	and godlike r.*	386
Rare—is thought r.	264	Reader—direct the r.	385	and r. chafe	702
on all things r.	503	gives to the r. a pleasure	440	and r. strong*	210

Reason—Continued	PAGE	Reason—Continued	PAGE	Recklessness—marry in	PAGE
at law at r.*	548	rhyme nor r.*	580	hasty r.	467
blind r. stumbling*	260	sanctity of r.**	450	Reckon—must r. twice.	388
bounds of r.*	453	sanctity of r.**	609	Reckoners—r. without their	
capability and godlike		sons of r.	533	host	388
r.*	1	takes the r. prisoner*	301	Reckoneth—r. without his	
conquers r. still‡	557	tell me the r.	22	hostesse	388
darkens r.	440	that is not r.	416	Reckoning—no r. made*	511
discourse of r.*	508	the better r.**	55	Reckoning—so comes a r.	388
divorced old barren r.	731	the better r.	55	Reclining— but sure reclin-	
every man's r.	600	the better r.	55	ing.	86
faith of r.	251	the epicurism of r.	4	Recluse—at Rome r.	102
fancy r. virtue	520	the pauser R.*	556	Recollection—r. of your	
feast of r.‡	270	the r. of the ant.	4	presence.	478
fetter r. with.	421	the r. why*	530	when fond r.	478
fever of r.	757	the r. why.	565	Recollections—r. of hope.	23
force of r.	230	the r. why.	565	r. of another.	304
founded in r. loyal**	460	the strongest r.	411	Recompense—chastisement	
from r. flow**	652	the strongest r.	411	or r.	615
from r. to self-love	403	'twixt that and r.‡	391	r. as largely send.	113
he thy r.‡	206	what can we r.‡	315	swiftest wing of r.*	325
higher understanding or		where r. is left free.	545	toil without r.	478
r.	430	where r. would despair.	450	Reconciler—the great R.	328
his r. swayed*	600	which r. shuns.	575	Record—one trace of r.	647
how noble in r.*	402	Reasonable—a r. man.	64	Records—trivial fond r.*	477
instinct and r.	360	is r.	550	Recovery—things past r.	155
knew the r.*	443	Reason'd—not to be r. down	154	Recreation—be my r.*	508
leave r. faith.	330	Reasonest—thou r. well.	381	sweet r. barred*	610
light of r.	434	Reasoning—r. but to err‡	462	Recreate—r. to her task‡	356
lose its r.	395	r. of men.	741	Recta—qui r. prava faciunt.	55
lost their r.*	600	Reasons—breach of r. lawe.	440	Recte—si possis r.	495
love's r. without r.*	442	from r. hand.	262	Rectifies—r. his own.	545
most sovereign r.*	391	his r.*	55	Rectum—nequit consisere r.	402
name of r.	600	in erring r.‡	340	secunda r. asserunt.	14
neither rhyme nor r.*	444	r. to himself.	728	Recurrent—lamen usque r.	522
neither rhyme nor r.	580	r. whole pleasure‡	343	Red—a little r.‡	500
no other r.	537	r. whole pleasure‡	404	black to r.	500
nor rhyme nor r.	580	r. whole pleasure‡	686	borne by the r.	225
not hear r.	600	victories over their r.	54	celestial rosy r.**	652
not to r. why‡	74	when r. voice.	626	from black to r.	500
not to r. why‡	654	who r. wisely‡	51	hue as r. as.	731
or make r.	310	who r. wisely‡	600	making the green one r.*	511
other r. why.	560	Rebel—foul contending r.*	375	r. white and blue.	225
preys on r.*	670	Rebelle—contre les r.	153	their r. line streak.	74
pulse of r.	136	Rebellion—if r. was the.	400	Red-coat—first a r. is.	653
r. cannot change.	111	r. to tyrants.	703	Redeeming—single r. defect.	268
r. feebly climbs.	600	Rebels—r. from principle.	703	Redemption—into everlasting	
r. firm the.	741	Rebuff—refusal no r.‡	745	ing r.*	340
r. for his physician*	440	welcome each r.	576	r. from above**	121
r. in his rage‡	556	Rebuild—what to r.	626	Red-handed—caught r.	335
r. is her being**	238	Rebuke—and just r.**	646	Red-letter—the r. days.	358
r. is left free.	702	his grave r.	630	Redress—demands r.	401
r. is staggered.	357	Recall—may not r. her.	547	doth lend r.*	512
r. is the life.	416	Recant—r. vows made in		monarchs must r.	626
r. of his fancies**	577	pain**	538	r. their harms*	508
r. of the case.	416	Recapture—never could r.‡	654	to send r.	512
r. of the state.	416	Receipt—'tis the only r.	414	Redressing—abroad r. human	
r. rules the mind.	563	Receive—ask till ye r.	366	wrongst.	530
r. saw not.	600	shall not r.	211	Red—a thinking r.	462
r. shared by all.	706	than to r.	309	broken the bruised r.‡	238
r. stands aghast.	325	wax to r.‡	222	quiver as a r.‡	542
r. that in man is‡	471	Receiver—both the r.	273	r. as blood.	564
r. the card‡.	430	Receives—who much r.	387	the bruised r.‡	238
r. to the soul.	600	who much r.	634	the shepherd's r.	446
r. upon compulsion*	55	Recess—gay r. of wisdom‡	647	Reef—r. of Norman's	
r. weighs more.	64	Rechabite—a R. poor Will.	720	Woe‡	642
r. with despair.	550	Reciprocity—r. exacts her		Refined—too r. to please‡	500
r. with your cholere*	41	dues.	108	Reflect—the learned r.‡	378
r. would despair.	368	Reckless—I am r.*	15	Reflection—cool r. came.	680
render a r.	600	I am r.*	184	her bright r.	499

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Reflection—Continued		Relics—crosses, r. crucifixes	152	Remains—a friend r.]	463
practice not r.	658	his r. are laid	517	to my r.	207
remembrance and r.]	304	r. of Le Diacre Paris	486	Remarkable—nothing left	
Reflections—my cruel r.	415	Relied—on himself r.**	634	r.	85
sedate r. we would	408	Relief—and this r.	305	Remedia— <i>sunt r. periculis</i>	473
Reform—remorse hegets r.	612	Oh give r.	82	Remedies—extreme r. are	104
Reformation—my r. glitter-		Oh give r.	113	extreme r. are	473
ing	610	poor r. we gain	104	r. worse than the	473
r. of Luther	332	poor r. we gain	643	Remedy—found out the r.*	480
some new r.	611	r. that misery loves	480	r. is worse than	473
Refreshment—greatest r. to		r. would be*	400	sought the r.*	443
the	302	Relieve brother to r.	30	without all r.*	557
with r. fillst	014	fail to r. me	470	Remember—cannot but r.*	477
Raft—r. me so much*	20	Religion—again to our r.	421	I r., I r.	478
Refuge—our r. and strength	112	and pure r.]	404	r. you must die	501
r. in adversity	217	and true r.	612	r. that thou	501
r. of a scoundrel	560	as if r. were	611	r. that you are	501
Refusal—courts a r.	82	atheism and r.]	560	r. thee*	477
one r. no rebuff]	745	bigotry murders r.	88	r. to forget to	477
Refuse—Nature's r.	67	book of r.	87	still r. me	312
r. thy name*	516	freedom of r.	204	still r. me	478
Refused—what's oft r.	309	has no friend r.	612	than to r. thee	477
Refute—how to r.	416	his r. at best	24	Remembered—r. joys are	604
Regal—in r. state]	21	humanities of old r.	251	r. or forgot]	260
Regallibus— <i>nee posse dars</i> r.	402	in r. what damned error*	40	Remembering—r. happier	
Regard—be without r.*	557	just enough r.	612	things]	470
Regards r. that stand*	455	left his old r.	437	r. happier things]	656
Regent—r. of the night	490	men's minds about to r.]	421	Rememberers—r. me of all*	85
r. of the skies]	490	my r. is to do good	143	Remembrance—dearest r.	
r. of the sky	408	no r. binds	401	will]	406
Regenti— <i>magis decorum</i> r.	480	no r. scornfully	612	more continual r. of	
Reharse—he must r.	681	of one r.	611	him	3
Region—what r. of the		pledg'd to r.	34	not burden our r.*	477
earth	409	pure r. and	611	r. and reflection]	304
wonders of each r.	541	r. always sides	585	r. of a generous deed*	478
Regions—r. of sorrow**	350	r. blushing]	111	r. of the just	327
Register—r. of crimes	357	r. Christless	225	that my r. warrants*	477
r. of the crimes	357	r. is like	611	Remnant—my r. out	502
Regnat— <i>rex r. sed</i>	404	r. liberty and law	528	the r. of his days	12
Regne— <i>le roi r.</i>	404	r., liberty and	504	Remorse—farewell r.**	185
Regnum— <i>meus r. bona pos-</i>		r. most prevalent	600	farewell r.**	370
<i>side</i>	484	r. of feeble minds	676	passage to r.*	302
Regret—I only r.	500	r. of well-doing and	612	pity and r.*	548
my r. consumes like	509	r. stands on	35	r. begets reform	612
old age a r.	432	r. without a	600	sinner feels r.	612
Regular— <i>exceptio probat r.</i>	627	rum and true r.]	200	the vain r.*	151
Regular— <i>icily r.]</i>	268	sacred r.	611	Remote—r. from cities	20
Regumque— <i>r. turres</i>	501	subjects of r.	611	Remove—at each r.	2
<i>ultima ration r.</i>	508	the same r.	611	Remover—bends with the	
Reign—in hell they r.	305	what r. is	612	r.*	453
may r. secure**	350	when r. does	353	Renard— <i>r. qu'une poule au-</i>	
pomp, rule, r.*	502	wrangle for r.	612	<i>rai</i>	630
r. of chaos**	504	writers against r.	64	Rem—a time to r.	10
wish to r.	401	Religions—and break r.*	496	Rendering—r. of boughs from	433
Reigns—king r. but	404	at r. sight	600	Renounce—r. when that	
Rein—too much the r.*	556	r. of liberty]	603	shall	404
Rejected—r. several suitors]	143	r. self must	237	Renown— <i>forfeit fair r.</i>	501
Rejoice—in ourselves r.	309	r. self must	612	r. is not the	386
like grasshoppers r.	21	Religious—a r. bird	377	r. on earth**	258
r. in what he	442	dim r. light**	124	endless r.	257
Rejoicing—r. sorrowing]	411	music r. heat	515	Rent—her r. is	345
Relation—a r. either of	471	rather political than r.	611	Repair— <i>instant of r.*</i>	367
Relations—bundle of r.	464	r. sects ran	88	Repas— <i>le modeste r.</i>	107
r. dear and**	469	unworthy a r. man	64	Renat—r. with thee	41
those r. that	207	Reliquis— <i>cum r. versari</i>	478	to sweet r.	235
Relatives—hatred of r.	342	Reliab—disposed to r.	560	what neat r.**	270
Relaxation—some r. take	610	r. grown callous	274	what neat r.**	683
Release—the last r.	22	Return—thy light r.*	511	Repay—I will r.	615
the prisoner's r.	650	Rem— <i>r. factas</i>	405	to r. them	310
Relent—not to r.*	288	Remain—ever wilt r.	4	Repeat—to r. themselves	356

	PAGE
Repeats—history r. itself.	356
Repent—falter nor r.	290
nor falter nor r.	567
r. afterward all.	467
r. at leisure	467
r. too soon	18
r. too late	467
r. what's past*	133
to r. in vain	404
you will r.	467
weak alone r.]]	612
Repentance—fierce r. rears.	612
give me r.	280
his own r.	614
need no r.	612
our r. is not.	612
Repents r. on thorns.	612
he well r.	175
Repetitia— <i>crambe r. magis-</i> <i>tros</i>	676
Repetition—r. kills the.	676
Repining—and cease r.]	367
Replication—r. prompt*	210
Replies—the heart r.	83
Reply—not to make r.	74
not to make r.*	654
r. churlish*	55
watch word and r.	58
wish them not r.	425
Report—despises false r.	137
killed with r.**	551
my gossip r.*	321
no more r.*	600
only heard r.	245
r. against yourself*	474
r. they bore.	557
with false r.*	627
Repose—a night's r.]	7
and calm r.	235
as sweet r.*	102
but no r.	403
curtain of r.	80
ever loved r.	614
fair-dream'd r.	384
for his r.	350
give thy r.*	650
is r.*	614
of indolent r.	386
of r.	386
or of r.	341
r. for a night.	41
r. which stamp†	466
truth and r.	110
uncertain that r.	432
weary traveller r.]	568
Reprimand—quarrel or r.	428
Reproach—shrieking and	334
'tis a r.	486
Reprobat—fall to r.*	30
Reproof—on her lips	652
the r. valiant*	55
Reptile—r. concealed bit.	108
<i>un petit r.</i>	271
Republican—r. her station.	272
Republican—r. is the only	182
form.	182
Republics—free r. of Amer-	217
ica **	217
r. and emperors.	664

	PAGE
Repudiate—r. the repudia-	582
tors	582
Repudiators—repudiate the	582
r.	582
Repulse—take no r.*	742
Reputation—a doubtful r.	613
a good r.	613
a r. die†	321
blaze of r.	613
is spotless r.	613
lost my r.*	613
r. is an idle*	613
r. is what men	613
r. of the r. they	613
the bubble r.*	604
their own r.	613
wink a r. down	629
written out of r.	613
Request—r. of friends†	524
Request—the master's r.	645
Requiescat—r. <i>in pace</i>	326
Requisites—r. to please	465
Res— <i>r. angusta domus</i>	585
<i>r. parvae crescunt.</i>	704
Researches—no deep r.	675
Resemble—r. her to thee	624
Resentment—extinguishes	327
every r.	327
Reserve—the last r.	482
Residence—forted r. gain†	481
Residue—large r. shall	380
Resides—the true ambition	33
there alone r.	33
Resign—r. his very dust.	22
Resignation—r. gently	221
slopes away.	221
Resign'd—r. when illa betide	403
Resigning—his world r.	86
Resist—r. both wind and	265
tide*	265
r. the beginnings	82
some none r.	79
Resistance—principles of r.	600
Resisted—not what's r.	113
Resolution—arm'd with r.	744
native line of r.*	134
native line of r.*	671
r. honor's fairest aim.	32
r. into nothingness.	536
r. was passed.	384
road to r.	245
spirit of r.*	436
Resolve—a heart to r.	1
by firm r.	453
prudent purpose to r.	17
Resolves—r. and re-r.	17
Resource—r. of scarcity	719
Resources—all these r.]]	456
Respect—a decent r.	384
than advised r.*	404
Respected—Peter was r.†	260
Respect—r. <i>finem</i>	210
<i>r. post te.</i>	501
Respicere— <i>non soles r. te.</i>	108
Resumption—way to r. is.	582
Respects—r. of thrift*	470
Rest—and r. begin†	115
be at r.	457
but no r.	403
can never r.**	350

	PAGE
Rest—Continued	
crept silently to r.	85
exercise not r.]	485
from her r.*	391
give you r.	613
great find r.]	328
his r.	316
is exercise not r.]	386
is not r.	387
labour and r. that †	540
made up of all the r.	34
may he r.*	327
of his r.	347
r. can never dwell**	366
r. in peace	326
r. in thee	316
r. is not quitting	614
r. thee now	328
sits up his r.	281
sink to r.	328
so may he r.*	326
take my r.*	601
their Saviour rest	347
then comes r.	173
think on r.	507
time for r.	80
to r. the cushion†	350
to r. the weary†	30
towards my r.*	201
way to r.	245
weary are at r.]	613
weary be at r.	613
weary of r.*	412
Resting—to his r. place.	500
Resting-place—his long r.]	520
Restless—man is r.	316
Restlessness—round our r.	316
Restoratives—read it for r.*	71
Restore—former light r.*	511
never can r.	86
shall thee r.	609
Restorer—nature's sweet r.	651
Restraint—proportion to	423
wholesome r.	423
Restriction—and due r.	470
Rests—r. his head.	476
so peaceful r.]	503
Result—r. is known	107
r. justifies	221
r. justifies the	622
Results—similarity of r.	356
Resume—is to r.	582
Retain—marble to r.	222
<i>Retē-non r. accipit.</i>	416
Retire—sign for him to r.	22
worth r. to peace	22
Retired—gentle though r.	466
Retirement—blest r. friend.	144
Retirement—developed in r.	682
O blest r.	614
undisturb'd r.	732
Retort—r. courteous*	55
Retreat—a brave r.	193
her lone r.	542
none of r.**	634
will not r.	583
would not r.]]	56
Retreats—in deep r.]	680
Retro— <i>quodcumque r. est.</i>	149
<i>vade r., Satanas</i>	186

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Retrograde —must r. if.....	597	Review —can surely r.††.....	152	Riband —what this r. bound.....	310
Retrospection —our r. will	288	r. the scene§.....	479	Ribbon —r. to stick in his	
be.....	535	Reviewers —r. are usually.....	152	coat.....	187
Retroussé — <i>ce petit nez</i> r.....	535	revised —r. and corrected		Ribe —her crashing r.....	642
little r. nose would.....	535	by.....	230	Rich —a r. man is.....	364
Return —bade me r.....	203	Revolution —justify r.....	616	and die r.....	70
bade me r.....	555	r. of the wheel of fortune.....	401	and die r.....	488
but to r.....	349	Revolutions —at certain r.**.....	350	are a r. man.....	215
r. no more to.....	359	r. are not made.....	616	as r. and.....	625
will still r.....	522	r. never go.....	616	be r. nor poor.....	493
Returns —it r. in a gallop.....	522	Reynolds here R. is laid§.....	60	blessing of the r.....	344
no one r.....	168	Reward —a sure r.....	617	immortal r.†.....	466
Reveal —God would r.....	600	a sure r. succeeds.....	713	loved and r. need.....	324
Reveals —not be r.†.....	266	give worth r.....	26	lying r. man.....	585
Reveals —r. Him to the wise.....	522	her own r.....	712	more r. by giving.....	443
Revel —r. it as bravely.....	204	its own r.....	712	more r. more wisely.....	552
r. of earth||.....	709	its r. is in the.....	452	no sin but to be r.*.....	81
the late r.....	207	Love's life's r.....	443	or r. or great.....	339
Revelation by divine r.....	407	nothing for r.....	444	passing r. with.....	124
of special r.....	87	only r. of virtue.....	712	poorly r. so wanteth*.....	60
Revals r. by a forest side**.....	251	r. to itself.....	712	r. beyond the dreams.....	70
r. now are ended*.....	753	the just r.....	404	r. beyond the dreams.....	70
Revellers moon-shine r.†.....	250	Rewards —world r. the.....	481	r. by no by-ways.....	343
Revelry shout and r.**.....	161	Rex r. <i>regnat</i>	474	r. from the very.....	141
sound of r.||.....	161	<i>solus aut r. aut</i>	577	r. in having such*.....	725
Revenge a fell r.....	616	Rhames —what R. knows.....	605	r. in poverty.....	493
better than r.....	288	Rhemish —draughts of R.*.....	730	r. man's door.....	492
couch'd with r.**.....	49	Rhetoric —practise r. in*.....	670	r. not gaudy*.....	202
feed my r.*.....	307	r. and poetry.....	466	r. or poor.....	485
his humility r.*.....	616	r. of thine eye*.....	245	something r.*.....	111
more to r. injuries.....	616	wit and gay r.**.....	440	such are the r.*.....	200
my great r.*.....	616	Rhetorician —sophistical r.....	570	the r. infant.....	585
r. a virtuel.....	616	Rhetorick —sweet silent r.....	78	the r. the poor.....	503
r. at first**.....	616	Rheum —now foolish r.*.....	684	r. with little store.....	141
r. grows harsh*	616	quarter in r.*.....	496	r. with the spoils.....	408
r. is a much.....	616	Rheums —joint-racking r.**.....	104	r. with the spoils.....	408
r. is a kind.....	616	Rhine —wide and winding		r. without a show.....	203
r. is as the||.....	457	R.||.....	507	tempts by making r.†.....	16
r. is not valour*.....	288	the river R.....	620	we r. men.....	459
r. is profitable.....	616	Rhinoceros —the arm'd r.*.....	146	with thee r.....	310
r. is sweet||.....	616	Rhodes —Calophon R., Argos.....	362	Richard —indeed Duke R.....	426
r. or death.....	58	Rhone —where the swift R.||.....	232	<i>O R., O man roy.</i>	458
r. proves its.....	616	Rhyme —castles built by r.†.....	131	R., O my king.....	458
r. supplies the.....	616	hitches in a r.†.....	70	Richard's —R. himself again.....	134
r. to sleep are.....	396	in prose r.**.....	303	R. himself again.....	135
salary not r.*.....	512	legs in r.....	500	Richer —for r. for poorer.....	721
study of r.**.....	180	lies of r.||.....	238	Riches —all r. flow.....	317
sweet r. grows*.....	511	man of r.†.....	578	gain those r.†.....	488
that studieth r.....	616	Napoleon of the realms		his best r.....	141
we not r.*.....	307	of r.||.....	103	infinite r. in.....	308
weak for my r.*.....	616	neither r. nor reason*.....	444	neither p. nor riches.....	401
whom r. is virtue.....	616	neither r. nor reason*.....	580	not r. adorn.....	407
Reving'd —am I r.*.....	512	nor r. nor reason.....	580	of itself is r.....	407
Revengeful —proud, r., am-		now it is r.....	580	r. fineness is as poor as*.....	141
bitious*.....	303	one for r.....	580	r. gather'd trouble.....	378
Reverges —brings his r.*.....	615	ornaments of r.....	54	r. in himself.....	407
brings his r.*.....	615	r. the pipe.....	552	the r. grow in Fell**.....	60
brings his r.*.....	601	r. the rudder is.....	580	where r. triumph.....	123
Revenue —streams of r.....	150	some idle r.....	386	Richest —r. monarch in.....	673
Reverence —do him r.*.....	502	taught me to r.*.....	452	Richest —r. monarch in.....	673
r. the king †.....	539	this powerful r.*.....	04	Richmonds —six R. in the	
so poor to do him r.*.....	254	who r. below.....	577	field*.....	109
something to r.....	448	write in r.....	580	Richter —R. is little known.....	516
to do him r.*.....	31	Rhymes center of the r.†.....	580	R. says of.....	748
Reverend the r. head.....	22	my mournful r.†.....	84	Rid —be r. on**.....	15
Reverentia <i>debetur puero</i> r.....	757	r. are murmuring.....	655	Rideau — <i>tires le r.</i>	431
Reveries —r. so airy.....	281	your r. speak*.....	580	Riddle —r. of the world.....	462
Reversion bright r. in.....	617	Rhyming —a r. planet*.....	577	Ride —and r. mankind.....	464
no bright r. in the sky.....	450	of r. mother-wits.....	523	at dawn to r.....	562
Revient — <i>il r. au galop</i>	522	Rib —another r. afford**.....	85	booted and spurred to r. 56	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ride—Continued		Right—Continued		Rings—all Europe r.**	423
booted and spurred to r.332		prate of r.	284	and golden r.*	204
r. more than*	403	press the people's r.	34	chain of countless r.	238
r. not a free horse	62	rather be r.	619	rich r. which	286
than r. and fall	370	r. cannot be found	492	Riot-r. cannot last*	227
we still r. on	618	r. conduct from	335	Ripe—his r. stage†	117
Ridendo—castigat r. moros.	620	r. is r.	619	we r. and r.*	372
Ridendum—dulce r.	317	r. is r.	619	we r. and r.*	428
Rider—a proud r.*	370	r. divine of kings†	323	Ripeness—r. is all*	170
knows his r.|| . . . . .	542	r. man to	610	r. to the core	68
r. is lost	608	r. shall be the r.	610	Rise—and successive r.‡	501
r. was lost	608	r. there is none to	473	begins to r.	228
want of a r.	600	r. to be ruled	418	bid you r.	202
Rides—quid r.	413	r. to die	546	have r. at first	83
quid r.	681	r. to speak	518	men may r.†	507
r. in the whirlwind†	460	r. was r.	019	not easily r.	585
r. in the whirlwind	460	r. way to go	618	r. by things that	508
Ridicule—exceeds in r.	284	r. with such men	130	r. to higher	507
is r. itself	618	rule of r.	552	seemed to r.	22
r. is the best test	017	rule of r.	618	some r. by sin*	646
sacred to r.‡	70	sheep upon the r.††	540	than r. unjust	387
test of r.	618	spurn'at at r.*	548	we shall r. again‡	320
test of r.	702	sure to go r.	618	when others r.	56
Riding—in r. or driving	618	sure you are r.	618	Risen—Christ is r. to-day	214
Ridley—good comfort, Mas-		that r. makes might	483	Christ is r.	215
ter R.	83	that r. should thus*	482	is r. to-day	219
Riding—r. skill	0	the r. divine of‡	404	Lord is r.	214
Rifleman—r. hid in	719	r. man	540	Rising—r. of the sun‡	382
Rift—r. within the lute*	609	there is no r.	482	Risu—solvuntur r. tabulac	413
Right—a public r.||	610	things come r.‡	366	Risum—r. (teneatis amici	413
all's r. with	550	to r. the wrong†	714	Rit—l'on n'a pas r.	165
and perplexing r.	420	too fond of the r.	102	Rites—other r. observing**	721
as God gives us to see		we r. enjoy	417	Rival—cannot bear a r.	284
the r.	113	what was r.	355	Rivali—sine r. leque et	619
bulwark of all r.	634	whatever is is r.‡	550	Rivalries—control of r.	323
by chance go r.	484	when one's r.|| . . . . .	411	Rivals—can r. brook .	620
claim thy r. and || . . . . .	394	which is r.	587	having any r.	619
cranny but the r.	442	whom r. and wrong*	285	not r. in command†	619
do a great r.*	222	written constitutional r.616		our r. hurts	619
firmness in the r.	610	wrong conduct appear	55	without r.	619
farce and r. govern	482	Righteous—death of the r.220		Rivaux—sans avoir de r.	619
great r. of	610	r. are bold as	148	River—a running r.	500
hardly things go or	609	r. man regardeth	44	and r. meet‡	311
he alone, does r.	4	the r. man	54	bridge and the r.	481
I see the r.	500	Righteousness—paths of r.	601	brook and r.‡	757
if I am r.†	373	Rightly—he r. lives.	20	crossing a r. to	482
if r. I kiss d†	405	Rights—full r. of men .	323	fell into a r.	481
in the r.††	149	hold like r.	425	foam on the r.	503
in the r.	151	my r. of the *	475	majestic r. floated	621
in the r.	232	r. of man	36	one r. and see all	519
in the r.	560	r. of minorities	324	r. at my garden's	493
is is r.	618	r. should lose	584	r. at my	734
is r.†	340	unalienable r.	618	r. glideth at*	105
just and r.**	292	unalienable r.	618	r. glideth at†	620
keep yourself r.	12	Rigor—turned into r.	399	r. in Macedon*	620
life is in the r.‡	151	Rigorous—r. law is often.	415	r. in the eye*	508
make us r.	345	Rigour—r. of the statute*	417	r. of his thoughts|| . . . . .	447
may kill with r.	480	Rill—in crystal r.	578	r. of his thoughts‡	447
measure of r.	482	in every r.	510	r. of his thoughts‡	600
men strive for r.	482	Siloam's shady r.	437	r. of the ten thousand	622
might is r.	454	Rills—pure gurgling r.	707	the brimming r.†	621
no one is r.	536	Rim—utmost purple r.†	455	the r. and sky	522
of present r.	287	Ring—circle of a wedding r.	470	the R. Time	602
of natural r.	384	let freedom r.	34	this wild r.*	458
of r. and wrong	501	pretty r. time *	662	River—channel—the dried r.	
of r. or hope**	290	r. out their delight	84	where	433
oft when r.|| . . . . .	505	r. out, wild bell†	84	Rivers—all the r. run .	632
only judges r.‡	402	Ring—a r. in the ears	4	deepest r. flow	643
our country r. or	560	Ringlets—in wanton r.**	462	r. from bubbling springs	83
people r. maintain	528				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Rivers—Continued		Rock—Continued		Roma—decum domus anrea	
r. how they run	620	founded upon a r.	667	R.	623
r. reach	578	from the dry r.†	568	R. locuta est.	622
r. that move	622	hollows out a r.	567	R. maronem.	483
shallow r.	620	like r. immovable	634	swis R. superba bonis.	623
Rivet—did they r.	358	no r. so hard†.	567	Romae—cum jureis R.	
Rivets—closing r. up*	502	of the old r.	352	quando R. sum.	11
oaths like r. forced.	530	on a r.	352	Roman—me consule R.	95
Rivulets—myriads of r. hur-		r. against the chiding*	552	Roman—a R. holiday.	302
rying†	144	r. engirded by	634	a R. holiday.	358
where r. dance*	250	R. of Ages.	316	a R. senate.	717
Road—broad and ample r.*	665	R. of Ages.	580	a R. thought*	688
middle of the r.	402	r. shall fly.	181	above all R. fame†.	256
no private r.†	520	the tall r.†	521	an antique R.*	623
pursued a lonely r.	318	this r. shall fly.	634	ancient R. honour*	296
r. I was to	502	vessel on the r.	642	antique R. urns.	434
rule of the r.	618	Rock-bound—and r. coast.	526	Greek and R. name.	256
tell us of the r.	160	Rocked-r. in the cradle.	632	Greek and R. name.	623
Roads—r. to town.	88	Rocket—rose like a r.	102	Greek or R. name.	256
Road—but never r.*	413	rose like a r.	256	in R. fashion.	11
fools who r.	361	Rocks—low-brow'd r.†	395	noblest R. of then.*	461
love to r.	607	r. and hills*	681	R. of mould.	438
or land we r.	361	r. proclaim the†.	314	R. citizen.	623
the fancy r.	575	that r. the cradle.	506	R. divorced from.	467
we may r.	361	throne of r.†	507	such a R.*	101
where'er I r.	2	to soften r.	513	such a R.*	198
where'er we r.	560	winds and r.*	641	the R. general.	501
whose wishes r.	4	Rod—a chief a r.†	303	the R. legions.	563
Roamed—I have r.	478	a fishing r.	271	Romanae—R. fidsien hyae	256
r. o'er many lands.	607	a r. of iron.	322	Romance—glimmer of r.	382
Roar—a grievous r.	534	I kiss'd the r.†	495	golden dreams r.†	623
I will r.*	438	kiss the r.*	495	of old r.†	623
I will r. you*	715	kiss the r.*	495	shores of old r.*	623
in the lobby r.	438	kiss the r.*	533	Romans—Greeks and the R.	492
table in a r.†	560	r. in pickle.	621	or a R. part†.	450
table on a r.*	646	spare the r. and.	621	R. called it.	593
the whirlwind's r.	560	spare the r.	621	R. also personified.	547
welcome to their r.†	542	spare the r.	621	R. countrymen†.	213
with tremendous r.	398	spareth the r.	621	R. countryn en*	684
Roads—r. the storm to†.	550	the tingling r.	611	R. under Fabricius.	700
Rob—r. murder and*	537	use the r.	422	satisfy these R.	503
Robbed—he that is r.*	442	Roderick—where was R.	120	Romanus—cwis R. sum.	623
he that is r.*	687	Roe hart or r.	275	Romantic—either r. or blind	480
the r. that smiles*	687	Roederer—scent of the R.	625	Rome—and of R.	265
Robber's—the r. band who†	394	Rogers martyrdom of		at R. I can be.	697
Robbery—for their r.*	399	John R.	472	at R. recluse.	192
for their r.*	687	Rogue—no fool is r.	283	at R. you hanker.	192
Robbing—by r. Peter he	412	Rollet a r.	746	aisles of Christian R.	54
Robe—a simple r.*	203	r. with venison†.	383	do as they do at R.	11
like a giant's r.*	308	to hide a r.	132	doubt of R.†	190
on a r.	565	Roguary—r. of alchemy.	571	fast a Milan or R.	11
place to the r.	551	Rogues—r. come to be.	503	fate of R.*	265
r. of clouds†.	507	r. in buckram suits*	426	gate of holy R.	623
r. ye weave.	573	r. who could not.	250	grandeur that was R.	623
the judge's r.*	480	Roi—le r. est mort.	241	grandeur that was R.	624
Roberto—es perio crede R.	242	le r. regne.	404	is golden R.	623
Robes—and singing r.**	577	premier qui fut r.	37	loved R. more*	103
r. loose flowing.	303	vive le r.	241	O fortunate R.	95
r. your tyrants wear.	410	Rois—ces malheureux r.	404	palmy state of R.*	543
Robespierre—R.	570	des r. le modèle.	112	R. been growing.	624
Robin—r. and the wren.	68	le savoir des r.	180	R. brought low.	623
R. jolly R.*	526	savoir des r.	372	R. can Virgil claim.	483
Robinson—John P. R. he††	583	Roll—a r. of honor.	566	R. has spoken.	622
Robyn—R. jolly R.	526	r. on, thou deep†.	542	R. in the height.	673
Rochefoucauld—what R. and		Rollet—R. a rogue.	746	R. my country†.	624
Swift.	480	et R. un fripon.	746	R. of brick.	623
Rock—all on a r.	668	Rolling—a r. stone.	697	R. of to-day.	440
as the r.*	595	Rolls—the sea r. its		R. shall stand†.	624
flung from the r.†.	542	waves	34	R. thou hast*	331
founded on a r.	122	r. of Noah's ark.	37	R. thou hast lost*	517

	PAGE
Rome—Continued	
round to R.	624
second man in R.	31
state in R.*	610
state of R.*	306
that's R. and I.	218
when you're in R.	11
Romeo—wherefore art thou R.*	516
Romeo's—my R. name*	516
Rood—debtor for a r.	410
Rood—high embowed r.**	124
Rood—majestical r.*	271
majestical r. fretted with*	475
r. fretted with golden fire*	214
Roofs—with r. of gold††	380
Roofs—r., committee-men.	56
Room—a little r.	398
ample r. and.	657
give ample r.	290
inn's worst r.†	560
make r. at least.	428
r. whereinto no one.	479
struggle for r.	239
Roose—come home to r.	155
come home to r.	155
Root—flourish at its r.	415
from the r.**	238
low sweet r.	373
r. in your minds**	423
r. of all evil.	69
r. of all evil.	405
the insane r.*	301
tree o' deepest r.	23
Roots—knot of r.	464
r. white core.	578
Rosamonda's—R. bowl†.	560
Rosaries—pictures, r. and pixes	152
Rose—a full-blown r.	690
a neglected r.**	546
all languages the r.	238
as if a r. might.	516
as is the r.	625
as r. in June.	555
call a r.*	516
Christmas I no more desire a r.*	11
dewdrop on the r.	685
die of a r.†	567
die of a r.†	624
every r. and lily.	437
fair is the r.	624
garland for the r.	203
gather therefore the r.	546
go, lovely r.	624
it r. afar.	360
last r. of summer.	86
last r. of summer.	625
lived near the r.	624
myrtle and r.	394
one r. but one†.	131
pas la r.	624
queen r. off.	311
reach the r.	27
red as a r.	625
red, red r.	446
red, red r.	624

	PAGE
Rose—Continued	
r. and thorn.	244
r. at an instant*	206
r. has but a.	160
r. herself has.	625
r. in yonder garden.	625
r. is fairest.	245
r. leaf cull'd.	576
r. like a rocket.	102
r. looks fair*.	624
r. of enjoyment.	576
r. of the fair state*.	300
r. of the garden.	625
r. that all are.	587
r. that all are.	625
r. with all her pride.	625
r. with all its†.	624
r. without being.	624
<i>suis pas la r.</i>	624
sweet is the r.	276
the budding r.†.	625
the scentless r.	68
the summer r.	504
though a r.	102
under the r.	624
under the r.	633
when the r. is dead.	477
why does the r.	277
with impunity a r.	535
without thorn the r.**	277
without thorn the r.**	510
without thorn the r.**	624
Rosebud—no r. is.	625
r. garden of girls†.	311
r. set with †.	102
r. set with little†.	311
Rose-buds—crown ourselves with r.	546
gather ye r.	546
r. filled with snow.	240
Rose-leaves—r. when the rose is.	477
Rosemary—there's r. that's for*	276
Roses—are opening r.	93
beds of r.	612
beds of r.	624
fresh-blown r.**	760
her lips are r.	439
her lips are r.	439
leaves and r.	672
love and r.	21
of shadowing r.	663
of these r.	567
opening r.†.	624
red r. flush.	721
red r. on a stalk*.	439
revel in the r.	93
r. and jessamin*.	277
r. from your.	758
r. have thorns*.	267
r. in December†.	152
r. of eighteen†.	16
r. of your youth.	546
r. red and.	276
r. they twinell.	304
r. they twinell.	712
scent of the r.	477
scent of the r.	567
scent of the r.	625

	PAGE
Roses—Continued	
smiles and r. are.	384
strew on her r.	329
to gather r.	209
two r. on.	625
vase in which r.	477
wreath of r.	474
young r.	93
Rose-water—pour r. on a.	113
Ross—man of R.†.	568
read Alexander R.	571
Rossore— <i>bello è il r.</i>	93
Rost—ruled the r.	142
Roste—ruleth all the r.	142
Rostrum—mount the r.	124
Rot—r. and consume*.	546
here r. in state.	497
to r. in state.	497
we r. and r.*	372
we r. and r.*	428
rote to get by r.†.	552
Rotten—r. in the state of Denmark*.	667
Rottiness—r. begins in his conduct.	543
Rouge—bepalster'd with r.	303
Rough—yet as r.*	352
Roughness—a saucy r.*	191
Rougiissent— <i>les hommes r.</i>	93
Round—attains the utmost r.	33
a perfect r.	321
a perfect r.	340
gay fantastic r.	488
her monthly r.**	408
r. fat oily man.	124
r. fat oily man.	265
r. or two.	85
th' exactly r.	330
the r. of life†.	372
the trivial r.	212
the trivial r.	699
weary mortal r.	453
Roundel—now a r.*	251
Roundelay—merry, merry r.	383
unto my r.	509
Round-heads—R. and wood-en-shoes.	603
Rousseau—wild R.†.	655
Rout—a public r.	468
r. is Jolly's circle.	161
Routed—r. all his foes.	73
Rove—where'er we r.	3
Row—r., brothers, r.	95
Rowers—r. who advance.	95
Rowland—Child R. to the*.	226
Roxelane—favorite Sultana was R.	535
Roy— <i>de par le r.</i>	486
Roy— <i>O mon R. l'universe.</i>	457
Royal—innumerable R. Societies.	742
is a r. office.	543
r. path which.	669
Royalty—outward face of r.*	426
to r. unlearn'd*.	352
Rubens—r. <i>dextera</i> .	338
Rubicon—passed the R.	109

	PAGE
Rubies-beauteous r.	397
better than r.	732
where the r. grow	439
Rudder-first is a r.	439
my r. true	668
r. is of	580
tell the r.	59
Rudbeck-the r. would	327
Rudeby-a mad-brain R.	467
Rudolph-R. of Hapsburg	38
Rue-euphrasy and r.	247
press the r. for	722
r. with a difference	276
Rue-bresser <i>als meus</i> R.	613
Ruffles-sending them r.	206
giving a pair of laced r.	206
Ruffs-with r. and cuffs	204
Rufus-description of Cur-tius R.	38
Rugged thy r. strand	561
Ruh-meine R. <i>ist heis</i>	656
Ruhmcken-learn'd profes-sor R.	208
Rule-and their r.	405
beauteous r. lay	572
fires of r.	626
behold this r.	647
desires to r.	390
earth with r.	542
God r. has design'd	390
hides the r.	305
his country's r.	606
identical with r.	207
into r. hurled	601
of pain and r.	219
r. fiercely drives	160
r. fiercely drives	626
r. leaped from his eyes	42
the beauteous r. lay	167
though in r.	188
to r. or to rule	626
when others' r.	372
whom God will r.	390
would r. another	490
Rule's-bare, r. choirs	21
they are r.	227
Ruins-amid silent r.	623
and nameless r.	623
Babylon in r.	391
god in r.	464
mind in r.	391
o'er r. old	395
r. of another's fame	647
r. of Iona	560
r. of St. Paul's	622
r. of the noblest	511
r. ploughshare drives	160
r. ploughshare drives	626
Rule-trace-no r.	542
Ruin-a little r.	431
absolute of r.	65
absolute r.	461
bond of r.	530
each man's r.	364
good old r.	483
know not how to r.	330
may his r.	406
no r. is so	626
none shall r. but	372
not made to r.	423

Rule-Continued

or seek for r.	375
pomp r.	502
proves the r.	627
r. and standard	571
r. o'er freemen	436
r. of men	505
r. of right	552
r. of right	618
r. the great	310
r. them with	322
r. within my dark	350
standing r. to live	322
by	322
thoughts r. the world	331
the just r.	404
to ruin or to r.	626
to r. alone	13
validity of a r.	627
Ruled-in all things r.	159
to be r. by law	418
Ruler-better becomes a r.	480
r. for to-day	690
r. over many	635
Rulers-r. of the state	191
r. who neither see	224
Rules-Britannia r. the	225
waves	225
by r. severe	501
change true r.	110
change true r.	264
few plain r.	392
few plain r.	627
hopes of golden r.	571
if she r.	375
never shows she r.	725
r. not far enough	60
r. old discovered	418
r. the world	506
slaves to musty r.	564
who r. o'er freemen	436
with old r. jump	627
with perplexing r.	421
Ruling-r. passion con-querst	537
r. passions find	556
r. passion strong	556
the r. passion	556
Rum-r. and true religion	209
r. and true religion	612
Rumination-my often r.	wraps
Rumour-distillation of r.	357
r. doth double	627
r. is a pipe	627
where r. of	727
Rus-from which to r. away	54
he may r. that	608
never did r. smooth	450
read ye that r.	104
r. away	103
r. to and fro	666
that r. away	455
that r. fast	341
Runaways-faint-hearted r.	551
Runcible-a r. spoon	535
Runlet-a glorious r.	200
Running-first sprightly r.	170
reads though r.	608
Rwanth-man that r. awaits	103

PAGE

Runs-and r. away	193
and r. away	193
and r. away	193
he that r. may	608
so r. the round	372
that r. it well	476
that r. may	575
that r. may read	608
Rupert-R. of debate	56
R. of debate	56
Rupes-pelagi r. <i>swmota</i>	634
Rural-each r. sight	123
nor r. sights	123
r. maid attends	493
r. quiet friendship	494
Rush-the opposing r.	506
Rushes-green as the r.	303
oaks with r.	401
Ruskin-Carlyle or R.	281
Russet-in r. mantle	500
Russia-night in R.	530
Russian-the R. Tears	530
Rust-foul cankering r.	392
than to r. out	410
to r. out	7
to rust unburnish'd	387
with a r.	410
Rustic's-I the r. state	192
the gazing r.	56
gazing r. rang'd	421
Rusty-was grown r.	679
Ruth-heart of R.	623
sad heart of R.	251
Rye-comin' thro the r.	405

S

Sabbath-a S. appeared	84
announce the S.	83
one heavy S.	674
ordained the S.	674
S. of his rest	347
S. thee I hail	674
S. was made for man	674
the S. bell	84
too much S. into	674
was S. kept	674
Sabbath-day-no S. to	met
Sabbat-non jejuno S.	11
s. <i>panao</i>	83
Sabean-S. odors	53
S. odours from	567
Sabid-non amo te, S.	47
Sabidus-love thee not,	S.
S.	47
Sable-a s. cloud	367
a s. silver'd	336
her s. veil	529
in s. weeds	509
a goddess from	530
Sables-age his s.	12
s. and his weeds	203
sighs for s.	348
smit of s.	509
Sable-sad-s. is their at-tire	500
Sabrina-S. fair	336
Sacharissa's-S. beauty's	wine
wine	741

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Sack-addict themselves to s. 209	Sage—Continued	Saint—Continued
and leave s.* 610	many a s.]. 566	the rigid s. 10;
deal of s.* 206	<i>n'est pas si s. qu'il</i> 534	the rigid s. 37f
Sacks—two s. Jove the father 108	<i>plus aisé d'être s.</i> 733	the weakest s. 58f
Sacrament—virtue of a s. 603	poet, orator or s.]. 23	to a s.]. 383
Sacraments— <i>virtus s. fia est.</i> 603	<i>que l'on soit s.</i> 492	to catch a s.* 43f
Sacraments—seven s. doth. 468	s. and learned skull 51	wert thou a s. 33;
Sacred—thing most s.]. 389	s. by all allowed. 308	St. Albans—Lord S. said. 30f
s. cause. 124	s. or sophist]. 647	Sainted—ensky'd and s.* 62f
Sacrifice—a living s. 627	smiling s. replied. 352	St. John—S. mingled. 27c
a s. to God. 23	the s. replies. 431	Saintly—falsehood under s. show** 46
an unpitied s. 627	thought as a s. 733	St. Medard—cemetery of S. 48f
an unpitied s. 705	Sages—our politic s. 659	St. Paul's—in S. Church. 497
in love and s. 609	saints and s. 24	ruins of S. 622
unto a s. 580	than all the s.]. 521	ruins of S. 622
is no mean s. 627	the s. pridet. 577	S. and Westminster Abbey. 622
Sacrifices—upon such s.* 627	Sagittas— <i>Phoebique s.</i> 292	S. loomed. 501
Sad—cheers the s.]. 731	Said—as well s. as if. 218	Saints—a pair of carved s.* 1
good man to be s. 470	been s. before. 573	and s. above. 44f
how s. and bad and. 475	he never a. a. 567	bards, s., heroes 546
I am so s.* 475	less s. the better. 555	contracting with the s. 62f
I'll be s. for nae-body. 141	little s. is soonest. 644	crew of errant s. 88
I'll may a s. mind. 51	much might be s. 56	delivered unto the s. 251
more profoundly s. 415	s. on both sides. 56	for a. themselves. 309
more s.]. 415	s. our good things. 573	images of canonized s.* 62f
nobody should be s.* 475	well s. by. 573	may jest with s. 106
s. by fits. 334	Sail—every threadbare s. 273	my lost s. 455
s. by fits. 515	every threadbare s. 669	s. and sages. 24
s. words of. 612	nautilus to s.]. 59	s. heroes if. 72f
say I'm s. 405	nautilus to s.]. 392	s. immortal reign. 347
soothe the s.]. 30	plough or s. 294	s. in heaven*. 587
world was s. 737	plough or s. 425	s. in your injuries*. 736
your s. tires*. 114	s. on even keel 641	s. only have such]. 250
your s. tires*. 487	s. on, O ship]. 36	s. who taught. 501
Sadder—a s. and a wiser. 378	this quiet s.]. 95	s. will aid. 588
s. and a wiser. 243	Saile—hoist up s. while. 548	s. will aid. 628
s. and a wiser man. 656	Sailed—never s. with me. 100	teaches s. to 760
s. and a wiser. 689	Sailing—occurred in the s. 535	where s. immortal. 628
Saddest—s. of the year. 68	Sailor—a brother s. 632	Saintship—shake the s.]. 459
Saddle—in the s. 464	drunken s. on*. 627	such s. to behold]. 686
Sadness—a most humorous s.* 475	home is the s. 231	Sake—for heaven's s.* 502
a nameless s. 657	s. cast out from. 88	for his country's s. 72
a wan-wit s. makes. 475	Sailors—and sorrows s. find]. 627	Salaam—to no s. 342
feeling of s. and]. 441	s. are but men*. 641	Salaad—Garrick's a s. 303
feeling of s. and]. 476	the s. devotion. 225	my s. days*. 757
feeling of a comes]. 476	Sails—and rustling s. 632	Salamander—as the s. 262
songs of s.]. 570	purple the s. 640	Salamis—S., Samos 362
Saecium— <i>s. solvet in favilla</i> 753	s. fill'd with 627	such victory as S. 131
Saevis— <i>calamus s. ense</i> 565	Saint—a damned s.* 376	Salary—hire and s.* 512
<i>calamus s. ense</i> 755	a holy a. 376	Sale—setteth to s. 101
Safe—he cannot long be s. 4	a s. provoke]. 569	Sails— <i>mallos modios s.</i> 371
a. from temptation]. 381	a threadbare s. 585	Salsbury—S. and Gloster*. 257
Safest—who stands s.]. 562	a modern s. 628	Sallow—s. for the m. 697
Safety—ale and s.* 148	corrupt a s.* 128	Salmos—s. in both*. 620
little temporary s. 424	doctor and s. 24	Salt—a bushel of s. 371
s. walks in. 402	glory like a s. 589	call it Attic s.]. 152
this flower s.* 162	is a s. 646	measures of s. 371
Sagacious—s. an animal. 510	no other s. 628	s. of most unrighteous*. 508
s. of his quarry** 535	no true s. allows. 324	s. to remove a. humors** 436
Sage—a s. in France. 734	or s. it]. 280	s. was split. 676
a sober s.]. 550	s. abroad. 628	Saltness—the a. of time*. 17
<i>d'être plus s. qu'il</i> 402	s. sage or sophist]. 647	Salt-petre—this villainous s.* 286
<i>d'être plus s. qu'il</i> 733	s. in crapel. 57	Saltum— <i>non facit s.</i> 181
experience made him s. 20	s. run mad]. 628	Saltus— <i>natura non facit s.</i> 181
experience made him s. 144	s. run mad]. 760	Salus— <i>extra ecclesiam nulla s.</i> 621
let s. or cynic]. 453	s. sustained it]. 628	
make the s. frolic]. 730	seem a s.* 49	
	seem a s.* 376	
	self-elected a. 593	

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Salute-s. thee§	170	Sarcophagus-a golden s.	220	Savor-homely household	
s. you§	170	Sashes-of tying s.	217	s.↓	470
Salutum-lotum potest pra-		Satan-behind me S.	186	Savory-hot lavender, mints,	
ter s.	622	charge thee S.*	587	s.*	276
Salvation-day of s.	545	if S. rise up against.	649	Savoy-roads of S.	601
had except s.	622	poor S. doubtless.	611	Saw-believe he s.↓	252
is no s.	621	Sabbathless S.	750	do not s. the air*	9
no reliash of s.*	512	S. finds some mischie	180	he s. all.	504
that publisheth s.	526	S. finds some.	387	or of s.	53
working our s.	152	S. now is wisert.	686	s. it with these eyes.	236
Same-are in the s.	423	S. o'ercomes none.	686	Sawes-s. off the.	474
in all the s.↓	314	S. so call him**	187	all s. of books*	477
Samoe-Salamis, S.	362	S. trembles when.	588	full of wise s.*	664
Sampler-ply the s.**	77	Santanas-vade retro. S.	186	s. of sacred*	628
Sanatatis-pars s. wille.	252	Satchel-his s. and*	604	Say-can s. nothing.	573
Sancho Panza-so S. said.	650	s. in his hand.	149	good deed to s. well*	8
Sanctitude-wisdom s. se-		Satin-gloss of s.↓	311	knew not what to s.↓	530
vere**	461	Satins-silks and s.	205	s. well is good.	8
Sanctuary-no s. so holy.	495	Satire-for pointed s.↓	568	they s.	321
s. in the crowd.	65	my modest s.	568	they s.	321
Sand-all 'ot s. and.	710	s. be my song↓	70	Saying-a short s.	101
and the s.	630	s. be my song↓	284	for s. nothing*	644
edge of the s.	535	s. is a sort of.	620	s. too much.	492
grain of s.	706	s. on mankind.	486	the s. wise and old§	6
grains of s.	600	s. should.	610	the wisest s.	407
soweth in the s.	384	Satisfaction-strewn with s.	410	Says-he s. but little.	210
stream with s.	453	Satisfied-is well s.*	617	s. but little.	284
the British s.	358	Satisfy-nor nature s.	316	s. many foolish things.	644
traced in s.↓	384	s. these Romans.	563	what everybody s.	321
traced in s.↓	740	Saturday-a S. and Monday	674	who s. it best††	607
Sandal-his s. shooe.	205	at Milan they did not		world s. least.	358
Sandals-with winged s.	547	fast on S.	11	Scan-the S. gate§	21
Sand-dust-fair s. are earth's	76	he that fasted on S.	11	Scandal-from s. to s.	472
Sanded-the nicely s. floor.	13	Satur-besides S. or Time.	547	the s. high.	30
Sands-are drenched s.	08	Mars with S.	62	Scale-by geometric s.	473
last s. of life.↓	555	S. in Latin.	547	her lifted scale↓	260
s. are number'd that*.	428	Saturninus-S. said, Com-		s. the high pyramids.	32
s. begin to.	621	rades.	608	turn the s.	454
s. o' Dec.	45	Satyr-Hyperion to a s.*	508	turns the s.	578
s. of time§	614	Sauce-hunger in the best s.	52	s. with her lifted s.↓	401
s. that cover.	326	nor seeks for s.	52	Scalp'd-see me quite s.	524
s. the mountains.	690	s. for the goose.	436	Scaly-s. horror of his folded	
Sandwich-Islander-as the		Saucepan-a boiling s.	668	tail**	186
S. believes.	686	Saul-S. also among.	509	Scan-not God to s.↓	407
Sang-awoke and s.	563	Savage-a s. breast.	513	Scandal-assail'd by s.	629
s. des tyrans.	424	s. sits upon.	622	begins the s.↓	629
sweet birds s.*	21	the noble s. ran.	202	blackest s. of.	312
San Josef-boarding the S.	710	the noble s.	636	dearth of s.	527
Sanguine-s. censere pictos.	36	the s. race.	707	for greatest s.↓	620
Sanguis-semen est s. Chris-		Savages-s. of North Amer-		give virtue s.↓	581
tanorum.	471	ica.	374	glory and the s.	312
Sap-s. which at the root.	37	Save-but s. himself.	641	greatest s. waits*	441
Saper-non menno che s.	190	delight to s.	480	love and s.	620
Sapere-amare simal s.	448	ready to s.	303	no s. about.	620
Sapiens-in pace ut s.	562	ready to s.	303	s. in disguise↓	586
temporibus mores s.	12	s. as he gets.	216	s. in disguise.	586
Sapientia-quam parva s. hic.	280	s. me and.	628	s. of the church.	312
Sapientia-dictum s. est.	746	s. our country.	560	s. should ensue.	33
Sapientia-natura aliud s.		thou mayest s. me.	668	she sips with s.	629
aliud.	522	to s. the whole.	474	to believe a s.	137
Sapit-feliciter s. qui.	243	to s. with pity.	480	Scandale-s. de l'eglise et.	312
Sapphire-the s. blaze.	484	Saved-penny s.	216	Scandalous-s. and poor.	403
Sapphires-opals, s. ame-		shall be s.	221	Scandals-dead s. form↓	629
thysts.	307	Saviour-her S. stung.	741	deepens s. tints↓	647
with living s.**	271	the S. comest.	314	immortal s. fly.	629
Sappho-S. survives.	570	with their S.	347	Scant-rare s. performance	81
where burning S.↓	333	Saviour's-his S. birth*	121	'Scap-s. the Almighty eyes	40
Saracenic-S. hook-nose.	535	our S. birth.	121	'Scapes-of hair-breadth s.*	681
Saracens-Pagans, Turks		with my S. blood.	512	Scar-s. that renew	329
and S.*	327	Savoir-le s. des rois.	377	s. nobly got*	755

	PAGE
Scar—Continued	
semblance of a s.||	354
without a s.||	755
Scarcity—resource of s.	719
Scarecrow—s. of the law*	417
Scarecrows—no eye hath seen such s.*	58
s. of fools.	440
Scarf—s. veiling an Indian beauty*	49
Scarfs—s. and fans*	204
s. garters gold†	117
Scarlet—s. line was.	74
Scarlets—s. and velvets.	205
Scars—honorable s.	255
jests at s.*	755
with honorable s.	755
Scattered—s. with all its.	407
Scavenger—s. and King's the.	608
Scelus—s. scelere vincendum est.	436
Scene—each lonely s.	509
live o'er each s.	10
live o'er each s.†	200
love gilds the s.	456
not one fair s.	478
one fair s.	607
our lofty s.	584
review the s.†	479
s. of disappointment.	457
s. on which they†	521
s. was more beautiful.	531
the solemn s.†	408
this moveless s.	531
this passing s.	234
tread again the s.	430
view the whole s.	481
Scenes—gay gilded s.	394
new s. and changes.	234
s. in view.	541
s. of my childhood.	478
s. of war.	466
the lovely s.	368
Scent—one s. to hyssop.	522
s. of the roses will.	477
s. of the roses.	567
s. to every flower.	520
Scepter—s. and crown.	502
Sceptic—for the s. side†	462
Sceptra—mox s. tyrannis.	202
Sceptre—a barren s.*	348
her leaden s.	530
my s. for a palmer's walking staff*	1
s. from tryants.	292
s. shall have.	622
s. shows the force*	479
snatching away his s.	292
Sceptred—a s. hermit.	517
the s. race.	500
their s. pride.	292
Sceptres—age crowns s.*	552
not s. no.	753
Sceptrum—s. que tyrannis.	292
Scepticism—s. is slow suicide.	100
Schedules—s. of my beauty*	75
Scheld—the lazy S.	697

	PAGE
Scheme—high human s.	504
the statesman's s.†	714
with a s.	416
Schemes—best-laid s.	46
Scheming—soul-harden'd s.†	648
Schismatick—was a s.	11
Schismatics—s. the plain believers.	484
Schlag—und ein S.	705
Scholar—a s. and a Christian gentleman and s.	398
pensive s. what.	305
s. by education.	305
s. of yesterday.	243
Scholar's—ill the s. life as-sail.	66
s. life assail.	562
s. melancholy which*	475
s. soldier's eye, tongue*	300
whese s. like.	385
Scholastic—medieval s. disputations.	534
Schönen—das Loos des S.	77
School—a grammar s.*	504
a woman's s.	616
in wisdom's s.	585
towards s. with*	445
unwillingly to s.*	664
Schoolboy—every s. has.	630
every s. knows it.	630
every s. knows.	630
s. with his satchel.	740
s. whips his taxed top.	683
the whining s.*	630
the whining s.*	664
Schoolboy's—a s. tale||	682
a s. tale||	742
across the s. brain†	750
as s. from their books*	445
s. at the expected.	758
School—divine—turns a s.†	484
School—tales out of s.	681
Schoolmaster—be their s.*	243
s. is abroad.	630
Schoolmen—the babbling s. know.	464
Schools—degrees in s.*	552
in our great s.	621
jargon of the s.	421
jargon of the s.	630
jargon of the s.	630
maze of s.†	408
o' your s.	630
to ancient s.	152
to ancient s.	564
Science—air of a s.	418
all this new s.	79
arms and s.	610
eel of s.†	385
from s. flow.	406
glare of false s.	620
hardest s. to forget||	454
hardest s. to forget||	540
human s. is.	629
new s. that.	574
one s. only†	620
path of s.	134
real s. and.	462
sort of hocus-pocus s.	420

	PAGE
Science—Continued	
star-eyed s.	629
s. frowned not on.	476
where proud s.	446
Sciences—arts and s. are.	89
s. and most of all||	422
Scientiæ—ipsa s. potestas est	406
Scilurus—S. on his death-bed.	704
Scimeter—of fairy s.	490
Scintilla—parva scæpe s.	83
Scio's—S. rocky isle||	362
Scipio—like S.†	570
Scipio's—and S. ghost.	308
S. ghost walks.	596
Scœlus—prosperum ac felix s.	606
Scoff—came to s.	588
fools who came to s.	124
Scoffer's—product of a s. pen.	64
Scoler—never was s.	472
Scopas—S. of Thessaly.	159
Scope—end and s.	523
heaven's wide scope.	24
so every s.*	676
Scorch—fires that s.†	470
Score—s. and the tally*	217
the s. and the tally*	504
Scorn—envy or s. or hatred.	200
is her s.†	569
lips such s.*	405
my perfect s.	17
κ. at first*	342
κ. at first*	743
s. her own image*	487
s. not envy raise.	228
s. of s.†	579
s. the crowd.	484
shame and s.	416
solemn s. of ill†	531
to grinning s.	617
to s. are scatter'd.	14
Scornful—view him with s.†	23
Scorned—a woman s.	112
Scorning—s. the base degreer*	33
s. what is new.	227
Scorpion—s. died of the bite	198
s. is engendered.	262
Scotch—a S. understanding.	631
S. call funkey.	636
the whole S. nation.	631
Scotched—I s. not killed||	631
s. the snake*	103
Scotchman—made of a S.	630
prospect which a S.	630
S. in my blood||	631
Scotia—S. my dear.	631
Scotia's—old S. grandeur.	630
Scotland—glens of S.	204
history of S.	630
in S. supports.	630
one hour of S.	631
stands S. where.	630
Scotland's—fair S. spear.	682
fair S. strand.	631
Scots—and brither S.	528
and brither S.	631
few industrious S.	72

	PAGE	Sea—Continued	PAGE	Sea—Continued	PAGE
Scots—Continued		depths of the purple s.	126	the inviolate s.†	225
I railed at S.†	631	down to the s.	627	the inviolate s.†	711
S. are poor.	631	Egypt's dark s.	307	the open s.	632
six or seven dozen of S.*	100	everlasting s. proclaims.	119	the rosy s.	666
Scoundrel—a s. and a cow-		foot in s.*	383	the s., Floy.	721
ard.	63	forbid the s. to*	341	the s. I found.	632
refuge of a s.	360	gone down at s.	105	the s. of life.	28
Scoured—a. to nothing with a		great s. beheld.	338	the surging s.	455
Scourge—a. of God.	498	his native s.†	639	the triumphant s.*	224
s. of noble witts.	449	I'm on the s.	632	the voiceful s.	362
whose iron s.	15	in the s.	316	those who plough the s.	2
Scrape—stolen the s.*	411	into that silent a.	632	though the s. be calm.	642
Scratch—a the nurse*	405	is the s.	633	throw into the s.	668
s. the nurse*	333	kiss the s.	406	to another s.	360
Scrawls—a. with desperate†	378	life's rough s.	627	to Central S.	304
Screams—a. of death*	343	life's tumultuous s.	655	towards the raging s.*	190
s. of horror†	500	like the s.†	484	traverse the s.	697
Screen—just for a s.	377	like the s.	542	under the s.†	481
the shadowy s.	460	like the s.	600	when the s. is calm.	104
Scribbler—little busy s.	65	London that great s.	440	white-cap of the s.†	633
shames a s.†	284	loved the great s.	633	wide wide s.	28
shames a s.†	635	men at s.	675	wide wide s.†	28
Scribbling—itch of s.	65	moonlit s.	409	wrinkled s. beneath†	213
itch for s.	755	never go to s.	633	Sea—birds—wings of a.†	633
Scribe—master, being s.*	397	not a s.†	632	Sea—born—s. treasures home†	650
undoes the s.†	101	not fight by s.*	400	Sea—boy—the wet s.*	650
Scribbendi— <i>nulturnum fero s.</i>		o'er the wide s.	144	Sea—change—suffer a s.*	111
<i>gnus.</i>	320	on s. or land†	581	Sea—coal—a s. fire*	744
<i>multo s. coccothes.</i>	65	one as the s.	632	Seafaring—of s. men.	622
<i>s. coccothes et.</i>	755	one mountain, one s.	510	Sea—gods—s. watch the.	617
Scribes—s. and Pharisees.	375	part on the s.	474	Sea—green—s. in corruptible.	370
Serp—my pilgrim's s.†	114	pouring oil on the s.	704	Sea—kings—s. and queens.	709
Scripture—can cite S. for*	376	pouring oil on the s.	668	Sea—maids—to hear the s.	
devil can cite S.*	87	princes of the s.	622	music*	481
S. quote.	87	raging a. to trust.	627	Seaman's—mark the s. toil.	400
with a piece of S.*	376	rude s. grew civil*	481	Seamen—as great a.	310
Scrivener—and cropt s.	364	round to the s.	473	more than a.†	730
Scroll—with punishments		run into the s.	632	Sea—men—the wild s.	264
the s.	200	salt, estranging s.	633	Sea—shore—boy playing on	
Scruple—some craven s.*	355	s. and the heaven.	446	the s.	528
Scruples—a. dark and nice.	526	s. being smooth*	104	Sea—wind—s. came sighing.	524
Sculptor—a. painter post†	56	s. does in upon.	358	Sea—but s. once*	410
soul of the s.	708	s. nourish'd with*	440	s. on the cold ice.	450
Scuttled—ever s. ship†	466	s. now flows.	232	set his s.*	461
Scylla—fall upon S.	190	s. of glory*	503	Seals—s. of love*	405
when I shun S.*	190	s. of matter†	503	Sear—the s. the yellow leaf*	21
Scyllam— <i>incidit in S.</i>	190	s. of upturned.	250	Search—not worth the s.*	55
Stalium— <i>s. facit fortune.</i>	390	s. of waves†	632	s. will find.	257
Scythe—poor crooked s.	302	s. of waves†	720	s. will find it.	350
Sea—a flowing s.	632	s. ran high†	42	the patient s.†	616
a most dangerous s.*	49	s. rolls its waves.	34	Seas—all s. are made.	104
a s. of teeres.	440	s. thrilled as with.	720	dark s. foam.	607
a sunless s.	620	s. waits ages.	62	great s. have*	486
a troubled s.	400	s. was roaring.	668	in s. of flame†	456
across the s.†	564	s. where it goes.	382	new s. to roll.	658
and s. below.	464	s. yawned around her†	642	of perilous s.	251
and shine of the s.	406	secret of the s.†	633	of perilous s.	623
and the other s.	474	ship at s.	533	plains and s.	537
as near heaven by s.	632	ships upon the s.	475	s. a thief*	687
as stars look on the s.	3	sinking into the s.†	400	s. are quiet when.	556
s. bottom of the s.	701	strip of s.	382	s. roll to waft†	218
boundless as the s.*	444	such a full s.*	548	s. roll to†	706
by the s.	634	surgings. outweighs.	130	s. that thunder round.	225
calling of the s.†	178	that immortal s.†	381	s. vast depths.	343
crags O s.†	633	that inflamed s.*	187	strange a. of thought*	528
dangers of the s.	632	that of the s.	518	the multitudinous s.*	511
dark blue s.†	628	the changeless s.	620	thronging the s.*	700
deaf as the s.*	41	the deep s.	190	through s. of blood.	323
deep, deep s.	644	the freshening s.†	542		
dim dark s.†	633				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Seas—Continued		Secure—Continued		Seems—better than he s.	49
upon the s.	642	proudly s.**	483	it s. beforehand.	46
wealth of s.	526	sweet to feel s.	490	s., madam, no*	508
wild watery s.*	375	Security—honor is s.	150	something is or s.†	479
your stormy s.‡	739	s. of every man's life.	480	Seen—first 'tis s.	537
Season—by s. season'd are*	566	sense of s.	19	have not s.	251
done at its proper s.	547	Sed—groweth s.	672	only to be s.	701
many things by s.*	11	Sedes—estne Dei s. nisi terra	314	s. better days*	557
out of s. judged**	760	Sed—all men s.	579	when 'tis s.	245
points the s.*	548	all that we s.	430	Sees—s. in all objects.	485
proportion s. form*	552	but s. at last.	401	s. it and does it.	36
s. that bore it.	501	give me to s.	91	Selensieder—wie ein S.	670
short the s.	76	give me to s.‡	434	Selne—banks of the S.	623
the s. for speech.	10	hear nor s.	91	Seize—if then he s. it.	548
there is a s.	10	if we s. right.	378	meet her, s. her.	547
there is a s.	10	our eyes can s.	4	s. the instant time.	485
thing that in s. grows*	11	seal'd eyes to s.‡	651	s. the pleasures of.	543
Seasoned—till they are s.	409	s. all others' fall.	408	s. the present.	543
Seasoning—little more s.	379	s. beyond our bourn.	339	s. the present day.	545
Seasons—four s. in four		s. ere you go.	387	Seize—he who s. the	549
forms.	104	s. the things*	582	Selden—S. who was.	70
know the s.†	549	s. what is not to.	247	Selection—term of Natural	
rolls round the s.	520	s. what lies dimly.	750	S.	230
s. and their change**	519	s. with the keenest eyes††	97	Self—all in s.	501
s. return**	91	that wont s.	91	another s.	204
s. such as these*	537	to s. her is to.	200	companionship of s.†	637
swift s. roll.	598	to s. ourselves.	108	fitting of s.	614
Seat—great judgment s.	483	what you s.‡	377	know one's s.	407
his favorite s.‡	454	will not s.	91	mine own s.†	384
s. is the bosom of God.	417	Seed—got the s.	575	ne'er leaves s.	485
the blissful s.**	393	is fresh s.	471	s. is all.	634
wild sequester'd s.	476	s. of Christians.	471	the chord of s.†	30
Seats—s. the weary trav-		s. of religious liberty††	603	thine own s. be*	458
eller†	568	s. of the Church.	471	thy gracious s.*	317
Sebald—S. as we lay.	546	s. of the Church.	471	thy gracious s.*	338
Second—a s. child.	22	s. to start from.	536	thy other s.**	726
devour s. intentions.	534	s. ye sow.	573	victory over s.	133
grow into s. childhood.	22	such a s.‡	615	Self-approving—one s. hour	131
s. and sober thoughts.	688	Seeds—in their s.*	558	Self-centred—s. who each	
s. man in Rome.	31	s. of God-like power.	546	night.	546
s. thoughts they say.	688	s. of Time*	590	Self-consciousness—incapa-	
s. thoughts are.	688	the winged s.	720	ble of s.	392
s. will be what.	539	Seeing—means of s.	485	Self-confidence—s. is the	
the s. place.	608	s. only what is fair.	81	first.	614
the s. place.	754	s. by proxy.	600	Self-defence—s. is a virtue.	634
Secrecy—book of s.*	523	s. is believing.	245	s. is nature's eldest.	634
for a no lady closer*.	633	s. have forgot**	92	Self-determination—a per-	
Secret—another person's s.	633	s. to the eye*	246	petual s.	335
dear friend's s.	746	Seek—s. and ye shall.	587	Self-disparagement—inward	
eaten in s.	598	to s. for more.	490	s. affords†.	495
foot knows a s.	634	we s. it ere.	442	Self-dispraise—luxury in s.†	495
keep our s.	634	Seekers—from s. fly.	365	Selidness—in her s. mood†.	741
keeps her s.	633	Seeking—found out by s.	559	Self-love—from s.	357
preserve your s.	101	Seeks—who s. and will not*	548	more s. than love.	306
Sails—of the sea†.	633	Seelen—doch grosse S. dul-		of which s.	297
s. of the start.	422	den still.	656	reason to s.	463
s. to a woman.	164	<i>zwei S. und ein Gedanke</i>	705	s. my lord*	634
three may keep a s.	633	Seem—be what they s.*	49	Self-made—respects s. men.	90
with the s.	633	less dreadful than they s.†	46	respects s. men.	217
Secrets—fond of s.	634	not always what they s.	48	Self-murder—s. name it not†	672
s. of every one's mind.	289	not what you s.‡	377	Self-neglecting—as s.*	634
s. of my prison-house*	307	rather than to s.	40	Self-reliance—s. is its aver-	
Sect—a s. whose.	602	see or s.	439	sion.	11
of no s. am I†.	371	to things s. right.	49	Self-respecting—s. and keep-	
slave to no s.†	150	what they s.‡	432	ing the.	492
slave to no s.†	520	what they s.	432	Self-slaughter—His canon	
Secunda—S. felices.	14	worlds that only s.	519	gainst a.*	184
<i>s. rectum aufferunt.</i>	14	Seeming—likelihoods of mod-		canon gainst s.*	671
Secure—my s. hour*	511	ern s.*	5	Self-starvation of s.	351
past at least is s.	557	show of briefly spoken s.‡	648	Self-trust—be no s.*	634

	PAGE
Self-will-s. which being foolishness	305
Self-s. that thou hast	112
s. the mighty space*	101
to s. and mart*	101
what we intend to s.*	73
Sells -fortune s. what	450
really s.	310
Selves -from our own s.	361
their dead s.†	507
Semblance -its s. in another's case	480
Semel quo s. est imbuta	625
Semen-s. est sanguis Christianorum	471
Semine-s. quando opus est	536
Seneca -a high speech of S.	14
Senate -a Roman s.	717
little s. laws†	13
little s. laws†	255
s. Time's worst statute	225
Senators -judges and s.†	310
list'ning s. to command	210
s. hang upon	210
s. have been bought†	101
Senectus -amariorem enim me s.	547
cruda ac viridis s.	20
viridisque s.	20
Sensors -s. on the bench*	400
Sensation -count them by s.	0
with one s.	706
Sensations -s. sweet¶	680
s. sweet felt¶	680
Sense -a s. sublime¶	521
after your own s.*	417
all intellect. all s.**	662
and good s.†	231
and to common s.	734
be her s. but*	406
both life and s.**	238
by which s.¶	335
custom and gross s.	150
dare to have s.†	200
deviates into s.	567
echo in the s.	715
every nicer s.	383
for s. or light	627
fruit of s.†	748
genius. s. and wit.	405
good s. shuns all.	402
if all want s.	550
immured in s.	550
in a double s.*	231
is good s. defac'd†	408
joys of s.†	343
joys of s.†	404
joys of s.†	686
keep the s.†	646
kissing full s. into	217
language of the s.¶	521
light of the s.	434
man of s.	203
may the s. discover natural things.	435
men of s.	283
men of s.	611
moderns in their s.†	748
no s. at all in	411
no s. have they	115

Sense-Continued	PAGE
not palpable to s.	545
now to s.	568
of s. forlorn	680
one for s.	580
one grain of s.	95
persons of good s.	218
s. from chin that	336
s. from thought†	304
s. in Lethe steep*	261
s. they quicken	477
shocks all common s.†	552
song charms the s.**	54
that finer s.	355
the bodily s.	507
the s. faints picturing	720
through s. and nonsense	568
to ravish s.	78
to which s. yields	420
too much s. to pray†	568
void of s.†	593
want of s.	384
want of s.	593
with common s.	244
with intellectual s.*	375
whose weighty s.	219
Senseless -s. and fit man*	582
s. to feel †	651
Senses -and the s.	433
deprives of his s.	390
entrancing our s.	515
has his s.	757
on different s.†	557
their rising s.**	200
touch our s. so**	513
Sensibility -the same s.	415
Sensible -s. men never	612
s. men	12
s. of pain**	12
Sensitive -s. plant in a	278
fair s. plant.	275
Sentence -of a good s.	607
a. worth my meditation	467
sternest s. which¶	402
the s. sign†	400
Sentences -put together in-	440
to s.	440
quips and s.*	617
shall quips and s.*	467
sweet and honey'd s.*	219
Sententiae -homines tot s.	544
Sentiment -my living s.	385
nurse of manly s.	118
s. of women	741
the moral s.	154
Sentiments -all the beautiful s.††	8
Sentinel -his s. the wolf*	520
the s. stars	666
Sentinels -the fixed s.*	592
Sentries -we like s.	671
Separation -prepare for a	804
to the s.	384
September -April, June and S.	703
days hath S.	703
days hath S.	704
Septemq -Aprilis, S. Nouemq	103
Sepulchre -a fair s. in	407
a soldier's s.	328

Sepulchre-Continued	PAGE
s. in stubborn Jewry*	223
s. of Christ*	119
why the s.*	307
Sepulchres -unto whited s.	375
Sepulcri -expersque s.	577
Sequel -by s. logical	66
Seraph -never s. spread	343
s. wings of ecstasy	484
Seraphs -where s. might despair†	50
where s. might†	311
where s. might†	311
Serbonian -that S. bog**	350
Serene -s. amidst alarms	380
s. of heaven	531
the brow s.	570
the deep s.†	408
Serenity -imperturbable s.	504
s. of countenance	381
Series -s. of arguments	570
Serious -the s. smile†	730
very s. thing	539
Serments -prodigue de s.	539
Sermo -s. hominum mores	650
Sermon -a living s.	591
a s. flies	580
read a s.	654
turn out a s.	16
Sermons -resort to s.	588
s. and soda-water†	730
s. are less read	230
s. in stoness*	14
Serpent -be the s.*	376
give him a s.	281
like Aaron's s.†	557
O s. heart†	376
s. by the tongue*	181
s. sting thee*	343
s. sting thee twice*	243
s. than the dove	635
the infernal s.**	187
trail of the s. is	635
Serpent-like -now s. in prose†	484
Serpents -poisonous s. roll	207
s. lie where	635
sharper than a s. tooth*	387
wise as s.	635
Servant -and faithful s.	635
every good s.*	635
faithful and good s.	635
s. of God**	635
s. with this clause	636
s. would probably	553
Servants -admired by their s.	353
are thrice s.	543
are thrice s.	635
bad s. wound	636
Serve -bound to s.*	375
Him we s.	458
no man can s.	472
scorn to s.	350
s. God well	636
s. him nobly	458
s. the future hour¶	30
s. who only stand**	92
than s. in heaven**	350
they also s.**	636

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Serve — <i>Continued</i>		Sex — <i>Continued</i>		Shadow — <i>Continued</i>	
they also s.**	716	neither s. alone†	471	s. of God's providence	602
to s. my turn*	472	our s. you know	311	s. of man's ravage||	542
'twill s.*	755	poorest of the s.	291	s. of some unseen	636
Served —but s. my God*	404	s. whose presence	693	s. of the earth	433
had I but s. God	404	the s. is ever†	653	s. of the male*	636
Serves —s. his country best	583	their s. not equal	461	s. owes its birth	636
s. his party	583	to s. the last	646	swift as a s.*	435
Service —all s. ranks	636	when our s.	740	swift as a s.*	450
find thy s.	423	whole s. withal*	739	that s. my likeness	637
in s. high**	514	Sexton —bald s. time*	691	throws its s.	337
made of faith and s.*	444	Sew—a time to s.	10	thy s. earth	504
nor to his s.*	451	Sewing —s. at once	410	voice and s.	460
s. and the loyalty*	325	Sganarille —S. the pretended†	473	with sacred s.	467
s. he requires**	266	Shackles —their s. fall	648	Shadows —are but s.	379
s. of princes	404	Shade —a s. immense	530	beck'ning s. dire**	48
s. sweat for duty	635	a sweeter s.*	403	beck'ning s. dire**	661
s. to God	404	contiguity of s.	727	cast their s. before	544
s. to his country	325	e'en to s.	436	changed to s.	501
small s. is due†	160	great Pompey's s.	308	clad in s.	460
small s. is†	636	half in s.	91	driving back s.*	445
some new s.	574	her starry s.||	531	honours are s.	365
the constant s.*	19	I bear light s.	126	like our s.	600
the constant s.*	635	in a green s.	302	like our s.	734
what was the s.	75	in a pleasant s.	662	s. are in reality	636
your reasonable s.	627	in s. let it	617	s. lengthen with	637
Servile —a s. race	564	more welcome s.	13	s. not substantial	502
Serving —men—unjust s.*	57	s. it casts	486	s. of us men	744
Servit — <i>imperat aut s.</i>	405	s. that follows	297	s. that walk by us	137
Servitors —nimble and airy		sings in the s.	413	s. that walk	363
s.**	747	small a s.	504	s. we pursue	636
Servitude —even s. the worst†	159	strength of s. and light||	534	s. which futurity	600
laws of s. began	202	the dense s.	434	the gigantic s.	544
laws of s.	636	the poplar s.	552	the s. bide	516
Season —the s. pricketh	662	this sacred s.	64	their s. before	600
Sestet —in the s. roll	655	variable as the	737	vain s.	636
Set —best plain s.	203	Shades —doleful s.**	350	what s. we pursue	431
s. less than	493	evening s. prevail	498	yet the s. fly	412
their little s. mankind	219	in distant s.	374	Shadow — <i>shapes</i> —s. that come	
Settee —the soft s.	262	s. of evening close	504	and go	301
Setteth —he s. up	313	s. of forty ages||	605	Shadow — <i>stricken</i> —s. all the	
Setting —nearer he's to s.	245	s. shall move	349	lights	558
to my s.*	254	sighs for the s.†	383	Shadow — <i>system</i> —a s. gath-	
Settlement —act of s.	418	the s. decay	660	ered	460
Seven —one of the s.	416	Shadow —a walking s.*	429	Shadowy —a s. lie	546
we are s.||	252	also as a s.	501	Shadwell —S. alone my	210
Seventy —of s. years†	22	but a s.*	200	S. alone of all	567
s. years young	22	but breath and s.	460	Shady —sunshine in the s.	
Sever —to s. for years||	555	casts its s.	337	place	249
toil we s.	559	darken'd with her s.||	447	Shaft —lost one s.*	53
whom the fates s.	451	dust and s.	460	s. at random sent	53
Severe — <i>du plaisant au s.</i>	580	dust and s.	460	s. at random sent	748
Severe —if s. in aught	421	follow a s.	636	s. by which he meets	213
lively to s.†	580	follow a s.	744	s. of light†	564
pleasant to s.	580	follows like its s.	545	s. that made him die	213
pleasant to s.	580	for his s.||	674	Shafesbury —by Lord S.	617
Severed —those who love are		hence horrible s.*	337	Earl of S.	611
s.	3	hunt a s.	365	Shafts —thy fatal s.	446
Severity —but our s.	328	is merely the s. of a		Shah —Zaman—Sultan S.	270
compassion than s.	390	dream*	33	Shake —feverous and did s.*	543
s. of the public p.*	417	like a s.†	228	how he did s.*	642
Severn —and rapid S.†	568	neither s. of turning	309	never s. thy gory locks*	5
the tide of S.	61	nor s. dims	361	s. against the cold*	21
Sex —a powerful s.	337	shackled to his s.	637	s. hands with a king	560
can either s.**	661	spy my s.*	563	s. their heads*	526
either s. alone†	468	swan and s.†	636	Shaken —to be well s.	48
fair s. should be||	247	s. both ways falls**	638	wither'd and s.	21
forgets her s.	738	s. cloak'd front	637	Shakespeare —as S. said	665
love the s. their due†	138	s. lengthen'd by†	636	have we ho S.	638
love the s.||	406	s. of a shade	714	immortal S. rose	638

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Shakespeare—Continued		Shame—Continued		Shell—Continued	
my S. rise.....	637	wash out s.....	612	or a prettier s.....	528
myriad-minded S.....	638	what s. forbade.....	639	s. of Seine.....	330
needs my S.**.....	637	Shameful—to fail in s.....	639	slumbers in the s.....	639
passages of S.....	639	Shames—innocent s.*	93	thine out-grown s.....	598
S., Fancy a child**.....	577	s. at least the bad||.....	30	Shelley—Burns, S. were with	
S. and the musical glass- es.....	658	Shandon—those S. bells.....	84	us.....	183
S. at his.....	639	Shank—his shrunk s.*	20	Shells—picking up s.||	528
S. this own epitaph.....	220	Shape—a questionable s.*	307	s. of pearly hue.....	639
S. is not our.....	570	comeliness of s.**.....	456	Shelter—seek a s.....	636
S. made use of it.....	574	execrable s.**.....	241	Shope—s. he yaf.....	590
S. on whose forehead.....	638	far nobler s.**.....	461	Shepherd—and one s.....	639
S. was one of us.....	183	harmony of s.....	736	s. blows his nail*.....	732
S. who taught by.....	637	if s. it might be call'd**.....	48	s. I take thy**.....	147
S. whom you and||.....	638	into proper s.....	89	s. tells his tale**.....	682
S. unlocked the heart||.....	654	s. the whisper||.....	39	sweet unto a s.....	450
S. unlocked his heart.....	654	s. the whisper off.....	540	Shepherd's—a s. care.....	601
S. would dream.....	638	what glorious s.**.....	500	If s. wrangle.....	639
that S. drew.....	397	Shapes—of calling s.**	48	in every s. tongue.....	444
that S. spoke||.....	227	of calling s.**.....	661	s. give ear to.....	639
To S. gave as much.....	638	s. of ill.....	432	s. homely curds*.....	140
try to be S.....	26	s. our ends*.....	601	the Chaldean s.||.....	673
when S. is.....	573	s. that come not||.....	714	the s. reed.....	446
what S. writ.....	500	so full of s. is fancy*.....	261	s. s. looking*.....	403
when S. is.....	639	Share—a railway s.....	535	Shepherdess—s. of England's	
Shakespeare's—in Milton's		given my s.....	2	fold.....	328
or in S. name||.....	30	kiss to s.....	25	Sheridan—hurrah for S.....	354
of S. wit.....	639	what we s.††.....	300	in moulding S.....	640
S. magic could not.....	639	Shark—like the s.||	382	Shield—the broad a.....	204
Shallow—as s. stream||	643	the hungry s.....	459	an ample s.....	200
a. in himself.....	421	Sharpness—that steals away		an ample s.....	657
s. in himself**.....	528	their s.....	521	broken was her s.....	682
the s. murmur but.....	643	Sharpe—and unpleasing s.*	412	his ponderous s.*.....	187
Shallows—bound in a. and*	548	Shatter—I would s.||	482	my warlike s.*.....	241
Shame—a deed of s.*	548	s. the vase.....	567	safety from my s.....	193
all bounds of s.....	639	s. the vase.....	625	with spear and s.†.....	21
an awkward s.†.....	373	you may s.....	477	Shift—bad s. is better	242
and generous s.....	312	Shaving—have a. tool||	505	times do s.....	110
and of s.....	245	She—a lonesome s.....	735	we s. and bedeck.....	538
an' one s.**.....	410	chaste and unexpressive s.*.....	444	Shifts—danger deviseth	
and sorer s.....	355	not impossible s.....	441	s.*.....	524
blush for s.||.....	463	not impossible s.....	444	Shikspur—I never read S.....	638
crime and s.....	267	s. for God in him**.....	461	Shilling—a leaden s.....	608
dead to s.....	383	Shirs—s. and measure*	527	on a s.....	744
died of s.||.....	597	s. of destiny*.....	185	took a s.....	377
erring sister's s.||.....	481	the abhorred s.**.....	258	Shine—all night long s.	
errng sister's s.||.....	680	the vital s.**.....	266	these**.....	530
foul s. and scorn.....	416	She—bear—great s.....	534	dare not s.†.....	470
glory and the s.....	462	Sheddeth—s. man's blood.....	510	deceitful s.....	593
honour and s.†.....	365	Sheds—the broken s.†.....	302	moon's meek s.....	594
in their s.....	312	Sheep—and kept s.*	475	not to s. in use||.....	387
mine the s.....	594	close shorn s.....	602	s. so brisk*.....	286
no s. but mine*.....	467	fleece O s.....	573	Shines—age too a. out.....	21
not born to s.*.....	639	for simple s.....	75	Shineth—s. as the gold.....	50
O s. where is*.....	17	heed of my s.....	639	Ship—a painted s.....	641
our neighbours s.....	629	one rotten s.....	639	away the good a.....	632
plough'd by s.||.....	394	one sickly s.....	639	being in a s.....	641
s. commeth after.....	592	other s. He.....	639	ever scuttled s.||.....	50
s. hath a bastard*.....	8	other s. I have.....	639	ever scuttled s.||.....	466
s. hath spoil'd*.....	420	s. upon the right††.....	540	his rapt s.....	627
s. is lost in||.....	638	than s. or goats||.....	589	leave a sinking s.....	183
s. the devil*.....	399	Shoot—a wet s.....	632	scuttled s.||.....	148
s. the devil*.....	701	in a s. of fire.....	472	s. at sea.....	533
s. the devil.....	701	nor in s.....	320	s. can weather the||.....	668
s. with love at.....	443	that standard s.....	272	s. has weathered.....	177
start at s.....	258	Shel—Graham, S., Russell.....	57	s. is sooner rigged.....	268
submit to servile s.....	418	Shell—a lovely s.†.....	639	s. is swift||.....	604
the sense of s.†.....	639	a smooth-lipped s.†.....	639	s. of states||.....	36
'tis our s. and.....	608	each a s.....	420	s. of states||.....	667
				s. well laden.....	551

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Ship—Continued		Shoots—s. at the mid-day		Shout—Continued	
s. with s.	617	sun.	26	s. that tore hell's**	514
s. would not travel.	535	s. them as.	280	the inhuman s. |	302
Shipping—fishes first to s.	59	s. higher much.	26	Shouting—and the s.	370
Ships—are our s.	344	s. of everlastingness.	380	Shovel—invent a s.	359
as s. that divide.	474	Shop—head into the s.	534	s. and tongs.	724
from fir'd s.	196	Shopkeepers—nation of s.	226	s. makes game of.	107
like s. that.	641	nation of s.	226	Show—a fleeting s.	503
like s. they.	580	nation of s.	695	a terrible s.	420
outnumbered him in		Shore—Africa's burning s.	534	by outward s.	50
s.	129	and silent s.	167	his simple s. |	643
s. are boards*	641	and the s. |	566	in outward s.**	556
s. dim-discover'd.	641	dull tame s.	633	master of the s.	301
s. fraught with*	523	folks on s.	660	of divinest s.*	376
s. have been.	642	I sit on s.	490	rich without a s.	203
s. I will describe.	641	must s. it |	339	s. him the door.	22
s. that have.	105	my native s. |	264	the public s. |	509
s. that have gone down.	233	night's eternal s.	562	to outward s.	48
s. that pass |	474	on the s.	639	which passeth show*	508
s. upon the sea.	475	one on s.*	383	Show—gleame and glitter-	
s. were British.	344	silent s. of memory |	478	ing s.	50
stately s. go by |	633	some silent s.	172	Shower—a pleasant s.	607
tall s. richly.	310	stops with the s. |	548	a silver s.	515
the sea in s.	627	the spicy s.**	507	of vernal s.	326
the stately s. |	406	their native s.	353	snow or s.**	125
Shipwreck—society in s.	489	trust to the s.	642	the fitting s.	450
who has suffered s.	642	waiting on the s.	382	Showers—after soft s.**	519
Shipwright—s. or the car-		whose rocky s.*	224	bring fresh s.	126
penten*	565	Shoreless—s. watery wild.	28	end in s.	384
Shire—knight of the s.	286	Shores—from dividable		fragrance after s.**	530
Shires—of all s. in England.	471	s.*	552	s. from the clouds |	570
Shirt—as well as a s.	410	their s. to be.	633	s. to bring it on*	662
his s. of fire.	472	undreamed s.*	541	small s. last long*	227
s. and a half in all*	58	what strange s.	35	sweet April s.	662
s. on his back.	206	what strange s.	35	sweetest s.	685
their principles than s.	204	Shorn—close s. sheep.	602	the sweetest s.	557
wanting a s.	206	come home s.	615	those maiden s.	607
well as a s.	750	the s. lamb.	602	what s. arise*	684
without a s.	141	Short—a s. saying.	101	Showest—than thou s.*	493
Shive—to steal a s.*	483	angels visits short.	40	Shows—and happy s.*	485
Shiver—a little s.	233	cut the matter s.	413	the outward s.*	49
Shock—beneath the s. |	182	how long or s.**	428	what thinks he s.*	309
that s. must fall |	544	life is s.	545	Shriek—a of agony	73
Shoe—each man's s.	12	not s.	299	with hollow s.**	551
her very s.	285	of life is s.*	428	Shrieking—s. and reproach	334
holding out his s.	467	s. and far between.	40	Shrieks—not louder s. |	509
s. him himself*	371	s. as any dream*	450	Shrike—spear'd by the s. |	239
the s. be too large.	12	s. to the happy.	428	Shrines—Apollo from his s.**	551
want of a s.	698	so s., so sweet.	475	every precious s.	122
want of a s.	699	too s. for.	428	faith's pure s.	526
want of a s.	690	too s. to waste.	428	her sovran s.	575
Shoemakers—no more be		when s. his beings.	427	this peaceful s.	230
called s.	642	where he falls s.	481	this sad s. |	230
than the s. wife.	642	Shortness—spend that s.		thy crystal s.	507
Shoes—are those s.*	508	basely*	428	Shrines—are pilgrim s.	328
heels of their s.	534	Shot—his farewell s.	329	gardens and s.	409
him that makes s.	642	his poison'd s.*	647	Shrink—why should we s. |	46
old s. they were easiest.	10	like small s.	179	Shroud—nor in s.	329
perhaps your s. |	642	s. heard round the world	74	s. as well as a.	410
scrape his s.	534	s. madly from*	481	s. as well as a.	750
s. were on their feet.	371	Shotte—s. which ever hits.	440	s. of leaves dead.	68
surgeon to old s.*	642	Shoughs—s. water-rugs*	108	s. of white*.	327
those s. were old*	508	Should—s. is like a*	355	the knell, the s.	174
without s.	601	Shoulder—s. to the wheel.	351	Shrouds—as the s. make at	
Shoe-string—careless s.	203	Shoulders—bearing on s.		sea*	52
Shoot—dare not s.*	487	immense.	220	Shrunk—art thou s.*	502
idea how to s.	217	his s. broad**	491	s. to this little*	502
s. folly as |	280	on his s.**	403	Shuffle—s. the cards.	558
s. him on the spot.	273	Shout—braggart s. fort.	419	Shuffled—s. off this mortal	
unfolds upon a s.	415	s. that tore**	272	c.*	677

	PAGE
Shuffling—there is no s.*	417
Shun—what we cannot s.||	46
Shut—s. the door||	578
Shutte—s. the stable door	596
Shutters—the s. fast	683
Shy—they are s.	533
Shylock—character of S.	397
Siby—contortions of the s.	380
contortions of the s.	398
Sibylla—David cum S.	753
Sick—a s. man's appetite	491
advice to the s.	16
health to the s.†	568
is ever s.	444
perhaps was s.†	111
say I'm s.†	578
s. almost to dooms-day*	543
the enterprise is s.*	552
Sick-bed—s. I languish	176
Sicken—and s. at the vanity	33
Sickle—in other's corn his s.	574
s. in another man's corn	574
Sickness—and s. rages	23
in s. and health	721
my long s.*	643
s. did lay siege to*	450
this s. doth infect*	104
Side—back and s. go bare	207
from every mountain s.	34
from my s.**	556
God is on the s. of	482
keep ever at his s.	33
on my s.*	572
on this s.†	492
s. of the ablest naviga-	482
tors	482
s. of the heaviest	482
s. of the last reserve	482
take s. with us	401
the farther s.	167
the southern s.††	550
the strongest s.	482
wrong s. out*	388
Sides—all s. that give†	583
and unfed s.*	537
both his s.**	488
wear it on both s.*	544
Sidney's—S. sister	229
Siege—a ten years' s.	743
laugh a s. to*	710
Sieves—mot of S.	547
Sieve—profitless as water in	16
a s.*	16
Sifted—God had s.†	118
God s. a whole	118
Sigh—a humorous s.*	448
a moan, a s.	505
s. a spendthrift s.*	355
best interpreter a s.||	452
burden of a s.	589
homage of a s.	643
last long s.||	264
none will s. for||	28
nor s. nor groan	442
one short s.†	86
s. no more*	383
s. that rends	345
s. to those who||	603
s. too much or	699
s. will come	699

	PAGE
Sigh—Continued	
s. yet feel no pain	476
s. yet feel no pain	643
the balmiest s.	531
the eternal s.†	339
then I s.*	376
tribute of a s.	643
't will cost a s.	431
wait a s. from†	423
wait a s.†	679
we smile and s.	28
without a s.||	459
Sigh'd—had s. to many||	745
no sooner s. but*	443
not s. deep	549
s. and look'd	452
s. and look'd	643
s. and looked	643
s. to measure†	98
Sighing—plague of s.*	106
s. like furnace*	457
thus forever s.	61
thus forever s.	441
Sighs—and of s.	509
Bridge of S.||	709
choking s. which||	555
daily heart-sore s.*	451
fume of s.*	449
heart-sundering s.	720
made of s. and tears*	444
persuasive s.	570
s. which perfect joy†	643
these s. and tears	449
with love's s.*	564
won by s.||	743
world of s.*	744
your s. and prayers	381
Sight—admitted to the s.	413
at first s. they	443
bend their s.	450
by her s.	688
credit most our s.	245
his failing s.||	75
journey from thy s.	4
loss of s.**	91
lost his s.	617
lost his s.	617
loved not at first s.*	443
my aching s.	388
my aching s.	312
not want s.	362
or ear or s.	399
out of s.	4
out of s.	4
out of s. quickly also	4
s. I may seal	600
s. is his own	472
s. is there broken	402
s. to dream of	682
s. to shake†	415
swim before my s.†	456
this glorious s.**	530
this s. would make*	30
tho' lost to s.	4
to mortal s.	435
with constant s.	443
worth thy s.**	500
Sights—distance all the s.	660
nor rural sights	521
s. of woe†	350

	PAGE
Sights—Continued	
such s. as**	577
to nobler s.**	247
Sign—a country s.	658
an evil sign*	544
many a bitter s.||	450
Signa—certa s. <i>pracurrenti</i>	544
Signal—only a s. shown†	474
Sign-post—once the s.	388
Signs—believing old s.*	449
certain s. come	544
from little s.	665
s. of the times	691
s. in the zodiac	711
Sigt—felde has s.	213
Silbern—sprechen ist s.	645
Silence—all s. an' all glis-	531
tent†	474
and a s.†	474
be check'd for s.*	644
consider in s.	650
excuse not s. to*	496
expressive s.	315
expressive s.	644
flashes of s.	570
his s. answers	643
in s. and tears||	555
inward s. brings	732
is s. implying sound	321
loads with sound s.	306
majestic s.	53
of white s.	632
on <i>not que le s.</i>	163
rest is s.*	644
s. deep as death	95
s. gives consent	643
s. how dead	530
s. implying sound	163
s. implying sound	340
s. in love	644
s. is deep as Eternity	645
s. is golden	645
s. is greater	645
s. is of Eternity	645
s. is sufficient	586
s. like a poultice	645
s. most offends me*	487
s. of neglect can	540
s. of the tomb	407
s. Oh well are	645
s. that dreadful*	83
s. that is better	645
s. that spoke	570
s. ye wolves†	520
s. wheresoe'er I go	632
sleep and s.**	530
slowly s. all	699
stars and s. taught	464
suffer in s.	656
season for s.	10
there is a s. where	644
time to keep s.	10
'twixt it and s.	645
who shall s.**	514
wings of s.**	39
Silences—grand orchestral	665
s.	665
three s. there are†	645
Silent—all s. and all†	645
be s. or	643

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Silent — <i>Continued</i>		Sin — <i>Continued</i>		Sing — <i>Continued</i>	
be s. wisely	643	can cunning s.*	376	let us s.	359
cock that's s. and	408	custom in s.	12	most sweetly s.	413
had you remained s. . . .	643	depth of s.	646	of thee I s.	34
if s. why*	388	devil made s.	189	s. a faery song	251
s. in seven languages . . .	645	dread of s. was	355	s. and answer	129
s. part is best	645	ere s. threw a blight . . .	170	s. because if	579
who is s. is	643	fall into s.	231	s. but as	579
Silently — <i>s. tempora nosse</i> .	7	talk into s.§	646	s. heavenly muse**	303
Silently —flow most s. . . .	643	falls into s.	646	s. it to rest	87
Silentness —s. o' joy	520	falter not for s.	597	so nobly s.	564
Silk —made of s.	505	folly into s.	280	that they s.	347
Silks —rustling of his s. . . .	204	for all the s.	289	that never s.	716
s. and satins	205	for s. to grieve§	646	thee I s.	316
Siller —s. hae to spare	205	free to s.	598	to s. and answer	204
Silly —course is s.	490	have done with s.	347	when you s.*	161
the s. things I do	12	he that is without s.	107	Singe —do s. yourself*	615
Siloa's —S. brook**	94	his darling s.	373	Singer —anguish of the s. . . .	576
S. brook that**	393	his favorite s.	373	clear sweet s.††	570
Siloam's —S. shady rill	437	is without s.	645	idle s. of	579
Silvae-et paullum s.	493	know it is a s.	19	Singers —sent his s.§	579
Silvan —in s. non ligna		law of s.	590	Singing —beside me s.	554
feras	675	lose the s.†	646	his sweet s.§	238
Silver —handful of s.	183	man's rebellious s.	571	s. alone†	481
her s. lining**	307	my fall to s.	502	s. at dawn	522
his s. hairs*	20	not innocence but s.	378	s. in the wilderness	727
tip with s.†	498	nothing emboldens s. so* . . .	480	s. of birds	394
tips with s.*	498	nourse of s.	387	s. startle the**	412
to s. turned	692	of s. and blot	237	thy sweet s.	628
Silver 'd—s. o'er with age . . .	20	plots the s.*	548	Single —if the s. man	559
Silvern —speech is s.	645	plate s. with gold*	57	Single —hearted—in life were	
Silvery —the s. hair	336	plate s. with*	401	s.	705
Similar —by s. things disease .	436	proceeds the s.	646	Singly —s. of more value	518
Similarity —s. of results	356	quantum o' the s.	711	Sings —at heaven's gate s.* . .	412
Smile —but one s.§	632	rise by s.*	646	bird so s.	532
s. of the angel	466	rise by s.*	713	he mounted s.	412
s. was pronounced to	466	see s. in state†	646	him who s.†	597
Similia — <i>s. similibus curan-</i>	436	s. and her shadow**	646	like an angel s.*	513
<i>tur</i>		s. has many tools	427	nightly she s.*	532
Similitude —worst s. in the		s. in loving virtue*	686	s. her sorrows to	532
world	620	s. too dull to†	646	till she s.	412
Simon —S. the cellarer	731	sits s. to seize*	548	village maiden s.	581
Simonides —S. calls painting	53	teach s. the*	376	your light he s.	412
Simple —s. and coy	622	that is without s.	645	Singular —by being s.	484
to be s. is.	645	the damning s.	539	Sink —better to s.§	182
Simpleness —when s. and		the s. I impute	26	not gross to s.*	463
duty*	212	'tis no s.*	410	or s. or swim*	162
which s. and*	388	to s. our bias'd	189	s. or swim	109
Simples —compounded of		wash out s.	612	s. or swim	109
many s.*	475	whelp of s.	647	swim or s.	109
culling of s.*	48	where s. ends	348	to s. or soar†	462
Simpler — <i>s. mundities</i>	203	would be s.	619	Sinking —alacrity in s.	688
Simplicity —and to s.**	377	yet-unbegotten s.*	510	alacrity in s.†	688
elegant as s.	645	Sinai's —S. climb and know††	89	Sinks —s. into thy depths§ . . .	542
elegant s. of	392	Sinament —s. and ginger	535	Sinn — <i>hoher S. liegt</i>	301
his s. sublime†	645	Sincere —s. in its moment's . .	26	Sinne —my s. is greater than	426
Jeffersonian s.	645	the false s.†	556	shell of s.	230
miscalled s.	645	Sincerity —bashful s. and* . .	747	Sinned —more s. against*	646
s. a child†	230	in sad s.	54	Sinner —charmer s. it†	280
s. a child†	303	Sinew —strength of nerve or		one s. that	612
s. a grace	203	s.§	454	s. and sin mightily	252
s. of mind†	380	Sinews —money the s.	495	s. feels remorse	612
s. talks of pies	451	s. bought and sold	648	to be a s.*	720
sweet s. of	392	s. of affairs	495	to me a s.	372
to s. resigns**	733	s. of war	495	vilest s. may	612
Sin —a great s.*	538	s. of war	495	Sinners —but with the s.	646
all s. to leave†	646	s. of war	495	the s. mind	646
blossoms of my s.*	511	Sing —and sweetly s.	263	we are s. all*	177
blows up s*	273	as ever did s.	488	Sinning —man more sinned	
but if it be a s. to covet* . .	33	I would s.†	481	against than s.*	646

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Mns-blackest s. put on*	377	Size—stature undepressed in		Sky—Continued	
compound for s.	646	s. ¶	22	beneath the open s.	50
forgive us our s.	288	take the s. of	473	earth and s.	483
from s. pollutions ¶	381	Skarf—s. up the tender*	530	blue ethereal s.	271
his s. forgiven ¶	480	Skeleton—found it a s.	418	blue rejoicing s.	425
men for their s. ¶	505	if there is a s.	647	blue s. bends.	588
not with the s.	646	s. in the closet.	647	blue s. bends.	628
our compell'd s.*	646	Skie—aimeth at the s.	26	bright and glorious s. ¶	520
own proper sins.	108	altar reach the s.	34	fables of the s.	274
s. against this life.	428	to highest s.	510	fill't at the s.	607
s. long labyrinth ¶	745	Skies—canopy the s. ¶	218	flowers of the s.	279
scarlet s. upon.	512	canopy the s.	503	girdled with the s.	531
s. of will ¶	550	canopy the s. ¶	706	glory of the s. ¶	521
s. look clear*.	288	circle bounding earth		in the s. ¶	236
s. they are inclin'd.	603	and s.	370	in the s. ¶	617
the oldest s.*	537	communion with the s.	40	larger than the s.	657
thy s. are*.	351	double-darken gloomy		lustre in its s.	68
Sion—if S. hill**	94	s. ¶	550	our northern s.	465
if S. hill**	393	in evening s. ¶	311	pilgrim of the s. ¶	412
Slipping—s. only what is		in the quiet s.	3	regent of the s.	498
sweet.	81	innate of the s.	39	reversion in the s. ¶	450
Sire—from the s.	682	mortal to the s.	39	river and s.	522
he their s. ¶	302	of the s.	666	shining in the s. ¶	28
he their s. ¶	358	own hereditary s.	450	soft blue s. ¶	521
her s. forsworn.	425	regent of the s. ¶	409	soft blue s. ¶	672
in a s. ¶	667	spreading s. the skies ¶	514	s. above and	464
the s. decayed.	242	sunny as her s. ¶	439	s. and the ocean.	581
Siran—song of the s.	146	the affrighted s. ¶	509	s. full of silent suns.	529
Tuscan's s. tongue ¶	411	the air the s.	643	s. is changed ¶	668
Sirens—s. sing sweetest.	686	the blushing s.	529	s. is filled with ¶	540
song the s. sang.	707	the gloomy s.	652	s. resum'd her light.	269
Sires—graves of your s.	359	thy sullen a.	224	that equal s. ¶	385
land of my s.	561	watcher of the s.	362	the blue s. ¶	521
land of my a.	631	Skills—those trim s.	758	the glorious s.	328
reverses your s.	37	Skill—and different s.*	210	the morning s.**	500
stately s. of old.	438	barb'rous s.	204	the morning s.	504
strong were our a.	308	diligence and s.	382	the open s.	522
their s. return.	25	his utmost s.	303	their s. not.	697
their s. return.	360	or of s.	387	though the s. fall.	401
Sir Loin—one fat s.	131	ridling s.	6	thy native s. ¶	507
Sister—brother and my s.*	443	sharpens our s.	223	to the s.	661
brother to his s.	747	s. in covetousness*.	26	tread the s. ¶	507
her younger s.	581	s. was almost as great*.	197	wide and starry s.	231
our sometime s.*	722	some in their s.*	312	windows of the s.	520
should be her s. ¶	387	strength and s. ¶	741	Slack—s. their course**	547
Sidney's s.	220	that matchless s.	520	Slackness—s. breeds worms ¶	591
s. the whole day.	632	Skimble—akamble—deal of s.		Slain—field is s.	80
s. of the worm.	462	stuff*.	698	in battle s.	193
s. the whole day.	721	Skin—are but deep.	76	never do that's s.	193
s. when she pray ¶	612	beauty is but s. deep.	76	Slakes—his thirst he s.	52
s. whom he loved ¶	555	but a s. deep saying.	76	Slander—and s. die ¶	421
Sister's—an erring s. shame ¶	481	color of his s.	648	no 'tis s.*	647
erring s. shame ¶	680	Ethiopian change his s.	525	s. meanest spawn ¶	648
s. and his cousins.	611	though his s.	533	s. the foulest whelp.	647
s. were virtuous.	714	tincture of a s.	79	s. whose whisper*.	647
the s. three*.	167	Skip—rostrum with a s.	124	speak no s. ¶	539
the weird s.*	735	Skirts—s. of happy chance ¶	349	spake no s. ¶	711
to both these s.*	118	s. of happy chance ¶	50	squint-eyed s.	647
with s. dear.	410	touch her s.	760	Slanderous—by s. tongues*	647
Sit—here will we s.*	513	thy s. appear**	484	Slanders—continual s. ride*	627
s. rather down.	387	Skill—his empty s.	422	s. mark was ever*.	647
they s., they loll.	386	sage and learned s.	51	Slaughter—some honest s.*	647
Sittings—ten daily s.	534	s. at their feasts.	501	through s. to a.	323
Situation—an interesting s.	505	s. of a lawyer*.	646	Slave—a s. oneself.	648
exchange of s.	401	to Yorick's s.	503	a s. to.	648
Sixpence—has not s.	726	'twas a s.	647	and a s.	196
Sixteen—at s. the con-		Skulls—dead men's s.*	201	be no s.	649
sciencel	137	Sky—a stormy s.	526	breathed by a s.	648
Sixth—the s. age*.	20	a summer s.	386	crowned his s.	294
the s. day.	58	about the s. ¶	632	evermore a s.	141

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Slave—Continued		Sleep—Continued		Sleep—Continued	
for a s.||	423	could not s.††	380	the longest s.	172
freedom to the s.	204	death and s. and	645	the peaceful s.	650
habits of the s.†	409	death, life and s.†	86	their readers s.†	578
habits of the s.†	421	death's eternal s.	430	this drowsy s.*	649
half s. and	649	dine, sup and s.*	451	this same s.	649
man a s.†	648	does murder s.*	650	thy golden s.*	475
negro s. from Jamaica	648	exposition of s.*	650	timely dew of s.**	650
no more s. states	649	flattering truth of s.*	200	to s. perchance*	671
not have a s.	648	gentle s., nature's*	650	what else is s.	649
not passion's s.†	556	giveth His beloved s.	649	when s. hath shut**	530
on earth a s.††	649	hath chas'd s. from*	451	white over with s.	520
one man's s.	648	His beloved s.	649	who first invented s.	650
play the s.†	377	his brother s.	172	Sleeper—the curtain'd s.*	520
priest-ridden s.	131	his s. was aery light**	500	Sleepest—that s. cradled	115
s. a member of*	403	his wonted s.*	148	Sleeping—a s. dogge	199
s. in thy dominions†	534	how s. the brave	328	her s. world	531
s. of my thoughts†	565	in peace to s.*	632	s. and the dead*	268
s. of the	350	inclined to s.*	743	s. when she did	178
s. to fame†	569	invites one to s.	520	s. within my orchard*	511
s. to no sect†	520	kind of s.	430	some s. kill'd*	502
s. to one's passions	556	let s. fall gently	164	Sleeps—creation a.	530
stood a s.	501	let me s.*	261	s. in dust	327
the highest s.	648	man doth s.	347	Sleet—whistling s. and	
this yellow s.*	496	monstrous forms in s.	201	snow§	642
very s. of circumstance†	383	O magic s.	202	Sleeve—what's this a s.*	202
will be s. or	405	O magic s.	651	Sleep—out of his s.	664
willing s. is.	78	O partial s.*	650	Sleep—s. alle night	520
Slavery—chains and s.	424	one short s.	380	Sleeping—a s. hounde	199
debased by s.||	463	pass'd in s.||	172	Slept—and he s.†	174
get rid of s.	649	rounded with a s.*	753	and s. in peace*	176
most onerous s.	648	six hours in s.	165	have s. together*	296
s. in the light of	583	s. after toyle	613	not s. one wink*	650
s. is but half	217	s. and a forgetting†	89	s. in peace*	327
s. or death	717	s. and death†	649	s. till break	503
s. said I thou	648	s. and silence**	530	Slew—certainly they s.	474
sold to s.*	681	s. before death	649	s. the slain.	73
where s. is.	649	s. gives his name	200	Slide—jump or s.	534
Slaves—all are s.	203	s. full of sweet dreams.	74	Sliding—was ever s.	138
cap and knee s.*	554	s. hath its own†	651	Slight—by force or s.†	544
creed of s.	525	s. hath its||	201	of perpetual s.	579
foreign s. as	649	s. in the dried river-chan-		a. not what's near	26
made for s.	602	nel	433	s. not what's near	212
mockery over s.	649	s. in the southern	328	Slime—out thy s.||	542
must have s.	719	s. is a death	172	Sling—a little s.	445
never shall be s.	225	s. it is a	651	Slip—best may s.	231
not to be his s.	458	s. my pretty one†	651	many a s.	106
s. cannot breathe in	648	s. no more*	650	once let s.	547
s. in metre	577	s. of the just	651	Slipped—has s. away	545
s. of men	539	s. shall neither*	650	Slipper—a s. and a song||	642
s. to musty rules	504	s. that knits up*	650	well-worn s. feels	281
s. to one man	532	s. that knows not break-		Slipper'd—lean and s. panta-	
s. who fear††	149	ing	172	loon*	20
s. that take their*	404	s. that knows not	653	Slippers—pair of s.	737
sons of Columbia be s.	34	s. the certain knot	650	s. which his*	527
that s. how'er	293	s. the joys of	531	Slotch—of stark s.	209
Slave-trade—called the s.	649	s. till the end†	329	s. finds the down*	630
Slay—to plunder, to s.	563	s. to the end†	167	s. view the towers.	257
though he slay	313	s. thou ape of*	496	woe of s.	410
though he s.	313	s. which medicines.	172	Sloven—a female s.	204
Slays—war its thousands s.	503	s. will never*	650	Slovenliness—s. is no part of	
Sledge—his heavy s.	90	some must s.*	135	religion	123
Sleek-headed—s. men and*	265	some must s.*	750	Slow—as too s.*	341
Sleep—an eternal s.	172	sooner to s.	410	as too s.	676
balmy s.	651	sooner to s.	750	comes ever s.	527
but to s.*	386	take my s.	588	however s. he be	524
called O s.	651	that s. of death*	671	loth and s.	23
care-charmer s.	649	that sweet s.	200	wisely and s.*	341
come, gentle s.	649	the god of s.*	71	Slowly—hasten s.	341
could not s.††	380	the holy s.	173	make haste s.	341

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sluggard—voice of the s.	387	Smile—Continued		Smitten—s. by God's frown	484
wake the s.	83	one vast substantial s.	652	Smoke—in s. and flame	397
Sluggard—for a brow	386	or kindly s.	478	like a downward s.†	386
Slumber—ages of monkish s.	131	reasons why we s.	28	love is a s.*	449
from pagan s.	600	rosy edges of thy s.††	36	s. ascends to†	494
I must s. again	387	seen to s. but	414	s. in cold weather	550
in a senseless s.	473	s. and whisper this	381	s. that so gracefully	144
in dreamless s.	632	s. in her eye	652	s. that so gracefully	563
not sent for s.†	660	s. in men's faces*	273	Smooth—s., deceive*	273
ports of s.*	625	s. in pain	575	s., deceive, and cog*	363
shall s. on	477	s. no more	504	s. is the descent	349
to soothing s. seven	165	s. on her lips	652	s. runs the water*	643
Slumbering—a s. world	530	s. so when one's right†	411	s. the ice*	675
Slumbers—and s. light	263	s. that glowed**	652	Smoothest—when they are	
dead that s.†	432	s. that was child-like	652	s.	191
ere s. chain has	478	s. to those†	603	Smoothness—turns earth's s.	
obedient s. that†	540	s. we would aspire*	404	rough	576
on her s. wait	651	s. with an intent	651	Smote—impetuous fury s.**	105
a. of the virtuous	651	that maternal s.	505	s. the air far*	206
Small—and no s.	330	that s. iff.	652	s. upon his breast	372
devoured the s.	271	the social s.	685	Smyrna—in Ionia or S.	11
from s. fires	83	we can s.	657	the custom of S.	11
great and s.	588	with a s.	557	Snafe—s. of courtship	471
great the s.	503	without the s.	300	Snaile—creeping like a s.*	664
grind exceeding s.‡	615	without the s.	737	Snaile—feet like s. did	161
in what is s.	330	Smiled—he s. and talk'd*	285	Snake—a wounded s.†	580
no great, no s.†	330	if wrong I s.†	405	devise the s.	289
one so s.†	539	she s. and	383	scotched the s.*	163
reach the s.	330	she s. on me	79	s. in the grass	635
they grind s.	615	till woman s.	27	the folded s.†	635
things with s.**	120	Smiles—and wreathed s.**	414	Snake—no s. to be met	
Smarts—this dog s.	606	and wreathed s.**	488	with	635
Smell—ancient and fishlike		betraying s.	738	Snapper-up—s. of uncon-	
s.*	651	charmed it with s.	535	siderable*	698
I s. a rat	651	eternal s. his†	286	Snare—s. for sin	659
of sweetest s.‡	515	eternal s. his†	643	to s. them all	275
of villainous s.*	651	fair but faithless s.	274	Snarers—to secret s.	298
s. a rat	651	his s.*	352	Snatch—we must s.†	408
s. of field and grove**	520	in their s.	684	Sneer—devil in his s.†	415
s. of mortal change**	535	old Ocean s.*	541	refute a s.	618
s. so sweet†	286	s. and roses	380	with solemn s.†	150
s. sweet	327	s. are sold	755	with solemn s.†	618
s. the blood of*	226	s. from reason**	652	wither'd to a s.†	652
s. the blood	226	s. in such a sort*	651	yesterday's s.	111
the grateful s.**	541	s. in yer face	420	yesterday's s.	597
Smelleth—s. the battle	370	s. of joy	503	Sneering—without s. teach	
Smells—s. to heaven	403	s. of love adorn	463	the rest†	13
s. to Heaven	580	s. tears of all	455	Sneers—s. with smiles†	647
it s. to heaven*	646	s. with all†	27	Snob—is a s.	652
Smells—sweete s. al	276	s. that have no cruelty	29	we call a s.	516
Smile—a s. and tear†	463	s. to-day	546	Snobish—still be s.	516
a s. is ever	652	sneers with s.†	647	Snore—s. upon the fluit*	650
and a s.	521	tears and s.†	748	Snored—s. like a pig	551
and sweetly s.	317	the s. the tears	478	Snored—s. out the*	625
at her s.†	652	thy s. hypocrisy†	463	Snorin'—but some neighbor s.†	351
brightly s.	263	welcome ever s.*	371	Snow—architecture of the s.†	652
calm thou mayst s.	89	with thoughtless s.	123	arrives the s.†	652
continue to s.	534	Smiling—s. in her tears	501	cloud like s.	229
frown or s.†	260	s. always with	381	crown of s.††	570
gave her a s.	86	s. through her tears	686	darkened landscape s.**	125
her s. and tears*	244	Smith—I saw a s.*	527	deep s. and ice**	350
I can s.*	376	let the s.	614	descends the s.†	652
in fortune's s.††	550	s. a mighty man†	90	diadem of s.†	597
in way of s.*	414	s. stand with his hammer	90	filled with s.	249
kind of sickly s.	222	the paynefull s.	90	hills of s.	405
one may s.*	376	Smithfield—went towards		in December s.*	379
makes us s.†	415	S.	471	kindle fire with s.*	453
nought of s.	35	Smiths—s. ranking round	90	king of s.*	403
one may s.*	49	s. who before	90	meets h. in s.†	507
one may s.*	651	Smithy—village s. stands†	90	moonshine an' s.††	531

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Snow—Continued		Socrates—charge S. with	55	Soldier's—Continued	
or any s.†	178	judges or S.	710	s. a man*	653
pile of s.	315	not of S.	130	s. armed in their*	80
sleet and s.‡	642	Plato or S.	407	s. eye tongue‡	390
s. on the mountains	126	Plato reports S.	118	s. pole is fallen*	85
s. shall be their	328	said S. of old	510	s. pole is fallen*	255
speck is seen on s.	130	S. called it	75	s. which is ambitious*	475
the untrodden s.	620	S. in Xenophon's hear-		the s. fury	740
whiter than the driven s.	652	ing	720	the s. last tatio	653
winter's drizzled s.*	19	S. is my friend but	130	the s. life*	652
Snow-fall—s. in the river	575	S. said	141	why s., why	654
Snow-flakes—s. fall thickest	22	S. said	215	Sole—s. of his foot*	487
Snows—eternal s. appear	507	S. said he was not	143	Soleiman—S. the Magnifi-	
harbinger of early s.	68	with S. for bliss	105	cent	535
other s. than those	732	Socrati—S. obijiciunt comici	55	Solemnities—high s.**	77
s. of paper‡	466	Sodales—concinamus O S.	359	Solemnized—s. with pomp	384
s. of yester-year	756	Soda—water—sermons and		Soliciting—this supernatu-	
the drifting s.	506	s.‡	730	ral s.*	45
Snowy—s. summits of our‡	21	Sodom—where S. flamed**	102	Solicitor—best-moving fair	
Snuif—the s. of younger		Sofa—the s. round	683	s.*	410
spirits*	10	Soft—s. answer turneth	43	s. after hearing	486
took it in s.*	285	s. as young	79	Soldity—lasting s. or	341
wick or s.*	320	s. is the music‡	515	Solitude—bliss of s.‡	485
wick or s.*	676	Soften—to s. rocks	513	easy in s.	752
wine and s.	735	Soft-heartedness—s. in times		in s. what happiness**	27
Snuif-box—fill his s.	206	like††	345	make a s.	563
of amber s.‡	286	Softness—for s. she**	461	makes a s.‡	563
Snuifings—s. of the mid-		s. turns to fury	740	sacred shade and s.	64
night taper‡	67	that whisper s.**	514	s. of his own	517
So—I told you s.‡	16	Soil—free s.	204	s. should teach us‡	27
Soap—smiles and s.	535	my native s.	631	s. should teach us‡	240
what, no s.	534	s. out of which††	36	solitude when we are	
Soapboilers—heads like a s.	670	s. where first	203	least alone‡	28
Soar—creep as well as s.	33	s. where first	754	the dismaying s.	622
intends to s.**	393	the fattest s.*	722	think it s.	28
s. but never roam‡	413	Sojourning—s. in a strange		Solitutes—they are s.	98
to sink or s.‡	462	land	428	Solitudinum—s. faciunt pa-	
when we s.‡	373	Sol—annotta il s. tramonta	673	cem adpellant	563
Soars—shall he who s.	432	Solace—only s. was	255	Solomon—kind of semi S.	400
s. on highest wing	413	s. to the swain†	568	persons of S.	711
s. on highest wing	413	s. your slight lapse‡	16	S. in all his glory	437
the lark s.	413	Solar—the s. walk†	385	Solon—his biography of S.	491
Sob—a s. a storm	505	the s. walk	385	<i>Minos et S.</i>	315
the child's s.	116	Sold—never to be s.‡	310	S. used to say	416
Sober—and s. thoughts	688	virtue now is s.	406	Solution—s. of this long-	
goes to bed s.	208	Soldat—fut un s. heureux	37	controverted	420
be s., be vigilant	186	Soldier—a successful s.	37	Somerset—James S. a negro	648
for a s. man	280	a successful s.	37	S. off with his*	565
kindness to lead the s.	200	an elder s.*	653	Something—every s. being	
s. in your diet	203	brave s. who fights	88	blent*	52
to bed go s.	208	British s. conquered	58	has done s.	646
when s. truth	539	do to the s.	630	s. attempted, s. done‡	411
Sobers—s. us against‡	421	have been a s.*	286	s. behind the throne	404
Sobriété—sage avec s.	402	in the s. is*	106	s. far more deeply‡	521
Sobriety—wisdom with s.	402	no s. fly*	717	s. is or seems‡	470
Social—and s. ease	202	not a s. discharged	320	s. said, s. done	746
cursed be the s. wants‡	157	roused up the s.‡	718	s. that is not	480
Society—happiness of s.	324	s. a mere recreant*	653	s. still remains‡	382
if from s.‡	240	s. and afar'd*	653	s. the heart‡	346
into high s.‡	702	s. arm'd with resolution‡	744	s. there was	382
no s.	111	s. full of strange*	604	s. we are not	737
of human s.	500	s. rest	653	where every s.*	536
people inquire in s.	465	s. should be	653	with s. to doff	411
s. in shipwreck	480	s. without ambition	32	Sometime—our s. sister*	722
s. is now one‡	90	the broken s.	653	Somewhat—s. which we	
s. which we alone	97	to a s. kind‡	653	name	316
truths relating to s.	472	Soldier's—s. sepulchre	328	s. which we name	707
what s. can**	469	ambition the s. virtue*	32	Somnell—du s. des justes	651
Sociis—sine s. jucunda	128	as the s.*	285	Somni—sunt remince S.	
Socrate—et le grand S.	315	old s. sweetheart	19	portae	300

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Somnus—quod est s.	649	Song—Continued		Sons—Continued	
Son—a booby s.	352	sings the s......	522	s. of Belial ^{oo}	530
Son—a wisest s.]	407	slipper and a s.].....	642	s. of heaven.....	747
bear a s.	712	some merry s.].....	70	s. of heaven.....	747
by princes' s.	352	s. and beaker.....	395	s. of reason.....	533
eldest son's s.^o	351	s. charms the sense ^{oo}	54	s. of rustic toil.....	631
England's greatest s.]	724	s. gushed from§.....	570	the s. obey'd.....	667
father, s. and brother^o	460	s. makes great.....	577	whose merchants s. were ^o	470
first Begotten S.^{oo}	119	s. of birds.....	510	Soon—marry too s.	467
her frail s.^o	523	s. of Percy.....	71	Sooner—s. it's over the	410
his sole s.^o	512	s. of the vine§.....	731	Sopite—every worldly s.	388
If his s. ask bread	281	s. on its mighty§.....	72	Sooth—an overcome s.	19
my fair s.^o	85	s. picture form.....	522	it is silly s. ^o	71
no s. of mine^o	348	s. that pleaseth ^o	71	Soothe—s. in turn]	743
O execrable s.^{oo}	648	s. the Sirens sang.....	707	s. or wound a heart.....	53
O wonderful s.^o	505	sorrow in thy s.	154	s. the sad.....	30
S. and Holy Ghost	588	sounds are s.].....	411	Soothers—tongues of s.^o	273
s. from the same stock	65	swallow-flights of s.].....	72	Soothsayer—said to the s.	662
s. i' the oose^o	668	swallow flights of s.].....	581	Sophist—sage or s.]	647
s. of Heaven's eternal		tale or s.^{oo}	682	self-torturing s.].....	655
King^{oo}	121	teach in s.....	578	Sophisters—that of s.	117
s. of his own works	54	the grateful s.....	580	Sophistry—or s. in vain]	655
s. of his own works	54	the loud s.].....	353	Sophonisba—O S.	749
S. of Man	753	the poet's s.....	585	Sophonisba—S. a Christian	
S. of Man with	606	thy s., lark ^o	412	virgin.....	425
S. of Man hath	361	truth of a s.....	72	Sorcery—with a pleasing	
s. of the female^o	616	wine, women and s.....	735	s. ^{oo}	290
s. shall hear	682	with his s. ^{oo}	412	Sordid—s. as active	123
tell not misery's s.	550	women and s.....	730	Sorrow—a golden s.^o	140
the duteous s.	242	wanted one immortal s. 71		a rooted s. ^o	391
thy sorrowing s.	505	Song—book—her s. making	532	all her s.....	347
two-legged thing a s.	460	Songs—book of s. and son-		and not §.....	597
when the s. swore	621	nets^o	71	and s. shunned.....	508
worthier s. than]	373	ends in s.....	70	and s. stilled§.....	614
Song—a careless s.	280	our sweetest s.....	575	antidote to s.....	571
a careless s.	534	sing her s.....	570	bread in s.....	318
a fairy s.^o	251	s. and choral sympho-		by s. of the heart.....	114
a sorrowful s.	410	nies^{oo}	30	drops of s. ^o	684
all my s. shall be	316	s. breath is.....	514	drown all s.....	207
an excellent s.^o	71	s. consecrate.....	72	fail not for s.....	597
and Provençal s.	731	s. have power§.....	72	first great s.....	185
attentive to the s.	513	s. of sadness§.....	579	fore-spent night of s.....	164
centuries of s.]	623	s. of the immortals§.....	564	give s. words ^o	490
civil at her s.^o	481	tempered by s.....	70	gnarling s. hath ^o	289
each s. twice over§	654	your gambols, your s. ^o	646	hang s.....	106
ends the s.]	581	your s. endure.....	582	hang s., care will kill.....	186
for heroic s.^{oo}	512	Sonne—up rose the s.	674	he that loves s.....	106
glorious s. of old	121	Sonnet—scorn not the s.]	654	her sister, S.].....	643
grand, sweet s.	8	s. is a wave of.....	655	here I and S. sit ^o	334
grand sweet s.	321	s. is a world.....	655	in s. steep.....	595
half s., half odor	516	Wordsworth in s.....	750	in wooing s. ^o	655
her sad s.	685	Sonnets—book of songs and		increaseth s.....	378
lightnings of his s.	402	s. ^o	71	joy and s.....	244
low lone s.	632	century of s.....	447	joy and s.].....	346
low lone s.	721	s. sure shall please].....	642	keeps real s.].....	656
make a s.	71	Sonneteer—starved hack-		labor and s.....	427
many an idle s.]	71	ney s.]	57	labor and s.....	427
many turn out a s.	16	Sonnet—waves—on these s.	655	load of s. ^o	558
melancholy out of a s.^o	71	Sons—as her s.	623	load of s.....	591
mere poet's s.	398	four score s. surviving.....	704	melt into s.].....	394
more exquisite s.^o	71	God's s. are things.....	9	ministers of s.....	457
my adventurous s.^{oo}	303	God's s. are things.....	747	nae s. there, Jean.....	374
old and antique s.^o	71	had a thousand s. ^o	200	no greater s.].....	656
orb of s.]	484	had I a dozen s. ^o	560	one s. never comes ^o	489
power of s.	356	ne'er shall the s.....	34	path of s.....	656
pulpit, press and s.	545	not her s.....	519	patience and s. strove ^o	244
read a s.	654	not her s.....	519	pine with feare and s. ^o	81
self same s.	623	of her s.....	354	pound of s.....	488
shall be my s.	71	since born His s. ^{oo}	462	regions of s. ^{oo}	350
sigh to her s.	532	s. and brothers ^o	605	rent is s.....	345

	PAGE
Sorrow—Continued	
resembles s. only	441
resembles s. only	476
scaped this s.*	656
showers of s.	106
so s. I bade.	656
s. calls no time.	442
s. flouted at is*	490
s. for the ill.	612
s. has hardly leisure.	254
s. her companion.	576
s. is in vain.	685
s. is knowledge	378
s. lend me words*	572
s. long has.	758
s. more beautiful.	656
s. never comes too.	378
s. plough'd by shame	304
s. shows us†	701
s. to the grave.	18
s. touch'd by thee.	435
sphere of our s.	61
spite of s.**	412
tales of s. done.	653
the artist's s.	447
there is no s.	63
this s. how*	655
than climbing s.*	655
to make s. sink.	414
toil and s. free.	318
water this s.*	684
where s. 's held.	509
wherever s. is*	490
why should s.	203
with s. strewing.	275
with s. to the grave.	335
write s. on*	502
would banish s.	207
Sorrowe—thy s. is in vaine.	442
s. is in vaine.	557
Sorrowing—rejoicing s.†	411
Sorrow's—but s. spy.	378
disease or s.	63
fell s. tooth*	379
for transient s.†	741
his s. more.	266
his s. more.	706
light s. speak.	644
man's s. and disquietudes	400
own heart's s.*	451
past s. let us.	46
s. crown of s.†	479
s. crown of s. is†	656
s. eye glazed*	334
s. of a poor old man.	82
s. keenest wind†	252
s. keenest wind†	741
s. through the night.	532
tell all thy s.	133
through with many s.	405
thy s. flow.	335
when s. come*	489
Sort—if God s. it so*	544
Sory—the s. man.	338
Sot—s. trouve toujours.	14
Sots—le sublime des s.	138
Sotte's—S. bolt is.	283
Sottises—d's s. d'autrui nous	
vivons.	419
dû beaucoup des s.	644

	PAGE
Soudan—ome in the S.	719
Sought—never s. in.	587
s. it with thimbles.	535
s. they thus afar.	526
Soul—a dark s.**	724
a fiery s.	23
a fiery s.	23
a fiery s.	568
a great s.	138
a noble s.	533
a s. that.	290
a s. that pity.	385
a thirsty s.	526
a wretched s.*	16
affirmations of the s.	253
an evil s.*	376
an immortal s.	384
and one s.	705
and the s.	433
and virtuous s.	713
befall a s.	491
bids his free s.†	657
blind his s.†	506
body and s.	343
body and s. like.	408
books on the s.	67
books on the s.	657
breaks on the s.	424
breathes in our s.†	314
built my s.†	575
but the s. no.	256
call to the s.	347
call to the s.	688
captain of my s.	290
captain of my s.	592
catch my s.*	445
cement of the s.	207
city of the s.†	624
cordial to the s.	502
create a s.**	213
current of the s.	378
current of the s.	408
current of the s.	585
deep in my s.	707
eloquence the s.**	54
enlarge the s.	207
every subject's s.*	403
fever of the s.	612
flow of s.†	270
for my s.*	269
force the s.†	657
form my very s.	453
forth my s.	406
freed his s.	177
fret thy s.	81
from s. to s.†	216
from s. to s.†	423
from s. to s.†	679
function of the s.	293
gentle wandering s.	176
God-created s.	354
God the s.†	520
grows into the s.	454
harrow up thy s.*	307
haughtiness of s.	593
heart and s.	290
heart and s.†	521
her pensive s.	476
his blessed s.	347
his s. proud†	385

	PAGE
Soul—Continued	
his pure s.*	327
his s. sincere.	113
his s. was great.	354
his unbounded s.	638
his very s.†	639
human s. take wing	177
I have a s.	657
imaged in his s.	360
in body and in s.	446
in my s.	595
in our immortal s.	484
in s. and aspect	21
in whose rich s.	461
in whose rich s.	461
into his s.	334
is not the s. torn.	3
is one s.	705
kill the s.	348
let the s. be.	299
little s. let us try.	657
lose his own s.	656
make the s. dance†	515
measured by my s.	486
medicine for the s.	95
mercy on my s.	695
mighty s. was.	466
mine own s.†	384
mirror of the s.	487
most lovely s.	754
most offending s. alive*	63
motion of the s.†	32
mouse of any s.†	510
my flying s.†	591
my own s.	619
my prophetic s.*	611
my plunging s. is†	456
my s.	169
my s. I arm.	493
my s. to-day.	628
my s. to take.	588
my unconquerable s.	290
never dying s.	120
never-dying s.	657
no ooward s.	290
no excellent s.	280
no s. shall*	572
no excellent s.	304
no stab the s.	657
nourished by a s.	314
O my s.	508
O s. and†	419
of s. and body.	460
of s. sincere†	568
on my s.	312
opiate of the s.†	569
our immortal s.	486
our soon-chok'd s.	752
our s. much further.	4
overflowed the s.†	689
palace of the s.†	343
palace of the s.	343
palace of the s.†	647
palace of the s. serene.	683
peace to his s.*	177
perjury upon my s.*	538
play with the s.	657
purging of his s.*	512
reason to the s.	600
receive my s.†	589

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Soul—Continued		Soul—Continued		Souls—Continued	
restoreth my s.	601	the impassion'd s.	655	our s. sit close	660
round the s.	443	the imprisoned s.*	507	poor s. they perish'd*	641
satisfy the s.	316	the parting s.	190	sense and s.*	375
sent my s.	349	the primitive s.††	690	so s. in heaven.	346
sit still my s.*	510	the pure s.	312	s. are ripened in.	463
small-knowing s.*	378	the rising s.†	456	s. are sway'd.	340
so full s.*	566	the sleepless s.¶	500	s. dark cottage.	23
so full a s.*	735	the s. awakes	173	s. dark cottage.	23
something in his s.*	475	the s. is seen.	79	s. have sight of¶	381
soothes the s.	490	the s. itself.	665	s. in arms.	135
s. above buttons.	34	the s. secured.	381	s. in arms.	718
s. cannot resist§	476	the s. to dare.	18	s. made of fire.	616
s. dependent on.	173	the s. within†	748	s. of emperors.	330
s. discontented with.	541	the tortur'd s.*	508	s. of poets.	389
s. doth bind.	336	the weak s.	670	s. sincere desire.	580
s. flies through*.	480	thirsty old s.	584	s. that cringe and plott† 80	80
s. from out that.	608	thy inmost s.	057	s. that wander by*.	548
s. go marching.	250	thy rapt s.**	247	s. subterranean depth.	657
s. has gone aloft.	211	thy s. and God.	382	s. that were*.	480
s. hath her content*.	546	to my s. is deart†	447	s. the thoughts.	581
s. in agony*.	487	to thy s.*	296	s. to fill.	540
s. is an enchanted.	628	to wake the s.†	10	s. to s. can.	659
s. is dead that§	432	true s. and sweet†	167	s. to s. can.	690
s. is wanting¶	334	true s. and †	320	s. we loved†	308
s. is with the saints.	168	tumult of the s.¶	657	such s. whose.	435
s. may be as*.	512	wake the better s.§	87	such s.	614
s. may pierce**	514	wakes the s.	515	the s. index.	48
s. of harmony**	514	wayward s. of minett†	116	the s. we loved†	86
s. of man is.	657	weaned my s. from.	446	the starriest s.	665
s. of music shed.	515	what is s.	482	their odorous s.	567
s. of whim†	560	whence the s.**	238	thus in s.†	593
s. on fire.	351	which overflowed the s.¶ 478	478	torture s. feel.	349
s. of man.	650	whiteness of his s.¶	293	try men's s.	692
s. saw a glimpse.	23	whole s. through.	406	try the s. strength.	433
s. shall taste.	575	whose naked s.	472	two precious s.	512
s. so dead.	561	whose s. sincere.	313	two s. and.	705
s. that can.	363	why shrinks the s.	380	two s. alas.	62
s. that can.	363	woman s. leadeth us.	741	two s. in one.	705
s. that maketh.	330	Souldier—never was s.	472	two s. with but.	705
s. that rises¶	80	Soule—death his s.	94	virtuous s. for life¶	471
s. the body's guest.	425	for s. is forme.	40	we are s. bereaved.	24
s. the music§	579	s. grew so fast.	230	while their s.*	548
s. thou hast.	204	Souls—afflict our s.	344	whole s. tasking†	348
s. to cross†	578	all the s.	96	Soul-sides—boasts two s.	446
s. to its place.	328	as with living s.	513	Sound—a doleful s.	497
s. to keep.	588	be to other s.	29	all the s.	346
s. to purer worlds¶	7	contented your s.	302	and persuasive s.	513
s. to s.†	666	corporations have no s.	416	as a s.*	450
s. uneasy and †	368	coupling of two s.	444	blows of s.	645
s. uneasy and†	657	damn their s.	420	but little s.	644
s. unto the lines.	72	denies his s. immortal.	64	give a s.*	735
s. up in arms.	718	discharge their s.	671	her silver s.	512
s. was like a star¶	484	flight of common s.	657	her silver s.*	512
s. which has eyes.	435	fright the s. of*.	563	kill a s. divine.	124
s. which struggled¶	247	great s. are.	332	magic s. to mel.	517
s. within her eyes¶	430	great s. are portions†	332	makes the greatest s.*	100
s. would reach.	655	great s. by instinct.	297	most melodious s.	512
spoken of the s.	211	great s. suffer.	656	of murmuring s.¶	250
spoken of the s.	432	high s. likett†	690	one s. to pine-groves.	522
stirring in his s.¶	521	his s. wings.	111	pour forth the s.	515
strong is the s.	546	if s. can weep.	505	silence implying s.	321
strong is the s.	728	in immortal s.*	513	silence implying s.	340
such tumults of s.	415	in godly s.	318	sooth'd with the s.	73
sweet and virtuous s.	130	jewel of their s.*	613	s. as a bell*	487
swell the s.	520	leads all s.	550	s. of an instrument.	452
temper of his s.	322	my s. for†	725	s. of a voice†	441
that wondrous s.	541	of petty s.	289	s. of my name.	478
the high s.	290	of thinking s.	440	s. of undistinguish'd hor-	
the human s.	244	our s. as free†	628	rors.	73

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Sound—Continued	Sown—Continued	Spartans—S. who fell 710
s. so fine 645	have s. the wind 340	tell the S. 229
s. the clarion 131	s. with the seed 471	Sparta—as S. king 354
s. was like the sea† 484	Space—annihilate but s. 692	Spasm—of ghastly s.** 194
s. what stop* 556	form s. thought 522	Spas—der S. verliert alles. 414
sweet is every s.† 144	of infinite s.* 493	Spasmacher—wenn der S. 414
sweet s. that* 513	s. is as nothing 707	Spät—s. kommt ihr 413
whistles in his s.* 20	s. so dear 727	Spatio—s. brevi spem long-
Sounding—s. aloft with-	s. where the 516	am 545
out† 84	time and s.†† 97	Spawn—s. of Hell† 648
Soundings—comes on s. 433	Spade—a s. a s. 746	with s. innumerable** 700
Sounds—and melodious s.** 571	call a s. a s. 746	Spayne—castels thanne in S. 380
and soften'd s.† 641	don't call me a s. 746	Speak—a time to s. 10
blowing martial s.** 272	scythe and s. 502	and s. much 401
but rural s. 521	Spades—s. emblems of 106	can neither s. 460
its rhythmic s. 665	Spain—castles in S.†† 380	grief that does not s.* 490
length to solemn s. 39	Spain—S. chivalry† 618	know when to s. 16
low murmuring s. 58	Spake—nor what he s.* 475	leave to s. 442
s. I hear† 662	s. before the tongue 569	let us s. plain†† 517
s. most musical 84	Span—and Eve s. 38	light cares s. 644
s. of music* 513	but a s. 503	light sorrows s. 644
s. were in harmony† 69	in length a s. 427	no one can s. 517
sweet faint s. 729	is but a s. 427	not s. aloud* 516
those deep s. 362	less than a s. 427	pass and s. one† 474
whose s. are song† 411	ocean with my s. 486	softly s. and 317
wild s. civilized 514	of grief a s. 413	s. each other in† 474
with spreading s.† 514	short s. of life 427	s. fitly or 643
Sour—grapes are s. 227	the shortest s. 82	s. for yourself, John† 743
in digestion s.* 191	world's uncertain s. 497	s. gently 306
in digestion s.* 678	Spaniel—a s. and a. 622	s. her praises 75
old age makes me s. 547	hound or s.* 198	s. in public 116
prove in digestion s.* 50	play the s.* 108	s. less than thou 493
sullen s. and* 375	Spaniels—mongrels, s. curs* 108	s. no slander† 539
Source—s. to mount 620	well-bred s.† 286	s. not all you think 644
Sources—from simple s.* 286	Spanish—brave S. soldier 673	s. off half a dozen* 100
Soure—sweet its s. 444	the S. maid† 353	s. the speech, I pray you* 9
Sourest—the s. points* 147	Spare—s. the rod. 621	s. the strongest reason 411
South—allegiance to the S. 35	s. the r. 621	s. to every cause 410
North and the S. 649	s. the r. 621	s. what you think 138
the brave old S. is down. 661	s. a windmill 404	to s. and purpose* 658
the warm S. 209	s. that tree 608	to s. nothing 536
the warm S. 731	whom he conquers s. 480	to whom you s. 658
upon the S.† 729	Spare—s. his own kind. 463	we s. not what* 659
Southern—the s. side** 550	Spark—a s. too fickle† 560	weh didst thou s.† 407
Sovereign—his s. hand 587	conceited talking s. 210	you s. sweet* 161
s. lord the king 567	her amorous s.† 383	Speake—and fooles s. true. 425
s. of sighs and groans* 154	small s. neglected 83	Speaker—before the s. 426
s. once upon the throne† 439	s. of beauty's heavenly† 75	say Mr. S. 438
swam to s. rule 323	s. o' nature's fire 523	Speaking—if s. why* 388
the s. or state 543	true s. of 424	of s. first* 743
the true s. is 734	vital s. of heavenly† 176	s. such as sense* 201
treason to my s.* 458	vocal s.† 515	the s. tongue 214
Sovereign's—a s. ear ill. 626	Sparkles—cup but s.† 21	the s. trade 552
but sceptred s.† 333	s. of her own 594	Speaks—as a man s. 487
ourselves its s.† 462	Sparks—s. of nature* 523	he that s.* 526
Sovereign'at—the s. thing* 286	Sparrow—a s. fall† 266	she s. yet she* 78
Sovereignty—could s. im-	a s. fall† 601	silent countenance of-
pute 461	caters for the s.* 19	ten s. 644
could s. impute 461	caters for the s.* 601	s. in general terms 416
sit in s. 313	fall of a s.* 601	to whom one s. 481
s. which stood 75	s. sold for 601	when he s.* 210
Sow—things they s. 111	s. spear'd by the† 239	when he s.* 551
wrong s. by the ear 678	useth the s.* 153	when she s. 454
Sow'd—s. cockle * 340	Sparrow's—s. note from. 522	who s. himself 481
s. the earth** 500	Sparta—a traveller at S. 2	Spear—fair Scotland's s. 682
Soweth—a man s. 340	democracy in S. 182	s. and the sword 90
s. here with toil 654	hounds of S.* 374	s. to equal** 188
s. in the sand 384	S. hath many all 373	with s. and shield† 21
Sown—as thou hast s. 340	Spartan—our S. dead† 333	Spear-heads—the silver s.
have s. benefits 340	our S. dead† 353	charge† 507

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Spears —on s. and swords.	482	Speed — <i>Continued</i>		Spiders —half-starved s.	275
s. into pruning hooks.	562	the worst s.	341	half-starved s.	66c
Species —a. still remains.	430	to s. to-day.	81	smallest s. web*.	30c
Speck —nor s. nor stain.	531	Spoke —wolve he s. and.	564	s. flies or ants entombed 31	
Spectacle —melancholy s.	391	Spall —or breath'd s.**.	551	the s. most.	335
this heinous s.*.	510	first s. man.	461	the s. touch}.	391
Spectacles —pair of s.	742	no one can s.	517	the s. touch}.	66c
s. on nose*.	20	potent is the s.	161	Spiegel —das <i>Betragen</i> <i>ist</i>	
s. on nose*.	664	s. him backward*.	387	<i>ein S.</i>	46c
Spectator —disposition of		s. of might}.	531	Spies — <i>im kind'schen S.</i>	301
the s.	545	the present's s.	1	Spies—immortal s. with.	661
Spectatum —s. <i>admissi</i>	413	Spells —force of potent s.*.	735	not single s.*.	48c
Spectres —fiends and s.*.	735	talismans and s.	408	Spin —neither do they s.	437
Speculation —every s. of my		their magic s.	84	Spindle —turn the adaman-	
own.	47	wicked s. of Gebir.	542	time s.**.	26c
no s. in those eyes*.	306	Spem —s. <i>nos vetat inchoare</i>	427	Spinners —long s. legs*.	20c
s. and theory.	571	Spencer —ballad of Sir Pat-		Spinsters —s. and the knit-	
Speculations —of all s.	219	rick S.	71	ters*.	71
s. were all old.	603	Spencer —Herbert S.	239	Spire —comely Southern s.	661
Speculum — <i>veluti in s.</i>	487	Spencers —nobility of the S.	660	delicate s. and f.	63c
Speech —a human s.	655	Spend —s. that shortness		heaven-directed s. f.	568
all s. that is.	645	basely*.	428	heaven-directed s. f.	66c
basis for our s.	419	to s. a little.	494	with s. steeples.	661
free s.	294	Spending —a s. hand.	596	Spires —s. whose silent in-	
first of s. f.	645	Spends —s. little.	568	ger f.	661
gentle of s. f.	65	Spendthrift —as a s. covets.	634	three tall s. f.	661
gift of s.	553	Spendthrifts —s. at home.	596	Spirit —a fairer s.	13
gift of s. f.	748	Spenser —Chaucer or S.	637	a new s.	61c
given man s.	659	old S. next.	660	a s. still f.	741
God's great gift of s. f.	659	silver trumpet S.	660	all public s.	583
mend your s.*.	658	S. ever in thy.	660	an unaccustom'd s.*.	200
never tax'd for s.*.	644	S. stands thy.	659	and erring s.*.	661
own heart's s.	557	S. to me.	660	be thou a s.*.	307
persuasive s.	570	Spent —are ill s.	300	blithe s.	412
poetry of s. f.	411	be better s.	81	body did contain a s.*.	31
speak the s. I pray		s. it frank and.	309	bold s. in a*.	613
you*.	9	that I s.	229	boundless s. all.	314
s. both conceals and.	659	what we s.	229	break her s. or.	726
s. has been given.	658	what we s.	309	contain a s.*.	502
s. in their dumbness*.	411	when all is s.	451	content of s. must.	406
s. is a mirror.	487	Speranza — <i>lasciate ogni s.</i>		doubtful public s.	357
s. is great.	645	<i>voi</i>	366	exhilarate the s.	521
s. of his former.	480	Spes — <i>nisi quem s. reliquere</i>	366	extravagant and erring	
s. is of time.	645	<i>s. esse dicitur</i>	366	s.*.	126
s. is shallow as.	645	<i>s. fovei et fore</i>	366	extravagant s.*.	749
s. is silvern.	645	Sphere —an infinite s.	706	flesh his s.*.	285
s. is truth.	757	<i>c'es un s. infinie</i>	706	full of s.*.	57
s. thought's canal.	658	gird the s.**.	63	gentle s. say.	176
s. was given.	659	in one s.*.	619	gentle voice my s. can	
s. was made to.	659	not in his s.*.	441	cheer.	3
s. was the image of.	416	s. of our sorrow.	61	give me a s.	627
the season for s.	16	s. of woman's glories.	457	he that ruleth his s.	133
true use of s.	659	the intellectual s.	706	her gentle s.*.	31c
wed itself with s. f.	690	the planetary s.	570	his abject s. f.	549
with horrid s.*.	9	this earthly s.	425	his ample s.**.	119
Speeches —action follows s.		Spheres —madly from their		his s. as the sun.	17c
and votes.	7	s.*.	481	hover'd thy s.	505
gets his s.	345	music of the s.	513	in newness of s.	415
s. of one that.	184	shake the s.	317	kin to God by his s.	64
Speed —at his bidding s.**.	92	ye crystal s.**.	513	kindred with thy s.	49c
away they s.	475	Spice —s. of life.	709	mighty s. fills.	33c
ease and s.	341	s. of wickedness}.	724	motion and a s. f.	521
good s. cried.	618	tingured with s.	270	my boding s.	36c
most wicked s.*.	508	Spices —where s. grow.	275	my s. lies.	62c
so s. me*.	364	Spicy —the s. shore**.	53	no s. dare*.	121
s. the going guest}.	371	the s. shore**.	57	no s. feels waste.	433
s. the going guest}.	723	Spider —a subtle s.	660	nothing to s.	70c
s. the parting guest}.	371	like a s.	660	of ethereal s. full.	64c
s. the parting guest.	723	s. to a spy.	660	one fair s. for}.	72c
than good s.	341	Spider —like s. out of his*.	39	pass'd into s.	66c

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Spirit—Continued	Spirits—Continued	Sport—Continued
pipe to the s. 645	s. of the wise* 733	make her more s. 107
present in s. 3	s. round thes. 661	make his s. 562
quietness of s.* 558	s. rush'd together. 406	not thy s. abuses. 397
save the s. of man. 464	s. that know* 600	of youthful s. 542
sister s. comet. 176	s. that live** 661	a. of every wind. 540
s. all compact of* 463	s. to alight. 608	a. of princes. 404
s. and judgment equal** 421	s. that tend on* 392	s. for life is mortal. 545
s. and judgment** 600	s. twain have crossed. 662	s. that wrinkled** 414
s. first sees its. 487	s. when they please** 661	s. that wrinkled** 488
s. from the tomb. 463	the s. damned** 186	s. the s. of it. 603
s. giveth life. 415	the s. young bloom. 170	to s. would be* 358
s. of a youth* 33	to stubborn s.* 339	Sports— of youthful s. 542
s. of delight. 399	to the s. of man. 302	s. like these. 301
s. of man is. 394	to vital s.** 238	s. of children. 117
s. of mankind. 425	two great s. 606	Sporus— let S. tremble. 286
s. of mortal be. 504	watchful s. care. 544	Spot— accursed s. 153
s. of mortal. 594	were all s.* 753	blest be that s. 360
s. of the chainless. 595	with s. masculine** 739	his peculiar s. 430
a. pure as. 603	Spiritual— a s. condition. 331	out, damned s. 155
s. rest thee now. 328	s. creatures walk** 661	that s. that. 412
s. shall return. 211	s. is stronger. 331	upon this s. 486
s. speaking truth. 580	s. is stronger than. 690	Spotless— the s. mind. 540
s. that denies. 188	Spirituality— essence of s. 749	Spots— leopard his s. 525
s. that loved thee. 183	Spiritus— s. <i>intus alit</i> 314	their happy s. 383
s. which is able. 40	Spite— God for s. 603	Spott— Gott so off zu S. 317
start a s.* 516	gossip, s. and slander. 421	Spouse— s. too kind. 560
stirs her s. up. 741	s. and slander. 409	Spoyle— s. the child. 621
strength of s.* 595	to s. the world. 15	Sprang— s. to the stirrup. 618
that alacrity of s.* 19	to s. the world*. 184	Spray— domes of sheeted s. 235
the accusing s. 40	Spitefulness— s. of mankind. 227	yon bloomy s.** 532
the fiercest s.** 185	Spits— s. are turning. 120	Spreads— parts and s. 642
the s. calm. 612	a. which of themselves. 388	Sprechen— s. <i>ist silbers</i> 645
the s. is broken. 114	Spleen— and s. about thee. 295	Spring— apparell'd like the s. 204
their s. walks. 250	cook'd his s. 43	change to a. 369
too much s. 569	wrong bias s. 610	change to s. 550
thy father's s.* 307	to meditative s. 495	come, gentle s. 663
vehicle of the s. 670	Spleens— ferce dragon' s. 57	else but s. 663
vezation of s. 708	Spplendour— a. dazzles in	following s. supplies. 501
wit and s. 601	vain. 361	from a muddy s. 224
with more s.* 604	Splentive— s. and rash*. 41	in the s. 663
world a s. 482	Spoil— s. the child. 621	love the s.* 662
Spiriting— do my s. gently* 661	Spoils— glories, triumphs, s.* 502	love's gentle s.* 458
Spirits— aerial s. by great. 661	s. of nature. 378	maketh not a s. 677
are we not s. 460	s. of nature. 408	messenger of s. 153
cinders of my s.* 61	s. of the enemy. 583	motions of the s. 663
genial s. fail. 476	s. of time. 378	now s. returns. 663
great s. never. 381	s. of time. 408	or pebbly s. 251
have a thousand s.* 181	s. of war. 526	short a s. 277
his angels s. 313	stratagems and s. 415	s. a leak. 358
in heavenly s.** 318	Spoke— silence that s. 570	s. arose on. 278
in heavenly s. 346	Spoken— loud had s. 545	s. at hand. 493
land of s. 481	of love then s. 478	s. be far. 581
master s. of* 330	Spokesmen— s. spoke out. 545	s. entomb'd in. 503
s. melancholy. 317	Spon— ful long s. 186	s. first like infancy. 104
often do the s. 544	Sponge— than a s. 207	s. first question'd. 594
powers and s.** 292	wip'd out with a s. 332	s. hangs her. 663
s. all of comfort* 263	with a s. 357	s. of endless lies. 594
s. are attentive* 513	worth a s.** 528	s. of light. 79
s. are not* 230	Spoon— have a long s.* 186	s. of love* 455
s. as in a dream* 595	no long s.* 186	s. shall blow. 729
s. been totally depressed. 517	runcible s. 535	s. shall plant. 619
s. clad in veils. 460	Spoone— have a long s. 186	s. unlocks the. 663
s. from the* 392	Spoonfuls— fed by s. 282	sweet s. full. 663
s. from the vasty deep* 601	Spoons— count our s. 191	the Pierian s. 421
s. go amiss. 344	we guard our s. 191	the pleasing s. 104
s. of great events. 600	Sport— confine his s. 562	the purest s.* 458
s. of light* 686	detested s. 153	the tender s.* 237
s. of the blest. 666	for their s.* 317	the tender s.* 663
s. of the wise* 282	it is poor s. 301	when s. unlocks. 270

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	Springe —s. to snare them. 275		Stagers —old cunning s. 50		Star —Continued
	Springes —with hairy s. 336		old cunning s. 301		name to every fixed s.* 63
	Springe —a thousand s.† 218		Stages —our latter s. 23		no s. that could be 41
	joy's delicious s.† 575		where'er his s. 388		Oh never s. 369
	rivers from bubbling s. 83		Staggered —the boldest s. 356		opposite fair s.** 408
	s. on chalice flowers* 412		Stagyrte —Plato or the S. 51		our life's s.† 89
	the Thespian s. 467		Stain —nor speck nor s. 531		over sun and s.† 454
	with various s. 720		s. her honour† 544		perfect as a s. 581
	Spring-time —began their s.† 451		Stairs —kick me down s. 195		pins it with a s. 530
	in s. the only* 662		Stake —from s. to s. 472		rise a s. 255
	Sprite —forth his s. 306		Stake —our lovers s. 26		secret of the s.† 422
	Spruce —I have no s.* 31		Stakes —s. were throned† 301		silver evening s.†† 447
	Spurn —a. at his edict* 510		Stale —s. flat, and* 750		sky and s. 661
	Spurs —pull off his s. 32		weary, s., flat* 184		s. by s. 86
	that s. too fast* 341		Staled —s. by frequent† 261		s. for every state 35
	Spy —a s. inform'd. 365		Stalk —the green s.** 238		s. for every state 273
	but sorrow's s. 378		Stamina —strength and s. 25		s. is shot 503
	Squadrons —side of the big s. 482		Stamp —not the king's s. 608		s. of dawn† 666
	to fainting s. 466		s. Heav'n sets on. 108		s. of empire 35
	Squared —his life he s. 123		s. my foot. 661		s. of life's tremulous. 531
	life he s. 591		Stampa — <i>rwpe la</i> s. 640		s. of the unconquered will† 728
	Squash —as a s. is* 311		Stand —ambition loves to slide, not s. 33		s. or two beside 499
	Squeak —as pigs s. 411		and God s. 382		s. quenched on high† 30
	did s. and gibber* 543		by uniting we s. 703		s. that rose** 673
	Squire —some s. perhaps† 371		if he will not s.* 582		s. to every wandering* 453
	Squirrel —the joiner s.* 200		past the grand s. 707		s. to s. vibrates† 666
	Stab —no s. the soul. 657		s. upon it pretty well. 537		the fiery s. 437
	s. and kick. 147		the grand s. 371		the moist s.* 543
	s. at the who. 657		they that s. high* 254		the polar s. 621
	Stable —good horse in the s. 571		united we s. 272		the western s. 666
	shutte the s. door. 596		united we s. 703		twinkling of a s. 196
	s. in human affairs. 14		Standard —s. for the measure 418		twinkling of a s. 653
	Stabs —s. you for a jest. 210		s. like this. 88		twinkle of a s. 433
	Stael —imported by Madame de S. 518		s. of his own. 571		with a single s. 529
	Staff —bending s. 253		unfurled her s. 272		Star —chamber a s. matter* 570
	cockle hat and s. 205		Standers —being slippery s. 364		Stare —make him s.† 560
	s. be used by them. 185		Standing —s. of his body* 541		stony British s.† 287
	s. is quickly found* 621		Standing —jokes—are s. 603		Stares —of stupid s. 131
	s. of life. 281		Standst —near death he s. 404		Staring —the s. owl* 553
	stay and the s. 281		when it s. 387		Starlight —or glittering s.** 530
	stay and the s. 720		Stanley —Peel, S. Graham. 57		s. on he treads. 367
	Staffe —s. of life. 281		Sir Herbert S. is praise 586		the frosty s. 621
	Staffordshire —S. was if not the soonest 471		Stanza —pens a s.† 578		Starre —to touche a s. 121
	Stag —poor sequester'd s.* 374		Star —a fall'ng s.** 253		Starrs —s. bright centinels. 666
	Stage —a s. where* 664		a s. danced* 487		shooting s. attend. 247
	to worthier s. 665		an unobserved s. 490		Starry —her s. shade† 531
	agree on the s. 665		and evening s. 178		her s. train† 519
	assert the s.† 400		and every s. 272		his s. train† 513
	but as a s. 664		as one s. 346		the s. cope** 271
	earth a s. 664		as the northern s.* 138		the s. cope** 665
	life's little s. 665		as we name a s. 316		the s. Galileo† 750
	like a s. 664		blue s. on. 278		the s. host** 234
	on the s. 664		bright particular s.* 61		the s. host** 271
	on the s. he was. 303		bright particular s.* 441		with s. dome. 537
	played upon a s.* 702		caught a s. 633		with s. Galileo. 579
	poor degraded s. 665		charge of a s.* 666		Stars —a thousand s. 78
	rear'd the s. 638		fair as a s.† 28		all the s. 271
	the s. a world. 665		finding of a s.† 63		aloft like s.† 404
	this globe the s. 431		grapples with his evil s.* 30		amid her kindred s.† 657
	trod the s.† 200		his own s. 363		and pavement s.** 665
	veteran on the s. 22		his own s. 363		are like s. 403
	well-trod s.** 577		hovers like a s.† 432		are the s. 320
	world's a s.* 664		I watch the s. 666		beyond the s. 234
	world's a s. 664		like a s.† 484		blesses his s. 459
	world's a s. 665		like the morning s. 117		bright s. which 685
	world's a s. 665		most auspicious s.* 548		build beneath the s. 26
	you from the s.† 430		moth for the s. 61		calculate the s.** 63
			name a s. 707		close up the s.** 530
					cold light of s.† 531

	PAGE
Stars—Continued	
coronets and s.	35
comet the s.	63
fairer than pearl and s.	446
fairest of s. ^{see}	665
fairest s. in all*	78
fall of s.	409
fell like s.	255
fronts bore s. ¶	666
glory of the s.	346
glows in the s. †	314
golden s. above †	579
large white s. †	531
life-inclining s.	665
like little s.	665
little s. may hide*	331
moon and s.	600
moon and s.	655
moon and the s.*	666
night brings out s.	701
nor sink those s.	369
not in our s.*	54
not in our s.*	472
of her s. to †	568
other s. repairing**	665
roll on ye s.	666
sink those s.	86
s. and silence	464
s. and stripes	437
s. and women in all	531
s. are forth ¶	531
s. are mansions ¶	666
s. are met ¶	236
s. are old	745
s. before him	675
s. go down	172
s. have their influence	218
s. have their influence	706
s. hide their diminish'd**672	672
s. in heaven	435
s. of glory there	272
s. of human race	420
s. of midnight ¶	250
s. of night**	189
s. of twilight fair ¶	78
s. shall fade	381
s. shot madly from*	481
s. so bright	756
s. that come †	690
s. that have a.	499
s. that have most.	666
s. that in §	278
s. they glisten	529
s. unnumbered gold †	498
s. unutterably bright.	531
s. were more in.	736
s. with trains of fire*	543
studded with s.	271
the lovely s. §	278
the lovely s. §	666
the sentinel s.	666
the s. are fire.	199
the s. conceals.	435
the s. survey'd.	665
two s. keep not*	619
when s. are in the quiet skies.	3
whispers from the s.	550
who build beneath the s.	33
whom gentler s.	470

	PAGE
Stars—Continued	
with the s.	528
ye little s. †	672
ye s. which are ¶	63
ye s. which ¶	666
you, ye s.	667
Start—and s. so often ¶	475
Starting-s. new proposi- tions.	537
Starts—by s. was wild.	334
by s. 't was wild.	515
she s., she moves.	641
Starve—horse may s.	548
s. with nothing*	676
Venus will s.	451
Starved-s., feasted, dis- paired.	549
Starves-s. beneath shady trees.	451
Starving—hold out s.	222
State—a falling s.	255
a happy s. in.	343
a middle s. †	333
a middle s.	493
a middle s. †	402
adorn the s.	458
allotted s. below.	602
best s. to know.	358
church and s. † ¶	606
constitute a s.	649
constitutes a s.	667
construction of the s.	324
eruption to our s.*	543
form a s. ¶	667
former s. and**	540
from thy s.**	85
guardians of s.	578
hides from himself his s. 22	22
in regal s. §	21
in vain s.	479
imbittering all his s.	492
independent s.	384
joins outward s.	33
justice of the s.	416
lie for the good of the s.	191
machinery of the s.	400
on greatest s.*	629
our s. cannot be**	467
palmy s. of Rome*	543
pillar of s.**	188
preserved the s.	438
reasons of s.	400
rot in s.	497
rot in s.	407
rule the s.	626
safety of the s.	322
ship of s. §	36
ship of s. §	667
star for every s.	273
s. for every star.	35
s. in wonted.	498
s. it is I.	667
s. it is I.	218
s. of Denmark*	667
s. without king or nobles; 82	82
sovereign or s.	543
support of the s. govern- ments.	182
the fair s.*	390
the middle s. †	492

	PAGE
State—Continued	
throne of royal s.**	187
under secretary of s.	466
vanishes our s.	431
a mighty s. decrees†	39
States—equal and sovereign s.	704
free and independent s.	384
free the s.	704
goodly s. and kingdoms.	362
in s. unborn.	584
indestructible s.	704
mighty s. decrees†	39
mighty s. decrees†	549
no more slave s.	649
on s. dissevered.	704
queens and s.*	647
smallest s. thrive.	704
s. as great engines.	667
s. can be saved.	678
s. were formed†	667
thin'd s. of half.	323
union of s.	703
Statesman—a ginooine s. should † ¶	583
s. yet friend to †.	568
too nice for a s.	102
Statesman's—the s. game.	718
the s. scheme†	282
the s. scheme†	714
Statesman—adored by lit- tle s.	138
s. at her council†	540
where village s.	388
where village s.	527
Station—a private s.	140
a private s.	140
a private s.	494
a private s.	494
separate and equal s.	384
some superior s.	65
Stations—for their s.	619
Statists—as our s. do*	753
Statue—embraced the cold s.	418
more the s. grows.	631
s. that breathes.	708
s. that enchants.	632
there the s. stood ¶	528
Statues—s. of Polyctetus.	720
s. thick as trees†	302
Statuendum—s. est <i>semel</i>	354
Stature—cubit to his s.	688
erect his s.**	459
her s. tall†	667
s. undepressed in size ¶	22
to his s. one.	688
Statute—a s. higher.	416
ere human s.*	511
rigour of the s.*	417
Stay—ask not to s.	428
s. and the staff.	281
s. and the staff.	720
Stays—have many s.	547
Steal—can s. one.	574
did s. away.	502
silently s. away†	106
silently s. away†	236
s. a few hours from.	531
s. a province.	404
s. away your hearts*.	551

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Steal—Continued		Steps—Continued		Stomach—Continued	
s. foh ^s	334	my s. aright	601	gratifying the s.	101
s. from the world†	540	of desperate s.	366	gratifying the s.	215
s. from the writings	573	sad s. by†	656	mutinied against the s.	705
s. something every day†	21	s. so active	570	or rather s.†	86
s. to be sure	574	s. on it so ^s	285	s. and no food ^s	290
s. my thunder	574	s. that beat	123	s. is not good	207
to s. a shive ^s	483	s. that cling	513	s. is not good	215
we s. ^s	234	s. were higher than	390	s. of the judicious	407
when judges s. ^s	390	wandering s. ^s	242	Stomach—high s. are they	
Stealing—s. will continue s.†	142	with cautious s.	493	both ^s	41
Steals—s. much	568	with impartial s.	501	Stomach's—s. solid stroke	190
s. my purse ^s	613	with pilgrim s. ^s	500	Stone—a mossy s.†	28
s. our years away	477	with s. uncessing	379	a rich s.	203
Stealth—do good by s.†	373	Storn—s. and rock-bound		being brought a s.	411
Steam—unconquer'd s.	600	coa-t	526	beneath the churchyard	
Steamship—in the s.†	727	s. of mood	65	s.	426
Stead—as a s.†	542	Stew—s. a child†	569	carrying a s.	281
on my pacing s.	251	Stick—fell like a s.	102	cast a s.	107
s. that saved the	354	fell like a s.	256	conscious s. to beauty	54
still my s.†	479	Sticking—s. together in ca-		dove to s.†	482
the neighing s. ^s	262	lamity ^s	336	give him a s.	281
the warrior s.	446	Sticks—as to carry s.	675	hardest s. that	517
Stead—the s. is stolen	596	Stiff—a s. tempest^s	52	heels a s. ^s	326
Steads—fleet s. that follow	275	awkward, embarrassed,		his heels a s.	326
mounting barbed s. ^s	563	s.	465	intestate, s. and ulcer ^s	194
s. to water at ^s	412	Stile—o'er a s.	351	like a s. wall	570
Steel—and vengeful s.†	450	sit on this s.	554	not a s.†	540
breast of s.†	555	sitting on the s.	448	precious s. set in ^s	223
cloven with s.	704	Still—s. as the breeze	58	raised not a s.	329
hoop of s. ^s	206	voice that is s.†	86	roll the s.	360
in complete s. ^s	307	Stiller—in der S.	682	rolling s. is ever	697
no workman s.	53	Stiller—s. than chial'd mar-		s. made ready	53
true as s. ^s	138	ble	79	s. shall be rolled	369
true as s. ^s	345	Stillness—air a solemn s.	235	s. unhewn and cold	631
with triple s. ^s	550	modest s. and ^s	362	s. walls do not	505
worthy of their s.	74	soft s. and ^s	513	the first s.	645
worthy of their s.	717	Sting—each s. that	576	the hardest s.	567
Steep—s. of Delphos^s	551	s. of life and death	26	throw a s.	615
s. where Fame's s.	260	Stings—s. in the very	575	underneath this s.	230
towers along the s.	524	the bees have s. ^s	80	without a s.†	503
Steeped—s. to the lips†	15	the bee s. ^s	410	Stones—grace that lies in	
Steeple—from a s.	377	Stinks—and several s.	651	herbs, plants, s. ^s	11
looking at the s.†	661	Stirrers—us early s.^s	237	herbs, plants, s. ^s	237
weather cock on a s. ^s	396	Stirring—be s. as^s	436	inestimable s. ^s	201
weather-cock on a s. ^s	535	Stirrup—sprang to the s.	618	sermons in s. ^s	14
Steeple—point—the s.	384	s. and the ground	480	sermons in s. ^s	519
Steer—s. his distant journey	80	s. and the ground	481	s. of so great price	398
s. my rudder true	668	Stitch—s., s., s.	410	s. of worth	398
s. right onward ^s	200	Stith—as Vulcan's s.^s	379	these s. arisel	463
Stemmata—s. quid facim†	36	Stoat—lion and s.†	128	trees, s. and floods ^s	513
Stems—s. a stream with	453	Stoek—son from the same s.	65	Stonewall—S. Jackson	570
Stenches—two-and-seventy		s. representing it	179	Stood—sufficient to have	
s.	651	s. withers on the s. ^s	546	s. ^s	292
Step—his dastard s.	550	Stocking—s. all the day	13	Stool—s. to tumble over	737
keep s. to	561	Stockings—and tall s.^s	302	Stoles—between two s.	354
keep s. to	704	s. were hung	121	Stoop—when we s.	373
only the first s.	83	Stockiah—s. hard and full^s	513	Stoops—s. to conquer	448
s. by s. since	300	Stole—s. of the woods	385	Stop—plain a s.^s	627
s. more true	285	Stolism—call it s.	593	what s. she please ^s	536
with tottering s.	386	Stoles—be no s.^s	660	Stopt—mouths are s. with	
Step—dame—a s. rather	214	for the s. pride†	462	dust	24
Stephen—King S. was a		let s. boast†	386	Store—in Paradise our s.	86
worthy peere	205	Stole—all he s.†	574	increase his s.	144
Stepmother—a merciless s.	223	where you s. em	574	my heart and lute are all	
Stepping—stones—rise on s.†	597	Stolen—s. glances†	598	the s.	1
Steps—careless s. and slow	235	Stollen—it is s.	508	spread her s. ^s	519
directeth his s.	601	Stomach—against my s.^s	571	the unguarded s.†	348
her rosy s. ^s	500	an excellent s. ^s	215	Stores—your tributary s.	348
my private s. ^s	389	from thee thy s. ^s	475	Storehouse—s. of her joys	452

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Stories—as great lords a.	682	Strain—Continued		Stream—Continued	
many a high.	308	that s. again*.	513	s. with sand.	453
many s. high.	343	the simplest s.	689	the bashful s.	736
memorandum of old s.†.	10	Strain'd-s. from that fair		the flowing s.	399
s. of the death*.	681	use*.	11	the slender s.†.	386
three s. high.	682	Strains-melodious s.	131	upon the s.*.	491
Stork—a. as their king.	439	soul-animating s.†.	655	when the s.†.	478
Storm—a sob, a s.	505	Strait—in such a s.	356	will life's s.†.	408
and s. and darkness.	668	s. is the gate.	348	Streamlet—this s. fears†.	621
and when the s. of war.	34	Straits—with echoing s.	28	Streamlets—the braided s.†.	311
directs the s.†.	466	Strand—a foreign s.	561	Streams—as shallow s.†.	286
directs the s.	466	Maypole in the S.	700	as shallow s.†.	643
dreadful as the s.	58	thy rugged s.	561	gliding pale s.*.	590
drives the s.†.	371	walk'd along the s.	341	large s. from little.	116
fear no s.	46	Strange—is wondrous s.†.	571	large s. from.	552
gale or s.†.	542	nothing so s.	702	like small s.	332
he mounts the s.†.	430	rich and s.*.	111	like small s.	605
height of the s.	415	s. thoughts.	8	of murmuring s.**.	620
in greatest s.	490	something s.†.	111	s. of foreign gore*.	560
leaves the s.	507	s. the world about me.	537	s. that ever†.	377
nor heed the s.	384	'twas s., 'twas passing s.†.	744	s. that kept†.	621
of the s.	464	truth is always s.†.	702	Street—so long or s.	331
preach to the s.	556	Stranger—as a s. give*.	571	Street—through the s.	123
privacy of a.	652	by love the s.†.	572	Streets—the Roman s.*.	543
roars the s.†.	550	every s. finds.	360	Strength—a giant's s.*.	308
stood the s.	233	s. at my fireside†.	662	by reason of a.	427
s. after s. rises.	428	s. in a strange land.	696	cup of s.	89
s. it cannot calm.	490	s. out of door.	723	giant's unchained s.	425
s. may carry.	371	Strangers—by s. honoured†.	177	if s. like mine.	349
s. that's spent.	323	may be better s.*.	184	is their s.	756
this pitiless s.*.	537	s. space.	509	of s. is left.	796
this pitiless s.*.	537	s. meeting at†.	434	real s. and stamina.	25
under the s.	369	to entertain s.	39	refuge and s.	312
upon the s.	316	Strangury—produce a s.	438	s. and rage could.	319
war, s. or woman's		Stratagem—s. of war.	469	s. and skill†.	741
page†.	15	without a s.	683	s. by limping away*.	671
Storms—god of s.	273	Stratagems—oft are s.†.	60	s., comeliness of shape**.	456
god of s.	669	s. which errors.	362	s. enough to bear.	490
night in s.†.	375	treasons, s. and spoils.	415	s. is felt from†.	368
sought the s.	568	Stratford—atte-bowe—scole		s. is in your union†.	704
s. in life's whole.	196	of S.	391	s. of all†.	703
s. of fate.	223	Straw—a pigmy's s.*.	451	s. of tent.	604
s. of life†.	698	strongest oaths are s.*.	506	s. then buy.	427
s. prepare to.	607	take a s.	729	s. wears away.	556
sudden s. are short*.	227	tickled with a s.†.	117	thy s. is small.	14
terrible as s.*.	539	Strawberry—a. grows under-		tower of s.†.	724
untimely s. make*.	544	neath*.	300	what is s. without**.	483
Story—a woman's s.*.	337	s. grows underneath*.	525	Stretch—he who does not s.	12
in s. old.	682	Straws—stumbles at a s.	121	s. the sides of the world*.	31
my s. being done*.	744	Straws—oaths are s.*.	400	s. the tired.	80
place i' the story*.	458	with weak s.*.	83	Stretch'd—still s. out.	21
s., God bless you.	682	Stray—learned to s.	25	s. his father on†.	74
s. in every breeze.	247	never learn'd to.	404	Strew—s. on her roses.	329
s. is extant*.	681	Stretch—thin red line s.	74	Strewing—give her s.	326
s. is told of yourself.	413	Stretching—s. of the morn-		Stricken—a s. deer.	374
s. of her birth.	408	ing.	272	s. deer go*.	374
s. of my life*.	651	Streaks—envious s. do*.	500	Strike—are extremely s.†.	470
s. will never go down.	682	Stream—a sacred s.	432	Strike—a foolish s.	322
s. without end†.	750	by haunted s.**.	377	a storm, a s.	505
tell a s.†.	552	by living s.	520	alarms of s.	605
that's another s.	682	down thy s.	692	an everlasting s.	440
the golden s.*.	681	make thy s.	620	and continual s.*.	468
the upper s.†.	345	shy yet unreluctant s.	729	artificial s. lives*.	553
thy s. flows.	681	still glides the s.†.	30	crowd's ignoble s.	25
woman's bright s.	457	s. aspiring.	620	elements to s.†.	641
Storydressers—our s. do.	573	s. hath seen.	94	hero in the s.†.	334
Stout—who's s. and bold.	222	s. of rich**.	567	sake of s.	468
Strain—a. at a gnat.	375	s. of tears.	433	signal-sound of s.†.	73
s. your wine and.	543	s. of time.	903	the stern s.	682
sweetness of the s.	376	s. which overflowed†.	689		

	PAGE
Strife—Continued	
to public s.†	457
tongue of s.	629
void of s.	43
war is no s.*	468
where there is s.	468
worth my s.	522
Strike—afraid to s.†	13
clock does s.	473
s. but hear me.	213
s. for your altars.	359
s. louder s.	479
s. whilst the iron is.	547
uplifted to s.	393
Striking—s. the hour†	499
Strikes—s. and prepares it.	504
String—in a hempen s.	488
s. attuned to.	575
the magic s.	716
the silken s.	493
untune that s.*	552
Strings—bow which hath	
two s.	287
many s. to your.	287
on slender s.	754
stars and s.	35
s. to my bow.	287
switched s.	513
the ennobling s.	479
two s. to my bow.	287
Stripes—stars and s.	437
Stripling's—o'er the s. heart.	76
Strive—s. mightily*	215
Stroke—one fell s. might†	406
yet another s.	642
Strokes—many s. overthrow	698
those happy s.	512
Stroll—s. upon the beach.	433
Strolling—the s. tribe.	10
Strong—against the s.	750
against the s.	410
against the s.	410
and sweetly s.	581
as s. or weak†	557
cause is s.††	538
loving the s.	457
prove s. but.	393
s. in performance.	147
s. is the soul.	546
s. men stand.	483
so suffer and be s.†	15
suffer and be s.†	669
the s., the brave.	445
when is man s.	27
wise man is s.	406
Stronger—interest of the s.	482
that thou wert s.†	394
Strongest—Gods assist the	
s.	482
s. and surest way to get*†	483
s. wander farthest.	576
the s. side.	482
opinion of the s.	483
Strove—s. with none.	522
Strozzi—by Philip S.	616
Structure—her s. rise†	709
Struggle—a contemptible s.	627
alarms of s.	24
I s. and s.	415
in a contemptible s.	705

	PAGE
Struggle—Continued	
manhood a s.	432
one s. more†	764
s. for existence.	239
s. for room and.	239
to s. to right††	714
Strung—breaks if it be al-	
ways s.	53
s. with his hair*.	571
too tensely s.	53
Stubble—built on s.**	250
s. before the wind.	724
Stubble-land—s. at harvest-	
home*.	285
Stubborn—s. in their way.	541
s. temper of man.	541
to s. spirits*.	539
Studies—enter our s.	97
of delightful s.**	701
Studiorum—totidem s. milia	544
Study—his s. is his*	628
labour and intent s.**	380
more we s.	408
much s. is a weariness.	408
pains and s.	404
some brown s.	670
s. is like*.	421
s. of man.	462
s. of mankind is†	407
s. of mankind is†	462
s. which in truth was.	462
the real s.	462
Study's—s. god-like recom-	
pense*.	669
Stuff—made of sterner s.*	31
other men's s.	574
skimble skamble s.*	668
s. that puts him*.	38
such s. as*	753
the silliest s.*	378
Stulte—s. quid est somnus	649
Stultitiam—s. consiliis bre-	
vem.	533
Stultorum—s. eventus mag-	
ister.	243
Stumble—they s. that*	341
Stupid—made her so s.	670
s. at the.	742
Stupidity—against s. the.	670
guilty of s.	280
in full s.	210
in full s.	567
Sty—in Epicurus s.	265
Style—an English s.	13
great antiseptic s.††	670
if answerable s.**	512
le s. est l'homme.	670
le s. est l'homme.	756
our s. bewrays.	670
s. is the dress of.	670
s. is the man.	670
s. is the man.	756
s. is the vehicle.	670
the smoothest s.	686
Styles—all s. are good.	99
Stylus—s. virum arqui.	670
Subducting—from my side	
s.**	556
Subdue—chasten and s.†	521
himself first to s.	133

	PAGE
Subject—as the s.*	375
s. owes the prince*.	212
Subjection—s. but required	
with**	462
Subject's—a s. questioning.	626
every s. duty*.	403
my s. for a pair of carved	
saints*.	1
of greatest s.	403
s. are rebels.	703
s. may grieve.	626
s. not palpable to.	545
s. to be wrought.	356
s. to their powe.	313
their s. treachery*.	403
Sublime—endless and s.†	542
how s. a thing†.	15
Submission—make s. meet.	712
s. to thy will†.	86
yielded with coy s.**	462
Submit—must he submit**	1
Submits—never slavishly s.	470
Subserve—but to s. where**	483
Substance—brags of his s.*	132
despised s. of*.	376
man is a s.	460
proves the s.†	228
some of evil s.	96
s. of the ambitious*.	33
s. of things.	251
sucks his s.	564
Substantia s. shines bright-	
ly*.	130
Substitution—out of the s.*	46
Subtle—mathematics s.	96
Subtle—dissembling, s., cruel	456
too s. for†.	482
Subtleties—by weakest s.**	483
Succeed—if you s. you.	634
new things s.	264
Succeeding—of mine s.*	348
Succeeds—where he s.	481
Success—as s. to ease.	335
born for s.	325
born for s.	671
ever bad s.*.	300
fruit and s.	61
God will estimate s.	671
no s. attends.	482
of desert s.†.	670
she gives s.	14
s. a sort of suicide.	670
s. in bringing all men.	420
s. the mark.	670
s. will not.	670
s. would be.	619
to command s.	670
to give s.†	601
to give s.†	670
with his surcease s.*.	355
Successive—they fall s.†	501
Successors—all his s.*	288
chalks s. their way*.	39
Secour—oft s. dawns.	367
that s. want.	39
to s. us.	39
Sucks—the bee s.*	277
Sudden—never anything so	
s.*.	443
s. be begins to rise.	228

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sue—not cringing to s.	745	Summer—Continued		Sun—Continued	
Suetonius—according to S.	536	gorgeous fame of s.	69	nature's second s.	444
Suffer—all who s.	402	guest of s.*	677	our s. declines.	734
all who s.	602	in s. days like grass hop-		potent over s.†	454
arm'd to s.*	558	pers.	21	radiant s. with**	125
better one s.	518	it takes all s.	719	revolutions of the s.	720
breathes must s.	89	last rose of s.	86	rising of the s.‡	382
dare, do and s.	289	last rose of s.	625	self-same s.*	672
highest s. most.	576	life's a short s.	545	such the s.	75
seeing others s.	489	life's a short s.	545	s. and the sand.	639
s. and be strong‡	669	made glorious s.*	192	s. ariseth in*	412
s. in silence.	656	made glorious s.*	563	s. at midsummer*	57
so s. all alike.	544	makes a little s.	68	s. doth move.	199
so s. and be strong‡	15	makes a s.	677	s. doth shine.	724
so s. woes.	290	maketh not s.	677	s. glorifies the day*	246
Sufferance—mind much s.*	489	no s. then shall.	233	s. goes round.	310
much s. doth*	485	s. gilds them||	333	s. grows cold.	745
Suffer'd—being s. rivers can-		s. grows adult.	104	s. had long since.	500
not*	83	takes all s.	559	s. has left the lea.	118
I have s.*	641	the lavish s.††	348	s. in the firmament.	407
Sufferer—was a s.	119	the s. of her age.	17	s. is in the heaven*	164
Sufferer's—feeble s. groan||	46	when s. is green||	58	s. is laid to sleep.	498
round the s. temple‡	252	winter and s.*	397	s. is failing.	68
round the s. temple‡	741	Summer-house—any s. in		s. is shining‡	367
Suffering—child of s.	674	Christendom*	99	s. is shining.	636
from thy s.*	140	there a s.‡	302	s. in all his state.	178
learn in s.	578	Summer's—fantastic s. heat*	379	s. in my dominions.	673
no stranger to s.	679	in s. heat.	639	s. never sets.	673
Sufferings—a brother's s.	679	on a s. night.	699	s. never sets.	673
by our s.	576	Summit—eastern s. shed.	499	s. never sets on.	673
their s. grow.	578	reached the s.	507	s. never sets.	673
each his s.	679	Summits—snowy s. of our		s. new risen.	187
s. which have no.	644	years‡	21	s. obeys them.	552
worse s. must**	349	Summons—s. comes to join.	432	s. of Bolingbroke*	403
Suffers—who alone s.*	485	that s. thee*	83	s. of wisdom.	602
Sufficiency—an elegant s.	404	Sun—an evening s.	328	s. of York*	563
virtue or s.*	558	ancient as the s.	522	s. predominant in**	672
virtue or s.*	591	arise fair s.*	227	s. reflecting upon.	603
Sufficient—he is s.*	461	as our s. declines.	600	s. salutes the*	500
Suicide—infamous for s.	671	a weary of the s.*	475	s. salutes the*	672
sort of s.	670	be their s.†	311	s. shineth upon.	603
s. a confession.	671	beauty of the s.*	455	s. that sets||	246
Suing—in s. long to bide.	81	by s. and candlelight.	454	s. though it possess.	603
Suit—a plain s.	497	call the s.†	674	s. to light me.	218
and one s.	696	candle in the s.*	675	s. to light me.	706
prevail in his s.	146	candle to the.	675	s. to rise on.	601
s. lightly won.	745	children of the s.	616	s. too shines.	603
s. me all points*	51	coeval with the s.	422	s. turn from.	500
s. thyself to the estate.	11	dial to the s.	139	s. upon an Easter-day.	161
Suitor—taught her s.*	396	dial to the s.	139	s. was low.	620
Suitors—rejects several s.||	143	dial to the s.	701	s. which kindled.	379
Suits—a. of solemn black*	508	disasters in the s.*	543	s. who scatter'd into.	675
s. to the realm.	534	early-rising s.	277	s. with fierce strength.	655
Sullen—peevish, s., sour*	375	ere the set of s.*	474	sweetheart of the s.	501
Sullied—ancient honor he		except their s.||	433	tempest after s.*	458
has s.	5	following the s.	673	than the setting s.	673
Sulphur—darkened with s.	704	forsaking the setting s.	673	the common s.	643
oat-cakes and s.	631	glory of the s.	346	the feeble s.	450
Sultan—S. of the Ottomans‡	534	grin o' the s.	707	the glorious s.*	500
s. to the realm.	505	half in s.	91	the glorious s.*	672
Sultana—favorite S. was		heaven's glorious s.*	421	the great s.‡	60
Roxelane.	535	imitate the s.*	610	the maturing s.	68
Sultan's—S. Turret with.	675	i' the s.*	508	the rising s.	126
Sam—cogito ergo s.	687	keep out the s.||	346	the rising s.	435
full s. of me*	310	pleasant the s.**	519	the rising s.	673
non s. qualis eram.	110	Juliet is the s.*	78	the setting s.*	220
Summer—s. is cumen in.	672	lamp of heaven the s.	245	the setting s.||	675
Summer—a short s.	165	like the s.	79	the s. forgotten.	579
ere s. half*	458	loss of the s.	235	the s. himself.	381
follows not the s.*	677	mid-day s.	26	the s., the moon and*	666
glory in the s. months.	104				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Sun — <i>Continued</i>		Sunshine — <i>Continued</i>		Surmise —a wild s.	362
thou rising s.	425	s. aye shall	702	smothered in s.	45
to the s.	675	s. broken in	603	Surmises—blown by s.	657
to-morrow's s.	595	s. follows the rain	111	joys, distates, s.	470
under the s.	536	s. follows the rain	752	Surpass—could s. her	567
voice of the s.	673	s. follows the	597	Surpasses—who s. or sub-	
warms in the s.	314	s. in the shady	849	duces	228
was the s.	519	s. makes 'em all	729	Surprise—s. of humility	303
were there no s.	625	s. of an April	383	Surprise—s. in the banks	583
when the s. sets	543	s. of the breast	368	Surprise—disturbs me with	
whitens in the s.	603	s. shall follow	360	s.	537
with the dying s.	435	s. will not end	384	that testified s.	282
with the s.	435	Sup—dine s. and	451	Surprised—a guilty thing	
within thy beams, O S.	434	Sup—bos—sequitur s. ulior	592	s.	657
without a s.	360	Superflu—le s. chose très	450	Surprises—doubts, delays,	
without a s.	717	Superfluities—lie in these		s.	470
Sunbeam —as the s.	603	s.	450	millions of s.	870
s. in a winter's day	431	longing for s.	450	Surrender—immediate s.	71
Sunbeams —s. trembling on	641	Superfluity —s. comes soon-		Surrenders—Taylor never s.	145
Sunday —even S. shines	674	er	676	Survey—monarch of all I	
for 'tis S.	67	Superfluous —s. lags the vet-		s.	473
mouse on S.	674	eran	22	s. mankind from	541
not divide S.	674	the s. a very	459	Survival—s. of the fittest	230
on Saturday as on S.	11	Superior —in parts s.	733	Survive—more likely to s.	103
on S. in the pew	425	some s. station	65	s. or perish	109
Sabbath into S.	674	Superiority —take it for s.	493	those that s.	478
take the S.	674	Supernatural —by s. inter-		Suspect—man s. much	677
Sunflower —s. turns on her		ference	401	Suspected—are always s.	537
god	454	Superos—fectors si nequeo		Suspects—s. a true	306
the yellow s.	478	s.	317	s. yet strongly loves	305
Sung —s. at festivals	71	Superstition —foul s. how-		Suspension—s. of the judg-	
talk'd and s.	758	soe'er	676	ment	545
Sunk—s. beneath the	353	s. dying out	307	Suspicion — <i>alios improbos</i>	
Sunlight —as s. drinketh		s. is the religion	676	s.	603
dew	406	s. weaves her	676	Suspicion—banish squint	
s. clasps the earth	406	Supper —after s. of a	461	s.	370
Sunny —a s. mood	114	proper time for s.	215	should be above s.	103
Sunrise —the whole s.	675	such a s.	737	s. always haunts	134
Sun-rising —opened towards		which is called s.	815	s. always haunts	676
the s.	563	Support —defence and s. of	472	s. of crime	103
Suns —by summer s.	663	raise and s.	314	s. sleeps	377
ere s. and moons	186	raise and s.	393	tonque s. has	676
full of silent s.	529	Supremacy —rule, s., and		Suspicion —s. <i>quam crimi-</i>	
million of s.	427	sway	375	<i>ne</i>	103
not brook two s.	619	Sup —s. and goes to	388	Suspicion —s. but at best	677
of setting s.	521	s. and goes	502	Suspitation —s. of forc'd	
process of the s.	506	Surcease —with his s.	355	breath	508
s. a thief	687	Sure —be s. of it	236	Swallow —S. stops such	27
s. sink on s.	666	s. as a gun	109	Swaggering—a s. accent	538
s. last rays are	236	Surest —s. way to get	483	Swain —liv'd a s.	20
s. palace-porch	630	Surface —floats on the	370	liv'd a s.	144
s. that gild	688	Surfeit —much we s.	676	solace to the s.	568
s. to light met	218	no crude s.	571	some sad s.	34
s. to light met	503	oppresses else with s.	408	s. responsive as	235
s. to light met	706	s. is the father	676	Swallow —comes one s.	677
than the s. beams	445	s. of the sweetest	676	one s. make	677
the s. rose	709	s. out of action	560	one s. maketh not	677
Sunset —beams of s.	235	s. with too much	676	one s. maketh not	677
s. and evening star	178	Surfeit —s. the appetite		s. a camel	375
s. of life	600	may	513	s. follows not	677
s. of life gives	544	Surfeits —love s. not	458	torn by the s.	239
the s. true	235	Surge —eternal s. of time	432	vagabond the s.	677
Sunset —sea—cities of the s.	125	s. may sweep	242	Swallowed —to be s.	96
Sunshine —estate and s.	205	s. most swoln	668	Swallow —flights—s. of song	72
eternal s. off	540	s. may sweep	542	s. flights off	581
eternal s. settles	507	Surgeon —even as a s.	473	Swallowing —a. a tailor's	
in our s. live	415	s. to old s.	642	news	587
music and s.	382	Surgery —past all s.	613	Swallow —people—the s. and	677
s. after rain	458	Surge —beat the s.	668	Swallows —s. up the rest	557
s. aye shall light	402	Surgical —a s. operation	631	with s. wings	370

	PAGE
Swan—a black s.	635
my s. that a.	130
pale faint s.*	677
play the s.*	677
seen a s.*	677
snow-white s.*	129
stately-sailing s.	678
s. spreads his.	678
s. doth float.	628
s. of Avon.	637
s. of cities.	709
s. on still.	636
s. with arched neck**.	677
the Mantuan s.	483
the part of a s.	11
Swan-like—a s. end*	677
s. let me sing.	677
Swans—inferior to the s.	677
like Juno's s.*	206
our geese are s.	50
Swan's-s. black legs*	127
Swarm—not good for the s.	80
Sway—a little s.	431
if your sweet s.*	20
love of s.†	556
supremacy and s.*	375
with absolute s.	556
with gentle s.**	462
Swear—disposed to s.	539
do not s. at all*	538
a. by thy gracious*	538
s. unto a s.*	538
s. me, Kate*	538
s. not by the moon*	498
s. to reverence the king†	539
they s. it till.	539
Swears—if he s.	456
s. with so much	324
s. with so much grace.	538
Sweat—when service s. for	
duty*	19
with s. of brow.	409
s. of thy face.	409
Sweats—paines for their s.	409
Sweats—s. to death*	265
Sweats—to the S.†	353
Sweepath—new broome s.	537
Sweeps—s. a room	26
s. the wide earth.	387
who s. a room.	636
Sweet—a little s. doth.	678
a preserving s.*	440
a s. pea.	275
all that's s.	442
all that's s.	504
before the s.	678
by distance made more	
s.	196
earth's s. fruit.	62
end most s.*	222
every s. its sour.	244
heard melodies are s.	645
how cruelly s.	478
how it was s.	475
is far less s.	477
life is s.†	550
made more s.	476
my own my s.†	320
naught in this life s.	476
naught so a s.	476

Sweet—Continued	PAGE
so coldly s.†	334
so short, so s.	475
so s. the sense.	729
s. and fair.	624
s. and fair.	736
s. as English air*	311
s. and glorious to	559
s. and good.	741
s. as love†	478
s. as those by†	406
s. in life.	453
s. is every sound†	144
s. is the breath**	500
s. is the infant's.	18
s. their memory still.	478
s. to feel secure.	490
s. unto a shepherd.	450
s. was the sound.	235
things s. to taste*	50
things s. to taste*	191
'tis s. to think.	3
to s. end*	473
very pain is s.	452
what is s.	81
Sweeten—s. this little hand*	53
Sweetened—s. by the air.	25
Sweeteners—best s. of tea.	620
Sweetens—tea she s.	629
Sweetest—far s. things*	244
of s. smell†	515
the s. of thing†	678
thine ear is s.	478
with s. terms*	147
Sweetheart—Blanche and	
S.	198
his s. I.	509
s. of the sun.	501
Sweetly—so s. she.	555
Sweetness—a wanton s.	386
gain in s. and†	738
light and s.	435
linked s. long**	514
may with s.**	514
s. and light.	678
s. long drawn out**	514
s. of the strain.	576
tends towards s. and.	435
waste its s.	737
which are s. and light.	435
Sweets—all joys, all s.	443
Sweets—balmy s. around.	15
fed on s.	344
lost in the s.	370
lost in the s.	678
of nectar'd s.	571
stolen s. are.	687
s. compacted lie.	603
s. grown common*	201
s. into your list.	405
s. of Burn-mill meadow†	636
s. the waxen cells dis-	
tend.	80
s. to the s.*	436
s. to the s.*	678
s. with s.*	678
taste of s.*	220
Swell—great auditories s.*	365
hear her s.	515
s. small things.	395

	PAGE
Swift—S. expires,	221
what Rochefoucauld	
and S.	486
Swift—cast into the S.	61
s. as a shadow*	450
s. as an antelope.	386
s. be their guidance.	542
too s. arrives*	341
too s. arrives*	676
Swiftness—by violent s.*	42
s. in the forward race.	425
s. never ceasing.	692
Swim—s. before my sight†	456
sink or s.	109
or sink or s.†	162
Swimmer—s. in his agony†	177
Swims—s. into his ken.	362
s. with fins of*	491
the arena s.†	302
Swindler—being a s.	301
Swine—asses s. have.	361
for carnal s.	701
pearls before s.	678
shear s. all cry.	678
the grovling s.†	678
Swine's—in a s. snout.	130
Swinging—s. round the c.	584
Swiss—no money, no S.	496
the S. inscription.	645
Switzerland—mountains of	
S.	294
Swoon—s. to death.	178
Swoop—one fell s.*	85
Sword—a Delphic s.	550
advantage over the s.	755
again thy s.	678
as a two-edged s.	225
as your s.	147
blow with a s.	748
by the s.	679
draws the s. only.	293
eats the s.*	679
edge upon the s.	42
eye, tongue, a.*	390
famous by my s.	258
famous by my s.	564
flesh his virgin s.†	679
for the s.†	737
forge the s.	606
glorious by my s.	258
good s. rust.	168
hack thy s.*	148
mightier than the s.	755
one the s.	294
opened by the s.	134
plunge my s.	342
polished as your s.	147
put up the s.	678
sharper than the s.*	647
spear and the s.	90
s. glued to my scabbard†	717
s. gown gain.	456
s. has laid him low.	73
s. less hurt does.	565
s. of justice.	401
superiority over the s.	565
take away the s.	678
terrible swift s.	615
than the s.	565
than the s.	565

	PAGE
Sword—Continued	
the deputed s.*	480
weapon than the s.	565
when his s.	168
with a s.	344
with a s. will open*	553
with a s. will open*	750
with the s.	678
Swords—dire s. unto.	90
spears and s.	482
s. into ploughshares.	562
s. shall play the.	551
up s. and*	512
we measured s.*	55
Swore—armies s.	158
to say he s.]	530
Sworn—having s. too hard*	538
tongue has s.	538
s. on every slight.	539
Sybaris—his fragrant S.††.	279
Sybil—the S. say.	753
Syene—S., and where**.	636
Sylla—Pompey bade S.	673
Syllable—a panting s.	748
Syllables—equal s. alone†.	748
s. govern the world.	322
s. govern the.	747
Syllabub—make a s.	720
Syph—s. and ondines.	709
Sylvan—a s. scene.	698
Sylvia—except I be by S.*	128
Symbol—for whatsoever s.	676
thou].	676
Symbols—but as s.	741
Sympathies—sweet s. of love†	470
Sympathy—affections of plea-	439
sure and s.	439
either of s. or.	471
mild and healing s.	521
our s. is cold.	680
teach us s.	679
the secret s.	446
twins of s.	706
were a s. in choice*	450
Symphonies—and choral s.**	39
dulcet s. and voices.	53
playing celestial s.]	729
Symphony—to the angelic	513
s.**	513
Synagogue—church and s.	437
Syne—auld lang s.	298
Syrup—sweetened with s.	270
Syrups—all the drowsy s.*	200
System—apparatus of the s.	400
his s. tis].	482
law s. and empire†.	419
s. of manners in.	560
Systems—atoms or s.†.	601
indebted to s. and.	385
s. s. crush.	666

T

Table—t. in a roar†.	569
t. of his law*	510
t. of my memory*	477
t. on a roar*	646
whose t. earth].	301
Tables—a thousand t.†.	361
my t. meet it*.	376

	PAGE
Tables—Continued	
plain upon tables.	608
t. meet it is 1*	712
t. which are called.	385
Table-talk—serve for a t.†.	659
serve for t.†.	659
Tacant—t. satis laudans.	586
Tacit—qui t. consentire.	643
Tacitus—T. in his mind.	563
Tackle—the silken t.*	641
Tacusses—si t. philosophus†	643
Taffeta—doublet of change-	110
able t.†.	110
Tages—die Forderung des T.	212
Tail—cut off his t.	321
his folded t.**	186
t. the rudder.	50
thick t.*	370
Taille—my t. goe.	534
Tailor—great is the t.	204
t. call'st thou*	204
t. stays thy leisure*	204
Tailor's—creation of my t.	204
a t. news*	527
t. lays be longer].	205
Taints—t. of blood †.	550
Take—snatch not t.†.	408
than to t.	309
they should t.†.	483
will not t.*	548
Taken—Lord hath t. away.	441
hath t. away.	84
shall be t. away.	441
t. from us†.	558
when t.	48
Takes—he t. away.	313
him that t.*	479
Taking—a terrible t.	744
Talbot—Marmion and T.	257
Tale—a flattering t.	368
a plain t.*	681
a twice-told t.*	429
a schoolboy's t.].	682
a schoolboy's t.].	742
adorn a t.	260
adorn a t.	517
adorn a t.	682
an honest t.*	681
an honest t.*	681
an old t.	682
could a t. unfold*	307
hangs a t.*	372
hangs a t.*	428
his soft t.	744
I say the t.	682
I tell the t.	682
in t. or song**	682
make up life's t.	555
round unvarnish'd t.*	681
some mournful t.	360
tell you a t.	400
t. after a man.	681
t. be told †.	584
t. in everything†.	682
t. is told.	681
t. of a tub.	681
t. of wrong†.	420
t. once fully told.	681
t. so sad, so tender.	682

	PAGE
Tale—Continued	
t. that is told.	680
t. told by an idiot*	429
t. which holdeth.	681
tells his t.**	682
the t. half told].	382
the tender t.	453
the tender t.	744
the twice-told t.].	681
the wondrous t.	498
thereby hangs a t.*	681
thy enamoured t.	532
turns a Persian t.	568
twice told t.†.	680
twice told t.*	681
Tale-bearers—t. as I said.	321
Tale-makers—as the t.	321
Talent—bildet ein T. sich.	682
blest d with each t.	13
his single t.	1
t. alone cannot make.	67
t. does what it can.	304
t. gives all that.	304
t. is developed in.	682
t. is that which*†.	304
t. which is death**	92
Talents—t. angel bright.	682
have great t.	331
have great t.	619
t. angel-bright.	754
use their t.*	733
where their t. lie.	33
with real t. blest.	257
Tales—at his t.*	219
in ancient t.	660
less read than t.	239
of all t. tis].	415
t. out of schoole.	681
Talismans—t. and spells.	408
Talk—always t. who.	688
an hour's t.*	487
and to t.**	321
be their t.**	586
good gods, how he will	658
t.	658
in after-dinner t.†.	659
much t., much.	644
t. and never think.	206
t. of all the town.	256
t. of all the town.	321
t. only to conceal the	650
mind.	286
t. so like a t.*	688
t. too much.	206
t. who never think.	738
t. with a man.	658
they always t.	526
they t. of him*	650
to t. one thing.	658
who t. too much.	358
Talked—least t. about.	285
smiled and t.*	758
t. and sung.	319
t. like poor Poll.	653
t. the night away.	561
t. with us by.	414
they t. of me.	8
Talkers—great t. are never	8
great doers.	8
t. are no good doers*.	8

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Talking —he will be t.*	21	Taste — <i>Continued</i>		Teach — <i>Continued</i>	
I profess not t.*	8	everyone to his t.	683	t. me to feel	470
moment of our t.	545	he ne'er can taste	489	t. the young idea	217
Talks —whene'er he t.	571	little more t.	683	t. you more	521
who t. much must	643	meal gives t.	384	we but t.*	355
who t. much	644	never t. who	358	Teacher —both the t. and	411
words another t.	545	never t. who	688	t. of the arts	524
Tall —divinely t.†	79	no t. when you	683	Teachers —are learned t.‡	84
exceedingly t. men	308	of Attic t.**	683	Teacher's —t. chair became	
her stature t.‡	667	sans t., sans everything*	664	a throne	61
if t. a lance*	387	t. not, handle not	682	the bold t.‡	65
more than common t.*	51	t. the whole of it	433	Teaching —men while t.	217
stature t.‡	79	t. refin'd.	380	profits by t.	217
t. the wise	22	t. Shakespeare	658	t. by examples	356
t. to reach the pole	486	the curious t.**	700	t. what he didn't	422
Talleyrand —attributed to T.	658	will not luxury t.	459	Teachings —him eloquent t.‡	520
Tally —and the t.	504	Tasted —some books are to		to nature's t.	522
score and the t.*	217	be t.	96	Team —heavenly harnessed	
Talmud —and the T.	313	Tasteless —t. all if not	128	t.*	71
and the T.	485	Tastes —sweet t. have	612	Teapot —tempest in a t.	668
Talons —falcon's piercing t.*	524	t. not well joined**	372	a human t.	163
Tan —T. lo'ed him	129	t. of men	683	Tear —a human t.	163
T. was glorious	312	Tasting —no t. earth's sweet		a t. escape	680
T. was glorious	710	fruit	62	a t. upon it	652
Tamarisk —apples from the		Tate —made a T.	568	an angel's t.	685
t.	209	Tatter'd —through t. clothes	51	cost a sigh a t.	431
Tame —dullard and the t.††	526	Tattlers —t. will be sure	412	every woe a t.‡	481
t. the furious beast	513	Tattoo —soldier's last t.	653	every woe a t. can	680
Tamer —t. of the human		Taught —and lowly t.*	689	falling of a t.	589
breast	15	ever to be t.‡	569	man without a t.	385
Tammie —as T. glow red	488	ne'er been t.	621	one particular t.*	684
Taper —give you a t.	628	t. he ne'er forgets	404	smile and t.‡	403
life's dying t.	603	t. the testaments	84	shed a t.*	684
midnight t.‡	260	t. us how to live	13	some melodious t.**	685
t. cheers the vale	352	t. us how	591	steal a t.‡	581
the hallow'd t.‡	591	teacher and the t.‡	411	sympathetic t.	685
the midnight t.‡	67	without being t.	460	t. be duly shed	509
yet the t. glows	546	Taunts —t. are not so sharp		t. each others eyes	557
Taper —light—with t. to seek	675	as arrows	8	t. each others eyes	606
Tapers —as t. waste	431	Taurus —sun with T. rides**	80	t. forgot as soon	368
gleaming t. light	366	Tavern —as at a capital t.	388	t. in her eye	652
priests, t. temple	456	been at a t.	388	t. most sacred	680
t. disappear	609	t. is my palace	735	t. out one's heart	346
t. to the sun	152	the Mermaid T.	380	t. so limpid	164
ye evening t.	570	Tax —t. our labours	683	t. that flows	685
Tars —through T. halls	515	t. God's fulness with	416	t. that we shed	685
Tares —corn-cumbering t.	722	Taxation —unnecessary t. is	82	the Lriny t.	509
Tarquin —T. ravishing		unnecessary t. is	683	the counterfeited t.	274
strides*	520	Taxed —beggar is t.††	683	the t. down	685
Tarry —may for ever t.	546	his t. top	683	th' unanswerable t.‡	685
should t. when	554	Taxes —death and t.	683	that pensive t.	298
t. at Jericho	336	Taylor —deep in T.‡	569	without a t.‡	520
Tar 's—the t. labor	603	General T. never	145	Tear —drop—dash the t.‡	668
Tarwater —t. is of a nature	683	the t. Lowne	205	a t. glisten'd	685
Task —back to its t.	610	Te — <i>fecisti enim nos t.</i>	316	Tears —again with t.†	606
great t. to try	81	Tea —and sometimes t.‡	683	all her t.	347
in this the t.	349	grounds of t.	700	all t. cease	173
my noble t.**	23	her t. she	620	and t. shed*	507
some t. begin	411	sweeteners of t.	620	big round t.*	374
t. is done	340	take her t.	683	big round t.	374
t. performed by*	458	t. does our	343	bursting t. my heart	263
t. to prove	453	t. does our	683	but t. to give	415
the common t.	212	t. thou soft	683	drawing others' t.	10
the common t.	609	Teach —is to t.	430	drink the t.‡	304
thy learned t.	422	no methods t.‡	515	drop t. as fast*	684
wearly t. foredone*	520	swain shall t.	34	drops of t.*	684
Taskmaster 's—great T. eve**	314	t. a man	524	feign'd t.	738
Tasso 's—T. echoes are	700	t. by experience	356	flattered to t.	515
Taste —a momentary t.	504	t. in song	578	flood of t.	584
creates the t.	683	t. in song	578	gave me up to t.*	505

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tears—Continued		Tedious—as t. as is*	99	Temple—Continued	
hence false t.†	470	t. as a twice told†	680	erection of the t.	53
her income t.	345	t. as a twice-told*	681	Fame's proud t.	260
her smile and t.*	244	t. waste of time**	274	God hath a t.	121
if you have t.*	684	Tediousness—labor and t. of	400	Lord's anointed t.*	510
in his t.	684	t. its outer flourishes*	101	my favored t.	373
in his t.*	684	Teesee—sea of t.	449	our proudest t.	622
in silence and t.†	555	Teeth—against his t.	534	such a t.*	50
in transient t.	115	armed to the t.	204	t. built to God.	121
laughter and t. are	415	if his t.	534	t. of Apollo.	492
life with t.†	262	sans t., sans eyes*	664	t. of Apollo.	492
like Niobe all t.*	508	set the t.*	717	t. of delight.	575
millions in t.	86	show their t. in*	414	t. of fame.	61
my t. must stop.	410	swords of soldiers are		t. thy fair mind*	364
night of t.	529	his t.	175	voice from the t.	715
Niobe all t.*	739	t. are set on edge.	351	Temples—before all t.**	303
nor all your t.	185	t. nothing on edge*	70	gray t. at twenty.	22
nor all your t.	592	t. nothing on edge*	577	how the tall t.	661
not shocked at t.†	685	t. of death.	550	my t. bare.	424
nothing is here for t.**	685	Telescope—put by the t.	630	priests, tapers, t.†	456
of commanded t.*	684	Tell—and another t.†	659	solemn t.	753
of sweet t.†	680	not to t.	682	t. of his gods.	560
our t., our faith†	704	t. it not in.	321	t. to hang†	570
realms of t.	602	who can t.†	243	the solemn t.*	753
sands of life with t.†	555	Teller—infects the t.*	526	the t. waver'd†	566
see your falling t.	381	Tells—their music t.	84	thy t. should be*	380
sighs and t.*	444	Tellus—t. <i>populus et regem</i>.	565	Tempora—O t., O mores.	691
smiles the t.	478	Temper—a hot t. leaps*	417	t. <i>mutantur</i>	110
smiling in her t.	501	he of a t. was.	461	t. <i>mutantur</i>	691
stream of t.	433	his lively t. was.	461	Temporis—laudator t. <i>acti</i>.	557
t. all in vain.	691	our t. changed**	12	Temps—longueur de t.	559
t. and laughs.	638	t. of his mind*	144	<i>le t. cette image</i>	139
t. and smiles†	741	t. of the man.	541	Temptation—above t. in†	304
t. from the eyelids†	579	t. whose unclouded†	114	dangerous t. comes to us	76
t. I shed.	505	Temperance—as t. would		safe from t.	381
t. idle t.†	686	be difficult.	4	t. that doth good.	686
t. of bearded men.	685	by t. taught**	492	t. we resist.	686
t. of the sky.	285	her t. over appetite**	408	why comes t.	686
t. live in an onion*	684	of justice of t.**	423	Temptations—of all t.	686
t. of all my life.	455	of spare t.**	686	t. hurt not.	686
t. of an heir.	348	with t. alone†	494	where strong t.	614
t. of angels†	447	with t. alone†	686	Tempt—we t. him.	686
t. of woe.	503	Temperate—amaz'd, t. and		Tempted—to be t.†	400
t. such as angels**	685	furious*	556	Tempter—the subtlest t.	686
t. that wash out.	612	Temper—t. the wind.	601	hath.	686
t. they dropped**	242	Tempest—description of a		Tempts—t. by making rich†	686
t. upon my grave†	320	t.	667	Tenant—t. of an hour†	463
t. of balm.	578	foretells a t.*	728	the legal t.	259
these grateful t.†	679	in a great t.	668	Tenantless—all t. saved.	486
these sighs and t.	449	into t. wrought.	690	Tenants—a thousand t.*	565
through her t.	686	portion of the t.†	669	Tendance—give my t. to*	523
toil and of t.	478	see the t. low†	450	so long t. spend.	81
toil and of t.	558	t. after sun*	458	Tended—that t. me*	477
too deep for t.†	278	t. in a teapot.	668	Tenderness—feelings of t.	457
true love t.	402	t. of my heart*	684	its t. and*.	523
up to t.*	684	t. of November, 1703.	466	never our t.	328
vale of t.	708	Tempests—contending t.†	228	tones of t.	250
wept each other's t.	680	glasses itself in t.†	542	Tender—much more t.†	406
where secret t.	123	looks on t.*	453	t. for another's.	679
wings in t.†	581	t. and storms.	106	t. mercies of the wicked.	44
with artificial t.*	376	t. breath prevail†	542	that t. light†	78
with blinding t.*	334	t. shook down trees*	544	thy t. eyes.	3
with lovers t.*	449	t. tear the main.	490	Tenderest—are the t.	145
with nightly t.*	451	t. when the*.	668	Tendrils—vine curls her t.**	462
with woman's t.*	684	with rising t.	466	Tenement—like to a t.*	224
Tease—t. me together.	118	Templars—t. every sentence		t. of clay.	23
t. me together.	143	raised.	13	t. of clay.	586
Teche—and gladly t.	420	Temple—burnt the t. of		this t. reful†	647
Tecto—hortus ubi et t.	403	Diana.	258	Tenets—t. with books†	110
Tecum—nec t. possum vivere†	128	each new t.	598	t. with books†	465

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tennis—have in t.*	302	Thank—Continued		Theocritus—T. "an ivory mischief"	75
Tenor—noiseless t. of their	494	t. you for.....	687	Theophrastus—T. "a silent deceiver"	75
t. of their way.....	25	t. you, good sir.....	687	Theory—not a t.....	582
t. of his way.....	25	Thank'd—when I'm not t. at all.....	211	speculation and t.....	571
Tent—but a t.....	504	Thanked—when I'm not t.....	687	There—he's t., he's every-where.....	534
doorway of my t.††	715	Thankit—Lord be t.....	687	Thermopylae—a new T.‡	333
my moving t.....	597	Thankless—have a t. child*	387	a new T.‡	353
rede you t. it.....	528	Thanks—but empty t.....	687	Thermopylae's—at T. tryst	710
Ten-to-ones—all the t.....	371	both of t.*	325	Theopian—the T. springs	467
Tents—fold their t.‡	106	poor in t.*	687	Theopis—T. the first profes-sor.....	70
silent t. are.....	168	small t. for my labour*	409	Thetis—in T. lap he.....	500
Tenures—his t. and his *	646	t. of millions.....	354	lap of T.....	500
Terence—lines of T.....	573	t. the exchequer of*	687	Thick—through t. and thin‡	130
T., hum.....	495	Thanus—calling uno t.....	551	through t. and thin.....	568
Termagant—a dreadful t.....	760	Thatch—the ancient t.†	302	Thicke—through t. and thin	604
Termes—few t. hadde he.....	564	Thebes—in T. streets.....	504	Thicket's—deep t. gloom.....	394
Terms—good set t.....	282	Thebes'—there is no t.....	462	food the t. yield.....	59
in honourable t.*	285	Theatre—a woody t.**	668	food the t. yield.....	392
litigious t.**	420	and universal t.*	664	Thief—a dwarfish t.*	308
recollected t.*	71	as, in a t.*	9	a dwarfish t.*	687
usual fanatic t.....	482	our t. hath lost.....	407	a t. or two*	400
with sweetest t.*	147	ours for a t.....	604	from the t.*	687
Terra— <i>quis jacet in t.</i>	255	world's a t.....	604	meet a t.*	582
<i>sic tibi t. levis.</i>	326	Thebes—presenting T.**	700	set a t. to catch.....	436
Terrible—t. as an army	57	Thee—as I do t.*	556	set a t.....	687
t. man with.....	517	both t. and me.....	279	than a t.....	245
too t. for*	511	consecrate to t.....	509	t. and justice.....	196
Terris— <i>quae regio in t.</i>	409	ever of t.....	3	t. doth fear *	134
Territories—no slave t.....	649	grace to t.....	203	t. doth fear*	676
Terror—meant for t.....	390	if not enjoyed with t.....	128	t. of time.....	596
no t. Cassius*	137	judge not t.....	480	t. was a t. said.....	687
not their t.*	417	land and t.....	316	yond simple t.*	300
one species of t.....	47	live to t.....	546	Thievry—you with t.*	687
"T." of the Revolution	547	live with t.**	488	Thieves—desperate t. all*	148
t. to many.....	268	love t. to-day.....	442	place t.*	486
t. to the soul*	135	need of t.†	484	t. for their robbery*	399
there is no t.....	363	neither with t.....	128	t. for their robbery*	687
with t. dumb‡	718	of t. the tale is.....	681	t. of the day's beauty*	234
Test—more overt t.*	5	one thought of t.†	456	to desperate t.*	524
serve for a t.....	26	see out t.*	480	Thighs—his little t.....	80
t. of ridicule.....	618	shall t. restore.....	509	Thimbles—sought it with t.	535
Testa— <i>ordorem t. dis.</i>	625	silent to t.....	707	Thin—thick and t.....	568
Testament—between the New and Old T.....	437	t. that ever felt.....	679	thicke and t.....	604
hear this t.*	326	to lose t. were.....	467	t. red line streak.....	74
purple t. of *	716	to remember t.....	477	through thick and t.....	139
T., New and Old.....	84	while t. I seek.....	602	walls worn t.....	23
Testy—old men are t.....	21	with t. conversing**	510	Thin—forgetfulness in t.‡	540
Tether—nae man can t.....	548	with t. live nor yet with-out.....	128	hours were t. and†	447
Text—God takes a t.....	559	with t. nor without t.....	128	what is t.....	509
is nature's t.††	598	without t. I.....	589	Thing—a fearful t.‡	457
neat rivulet of t.....	98	without t. is sweet**	530	a good t.*	675
pronounce a t.....	124	Theefe—a secret t.....	449	a t. apart‡	456
square of t.†	68	Theft—forgave the t.....	687	a pretty t.....	450
t. of pike and gun.....	88	lives n t.....	568	a very necessary t.....	450
than garbled t.....	416	property is t.....	500	and gentlemanlike t.....	397
Thais—lovely T. sits.....	549	t. in nature.....	590	at any mortal t.‡	415
T. by his side.....	145	Them—to live with t.....	477	each t. meets*	552
Thales—man of Miletus, T.....	720	Them—give me a t.....	582	great intellectual t.....	332
T. said.....	106	is my t.....	620	have a good t.....	287
when T. was.....	407	Themistocles—T. being asked.....	301	how poor a t.....	460
Thames—banks of T.....	637	T. of all men.....	667	ill-flavored t. sir*	500
no allaying T.....	208	T. said.....	2	isn't a t. under.....	505
the T. or.....	623	Themselves—both for t.†	580	light unmeaning t.‡	27
Thamyris—blind T. and**	577	few t. in that just mirror‡	108	lose a t.*	428
Thane—face my T.*	376	speak of t.....	457	no great t.....	182
Thank—none can t.....	387	well for t.....	490	no kind of thing.....	2
none can t.....	634	who help t.....	551		
shall t. you.....	687				

	PAGE
Thing—Continued	
no new t. under the	536
one t. is certain	504
pretty fluttering t.	176
says an undisputed t.	659
says one t.	522
sole sacred t.	464
some one t.	647
steal a good t.	575
the genteel t.	305
the least t.	547
the sweetest t.	678
the t. done	619
the t. I am*	415
the t. I could be	377
the t. I should be	377
the t. we like	690
t. I love*	395
t. of life	641
t. that I was born to do	89
t. that is not	425
t. to wonder on	551
t. you kiss	381
t. we long for	441
too much of a good t.*	184
trifling or powerless t.	416
two-legged t. a son	460
whatever t. doth	510
whatsoever t. is lost	442
winsome wee t.	726
very serious t.	397
Things—a time for some t.	10
accuse me of such t.*	320
accuse me of such t.*	303
all human t.	754
all t. are	522
all t. both	588
all t. change*	509
all t. come round	550
all t. come	716
all t. differ	340
all t. high	506
all t. I thought	408
all t. to all men	11
all thinking t.	521
are t. what they	715
brave transluant t.	467
by similar t.	436
can produce great t.	332
catalogue of common t.	608
discover natural t.	435
does great t.**	331
drawing all t.*	453
eldest of t.**	520
eternal fitness of t.	552
expectant wee t.	360
farthingales and t.*	204
first of t.**	434
fond of humble t.	404
God's sons are t.	9
God's sons are t.	747
great from abject t.	83
great head of t.	24
great t. and small	339
how many t.*	11
how many t.*	566
in all t.	516
in laudable t.**	581
in little t.	182
know not t. necessary	378

	PAGE
Things—Continued	
learn a thousand t.	464
leaving tree t.*	485
less at thine own t.	397
less on exterior t.	339
let determined t.*	265
let not t.	537
looked-unutterable t.	643
lovelier t. have	481
makes some t. invisible	435
man's best t.	525
many borrowed t.	574
many foolish t.	644
mean in all t.	492
more t. in heaven*	571
not substantial t.	502
of t. past*	523
on all t. rare	503
plenty of good t.	388
possessing all t.	424
possessing all t.	536
quick do bright t.*	435
remembering happier	479
t.†	573
said our good t.	289
small and creeping t.	415
some t. are of	356
state of t.	337
such t. be*	477
such t. were*	742
such t. be*	395
swell small t. to	330
these little t.	690
these little t.	464
t. are in the saddle	48
t. are not always	432
t. are not always	432
t. are not what	432
t. are taken from	747
t. are the sons	265
t. are where	366
t. at the worst*	469
t. common else**	251
t. hoped for	300
t. ill got	300
t. ill got had*	513
t. inanimate have	567
t. learned on	368
t. past belong	536
t. require a seed	678
t. sweet to taste*	519
t. that are	322
t. that are God's	557
t. that are past	268
t. that ne'er were	16
t. that were	558
t. that werel	343
t. they do not love*	236
t. true and evident	678
two noblest of t.	201
t. which God hath	587
t. ye have	552
tho' all t. differ	450
those necessary t.	435
two noblest t.	141
want fewest t.	25
with inferior t.*	507
words and t.†	680
words are t.†	524
yet many t.	206

	PAGE
Think—and never t.	206
and t. another	659
comedy to those that t.	431
I t. him so*	739
I t. therefore	687
might t. it too	1
say what I t.	427
t. all you speak	644
t. for the million	67
t. him so*	609
t. one thing†	659
t. too little	688
those who t.	322
those who t.	688
those who t.	751
to t. upon	555
who greatly t.†	450
who greatly t.†	617
who greatly t.†	688
who never t.	206
who never t.	688
who t. too little	658
Thinker—arrival of a t.	690
Thinking—a t. being is	689
a t. reed	462
all t. things†	521
and high t.†	494
and high t.†	689
but t. makes it so*	485
by t. on the*	379
moment's t. is worth	131
t. is but an idle	690
too much t. to†	560
too much t. to†	688
writing without t.	688
Thinks—t. with ease	66
who t. most	433
who t. must mourn	89
Third—to make a t.	483
Third—heart in its t.	515
his t. he slakes	52
pine with t.†	632
piners for t.†	720
quenches the t.	396
t. of greatness	454
t. of praise	32
Thirty—a t. soul	526
t. old soul	584
Thirty—at t. man suspects	17
t. days to each	104
Thirty-five—too young, at	18
t.†	722
Thistle—to burn grain t.	722
Thistles—figs of t.	299
figs of t.	614
Thomb—t. of gold parde	483
Thorn—beneath the t.	495
from every t.†	624
on every t.	519
protection of the t.	608
pull the t.	722
rose and t.	244
the milk-white t.	453
the milk-white t.	744
the rankling t.	546
t. for peril	659
t. her some-book making	532
without t. the rose**	519
without t. the rose**	624
yonder t. that	388

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Thorns—crackling of t.	413	Thought—Continued		Thoughts—Continued	
crown of t.	317	one generous t.†	345	great t. come.	690
grapes of t.	299	one t. of theft.	450	high erected t.	147
grapes of t.	614	orbs of t.	655	high erected t.	688
pricked by the t.	624	pale cast of t.	134	high imperious t.*	451
repents on t.	612	pale cast of t.†	671	his t. and actions.	320
that plants t.	209	pearls of t. in††	690	images and precious t.†	478
t. upon your head‡	578	perish that t.	688	in t. not breaths	433
t. which I have‡	615	pleasing dreadful t.	234	men use t. only	659
touch'd by the t.	576	pleasing dreadful t.	381	men's t. are much.	734
wreath of t.**	403	power of t.	680	my purest t.†	521
Thou—do t. but thine**	523	reality and t.†	86	my t. and I.	689
I were t.	605	seas of t.†	528	my t. ran.	62
prayed that t.	594	seas of t.†	689	of elevated t.†	521
t. beside me.	554	sense from t.†	304	of free t.‡	702
t. beside me.	727	sepulchres of t.	96	our t. as‡	628
t. hast made him†	550	some hollow t.†	356	own rejected t.	690
t. mine**	375	space, t. and.	522	river of his t.‡	447
were I t.	605	sweet silent t.*	688	river of his t.‡	447
when t. art gone.	477	the demon t.‡	689	river of his t.‡	690
Thought—a beautiful t.‡	689	this t. might lead**	423	river of his t.‡	690
a noble t.‡	7	tides that follow'd t.*	105	second t. are the.	688
a Roman t.*	688	t. and joy†	680	second and sober t.	688
a single t.	705	t. came like a.	690	second t. they say.	688
a sudden t.	690	t. by t. is piled.	689	serve your best t.	574
action is but coarsened t.	8	t. in t.†	471	should be t.*	445
bred an ydle t.	386	t. in the mine.	658	should be t.*	445
by t. supplied†	521	t. is a weapon.	288	slave of my t.‡	565
by want of t.	237	t. is deeper than.	659	so thy t.	477
call a t.†	580	t. is deeper than.	690	solicit not thy t.**	677
chaos of t.†	462	t. is speech.	757	some strange t.	347
course of t.*	512	t. is the property.	573	some strange t.	688
dignifies an impair t.*	117	t. is the soul of act.	8	souls the t.	581
dome of t.‡	343	t. is tired of.	262	speech, t. canal.	658
dome of t.‡	647	t. is tired of wandering.	690	strange t.	8
dress of t.	411	t. leapt out to †	690	tend on mortal t.*	392
each sordid t.	443	t. of God.	706	that t. rule.	690
force of t.	503	t. of our past years‡	478	thought the t. of other	
have common t.†	569	t. of thinking souls.	440	men.	438
he greatly t.‡	146	t. one finds.	607	t. are your own.	644
he greatly t.	688	t. once awakened.	690	t. by night.	714
his high t.	443	t. which quartered*.	535	t. dominion.	343
his honest t.	634	t. would destroy.	378	t. more elevate**.	54
his mind a t.	464	to a green t.	302	t. mysterious seat.	647
hit on the same t.	574	to that t.*	180	t. not breaths	9
human t. is.	486	to that t.*	734	t of men are widen'd†	239
impossible to t.	524	unfixable by t.	462	t. of other men.	408
in what particular t.*	543	upon a t.‡	689	t. of youth‡	750
is a t.	690	vacuity of t.	387	t. over the universe.	581
is destroyed by t.	486	want of t.	237	t. rule the world.	331
is destroyed by t.	689	want of t.	593	t. shut up.	688
kings of modern t.	690	whatever t. might think	1	t. so all unlike.	689
lands t. smoothly	252	work or t.	690	t. stolen from us.	573
learning without t.	421	world of t.††	97	t. that do often†	278
like a pleasant t.†	160	Thoughts—all t., all passions	446	t. that savour.	140
like a passing t.	689	all t. that mould††	690	t. that shake†	727
like a pleasant t.†	689	and calm t.	321	t. that shall glad††	690
loftiness of t.	483	and foul t.**	724	t. that housed††	570
man's secret t.	322	and precious t.†	689	t. that voluntary move**	688
mute had t.	545	and pure t.†	494	t. that would thick*.	114
noon of t.	528	better than our t.	16	t. to memory dear.	478
northern t. is.	690	cocoon of its own t.††	486	t. to memory dear.	689
objects of all t.†	521	companion of her own t.	457	t. to put them in*.	363
of saddest t.	575	conceal his t.	658	t. which were not‡	689
of tender t.	689	conceal their t.	659	when dark t. my.	369
of t.‡	645	dissipate his t.	457	with noble t.	28
of t. and joy.	706	dress of t.	670	words without t.*	688
one t. includes all t.	706	feed on t.**	577	Thoughts—makes countless	
of virtuous t.	398	gored mine own t.*	637	t. mourn.	463
old the t.††	607	great t.	332	Thrall—t. to the fair hair.	87

	PAGE
Thranen-mit T. ass	318
Thre-t. may kepe counsel	633
Thread-a twined t.	337
attenuated t.	339
her needle and t.	410
silk t. plucks it*	555
t. that ties.	574
with a double t.	410
Threadbare-a t. saint	585
Threads-fine spun t.	17
Threaten-t. the threat ner*	436
Threats-in your t.*	137
in your t.*	303
Thre-t. are one.	700
these t. are one.	700
t. may keape	633
t. may keep a secret.	633
we t. meet again*	735
when shall we t.*	474
Threshold-in t. guise	700
Thres-score-heard with	18
good t.||	18
Threshold-t. of the new	23
Thrift-base respects of t.*	470
increase of t.	216
where t. may follow*	274
Thriftless-t. ambition*	33
Thriftlessness-O t. of dream	732
and	732
Thrifty-t. not a needy fate	609
Thrive-t. unseen	403
Throat-be a t.	516
cut a t.||	50
cut a t.||	148
if down his t.	534
t. in tunes expresseth	532
Throb-one t. it wakes	304
Throe-grudge the t.	576
Throne-around her t.||	498
a burnish'd t.*	640
beats upon a t.||	403
beats upon a t.||	626
beats upon a t.||	711
behind the t.	404
build a princely t.||	103
chair became a t.	65
her ebon t.	530
her midnight t.	499
high on a t.**	187
made the t.	332
on a t.||	481
on one t.	404
power behind the t.	404
slaughter to a t.	323
the gorgeous t.	626
the living t.	484
throne of k.*	223
t. of rocks||	507
t. of th' Invisible ||	542
t. whereon he sits||	225
upon his t.	560
upon the t.	517
whisper of the t.||	39
Thrones-stakes were t.||	301
Throng-if the t.	484
t. to see him*	52
Throssil-t. whussilt in	520
Throw-life upon a t.	210
t. at a man.	517
Throwest-than thou t.	493

	PAGE
Thrush-the wise t.||	654
Thrust-greatness t. upon*	330
Thucydides-T. at Boston.	622
Thumbs-pricking of my t.*	45
Thump-t. her deary.	727
Thumping-t. on your back	261
Thumps-t. upon the back	261
Thunder-could great men	65
t.*	398
Heaven's awful t.	126
I pass in t.	632
is silent t.||	273
power to t.*	696
some hidden t.	574
steal my t.	340
such sweet t.*	374
such sweet t.*	669
the live t.||	419
t. is yet His voice||	474
t., lightning or*	735
t., lightning or*	435
t. of my cannon*	370
t. of the captains.	531
t. on the everlasting	668
hills||	718
t. that deep*	506
t. to t.	74
with his t.	224
Thunder-d-volley'd and t.||	74
Thunderer-any t. there.	224
Thunderbolt-like a t. he	213
falls*	292
t. continues to fall.	292
t. from heaven.	292
Thunderbolts-chained t.**	105
Thunder-harp-his t. of	732
pines.	42
Thunder's-the t. mouth.	632
t. of white silence.	293
Thunder-storm-like the	337
t.||	388
streams like the t.||	276
Thurghfare-t. ful of wo.	276
Thyme-pun-provoking t.	276
where the wild t.*	65
Thyrsis-Corydon and T.	351
Thyrsis-help t. and.	462
ignore t.	407
know then t.||	462
know then t.||	407
know t.	491
know t.	29
love t. last*	29
neighbour as t.	230
t. and thy*	351
try first t.	634
to be t.	407
to know t.	316
us for t.	209
Tiber-drop of allaying T.*	209
Tiberius-T. upbraided	673
Macro	38
Tiberius's-Emperor T. de-	192
scription	413
Tibur-town-bird at T.	265
Ticking-a scornful t.	178
Tide-both mind and t.*	3
going out with the t.	548
love's t. stronger flows.	106
tether time or t.	516

	PAGE
Tide-Continued	401
the ebbing t.||	548
the glassy t.	547
the varying t.	548
t. and wind stay.	572
t. in the affairs*	457
t. in the affairs**	478
t. of love.	558
t. of pleasure.	691
t. of the years.	511
t. of the years.	432
t. of times*	641
time and t. rolls||	641
without a t.	163
Tides-the floating t.||	105
t. were in their grave||	526
vassal t. that||	526
Tidings-bringeth good t.	526
let ill t.*	526
t. in men's ears*	455
Tie-ondures no t.	339
man's tender t.	470
one heavenly t.	446
the silken t.	397
Ties-whose common t.	717
Tiger-action of the t.*	403
even t. fell.	181
fasting t. safer*	606
Indian t.	282
shark and t.||	146
the Hyrcan t.*	745
the t. passions.	457
Tigers-as the t. spring||	480
t. have courage.	198
Tike-bobtail t.	146
Tiles-t. on its roofs.	146
t. on the roofs.	25
Tillage-when t. begins.	611
Tillotson-dear T. be sure.	657
Tilts-t. with a straw||	628
Tilt-yard-is his t.*	409
Timber-knowledge and t.	139
like seasoned t.	713
like season'd t.	615
t. which he.	397
Timber-the loud t.	53
Time-a goodly t.||	477
abyss of t.*	691
abyss of t.*	671
and scorns of t.*	488
and unthinking t.	97
annihilates t.||	540
bastard to the t.*	691
bid t. return*	487
body of the t.*	484
bounds of place and t.	388
brief space of t.	559
by t. and toil.	470
by t. is sharpened||	205
by t. subdued.	485
changed by place or t.**	618
changed not in t.	23
chinks that t. has made.	23
chinks that t. has made.	128
choice of his t.	546
choose the t.	514
civilized into t.	220
common arbiter t.*	287
cormorant devouring t.*	287

	PAGE
<i>Time—Continued</i>	
count t. by.....	433
dance of t.....	556
do not squander t.....	432
drops of t.....	756
ear of t.....	257
envious t. has.....	545
ever the wild t.....	703
every t. serves.....	12
existence doth depend on t.....	9
fool with t.*.....	733
foot of t.*.....	547
foot of t.*.....	691
for all t.....	637
for the first t.....	537
forefinger of all t.†.....	748
forget all t.**.....	519
gleam of t.....	233
good t. coming.....	288
good t. coming.....	550
hair's breadth of t.....	501
have lived my t.....	547
holy t. is quiet†.....	236
holy t. is†.....	606
in his good t.....	733
in melodious t.**.....	513
lacks t. to mourn.....	509
let slip t.**.....	546
little gleam of t.....	432
make t. break.....	62
make use of t.*.....	546
manners of the t.....	264
market of his t.*.....	386
measures all our t.....	502
men at some t.*.....	472
mock the t.*.....	376
no note of t.....	372
no note of t.....	692
now is the accepted t.....	545
of t. and tide†.....	432
of t. e'en now.....	234
old bald cheater. T.....	691
old t. is still.....	546
part of t. they share.....	736
pass away the t.*.....	563
piping t. of peace*.....	563
place and t.....	92
power of t.....	497
prodigal of t.....	596
redeem t. past.....	429
sands of t.‡.....	240
Saturn or T.....	547
seeds of t.*.....	509
shallow as t.....	645
shoal of t.*.....	355
space and t.....	692
speech is of t.....	645
spoils of t.....	378
stealth of t.....	336
steps of t.....	666
stirring as the t.*.....	436
stream of t.....	503
syllable of recorded t.*.....	429
t. all doth claim.....	257
t. and the hour*.....	366
t. brings the truth.....	601
t. Cronos in Greek.....	547
t. did beckon.....	502
t. did beckon.....	692

	PAGE
<i>Time—Continued</i>	
t. driveth onward†.....	411
t. elaborately thrown.....	692
t. flies.....	359
t. for some things.....	10
t. force and death*.....	453
t. has criticized.....	19
t. has laid his hands†.....	174
t. has not cropt.....	758
t. has touched.....	692
t. has touched me.....	542
t. has touched it‡.....	692
t. hath not yet*.....	20
t. hath prest.....	85
t. in store.....	566
t. in whose banks.....	692
t. in your flight.....	478
t. in your flight.....	691
t. is come round*.....	429
t. is fleeting‡.....	58
t. is fleeting‡.....	431
t. is like a*.....	371
t. is like*.....	723
t. is money.....	692
t. is short in.....	691
t. like a pulse.....	692
t. rolls his.....	692
t. shall be no.....	234
t. shall be no more.....	234
t. shall lead him*.....	496
t. shall strike a.....	431
t. shall unfold*.....	691
t. stands still.....	445
t. still as he flies.....	132
take t. by the forelock.....	547
take t. enough.....	325
tell t. it is.....	425
temperately keep t.*.....	391
tether t. or tide.....	548
that sweet t.....	3
that t. is past†.....	521
that t. of year*.....	21
that t. would.....	504
the instant t.....	483
the moving t.†.....	521
the olden t.*.....	511
the river t.....	692
the t. we live.....	433
the very age and body of the t.*.....	10
the woful t.*.....	543
these walls of t.‡.....	54
thief of t.....	596
thy t. short.....	233
t. the clock-setter*.....	691
t. the warrior.....	552
t. thou anticipatest*.....	25
t. to be born.....	10
t. to man upon earth.....	428
t. to me this.....	237
t. to rend.....	10
t. told after.....	638
t. too swift.....	692
t. transported.....	115
to beguile the t.*.....	376
to kill the t.....	386
tooth of t.*.....	481
tooth of t.*.....	540
touch us gently. t.....	692
triumphed over t.....	556

	PAGE
<i>Time—Continued</i>	
t. was made for slaves.....	692
t. wears all his.....	547
t. whereof the memory.....	692
t. who changes all‡.....	21
t. who steals our.....	477
t. will come.....	233
t. writes no wrinkle†.....	542
t. you thief.....	405
use your t.....	546
value of t.....	596
waste of t.**.....	274
wastes her t.....	624
waves of t. wash.....	549
what's t.....	692
when t. allows.....	534
whirligig of t.*.....	615
whirligig of t.*.....	691
whole past t.....	97
wise through time.....	21
witching t. of night.....	529
witching t. of night*.....	529
with the t.*.....	282
yet 'tis t.....	546
<i>Timeat—necessè est multos</i> t.....	268
<i>Timebat—sibi quisque t.....</i>	490
<i>Timeo—levius solet t.....</i>	196
<i>Time's—dear t. waste.....</i>	688
epitome of our t.....	440
for ripen t.....	758
good or evil t.....	403
good old t.‡.....	558
illustrate the t.....	320
in ancient t.....	287
in hard t.....	400
later t. are more aged.....	47
love's not t. fool*.....	454
morning of the t.†.....	47
of ancient t.....	492
old t.....	19
principles with t.‡.....	110
principles with t.‡.....	465
principles with t.‡.....	556
principles with t.‡.....	691
signs of the t.....	691
succeeding t. did.....	427
t. are ancient t.....	47
t. before you.....	166
t. bitter change.....	111
t. change.....	691
t. do shift.....	110
t. do shift.....	264
t. do shift.....	691
t. devouring hand.....	700
t. flies*.....	554
t. great wilderness.....	233
t. iron feet can.....	542
t. noblest of spring.....	35
t. of preservation*.....	523
t. opportunity we makes.....	58
t. prospective.....	96
the tide of t.*.....	167
the t. deced'd*.....	558
tide of t.*.....	511
t. that try men's souls.....	692
t. were hard.....	422
t. wheel runs.....	382
t. wherein we now live.....	47
true old t.†.....	549

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Time's—Continued		To-day—an earthy t.	694	Tom—calls me T.	261
we see t. furrows	108	and in t.	544	T. he was a	275
what t.	691	call t. his own	140	Tombs—a gilded t.*	496
which cunning t.*	49	call t. his own	160	cheats the t.	577
worst t. still	757	can do t.	596	contained no t.†	501
Time-vesture—t. of God	522	further than t.‡	597	cradle and the t.	431
Timid—shriek'd the t.‡	642	flowering t.	76	e'en from the t.	60
Timide—gus t. rogat	82	I have lived t.	140	for such a t.**	497
Timor—deos fecit t.	317	in t. already	600	for such a t.	497
Timotheus—Nautilus of T.	667	like t.	462	great t. of man	522
T. yield the prize	39	that is t.	571	his own t.*	496
Timour—Mammon T. grinst†	719	that smile t.	546	itself into a t.	330
Tincture—t. of a skin	79	the cloud t.	369	nearer to the t.	431
Tinklings—drowsy t. lull	235	thing we fled t.	694	on the t.	85
Tinsel t. against bullion	454	t. and forever	756	silence of the t.	497
the top's t.	485	t. of past regrets	694	spirit from the t.	463
Tip-tilted t. like the petal	535	to-morrow with t.	694	toward the silent t.‡	30
Tired never t. of	457	why t.†	694	Tombs—are honoured t.	96
Tirer pour t. quatre fois		Toe—light fantastic t.**	161	for their t.	501
l'on	292	rises on the t.*	61	gilded t. do worms*	50
Tires he t. betimes*	341	Toga—santum consiem t.	12	t. a doleful sound	497
t. in a mile-a*	487	Togas—cedant arma t.	551	t. are the clothes	497
Tiresias—T. and Phineus**	577	Toll—an inward t.*	625	t. of the Capulets	358
Tiresome—the t. kind	909	and extreme t.*	285	Tommy—T. this an' T. that	654
Titan—the weary T.	226	and smiling t.	388	To-morrow—a dusty t.	694
thy glory T.	290	breathless t.	374	already walks t.	544
thy glory T.	567	by time and t.	559	already walks t.	600
Titans—myth of the T.	506	faint with t.	410	beloved t.	604
Tide feel his t.*	308	fond of t. and care	546	can buy t.	306
feel his t.*	687	from such t.	400	dreaming of t.	664
gain'd no t.†	568	from t. and sorrow	318	each t.‡	507
makes a t.	482	hands of t.††	338	light t. with	664
my t. clear	347	hath thy t.	421	live till t.	366
not his t.	608	his t. he won	460	never put off till t.	506
successive t.	37	horny hands of t.††	411	no t. in him	462
t. and profit	494	horny hands of t.††	750	not of t.	664
t. of present right	287	in the t.	80	not till t.	595
t. please thine†	569	labour an' his t.	25	of t.	300
t. that was rich*	675	none but t. shall	372	pray t.*	488
t. to a treasure	347	of rustic t.	631	tints t. with†	608
t. to himself reserv-		patient of t.	380	tints t. with†	727
ing**	648	that t. in vain	490	t. a mummy	501
Title-page—name a t.	231	they t. not	437	t. and t. and t.*	429
or a t.	67	those that t.	322	t. apt to fail	76
Titles—her t. true	75	those who t.	688	t. creeps in this*	694
high though his t.	561	to t. our little day	409	t. do thy worst	140
learn their t.	385	t. and of tears	478	t. do thy worst	166
the noblest t.	608	t., envy, want	562	t. to fresh woo s**	519
t. and estates	733	t. on poor heart	546	t. I may be	694
t. are marks of	533	t. without recom-		t. let my sun	140
t. for their glories*	625	penae.	691	t. may be dying	546
t. of good fellowship*	488	verse sweetens t.	581	t. the stone shall	369
Titter—creeps like a t.	65	weary of t.	558	t. we die	545
Titus—but T. said	438	what t. acquires	599	t. will be better	366
T. argued with great	439	where t. shall cease‡	115	t. will repay	370
the Emperor T.	6	with t. and care	454	t. will be yesterday*	694
To—goes t. and back*	491	wreaths for each t.	360	t. 'll be thef	663
Toad—be a t.*	395	Toiling—t. rejoicing†	411	trust t.	165
familiar t.†	286	were t. upward‡	332	trust t. e'en as	545
like the t.*	14	Toils—what others' t.	60	To-morrows—and confident	
pour rose-water on a t.	113	to lasting t.	298	t.‡	114
Toast—a t. in sack†	371	Tokay—to imperial T.	731	and confident t.	664
let the t. pass	693	Token—t. of a covenant	607	ere t. sun	571
t. our wants†	568	Told—art often t.	482	on t. dawn	694
Tobacco—for thy sake t. I	603	I t. you sol.	16	t. false than the	370
sublime t.‡	603	I t. you sol.	600	Tom's—been T. food*	510
their mguish t.	603	or to be t.	490	Tone-pool of t.	516
Toby Fillpot—once T. Fill-		Toledo—T. trusty	670	restore the t.	522
pot	584	Toll—I t. for funerals	83	Tones—thousand mimic t.	275
Tocals—t. toll'd their last	58	Toll'd—t. their last alarm	58	Tong—hear that	49

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Tonge—kepen wel thy t.	644	Tongues—Continued		Tort—tout le monde a t.	332
a strange t.||	411	envious t. will spare|	726	Tortoise—shop a t. hung*	48
Tongs—shovel and t.	724	host of t.*	526	than the t.	131
Tongue—a herald of my t.*	426	live upon their t.**	586	Tortuosity—t. of mind||	427
a nimble t.	344	lover's t. by night*	715	Torture—no worse t.	399
a t. to persuade.	1	our hands and not our t.	8	nor t. shake||	17
a woman's t.*	739	silence envious t.*	29	or racking t.**	194
aidance of the t.*	644	small griefs find t.	644	t. is theirs||	457
bastinado with his t.*	100	ten thousand t.	119	t. should feel.	349
braggart with my t.*	85	their own t.*	602	t. without end**	350
but no t.*	633	their t. alone.	629	Tort'ring—t. hour.	15
but no t.*	703	thousand t. t' allure.	555	Toto— <i>nihil est t.</i>	110
cannot hold his t.	643	thousand t. to allure.	195	Touch—his impious t.	503
each t. best.	743	t. a sharper.	565	one t. of nature*	523
eye, t., sword*	390	t. in trees.	14	one t. of nature.	523
found a t.||	669	t. in trees*	519	the spider's t.||	391
hammer is the t.}.	84	t. of men and angels.	112	t. not, taste not.	682
hath no t.*	510	t. that syllable**	661	t. of a vanished hand.	86
hang upon thy t.	219	t. were out of*	510	t. of a vanish'd hand †.	441
have no t.	644	traded by ignorant t.*105		t. of nature's.	523
her airy t.*	516	upon my t.*	627	Touche— <i>ce qu'il t.</i>	320
his own t. still.	421	whispering t. can poison	232	Touch'd—is t. within us.	83
his subduing t.*	219	Tonic—the t. of a wholesome	33	t. within us.	515
his t. lay there.	334	To-night—just for t.	478	Touche—all that he t.	320
his t. ran on.	058	just for t.	691	lives in these t.*	553
his t. sounds ever*	526	watch t.*	488	such heavenly t.*	75
iron t. of midnight*	372	Tool—any t. of iron.	53	t. us most.	525
music's golden t.	515	the meanest t.	445	Touchstone—gold is the t.	319
my t. has sworn.	538	t. is but the.	392	Tough—he's t., ma'am.	212
never in the t.*	306	Tool-making—a t. animal.	463	Tourne—have an evil t.	338
of t. or pen.	612	Tools—and t. to work††.	750	Toves—the slithy t.	525
of t. or pen.	707	sin has many t.	427	Tower—dark t. come*	236
own vain t.*	285	the devil's t.	739	in Aladdin's t.}.	382
rancour of your t.	606	t. go to him.	682	intending to build a t.	53
satisfaction of the t.}.	658	t. to work withal††.	411	nor stony t.*	595
speak the t.}.	227	Tool-using—a t. animal.	463	on t. and tree.	499
such a t.*	658	Tooth—a serpent's t.*	387	some mould'ring t.}.	395
suspect no t.	380	mad dog's t.*	395	this lonely t.||	647
the candied t.*	274	tell sorrow's t.*	379	t. of strength.	724
the self-same t.*	419	t. of time*	481	Tow'rs—cloud capt t.	753
the slanderous t.*	105	t. of time*	540	cloud-capp'd t.*	753
the speaking t.	214	Tooth-ache—endure the t.*591		palaces and t.	729
t. dropped manna**	55	Toothless—t. and bold as a		disparting t.	214
t. is the clapper*	487	coote.	20	t. along the steep.	524
t. is the pen of.	564	Toothpicks—supply of t.	261	t. above the others}.	21
t. obey'd his*	372	Top—the forward t.*	547	with steeple t.}.	661
t. of such.	746	up to the t.	254	Town—man made the t.	122
t. of the orator.	551	Topaz—hard t.	397	talk of all the t.	321
t. outvenoms all*	647	Toppers—among jolly t.	584	Town-bird—t. at Tibur.	192
t. so varied.	570	Topple—t. back again.	254	Town-crier—as lief the t.	
t. were in the thunder's		Torch—kindle such a t.	83	spoke my lines*	409
mouth.	42	lights his t.	306	Town-meeting—t. or.	606
t. which sit.	569	Torches—t. to burn bright*	78	Towns—like t. besieged for	745
t. within my lips.	643	we with t. do*.	239	Townsmen's—praise the t.	192
t. will tell the*	657	Tore—t. Hell's concave**	272	Toyle—t. for their heate.	409
treasure of our t.	35	Torment—more grievous t.	451	Toys—and fantastic t.	380
Tuscan's siren t.||	411	one t. when.	739	and fantastic t.	699
use of t.*	658	Torments—how many t.	470	are but t.	44
what a ready t.*	676	our t. also**	12	cast their t. away.	430
whose strenuous t.	575	Torn—the soul t. by it.	3	collecting t.**	528
with double t.	591	Torpedo—becomes a t.	319	outgrown such t.	665
with his lol'd t.	374	Torrent—a flaky t. flies.	652	t. to the great children.	520
with his t.*	742	ambition like a t.**	32	Traces—her t. of the small-	
with his t.*	747	the loud t.	560	est*.	200
with unholy t.	741	t. is heard on the.	235	Track—the common t.}.	60
your hand, your t.*	376	t. of his fate.	463	Tracks—leaves no t.	542
airy t. syllable**	48	Torrent—any t. fall.	233	Trade—carry on the t.	319
Tongues—before their t.		et the t.	315	free t. is not.	582
confess'd.	399	to freezing t.	459	free t. one of.	582
by slanderous t.*	647	Torrid—the t. climate||	542	his own t.	694

	PAGE		PAGE
Trade—Continued		Travel—t. from Dan to...	697
justice into t.....	490	t. in the younger sort.....	696
not our t.....	695	t. on life's common way†	484
the vulgar t.....	398	Travelled—t. all over.....	601
t. increases the wealth.....	25	t. life's dull round.....	388
t. which thou hast.....	694	Traveller—lighted the t.....	367
two of a t.....	228	misled and lonely t.**	530
Trade's—t. proud empire.....	605	no t. returns*.....	671
ugliest of a t.....	605	the lated t.*.....	234
Tradesman—a t. thou.....	694	the sure t.....	597
paid a t.†.....	569	t. from Lima.....	622
Trading—merchandise and		t. from New Zealand.....	622
t.....	641	t. like myself.....	622
Traded—t. by ignorant		wear y t. repose†.....	568
tongues*.....	105	Travellers—t. from distant	622
Traffic—means of t. from.....	308	home t. ship.....	96
Traffickers—whose t. are.....	479	those inexperienced t.....	507
Traffic-t. with man's na-		t. must be content*.....	350
ture*.....	553	t. must be content*.....	696
Tragedie—lifel myn t.....	95	wandering t.....	600
Tragedies—at imperial t.....	525	Travelling—is in t.....	697
Tragedy—let gorgeous t.**	700	t. is a fool's paradise.....	697
life's a long t.....	431	t. is no.....	697
the t., man.....	753	Travels—all your t.....	697
t. to those who feel.....	431	contemplation of my t.*	475
t. to those who feel.....	751	Traverse—t. Paynim shores	450
Tragic—the t. muse†.....	200	Tray-T., Blanche and*.....	198
Trail-t. of the serpent.....	635	Trayor—t. of the mind.....	367
Trail'd-t. a pen.....	66	Tray-T., Pol and Pen.....	565
Trailing-t. garments of the		Treachorous-of t. men.....	727
night‡.....	530	Treachery—hammering t.*	194
Train-his starry t.**	519	their subjects' t.*.....	403
his starry t.†.....	513	snatch from you by t.**	423
pleasures smiling t.†.....	485	t. of friends‡.....	86
they love a t.....	480	t. of the Greeks.....	333
Trains-t. of fire*.....	543	Treacle—fly that sips t.....	678
Traitor—and graceless t.*	375	that sips t.....	279
hate the t.....	646	Tread—airy a t.†.....	329
hated the t.....	646	day must t.....	503
the t. hate.....	646	her airy t.....	285
t. to humanity††.....	606	her t. would not.....	285
Traits—men to be t.....	401	path to t.†.....	503
take deep t. for*.....	136	steps we'll t.....	493
the t. treason*.....	548	t. each other's heel.....	489
Traitress—was t. to her		t. the crocus.....	27
sire.....	425	t. upon another's heel*.....	480
Tramp-t. the boys are.....	719	who t. alone.....	28
Trance—no nightly t.**	551	Treason—betrays like t.....	268
unimaginable t.....	656	cannot commit t.....	416
Tranquillity—heaven was		clear from t.*.....	458
all t.....	105	he harbors t.*.....	643
t. of mind.....	46	love the t.....	646
t. of mind follows.....	545	loved the t.....	646
Transatlantic—t. commen-		may love t.....	646
tator.....	622	the traitor's t.*.....	548
Transfigured—not changed		t. against the common	
but t.‡.....	178	good.....	480
Transgressing—by t. most		t. can but peep*.....	403
truly**.....	415	t. doth never prosper.....	696
Transient—catch the t. hour	165	t. is but*.....	351
the t. hour.....	545	t. is not owned.....	696
Translunary—brave t. things	467	t. like a deadly blight.....	696
Transmitter—no tenth t. of	352	words seem t.††.....	526
t. of a foolish face.....	38	Treasons—fit for t. strata	
Transport—a t. know.....	576	gems.....	415
Travaille—labour for their t.	410	Treasure—fickle t.....	76
Träumen—und zu t.....	301	have t. in heaven.....	112
Travail—labour for my t.*	409	hidden t. frets*.....	302
Travail'd—I t. madly in.....	300	love's unwasting t.†.....	470
Travails—full of our t.....	409	rich the t.....	576
		Treasure—Continued	
		'tis nature's t.....	452
		t. and dragon.....	244
		t. in the skies.....	347
		t. of a generous breast.....	365
		where your t. is.....	344
		Treasure's—a t. worth.....	441
		giv'n my t. and*.....	475
		sea-born t. home.....	630
		thousand t. being†.....	218
		three t.....	321
		to pick out t.....	50
		with golden t.....	80
		Treat—to t. my friends.....	403
		whose t. a †.....	371
		Treated—to be t. by others	29
		Treatise—at a dismal t.*	269
		Treble—turning toward child-	
		ish t.*.....	20
		Tree—a fruitful t.....	277
		a thick t.....	501
		again my hollow t.†.....	141
		an aged t.....	25
		break the infant t.....	82
		climbs the tall t.....	126
		fair Hesperian t.**.....	77
		happy, happy t.....	478
		herb, t., fruit**.....	519
		loved a t.....	192
		means a t.....	26
		my hollow t.†.....	424
		never loved a t. or.....	442
		of the t.‡.....	615
		on tower and t.....	490
		plants a t.....	325
		probationary t.....	504
		spare that t.....	608
		that forbidden t.**.....	393
		the faultless t.....	625
		the greenwood t.*.....	698
		the sunset t.....	235
		the t.'s inclined†.....	217
		them on a t.*.....	580
		t. of deepest root.....	23
		t. of knowledge is‡.....	378
		t. of knowledge.....	409
		t. of the forest‡.....	69
		t. that matured it.....	501
		Trees—as yellow leaves from	
		t.....	21
		beneath shady t.....	451
		blossoms in the t.....	314
		drew t., stones*.....	513
		leaves on t.†.....	501
		odious, odious t.†.....	383
		o'er the dark t.†.....	408
		of venerable t.†.....	698
		shaded with t.....	520
		tall ancestral t.....	360
		than old t.....	82
		the Arabian t.*.....	684
		tongues in t.*.....	14
		tongues in t.*.....	519
		t. are green.....	759
		t. cut to statues†.....	302
		t. do break.....	82
		t. in whose dim.....	698
		t. old and young.....	75
		t. through all the boughs.....	37
		ye t. that fade†.....	2

	PAGE
Trelawney—shall T. die.	565
shall T. die.	565
shall T. die.	716
Tremble-t. and start.	10
Trembler—no t. in the.	200
Tremblers—the boding t.	248
Trembles-t. to the pole†.	680
Trencher-t. friends*	554
Trencher-man—valiant t.*	215
Tresspass—bass my t.*	668
Tresspasses—forgive us our t.	288
Tresses—bind up these t.*	336
blood-red t. deepning‡.	74
fair t. man's †.	336
golden t. wreathed‡.	311
golden t. wore**.	462
loose were her t.	488
t. like the morn**.	77
wavy t. gushing.	204
Trial—all t. all observance*	444
scorn him further t.*	417
Tribe—the venal t.	274
Tribes—t. of earth and air.	403
Tribute—cent for t.	560
no other t.*	375
not one cent for t.	181
t. most high.	425
t. to whom t.	212
Trick—win the t.	105
win the t.	109
Tricks—and his t.*	646
her larcenous t.	275
such fantastic t.*	65
Trident—for his t.*	273
Tried—gold is t. by fire.	14
has been t.	356
has been t.	686
Trifle—at every t.†.	699
leave such to t.†.	430
nought a t.	699
t. makes a dream†.	699
Trifler—the all-round t.	647
Trifles—magnifier of t.	395
obtain great t.	698
seeks painted t.	380
seeks painted t.	699
sit too long on t.	698
t. as these are*	300
t. for choice matters**.	528
t. light as air*	395
t. light as*	698
t. make the sum.	699
t. with all.	275
unconsiderable t.*	698
Trinkets—returned to your t.	302
Trip—fearful t. is done.	177
then t. him*	512
t. it as you go**.	161
when we t. ourselves.	108
Trips—a fat t.*	281
Triumph in t. advances.	710
strains of t.	710
their t. die*	575
what t. hark.	532
Triumphs—glories, t., spoils*	502
t. of the vulgar herds.	131
who basely t.	255
who t. in the past.	477

	PAGE
Trivulce—T. replied "three things".	6
Trod-t. under foot.	540
Trodden—quickly t. out*.	83
t. under foot.	5
Troes— <i>fuimus T.</i>	557
<i>fuimus T.</i>	700
Troilus—the sweet T.*	453
Troja— <i>T. sui</i>	700
Trojan—how T. valour.	333
Tyrian and T.	196
Trojans—have been T.	557
have been T.	700
T. and Achaians‡.	21
Troop—foreign t. was landed.	34
Napoleon's t. fought.	58
the plumed t.*	262
Troops—t. were about cross-ing.	482
Trophies—arms and t.**.	272
hang t. on†.	570
her cloudy t. hung.	575
t. of all who.	561
Tros— <i>T. Tyriusuo mihi nul-lo</i>	196
Tropic—under the t. is.	411
Troth—and one t.*	705
not break my t.*	538
Troubadour—gayly the t.	118
Trouble—capacity of tak-ing t.	304
full of t.	501
help in t.	312
lifelong t. for ourselves†.	49
riches gather'd t.	378
thee in t.	295
with t. here.	427
with t. here.	503
Troublers—t. of the earth.	323
Troubles—brings dangers, t., cares**.	403
many t. in my life.	46
that t. thee.	504
t. of the brain*.	391
t. wide and dark.	459
Troubling—cease from t.	613
wicked cease from t.†.	613
Trouve— <i>ou je le t.</i>	573
Trowest—than thou t.*	403
Troy—fir'd another T.	77
heard T. doubted‡.	100
of tottering T.	255
tale of T. divine**.	700
T. had been bright*.	184
T. had been.	700
T. has been.	700
T. in ashes.	730
T. once held †.	700
T. was.	557
walls of T.	21
where's T. and.	700
Truant—every t. knew.	630
t. in the law*.	417
you are no t.*	474
Truckle-bed—honour's t.	80
Truckles—t. to the bold.	200
True—are often t.	545
be it t. or false.	527
believes to be t.	180
can this be t.	236

	PAGE
True—Continued	
dare to be t.	179
easy to be t.	139
friend be t.	297
God is t.	416
good men and t.*	320
him falsely t.†.	305
honest and t.	383
honest and t.	631
is vow'd t.*	538
let us be t.	24
love is ever t.	444
mean to be t.	138
never man was t.	724
not too good to be t.	526
nothing t. but.	503
real and t.	519
self be t.*	458
shall be t.†.	702
suspects a t.	306
taking t. for false†.	49
that she was t.	79
thou be t.*	556
things t. and evident.	236
t. that matured it.	501
thy friend be t.	270
too good to be t.	701
t. according to the law.	415
t. as fate.	646
t. as steel*.	138
t. as the dial.	701
t. to Poll.	345
t. to you.	700
t. to the death.	458
was woman t.	384
what is t.	527
yourself be t.	458
True-hearted—beloved the t.‡.	87
Truepenny—art thou there, t.*	307
Trump—the gospel t.	600
the shrill t.*	262
Truncheon—the marshal's t.*	480
Trundle—tail—or t.*	198
Trunks—t. to put in worms	76
Trumpet—a silver t.	660
a t. sound*.	513
and t. sounds‡.	623
became a t.†.	655
sound the t.	353
to the t. speak*.	403
t. of a prophecy.	581
t. of our wrath.	435
t. sounds to honour*.	135
t. to the cannoner*.	693
t. to the morn*.	126
t. to t. spoke.	718
Trumpet—blast—no t. pro-faned.	121
Trumpets—all our t. speak*	717
saith among the t.	370
silver snarling t.	515
sound the t.	208
t. of the sky‡.	652
t. under the law‡.	84
Trust—a great t.	543
a public t.	543
an unflinching t.	432

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Trust—Continued		Truth—Continued		Truth—Continued	
and woman's t.	384	carp of t.*	256	tell t. and shame*	302
and woman's t.	740	cause of truth**	270	tell t. and shame*	701
better t. all.	253	consecrate to t.	72	test of t.	159
better t. all.	700	countenance of t.**	701	test of t.	617
cannot be forced into t.	133	Dame T. delights.	701	the fatal t.|| .....	378
do not t. all men.	490	deck the t.	260	t e seeming t.*	49
God is our t.	272	depository of the t.	462	the whole t.	545
government is a t.	323	divine melodious t.	532	they breathe t.*	175
government is a t.	543	doubt t.	100	they breathe t.*	747
in childlike t.	700	emblem of t.	478	think t. were a fool*	426
in God is our t.	700	follow out the t.††	517	thinking of the t.	130
in humble t.	634	for the t.	702	this great t.†	500
is a public t.	543	friend is t.	130	this solemn t.	316
old friends to t.	19	friend is t.	130	to lose sight of the t.	55
pillar of my t.	209	friend to t.†	568	took for t.	618
power is a t.	324	from the living t.†	157	took for t.	702
put not your t. in.	405	great is t.	700	t. and honour.	117
so far will I t.*	700	great is t.	701	t. and noonday light.	546
than not to t.	253	great ocean of t.	528	t. and pure delight¶	578
than t. too far*	253	great ocean t.|| .....	528	t. be veiled.	111
those who t. us.	700	harsh as t.	583	t. by point of law.	123
t. a few*	644	having unto t.*	426	t. crushed to earth.	702
t. her not§	143	held it t.†	507	t. denies all eloquence|| .....	748
t. him not too far.	458	here patriot t.	34	t. doth give*	624
t. in all things†	506	here patriot t.	528	t. forever on†	703
t. in God.	482	his simple t.*	363	t. from his lips.	124
t. in the living God.	700	how t. may be.	682	t. from which thy|| .....	554
t. me not all or†	700	I speak t.	701	t. has but one way.	701
t. men and.	700	in wine there is t.	730	t. has such a.	711
t. men of worth.	490	lags after t.	702	t. has such a face.	701
t. none*	400	looked on t.*	637	t. in every shepherd's.	444
t. not a man.	456	love is all t.	458	t. in falsehood.	427
t. not him*	400	loyalty to t. bet†	563	t. in masquerade|| .....	427
t. not to.	48	make the t.*	538	t. is always right.	701
t. not to*	400	mingling t. with false-		t. is always strange|| .....	702
t. not to each.	462	hood|| .....	647	t. is its handmaid.	402
t. on and think.	370	must speak t.*	101	t. is now.	626
t. that good shall†	369	never gives to t.*	388	t. is one forever absolute	545
t. that's pure than.	406	no more than t.	586	t. is precious.	701
t. to-morrow e'en as little	545	of speaking t.	60	t. is the highest thing.	701
will I t.	313	of the t.*	126	t. is t.*	701
we love and t.	111	of t. are born.	200	t. is unwelcome.	702
will not t.	383	on humble t.	103	t. lies at the.	701
your t. in God.	482	one t. is clear†	340	t. looks freshest†	265
Trustees—government are t.	323	one t. is clear†	550	t. makes free.	292
Trusted—having been t.	634	out-stripped the t.|| .....	451	t. makes free.	293
t. and trust-worthy.	405	peals of t.	600	t. miscalled simplicity*671	
Trusting—no t. to appear-		perplex the t.	420	t. never perishes.	702
ances.	48	powerful as t.	702	t. never was.	701
Trusts—as public t.	543	presiding t. impress'd.	638	t. of anything.	357
he who t. her.	738	sanctified by t.¶	61	t. of girls and*.	383
the public t.	543	shows us t.	701	t. of his doctrine.	61
Trustworthy—trusted and		side with t. is.	549	t. profits none.	702
t.	405	side with t.††	703	t. shall be thy.	425
Truth—a hurtful t.	426	simple t. miscalled*.	645	t. shall ever come.	402
aid the t.	288	since t. and constancy*	239	t. shall ever come.	702
an absence of t.	60	so t. be in the field.	702	t. shines brightest.	203
and my t.	546	sole judge of t.†	461	t. still sacred.	482
and one t.	706	some great t.	689	t. swore by.	701
and simple t.	363	some t. might stay.	253	t. that's triphtr than.	406
and t. and joy.	645	some t. there was.	427	t. the poet sing†	470
armistice with t.|| .....	702	speak not every t.	426	t. though the.	702
as a general t.	489	speak the t.	701	t. tis' supposed.	618
babies know the t.	703	speech is t.	757	t. to imitate.	637
beauty is t.	75	speaking t. to t.	580	t. to light.	691
between t. and repose.	119	spread the t.	271	t., wisdom, sanctitude**.	461
buried t. deep.	701	stooped to t.†	701	t. with falsehood††	549
but t. herself.	702	swerve from t.**	270	t. with gold†	260
can poison t.	232	t. is as impossible.	603	t. with gold shet.	401

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Truth — <i>Continued</i>		Turn —should not t. back...	25	Two — <i>Continued</i>	
vantage ground of t.	701	t. both ways††.	409	t. may keep counsel*	683
virtue, freedom, t.	539	Turneth —t. like the.	384	we were t.	705
what is t.	702	Turning —shadow of t.	390	Two-legged —t. thing a son.	640
what is t.	702	Turnips —who t. cries.	440	Tycho Brahe —T. or Erra	
when sober t. prevail's.	539	Turns —a dog by instinct t.	33	Pater.	473
when was t.	425	he t. no more.	547	than T. or.	473
where doubt there t.	190	t. she every man*.	388	Tyler —of Wat T.	603
where it t.*.	634	Turpissimus-repentis <i>justi</i> t.	182	Type —careful of the t.†	430
where t. and freedom.	293	<i>repentis</i> <i>justi</i> t.	724	noble t. of good§.	570
which is half a t.†	427	Turret —Sultan's t. with.	675	t. of all her race.	654
with t. and loyalty*.	458	Turtle —love of the t.†	304	t. of king of Naples*.	81
with t. to deem†.	455	voice of the t.	304	t. of the.	426
Truths —blunt t.†	16	Turtle-dove —t. that listens	84	Typogra-hia-memoria <i>sac-</i>	
blunt t.†	426	<i>t. doves</i> —pair of loving		<i>rum</i> t.	594
feel great t.	577	t.*.	435	Tyrannis — <i>haec inimica</i> t.	703
great t. are††	332	Tuscan's —T siren tongue†.	411	<i>manus haec inimica</i> t.	203
irrationally held t.	609	Tutor —become her t.*.	396	<i>mox scepra</i> t.	202
living sermon of the t.	123	Tutors —it t. nature*.	553	<i>sceptrumque</i> t.	202
v God's and t.	34	Tu-whit —t. tu-who*.	553	<i>sic semper</i> t.	703
there are t.	701	Tu-who-t. a merry note.	553	Tyrannism —it is t.*.	308
there t. to be.	618	Twain —never the t. shall.	483	Tyranny —even her t.†	249
thy God's and t.*.	20	we t. have met.	475	gain the t.†	377
t. as refined.	591	Twal —ayont the t.	372	short-lived t.	75
t. he taught.	501	Twanged —accent sharply t.		there t. begins.	418
t. on which depends.	608	off.	538	t. and rage of his*.	558
t. on which depend.	702	Tweedledee —and t.	609	t. had such a grace†.	228
t. relating to society.	472	'twixt tweedledum and		Tyrans — <i>sang des</i> t.	424
t. would you teach†.	733	tweedledum—'t ixt T. and	106	Tyrant —age is a t.	21
two t. are*.	598	Tweedledee.	106	as for the t.	292
Tsars —the Russian t.	501	'twixt T. and.	609	beautiful t.*.	376
Tub —tale of a t.	681	Twelve —apostles t.	500	little t. of his.	707
Tubal —Cain—old T.	90	hath told t.*.	372	set yourself up for a t.	65
Tuft —hath no t.	547	t. great shocks t.	372	t. lays his yoke.	456
Tug —t. of war.	333	Twenty —we're t. to-night.	22	t. of the heart.	449
Tug'd —t. with fortune*.	15	Twenty-one —confidence of		Tyrant-hating —t. milk††.	526
Tulip —love you, my t.	275	t.	758	Tyrants —argument of t.	525
Tulips —like variegated t.		pants for t.	758	beauties are t.	78
shows.	110	Twenty-five —I am but t.†	759	bid the t. defiance.	333
variegated t. show†.	383	Twice —he lives t. who†	476	blood of t.	424
Tully —T. was not†.	626	it is t. bless'd*.	470	ever with t.	703
Tumble —must t. down.	502	is to live t.	476	hostile only to t.	293
Tumult —the t. faded.	524	runs t. his race.	476	kings and t.	703
Tune —a lamentable t.	512	Twig —the t. is bent†.	217	none but t.*.	572
be in t.††.	672	Twigg —young t. are soon-		rage of t.	740
hear the t.	449	er.	82	rebellion to t.	703
into t. and t.	514	Twigs —tender t. are bent.	82	robes your t. wear.	410
march in t.	552	Twilight —and t. gray**.	234	sceptre from t.	202
nature's heart in t.	520	as t. melts†.	236	than to t.	556
out of t.*.	83	disastrous t. sheds**.	187	the t. plea**.	525
out of t.*.	321	evening t. fades§.	540	the t. wish†.	400
out of t.	412	loved the t.†	623	thunderbolt from t.	292
strike our t.	498	of t. fair†.	78	t. ever sworn the.	703
t. on the heart.	478	t. and evening bell†.	264	t. from policy.	703
Tuneful —the t. nations.	412	t. ascending slowly.	235	when t. seem*.	310
Tunes —all the t.	275	t. lets her curtain.	530	Tyre —T. shall be a.	622
t. that he could.	275	t. of the heart.	346	Tyrian —the T. dye.	205
Tuo n— <i>quod t. si meum</i>	599	t. soft and dim.	236	'twixt T. and Trojan.	196
Turf —grass—green t.*.	326	when t. dews.	606	Tyrius — <i>Tros T. ve mihi nullo</i>	1
green be the t.	299	Twilight's —t. curtain spread-			
green grass t.	326	ing.	520		
green grassy t.	328	Twin —born a t.†.	339	Ubeda —Orbaneja the paint-	
green mountain t.	328	Twinn'd —t. lambs that*.	380	er of U.	553
heaves the t.	328	Twins —t. of winged race†.	640	painter Orbaneja of U.	5
t. of fresh earth.	502	Twinkling —t. of an eye.	246	Uenison —u. stolne is.	598
Turk —like the t.†	13	t. of an eye*.	246	Ugly —makes me u.*.	429
Turkey —trace to the T.	27	Twit 'nam—fly to T.†	578	u. holds its own.	76
Turkman's —the T. rest†.	603	Two —the former t.	483	Uhr — <i>Die. U. schlägt keinam</i>	372
Turks —Pagans, T. and Sara-		t. are better than one.	127		
cens*.	327				

	PAGE
Ulcer -intestine, stone and u.**	194
Ulor - <i>nostris ex ossibus</i> u.	615
Ultimate -our u. existence	374
'Umblest -the u. person going	373
'Umble -u. we are	373
Umbra - <i>pulsis et u. sumus</i>	460
Umpire -chase as u.*	285
Undorn 'd-when u.	203
Unanimity -their u. is wonderful	665
Unanel 'd-disappointed, u.*	511
Unarmed -all the u. perished	482
Unattain 'd-far-off u. and dim.	61
far-off u., and dim.	440
Unbend -u. it and 'twill serve	53
Unborn -better u. than	377
better to be u.	377
Unborne -beter to be u.	377
Unbowed -bloody but u.	634
Unbrib 'd-unaw'd by influence and u.	34
Unbusy -sole u. thing	750
Uncertain -u. coy and hard to please	737
Uncertainty -cloaca of u. and error.	462
glorious u. of it.	420
Uncle -let your u. kick	465
married with my u.*	508
mine u.*	241
my u.*	611
thy u. stole*	511
u. me no u.*	324
Uncleanness -and of all u.	375
Unclothed -when most u.	203
Unclubable -very u. man	112
Uncoffined -unknelled, u. and unknown	511
u. and unknown	542
Unconstant -cruel and u.	456
u. still and.	462
Unde - <i>illuc u. negant</i>	168
Underground -good belonging to him is u.	37
Underlings -that we are u.*	54
Understand -and few u.†	733
does not u.	481
to u. all is.	703
to u. all is.	703
what we do not u.	108
Understanding -an u. but no tongue*	703
candle of u.	83
expense of u.	280
fancy and u.**	238
give it an u.*	633
higher u. or reason.	439
they banish u.	390
u. is always the.	703
u. sufficient for.	619
u. to direct.	1
Understood -not well u.**	421
u. our own heart's.	557
Undertake -then u. it.	221
Undertaker -now an u.	197

	PAGE
Undertakers -u. walk before	508
Undertakings -to desperate u.*	449
to great u.	634
Undervalue -she u. me.	610
Undiscovered -the u. country*	671
u. before me.	528
Undisputed -sayest an u. thing	659
Undone -be again u.†	456
better to leave u.*	257
I am u.	383
left something u.	646
still remains u.†	382
Undress -O fair u.	325
Unequal -nor equal nor u.†	471
Unequals -among u. what**	469
Unfeathered -u. two-legged thing	460
Unfeeling -u. for his own.	679
Unfirm -giddy and u.*	456
Unfaith -u. in aught†	253
Unfinished -imperfect, u.†	382
Unfortunate -long to the u.†	427
one more u.	672
Ungenerous -by being u.	98
Ungrateful -he that's u.	387
Unhallowed -back ye u.	401
Unhappy -be called u.	220
nor so u.	339
some should be u.	182
Unhonest -that is u.	426
Unhonored -u., uninterred, he†	511
u. and unsung.	561
Unhousel 'd-u., disappointed*	511
Uniforms -in foolscap u.†	67
Uninterred -u. he lies†	511
Union -by u. the.	704
chorus of the U.	561
dissolution of the U.	704
flag of our U.	704
flag of our u.	703
in your u.†	704
indestructible u.	704
Liberty and U.	705
lovers of U.	303
music of the U.	704
once glorious U.	704
our Federal U.	704
our U. is.	704
our u. is perfect.	704
spirit of u. and harmony	35
u. here of hearts.	85
U. or Confederacy.	704
U. shall not perish.	704
U. strong and great†	36
U. strong and great†	667
U. strong and great†	704
Unison -chord in u.	83
u. with what we.	515
Unit -a feeble u. in.	404
Unite -gentler stars u.	470
u. and guide.	706
u. commutual*	467
United -u. jar.	468
u. we stand.	272
u. we stand.	703

	PAGE
United States -the U.	704
Uniting -by u. we stand.	703
Univers - <i>il comat l'u.</i>	407
Universe -a boundless u.†	706
a distinct u.	28
all the parts of the u.	218
front the u.	525
harmony of the u.	340
includes the u.	706
knoweth the u.	706
knows the u.	407
one u. made up.	706
over the u.	581
parts of the u.	706
shame of the u.	462
u. forsakes thee.	458
u. is a thought.	706
University -hot from the u.†	311
true u. of these days.	97
Unjust -a God u.	480
on the u.	601
than rise u.	387
u. to nature.	388
Unkindness -purpose of u.†	355
Unknelled -u., uncoffined†	511
u., uncoffin'd and†	542
Unknowing -enrich u. nations.	35
Unknown -everything u.	706
love the u.	706
of the u.†	674
to himself u.	407
uncoffined and u.†	511
uncoffin'd and u.†	542
unseen, u.†	540
yet u. to himself.	407
yourself u.**	706
yourselves u.**	258
Unlamented -u. let me diet.	540
Unlawful -this thing u.	626
Unlearned -u. men of books†	378
u. their wants†	378
Unletter 'd-that u.*	378
Unlineal -an u. hand*	348
Unman -let's not u.†	555
Unnatural -nothing is u.	523
Unnoted -u. and for ever dead.	511
Unpitied -u., unreprie d**	511
Unpleasant -moist u. body	530
most u. people†	661
Unprofitable -flat and u.*	184
Unreconciled -u. by life's.	606
Unremembering -her u. way	555
Unreprieved -u., unpitied, u.**	511
Unrespited -u., unpitied**	511
Unrest -give most u.	576
noyance or u.	386
Unrewarded -nothing went u.	596
Unseen -walk the earth u.**	661
Unsepulchred -unshrouded a d u.	511
Unsex -u. me here *	392
Unshrouded -u. and unsepulchred.	511
Unspotted -u. from the.	611
Unstable -u. as water.	383

	PAGE
Unsung —unhonoured and u.	511
unhonour'd and u.	561
Unsuspectious —should ever	
be u.	380
Unsworn —my mind's u.	538
Untarrying —the u. moves.	508
Untaught —unborn than u.	377
than to be u.	377
unborn than u.	377
Untravell'd —my heart u.	2
Untrudden —among the u.	
ways	28
Untruth —u. in a holy cause.	425
Untruths —taste of their u.	426
Untune —u. that string*.	557
Unused —to fust in us u.*.	1
Unutterable —u. things.	643
Unuttered —u. unconscious	
part.	645
Unwev'd —u. with all the	
cares.	20
Unwary —from the u.	547
Unwashed —the great u.	491
Unwelcome —bringer of u.	
news*.	526
Unwept —u., unhonoured	
and.	511
u., unhonoured†.	511
u., unhonour'd and.	561
u., unnoted and**.	511
u., unshrouded and.	511
Unwise —for once u.	534
Unwritten —and an u. law.	416
Up —u. with me¶.	412
world goes u.	597
Upbraidings —with thy u.*.	215
Upper —u. ten thousand.	57
u. ten thousand.	57
Upper-crust —all u. here.	57
our u.	57
Upright —must go u.	107
Uproar —the wild u.	639
u. stood ruled**.	552
Upward —u. and on.	741
Urania —govern thou my	
song, U.**.	64
Uranie — <i>Clio veut battre U.</i>	690
Urbe — <i>ædificavit u.</i>	122
<i>prima u. inter</i>	623
Urn —an empty u.	624
can storied u.	407
its mysterious u.	432
loud hissing u.	583
poor earthen u.	200
this simple u.	463
the mouldering u.	329
u. that Hannibal.	502
u. where these pure.	40
Urns —antique Roman u.	434
old sepulchral u.	434
their golden u.**.	665
two u. by Jove's high.	108
Urn —those dreadful u.	659
Usages —thing of u.	505
Usance —rate of u.*.	342
Use —for u. almost can*.	150
found in u.	552
how u. doth breed*.	150
in power thou u.*.	644
not to shine in u.†.	387

	PAGE
Used —being u. to a thing.	159
u. as they use others.	20
when you are u.	159
Usefulness —u. comes by.	147
Useless —as u. if.	387
u. each without.	737
Uses —the u. of adversity*.	14
Usuaræ —wi' u. we'll face.	208
Usurers —like prudent u.	385
Utare — <i>artem aliquam nisi</i>	
u.	588
Utterance —large u. of.	659
Uttered —u. part of a man's	
life.	645
Uttermost —contend to the	
u.	26
Utility —beauty and u.	619
Utopia —a principality in U.	
Uxor — <i>neque u. optima</i>	360

V

Vacancy —calm of idle v.	387
eye on v.*.	337
into void and v.	306
of idle v.	104
Vacation —conscience have	
v.	136
Vaches — <i>les v. seront</i>	604
Vacuity —indolent v. of	
thought.	387
Vaga —pleas'd V. echoes.	508
Vagabond —nature's li-	
censed v.†.	677
Vagrant —all the v. train.	81
Vagrom —all v. men*.	582
Vain —are only v.	503
fierce and v.	401
loved in v.	264
made thy mouth in	
v.	538
v. as the leaf.	401
v. is the glory¶.	521
v. let it be so.	708
v. mightiest fleets.	354
Vaidarno —or in V.**.	188
Vale —end of the v.	490
parts the v.†.	568
swells from the v.	507
the v. of years*.	19
this melancholy v.	453
this melancholy v.	453
v. in whose bosom.	474
v. of life.	25
v. of life.	404
v. of rural.	25
v. of tears.	347
v. of tears.	708
Valentino —be your V.*.	628
be your V.*.	708
day my V.	708
old Bishop V.	628
old Bishop V.	708
with my V.	708
Valentine 's—Saint V. day*.	628
St. V. day*.	708
Valere — <i>vivere sed v.*</i>	343
Valer —mount o'er the	
v.†.	507
v. stretching in.	522

	PAGE
Valet — <i>tel maitre tel v.</i>	472
to his v.	353
wife and his v.	353
Valet-de-chambre — <i>pour son</i>	
v.	363
to his v.	353
Valete — <i>plaudite et v.</i>	405
v.	170
Valet's —but the v.	353
eyes of their v.	353
Valetudinarian —life of the	
v.	473
Valiant —a v. man.	145
bid man be v.	406
brothers were v.	714
he's truly v.*.	144
he's truly v.*.	222
his v. peers.	145
the v. man†.	84
thought he had been	
v.*.	148
v. never taste of death*.	174
Valley —a v. so sweet.	474
some irriguous v.**.	510
v. of death.	708
v. of decision.	708
v. so sweet.	708
Valleys —of our v.	343
Vallombrosa —V. where the	
Etrurian**.	187
Valor —and v. formed**.	461
my v. is certainly.	149
the peace your v. won.	34
reason, v., liberty.	533
sign of v. true.	563
v. is the salt.	145
whose v. plucks*.	148
Valour —best part of v.	103
better part of v.*.	193
full of v.*.	206
guide his v.*.	144
immoderate v. swells.	268
name of v.*.	717
not true v.*.	605
the truest v.	145
v. is to be found.	216
v. that wildly.	352
what v. were it*.	145
when v. prays on*.	670
wisdom, v., wit**.	456
Valourous —more childish	
v.	145
Valour's —assume but v.*.	49
v. whetstone, anger.	42
Valuable —new and v.	537
what is v. is not new.	537
Valuations —false v.	427
Value —for its intrinsic v.	465
its v. to mankind.	608
of dearest v.	754
rack the v.*.	441
singly of more v.	518
v. is sentimentally en-	
hanced.	480
v. on ourselves.	54
Vandunck —Mynheer Van-	
dunck.	200
Vane —v. blown with*.	388
Vanitas —v. <i>vanitatum</i>	708
Vanité — <i>de leur v.</i>	93

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vanities -v of earth ¶	709	Vécu -l'ai v.	547	Verbum -v. reddiderit <i>junctura</i>	746
v. of life forego	23	<i>ont v. trop d'un jour</i>	353	v. <i>sapientis</i>	746
Vanity -all is v. ¶	708	Vegetables -v. in a grum- bling ¶	282	Verdict -give thy v. ¶	400
are but v.	454	Vehemence -fiery v. of youth	18	Verdure -a yellower v. ¶	498
days are v.	428	Vehicle -v. of virtuous thought	398	v. of the field	520
light v.*	708	Vell her sable v.	529	Vere de Vere -caste of V. ¶	466
lighter than v.	708	my v. no mortal.	706	Verein -v. und leite	706
lighter than v.	708	v. no mortal ever.	518	Verge -and v. enough	290
need of such v.*	421	Vells spirits clad in v.	400	v. enough	657
not a v. is ¶	708	Vein -and scorching v. ¶	450	globe's last v.	359
of low degree are v.	708	Veins -circulate through all my v.	453	v. enough for	290
pomps and v.	708	v. of rhyming	523	v. enough for more	657
sicken at the v.	33	Velvets -scarlets and v.	205	Veritas - <i>altercando v. amisi- tatur</i>	55
v. can give ¶	27	Vend -la fortune v. ce	201	<i>magis amica v.</i>	130
v. of having been trusted	634	<i>la fortune v.</i>	459	<i>magna est v. et</i>	700
v. of our existence	431	<i>nos v. bien chèrement</i>	310	v. <i>abesse videatur</i>	60
v. of vanities	330	<i>que la fortune v.</i>	310	Vermicelli -plate of v. ¶	553
v. of vanities	708	Venerable -v. men	22	Vermin -the v. voices ¶	648
v. tells him what	402	Generation -have much v.	403	Vernal -a v. wood ¶	521
weakness and v.	93	Vengeance -a woman's v.	740	the v. joy	663
Vanity Fair -name of V.	708	breathe v. and	740	Verünftig -ist, ist v.	550
Vanquish -d-v. have no friends	298	coals of v.*	717	<i>was v. ist.</i>	550
Vantage -v. best have took*	480	one feeling of v.	393	Vero -quando è il v.	425
Vapor -as a v.	501	v. blood alone could quell ¶	74	Vers -dans ses v. satis	580
even a v.	427	v. is mine	615	Verse -and saddest v.	229
Vapors -golden v. around ¶	60	what v. snatch'd ¶	262	curst be the v. ¶	223
Vapours -congregation of v.*	475	Venice -in V. Tasso's echoes ¶	700	curst be the v. ¶	581
should the v.	527	at V. gave ¶	327	immortal in your v. ¶	578
those v. which	683	commonwealth of V.	502	in his v.	580
v. and minute-jack*	554	no power in V.*	417	incarnation of this v.	581
v. which the	343	not for V.*	538	in mournful v.	598
Variable -prove likewise v.*	498	stood in V. ¶	709	my gentle v.*	54
Variableness -no v. neither v.*	300	V. once was ¶	709	my unpremeditated v.*	512
Variety -amidst the soft v. ¶	709	V. sat in state ¶	709	one v. for	580
and gay v.	530	us in V.*	342	slides into v. ¶	70
her infinite v.*	709	Venison -kill us v.*	374	subject of all v.	229
order in v. ¶	709	one cut from v.	331	the varying v. ¶	210
order in v. ¶	340	rogue with v. ¶	383	to immortal v.*	514
order in v. we see ¶	552	Venom -all v. himself	108	to immortal v. ¶	581
unseasoned by v.	709	v. flings ¶	575	v. is merely ¶	750
Variety 's-v. the source of v. the very spice	709	v. of the folded snake ¶	635	v. many claim	398
Vase -shatter the v.	477	Vent -au feu le v.	3	v. may build ¶	103
shatter the v.	625	<i>ce qu'est au feu le v.</i>	3	v. may finde	580
v. if you will	567	<i>v. éteint les bougies</i>	3	v. sweetens toil	581
v. in which roses	477	Venter -ingenique largitor v.	524	write a v. or	578
v. will long	625	Vento -quid v.	738	whiles this v.	94
Vassal -v. to the	726	Ventos -dissipo v.	83	Verred -deep v. in books**	421
Vassalage -of kitchen v.	636	Ventures -lose our v.*	548	Verses -book of v.	554
Vast -dead v. and middle*	520	Venus -balnea <i>Venus</i> 207 Grecian V. was	203	book of v.	727
Vasty -the v. deep*	661	<i>libero frigit V.</i>	451	gallop of v.*	580
Vate - <i>carant quia v. sacro</i>	357	V. will starve	451	he's writing v.	577
Vatican -seek the V.	607	Ver -child of V.	594	in his v.	580
Vatum -genus <i>irritabile v.</i>	576	Verbiage -this barren v. ¶	274	is of v.	580
Vault -and fretted v.	122	Verbis - <i>versum perscribere</i> v.	579	made his v. clear	467
and fretted v.	515	Verbo sity-his own v.	570	Versiculos - <i>hos ego v. feci</i>	573
deep damp v.	174	thread of his v.*	440	Versifier -v. without poetry**	577
heaven's ebon v.	531	thread of his v.*	747	Versing -poet without v.	577
v. of which	24	thread of his v.*	749	Versum - <i>puris v. perscribere</i> <i>verbis</i>	579
Vaulted -v. either host**	73	Virtu -aut v. <i>facit</i>	577	Versus - <i>aut v. facit</i>	577
Vault 's-v. dayless gloom ¶	595	Virtu - <i>faisoit de nécessité v. 524</i> <i>faist d'la v.</i>	240	Virtu - <i>faisoit de nécessité v. 524</i> <i>faist d'la v.</i>	492
Vault -dost loudly v. ¶	377	v. of necessity	524	v. of necessity	524
Vauter -the greatest v.	8	<i>vice rend à la v.</i>	377	Virtue -the first v.	644
Vaward -the v. of our youth	18	Virtuous -most v. alway	465	the defensive v.	4
Vayne -alle in v.	380				

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Vespasien — <i>miracles de V.</i>	150	Vices — <i>Continued</i>		Vie — <i>Continued</i>	
Vesper —the v. bell from	675	our pleasant v.*	711	<i>ma v. est un combat.</i>	428
Vesper's —black v. pageants*	125	same v. which	108	<i>première partie de leur v.</i>	430
Vessel —a brave v.*	641	small v. do appear*	51	Vienna —congress of V.	101
gilded v. goes	758	splendid v.	711	here in V.	735
make your v. nimble*	641	spreading v. snares	383	View —a moment's v.	26
the splitting v.	642	spreading v. snares	711	by extent of v.	432
painted v. glides†	641	those v. got*	376	each region v.	541
v. and the martl	456	those v. got*	711	have those high acts in v.	33
Vessels —rich China v.†	509	tread our v.	597	lingering v.	264
v. in which wine	625	v. disguised	714	tire the v.	520
Vest —painted v. Prince Vor-		v. of the clergy	711	v. the whole scene	481
tiger	205	v. sent from hell	467	we v. well pleased	660
v. was admired	205	v. we can frame†	597	with expansive v.	541
Vestal —blameless v. lot†	540	when our v. leave	611	with the v.	379
her v. livery*	78	Vicious —the v. weed	722	Views —by loftier v.	432
Vestments —in sacred v.†	591	v. ev'ry man†	237	Vigor —our v. is in	486
Vestry —town-meeting or v.	606	v. though his father	36	v. from the limb†	21
Vesture —v. of creation*	566	virtuous and v.†	713	Vigorous —v. let us be in	147
Vesuvius —the V. bay	628	Vicissitudes —stood by him		Vigour —in v. in the†	382
Veteran —v. on the stage	22	in all v.	97	our v. is in	484
Vexation —free from v.	728	used to v.	244	repair his v. lost	643
v. of spirit	708	v. of things	581	Vigil —and v. long†	616
Vi —v. et armis	483	Victim —v. when wrong†	505	Vigilance —eluded our v.	275
v. <i>visita vis.</i>	483	Victims —little v. play	40	eternal v. is the price	424
Via — <i>calcanda semel v. lecti.</i>	503	little v. play	115	is eternal v.	424
Viands —v. sparkling in*	140	the fated v.	642	Vigilant —be sober, be v.	186
Vibration —with like v.	706	the v. throatt	566	Vigils —painful v. keep†	578
Vicayre —nature v. of the	519	Victoire — <i>tout susi v.</i>	710	Vile —by nature v.†	403
Vice —almost every v.	377	Victor —the vanquish'd v.	452	him v. that was*	401
an accommodating v.	711	the v. then	710	in durance v.	595
almost every v.	406	Victoree —signe of v.	709	naught so v.*	320
apparel v. like*	376	Victoria — <i>se vincit in v.</i>	133	nought so v.*	11
beginnings of v.	82	Victoria's —V. bright laurels	225	nought so v.*	237
begins the v.†	713	Victories —best of v.	133	once completely v.	182
between virtue and v.	101	peace hath her v.**	563	only man is v.	464
confederacies in v.	207	real and lasting v.	563	v. are only vain†	593
from brakes of v.*	646	v. if unjustly got	96	world of v.*	406
<i>hommage que la v. rend.</i>	377	Victorious —ills of life v.	710	Vileness —v. is so*	365
let none prefer v.	714	o' life v.	312	Village —lights of the v.†	441
moral evil or v. is	324	with v. wreaths*	563	lights of the v.†	476
no v. so simple*	49	with v. wreaths*	563	v. statesmen talk'd	527
no v. so simple*	49	Victors —are Life's v.	710	Villager —v. born humbly	140
no v. so simple*	376	to the v. belong the	583	Villages —pleasant v. and	
old-gentlemanly v.†	70	Victory —a Cadmean v.	710	farms**	123
prop'rously v. attains†	711	a famous v.	710	Villain —an honorable v.*	376
tincture of v.	714	a Pyrrhic v.	710	and be a v.*	651
tincture of v.	237	clear of v.	710	be a v.*	376
to sanction v.†	711	defeat, faith, v.	562	condemns me for a v.*	136
v. in triumph	713	empire and v.	567	murder made a v.	106
v. is a monster†	711	fruits of v.	709	smile and be a v.*	49
v. itself lost	711	hardest v.	133	smiling, damned v.*	712
v. pays to virtue**	377	i' th' v.	193	v. and be he*	712
v. punishment	26	joy, empire, v.	290	v. dwelling in all*	712
v. sinks in her allure-		mark his v.	594	v. kills my father*	512
ments	64	moment lay of v.**	634	v. with a smiling*	376
v. sometimes by action*	237	such another v.	710	Villainies —sum of all v.	649
v. sometimes by*	713	that dishonest v.**	551	Villains —man-destroying v.	323
v. that digs†	711	v. follows in its	402	v. by necessity*	525
virtue itself turns v.*	12	v. follows me	710	v. by necessity*	666
was a v. I say	26	v. of endurance born	710	Villainy —become black v.*	273
weed out the v.	711	v. o'er the weight†	22	but direct v.	712
when v. prevail	140	v. over the Romans	709	clothe my naked v.*	49
when v. prevails	404	Westminster Abbey or v.†	211	clothe my naked v.*	376
weed out the v.	267	who art v. and law†	211	great in v.*	148
Vices —filled with our own v.	108	Victuals —v. and ammuni-		no v. he said	117
my own v.	711	tion	495	v. you teach*	616
no secret v.	402	Victuros —v. <i>acimus semper</i>	368	v. you teach me*	712
once were v.	465	Vie — <i>chaque instant de la v.</i>	431	Villiers —great V. hist.	569
our pleasant v.*	615	don't v. with me	12	V., Duke of Buckingham	569

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<i>Vina-balnea</i> , v. <i>Venus</i>	207	<i>Virgin</i> -soft-eyed v.†.....	581	<i>Virtue</i> -Continued	
<i>sapias</i> v. <i>liquet</i> et.....	545	v. shall conceive.....	712	practice of v.....	335
<i>Vincere-nititur</i> v. <i>seipsum</i>	133	<i>Virginibus-pueris</i> v. <i>que</i>		praise of v.....	524
<i>Vindicates</i> -where justice v. 33		<i>legi</i>	756	progressive v.....	404
<i>Vine</i> -alembic of the v.....	663	v. <i>puerisque cantio</i>	756	revenge a v.†.....	616
and maize and v.†.....	698	<i>Virginity</i> -lost v. of oratory.....	552	revenge is v.....	616
as the v. curls her**.....	462	<i>Virgins</i> -bashful v. side-		rewards of v.....	256
companion of the v.....	395	long.....	458	royalty of v.....	38
daughter of the v.....	731	to the v. aid.....	512	seek from v.....	713
maize and v.†.....	447	v. are soft as†.....	304	sin in loving v.*.....	868
monarch of the v.*.....	730	v. are soft as†.....	712	some v. is needed.....	240
song of the v.†.....	731	<i>Virgo-et in omne</i> v.....	425	some v. unawares.....	711
the drunken v.†.....	395	<i>Viris-judicio de tantis</i> v.....	108	the best v.....	714
the mantling v.**.....	519	<i>Virus-miseria fortes</i> v.....	14	the v. that possession*.....	441
v. is a nest for.....	451	<i>Virtue</i> -a v. golden through 26		the v. in most request.....	11
<i>Vinegar</i> -like v. from wine.....	470	a grace to v.....	443	'tis v.*.....	417
pepper and v.....	282	admiration of v.**.....	61	'tis v. that*.....	740
such v. aspect*.....	414	all v. doth succeed†.....	26	to be a v.....	714
turns v.....	344	all v. pines.....	492	to invariable v.....	389
<i>Vines</i> -v. that round.....	68	an obstinate v.....	711	to more v. than.....	230
<i>Vineyards</i> -best of v.†.....	731	assume a v.*.....	159	to possess v.....	590
<i>Vini-et v. bonitas</i>	209	assume a v.*.....	712	tries our v.....	367
<i>Vino-nunc pellite v. curas</i>	730	base of every v.....	373	truth and v.*.....	388
<i>qui v. indulect</i>	207	best v. I have.....	237	'twas v. only†.....	667
<i>Vintage</i> -from his v.....	85	between v. and vice.....	191	unaltered v.**.....	423
out the v.....	615	blunder'd on some v.....	383	valor, liberty and v.....	533
<i>Winters</i> -what the v. buy.....	731	brake that v. must*.....	105	very sinews of v.....	128
<i>Violence</i> -better than v.....	306	but v. blooms.....	497	v.ice pays to v.....	377
<i>lais doux</i> que v.....	306	by v. fall*.....	713	v. a popular.....	396
<i>Violent</i> -these v. delights*.....	575	by v. fall*.....	646	v. alone.....	714
these v. delights*.....	676	can v. join.....	714	v. alone ist.....	713
<i>Violently</i> -v. if they must.....	704	ceases to be a v.....	52	v. alone but builds.....	604
<i>Violation</i> -flagrant v. of.....	335	colour of v.....	99	v. and the conscience**.....	744
<i>Violet</i> -a v. bestrewn.....	328	complexion of v.....	92	v. be as wax*.....	17
and the v.....	278	contempt of v.....	258	v. best loves.....	621
below the v.*.....	306	death of v.....	273	v. could see to do**.....	713
nodding v. grows*.....	276	delight in v.....	315	v., freedom, truth.....	539
the glowing v.**.....	277	either of v. or mischief.....	469	v. in almost every.....	377
under foot the v.**.....	277	ends the v.†.....	713	v. in distress.....	713
v. by a mossy stone†.....	28	eradicating the v.....	711	v. in her shape**.....	639
v. of his nativet.....	327	eradicating the v.....	267	v. is beauty*.....	79
<i>Violets</i> -and Europe's v.....	279	every v.....	132	v. is bold*.....	712
and v. blue*.....	662	fancy, reason, v.....	520	v. is choked*.....	33
and v. blue*.....	153	fugitive and cloistered		v. her own feature*.....	487
and v. blue*.....	276	v.**.....	124	v. is like.....	203
and v. blew.....	276	give v. scandal†.....	581	v. itself turns*.....	713
bank of v.*.....	513	glory of v.†.....	714	v. itself turns*.....	237
beds of v. blue**.....	760	grace and v.....	324	v. is not malicious.....	713
early v. die.....	451	has severest v.....	207	v. is like precious odors.....	15
give you some v.*.....	276	he calls v.....	606	v. itself turns vice*.....	12
for v. pluckt.....	557	heaven that every v.†.....	437	v. is peace and.....	626
may v. spring*.....	327	in conscious v. bold†.....	10	v. makes the bliss.....	713
mix v. with.....	594	in v. nothing†.....	567	v. may be assail'd**.....	713
sweet v. sicken.....	477	is there no v.*.....	148	v. may chooset.....	713
v. dim*.....	276	it is not v.**.....	456	v. now is sold.....	406
v. plucked the.....	442	it is not v.....	405	v. only makes†.....	713
v. plucked.....	685	like v. a reward.....	712	v. of the law*.....	572
v. pluckt the.....	442	maiden v. rudely*.....	671	v. that possession*.....	604
wind-flowers and v.....	160	man of v. and talent.....	131	v. though in rags.....	493
<i>Viper</i> -v. bit a Cappado-		mark God sets on v.....	77	v. is not left.....	240
cean.....	198	make it a v.....	493	v. not rolling suns.....	0
<i>Vipera-v. Cappadocem noci-</i>		mark of v.*.....	376	v. is not malicious.....	288
<i>tura</i>	189	men admire v.**.....	713	v. is honour.....	608
<i>Viperous</i> -this v. slander.....	647	mind conscious of v.....	137	v. is her own.....	712
<i>Vir-quisque est v. optimus</i>	603	most renowned v.**.....	415	v. is indeed.....	712
<i>spatium sibi v. bonus</i>	476	no man's v.*.....	558	v. like necessity*.....	524
<i>Virgil</i> -Rome and V. claim.....	483	no man's v.*.....	591	v. lives after.....	712
verse of V.....	607	on earth is v.....	714	v. of an ass.....	559
V. at Mexico.....	622	only reward of v.....	712	v. of necessity*.....	524
<i>Virgil's</i> -distich of V.....	573	peace, O v.†.....	494	v. of necessity.....	524

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Virtue—Continued		Virtuous—Continued		Vitiis—si velis v. exui	128
v. of your office*	582	truly v.	331	usquam secretum v.	402
v. of a sacrament	603	v. actions are but	629	Vitium—v. credulati	137
v. <i>præmium sibi</i>	712	v. and vicious	713	Vivamus—v., meq̄ Lesbica	
v. shared by all	401	v. and vicious†	237	<i>atque amemus</i>	443
v. she finds too†	714	v. in their old†	611	Vivant—qui languit en v.	473
v. she finds†	345	v. is the noble	36	Vivax—esse oportet v.	215
v. was sufficient	713	v. things proceed	6	Vive—quien bien v.	590
v. we can boast	355	when v. things	365	Vivere—il morire il v.	145
v. which requires to	714	when v. things proceed*	713	<i>nec tecum v. possum</i>	128
was public v.	560	Virtutem—causa v. est	32	<i>nec tecum possum v.</i>	128
what v. flies from	711	<i>habere v. satis est</i>	590	<i>non est v.</i>	343
way to v.	713	Virtutibus—emergent quo-		<i>v. mi Lucili</i>	428
what v. breeds*	237	<i>rum v.</i>	585	<i>v. si recti nescis</i>	428
what every v.	509	Virtuosest—v. discretet **	740	Vivimus—dum v. vivamus	545
when panting v.	512	v. discretet**	566	Vivos—v. voco	83
with one v.†	517	Virtus—carmine fit vivax v.	577	Vixi—dixisse v.	140
with v. join	353	<i>felix scælus v. vocal</i>	696	<i>in diem dixisse v.</i>	546
whitest v. strikes*	105	<i>vixit post funera v.</i>	712	Vizard—a virtuous v.*	176
world to v. draws	240	Virum—stylus v. arguit	670	laughter under a v.	348
world to v. draws	146	Vis—mensuraque iures v.	482	Vocal—organ v. breath	40
work with v.	200	<i>v. est notissima</i>	107	the v. frame	39
Virtues—all good v.	601	<i>vi victa v.</i>	483	v. spark†	515
all heavenly v.	373	Vision—beauti de v. est	76	Vocation—tis my v.*	410
all the v.	403	haviour of the v.*	508	Vocations—with their v.	12
constellation of v.	720	his bold v.	18	Vocem—exaude v. meam	334
even v. self	319	v. of offence*	480	<i>tacens v. verbaque</i>	644
curse all his v.	268	whose settled v.*	376	Vociferation—in sweet v.	749
curse on his v.	714	Visages—men whose v.*	218	Vocis—v. et silentii tempora	10
for several v.*	566	Visch—cat lutaf v.	107	Voce—a deeper v. across	550
for v. sake†	713	Vision—fabrick of a v.*	753	a glad v.†	314
in v. cause*	66	poet's v. off	714	a gracious v.*	49
in v. cause	257	the v. stays††	715	a gracious v.*	419
in v. nothing	714	true to a v.	715	a happy v.	716
like v. harbinger*	376	v. of a moment	714	a loud v.	551
our v. are	714	write the v.	608	a nation's v.	518
need greater v.	14	young man's v.	714	a sweet v.†	715
rich he is in v.	533	Visions—beauteous v. filled	647	a tremulous v.‡	743
she gives him v.	14	glorious v. of	651	a v. oracular	659
soul the v. well did	461	is v. about	715	a wandering v.†	153
spring of v.	444	v. false as fair	714	aggravate my v.*	715
than their v.	711	v. of glory	714	all v. and	715
their growing v.	323	Visit—v. the fatherless	611	and a v.†	729
their v. fixed†	386	Visitation—her nightly v.**	512	big manly v.*	20
they and the v.	469	Visitation—sudden v. daze	614	but v. and shadow	460
to her v.	396	whose sudden v.	435	can honour's v.	497
to her v. very kind	113	Visiting—a v. acquaintance	37	confusion heard his v.**	552
v. he had not	714	Visits—angel's v. few	40	eternal v.	75
v. to humblest son	714	angel's v. short and		feeble v.	21
to v. side	267	bright	40	few thy v.*	16
v. loud	33	O angel v.	466	glory's v. is	497
v. manly cheek	685	v. like those of angels	40	have a v.‡	520
v. stately towers*	11	who v. with a gun†	371	hear my v.	334
v. are not understood	524	Visum—Diis altior v.	601	hear my v.	639
v. would be proud*	337	Vita—contaminet v. ægritu-		his big manly v.*	664
v. thou dost loudly†	277	<i>dine</i>	546	left his v.**	715
v. which in parents	37	<i>in v. esse utile</i>	492	let thy v.†	589
v. we write in water*	238	<i>militia est v. hominis</i>	428	no v. or**	551
Virtuous—and v. soul	713	<i>O v. misero longa</i>	428	of that v.	399
a v. policy	324	<i>v. brevem esse</i>	58	only a look and a v.‡	474
a v. vizard*	376	<i>v. brevis est</i>	58	quiet v.†	715
because thou art v.*	713	<i>vivera bis v. posse</i>	476	quiet priestlike v.	716
be perfectly v.	274	Vita—v. summa brevis	427	small v. within†	136
be v. not too	402	Vital—the v. flame	634	sound of a v.†	633
brave the v. and	445	to v. spirits**	238	still small v.	716
men grow v.	23	v. in every part*	661	still small v.†	716
on v. deeds	713	Vitam—eripere v. nemo	169	thy gentle v.	3
on v. deeds	617	<i>quæ v. dedit hora</i>	431	v. and echo*	627
the v. man	651	Vitia—splendida v.	711	v. from the temple	715
think they're v.	350	<i>quæ fuerunt v.</i>	465	v. I have lost it*	18

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Voice—Continued		Volubility —with such v.*	420	Waggon —spokes—herw. made	200
v. I hear this	532	Voluntar — <i>ut v. vacuo</i>	143	of	200
v. in hollow murmurs	266	Volume —book and v. of*	477	Wall —does so w.	532
v. in the darkness	474	huge a v.*	352	her w. resound.	532
v. in the streets	733	in a certain v.	447	nothing to w.**	685
v. is in thy soul	700	rare v. black with	98	to weep and w.	351
v. no touch of	715	the sacred v.	231	w. their loss*	508
v. not heard	680	this awful v.	87	Wallings —with mournful w.	88
v. of a good woman	715	v. of my brain*	477	Waist —round her w.†	455
v. of girls	510	Volumes —how v. swell	152	strapp'd w.	528
v. of gladness	521	Voluntaries —inconsiderate		Wait—and to w.§	411
v. of God	715	fiery v.*	57	labor and to w.§	7
v. of God†	715	Voluntas — <i>fiat v. tua</i>	401	only stand and w.**	636
v. of God	715	Volunteer —comes a v.†	301	stand and w.**	716
v. of God	715	Voluptatem — <i>v. ut maeror</i>		who only stand and w.**	92
v. of nature	60	comes	576	will but w.	550
v. of nature	626	Voluptuousness —of misan-		will but w.§	716
v. of noise	715	thropy and v.	103	will only w.	559
v. of one crying	715	Vomit —returneth to his v.	282	will only w.	716
v. of praise	540	Vortiger —Prince V. had on	205	Waiting —gentlewor an so	
v. of sweetest tone	506	V. had on	205	like a w.*	286
v. of the people	715	Votarist —like a sad v.**	235	Wake —before I w.	588
v. of the people	715	Votary —v. of the desk	564	diff fence 'twixt w.*	71
v. so sweet	715	Vote —lend him a v.	102	hounds to w.	160
v. so thrilling†	715	of his v.†	552	in wedlock w.†	470
v. sounds like	354	to this v.	100	w. and call met.	63
v. that cries	17	Vouch —my v. against you*	5	w. and weep	595
v. that in the	614	Vow —good night your v.*	556	w. for the sun	675
v. that in the distance	435	plain single v.	538	w. the sluggard	83
v. that is still†	86	Vowels —open v. tire†	748	w. w. eternally	380
v. that is still†	441	Vows —makes marriage v.*	538	Wak'd —morn. w. by the	
v. the harmony of	418	thy v. are†	384	Circling hours**	500
v. was ever soft*	715	v. are heard	588	when Adam w.**	500
v. was proprietied*	715	v. are traced in†	740	w. by the lark*	500
v. whose sound was†	484	v. made in pain**	538	w. me too soon	387
v. you cannot	263	v. with so much	324	Wakens —w. the slun leig	614
v. you cannot	715	v. with so much	538	Wakes —w. and wessels*	396
your v. broken*	18	Voyage —v. of their life*	548	w. the morning*	412
Voiceless —weep for the v.	716	Vox — <i>nescit v. missa reverti</i>	746	Waking —next w. de v'nd	432
Voices —buy men's v.*	20	v. clamantis	715	w. of a sleeping <i>d'essee</i>	160
celestial v. to**	754	v. populi v. Dei	715	Wales —w. a portion	588
her thousand v.	580	Vulcan —as V. stithy*	370	Walk —a terrace w.	463
the vermin v.†	648	Vulgar —above the v.	407	a terrace w.	734
v. keep tune	95	both the great v.	401	nor w. by moon**	530
v. of all time††	97	company of v. people	401	nor w. nor eat	460
v. of all time†	97	gross v. eyes	485	the solar w.†	385
v. of birds	748	hate the profane v.	491	the solar w.	385
v. prophesying war	600	opinion of the v.	64	Walking —stick—very good	
v. pursue him†	579	v. thus through	484	w.	439
when mortal v.	714	who extol things v.**	401	Walks —cool shining w.	466
when soft v.	477	Vulgarity —Jeffersonian v.	645	my w. abroad	585
where airy v.	381	Vulgi — <i>quam v. opinio</i>	64	some hilly w.	610
where airy v.	716	Vulrus — <i>odi profanum v.</i>	401	Wall —like a stone w.	570
Void —an aching v.	478	Vulnus — <i>sub pectore v.</i>	755	like a w.	571
into v. and vacancy	306	Vulture —rave of the v.†	304	patch a w.*	501
the dreary v.†	387	Vultures —acquit the v.	416	the white-wash'd w.	13
world was v.†	112	Vultus — <i>verbaque v. habet</i>	644	Waller —W. was smooth†	210
Vol — <i>est un v. dans la nature</i>	500			Wallet —w. at his back*	108
la propriété c'est le v.	500			w. on our own backs	108
Volcano —v. will break out	424			Wallets —with a couple of w.	108
Voles — <i>hoc v. hoc jubeo</i>	728			Wall —flower—and to w.	522
Volley —v. of words*	747			Wallow —or w. naked in*	379
Volley'd —v. and thunder'd†	74			Walls —stone w. do not	505
Volleys —in flaming v. flew**	73			w. have ears	213
Vols — <i>sont des v. ou'ils</i>	573			w. of beaten brass*	595
Volsians —flutter'd your				w. of Troy†	21
V.*	212			w. worn thin	23
Voltaire —V. in a conversa-				Walnuts —w. and the wine†	659
tion	210			Walnut —tree—and a w.	621
when V. dies	622			Walrus —the w. said	282
		W			
		Wabe —in the w.	535		
		Wafer —cakes—faiths are w.*	400		
		Waft —to w. met.	706		
		Waftings —w. of the	550		
		Wag —mother's w.	267		
		Wager —with a w.†	301		
		arguments use w.	301		
		for arguments use w.	56		
		Wages —praises are our w.*	286		
		Waggoner —her w. a small*	200		

	PAGE
Walsh-and knowing W.†	66
Watton-whatever Izaak W. singe†	44
Waltz-endearing w.†	162
Waltz-pretty w. adieu	162
Wald-why so pale and w.	451
Wald-w. of magic†	382
Wander-I w. not to seek	490
to w. alone	393
Wandered-I w. by	621
I've w. east	477
Wanderer-w. from a Gre- cian	532
Wanderer's-the careless w. friend	290
w. o'er eternity†	692
Wandering-w. on a foreign	561
Wanderings-all my w.	2
child their w.	81
Want-envy, w. the patron	562
I neither w.	422
much I w.	484
much I w.	485
w. can sep'rate	245
w. ever urgent	400
w. is a bitter	524
w. itself doth*	734
w. makes rogues	593
w. makes strife	341
w. retired to die	679
who in w.*	295
Wanted-not as we w.	601
not much is w.	494
Wanton-silken w.*	285
Wanton's-a w. bird*	555
Wantonness-your w., your ignorance	739
Wants-contending with low w.	462
express our w.	658
man w. but	404
man w. but	404
my w. are few	141
my w. are few	734
my w. supply	601
provide for human w.	323
social w. that sint	157
toast our w. and †	508
w. are many	734
w. but few	140
w. that pinch the	402
w. to which he can	683
Wit-wit-such a w.*	475
Wit-a project of w.	725
Wit-arts against a w.†	562
arts of w. and peace†	333
as in w.*	563
blast of w.*	717
couch of w.*	158
dangerous in w.	595
deed of w.†	353
discourse of w.*	551
dogs of w.*	717
dreadful scenes of w.	466
enter upon w.	562
ez fer w.†	719
for open w.**	717
garland of the w.*	255
goal of w. is	562
grim-visag'd w.*	563

War-Continued

grim-visag'd w.*	717
he who hath proved w.†	15
in w. a.	653
in w. he mounts.	446
in w. it is not.	716
instruments of cruel w.*	523
learn w. any more	562
life is w.	428
man of peace and w.	196
man of peace and w.	653
never was a good w.	562
not of w.	503
of bleeding w.*	716
of glorious w.*	263
prepare for w.	562
prepared for w.	562
prepares for w.	562
prophesying w.	600
raised impious w.**	187
rais'd in w.	740
ranks of w.†	718
reference to w.	495
renowned than w.*	503
sinews of w.	495
sinews of w.	495
sinews of w.	495
slain in w.*	502
spoils of w.	526
still for w.	717
storm of w. was gone	34
stratagem of w.	469
than w. is destructive	562
the justest w.	562
thinks of w.	562
throat of w.**	717
to civil w.	562
to make w.	6
to offer w.*	375
to w. with evil†	411
trade of w.	193
trial of sharp w.*	562
tug of w.	333
walks of w.	573
w. and pillage†	719
w. by nature	718
w. could ravish†	667
w. could ravish†	297
w., death or sickness*	450
w. even to the†	717
w. fails	678
w. he sung	718
w. horrible w.	716
w. in expectation*	562
w. is a matter	495
w. is as hateful	563
w. is delightful	716
w. is hell	717
w. is no strife*	468
w. is the	718
w. its thousands slays	563
w. loves to seek	170
w. of elements	381
w. says Machiavel	718
w. that made game	717
w. thou son of hell*	717
w. upon each†	573
w. was the state of	718
w. with a thousand†	719
w. within themselves†	322

War-Continued

	PAGE
well in w.	563
works of w.*	327
Warbler-the first w.†	114
Warblers-idle w. roam	361
Warblers-w. from the Æolian	660
Warburton-Bishop W. is reported	37
said Bishop W.	552
Ward-W. has no heart	345
Warder-time the w.	552
w. of the brain*	477
Wards-w. of covert bosom*	481
Ware-great bed at W.	80
Wares-retails his w.*	396
Warfare-is a w.	428
life is a w.	428
thy w. o'er	653
War-flags-w. of a gathered world	316
Warm-beyond ev'n nature w.	554
grew w.†	554
keep me w.	493
so w. with light†	554
w. as ecstasy	645
Warm'd-w. both hands	522
Warm's-every vein	454
Warmth-of kindly w.*	346
w. of its July	478
w. that feeds	345
Warm-to w., to comfort†	761
Warning-a w. for the	244
come without w.	372
room for w.	658
this w. toll	427
w. for a thoughtless†	656
wilderness of w.†	243
Warp-not to w. or	458
weave the w.	350
Warrant-shall be thy w.	425
Warres-fierce w. and	701
Warrior-laurel of the w.	551
lay like a w.	329
w. first feels	612
Warriors-as female w.	741
mighty w. sweep†	623
the w. steed	446
which w. feel	74
which w. feel	717
Wars-of clashing w.	624
of endless w.**	36
than w. or women*	254
thousand w. of old†	84
thy prosperous w.	482
tokens of old w.	294
w. glorious art	196
w. great organ†	564
w. or women have*	405
w. rattle	74
w. red techstonett†	719
w. that make ambition*	262
Warwick-W. and Tal- bot*	257
Wary-to be w.†	227
Was-what I once w.	110
whatever w. or is	518
Wash-to make a w.†	569
w. his soiled linen	633

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Wash—Continued		Water—Continued		Waters—Continued	
w. the balm*.....	403	honest w. which*.....	730	these pure w.....	40
w. the river Rhine.....	620	horse to the w.....	541	unpathed w.*.....	541
Washington—say of W.....	584	in imperceptible w.....	720	upon the w.¶.....	542
Washingtonian—W. dignity		in w. writ*.....	238	walks the w.¶.....	641
for.....	645	inspired cold w.....	93	w. cannot quench love.....	453
Wass—let w. and hornets.....	416	inspired cold w.....	730	w. once passed by.....	483
Wassal—keeps w. and*.....	730	life in the w.....	562	w. to a thirsty soul.....	526
wine and w.....	206	limns on w.....	427	Water-thieves—land-thieves	
Wassals—wakes and w.†.....	396	little drop of w.....	699	and w.*.....	641
Waste—and melancholy w.....	522	milk and w.¶.....	389	Watkins—shatter W. if you	625
and melancholy w.....	522	on w. stood.....	593	Watte—can clepen W.....	564
dead w. and*.....	529	pool's living w.....	433	Wave—a little w.†.....	567
haste makes w.....	341	runs the w.*.....	643	as w. a w.....	489
lay w. our powers ¶.....	752	stay of w.....	720	beneath the w.....	353
prodigal should w.†.....	489	the conscious w.**.....	730	benefits upon the w.....	238
this generation w.....	75	thicker than w.....	611	break of the w.....	504
too short to w.....	428	things is w.....	720	cool translucent w.**.....	336
w. a vast estate.....	601	unstable as w.....	383	from out the w.¶.....	709
w. makes want.....	341	w. blush'd its God to see	94	on wind and w.*.....	407
w. of plenty.....	719	w. blideth by*.....	483	some one w.....	62
w. of wearisome hours.....	576	w. goeth by the.....	483	the climbing w.†.....	411
w. the time*.....	608	w. that drives.....	483	the ocean w.....	543
w. would make†.....	720	w. that goes by.....	483	the western w.....	530
well amid the w.....	504	w. that is past.....	483	the whirling w.¶.....	642
Watch—an authentic w. is		w. that is past.....	483	w. along the shore.....	177
shown.....	545	w. w. everywhere.....	632	w. is deeper blue¶.....	236
authentic w. is.....	720	w. w. everywhere.....	720	w. of the ocean.....	345
constable of the w.*.....	582	went by w.....	164	w. of the sea.....	161
cried the w.....	618	with w. and a crust.....	451	w. with dimpled.....	633
howl's his w.*.....	529	writ in w.....	238	Wavering—more longing	
of the w.....	720	writ in w.¶.....	238	w.*.....	456
some must w.*.....	135	writes itself in w.....	238	Waves—as the w. come.....	668
some must w.*.....	750	Water—brooks—panteth after		breaking w. dashed.....	526
that this w. exists.....	720	the w.....	61	the contentious w.*.....	668
w. at night's.....	562	Water—drops—away in w.*.....	403	on the w. built.....	709
w. that wants both.....	387	women's weapons w.*.....	684	or the sea rolls its w.....	34
w. the invention of.....	720	Water—falls—and to w.....	522	silver w. of.....	628
w. to-night*.....	488	w. gleam like.....	499	smooth flow the w.....	641
Watch-dog's—w. honest		Waterloo—meets his W.....	180	the mountain w.....	524
ba-kl.....	372	Watermen—w. that row one		w. are brightly.....	490
w. voice that bay'd.....	235	way.....	95	w. bound beneath¶.....	542
Watcher—w. in the firma-		w. who look a stern.....	95	w. can roll.....	628
ment.....	41	Water—power—other is w.....	415	w. clasp one another.....	406
w. o the public wealt.....	582	Water-r ts—land-rats and		w. clasp one.....	507
some w. of he skies.....	362	w.*.....	641	w. intenser day.....	729
Watches—w. of mine own*.....	451	Waters—and roaring w.*.....	225	w. of time wash.....	540
Watches—as our w.†.....	545	and w. near¶.....	236	w. ran high.....	568
Watching—weeping and w.†.....	318	as the w.....	407	w. were dead¶.....	163
Watchmaker—has no w.....	720	blood-dyed w.....	626	where barking w.....	358
Watchman—w. what of the		bright w. meet.....	474	wild w. saying.....	632
night.....	528	bright w. meet.....	708	wild w. saying.....	721
Watchtower—his w. in**.....	412	by the w.†.....	406	winds and w.....	482
Watchword—w. and reply.....	58	dusky w. shudder.....	68	ye loud w.....	425
w. recall.....	272	fish in troubled w.....	43	Wax—my heart is w.....	222
Water—all the w. in*.....	403	glad w. of ¶.....	628	the bee's w.*.....	410
and the w.....	209	he w. plows.....	384	w. and parchment.....	755
bade the w. flow¶.....	568	in the w.....	313	w. to receive¶.....	222
brandy and w.....	207	lull'd by falling w.....	519	Waxen—women w. minds*.....	485
brandy and w.....	739	murmuring w. fall**.....	519	Way—a weary w.....	477
bubbles as the w. has*.....	48	noise of w. in mine ears*.....	201	broad is the w.....	348
business in great w.....	627	on troubled w.....	668	dark o'er the w.....	428
circle in the w.*.....	311	peril of the w.*.....	641	deviseth his w.....	601
conscious w. saw its God.....	94	rising world of w.**.....	434	dim and perilous w.¶.....	597
daughter of earth and w.....	126	scattered w. rave.....	543	discern the w.....	408
drink no longer w.....	206	stolen w. are.....	598	easy is the w.....	349
drink was w.....	720	such by the w.....	218	end or w.¶.....	507
drop of w.....	567	the still waters.....	601	forget the w.....	658
drop of w.....	567	the w. fleet **.....	285	her own w.....	522
holy water from*.....	684			her unremembering v.....	555

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Way—Continued		Wealth—Continued		Weaver's—by w. issue	532
his own w.	544	from w. to poverty	295	may Moorland w.||	205
I see my w.	133	get place and w.†	495	Web—his self-drawing w.*	39
is her w.†	568	health and w.	405	middle of her w.	660
life's common w.†	484	her own w.	623	tangled w. we weave	179
long is the w.**	349	ignorance of w.	141	their own w.	660
my lonely w.	352	is life's w.	443	w. of our life*	237
next w. home	245	loss of w. is.	141	w. that whitens in.	603
next w. home's.	360	maintained by w.	451	Web's—in her w. centre.	660
or milky w.†	385	much w. how little.	421	there w. were spread.	279
pretty Fanny's w.	465	my w. will bear.	12	w. were spread.	660
shall go the w.	168	no w. can brike.	452	Webster—W., Fletcher, Ben	578
she hath a w.*	567	only w. forever.	229	Wecker—W. out of Galen.	630
stubborn in their w.	541	some in their w.*	312	Wed—December when they	
such a solemn w.	659	squandering w. was.	596	w.*	743
surest w. to get*	483	the poor man's w.	650	means to w. at*	467
tenor of their w.	494	want of w.	141	whether w. or widow||	736
that better w.†	373	waste his w. to†	489	wooded not w.	395
that milky w.**	665	w. a feather.	454	Wedded—sever w. hands.	721
the primrose w.*	340	w. and glory.	25	Wedding—circle of a w.	
w. to go.	618	w. may seek us.	733	ring.	470
will have their w.	21	w. of Ormus**	187	mellow w. bells.	84
Wayfaring—of w. men.	727	w. of seas.	526	never w.	275
Ways—in many w.††	563	w. of the Indies.	697	our w. cheer*	509
newest kind of w.*	537	w. when there's such.	469	w. cheer to*	111
o'er-darken'd w. made.	75	w. without stint.	472	w. in the church.	469
windy w. of men.	464	w. without wit.	201	Wedding-gown—about a w.	721
Weak—and delicately w.†	182	w. ye find.	573	Wedges—cleft with w.	280
as strong or w.†	557	when w. is lost.	441	Wedlock—holly w. in a.	725
concessions of the w.	132	where w. accumulates.	25	in w. waket.	470
delicately w.†	383	Weans—to w. and wife.	360	that honest w.†	470
fallen and the w.††	149	Weapon—shaped his w.||	618	w. and a padlock||	470
protest of the w.	410	sharper w. thou.	565	w. indeed hath.	468
protest of the w.	410	w. of her weakness||	685	w. 's the devil||	468
too old and w. to fight†	21	Weapons—the same w.*	397	what is w. forced*	468
w. against the strong.	750	w. has the lion.	430	woes of w. with.	722
w. alone repent||	612	w. holy saws*	628	Weds—she that w.	469
w. things of.	329	women's w.*	684	Weed—as a w.||	242
w. things of the world.	732	Wear—better to w. out.	7	I am as a w.||	542
w. to do.	612	thorn to w.	546	pernicious w.	693
would become w.	704	w. my head||	482	than a w.	693
Weakness—amiable w.	268	worse for w.	341	try the w.	693
each w. clear.	318	Wearing—not linen you're		w. in that.	693
hour of w.	289	w. out.	10	Weeds—ill w. growth.	722
in this w.	82	Weariness—makes w. forget||	731	Weeds—fattest soil to w.*	722
mercy which is w.	480	nor w. nor pain.	388	in sable w.†	509
no w. no**	685	opiate of idle w.	96	sables and his w.*	203
one man's w.†	705	w. can snore*	650	unwholesome w.*	237
only w. can.	117	w. of climbing heaven.	499	w. do grow apace*	722
stronger by w.	23	Wear—lest he be w.	261	w. importing health*.	12
stronger by w.	221	let us not be w.	289	w. of glorious feature.	519
the means of w.*	19	rest the w.||	30	Week—keep a week away*	2
thoughts of w.	159	say I'm w.	405	WEEP—a time to w.	10
too much w. for†	462	w. are at rest†	613	about to w.*	684
unless our w. apprehend	485	w. be at rest.	613	all around thee w.	89
w. which I feel*	595	w. of toil and of.	478	but w.	460
weapon of her w.||	685	w., stale, flat*	184	despise, laugh, w.||	463
Weaknesses—their w. and		w., stale, flat*	750	I cannot w.*	684
vanity.	93	Weasel—as a w. sucks eggs*	71	I'll not w.*	684
w. of human nature.	268	Weather—and rough w.*	698	make the angels w.*	65
Weal—the common w. be.	400	through cloudy w.	431	may w. but.	599
the gentle w.*	511	Weather-cock—a w. on a		might not w.	86
the public w.†	582	steeple*.	396	might not w.	504
Wealth—all that w.	503	w. on a steeple*.	535	must w. those tears.	415
boundless his w.	61	w. upon the steeple-point	384	that I may not w.||	415
by birth or w.	460	Weave—robe ye w.	573	those who w.	172
consists my w.	398	the worm to w.†	302	time to w.	531
credit is w.	150	wherefore w. with.	410	to w. and wail.	531
destroying them for w.*	69	worm to w. with.	59	to w. with them*.	490
for all the w.	648	w. the warp.	350	to w. yet scare.	476

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Weep—Continued		Well—Continued		West-wind-w. putt con-	
.. in our darkness.....	86	does nothing w.....	355	tented††.....	720
w. no more.....	442	down a deep w.....	701	Wet—because 'tis w.....	67
w. no more.....	442	he prayeth w.....	588	dirty and w.....	474
w. no more.....	578	I was w.....	473	not w. her feete.....	107
w. no more, lady.....	557	if you are well.....	536	perform in the w.....	757
w. no more, lady.....	685	looking w. can't move.....	510	Wete—nele his feth w.....	107
w. on and.....	335	make it w.....	505	Whale—to bob for w.....	43
w. yet scarce know.....	643	mar what's w.*.....	26	Whale's—says a w. a bird.....	534
what Democritus wou'd		rose from the w.....	478	What-w. and where?.....	308
not w.....	61	runs it w.....	476	Whatever-w. is is right.....	550
wish me to w.....	679	say w. is good.....	8	w. is is in its.....	550
women must w.....	410	the crystal w.....	352	w. is is right.....	618
women must w.....	750	we do w. here.....	430	w. was or is.....	518
you w. alone.....	415	we do w. here.....	430	Wheat—take the w.....	81
Weeper—to make the w.		w. amid the waste.....	234	w. for this planting.....	118
laugh*.....	219	w. amid the waste.....	504	you put w.....	344
Weeping—eyes red with w.....	685	w. done thou.....	635	Whedding—the w. arts.....	736
glad in w.....	309	w. for themselves.....	400	Wheel—dry w. grate*.....	70
the women w.....	524	w. of love.....	70	Fortune at her w.*.....	290
w. and watching.....	318	w. said by.....	573	furious fickle w.*.....	291
w. may endure.....	366	when we are w.....	16	giddy w. around.....	581
Weeps-w. with none.....	27	who that w.....	222	on a rotating w.....	547
Wee-things—expectant w.....	25	worth doing w.....	7	quick revolving w.....	233
Weib—das W. hat.....	740	Well-bred—courteous and		shoulder to the w.....	351
W. und Gesang.....	730	w.....	147	the agonizing w.....	339
Weigh-w. 'gainst love.....	454	perfectly w.....	465	Time's w. runs.....	382
what they w.*.....	100	Well-doing—religion of w.....	612	turns fortune's w.....	110
Weights—gold she w. i.....	401	weary in w.....	320	w. grate on the*.....	577
Weight—all this w.**.....	403	Well-favored—a w. man*.....	217	w. of fortune.....	401
smothering w. from off.....	476	w. man is a gift*.....	66	w. was still.....	621
victory o'er the w. i.....	2	Well-formed—a w. mind		Wheels—beetle w. his.....	235
Wein—W., Weib und Gesang.....	730	would.....	560	can lesser w.....	293
Wel—werken w. and hastily.....	341	Wellington—Duke of W.....	260	irrevocable w.....	508
Welcome—and great w.*.....	270	Wells—into empty w.....	281	Wheel—work-w. to wind up.....	464
bay deep-mouth'd w. i.....	372	into empty w.....	281	Whelp—a lion's w.*.....	438
bay deep-mouthed w. i.....	723	Well-spending—the w. of it.....	433	w. of sin.....	647
be w. back again.....	405	Welt—dem Strom der W.....	682	w. and hound.....	198
bear w. in*.....	376	W. will betrogen sein.....	180	Wheels—bear robbed of her	
best of w.....	389	Wenches—w. on his sleeve*.....	285	w.....	282
bid him w.....	542	Wept—Cassar hath w.*.....	31	When—and how and w.....	658
coming with w.†.....	550	she w. and sighed.....	251	Where—and w. they bet.....	308
ever s.*.....	723	who ever w.....	684	and when and w.....	658
give it w.*.....	571	Werkman—no w. whatever.....	1	Wherefore—why and w.*.....	56
good w. here*.....	723	Werling—young man's w.....	757	why hath a wherefore*.....	56
kisses and w.....	724	Wesley—Methodism of W.....	332	Whetstone—w. of the	
warmest w. at.....	388	West—and W. is W.....	483	wits*.....	282
w. as a friend.....	590	great empire of the		Whichever—w. you do.....	467
w. as the.....	78	W.....	34	Whim—soul of w. i.....	560
w. ever smiles*.....	371	in yonder w.....	125	Whine—w. in vain.....	28
w. for his g.*.....	723	I've wandered w.....	477	Whining—falls a w.....	58
w. of a wife.....	727	lingers in the w.....	476	Whip—her whip of*.....	200
w. the coming.....	371	no East no W.....	35	with a riding w.†.....	287
w. the coming.....	723	no East nor W.....	503	Whippers—w. are in love	
w. to our house*.....	723	she from the w.**.....	672	too*.....	448
w. to their.....	542	the beauteous w.....	126	Whipping—who shall scape	
Welcomes—hundred thou-		the drooping w.*.....	627	w.*.....	48
sand w.*.....	723	travel due w.....	535	why not w. too.....	468
prattling their w.....	25	w. yet glimmers*.....	234	Whippings—nicknames and	
Well—all is w.....	222	wild w. wind.....	729	w.....	517
all is w.†.....	550	Westbury's—hearing Lord		Whirl—in mid w. of.....	550
all may be w.*.....	544	W. opinion.....	486	Whirligig—w. of time*.....	615
all's w. that ends.....	222	Western—our w. skies.....	316	w. of time brings*.....	691
all will be w.....	222	Westminster—ive at W.....	420	Whirlpool—a w. full of	
bottom of a w.....	254	niers of W. Bridge.....	622	depth.....	736
bottom of a w.....	701	W. Abbey shall.....	622	Whirlwind—reap the w.....	340
bottom of a w.....	701	W. Abbey or victory.....	710	rides in the w.†.....	466
but w. and fair**.....	685	Westward—then w. ho.....	263	rides in the w.....	466
can speak w.....	227	w. the course of empire.....	35	what a w. is!.....	736
deep as a w.*.....	755	w. the star of empire.....	35	w. and dire hail**.....	350

	PAGE
Whirlwinds—as w. shake*	42
the w. roar	560
w. fickle gust	260
Whiskey—tak aff their w.	209
Whisper—and w. this	381
the busy w.	630
w. of the throne†	540
w. one another in*	526
with a well-bred w.	124
Whispers—w. from the stars	559
Whist—game is w.†	371
Whistle—'tis to w.	411
w. them back	303
Whistled—w. as he went	688
Whistles—w. in his sound*	20
Whistling—w. aloud to keep†	149
w. of a name	259
w. of a name†	259
w. to keep myself	148
Whitbread—ask Old W. to	477
White—as w. as snow*	336
every w. will have	244
nor w. so very w.	55
pure celestial w.	272
red, w. and blue	225
red, w. and blue	225
thoughts of w.	437
w. as snow*	288
w. he t'rms to black	55
w. if you please	22
White-caps—w. of the sea†	633
Whiteness—on her w.	561
w. in thy cheek*	149
Whiter—w. than the w.	652
Whitewash'd—the w. wall	13
Whitfield—W. attributed his being	440
Whitehall—faithless at W.†	382
Whole—agitates the w.	314
half exceeds the w.	473
happiness of the w.	324
love the w.	560
make the w.	574
more than the w.	473
one stupendous w.†	314
one stupendous w.†	520
one stupendous w.†	706
one wondrous w.	314
the great w.†	580
to save the w.	474
w. as the marble*	595
Wholeness—his country's w.	561
Wholesome—the tonic of a w. pride	33
Whom—of w. you speak	658
of w. you speak	658
Whorl—delicate spire and w.†	630
Whuystone—the hardest w.	531
Whusslit—throssil w. in	520
Why—every w. hath*	56
reason w.*	530
the w. is plain*	283
w. and wherefore*	56
Wick—kind of w. or*	320
kind of w.*	676
Wicked—candle of the w.	724
I's mighty w.	724
in a w. way†	499
lot of the w.	713

	PAGE
Wicked—Continued	
never w. man was†	724
memory of the w.	327
the w. also	282
the w. flee	148
unto the w.	724
w. all at once	724
w. cease from	613
w. cease from†	613
w. enough to wish to ap- pear	49
w. in great power	724
Wickedness—flower of w.	724
method in man's w.	182
method in man's w.	724
one man's w.	237
spice of w.†	724
w. of the human heart	480
Wicket—fools at the w.	302
Wickliffe—remains of W. were exhumed	61
Wickliffe's—W. dust shall spread	61
Wide—the ditch too deep and w.	33
w. is the gate	348
Widders—w. are ceptions	725
Widow—is like a w.	365
like a w. won	290
made a w. happy†	569
some undone w.	717
the w. weeps*	406
the w. weeps*	596
w., maid or†	736
w. of fifty	693
w. thou must be	724
woo a w.	724
Widowed—w. wife and	724
Widowhood—nursling of thy w.	402
Widows—fatherless and w.	611
our undone w.	717
the w. heart	724
Wield—will w. the mighty frame**	63
Wife—a happy w.	725
a railing w.*	99
and honorable w.*	345
and the w.	605
betwixt a man and w.	468
bliss a w.	728
but his w.	633
Cesar's w. should be	703
choosing thy w.	460
delightful as a w.	726
divorced from his w.	467
election of a w.	725
findeth a w.	725
fræ the w.	16
hath w. and children	460
his honest w.	25
his w. and children	471
his w. died	470
honor unto the w.	725
how much the w.	726
husband to the w.	470
in whom his w.	353
makes a false w.	306
man and his w.	537
man and w.	468

	PAGE
Wife—Continued	
man and w.	471
most perfect w.	727
my w. and†	606
peevish man and w.	468
so the w. is†	13
style a w.†	726
such husband, such w.	635
sweet w.	752
the detested w.*	468
the shoemaker's w.	642
the tyrant w.	726
the w. is†	375
the w. where**	375
the world and his w.	726
thy lady, thy w.*	744
to every w.†	396
weans and w.	360
welcome of a w.	727
well-choosing of his w.	460
widowed w. and	724
w. and sweet	360
w. governs her husband	725
w. grows fippant	470
w. is a constellation of	726
w. is the peculiar†	726
w. o' mine	726
w. of thy bosom	725
world and his w.	751
Wifely—flower of w. pa- tience	725
Wife's—thrifty w. smile	25
Wig—a great w.	551
Wight—w. of high renown	205
Wild—dwell this w.**	155
far in a w.	352
ring out, w. bells†	84
starts 't was w.	515
starts was w.	334
the dreary w.	506
w. are constant†	556
w. of nothing*	536
Wild-cats—w. in your kitch- en*	736
Wild-duck—w. by the spring	463
Wilderness—a steep w.**	554
bird of the w.	412
had in the w.	727
some vast w.	727
the w. it is	441
w. of faults	268
w. were Paradise	554
w. were paradise	727
Wild-fow—more fearful w.*	438
Wildness—no artful w.†	302
our youths and w.*	20
Wild-rose—from a w. blown	516
Wilds in distant w.	707
Wiles—and wanton w.**	414
and wanton w.**	488
simple w.†	741
their subtle w.	738
web of w.†	647
Will—a boy's w.†	750
a woman's w.	728
a woman's w.	28
against his w.	541
against his w.	541
against his w.	728
and lofty w.†	462

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Will—Continued		Wills—good intentions and		Wind—Continued	
bend their w.†	237	w.	348	w. is waiving	68
change the w.**	588	make their w.	728	w. just shitted†	51
court sy to their w.*	410	our w are our†	728	w. more l'ght than	738
craft of w.*	210	talk of w.*	502	w. of criticism	383
devil of his w.*	222	their honest w.*	91	w. that blows	738
eke one w.	344	Willy-our pleasant w.	637	w. that chafes	503
else free w.	556	Win—despairs to w.	184	w. that follows fast	632
enslaves the w.	575	they laugh that w.*	414	w. that grand old harper	732
fairly makes your w.†	428	those than w.*	222	w. to measure	602
fairly your w.†	430	those who w.*	700	wings of the w.	313
far w. in us.	204	w. a paradise*	538	wings of the w.	313
frame my w. to it*	417	would st wrongly w.*	355	with an east w.††	56
free w.**	266	Wince-galled jade w.*	135	with the w.	527
God's w. and	501	will soonest w.	135	words but w.	530
good w. toward men.	587	Winchester—sung at W.	359	your w. short*	18
great or little by his own		W. twenty miles.	354	Windflower—w. and the	
w.	54	Wind—a lu ty w.	627	violet	278
growth of human w.†	450	a w. arose	720	Wind-flowers—pied w. and	
has no w. but.	726	as the w.	505	violets	160
have my w.	68	blasts of w.	668	Winding-sheet—be their w.	328
he that w. not when	548	blow w.*	289	w. of Edward's race	350
his holy w.	313	came a light w.	720	Winding-sheets—all clothes	
his honest w.*	375	charter as the w.*	283	but w.	497
his last w.	178	charter as the w.	423	Windmill—in a w.*	50
his permissive w.**	377	every w. of doctrine.	383	Windmiller—Duke of W.	537
I w. this.	728	ein sanfter W.	304	Windmill—in a w.*	50
if she w. she w.	728	feed the w. with	563	Window—at my w. bid**	412
incline his w.**	588	for him the w.†	520	takes this w.	412
is or w. be.	518	from an east w.	540	whose w. opened.	563
leads the w. to*	440	ill blows the w.*	728	w. in Aladdin's tower†	382
live by one man's w.	322	ill w. turns none	728	Windows—at second-floor	
my own w.	322	ill w. which blows*	728	w.	466
not another's w.	363	in the w.†	385	storied w. richly dight**	124
not my w.*	585	keep the w.*	501	w. as if latched	247
obedient to my w.†	565	like the w.	384	w. of the sky	550
o'erturns the w.	451	O w.	581	Wind-power—one is w.	415
ordained thy will.	266	on w. and wave.	407	Winds—advantage by the	
own sweet w.	456	one foul w.	677	w.	218
own sweet w.†	620	resist both w.*	265	all the w.	313
pride ruled my w.	504	run befo e the w.	729	and gentle w.†	736
restrain thy w.	483	sown the w.	340	and w. can	628
sins of w.†	550	sport of every w.	540	as the w. come	668
state's collected w.	667	swell'd with w.†	503	blow w. and *	668
the temperate w.†	741	tempers the w.	601	calm the w.	2
the unconquered w.†	728	the flickering w.	384	cold w. swept	506
the w. and not the.	300	the idle w.*	363	dissipate the w.	83
the w. to do	18	the incalculable w.	559	fierce w. Orion**	187
those who w.††	411	the rudest w.*	352	fragrant w. that†	277
thy husband's w.**	375	the silly w.	729	is the w. will†	750
thy w. be done.	401	the strumpet w.*	604	on the posting w.*	647
thy w. for deed.	7	the whispering w.	414	on wings of w.†	313
unconquerable w.**	180	the w. extinguishes can-		stormy w. do l'low	73
w. in w.†	471	dles.	3	the scolding w.*	668
w. is free	728	the w. my*	627	the w. blew	667
w. of heaven	588	the w. the sunshine.	383	wailing w. and naked.	68
w. of man is*	609	the w. was down†	42	wate s, w. and rocks*	641
w. or wont.	728	tide and w. stay	548	western w. have	542
you w. and you.	591	to the crannyng w.†	486	w. and waves are	482
William—you are old, Father		to w. up	464	w. blew great guns.	312
W.	22	walks upon the w.†	430	w. come lightly†	720
Willie Winkle—wee	W.	way the w. is.	720	w. did sing it*	668
rins.	116	wild we t w.	720	w. from all†	573
Willin'—Barkis is w.	728	w. among the trees†	720	w. give o'er	556
Willingness—but by w.	686	w. blew east.	535	w. in their hands.	2
Willow—green w. is.	275	w. blows high.	533	w. of all the corners*	641
song of w.*	71	w. cannot make.	644	w. of heaven*	608
under the w.	451	w. doth play the*	728	w. that blew†	724
under the w. tree.	509	w. ever soft.	304	w. their revels keep	543
w. worne of forlorne.	697	w. is southerly*	390	w. up and rectifies.	543

	PAGE
Winds—Continued	
w. were love-sick*.....	640
w. were wither'd in||.....	163
w. whistle free.....	632
w. whistle free.....	607
w. will abate.....	666
w. with melody.....	628
young w. fed it.....	278
Windy—w. ways of men†	464
Wine—a jug of w.	554
a jug of w.....	727
abjurer of w.....	730
age improves all w.....	18
are rosy w.....	208
as new w.....	295
beauty's w.....	741
bowl of w.....	760
Ceres and Liber (w.).....	451
cup of hot w.*.....	209
draught of w.....	433
drown care in w.....	730
every costly w.||.....	459
for stronger w.....	732
friends and w.....	21
future w. rich.....	209
god of w.....	395
good w. a friend.....	209
good w. good welcome*.....	723
good w. is*.....	206
good w. is*.....	730
good w. needs no*.....	730
gush of w.....	663
heat with w.*.....	488
in old w.....	19
in which w.....	625
in w. there is truth.....	730
indulges in w.....	207
insolence and w.**.....	530
like enchanted w.....	515
like vinegar from w.||.....	470
not look for w.....	603
of misused w.**.....	730
old w.....	19
old w. to drink.....	19
old w. wholesomest.....	19
poison of misused w.**.....	207
pours out w.||.....	553
sell my w.....	730
spirit of w.*.....	206
strain your w.....	545
surpass old w.||.....	730
walnuts and the w.†.....	659
warmth of w.....	93
warmth of w.....	730
w. and snuff.....	733
w. and women.....	207
w. and woman.....	730
w. can of their wits†.....	730
w. for thy stomach's sake.....	206
w. has played.....	731
w. in bottles||.....	731
w. is in, the wit is.....	730
w. is wont to||.....	730
w. of life.....	205
w. of life is drawn*.....	185
w. our goblets.....	731
w. see bewitching.....	731
w. that maketh.....	729
w. that will sell.....	730

	PAGE
Wine—Continued	
w., women.....	207
w., women and song.....	730
w., women and song.....	735
with love and w.....	452
with new w.**.....	207
with w. and wassail*.....	206
Wines—w. that are known†	270
w. that heaven†.....	731
use of strongest w.**.....	207
w. he likes.....	730
Wing—an angel's w.	564
an angel's w.....	564
an angel's w.†.....	564
ne'er droop the w.||.....	481
on highest w.....	413
on soaring w.....	463
on triumphant w.....	368
w. wherewith we fly*.....	377
Winged—with w. sandals.	547
Wings—an angel's w.	572
as his w.||.....	455
beteth his w.....	455
claps her w.....	412
clip an angel's w.....	608
Cupid has w.....	209
his dewy w.....	412
his dewy w.....	488
his nimble w.....	456
hiss of rustling w.**.....	80
horse with w.....	370
ill news hath w.....	527
love's light w.*.....	445
mighty w. outspread**.....	313
my aspiring w.....	32
on angel w.....	446
on w. of wind†.....	313
reach of humane w.....	435
seraph w. of ecstasy.....	484
shakes the w.....	291
while the w. aspire†.....	412
w. in tear†.....	581
w. of night†.....	530
w. of sea-birds†.....	633
w. of all the winds.....	313
w. of the dove||.....	406
w. of the morning.....	457
w. of the wind.....	313
w. of the wind.....	313
w. seldom quiver at.....	466
with her sulen w.**.....	530
with mighty w.**.....	393
with swallows w.**.....	370
without his w.||.....	299
Wink—may w. a while.	401
slept one w.*.....	650
Winks—w. at crimes.	401
Winneth—ende he w.	730
Winning—much in w.	444
not worth the w.§.....	743
one is w.||.....	301
worth thy w.....	549
Winnow—w. like a fan§.	329
Wins—losing he w.	218
Winsome—a w. wee thing.	726
Winter—a lusty w.*	10
a woodcock a w.....	677
bid the w. come*.....	183
chill blasts of w.....	21
every w. change†.....	369

	PAGE
Winter—Continued	
every w. change†.....	550
if w. comes.....	581
in w. when.....	732
lone w. evening.....	732
lust's w. comes*.....	458
makes a w.....	677
nor w. freeze.....	233
same w. and summer*.....	397
stern w. loves†.....	732
the English w.||.....	732
when w. comes are.....	415
w. and rough*.....	608
w. awful thou.....	104
w., clothed all in frize.....	732
w. comes to rule.....	732
w. creeps along with.....	104
w. drizzled snow*.....	11
w. is at hand*.....	543
w. is past.....	394
w. lingering chills.....	663
w. of our discontent*.....	192
w. of our discontent*.....	563
w. of our life.....	336
w. ruler of the.....	732
Winter's—a w. day.	388
a w. day.....	502
a w. day.....	690
and w. cold.....	639
so many w. out*.....	403
the w. air.....	585
the w. flow*.....	501
w. be eighteen or eighty|.....	15
years all w.||.....	232
Wintry—its w. rest.	278
thou w. earth.....	214
Wipt—w. out with.	357
Wires—led about by w.	425
Wirklich—das ist w.	550
Wisdom—a higher w.	404
all men's w.....	601
and hiving w.||.....	734
and w. guides.....	33
but w. linger†.....	403
by w. taught.....	398
couple w. with sobriety.....	402
delightful w. grows.....	519
delightful w. grows.....	733
double share of w.**.....	481
fools despise w.....	313
folly with your w.....	533
get w. that.....	371
God give them w.*.....	733
his w. and his love.....	416
I love w.||.....	734
in much w. is.....	378
knowledge and w.....	408
larger fact than w.....	77
last result of w.....	203
man of w.....	9
man of w.....	20
masterpiece of w.....	22
may w. learn.....	223
of human w.....	323
of w. and of wit||.....	647
only true w.....	407
part of w.....	731
praise their w.....	400
prove your w.....	545
result of human w.....	410

Wisdom—Continued	PAGE	Wise—Continued	PAGE	Wise—Continued	PAGE
ripe in w.†	303	darkly w.†	462	w. as the frogs	430
some w. must thou	128	deemed to be w.	746	w. enough to*	280
sounds my w.	256	did a w. one	567	w. in his own conceit	132
un of w.	602	follies of the w.	221	w. in his own conceit	132
teachers of w.	97	folly to be w.	378	w. is he that can.	407
the prime w.**	373	group of w. hearts.	131	w. man does no wrong.	12
their learning and w.	97	happie than w.	378	w. man is maker	54
though w. wake**	377	he was w.	117	w. man knows himself*	408
though w. wake**	733	honest men and w.	533	w. man loses	441
truth, w., sanctitude**	401	how w. they are	449	w. man may	143
turns w. to folly**	408	I know you w.*	633	w. man must	287
vain w. all**	290	instructor of the wise†	378	w. man will not	383
virtue, w. and valour**	456	instructor of the w.†	378	w. man's country	143
were w. inf.	619	is not w. at all†	280	w. man's folly*	283
where w. steers	644	is not w. at all†	753	w. men and	482
will of w.	350	is the w. man	734	w. men have said**	421
w. and goodness	733	learn to be w.	522	w. men learn	223
w. and wit are	280	madness hated by the		w. men ne'er*	508
w. another	522	w.†	419	w. men put off	258
w. consists in	734	make men w.	96	w. men put on*	543
w. cries out in*	733	may be w.	330	w. men's counters	747
w. crieth without	733	member of the w.	482	w. through time	21
w. from the mine	319	merry and w.	383	w. who soar but†	413
w. is better	732	merry and w.	383	w. wretch†	569
w. is humble	733	merry and w.	631	with the w. consorts	128
w. is justified	732	more rich, more w.†	552	word to the w.	746
w. is ofttimes†	373	never wicked man was		Wisacre's-w. purgatory	282
w. is ofttimes nearer†	733	w.†	724	Wisely-w. and slow*	340
w. is push'd.	596	not so w. as	534	Wiser-a w. man	378
w. married to†	581	not so w.*	538	and a w. man	243
w. mounts her zenith	528	not therefore w.†	51	be w. than	733
w. must be sought	733	not worldly w.	733	grow w. and	556
w. of many	601	not w. to be wiser	402	not the w. grow	421
w. of our ancestors	733	not w. to be wiser	733	sadder and a w. man	656
w. of this world	732	one who's w.	128	w. in his own conceit	132
w. oft has sought	246	part of w. men	231	w. men become	53
w. that doth guide*	144	pass for w.	553	Wisest—eems w.**	566
w. to gold prefer	310	penny w.	216	seems w., virtuous†	740
w. to profit	15	puzzle all the w.	427	the w. men	258
w. which is foolishness	732	same time be w.	448	the w. en	408
w. will not enter	500	say the w.†	410	the w. men	534
with how little w.	280	so w. we grow†	283	the w. saying of	407
Wisdom's—as if w. old po- tato	415	spirits of the w.*	282	w., brightest, meanest†	259
but w. saw	524	takes a w. man	436	w. may well be	356
comes w. gain	578	the tall, the w.	22	Wish-an anxious w.	24
in w. school	585	the w. beguile†	730	and w. agree	682
is w. part	403	the w. like	81	as w. can	561
w. aid	515	the w. must	348	each w. resign'd†	540
Wise—a w. man is	406	't is greatly wise	557	he made his w.	12
a w. man never	524	to a w. man ports*	524	if a w. wander	4
a w. man poor	585	to be great be w.	406	if a w. wander	686
all are w. when	108	to be w.†	408	my warmest w.	631
and w. and beautiful	546	to be w.	448	my w. is†	466
and w. things	576	to be w. and love	448	that w. away	580
are reputed w.*	644	to the w.	522	the tyrant's w.†	406
are the w.	378	to be w.	524	to be my w.	403
as a w. man	562	to be w.	505	w. cannot w. for	734
be not w. in	132	to be w.†	733	what ardently we w.	252
be w. to-day	566	to be w.	737	which w.	587
be w. with speed*	733	to be w. for	733	whose w. and care†	463
bids fair to grow w.	407	to confound the w.	329	w. was father*	180
but to w. men	650	virtuous and the w.	445	w. was father*	734
can be w. and love	448	weak the very w.	330	Wishers-w. were ever fools†	734
cheat us in the w.†	382	what w. men*	283	Wishes-kind w. and†	404
chronicled for w.*	448	who are little w.	408	made of w.*	444
confound the w.	732	who can be w.*	556	our w. lengthen	600
counsel to the w.	528	who is w.	734	our w. lengthen	714
darkly w.†	233	wisdom of the w.	78	vain w. stilled	607
		w. as serpents	635	wants and w.†	568

Wishes—Continued	PAGE	Wit—Continued	PAGE	Witty—Continued	PAGE
what a man w.	180	w. lent from heaven.	467	shall be w.	71
w. never learn'd.	404	w. like tierce claret.	244	the w. man.	397
Wishing —w. of all employ-		w. shines at the expense.	477	the w. man.	414
ments.	734	w. of one.	601	Wive —late to w. ||. . . . .	18
Wishings —meanings and w.	348	w. to hatch a pun ||. . . . .	552	Wives —children, w. and.	202
Wit —a foolish w.*.	283	w. waits on fear*.	524	gentle w. obey.	470
a kind of w.*.	280	w. was more.	303	hate their w.	455
a mouse's w. not.	510	w. was more than.	380	mothers and w.	410
a w.'s a feather.	363	w. with dunces.	287	must be w.	506
admire his w.	400	young and tender w.*.	448	poison'd by their w.*.	502
as a w.	303	your dear w.**.	440	w. are young men's.	727
baiting place of w.	650	your w. single*.	18	w. escape a work.	728
brevity is the soul of w.*.	101	Witch —beauty is a w.*.	743	w. have sense*.	725
cause that is w.*.	414	nor w. hath power*.	121	w. in their husbands' ab-	
certainly false w.	618	Witchcraft —hell of w.*.	684	scences ||. . . . .	4
devise w.*.	66	more than w.	736	when they are w.*.	743
dint of w.	308	the w. I have us'd*.	744	Wiving —hanging and w.*.	468
fancy w. will come.	210	w. celebrates*.	529	w. goes by destiny*.	185
fancy w. will.	284	Witchery —w. of the soft		Wizard —w. hand lies.	382
fo intain of w.	575	blue sky.	521	Wo —feel of w.	388
genius, sense and w.	465	Witching —w. hour of night.	520	forget his w.	731
harbingers of w.	569	w. time of night*.	306	Wode —w. has eyes.	213
his own w.	210	w. time of night.	520	Woe —a conquer'd w.*.	656
hi; pointed w. ||. . . . .	568	w. time of night*.	520	all my w.	585
his w. invites you.	210	Witch-tales —w. at Annie		all our w.**.	393
his w. invites.	284	tells.	735	and from w. ||. . . . .	655
in w. a man.	830	With —living w. thee.	205	at other's w. ||. . . . .	679
in w. a man.	303	Wither 'd—w. and shaken.	21	balm of w.	650
is human w. ||. . . . .	301	Withering —now w. on the		bewrays more w.	644
little w. that fools*.	283	ground.	501	care and w.	347
men of w.	274	Witners —w. on the stock**.	548	completes such bliss but	
mistake him for a w.	286	Within —and those w.	406	w.	546
modes in w. ||. . . . .	265	birds that are w.	468	degree of w.	576
mortify a w. ||. . . . .	491	fountains are w.	476	eloquence to w.	748
narrow human w. ||. . . . .	304	have that w.*.	508	end is w.	618
narrow human w. ||. . . . .	629	prompted from w.	646	every w. a tear.	481
no room for w.	343	they that are w.	468	every w. a tear.	680
not less w.	607	those w. want to get out.	468	feel another's w. ||. . . . .	479
occasion for his w.*.	144	Without —birds that are w.		felt another's w. ||. . . . .	679
of borrowed w.	574	despair.	468	fig for w.	141
of wisdom and of w. ||. . . . .	647	birds w. despair to.	468	for every w.	369
once and w.	607	nor w. thee.	205	friend of w.	651
or commune w.	6	they that are w.	468	frost and woe.	205
pecks up w.*.	396	those who are w.	468	gave us w.	409
piety nor w.	592	Witness —producing holy		grief and w.*.	184
quirks apish w.	733	w.*.	376	her voiceless w. ||. . . . .	624
quirks and remnants of		upon the w.*.	307	heritage of w.	472
w.*.	467	w. still of*.	405	house of w.	414
so much w.	295	Witnesses —cloud of w.	735	is protracted w.	22
some w. without wealth.	291	these old w.*.	20	is protracted w.	431
that reader w.	695	Wits —baited all the w.	359	joy or w.	493
the w. is out*.	21	every homely w.*.	696	joy or w.	680
thy shallow w. ||. . . . .	579	great w. sometimes.	60	lash'd with w.*.	423
'tis w. in them.	106	great w. are.	304	leads to w.	378
too much w.	484	nectar of good w.	730	luxury of w.	335
too proud for a w.	102	no gentle w.	357	man of w.	656
where w. fails.	503	of their w. ||. . . . .	730	mockery of w. ||. . . . .	509
void of w. and.	611	so many w.	544	no w. to correction*.	451
wisdom and w. are.	280	some wicked w. ||. . . . .	726	notes of w. ||. . . . .	16
wisdom, valour, w.**.	456	which w. inherit.	250	notes of w.	576
w. among lords.	287	whetstone of the w.*.	282	notes of w. ||. . . . .	600
w. and spirit.	601	w. and Templar.	13	nurse of second w.*.	480
w. by ease.	147	w. are game cocks.	228	of mortal w.	432
w., eloquence and.	670	Wittenberg —make you from		of w.	532
w. in the combat.	640	W.*.	474	one brow of w.*.	722
w. is news only.	307	Wits —scourge of noble w.	440	one w. doth*.	480
w. is news only.	414	Witty —are the most w.	476	one w. makes.	400
w. is out.	730	not only w.*.	414	renewed our w.	329
w. is out*.	730	poets w.	96		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Woe—Continued		Woman—Continued		Woman—Continued	
sea of w.	576	a w. scorned	233	when was w. true	384
sights of w. ^{oo}	350	a w. to you	457	when was w. true	384
signs of w. ^{oo}	254	a w. wrong'd	740	with w. copes| . . . . .	743
suits of w.*	508	an artful w.	628	win a w.*	742
tears of w.	503	an laborin' w.††	410	wine and w.	73c
teems with mortal w.	656	anger of a w.	42	w. as you made	74c
the wise from w.	706	beauty of a lovely w.	515	w. born as she	23c
this world of w.| . . . .	433	better than a w.	505	w. either loves	342
vicissitudes of w.	459	believe a w.| . . . .	152	w. for the hearth†	737
war with w.	428	born of w.	501	w. gentle w., dare	741
weaves for others w.	614	but yet a w.*	633	w. in our hours of	737
weight of w.	368	cherub in the shape of w.	105	w. in this case	73f
with becoming w.†	16	damnable deceitful w.	739	w. in this scale	603
w. awaits a country	685	done by w.	750	w. is always changeable†	73f
w. brings w.	489	egotism of w.	219	w. is leader in	73f
w. lustre gives	14	every w. is	274	w. is not undevelop't	737
w. of years| . . . . .	442	ev'ry w. is at†	457	w. is often fickle	73f
w. succeeds a w.	489	every w. is†	736	w. is the clearer	311
w. thy cause	78	excellent thing in w.	715	w. like a dewdrop	603
w. to the hand*	511	fair w. which	130	w., lovely w.	14c
world of w. ^{oo}	646	for wordless w.| . . . .	632	w. loves her lover| . . . . .	457
Woeful—a w. mind	512	found in w. ^{oo}	726	w. moved is like*	42
Woes—catalogue of human		frailty thy name is w.*	739	w. never forgets her sex†	73f
w.	718	from w. rose	739	w. oweth to her hus-	
for other's w.	685	gentler sister w.	113	band*	212
from another's w.	490	hate a dumpty w.| . . . .	667	woman, perfect w.	739
of present w.| . . . .	394	heart of w.	586	w. rules them still	73c
rare are solitary w.	489	heart of w. is*	736	w. rules us still	73c
see our w.	378	have a w. in it	738	w. sat in	41c
thy w. impart	133	in God and w.	491	w. says she loves	74c
to tell his w.	644	in love with some w.*	449	w. since she fell'd| . . . . .	505
well-sung w. will†	679	large-brained w.	570	w. soul leadeth us	741
what mighty w.	739	love w. kind	245	w. that deliberates	355
with old w.*	688	lovely w. stoops to folly	173	w. that hath	135
w. at midnight	532	man and w.*	613	w. the last the best†	737
w. cluster	489	more w. up to a w.†	745	w. they say was	736
w. that wait on age| . . . . .	86	more commendeth a w.	138	w. thy vows are| . . . . .	384
w. which hope thinks	290	more of w.†	738	w. thy vows are| . . . . .	74e
Woful—the w. time*	543	more than w. to be	737	w. to obey†	737
Woke—w. and found that	546	name is w.*	508	w. to win	18
Wold—he that w. not	548	never yet fair w.*	487	w. wakes to love†	457
Wolf—does the w. love*	45	not a w.*	739	w. when she was	311
his sentinel the w.*	529	one hair of a w.	337	w. will or won't†	738
holds a w. by	418	ourselves and a w.	738	w. with the hearth†	737
howling of the w.	146	play the w.*	85	world is an old w.	50
make the w.	513	play the w.*	684	worse than a w.	738
the w. is nigh	639	preference to w.	693	worthless w.	275
with the w.*	153	secret to a w.	164	Woman—country—Oh w.	
w. behowls the moon*	529	she is a w.*	742	wooded	395
w. devours the	463	she is a w.*	742	Womanhood—grew to w.| . . . .	143
w. on the fold| . . . . .	58	slighted w. knows no	233	harms distinctive w.†	737
w. where he the lamb*	548	some savage w.†	727	heroic w.‡	570
Wolse—W. a little before	404	still the w. take*	456	nature of our w.	737
Wolves—affable w.*	554	stranger is w.| . . . .	736	w. and childhood	311
moon from the w.	412	such a w. oweth*	375	w. and childhood‡	757
silence ye w.†	529	such a w.| . . . .	737	Womankind—faith in w.†	506
Woman—a disappointed w.	233	the best w.	358	less in w.†	566
a jealous w.	395	the w. died†	628	that w. had| . . . . .	406
a jealous w.	395	the w. take*	722	Womanliness—w. means	
a plain w.| . . . .	247	through w.	741	only	506
a perfect w.	741	till w. smiled	27	Woman's—a virtuous w.	
a shameless w.	740	till w. smiled	737	counsel	15
a w.*	735	to show a w. when	446	a w. envy	228
a w., a spaniel	621	unto man is w.‡	737	a w. fair	610
a w. mov'd is*	735	upon a w.	140	a w. gift*	684
a w. on the	633	voice of a good w.	715	a w. hair‡	337
a w. perfected†	741	was ever w.*	742	a w. heart	745
a w. preaching	500	what is w.	739	a w. love†	506
a w. scorned	42	when a w. appears	737	a w. mind	738

	PAGE
Woman's—Continued	
a w. mind.....	738
a w. mood.....	491
a w. nay.....	532
a w. reason.....	609
a w. reason*.....	609
a w. reason*.....	739
a w. school.....	616
a w. tongue*.....	739
a w. vengeance.....	740
a w. will.....	728
a w. will.....	728
a w. work.....	750
as a w. eye*.....	246
as w. lip.....	298
as w. love*.....	455
because a w. fair.....	451
end of w. being.....	506
feeble w. breast*.....	454
high as w.†.....	741
hit a w. heart.....	26
in a w. eye.....	535
in w. eyes.....	246
in w. eyes||.....	685
is w. lot.....	625
is w. wisdom†.....	506
kind in w. breast*.....	471
love lessens w.....	456
of every w. heart§.....	457
of w. breast||.....	743
of w. looks.....	728
please a w. mind.....	110
sphere of w. glories.....	457
to a w. love.....	572
upon w. hand.....	384
war, storm, or w. rage||.....	15
were w. looks.....	249
were w. looks.....	246
were w. looks.....	740
with w. tears*.....	684
w. a thousand steps.....	740
w. at best†.....	736
w. at the bottom of it.....	738
w. behaviour.....	356
w. bright story.....	457
w. faith and.....	384
w. faith and w. truth.....	740
w. fickle mind.....	738
w. first creation.....	280
w. happiest knowledge**.....	726
w. is comparatively.....	457
w. love can win**.....	456
w. love is.....	384
w. never weary.....	727
w. plighted faith.....	383
w. slander is†.....	648
w. story at*.....	337
w. whole existence||.....	456
wrong'd w. hate.....	233
Womb—my mother's w.....	537
Women—and stormy w.||.....	739
are not w. truly.....	744
become some w.....	203
bevy of fair w.**.....	730
but Alexander.....	333
do w. move.....	308
especially to w.||.....	616
excels all w.....	337
for w. I am a.....	457
for w. shed||.....	685

	PAGE
Women—Continued	
gifts to w.*.....	290
gold and w.....	739
heard the w. weeping.....	524
hell for w.....	518
in w. twof.....	556
lik'd several w.*.....	566
lik'd several w.*.....	735
love of w.||.....	457
must w. have.....	118
make w. proud*.....	740
men and w. think.....	613
men and w. merely*.....	664
most w. have†.....	736
not as all other w.††.....	447
number of men and w.....	67
not left us w.....	739
were there no w.....	739
wine and w.....	207
wine and w.||.....	730
wine, w. and song.....	735
wine, w. baths.....	207
works of w. are.....	737
w. and song.....	730
w. and young men.....	634
w. are foolish.....	740
w. are so simple*.....	375
w. from Eve.....	739
w. guide the plot.....	456
w. guide the plot.....	736
w. in a better light||.....	531
w. know no.....	457
w. know not.....	142
w. know the way.....	217
w. like princes.....	298
w. love their lovers.....	457
w. must weep.....	410
w. must weep.....	750
w. no dissemblers here†.....	556
w. once that tended me†.....	17
w. pardon'd all||.....	228
prevalent humor of w.....	142
rarest of all w.*.....	735
sentiment of w.....	741
should be w.*.....	734
than wars or w. have*.....	254
that we w. had*.....	743
that w. bear*.....	505
the happiest w.....	358
though w. are angels||.....	468
very learned w.....	741
wars or w. have*.....	405
weak w. went.....	736
w. then are only children.....	116
w. waxen minds*.....	485
w. were made.....	204
w. who have been.....	470
w. will love her*.....	735
w. wine and snuff.....	735
w. wish to be.....	505
Women's—been w. fools.....	739
from w. eyes*.....	246
poor w. faces*.....	51
than w. are*.....	456
w. hypocrisies.....	738
w. weapons*.....	684
Won—a battle w.....	710
all is w.||.....	617
all is w.||.....	745

	PAGE
Won—Continued	
is lightly w.....	634
may be w.*.....	742
not unsought be w.**.....	744
the peace your valor w.....	34
she is w.....	275
sooner lost and w.*.....	456
things w. are*.....	604
this humour w.*.....	742
though he ad w.....	710
to be wooed and w.....	457
to be w.*.....	742
too quickly w.*.....	744
until he w. hert.....	530
wretch who w.||.....	302
Wonder—all mankind's w.....	454
Cecilia rais'd the w.....	30
eke w. last but.....	742
no w. waits him||.....	433
our special w.....	742
still the w. grew.....	50
still the w. grew.....	421
the w. that my wit.....	75
who cannot w.....	742
w. as wonders last.....	742
w. how the devil||.....	30
w. is always.....	742
w. is the feeling.....	741
w. lurketh in *.....	210
w. of an hour||.....	742
w. of the world.....	497
w. of the world.....	604
w. was not yet.....	742
Wonderful—so w. when first 537	yet again w.*..... 742
Wonderful—fearfully and	w..... 459
Wonderment—with fancies	w..... 75
Wonders—at his own w.....	337
his own w.....	742
w. how the devil.....	30
w. of each region.....	541
w. of the planetary.....	570
w. to perform.....	316
Wondrous—w. things he	saw..... 742
Won't—and you w.....	501
if she w. she w.....	728
will or w.....	728
Woo—April when they w.*.....	743
desire to w.||.....	617
desire to w.||.....	745
so thou wilt w.*.....	744
that would w. her*.....	744
those that w.....	604
w. her as the lion.....	745
with unbashful forehead.....	19
w. in festival terms*.....	577
Wood—a little w.....	403
a vernal w.||.....	521
an interfluous w.....	532
and shaggy w.....	631
born in a w. to.....	553
deep and gloomy w.||.....	521
he were w.....	564
her shady w.||.....	413
logs into the w.....	674
not every w.....	12

	PAGE
Wood—Continued	
old w. best to burn.	10
old w. burn brightest.	10
plant a w.	493
plant a w.	734
whole little w.†	239
ye w. that.	444
yon ancient w.	550
yon ancient w.	550
Woodbine—well-attired w.**	277
luscious w.*	276
Woodcock—nor a w. a.	677
Woodcocks—live like w.†	282
Wooden-shoes—w. are.	603
Wooden—w. have cares.	213
Woodlands—w. brown and bare‡	652
Woodman—w. spare that tree.	608
Woodman's—w. axe lies free	235
Wood-notes—w. wild**	577
Wood-pigeons—airy w. have built.	310
the w. breed.	310
Woods—all the w. are**	532
and shady w.**	620
and the w.†	521
fresh w. and**	519
gaunt w. in ragged.	68
growth of leafy w.	506
hung with w.†	518
nourished in the w.	728
the sleeping w.	620
the venerable w.	522
the w. among**	532
winds and naked w.	68
w. against a stormy.	526
w. and lawns	520
w. sigh to her song.	532
w. to roam**	530
Wood'-may be w.*	742
therefore to be w.*	742
this humour w.*	742
to be w. and won.	457
w. should be w.*	743
w. and married.	744
w. in haste*	467
w. not wed.	305
would be w.**	744
Wooser—a thriving w.	744
heart of the wooser.	707
Woof—weave the w.	350
Wooping—ever w.	275
heart of the w.	707
not worth the w.†	743
time I lost in w.	246
Wool—and no w.	678
go out for w.	101
go out for w.	615
tease the huswife's w.**	76
Wool-gat—ering—thoughts ran a wool-gathering.	62
Woolien—in w. 'twould a saint†.	569
Word—a good w.	587
a w.'s enough‡	748
a w. of it.	592
an evil w.*	8
and deliberate w.*	376

	PAGE
Word—Continued	
at ev'ry w.†	321
better than my w.*	610
blow with a w.	748
dead at every w.	321
for one w.	746
grievous w. stirreth	43
honour his own w.†	539
ill w. may*	647
in w. mightier**	270
inward w'	75
many a w.	748
my good w.*	510
nor can one w.†	746
not a French w.	382
not a lucky w.	382
not a w.*	747
not a w. of*	747
old w. new	746
old w. new	746
once familiar w.	517
one kind w. to	555
one little w.*	747
one poor w.	749
teaching me that w.*	747
the fleeting w.	422
waste a w.	680
whose lightest w.*	307
with one w.	382
w. and a blow	56
w. and the Holy Ghost.	700
w. at random spoken.	53
w. for w.	573
w. I never use	382
w. in your ear	748
w. no man relies	567
w. of Caesar*	502
w. that floats‡	378
w. that spake it.	119
w. that spake it.	119
w. to the wise	746
w. too large*	747
Words—actions speak louder than w.	7
all sad w.	707
alms-basket of w.*	749
an hour in w.	131
and employ w.	659
are but w. and w.	539
best w. in	581
bethump'd with w.*	100
bethump'd with w.*	747
better things than w.†	8
big w. do not smite‡	748
by old w.†	748
by winning w.**	570
coin'd in w.	658
confine our w.	633
deeds not w.	8
drop gentle w.	746
eat your w.	747
fat w. fat.	590
feebly w. essay‡	75
few foolish angry w.	43
find me the w.	8
fine w. I wonder	574
from airy w. alone‡	748
give sorrow w.*	490
harsh w. though	748
her w. and actions**	726

	PAGE
Words—Continued	
high w. and deeds.	8
his w. are.	748
his w. like**	747
in w. as fashions†	748
last w. that‡	597
lend me w.*	572
let thy w. be	643
love with w.*	453
men's w. are ever bolder	8
my w. seem treason††	526
my w. shall not.	746
no w. can reach	557
plain were his w.	438
poem without w.	553
power of w.†	219
power of w.†	571
report thy w. by**	527
respect not w.*	398
rich w.††	570
rich w. every one††	748
sad w. of	612
soft w. have brought.	147
that w. with men	8
their earliest w.	519
through w. and‡	579
thy w. deceit‡	463
unpleasant' at w.*	422
unpleasantest w.*	747
unto noble w.	738
volley of w.*	747
war of mocking w.	657
well-chosen w.	579
whose w. all ears*	747
why do not w.†	471
wild w. wanders‡	748
winged w.	746
world of w.	250
w. a different sense.	151
w. among mankind.	581
w. another talks.	545
w. are but women	9
w. are but	687
w. are carefully.	440
w. are feminine	747
w. are like leaves‡	748
w. are men's daughters.	747
w. are men's daughters.	747
w. are my own	57
w. are no deeds*	8
w. are scare*	747
w. are so no more	644
w. are the daughters of	747
w. are the daughters.	747
w. are the physicians.	746
w. are things‡	680
w. are wise men's.	747
w. are women	9
w. are w.*	747
w. divine of lovers††	36
w. flow with	756
w. from your pen.	66
w. have wings.	746
w. it is writ in	581
w. is it writ in	581
w. learned by r.	658
w. like nature†	748
w. of learned length	56
w. of learned length	421
w. of love then spoken.	478

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Words—Continued		Workmen—when w. strive*	26	World—Continued	
w. once spoken.....	746	Works—all God's w.**	740	governs the whole w.....	280
w., our w.....	748	majestic are thy w.....	520	great roundabout the w.752	
w. rather serve to.....	659	of good w.....	7	great w. spinf.....	110
w. of so sweet breath*	309	our w. are the.....	487	great w. spinf.....	369
w. so fair.....	715	proudest of his w.....	291	great w. spinf.....	598
w. thou hast spoken.....	264	see your good w.....	239	harmony of the w.....	418
w. though ne'er.....	644	son of his own w.....	54	has the whole w. ever	
w. to scorn.....	24	son of his own w.....	54	deceived.....	180
w. were few.....	748	what it w. in*	13	he that the w. subdued.540	
w. without thoughts*	688	who prays and w.....	409	her sleeping w.....	271
w., w., w.*	747	w. adjourned have.....	547	her sleeping w.....	531
w. wouldn't come.....	644	w. but to this end.....	13	herald of a noisy w.....	528
Wordsworth—the simple		w. do follow them.....	166	home is all the w.....	143
W. I.....	750	w. done least.....	567	how this w.*.....	399
W. in sonnet.....	750	w. of man.....	123	if all the w. and.....	444
Wordsworth's—but W. eyes		w. of Him.....	528	if all the w.....	540
avert.....	318	w. of the Lord.....	627	in the w. divine.....	452
W. healing power.....	750	w. of women.....	737	in this judging w.....	480
W. real greatness.....	750	Workshop—w. of nature	522	in this w.....	343
Work—a woman's w.	750	World—w. which seems	24	in this w. is.....	501
a w. or.....	609	a better w.....	347	ingress into the w.....	430
as to w.*.....	358	a calm w.*.....	564	into the w.....	537
do no w.....	410	a falling w.....	253	language of another w.531	
doing his w.....	683	a mad w.....	390	learn the w. in.....	751
every noble w.....	645	a mad w.....	390	let the w. change.....	410
finished a w.....	94	a miserable w.*.....	282	let the w. slide.....	141
first great w.....	458	a naughty w.*.....	130	light of the w.....	420
first invented w.....	750	a new w.531	731	lights of the w.....	420
great w. in.....	750	a w. unknown§.....	35	lost Mark Antony the w.739	
hard and dirty w.....	410	above the w.....	529	made the w.†.....	150
her noblest w.....	311	against the w.*.....	254	made the w.†.....	382
his dirty w.†.....	655	all the w. in.....	495	makes the w.....	441
I want w.*.....	100	all this visible w.531	462	man is one w.....	461
is always w.††.....	751	as in the little so in the		morning of the w.....	501
last best w.†.....	736	great w.....	47	mother of the w.....	525
lease to w.....	750	as the w.†.....	709	murmur of the w.†.....	322
measure not the w.....	220	as the w.†.....	552	new w. which is†.....	455
men must w.....	410	better w. than*.....	347	not loved the w.531	752
men must w.....	750	bright w. dies.....	435	not made the w.†.....	680
noblest w. of God.....	363	brother of the w.....	36	not made the w.†.....	680
noblest w. of God.†.....	363	burden of the w.....	750	now a w.†.....	601
noblest w. of God.....	668	citizen of the w.....	143	o'er the one-half w.*.....	529
noblest w. of God.....	631	citizen of the w.....	143	of another w.531	250
our poor w.....	498	country is the w.....	143	of another w.....	689
pleasant and clean w.....	410	country is the w.....	143	out of the w.....	185
praying at w.....	409	country is the w.....	143	out of the w.....	265
put your w.....	341	country was the w.....	143	patriot of the w.....	561
seems at w.....	750	creation of the w.....	536	progress the w. has.....	472
the master w.**.....	459	currents of this w.*.....	417	progress through the w.531	430
till his w. is.....	750	ere the w. be past.....	221	queen of the w.....	34
what a piece of w.*.....	460	estate of the w.*.....	475	quits a w.....	614
when there's w. to do.....	422	esteems that busy w.....	387	respect upon the w.*.....	750
whose w. is done.....	477	everything in this w.....	482	right with the w.....	550
whose w. is not††.....	411	fabric of our w.....	590	rolls their w.....	387
w. for ourselves and.....	738	falls the w.531	624	round about the w.....	310
w. grows play.....	340	farm of the w.....	186	rules the w.....	506
w., more w.....	6	find a w.††.....	346	runs the w. away*.....	135
w. of art§.....	526	find the w. a spirit§.....	482	runs the w.*.....	750
w. shall not be.....	230	for the w.....	388	rush of the w.....	682
w. the works of Him.....	528	found in the w.....	563	secrets of the nether w.389	
w., w., w.....	750	fruitage is the w.....	464	six days' work a w.**.....	150
Work—his w. beginneth	222	gain the whole w.....	656	slaves o' the w.†.....	221
Worker—to the w.	351	girdle the w.....	571	sought the w.....	752
Workers—all true w.	750	give the world the.....	425	spite the w.*.....	184
Workes—w. of Nature.	519	glories of this w.....	61	steal from the w.†.....	540
Workman—the cunning w.		glory of the w.....	311	strange the w.....	517
never doth.....	445	good bye proud w.....	752	seen the w.....	752
Workmanship—w. of heav-		good w. to live in.....	751	swore the w.....	871
en.....	533	govern the w.....	322	that little w.531	486

	PAGE
World—Continued	
that use this w.	364
the created w.	691
the mighty w.†	521
the New W.	132
the passing w.	66
the wide w.*	375
the w. abroad*	696
the w. but feels.	1
the w. changes.	110
the w. forgetting†	540
the w. here.	27
the w.'s an inn.	388
the w. turns*	436
the w. uncertain.	455
this pendent w.**	214
this tough w.*	429
this wicked w.	708
this work-day w.††	447
this w. of ours†	452
this w. of woes.	433
this w. put on†	520
this w. where.	408
though all the w. should*	458
though the w. perish.	400
thoughts rule the w.	331
thro' all the w.†	455
to find a w.††	166
to find a w.	752
to spite the w.*	15
to the w.†	585
to the w. allot.	165
unprofitable w.	659
unspotted from the w.	611
uses of this w.*	184
uses of this w.*	750
what a crowded w.	433
what is in this w.*	184
whole w. that.	324
whole w.*	523
wonder of the w.	497
wonder of the w.	604
w. along its path.	91
w. and his wife.	726
w. and his wife.	751
w. and whatever.	24
w. and worldings*	241
w. applaud the.	227
w. but as the*	664
w. but feels.	753
w. can never fill.	478
w. dim darkness*	529
w. goes up.	111
w. goes up.	597
w. goes up.	752
w. has grown so bad*	212
w. has nothing to.	361
w. in awe*	501
w. in awe.	503
w. in its embraces.	62
w.'s a bubble.	427
w. is a comedy.	431
w. is a comedy.	751
w. is a great poem.	581
w. is a man's.	143
w. is a proud.	354
w.'s a scene of changes†	138
w. is all a.	503
w. is an old woman.	50
w. is good.	550

	PAGE
World—Continued	
w. is grown*	284
w. is large when.	223
w. is lost*	449
w. is mine.	348
w. is my fatherland.	143
w. is not for aye*	111
w. is not sufficient.	345
w. is ruled.	280
w. is still decei ed*	49
w. is too much†	752
w. is young lad.	152
w. its veterans rewards†	142
w. itself is not.	233
w. knows nothing of.	707
w. knows only two.	218
w. laughs with you.	415
w. means something.	2
w. nys but.	388
w. of care.	2
w. of ours†	752
w. of sweets and.	752
w. of thought††	97
w. of vile*	496
w. rewards the.	481
w. says least.	358
w. so fair.	347
w. surely is wide.	279
w. to be but.	664
w. uncertain comes.	139
w. waits for help.	750
w. was all before**	242
w. was all an i.	388
w. was built in.	552
w. was like a.	604
w. was made.	340
w. was sad.	737
w. was so made.	544
w. was †.	112
w. was worthy.	578
w. well lost.	449
w. which credit†	46
w. will come round.	559
w. will turn.	504
w. without a sun.	360
w. without a sun.	737
w. would listen then.	488
worship of the w.	403
worst w. that.	751
Worldings—w. can enjoy.	421
Worldly—be wisely w.	733
every w. soore.	388
World's—a w. desire†	39
allur'd to brighter w.	591
best of possible w.	550
best of possible w.	550
between two w.†	432
between two w.	612
between two w.	753
both w. at once they view.	23
both w. at once.	23
but the w.	570
crush of w.	381
exhausted w.	658
in w. not realized†	657
infinite number of w.	31
interest in both w.	70
so many w.†	61
sweet w. taste*	420

	PAGE
World's—Continued	
the w. diameter*	647
the w. opinion.	752
the w. a stage*	664
w. a stage.	605
w. a stage.	664
w. a stage.	665
w. a fine believing w.	527
w. a theatre.	664
w. broad field†	354
w. fall and †.	505
w. great age.	752
w. mine oyster*	553
w. mine oyster†	750
w. no blot for us.	2
w. no blot for us.	752
w. of light.	435
w. so wisely.	24
w. storm-troubled space†	200
w. that only seem.	519
w. uncertain span.	497
w. vain mask**	423
World—without—end—a w.	
bargain*	467
Worm—a loving w.	754
darkness and the w.	174
foot upon a w.	296
for every w.†	754
round little w.*	200
sister of the w.	462
smallest w.*	753
spirit of the w.	754
spurns the w.†	635
the w. to weave†	59
the w. to weave†	392
w. at one end.	271
w. i' the bud*	132
w. is in the bud.	194
w. mounts through all.	238
w. of the earth.	462
w. that hath eat*	271
w. that hath eat*	753
w. the canker†	21
wrong a w.	318
your w. is*	753
Worms—food alike for w.	504
food for w.	230
poor w. they.	488
slackness breeds w.	597
the w. of Nile*	647
tombs do w. infold*	50
w. and epitaph*	502
w. beneath.	407
w. being trampled on.	753
w. have eaten them*	455
Worms—many devils at W.	146
Worn—w. some twenty years.	264
Worse—for better, for w.	221
greater feeling to the w.*†	370
the w. for wear.	341
the w. the nearer †.	367
worst are no w.*	379
Worship—cease to w.	335
every one's true w.	11
let us w. God.	588
one's true w.	552
to w. by all means the gods.	11
too fair to w.	612

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Worship—Continued		Wound—Continued		Wretched—Continued	
wert a w.¶	673	willing to w.†	13	long to the	428
what deep w.	425	w. is great.	755	the only w. are	378
what deep w.	425	w. a heart.	53	the w. find¶	387
w. her by years off.	539	w. is stiffening.	612	thus to relieve the w.	124
w. of the world.	403	Wounded—w. in the house	208	relieve the w.	267
Worship'd—w. God for		w. the spirit that.	183	w. he forsakes.	651
spite	603	Wounds—heal their w.*	572	w. love to think of.	172
Worshipper—mourns her w.	578	of medicable w.	474	Wretchedness—of infinite	
Worship's—true w. gold¶	676	own w. green.	616	w.‡	304
Worst—judged the w.	480	over thy w.*	511	Wretches—poor naked w.*	537
things at the w.*	366	smarting with my w.*	285	some w. aid¶	423
this is the w.*	366	through these w.*	480	w. hang that¶	400
w. is not*	366	wept o'er his w.	653	Wrinkle—no w. on thy¶	542
w. of me is known.	613	what deep w.¶	755	stamps the w.¶	86
w. speak something.	559	w. more deep.	617	Wrinkles—conceal your w.‡	132
w. speaks something		w. poor, poor*	755	let old w. come*	488
good	50	Wrack—come w.*	289	w. the d-d¶	274
w. that man can b.*	222	Wrangle—natures w. with*	25	w. will devour.	76
w. win's w. room¶	569	Wrap—in a brown-paper		Wrist—the hearer's w.*	526
w. of fortune.	366	w.††	528	Write—as they fought they	
Worst-humour'd—the w.		Wrath—cud of w.†	43	w.	308
musé	568	day of w.	753	one w. with me*	15
Worst-natured—the w.		grapes of w.	615	proofs of Holy W.*	395
musé¶	568	now wild in w.	124	w. in water.	238
Worth-afflicted w. retire		nursing her w.	43	w. in water.	238
to peace	22	told my w.	43	Write—angel says w.‡	579
count their w.*	754	trumpet of our w.*	435	angel should w.	40
endues the soul with w.‡	754	turneth away w.	43	angel should w.	756
give w. reward.	26	upon your w.	41	certain he could w.	630
he wants w.	586	w. of Heaven.	615	does he w.	447
how thy w.*	586	Wrath's—w. pale eclipse††	36	few do w.	585
if wanting w.	682	Wrath—wore a w. of roses	474	he can w.*	217
if wanting w.	754	w. 's of brightest.	576	he could w. and cipher.	421
in w. denied.	593	w. of thorns*	403	heart and w.‡	66
is a man w.	218	Wrathing—w. a flowery		in thy heart and w.	346
is a man w.	754	band.	74	into thine heart and w.	346
its real w.	658	Wraths—w. for each toil.	369	nothing to w. about.	536
nothing w.†	536	w. that endure¶	741	pen to w.*	564
own his w.	325	Wreck—the battle-fire the		thy heart and w.	66
price he is w.	219	w.¶	641	to w. and read*	66
prove its w.	26	Wrecks—rising on its w.‡	244	to w. and read*	217
slow rises w.	585	thousand fearful w.*	201	to w. fair*	755
slow rises w.	755	w. are all thy deed¶	542	w. well hereafter**	66
than 'twas w.	309	w. of matter.	381	who can w. so fast.	67
thy w. with*	754	Wren—robin and the w.	68	why did I w.‡	66
true w. is only	754	than the w.*	11	w. with ease.	66
what is w.	754	the poor w.*	505	w. with ease.	755
w. makes the man†	754	w. mounted as high.	308	w. anything.	527
w. of our work.	737	Wren's—Sir Christopher W.		w. at any time.	67
w. what its purchaser.	754	inscription.	497	w. confin'd by physic.	67
Worthiness—bold of your		Wrens—w. be w.†	130	w. the vision.	608
w.*	419	w. may prey*	212	w. their wrongs in.	540
Wotton—Sir Henry W. used		w. may prey*	84	w. to live.	200
to.	151	Wrested—w. with him.	476	w. well hereafter**	581
Would—that we w. do*	548	Wrestler—but the best w.	549	w. with a goose-pen*	504
wait upon I w.*	107	he that w. with us.	223	Writer—a ready w.	504
wait upon I w.*	149	Wretch—excellent w.*	445	cannot r'ake a w.	67
we w. do*	355	hand the w.†	531	one w. for instance.	67
Wound—a deadly w.	449	live like a w.	488	Writer's—a w. time.	67
in telling. w.**	658	see the w.	643	all the w.	96
mortal w. receive**	662	that maketh w.	485	gravest and latest w.	573
never felt a w.*	679	the w. reliev.	368	regard the w. end¶	26
no w. deeper.	564	treat a poor w. to.	206	regard the w. end¶	151
private w. is deepest*	208	w. concentrated all.	561	most w. steal.	575
read each w.	318	wis w.†.	569	Writes—he w. well.	66
speak of a w.	679	Wretched—are completely		moving finger w.	592
the secret w.	755	w.	332	who w. amiss†.	151
what w. did ever*	559	consolation to the w.	480	w. for praise.	587
what w. did*	755	deject and w.*	390	w. to make his.	568

	PAGE
Write-lips taught to w.	450
Writing—any style of w.	319
ease in w. comest.	66
easy w. s.	756
for your w.	421
ground of w. well.	66
his w. has.	402
is w. well.	66
of original w.	573
w. an exact man.	96
w. an exact.	609
w. is not literature un- less.	440
w. without thinking.	688
Writings—their writings are thoughts.	573
Written—having w. well.	256
something so w.	381
w. out of reputation.	613
w. and an unwritten l.	410
Wrong—a mighty w.	17
a w. belief.	541
all who w.	402
all who w.	602
always in the w.	491
an excessive w.	619
by going w.	366
can't be w. whose.	151
condemn the w.	500
country right or w.	560
do a little w.	222
do w. to none.	644
done the w.	280
easily things go w.	690
gang a kenning w.	113
if I am w.	373
if once w.	138
if w. I smiled.	405
in the w.	232
one w. more to man.	183
poetry by w.	578
purposely go w.	484
right and w.	284
right and w.	591
right or w.	345
their w. doings.	659
th' oppressor's w.	671
to govern w.	404
to suffer w.	253
treasures up a w.	616
victim when w.	505
weakness and of w.	150
what was w.	355
when one's w.	411
who do us w.	416
whom right and w.	285
with private w.	616
w. conduct appear right	55
w. forever on theft.	703
w. side out.	388
w. that does no harm.	680
w. tho' easy.	618
w. with Plato.	130
w. you're doing.	275
ye conquer w.	81
Wrong-doer—a w. is often.	646
Wrong-doing—our own w.	615
Wrong—loves not his w.	395
Wrong—like unrequited w.	310

	PAGE
Wrongs—Continued	
make his w.	144
make his w.	222
people's w. his own.	29
redressing human w.	539
to forgive w.	290
write their w. in.	706
w. in marble.	238
w. in marble.	540
w. unredressed.	616
w. we all engrave.	238
Wrote—w. except for money	67
w. except for money.	439
w. like an angel.	310
w. with ease.	66
Wrought—first he w.	590
w. in sad sincerity.	54
w. with greatest care.	54
Wunder—das W. ist	486
Wyn—strong w.	564
Wydom—is it w.	524
Wyths—so many w.	544

X

Kanadu—X. did Kubla Khan.	620
Xenocrates—saying to X.	324
Xenophanes—X. said.	145
Xenophon—X. at New York.	622
Xenophon's—in X. hearing.	720
Xerxes—Persians and X.	710

Y

Yard—y. of land to.	410
Yarn—a mingled y.	237
Yawn—thy everlasting y.	386
when churchyards y.	529
y. which sleep cannot.	99
Yde—eschewe the y. life	386
Year—bloom of the year.	406
dead cold y.	69
girdle of the y.	104
girdle of the y.	756
make the y.	999
panorama of a y.	166
process of the y.	104
sweet New Y.	756
that time of y.	21
the changeful y.	520
the circling y.	756
the mellowing y.	300
the revolving y.	756
the rolling y.	104
with the y. seasons re- turn.	91
y. growing ancient.	68
y. on the earth.	68
yellow y. is lasting.	68
Yearn—heart's that y.	557
Yearning—a great y.	402
Years—a thousand y.	584
after many y.	512
charging them y.	602
count a man's y.	22
days of our y.	427
difference in y.	460
equality of y.	460
first y. of man.	222

	PAGE
Years—Continued	
flight of y.	347
full of honor and y.	86
full of y.	22
increased with y.	23
in deeds not y.	433
in respect of y.	450
live in deeds not y.	433
live past y.	370
my past y.	558
not be numbered by y.	433
ocean of y.	692
of boyhood's y.	478
of seventy y.	22
our past y.	478
our past y.	558
our y. away.	477
past y. gleam.	540
seventy y. young.	22
sink in y.	381
six little y.	756
spend our y.	680
summits of our y.	21
tell his y.	406
the fleeting y.	756
the man of y.	9
the vale of y.	10
thousand y. shall.	756
tide of the y.	478
tide of the y.	558
tide of the y.	691
y. as they come.	60
y. but young.	305
y. fleet away with.	406
y. following after y.	21
y. following year.	21
y. had no power.	178
y. steal fire from.	21
y. that bring.	486
y. that shall be.	475
y. over thy head.	492
Yell—with dreadful y.	642
y. of savage rage.	73
Yellow—all looks y. to.	677
all looks y. to.	436
loose y. locks.	336
sear the y. leaf.	21
the y. leaf.	21
y. leaves from trees.	21
y. leaves or none.	21
Yeoman's—did me y. ser- vice.	755
Yerd—a y. she hadde.	126
Yes—silence answers y.	643
Yesterday—call back y.	691
great families of y.	37
to-morrow will be y.	694
y. and to-day and.	756
y. in embryo.	501
Yesterdays—all ur y. have.	604
all our y. have.	429
ineffectual y.	756
of cheerful y.	114
of cheerful y.	694
whose y. look backward.	477
y. look backward.	557
y. look backward.	756
y. seven thousand years.	604
y. sneer and.	752
y. sneer.	597

	PAGE
Yesterday—snows of y.	750
Yeux— <i>pour leurs beaux y.</i>	247
Yew-spray of y.	329
stuck all with y.*	327
Yew-tree's—that y. shade	328
Yield—neither y. to	146
Yoke—his y. on all	456
make the y. uneasy	460
y. of bondage	423
y. of our own	615
y. of servile pomp**	423
Yorick—alas, poor Y.*	397
alas, poor Y.*	646
Yorick's—to Y. skull	503
York—sun of Y.*	192
sun of Y.*	563
Young—life of Dr. Y.	398
Young—being a y. man	758
bosom was y.	759
both were y.]	759
call yourself y.*	18
find them y.	579
heavenly maid was	515
y.	731
inspires the y.]	731
let the y. men	547
life's y. day	477
like y. men*	757
of y. men	756
seventy years y.	22
the y. are just	10
to be y. was y.]	758
victims in the y.	170
was a y. man	537
when I was y.	758
world is y.	759
years but y.*	305
y. as beautiful	70
y. heads are	758
y. man will y.	759
y. man's werling	757
y. men think	757
y. men soon	757
y. men think	283
y. men think	283
y. must torture	274
y. without lovers]	142
Younger—be y. than thyself*	456
y. sons to y. brothers*	57
y. spirits*	19
Yunker—like a y.*	604
y. prancing to*	500
Yours—what is y. is*	599
Yourself—help y.	351
look at y.	108
speak for y.]	743
to y. be true	458
told of y.	413
Youth—a happy y.	532
an immortal y.	381
approve my y. further*	18
be that y.	500
beautiful is y.]	759
boy and y.	757
crabbed age and y.	757
days of our y.]	759
delusion of y.	43*
feats of y.	21

	PAGE
Youth—Continued	
fiery vehemence of y.	18
followed baffled y.	191
follow'd baffled y.]	451
grew into y. health	418
happiness of y.	23
his y. delight]	117
his y. gainst	692
hope and y.	369
if y. be defectif]	758
in his y.*	467
in immortal y.	381
in my hot y.]	759
in my y.*	19
innocence and y.	380
joy of y. and	466
kiss of y. and love]	466
lexicon of y.	250
like a y.]	528
mirth and y.**	663
more than a y.*	336
my thoughtless y.	504
nips y. i' the head*	376
noble y. did dress*	487
now green in y.]	501
of blown y.*	391
of their y.	357
of thoughtless y.]	521
old for y.]	18
prime of y.*	500
roses of your y.	546
spirit of a y.*	33
spirit of y.*	663
steals from her y.	102
strength of y.]	157
summer of our y.	758
than y. itself]	549
that y. and observa-	477
tion*	477
the beardless y.	683
the happiest y.*	300
the noble y.	742
the scroll of y.*	18
the vaward of our y.*	18
thirst of y.]	260
thoughts of y.]	759
to sinks the y.]	176
vaward of our y.*	18
what y. deemed	370
when y. and I	759
when y. is fallen	255
where unbruised y.*	650
y. and blood	757
y. and pleasure meet]	161
y. beauty graceful	29
y. beholds happiness	23
y. by green degrees	394
y. fades	506
y. forever dear	204
y. forever dear	756
y. of frolics]	142
y. gave love and	21
roses	21
y. I do adore	757
y. is a blunder	452
y. is a continual	757
y. is renewed	756
y. is vain	232
y. no less becomes*	13
y. no less becomes*	203

	PAGE
Youth—Continued	
y. of labour	144
y. on the prow	758
y. should watch	280
y. we can have	758
y. the dream	759
y. of who fondly	317
Youthful—count their y.	
follies o'er	23
of y. sports]	542
Youths—happy unown'd y.	585
home keeping y.	696
our y. and wildness*	20
'tis y. frenzy]	450
to y. and maids	756
Yron—the hardest y.	90

Z

Zaccheus—Z. he did climb	
the tree	155
Zeal—commutual z.]	619
his z.**	270
his z. none**	760
lest z. now melted*	548
no z.	492
nor z. for God	407
tell z. it	425
too much z.]	760
what z. we will]	382
with half the z.*	404
z. and duty are**	547
z. and just ambi-	
tion]	356
z. is a dreadful	760
z. outruns his]	599
Zealot—z. be hopeful	735
Zealots—while z. fast and	
frown	88
Zealous—be not too z.	492
z. yet modest	380
Zekle—Z. crep' up]	745
Zele— <i>surlout pas de s.</i>	492
Zenith—dropt from the	
z.**	255
mounts her z.	528
my z. doth depend*	548
Zeno—Z. first started	436
Zephyr—soft the z.	758
Z. gently blow]	760
Z. with Aurora**	760
Zephyrs—blow z. blow	272
gentle as z.	306
seemed but z. to]	760
vernal z. breathe	531
z. blowing below*	352
z. gently play]	641
Zephyrus—Z. on Flora	
breathes**	726
Zeus—dice of Z.	110
great Z. himself	36
Zeuxis—pictures of Z.	720
Zion—saith unto Z.	526
Zodiac—gallops the z.*	500
signs in the z.	711
Zone—each z. obey]	542
from z. to z.	601
her z. unbound	488
Zoroastre— <i>consulte Z.</i>	315
Zuyder Zee—the Z.	623

Princeton University Library



32101 064063009

